NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054856

THE OFFICIAL INDEX TO THE TIMES

JANUARY — MARCH

1953

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref AI 21. T46 Jan-June 1953

The Index is compiled from the final edition of THE TIMES. Subscribers to the Index are advised to order this edition for filing purposes.

Provision is made for the *possible* issue of eight editions of THE TIMES, and these are identified by reference to the stars in the top left-hand corners of the front and back pages. Thus **** on the front page and *** on the back denote the first edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

Matter appearing in the early editions, but not in the final issue, is indexed from the last edition in which it appeared. Thus, if 4* is shown after the page reference this indicates that the matter appeared in the edition with one star on the front page and three on the back, and *possibly* in the editions preceding it. The position of news may change when fresh material is added; if, therefore, the final edition is not filed some search may be necessary for these changes of position.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter after the page number indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus JANUARY 21, 5c denotes the issue of JANUARY 21, page 5 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
C.I.N.—Careers in Industry Number
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
C. S.—Chairman's statement
D.—Dividend
Ed.—Edited
Educ.—Education
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F. N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
Lect.—Lecture
M.—Meeting (Company)
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister or Ministry
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P. Q.—Parliamentary question
R.—Report (Company)
R. C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S. P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
Tel.—Telegram
Univ.—University

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX

JANUARY—MARCH, 1953

A

A.C. Cars, Ltd.—(R.), Feb. 20, 10f; Mar. 27, 13f
"A. C. L."—on Sir B. Glancy (l.), Mar. 23, 8e
"A. E. I." — on Mr. R. A. Fellowes (l.), Mar. 26, 10d
"A. E. McL."—on Mr. L. Pearson (l.), Mar. 23, 8e
A.K.U. Rayon Co.—share placing, Jan. 26, 11c
"A. L. B."—on Mr. R. Keppel (l.), Mar. 23, 8e
A.P.D., Ltd.—strike settled, Jan. 24, 3e
"A. T. P."—on Mr. G. E. M. Innes (l.), Feb. 17, 11b
A.V.P. Industries, Ltd.—dividend deferred, Mar. 13, 14f
Aaron, Mr. E.—residence burgled, Feb. 11, 3b
Aarvold, Mr. C.—appointment, Jan. 24, 3e
Abayomi, Sir Kofo (Nigeria)—heads Lagos committee of management, Feb. 6, 5c
Abbey National Building Soc.—(R., F.N.), Feb. 20, 10b; (M.,F.N.), 28, 11a; (M.), Mar. 2, 14a; dinner, 4, 4d
Abbots Bromley—School of SS. Mary and Anne: headmistress, Feb. 19, 10c
Abbott, Mr. D. (Canada)—presents Budget, Feb. 21, 6e (and 5*); meets Mr. R. A. Butler, Mar. 14, 6d
on cheese for Britain (s.), Jan. 10, 4g; on bond issue (s.), 12, 6d; on production (s.), Feb. 13, 5a (4*)
Abbott, Dr. W.—selects Canadian students for Athlone fellowships, Mar. 19, 7b
Abdul Illah, Emir: see Iraq: Regent
Abdul Quiyam Khan: see Pakistan: North-West Frontier Province: Prime Minister
Abdy, Lady—death, Mar. 6, 10e
Abeokuta: see under Nigeria
Aberconway, Lord—on Lt.-Col. L. C. R. Messel (l.), Feb. 11, 10f; on Canon H. R. Meyer (l.), Mar. 9, 10e
Abercrombie, Dr. G. F.—chairman of College of General Practitioners, Jan. 5, 4d
on hospital admissions during fog (article quoted), Jan. 30, 3c
Abercrombie, Prof. Sir P.—on farm land for building (l.), Feb. 28, 7e; Mar. 26, 9f
Aberdare Cables (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), Jan. 29, 11d
Aberdeen — Provost Ross's House: restoration, Jan. 16, 8c
Aberdeen and Canadian Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), Feb. 28, 11f
Aberdeen Combworks, Ltd.—(D.), Mar. 5, 11f
Aberdeen Trust Co., Ltd.—(D.), Mar. 14, 10g
Abingdon—Fitzharris House: preservation (P.Q.), Feb. 3, 11a
Abingdon School—Old Abingdonian Club dinner, Mar. 10, 10b
"Abominable Snowman": see under Everest, Mount
Abortion—Bill: before Parliament, Feb. 28, 3e; Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster (s.), Feb. 17, 5f (and 5*)
Abraham, Mr. L. A.—on parliamentary privilege (l.), Jan. 28, 7e; Feb. 12, 9e
Abraham, Mr. M. G.—will, Jan. 3, 8f
Abs, Herr J. (Germany)—signs external debts agreement, Feb. 28, 6d (and 5*)
Abulhuda, Tewfik: see Jordan: Prime Minister
Abusch, Herr A. (Germany)—allegations against, Jan. 7, 5a
Abyssinia: see Ethiopia
Accidents—industrial: article, Mar. 6, 5c
Accommodation Agencies — Bill: see Housing: Letting frauds
Accountancy—Stamp-Martin Lecture (F.N.), Mar. 18, 12a
Accountants, Inst. of Chartered—mem. to Royal Commission on Taxation, Feb. 20, 3e (5*); (F.N.), 20, 10a
Accountants and Auditors, Soc. of Incorp. —dinner, Mar. 19, 10b
Acharya, Swami Narayan — death during penance, Feb. 9, 7b
Achenbach, Dr. (Germany)—defence counsel for Dr. Naumann, Jan. 17, 4e; refuses to resign Free Democratic Party post, 31, 5e
Acheson, Mr. D. (for activities and speeches before Jan. 20: see United States: State Secretary)—in West Indies, Jan. 29, 7c
Achille Serre, Ltd.—(R.), Feb. 24, 12e
Ackermann, Herr A.: see Germany: Eastern: Foreign Minister
Ackroyd, Ald. C. L.—receives Netherlands honour, Feb. 26, 10c; meets Queen Juliana, 27, 8f (and 5*)
Acland, Sir R. (and others)—on Westminster Abbey memorials (l.), Jan. 17, 7e
Acres, Flight Lt. J. B.—hon. degree of Oxford Univ., Mar. 2, 10c
Acrow (Engineers), Ltd.—(D.), Mar. 13, 14f
Acton—rate, Mar. 5, 4f
Acton, Mr. A.—death, Mar. 27, 10d
Acton, Mr. J. A.—on Mr. Stalin's vow (l.), Mar. 12, 7g
Acton Soc. Trust—survey of public relations with nationalized industries, Mar. 18, 3a
Actors' Equity, British—meeting, Jan. 12, 2e

11.1958

ACTORS Orphanage—drama performance in aid : arrangements, MAR. 12, 8c ; 30, 8d
ACTUARIES—training : discussed, JAN. 20, 7f ; correspondence, 23, 7g
ACTUARIES, Inst. of—investment index, JAN. 22, 13g ; officers, MAR. 11, 14f (and 5d, 5*) on training of actuaries (l.), JAN. 23, 7g
ADAM, Gen. Sir R.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10b
ADAMANT Engineering (Luton), Ltd.—(D.) MAR. 31, 13e
ADAMANT Investment Corp., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
ADAMS, Mr. C. F.—appointment, JAN. 22, 11b
ADAMS, Mr. G. : see WEST Indies, British : Barbados : Prime Minister
ADAMS, Mr. and Mrs. H. J.—diamond wedding, FEB. 16, 3e
ADAMS, Mr. H. R.—on Mr. Churchill's visit to U.S. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g
ADAMS, Cdr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
ADAMS, Mr. N.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 10f
ADAMS, Senator S. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. Eisenhower, JAN. 13, 6c ; (photo.), 15, 12
ADAMS, T.—death, FEB. 27, 4e
ADAMS, Mr. Walter—report of Ibadan University College, MAR. 2, 6c
ADAMS, Mr. William—death, JAN. 1, 10g
ADAMS, Mr. W. E.—on new towns (l.), FEB. 27, 9e ; on smokeless fuels (s.), MAR. 12, 2g
ADAMS, Rear-Adm. W. L. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 3e
ADAMSKI, Mgr. S.—death, MAR. 24, 10d
ADDLESHAW, Canon G. W. O.—on Church government (s.), FEB. 12, 2g (and 5*)
ADDY (H. W.) and Co.—acquired by Aire Wool Co., MAR. 17, 12b (and 12c, 5*)
ADEN :—
Education—Aden College opened, JAN. 14, 9c
Governor (Lieut-Col. T. Hickinbotham)—opens Aden College, JAN. 14, 9c
Oil : see under OIL
Tribal dispute, JAN. 22, 5d ; 23, 5b ; tribesmen ordered back from Yemen ; Shiekh to be deposed, 27, 7e ; British inquiries in Yemen, 28, 5e ; fort bombed, 30, 5b (3*)
ADENAUER, Dr. K. : see GERMANY : Western : Chancellor
ADENEY, Mr. G. B.—retirement, JAN. 1, 15g
ADLER, Gen. O. (U.S.A.)—luncheon with Mr. Churchill, JAN. 7, 6c
ADMIRALTY . see under NAVY
ADVENTURESSES—light leading article, MAR. 13, 9d
ADVERTISING—Fyfe Sir D. M. (s.), FEB. 19, 5c ;—Poster designs : competition, FEB. 19, 10f ; (photo.), MAR. 5, 7d ; European designs : exhib. in New York, MAR. 19, 6d ;—Trafalgar Square signs : see under TRAFALGAR Square
ADVERTISING Assn.—luncheon, FEB. 19, 5c
AENGSONO (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
AERATED Bread Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 11, 12f ; 19, 12d
AERO Club, Royal—Britannia trophy award, JAN. 30, 3g (and 5*) ; plaques presented to winners, FEB. 26, 2g ; dinner, FEB. 26, 2g ; —Geoffrey De Havilland trophy award, JAN. 30, 3g (and 5*) ; —Gold medal, FEB. 26, 2g ;—Light aircraft design competition, JAN. 2, 3a ; results, MAR. 26, 2d
AERODROME Owners' Assn.—dinner, FEB. 27, 8e
AERONAUTICAL and Automobile Engineering, College of—plaques presented to trophy winners, MAR. 12, 2g (and 5*)
AERONAUTICAL Sciences of America, Inst. of the—hon. fellow, JAN. 5, 4d (and 5*)
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—dinner ; Louis Bleriot lecture, MAR. 20, 10b
AERONAUTICS, College of—cost of maintaining students, FEB. 11, 3d
AESCHYLUS — *Agamemnon :* correspondence, JAN. 28, 7f ; Cambridge Greek Play Committee's production, FEB. 18, 2f ;—*Prometheus Bound:* Sheffield Players' performance, JAN. 19, 10c
AFGHANISTAN :—
Embassy in London—burglary, JAN. 14, 4c
Foreign Minister (Sultan Ahmad Khan)—appointed, MAR. 24, 6d
Foreign Minister, former : see MOHAMMAD Khan, Mr. A.
Pakistan, raids on—Sir M. Zafrullah Khan (s.), MAR. 17, 7b
AFLAQ, Michel (Syria)—flees to Lebanon, JAN. 5, 5f
AFRICA :—
Administration, continuity of—correspondence, MAR. 11, 9f ; 16, 9d
Belgian Congo : see BELGIUM : Congo
Birds, destructive, MAR. 27, 3f
British policy—Attlee, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 6d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 7e ; 17, 7e ; 29, 9g ; FEB. 7, 7e ; 12, 9d ; 18, 9e ; 19, 9e ; 20, 7d ; 21, 7e ; Mar. 11, 9f ; 16, 9d ;—Fletcher, Mr. P. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 5b
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Central :—
Affairs Boards, proposed—amendment to White Paper proposals agreed to at conf. on Central African federation, JAN. 8, 6f ; S. Rhodesian attitude, 9, 4d ; amendment discussed at conf., 9, 4e ; functions discussed, 21, 8c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 7e ; 13, 7e ; —Leading articles, JAN. 19, 7b ; FEB. 6, 7d ; MAR. 24, 9d
African Committee—deputation to Mr. O. Lyttelton and Lord Salisbury, MAR. 17, 4f ; 27, 5d ; 28, 4g
Economic cooperation—correspondence, MAR. 6, 9e
Federal political party, proposed—forthcoming discussions, FEB. 4, 5d (5*) ; S. Rhodesian attitude, 9, 7a
Federation :—
Africa Bureau—attitude, MAR. 4, 4a
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7b (5*)
Articles, JAN. 1, 9f ; MAR. 23, 7f
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 9, 4g
Barda, Dr. (s.), JAN. 24, 6e (3*)
British Communist Party attitude, JAN. 26, 3b
British Liberal Party resolution, MAR. 16, 5b
British Parliamentary Labour Party attitude, FEB. 28, 8d ; MAR. 5, 8f
British television programme postponed, JAN. 6, 6d (5*)
British T.U.C. attitude, FEB. 26, 4c (and 5*)
British United Nations Assn.—proposal for conf., MAR. 20, 5d

AFRICA :—
Central :—
Federation (continued) :—
British University Liberal Societies' resolution, FEB. 23, 5d
Caldicott, Mr. J. M. (s.), JAN. 14, 5b (3*)
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAR. 11, 4d
Conference (London)—plans discussed, JAN. 1, 5d, 6d ; opened, 2, 6e ; photo. of members, 2, 12 ; held, 3, 6b ; 6, 6c ; 7, 6d (and 3*) ; 8, 6f ; 9, 4e ; 10, 4d ; 13, 6d ; 16, 5d ; 17, 5e ; 20, 5c ; 21, 7e ; 24, 6e ; 27, 7f ; 28, 5c ; 29, 8g ; final session, 30, 6g ; resolution, 31, 5e
Leading article, JAN. 19, 7b
Nyasaland unofficial delegation—to be received by Mr. Lyttelton, JAN. 3, 6b ; delegation's protests, 9, 4e ; discussed, 16, 5d ; sends petition to Queen, 22, 6f ; plans, 24, 6e (and 3*) ; in Edinburgh ; allegations of intimidation of natives to support federation proposals, 26, 3d (5*) ; received by Mr. O. Lyttelton, FEB. 5, 5c ; l. to *The Times*, 5, 7e ; reply, 7, 7e ; leaves London, 7, 6c ;—Banda, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 6f
Rhodesia (Northern) delegation—native members l. to *The Times*, FEB. 5, 7e ; reply, 7, 7e
Stockil, Mr. R. O. (s.), JAN. 20, 5c
Van Eeden, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 6d (5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 5, 7e ; 12, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 15, 7e ; 17, 7e ; 20, 7e ; 22, 7f ; 29, 9g ; FEB. 5, 7e ; 7, 7e ; 18, 9e ; 20, 7d ; 24, 11f ; 25, 6e ; 26, 9e ; 27, 8e ; 28, 7e ; MAR. 2, 9e ; 3, 9d ; 4, 9e ; 5, 5e ; 9e ; 6, 9e ; 21, 7e ; 23, 7e ; 24, 9e
Eastwood, Mr. W. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 5c
Financial aspect—Rhodesias' position, FEB. 26, 7b
Fletcher, Mr. P. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 5b
Foster, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 2, 5b ; 6, 4a
Free Trade Unions, International Confed. of—attitude, MAR. 23, 4c
Huggins, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 30, 6g ; FEB. 3, 5c ; 12, 7g ; 20, 5f (5*) ; MAR. 2, 7g
Indian attitude—Pandit Nehru (s.), FEB. 18, 6d
Leading articles, JAN. 19, 7b ; FEB. 6, 7b ; MAR. 6, 9c ; 24, 9b
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), JAN. 10, 3d
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 4g ; (s.), 21, 8c ; (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c (5*) ; (broadcast), 9, 5b
Nkumbula, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 24, 6c
Nyasaland attitude, FEB. 17, 6f ; 24, 7d, e ; MAR. 23, 7f
Parliament, Imperial — members' opinions, FEB. 25, 8d ; question, MAR. 5, 3c (5* ; 8f) ; Opposition request for debate, 5, 8f ; plans, 19, 8d ; correspondence, 23, 7e ; 24, 9e ; debate, 25, 3c ; S. Rhodesian reactions, 28, 5b
Rhodesian (Northern) attitude, FEB. 7, 5e (and 3*) ; 11, 7e ; 13, 5c ; MAR. 23, 7f ; national day of prayer against Federation to be held, 24, 6c ; civil servants' strike threat, 30, 5c
AFRICA :—
Central :—
Federation (continued) :—
Rhodesian (Southern) attitude, JAN. 1, 9f ; 9, 4d, e ; FEB. 9, 7a ; 25, 7e ; MAR. 13, 7g (and 7a, 4*) ; 28, 5b ;—Critics of federation invited to tour N. Rhodesia, FEB. 18, 6d ;—Domestic problems, possible influence of, JAN. 21, 7e (and 3*) ;—Natives' resolution opposing federation, MAR. 31, 5e ;—Referendum : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 4, 5d ; 12, 7g ; 14, 5a (3*) ; 20, 5b (and 5f, 5*) ; growing support for federation, MAR. 13, 7g (and 7a, 4*) ;—Rhodesia Association formed, FEB. 16, 5e ;—Rhodesia League objections, JAN. 1, 5d ;—Welensky, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 23, 3c
Ross, Rev. R. (s.), MAR. 5, 8f
Stockil, Mr. (s.), FEB. 12, 7g ; 20, 5f (5*)
Taylor, Rt. Rev. R. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7b
United Central Africa Assn.—Sir G. Huggins resigns presidency ; (s.), FEB. 9, 7a ; president appointed, 13, 5c
White Paper—drafting discussed at conf., JAN. 24, 6e ; 27, 7f ; text, FEB. 6, 2d ; copy burnt in N. Rhodesia, MAR. 24, 6c
Lectures at Imperial Institute—plans, JAN. 2, 2g
Racial relations—correspondence, JAN. 17, 7e ; 29, 9g ; MAR. 4, 9e ; 5, 5e ; Rev. R. Ross (s.), 5, 8f
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Development—technical cooperation committee meeting in Brussels, JAN. 20, 5a
Education of natives : see *Native education*, below
Family life—African Institute survey : article, MAR. 26, 9f
French possessions : see FRANCE : African possessions
Labour—Inter-African Labour Institute : forthcoming conf. : plans, JAN. 15, 5a (5*)
Limpopo river—five Africans drowned, JAN. 14, 5b (3*)
Marriage system—African Institute survey : article, MAR. 26, 9f
Native education—report : ("African Education"), MAR. 11, 6c ; leading article, 11, 9b
Racial relations—discussed, JAN. 1, 6d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 7e ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), JAN. 5, 9d
Spanish possessions : see SPAIN : African possessions
United States—Mutual Security Agency mission, FEB. 3, 7g (5*)
Women—status discussed, MAR. 26, 9g
AFRICA, East :—
Defence forees :—
King's African Rifles, 3rd Bn.—message from Gen. Sir G. Templer, JAN. 8, 6e
King's African Rifles, 4th (Uganda) Bn.—address by Gen. Sir J. Harding, FEB. 25, 6e
King's African Rifles, 5th Battalion—forthcoming service in Malaya under review, FEB. 13, 5c (5*) ; 26, 6d

AFRICA, East (continued) :—
Groundnuts scheme—Overseas Food Corp. report, JAN. 21, 13g ; leading article, 21, 9b ; Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), 24, 5e
Land tenure—legislation : see *Royal. Commission,* below
Law—Justice of Appeal, JAN. 6, 4e ; FEB. 5, 5d
Racial relations—Dr. R. Prasad (s.), FEB. 12, 8c
Royal Commission—discussed, JAN. 1, 6d ; appointments ; plans, 19, 4f (and 2*) ; date of departure, 29, 3d ; previous land tenure legislation discussed, FEB. 9, 11c ; plans, 10, 5g (5*) ; farewell luncheon for members, 11, 10b ; members in Kenya ; Press comments, 28, 6e
Shipping—German services restarting, FEB. 7, 5d (5*)
Social research—British and Belgian conf. opened, FEB. 25, 7e (3*)
Textile imports—Manchester report quoted, JAN. 13, 3d (and 5*)

AFRICA, South :—
African National Congress—opposition to Public Safety Bill and Criminal Law Amendment Bill, FEB. 9, 7a
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Apartheid policy : see *Racial segregation,* below
Bamangwato tribe : see under *Bechuanaland,* below
Bangwaketse tribe : see under *Bechuanaland,* below
Bantu community—Nationalist Party policy, JAN. 6, 4d
Bantu medical officer — non-European appointed, MAR. 3, 7b (4*)
Barotseland : see under *Rice,* below
Basutoland—incorporation into Union, possible : see *British* protectorates, below ; —Murder, ritual : see under *Murders,* below ;—Stamps : see under STAMPS
Bechuanaland :—
Bamangwato tribe :—
Chieftainship dispute — position unchanged, FEB. 17, 5b ; situation discussed ; birth of son to Seretse Khama, MAR. 9, 7c ; possible return to chieftainship : petition to Imperial Parliament organized, 11, 4d
Khama, Tshekedi—member of Kalahari Desert survey mission (photo.), JAN. 5, 12
" Seretse Khama and the Bamangwato People "—publication banned in S. Africa, JAN. 26, 4e (5*)
Bangwaketse tribe — Chief Bathoen : member of Kalahari Desert survey mission (photo.), JAN. 5, 12
Incorporation into Union, possible : see *British protectorates,* below
Kalahari Desert—possible cattle raising experiments : see *Cattle,* below
Belgium, relations with—ambassador at Brussels : see BOTHA, Dr.
British protectorates :—
Incorporation into Union, proposed—correspondence, FEB. 18, 9e ; 21, 7e ; 25, 9e ;—Nationalist Party policy ; Press comments, MAR. 10, 7c
Broederbond secret society—comments in Parliament, FEB. 3, 7e

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Buses—stoned by natives, MAR. 19, 7c
Cape Town—archbishop : see CLAYTON, Dr. G. ;—Coloured and native labour, MAR. 16, 9f
Caprivi strip, eastern—judicial court, FEB. 20, 5f
Cattle—possible raising in Kalahari Desert : photographs taken by mission, JAN. 5, 12
Children—participation in election campaign, MAR. 13, 6d (2*)
Citizen force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Civil disobedience campaign : see under *Nationalist Party policy,* below
Coal—petrol production : see under *Petrol,* below
Coelacanth caught off coast : see COELACANTH
Coins—first of Queen's reign minted, FEB. 14, 5c
Communism Suppression Act—acquittal of Mr. Bunting : appeal, MAR. 6, 6d ; acquittal confirmed, 27, 6d
Constitution—correspondence, MAR. 7, 7f ; —Leading article, FEB. 27, 9b ;—Torch Commando resolution, JAN. 19, 5d
Criminal Laws Amendment Bill—text, FEB. 3, 7e ; protest march, 16, 4e ; debated, 21, 5d (and 4*)
African National Congress attitude, FEB. 9, 7a ; 11, 7c (3*) ;—Geyer, Dr. A. L. (s.), FEB. 24, 6b ; — Indian National Congress attitude, FEB. 9, 7a ; 11, 7c (3*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 7c ;—Swart, Mr. (s.), FEB. 20, 5d (and 3*) ; 24, 6b ;—Torch Commando (s.), FEB. 9, 7a ;—United Party attitude, FEB. 21, 5d (and 4*)
Defence forces—new system outlined, MAR. 13, 7d
Citizen force—increased training, MAR. 9, 7b (4*)
Kenya, possible use in : see KENYA : African, South, troops
Navy—destroyer accepted from Britain ; renamed, FEB. 24, 8g
Durban—floods : see under *Floods,* below ;—Harbour battered by heavy seas, FEB. 26, 6c ;
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education :—
Explosion in school playground : see *Explosion,* below
Natives—discussed at conf. on native affairs, JAN. 10, 5a
Transvaal—language provision discussed, JAN. 14, 9c ; new school, MAR. 13, 6g (5*)
Election, General—postal voting plans, JAN. 9, 5a (3*) ; dispute over nominations, 27, 6f (3*) ; date, 27, 8b ; FEB. 13, 5d ; 20, 5b ; plans discussed, 23, 6c ; 25, 6d (and 8d, 5*) ; campaigns begin, 27, 7e ; political broadcasts : plans, MAR. 3, 8c (3*) ; campaign, 5, 6d (4*) ; 6, 6c ; plans for postal voters in Korea, 12, 4f (4*) ; campaign ; participation of children, 13, 6d (2*) ; nominations ; some candidates unopposed, 16, 6d ; election issues discussed, 17, 7a ; party programmes ; campaign, 19, 7d (and 4*) ; 23, 5d ; postal voting forms issued, 26, 7c ; incidents at meetings, 28, 5e (5*)

AFRICA, South :—
Election, General (continued) :—
Article, JAN. 22, 7f
Correspondence, MAR. 7, 7f
Leading article, FEB. 27, 9b
Strauss, Mr. J. G. N. (s.), JAN. 27, 8b
Swart, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 6a (and 5*)
Torch Commando policy, FEB. 9, 7a
Transvaal council propaganda, FEB. 2, 7f (3*)
Explosion in school playground ; injuries, MAR. 10, 8b
Finance :—
Capital—Dönges, Dr. T. E. (s.), MAR. 31, 4c (5*) ;—Havenga, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 18, 12g
Economic situation—Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 6, 6d
Exchange reserves decline, FEB. 7, 5e (5*)
Gold reserves, JAN. 15, 10e ; 31, 9d ; FEB. 7, 5e (5*) ; 14, 11e
Loans—Electricity Supply Commission : 5 per cent. 1967-69 issue, MAR. 9, 12d
Revenue, MAR. 19, 7b (4*)
Sterling reserves, JAN. 31, 9d
Fish—Coelacanth caught off coast : see COELACANTH
Floods—Durban, JAN. 14, 5b (3*) ; 15, 6f
Franchise—notice of motion to extend, JAN. 24, 5c (and 5*)
Gold and goldmining :—
Accidents, JAN. 13, 11e
Labour—McLean, Mr. C. S. (s.), FEB. 21, 11b (5*) ;—Statistics, JUNE 12, 11c
Output, JAN. 12, 11c ; FEB. 14, 10g ; MAR. 13, 14e ;—Neale, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 1, 5d
Reserves : see under *Finance*, above
Transvaal and Orange Free State mines—profits, FEB. 21, 11g (and 5*)
Uranium from residue : see under URANIUM : Africa, South
Witwatersrand mines—working profit, JAN. 28, 10c ; MAR. 24, 11c
Governor-General (Dr. E. G. Jansen)—message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 5b
on Coronation ; Middle East ; United Nations (s.), JAN. 24, 5c
Great Britain, relations with—Deputy High Commissioner in Pretoria : see SNELLING, Mr. A. W. ;—High Commissioner in London : see GEYER, Dr. A. L. ;—South African Club : entertains High Commissioner for S. Rhodesia, FEB. 11, 5g (and 3*)
High Court of Parliament : see under *Nationalist Party policy*, below
Housing—natives' houses : Mr. H. F. Verwoerd (s.), JAN. 9, 5d (3*)
Immigration—article, MAR. 5, 9g
Indian National Congress—opposition to Public Safety Bill and Criminal Law Amendment Bill, FEB. 9, 7a
Indian nationals—bar on entry of Indian wives, FEB. 11, 7c
Kalahari Desert—possible cattle raising experiments : see *Cattle*, above
Labour :—
Native and coloured—Dr. W. W. M. Eiselen (s.), JAN. 10, 5a ; article., MAR. 16, 9f
Trade Unions—Min. of Labour (s.), MAR. 7, 5c (4*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Labour Party—collaboration with United Party and Torch Commando : see *United Democratic Front*, below
Language—Transvaal school instruction : see under *Education*, above
Law—High Court of Parliament : see under *Nationalist Party Policy*, below
Limestone—area discovered ; development plans, MAR. 24, 7d (4*)
Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
Ministry (Malan)—notice of motion of no confidence, JAN. 24, 5c (and 5*) ; motion, 28, 5c ; reply by Prime Min., 29, 7b ; motion rejected, FEB. 3, 7e
Native attitude towards—Mr. B. Bunting (s.), JAN. 30, 4e (and 2*)
Murders—ritual murder in Basutoland, FEB. 10, 6c (and 3*) ; 23, 4d (5*) ; Murder of Mashongive Mbanje : death sentence on Cumutshana Mkize confirmed ; appeal to Governor-General, MAR. 13, 7d (4*)
Natal—foreign submarine sighted off coast, MAR. 23, 5c (4*) ;—Torch Commando conf. : see *Torch Commando*, below
Nationalist Party policy—discussed, FEB. 25, 6c (and 8d, 5*)
Civil disobedience campaign
JANUARY—discussed, 1, 6d ; incitement charges, 27, 6c ; "unauthorised" meeting : charges, 31, 5c (and 5*)
FEBRUARY—participants in incitement incident convicted, 5, 5b (and 4*) ; six arrested for breaking *apartheid* regulations; 5, 5b (5*) ; thirty sentenced for entering location without permits, 6, 5g
MARCH—native's acquittal for breach of railway *apartheid* regulations upheld, 24, 8a ; Nationalist Party attitude, 25, 7a ; 26, 7c ; 27, 6e (4*)
Criminal Law Amendment Bill : see *Criminal Law*, above
London meeting to support—plans, JAN. 24, 3b
High Court of Parliament—invalidation discussed, JAN. 22, 7f ; MAR. 23, 7d ; —Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), MAR. 6, 6c
Indian attitude, FEB. 12, 8c
Indian Congress Party resolution, JAN. 17, 5g (and 2*)
Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), MAR. 6, 6c
Separate Representation Act — United Party attitude, MAR. 23, 5e
United Nations discussions—Jansen, Dr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 24, 5c ;—Younger, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 23, 3f (and 3* ; 5*)
Verwoerd, Dr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 7e
Younger, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 23, 3f (and 3* ; 5*)
Native affairs :—
Local authorities' conference, JAN. 9, 5d (3*) ; 10, 5a ; Nationalist Party policy : see *Nationalist Party policy*, above ;—
Verwoerd, Mr. H. F. (s.), JAN. 9, 5d (3*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Navy League—*Sailor* banned, FEB. 4, 5b

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Parliament—plans for forthcoming session, JAN. 15, 5d (5*); discussed, 22, 7f; Speech from Throne, 24, 5c (and 5*); Coronation greetings to Queen; adjourned; session discussed, FEB. 25, 6c (and 8d, 5*)
Petrol—to be produced from coal, JAN. 13, 5d
Police—dogs to be used in Kenya, JAN. 8, 6d (and 3*);—Leave cancelled, MAR. 3, 8e;—Swart, Mr. C. R., tribute from, JAN. 8, 4c
Press—Criminal Laws Amendment Bill: effects discussed, FEB. 24, 6b; 25, 6d (and 8d, 5*);—*Sailor* banned, FEB. 4, 5b
Pretoria, Bp. of: see TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. R. S.
Prime Min. (Dr. D. F. Malan)—notice of motion of no confidence, JAN. 24, 5c (and 5*); motion, 28, 5c; reply, 29, 7b; motion rejected, FEB. 3, 7e; election campaign, MAR. 6, 6c; Press comments, 7, 5c; campaign, 14, 5b; unopposed 16, 6d; message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, 26, 5b; election campaign, 31, 4c
on Queen's title (s.), FEB. 24, 8f; on High Court of Parliament; economic situation; Nationalist Party policy (s.), MAR. 6, 6c, d; 13, 6d (2*); on law case over railway *apartheid* regulations (s.), 25, 7a
Public Safety Bill—notice of motion, JAN. 24, 5c (and 5*); first reading, 27, 8b; text, 28, 5c; amendment moved, FEB. 12, 7f; Opposition amendment refused; limitation of penalties under Bill suggested, 14, 5e (5*); protest march, 16, 4e; third reading passed; discussed in Parliament, 17, 6a (and 5*);—African National Congress attitude, FEB. 9, 7a; 11, 7c (3*);—Geyer, Dr. A. L. (s.), FEB. 24, 6b;—Indian National Congress attitude, FEB. 9, 7a; 11, 7c (3*);—Leading article, FEB. 21, 7c;—Swart, Mr. (s.), FEB. 12, 7f;—Torch Commando (s.), FEB. 9, 7a
Queen's title: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Racial segregation (*apartheid* policy)—discussed, JAN. 1, 6d; MAR. 16, 9f
Anglican Church attitude—Press comments, MAR. 2, 6f
Group Areas Act—discussed, MAR. 5, 6d (4*)
Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), MAR. 6, 6c
Nationalist Party policy: see *Nationalist Party policy*, above
van der Byl, Maj. P. G. (s.), JAN. 30, 4e (2*)
Railways :—
Rolling-stock from Great Britain—complaints, FEB. 20, 5c
Rice—Barotseland crop, FEB. 14, 5c (5*)
Riots—imposition of fines discussed at conf. on native affairs, JAN. 10, 5a
Sophiatown—buses stoned by natives, MAR. 19, 7c
Swaziland—incorporation into Union, possible: see *British protectorates*, above;—Irrigation scheme discussed, MAR. 3, 6c
Telanthropus specimens discovered: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Torch Commando :—
Collaboration with United Party and Labour Party: see *United Democratic Front*, below
Natal regions conf; resolutions, JAN. 19, 5d on Public Safety Bill; Criminal Law Amendment Bill; forthcoming general elections (s.), FEB. 9, 7a
Trade :—
Exports—statistics, FEB. 7, 5e (5*)
Imports—statistics, FEB. 7, 5e (5*)
Trade Unions: see under *Labour*, above
Transvaal—education: see under *Education*, above;—Provincial council meeting: election propaganda, FEB. 2, 7f (3*);—*Telanthropus* specimens discovered: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
United Democratic Front—support from Torch Commando, JAN. 19, 5d; Mr. J. G. N. Straus (s.), FEB. 3, 7e
United Party—collaboration with Labour Party and Torch Commando: see *United Democratic Front*, above;—Election campaign, FEB. 23, 6e; policy discussed, 25, 6c (and 8d, 5*); leading article, 27, 9b
United States, relations with—negro bishops refused permission to enter S. Africa, MAR. 19, 8c; application for visas supported by S. African Christian Council, 30, 3f
Witwatersrand University—endowment for chair of Portuguese studies, JAN. 23, 5e
AFRICA, West :—
Anglo-French talks—plans, MAR. 26, 7a; postponed, 28, 5c
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
British Labour Party mission—in Nigeria; meets members of Central Executive Northern People's Congress, JAN. 3, 5a; in Lagos, 9, 5d; s. by Mr. J. Griffiths; leaving Nigeria, 15, 5d (5*); 17, 5c (and 2*)
Cocoa production—correspondence, JAN. 12, 5e; 23, 9e
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Defence forces—Army: cadets to train at Sandhurst, JAN. 29, 7a (5*); Queen's Commission awards, FEB. 18, 7d; Mr. J. R. H. Hutchison (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5b; forces to be inspected by Gen. Sir J. Harding, 21, 6b; future discussed; Lagos talks planned, 31, 4d (and 3*; 5*)
Development—correspondence, FEB. 27, 9f; MAR. 3, 9e
Education — Universities: Inter-University Council mission report, MAR. 6, 4g (and 5*)
Finance—Currency Board report, JAN. 2, 11d
Law—Barrister appeals to British Privy Council: see IZUORA, Mr. J. O.
Textile imports—Manchester report quoted, JAN. 13, 3d (and 5*)
Universities: see *Education*, above
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f
AFRICAN Explosives and Chemical Industries, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 5, 11f
AFRICAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e
AFSHARTOUSS, Brig.-Gen. (Persia)—chief of police, JAN. 22, 6b; dismissed, MAR. 2, 8b (and 4*)

AGAR, Mrs. I.—on ox-roasting (l.), FEB. 25, 9f
AGAR, Lieut-Col. W.—commands forces clearing prohibited area in Kenya, JAN. 7, 6a (and 5*)
AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 1, 14b
AGED persons :—
Care of—Bristol committee's report, FEB. 9, 10b ; National Corp. : report, 19, 4g
Chronic sick, care of—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9c
Homes—Cecil House residential club, Kensington : see under KENSINGTON ;—Worthing coronation fund, suggested : see under WORTHING
Hospital accommodation : see under HOSPITALS
AGGRESSION—United Nations discussions : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Aggression
AGNEW, Mr. G.—daughter christened, JAN. 22, 8c
AGNEW, Mrs. G. W. G.—on charge for children at art exhibitions (l.), FEB. 5, 7e
AGRICULTURAL Botany, National Inst. of—officers, JAN. 12, 8d ; 30, 3b (5*)
AGRICULTURAL Land Commission—accounts, FEB. 7, 3e (5*)
AGRICULTURE :—
Capital for farmers—Dugdale, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 19, 3d (and 5*) ;—Gavin, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 16, 11d ; (F.N.), 16, 10b ;—Howard, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 2, 5e ;—National Farmers' Union : resolution, JAN. 27, 4c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 3, 11f ;—Turner, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 18, 4b
Controls—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), FEB. 18, 4b
Dispossessed farmers (P.Q.), FEB. 6, 4c ; proposed Bill : introduction refused, 25, 4e
Drystone walls—correspondence, JAN. 5, 3f
Economic conditions — annual review : N.F.U. discussions with Government departments, MAR. 4, 4d
Electricity—use : discussed, MAR. 16, 4g ; correspondence, 20, 9d
Farm incomes 1950-51—report issued, FEB. 16, 3d
Farmers Union, National—Council meeting, MAR. 20, 3c ;—Dinner, FEB. 18, 4b ;—Durham branch : report, JAN. 2, 3a ;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 4c (and 5*) ; 28, 3g (and 5*) ; 29, 4c (and 5*) ;—President, JAN. 30, 3a ;—Report, JAN. 26, 3g ;—Scottish Council : meeting, JAN. 21, 5f (5*)
on potato marketing (s.), JAN. 3, 3d ; on feeding stuffs (s.), 22, 6b
Feeding-stuffs—decontrol : date of operation MAR. 6, 8d
Fertilizers—article, JAN. 10, 8d ; correspondence, 19, 7f ; 26, 7f ; 27, 2g ; FEB. 2, 3a ;—Ammonia liquor : use discussed, MAR. 9, 5d ;—Domestic refuse, from : Mr. J. C. Dawes (P.), JAN. 14, 9f (and 5*) ;—Seaweed, from : first cargo leaves Orkneys for Hull, MAR. 19, 3a ;—Transport : shipping rates (F.N.), FEB. 11, 12b
Flooded land, restoration of—Sir J. S. Watson (s.), FEB. 3, 2e ; cropping prospects on light soils, 7, 3b ; Min. of Agriculture (s.P.), 13, 4c ; State aid : N.F.U. discussions with Government
AGRICULTURE :—
Flooded land, restoration of (continued) :—representatives, 20, 3d ; gypsum supplies : plans, 20, 4b ; 23, 3b (5*) ; Dutch experts' views (s.), 27, 4b ; Min. of Agriculture (s.), MAR. 7, 3c ; soil testing survey, 11, 8f (and 3*)
Losses—discussed, FEB. 4, 2d ; 9, 4e ; aid for farmers : proposed grants from National Fund : Home Secretary (s.), 10, 6f (and 4*) ; 20, 4d ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 5d
Fyfe, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 9, 2g (and 3*)
Labour — Agricultural Workers' Union, National : Somerset conf., JAN. 19, 2c (5*) ;—Housing : discussed, MAR. 16, 4g ;—Long-service award, JAN. 12, 3a ;—National service : see under DEFENCE forces : Conscription ;—Recruiting : correspondence, MAR. 16, 9e ;—Statistics, FEB. 2, 3c ;—Sunday work : correspondence, FEB. 25, 9g ; 28, 7d ; MAR. 3, 5f ;—Wages : £7 minimum claim : Somerset workers' resolution, JAN. 19, 2c (5*) ; Huntingdonshire branch resolution, MAR. 2, 5e ; volunteer workers : increase, 5, 5c ; increase claim, 11, 8e (and 4* ; 5*) ; discussed, 16, 4g
Land :—
Building, use for—Brown, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 11, 3b (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 9g ; 28, 7e ; MAR. 2, 9d ; 4, 9d ; 6, 9e ; 9, 9e ; 10, 9d ; 23, 7f ; 26, 9f ;—Durham Farmers' Union report quoted, JAN 2, 3a ;—N.F.U. discussion, JAN. 28, 3g (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 9a ;—Town and Country Planning Assn. (s.), MAR. 30, 4d (and 5*)
Classification survey, suggested—Mr. G. Howard (s.), MAR. 2, 5e
Reclamation from sea—possibilities in Wash and Lincolnshire discussed, JAN. 13, 3e (and 5*)
Removal of surface soil—Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 21, 4a ; 28, 4b ; 30, 9c ; FEB. 4, 4b ; MAR. 28, 4g
Yorkshire Tribunal—chairman, JAN. 24, 3e
Livestock :—
Feeding-stuffs—controls on prices and supplies to be removed, JAN. 22, 6a, 9c ; discussed, 22, 6b ; N.F.U. statement, 22, 6b ; farmers' attitude discussed, 26, 3g ; leading article, 26, 7b ; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 11e ; 11, 4b ; decontrol (P.Q.), MAR. 27, 11d
Antibiotics, use of—Bill : Miss P. Hornsby-Smith (s.P.), JAN. 23, 2f (and 5*) ; provisions, 28, 2g ; introduced in Lords, 28, 4a ; second reading, FEB. 13, 4a ; committee, 27, 3a ; third reading, MAR. 4, 6a
Flood losses—notice to farmers, FEB. 9, 4e
Seaweed, from—first cargo leaves Orkneys for Hull, MAR. 19, 3a
Silage—Farmers' Club discussion, JAN. 6, 3f
Supplies—Sir T. Dugdale (s.), JAN. 12, 3g

AGRICULTURE :—
Livestock (continued) :—
Population statistics, FEB. 2, 3c
Tuberculosis—statistics, JAN. 23, 9b
Livestock Export Group—levies increased, JAN. 20, 3a (and 5*)
Machinery—tractors : exports : statistics, JAN. 15, 2e ; 21, 5a
Management of mixed farms—discussed at Oxford conf., JAN. 12, 3f (and 5*)
Marketing schemes—discussed, MAR. 30, 4g ;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 7b ;—N.F.U. report quoted, JAN. 20, 3a (and 5*) ; discussed at meeting, 28, 3g (and 5*) ;—Turner, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 4c (and 5*)
Pastureland—Mr. C. Hilgendorf (s. quoted), FEB. 23, 2e
Ploughing — international championships, FEB. 12, 3e
Poisonous substances—regulations, MAR. 11, 4c (4*)
Policy (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 4e (5*)
Power farming conf. (Cheltenham), FEB. 11, 3b (and 5*)
Prices—annual review completed, MAR. 19, 8f; White Paper issued, 21, 3e, 6a (and 5*) ; N.F.U. attitude, 21, 6b ; leading article, 21, 7b ; discussed, 23, 2g ; (P.Q.), 24, 5b
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 4b
Correspondence, FEB. 2, 3b
Dugdale, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 12, 3g
Guaranteed minimum prices up to 1956, FEB. 24, 8d (and 4*)
Leading articles, JAN. 12, 7b ; 26, 7b ; MAR. 21, 7b
National Farmers' Union—resolutions, JAN. 27, 4c (and 5*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 3, 11e
Turner, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 4a (and 5*)
Production—Brown, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 11, 3b (and 5*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 4b ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 9g ;—Dugdale, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 12, 3g ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 3, 11e ;—Turner, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 4c (and 5*)
Rents—survey (F.N.), FEB. 13, 10a ; discussed, 16, 3d ; Dr. C. V. Dawe (s.), 16, 3d
Scotland—1952 report, MAR. 26, 2d (5*) ;—Compensation claim for compulsory vacated holding, FEB. 17, 5c ;—Organizations : W. K. Kellogg Foundation grants, MAR. 4, 4g
Statistical returns—new plan, MAR. 4, 4e (and 4*)
The Times Review—published, MAR. 24, 8a
U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Wales—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 23, 9b ; Mr. P. Scott (s.), MAR. 11, 5b
Weed-killers — experiments in long-term effects : Prof. G. E. Blackman (s.), MAR. 3, 5a
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of—estimates, FEB. 12, 8a ; 24, 8b ; MAR. 28, 6f ; — Fisheries research laboratory : Lowestoft hotel purchased, JAN. 21, 4d ;—Press Officer : on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 27, 2g ;—Staff reduction (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 11c (5*) ;—Survey of agricultural rents (F.N.), FEB. 13, 10a
AGRICULTURE Soc., Royal Counties — president, JAN. 23, 3c
AHAPITTAS, Mr. R. A.—law case, JAN. 17, 4d
AHMAD, Dr. B. (Pakistan)—presides at conf. of Assn. for Advancement of Science ; foundation fellow of Academy of Sciences ; (s.), FEB. 23, 4b
AHMAD, Mr. N. (Pakistan)—gift for scientific research, FEB. 23, 4b ; foundation fellow of Academy of Sciences, 23, 4b
AHMAD, Lieut.-Col. N. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
AHMAD KHAN, Sultan : see AFGHANISTAN : Foreign Minister
AHMED, Ibraham (Sudan) — member of Governor-General's commission, FEB. 17, 6c ; approved, MAR. 26, 6e
AHMED FUAD II, King : see EGYPT : King
AHRENFELDT, Dr. R. H.—on undergraduate suicides (l.), MAR. 17, 9e
AHRENS, Mr. L. H.—Oxford Univ. appointment, MAR. 28, 8c
AICKMAN, Mr. R.—on canals (s.), FEB. 19, 5a
AILWYN, Lord—on China (l.), FEB. 26, 9e ; MAR. 6, 9f
AIMS of Industry—report on excess profits levy (F.N.), MAR. 16, 13a
AINSLIE, Maj. J. R.—tribute, MAR. 4, 10e
AINSWORTH, Mr. G. C.—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 19, 9e
AIR Attachés Assn.—reception, FEB. 19, 10c
AIR Council : see under AIR Force, Royal
AIR defence—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 3e
AIR Force, Royal :—
Aden forces (1939-45)—reunion arrangements, JAN. 7, 8b
Air Council—dinner, JAN. 2, 8b
Air Ministry—Chief Information Officer : on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 9, 7g ;—Ground Defence, Director of, FEB. 27, 8e
Air-Sea Rescue Service—new airborne lifeboats : trials, FEB. 5, 3b (5*)
Aircraft (see also their names under AIRCRAFT)—accidents : see that title ;—Air Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 26, 9g ; (s.), MAR. 20, 3a (4*) ;—Long-range bombers : correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e ; 5, 7f ; 6, 7e ; 7, 7e ; 8, 7f ; 9, 7g ; 10, 7d ; 13, 7e ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 3c
Aircrews—classification : Air Chief Marshal Sir H. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 17, 8f ;—Medical problems caused by high speeds: Mr. G. R. Ward (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3d ;—Supply : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 3d
Andover Staff College—command, MAR. 27, 5d
Anti-Submarine School Unit training course—efficiency : Dunning memorial cup award to 37 Squadron, MAR. 17, 5d.
Auxiliary Air Force—efficiency : Lloyds Trophy award, JAN. 15, 2e ; Esher trophy award, MAR. 21, 3c ;—University Squadrons : Hack trophy awarded to Queen's University Squadron, FEB. 10, 2g (and 5*) ;—Ward, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3d
Benevolent Fund—Battle of Britain Week : gift from R.A.F. stations "at home," JAN. 30, 2g ;—Scholarships for children, JAN. 5, 8b

AIR Force, Royal (continued) :—
Bill, annual : see under ARMY
Bomber Command — exercise ("Jungle King") over north-west Germany : plans, MAR. 5, 6c ; 16, 5a ; held, 17, 5a (and 4*; 5*) ; 18, 3e ; 19, 3b (and 5*) ; 20, 2g (and 5*) ; 23, 3b ; (photos.), 23, 12 ;—Victoria Cross holders : dinner in honour, FEB. 12, 10c
Bomber force—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 3e
Chaplain-in-Chief, FEB. 2, 10b
Commands—re-equipment with new aircraft : discussed, JAN. 2, 2g ; composition discussed, FEB. 26, 9g
Coronation—leave for personnel not required for duty : Mr. N. Birch (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e ;—London fly-past : arrangements, JAN. 26, 3b ; rehearsal, 29, 5c (5*) ; Mr. E. Hughes (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3g ; cost, 18, 6c ;—Review : to take place at Odiham Station, JAN. 17, 6c (and 2*)
Court-martial, FEB. 28, 3d
Cranwell College—Director of Studies, JAN. 24, 9c ;—Entry candidates, JAN. 6, 9f
Dacre Trophy, FEB. 26, 5d
Deserters—amnesty for war time : see under DEFENCE forces ;—Statistics (P.Q.), JAN. 22, 4e
Equipment secrets—publication in technical journals and newspapers (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 11c (5*)
Estimates, FEB. 20, 6a ; details ; Air Secretary's mem., 26, 8g (and 3*; 5*) ; leading article, 26, 9c ; agreed in Commons, MAR. 13, 3c ; 20, 5f
Exercises—aircraft to be armed, MAR. 16, 8c ;—"Jungle King" : see under *Bomber Command*, above ;—Regiment's exercise on land affected by foot-and-mouth disease (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 4d
Expansion in 1952—discussed, JAN. 2, 2g
56th Squadron—reunion, MAR. 5, 10b
Fighter Command—A.O.C., MAR. 9, 8d
Flying Training, Director of, JAN. 17, 8d (5*)
Flying Training Command—No. 25 Group command, JAN. 14, 6f
Flying training schools—closing down : redundant instructors request to Mr. Churchill to investigate possibilities of re-employment in U.S., JAN. 3, 2f ; Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators statement, 10, 3e ; offer to instructors of re-entry into R.A.F., 13, 3g ; closing down : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 3c ; 20, 5f ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e ;—Parker, Mr. J. L. (s.), JAN. 5, 4c (and 5*) ;—Perry, Mr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 5, 4c (and 5*) ;—Ward, Mr. G. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 8e
Formation—thirty-fifth anniversary : celebration arrangements, FEB. 12, 3c (and 5*) ; MAR. 18, 3d
Fuel—change to wide-cut gasolene, FEB. 26, 9g
Halton College—graduation parade, MAR. 28, 8c : (photo.), 28, 12 ; Quinton trophy award, 28, 8c
High speed jet flying—new ground training device described, JAN. 15, 3d (and 5*)
Lifeboats, suggested closer cooperation with, MAR. 2, 5c

AIR Force, Royal (continued) :—
Maintenance Command—senior air staff officer, JAN. 26, 3b (and 5*)
Manby College—training flights and liaison visits to oversea countries : plans, FEB. 6, 3b (and 4*)
Marshal of the R.A.F. — Duke of Edinburgh appointed, JAN. 16, 6e
Middle East—Ground Defence Staff Officer, FEB. 27, 8e
National service men—use ; transfer to regular engagements : leading article, FEB. 26, 9c
Odiham station—article, JAN. 19, 8d
Officers—Air Chief Marshals : promotions, FEB. 11, 8d ;—Dental Air Vice-Marshal : rank created, JAN. 10, 3c ;—Promotions and appointments, JAN. 14, 6f ; 17, 8d (5*) ; 26, 3b (and 5*) ; 11, 8d ; MAR. 27, 5d, 8f ; half-yearly list, JAN. 2, 2g
Organization, Director-General of, JAN. 14, 6f
Ranks—abbreviation of titles : see DEFENCE forces : Ranks
Recruiting—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 3d
Regiment—Queen's Colour presented to, MAR. 18, 3c ; (photo.), 18, 14
Reserves Club—opened, MAR. 13, 11c
Rhodesia (Southern) Training Group—command, JAN. 14, 6f
Skilled men—shortage : Air Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 26, 8g ; leading article, 26, 9c
Stations—runways : portable track invention : royalties claim, MAR. 25, 5d (5*) ; 26, 2d (4*)
Strength—De L'Isle and Dudley, Lord (s.), MAR. 20, 3a (4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 3c ;—Statistics, FEB. 26, 8g
Transport Command — correspondence, MAR 4, 9f
AIR Force Cross—awards, JAN. 1, 2e, g
AIR Force Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 2g
AIR Forces Assn., Royal—film *première* in aid : arrangements, JAN. 14, 3a ; gift from Battle of Britain week events, 30, 2g ; reception postponed, MAR. 27, 10b
AIR France : see under FRANCE : Aviation
AIR League of British Empire—patron, JAN. 17, 8b ; mem. on air transport services, FEB. 27, 5a (and 5*) ; ball in aid : arrangements, MAR. 5, 10b
AIR Ministry : see under AIR Force, Royal
AIR Raid Distress Fund, Lord Mayor of London's National—Canadian bequest : law case, FEB. 4, 11g
AIR Schools, Ltd.—Derby office burgled, JAN. 24, 3e
AIR Training Corps—Edinburgh, Duke of : appointed Air Commodore-in-Chief, JAN. 17, 6e ;—Pilots : flying scholarships awards, JAN. 2, 3e (5*) ; presentation (photo.), 16, 12
AIRCRAFT :—
Airworthiness :—
Jet—forthcoming discussions in U.S., JAN. 9, 6e ; 10, 4d ; 24, 6g ; British representatives in Washington, 27, 6e ; discussions, 28, 5a ; leading article, 28, 7c ; discussions concluded, FEB. 10, 6c (and 4*) ; U.S. recognition : discussed, 17, 5b ; Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4c ; further discussions, 26, 2f

AIRCRAFT :—
Airworthiness (continued) :—
Small privately owned—new maintenance schedule, JAN. 9, 2f (and 5*)
York—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 6, 4c ; question, 25, 4d ; discussed in Parliament ; Atlantic trooping operations suspended, MAR. 13, 3f
Australia, coordination of production and equipment development with—mission leaving London, FEB. 21, 3c
Brazil, supplies to : see under BRAZIL : Aviation : Aircraft
Britannia (Bristol)—first prototype flight tests ; work on second prototype : discussed, JAN. 29, 5c (and 3*; 5*)
Canberra—records and fast times : see under AVIATION : Records
Comet—Australian order, JAN. 27, 5b ;—Brazilian order, JAN. 8, 5f ; 9, 6e ;—Karachi crash : see under AIRCRAFT accidents : Pakistan ;—Straight, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 8e
Construction—new alloy forgings press demonstrated, FEB. 26, 5d
D.H. 110—resumption of trial flights : plans, FEB. 10, 2g
Design—competition : see AERO Club, Royal ;—Jay, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 8, 2e
Engines—N.Nm 6 : running tests, MAR. 14, 4e (and 5*)
Exports—discussed, JAN. 29, 8f ; statistics, FEB. 9, 5c ; discussed in Parliament, 18, 3a
Firefly target towing—Swedish order, MAR. 11, 5a
Flying-boats—Princess class : future (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 5a ; Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, 26, 2g
H.P.80 : see *Victor*, below
Hunter (jet fighter)—problem of supply to N.A.T.O. countries, JAN. 24, 6g (and 3*)
Industry—proposed nationalization : Mr. T. O. M. Sopwith (s.), JAN. 8, 2e ; 11b ; (F.N.), 8, 10a
Jet—engines : Avon RA 7 rating test, MAR. 5, 5b (and 5*) ;—Exports to U.S.A. : airworthiness : see under *Airworthiness*, above ;—Photographic reconnaissance : development of new types : Soc. of British Aircraft Constructors statement, MAR. 20, 2d (and 4*)
Labour—wages : inspector's increase claim rejected : Avro works strike, JAN. 14, 3a ;Handley Page dispute over transfers to Radlett : overtime ban, FEB. 28, 3d
Military types—Vickers 1000 : see *Vickers* 1000, below
Model—championships plans, JAN. 19, 3c (and 2c, 5*)
NF 11—French order, MAR. 19, 3b
Noise—elimination : discussed at College of Aeronautics conf., FEB. 9, 4e ; correspondence, 11, 9e
Orders—discussed, JAN. 1, 4a
Pilot-ejection seat escape device : see under AVIATION : Parachute jumping
Production—Jay, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 8, 2e ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 18, 3a ;—Sopwith, Mr. T. O. M. (s.), JAN. 8, 2e, 11a ; (F.N.), 8, 10a ;—Super-priority scheme (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 4c
Recognition—competition, JAN. 19, 3a

AIRCRAFT (continued) :—
SB 5—test flights, FEB. 17, 5c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 17, 5
Sabre—deliveries from Canada and United States for R.A.F. : first machines handed over, JAN. 3, 6e ; (photos.), 3, 12
Supersonic speed—Hawker Hunter jet fighter breaks sound barrier, JAN. 14, 6g ; Mr. P. Masefield (s.), 19, 3a
Swift (jet)—performance discussed, MAR. 7, 6g
Vampire—Finnish Air Force order, JAN. 22, 3c
Vickers 1000—work on first prototype authorized ; described, FEB. 2, 4e ; model (photo.), 2, 4
Victor (formerly H.P. 80)—named, JAN. 3, 6f ; secret preparations for maiden flight, MAR. 24, 2g
Viking—Nutt's Corner airport crash : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Northern Ireland
Viscount—B.E.A.C. order, FEB. 12, 8b ; cold weather tests in Canada, 14, 3d ; 17, 6b ;—Record flights : see under AVIATION : Records
Vulcan (delta wing)—fitting with Bristol Olympus jet engines ; described, FEB. 2, 4e
Water in petrol tank—Speke airport incident, FEB. 5, 5e ; police investigations, 9, 4d ; (P.Q.), 12, 4d ; Home Office scientific laboratory reports, MAR. 13, 4f (and 5*)
Window blown out of Stratocruiser during flight, FEB. 12, 3e (5*)
York—airworthiness : see under *Airworthiness*, above
AIRCRAFT accidents :—
Atlantic—York aircraft missing, FEB. 3, 8f (and 5*) ; casualties : list, 4, 5f (and 5*) ; discussed in Parliament, 6, 4c ; question, 25, 4d ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 3f
Canada—three aircraft involved in crashes, JAN. 30, 5d ;—St. George's Bay : U.S.A.F. bomber crashes, MAR. 20, 8e (and 4*) ;—Stephenville : C. 54 aircraft crashes, JAN. 19, 5e ;—Trinity Bay : U.S.A.F. R.B. 36 crashes, MAR. 20, 8e (and 4*) ;—Goose Bay : U.S.A.F. B. 36 crashes near, FEB. 14, 5d ; MAR. 20, 8e (and 4*) ;—Vancouver Island : wreckage of missing R.C.A.F. aircraft discovered, FEB. 9, 8d (5*) ;—Winnipeg : R.C.A.F. aircraft crashes, FEB. 7, 5g (5*)
Egypt—Air Force machines crashes, FEB. 11, 7e ;—Fayoum : Air Force machine crashes, MAR. 16, 8f ;—Shallufa : R.A.F. Hastings crashes, JAN. 14, 5d
English Channel—Consul aircraft forced landing (June 1952) : inquiry report, MAR. 28, 3b (and 5*)
France—Bordeaux : French DC 4 aircraft crashes, FEB. 9, 8e (5*) ;—Istres : aircraft crashes, MAR. 4, 7a
Germany—Berlin : French aircraft crashes, FEB. 19, 6e (5*) ;—Schoeneberg : freight aircraft emergency landing on S. Bahn railway line, JAN. 20, 5e
Gibraltar, off—three British naval aircraft crash, MAR. 13, 7d
Great Britain :—
Alkborough — R.A.F. Meteor crashes, MAR. 16, 4c

AIRCRAFT accidents :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Booker airfield—Auster crash (July 1952) : inquiry report, JAN. 1, 4e (and 5*)
Bristol Channel—Hornet naval fighter missing, FEB. 19, 5g (5*)
Claxby—R.A.F. Washington crashes, JAN. 7, 2d (and 5*)
Cookley—R.A.F. Mosquito crashes, FEB. 11, 3c
Corringham—R.A.F. Canberra crashes, MAR. 20, 2g
Cotherstone — R.A.F. Meteor crashes, JAN. 3, 3c
Cranwell—R.A.F. Harvard crashes, JAN. 7, 2d
Deeping St. James—R.A.F. Harvard trainer aircraft crashes, FEB. 21, 3d
Denbighshire — R.A.F. Washington crashes, JAN. 9, 6c (and 2*) ; 10, 3d ; inquest, FEB. 27, 5c
Devizes—R.A.F. Meteor crashes, FEB. 12, 3c
Dilhorne—R.A.F. Canberra crashes, MAR. 28, 3c ; 30, 4d
Ditteridge — R.A.F. training aircraft crashes, FEB. 24, 4c
Duxford, near—two Meteors collide, MAR. 19, 8c
Eastry—U.S. Thunderjet crashes, FEB. 7, 3f
Farnborough—R.A.F. Vampire crashes, MAR. 14, 4c (5*)
Gilmorton—naval aircraft crashes, MAR. 16, 4c
Guarlford—R.A.F. Oxford crashes, MAR. 31, 3c
Hannington — Auster aircraft strikes electricity cables, JAN. 19, 3c
Hawkridge—R.A.F. Meteor crashes, FEB. 10, 2g
Higham—R.A.F. Meteor crash, FEB. 26, 5c
Hill Chorlton—R.A.F. Harvard crashes, FEB. 18, 4d
Lacock — crewless U.S. B36 bomber crashes, FEB. 9, 5c
Lindholme R.A.F. station—motor car struck by landing bomber, JAN. 8, 3b ; inquest, 17, 3a
Little Rissington—R.A.F. Meteor crashes, JAN. 1, 8f ; fitter sucked into jet air intake, FEB. 19, 4c
Llanybri—R.A.F. Vampire crashes, MAR. 10, 5e
Oxted—R.A.F. Meteor crashes, MAR. 30, 4d
Portsmouth, off—naval Sea Fury crashes in sea, JAN. 9, 3c
Purton, near—jet fighter aircraft crash, FEB. 26, 5c
Risby, near—U.S. Thunderjet crashes, MAR. 11, 5d
Royston—R.A.F. Canberra crashes, FEB. 18, 4b
St. Austell—Vampire crashes, FEB. 6, 3b
Southampton Water—flying boat sinks, JAN. 29, 8g ; (photo.), 29, 14 ; mails recovered, 30, 3a
Spernall Heath—Dakota crash landing, JAN. 2, 6f
Stamford—R.A.F. Balliol crashes, JAN. 29, 4c ; 31, 3e
Tarbet Ness, off (Oct. 1952)—R.A.F. Shackleton crash : inquiry, JAN. 10, 2f

AIRCRAFT accidents :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Temple Guiting—R.A.F. Oxford crashes, JAN. 1, 8f
Thame—R.A.F. plane crashes, FEB. 24, 4c
Twyford—R.A.F. Canberra crashes, JAN. 28, 6e ; (photo.), 28, 3
Upwell—R.A.F. Proctor crashes, MAR. 17, 4g
Valley—R.A.F. Vampire crashes, MAR. 20, 2e
Wavendon — R.A.F. training aircraft emergency landing, JAN. 2, 6f
West Malling—jet aircraft's forced landing, FEB. 9, 5e
Wiltshire Downs—U.S. aircraft crashes, MAR. 11, 4e
Winwick—Attacker aircraft crashes, FEB. 6, 3b
Worth—U.S. Thunderjet crashes, FEB. 7, 3f
Ireland, Northern :—
Nutt's Corner airport : B.E.A.C. Viking crashes, JAN. 6, 6a (and 2*, 3*) ; examination of wreckage ; casualty list, messages of sympathy, 7, 2d (and 5*) ; B.E.A.C. executive's statement, 7, 6f ; inquest ; compensation claims : B.E.A.C. statement, 8, 6e ; "radioactive" seeds recovered from wreckage, 8, 6e (2*) ; Mr. J. D. Profumo (s.P.), 21, 4e ; inquest, FEB. 4, 3d ;—Inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 19, 3d ; (P.Q.), MAR. 12, 4c ;—Queen's Univ., Belfast : memorial fund for members' deaths in, JAN. 12, 3g
Portrush—naval aircraft crashes into sea off, FEB. 27, 4e
Italy—Sinnai : DC 3 airliner crashes, JAN. 27, 8d
Japan—amphibious aircraft crashes, FEB. 14, 5c (3*)
Kenya—Viking aircraft missing, MAR. 30, 6g ; wreckage found, 31, 6f (and 4*)
Malaya—British helicopter crashes near Ipoh, JAN. 23, 5g
Malta—R.A.F. Lancaster crashes, JAN. 2, 5b
Mediterranean Sea — aircraft struck by lightning, JAN. 15, 6c ; R.A.F. Valetta and Lancaster aircraft collide, 16, 6d (and 2*, 3*) ; casualty list, 17, 5f
Mexico, Gulf of—U.S. DC 6 aircraft crashes, FEB. 16, 6f (and 4*, 5*) ; 17, 7d
Mountain ranges, air turbulence hazards over—warning to airlines, JAN. 9, 3b
1951, in—Ministry of Civil Aviation : report published, FEB. 18, 4b (and 5*)
North Sea—R.A.F. Meteor missing, MAR. 26, 8d
Pakistan—aircraft missing after leaving Karachi, MAR. 16, 6e ; wreckage discovered 17, 7d ;—Karachi : first Comet machine ordered by Canadian Pacific Airlines crashes, MAR. 3, 8d ; 4, 8e (and 4*, 5*) ; inquiry report, 31, 4g (and 5*) ;
Portugal — Azores : U.S.A.F. machine crashes, MAR. 31, 5b ;—British seaplane fire, FEB. 3, 8f ;—Lisbon (U.S. aircraft crash, 1943) : action in U.S. court, MAR. 19, 7e
R.A.F. involved in—Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J. Slessor (s.), FEB. 12, 3b

AIRCRAFT accidents (continued) :—
Saudi Arabia—Dutch aircraft's forced landing in desert, JAN. 3, 6d (and 3*) ; 5, 5f (and 3*) ; (photo.), 6, 4
Uganda—B.O.A.C. Comet mishap in landing, JAN. 22, 5e
United States :—
Bristol, FEB. 26, 9g
Georgia—two U.S.A.F. bombers collide, JAN. 10, 4e ; B50 bomber crashes, 31, 6g
Goose Bay—four U.S. jet aircraft crash, FEB. 24, 6e
Idaho—C46 transport aircraft missing, JAN. 8, 5d ; wreckage found, 13, 4f
San Francisco—aircraft crashes, MAR. 23, 4c
Seattle—commercial aircraft crashes, JAN. 9, 6b (5*)
AIRE Wool Co., Ltd.—acquire H. W. Addy and Co., MAR. 17, 12b (and 12c, 5*)
AIRLIE, Lord—leaving for overseas, JAN. 7, 8b
AIRLINES (Jersey), Ltd.—services sanctioned, JAN. 27, 4c
AIRWORK, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*) ; licence for N. Atlantic freight service, FEB. 18, 4a (and 3*)
AITCHISON, Capt. D.—appointment, JAN. 29, 8c
AITON and Co., Ltd.—share placing, JAN. 17 11b ; 21, 11e ; (F.N.), 21, 11b
AKABA : see under JORDAN
AKBAR KHAN, Begum (Pakistan)—acquitted, JAN. 6, 4c
AKBAR KHAN, Maj.-Gen. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. G.—resigns appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. I.—death, JAN. 2, 8e
AKIHITO, Prince : see JAPAN : Crown Prince
AKINTOLA, Mr. S. L. (Nigeria)—visits Fernando Po Island, FEB. 12, 7a (3*)
ALA, Mr. H. (Persia)—discussion with U.S. Ambassador, FEB. 25, 7a
ALAM, Mr. K. (Pakistan)—arrest and trial : see PAKISTAN : Press : *Evening Times*
ALAMI, Dr. (Persia)—leaves for Moscow, MAR. 9, 8e
ALANBROOKE, F.-M. Lord—opens T.A. centre at Farnham, FEB. 9, 10d ; visits R.A. Boys' Battery at Hereford, MAR. 24, 2g
on Territorial Army (s.), FEB. 9, 10d ; on service pensions (l.), 16, 7e
ALASKA : see under UNITED States
ALBANIA :—
Balkan treaty, not included in, FEB. 19, 6d
Political situation—disturbances, JAN. 3, 6d ; alleged spies sentenced, FEB. 27, 6d ; outlaw activities, MAR. 7, 5c ; former officer's report, 14, 5d ; Italian attitude, 23, 6b
Tirana—renamed after Stalin, MAR. 9, 8g
ALBEMARLE Street, No. 24—sold, FEB. 21, 2g
ALBERT, Prince Consort—photograph, JAN. 14, 9c
ALBERT, Prince of the Belgians : see BELGIUM : Prince
ALBERTA : see under CANADA
ALBIN, Mr. R.—recital, FEB. 2, 2d
ALBU, Mr. A.—on furniture "D" scheme (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4f ; 19, 3e (5*)
ALBUZOV, Mr. (Russia)—allegations against, FEB. 2, 7g
ALDENHAM, Lord—on prices ; sterling stability ; production ; savings (s.), JAN. 27, 8a ; 13a ; (F.N.), 27, 12a
ALDERMAN, Dr. L. W. (Australia)—treats natives wounded in tribal fight in Arnhemland, FEB. 25, 7e
ALDERS (Tamworth), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 21, 11d ; (M.), MAR. 17, 12g
ALDERSHOT and District Traction Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 1, 13d
ALDRICH, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Mr. Churchill, JAN. 7, 6c ; appointment as Ambassador approved, 30, 6b (and 5*) ; appointment confirmed, FEB. 3, 8g (and 3*) ; visits Pres. Eisenhower, 6, 6e (and 3*) ; in London ; (photo.), 12, 8d ; entertained by Mr. Churchill, 13, 8b ; presents credentials to Queen, 21, 8b ; (photo.), 21, 5d ; sees Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler off to U.S. (photo.), 27, 4 ; hon. Master of Bench of Middle Temple, MAR. 4, 10g ; at Anglo-U.S. economic discussions (photo.), 6, 16 ; returns to London, 13, 8g ; at Pilgrims' dinner, 20, 3a ; (photo.), 20, 3 ; visits Mr. Eden, 23, 6a ; at Shakespeare Memorial Theatre performance, 23, 8b
on relations with Britain (s.), FEB. 12, 8d ; on inauguration of Pres. Eisenhower ; British Coronation ; relations with Britain (s.), MAR. 20, 3a
ALDRICH, Mrs. W. W. (U.S.A.)—received by Queen, FEB. 21, 8b ; Press conf. ; to continue Embassy Wives Organization, MAR. 3, 10b
ALEXANDER, Lord—discussion with U.S. State Sec. and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 5, 6f ; meets French Prime Min., 13, 6f ; (photo.), 13, 12 ; message from Prince Bernhard 16, 4f ; message to Commonwealth defence conf. in Delhi, MAR. 3, 7a ; visits Irish Guards in Germany, 17, 8f (and 5*) ; at talks between Mr. Churchill, Mr. Eden and Marshal Tito, MAR. 20, 8e (and 4*)
on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b ; FEB. 12, 4a ; on Indian Army officers' pensions (s.P.), 26, 3a ; on Korea (s.P.). MAR. 5, 3a ; on gas turbine engines ; naval research (s.), 26, 5d
ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. A. G. E. and family : see under MURDERS
ALEXANDER, Mr. G. C.—retirement, JAN. 1, 15g
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. V.—on legal aid scheme (l.), MAR. 23, 7e
ALEXANDER, Sir (James) U. F. C.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; resigns directorship, MAR. 18, 13d
ALEXANDER, Mr. N.—on Florence Nightingale (l.), MAR 3, 5g
ALEXANDER, Dr. W. P.—on education (lect.), MAR. 10, 5b
ALEXANDER, Mr. W. R.—photograph, JAN. 12, 10
ALEXANDER Shipping Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 3, 11g
ALEXANDERS Discount Co.—(D.), JAN. 6, 9g ; (R., F.N.), 27, 12b ; (C.S.), 27, 13e
ALEXANDRA Rose Day—amount realized, MAR. 11, 10b
ALEXANDRINE, Queen : see DENMARK : Queen Mother
ALEXANDRU, A. (Rumania)—trial, FEB. 10, 5f

ALGERA, Dr. (Netherlands)—on flood disaster (s.), FEB. 12, 6e (5*) ; 23, 4b
ALGERIA : see under FRANCE : African possessions
ALGIE, Mr. R. M. (New Zealand)—on television (s.), FEB. 4, 5b
ALI, Shiekh Hamedi—director of Tanganyika Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
ALI, Mr. M. (Pakistan)—presents Budget, MAR. 16, 6f
on defence production ; jute ; trade ; wheat (s.), MAR. 16, 6f
ALI, Mr. W. Ameer—on Sudan ; India (l.), JAN. 24, 7g
ALI KHAN, Maulana Akhtar (Pakistan)—arrested, MAR. 5, 6g (4*)
ALICE, Princess—leaving for S. Africa, JAN. 10, 8b ; birthday, FEB. 25, 10b ; in London, MAR. 30, 6a
ALIENS—naturalization : Government appointments and contracts : employment restrictions : correspondence, JAN. 8, 7d ; 10, 7d ; 13, 7d
ALIX, M. Yves—art exhib., MAR. 24, 10c
ALL Hallows-by-the-Tower — reconstruction (photo.), JAN. 31, 3
ALLAN, Sir H.—death, FEB. 19, 10f
ALLAN, Mr. R. A.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on housing (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a ; on "High Paddington" scheme (l.), MAR. 10, 9d ; on Navy (s.P.), 17, 3e
ALLAN, M. T. T. K.—relinquishes management of National Bank of India, MAR. 5, 12c ; appointed director, 11, 14f
ALLARD, Brig. J. V. (Canada)—to command forces in Korea, JAN. 23, 5c
ALLARD, Mr. S.—Sir Malcolm Campbell Trophy, FEB. 20, 9g (and 5*)
ALLCHIN, Mr. G.—received by Queen, FEB. 28, 8b
ALLCOCK (S.), and Co.—150th anniversary, MAR. 6, 4a (and 5*)
ALLEN, Sir A. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 9c
ALLEN, Mr. F. L.—"The Big Change" : reviewed, JAN. 3, 5e
ALLEN, Miss G.—"Children of This World" : reviewed, MAR. 11, 10f
ALLEN, Mr. G. V. (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to India, FEB. 28, 6b
ALLEN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—dinner, JAN. 22, 8c
ALLEN, Mr. H. G.—will : law case, JAN. 14, 4b
ALLEN, Mrs. H. M.—will, JAN. 24, 8d
ALLEN, Mr. H. W.—on Mr. H. G. W. Sandeman (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
ALLEN, Mr. J. J.—on change machines in telephone call-boxes (l.), JAN. 1, 11f
ALLEN, J. W.—proceedings against, MAR. 3, 11e
ALLEN, Mrs. Louise—will, FEB. 25, 10c
ALLEN, Mr. S.—on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9d
ALLEN, Rev. W. C.—death, FEB. 11, 8b ; 12, 10d
ALLEN, Mr. W. G.—leaving for S. America, FEB. 4, 8b
ALLEN, Mr. W. Gordon (and others)—on goldsmiths and silversmiths (l.), FEB. 20, 7e
ALLEN, Mr. W. M.—appointment (F.N.), FEB. 21, 11b
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co.—share issue, FEB. 7, 11g
ALLEN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 13g
ALLEN (W. H.) Sons and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10f
ALLERTON, Lord—leaves for U.S., JAN. 19, 8b
ALLERTON, Det.-Sgt. A. R.—proceedings against, MAR. 17, 5e (and 5*) ; 24, 3d
ALLFREY, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
ALLIANCE, The—meeting, JAN. 6, 3d ; 7, 9c
ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Co.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
ALLIANCE Trust, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
ALLIBONE, Dr. T. E.—appointment, JAN. 12, 11d
ALLIED Bakeries, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
ALLIED Circle—reception, JAN. 28, 8b ; luncheon at Amsterdam, FEB. 17, 7c ; ball : arrangements, 24, 10b ; St. George's Day ball : arrangements, MAR. 24, 10b ; reception, 25, 10c
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g ; capital scheme, MAR. 23, 11d
ALLIED Leather Industries, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 21, 11d ; FEB. 9, 11d ; (M.), MAR. 2, 13g
ALLISON, Rt. Rev. F.—on television sets in churches for coronation transmissions (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 2e
ALLISON, Mr. J. M.—nominated Ambassador to Japan, MAR. 7, 6e
ALLISON, Rt. Rev. O. C.—Bishop in the Sudan, MAR. 7, 8e
ALLWEATHER Mechanical Grouting Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 6, 9g
ALMEDINGEN, Mr. E. M.—"The Rock" : reviewed, JAN. 10, 5e
ALMONERS : see under HOSPITALS
ALPHAND, M. Henri (France)—visits M. Bidault, JAN. 13, 4d
ALPINE (Barberton) Gold Mine, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 27, 12d
ALPORT, Mr. C. J. M.—on Central African federation (l.), JAN. 17, 7e ; on emergency measures in Kenya (s.P.), 22, 4e ; on Korea (s.P.), 22, 4d ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), 30, 9d ; on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 3, 9d ; on flood relief (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3c ; on arrest of Mr. F. Odede (s.P.), 20, 5c
ALPS :—
Accidents : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Avalanches, FEB. 6, 5f ; 9, 8b (2*) ; 11, 7d ; 12, 8e ; 16, 5d ; 21, 6g ;—Deaths, FEB. 6, 5f ; 11, 7d ; 16, 5d ; 17, 7c ; MAR. 18, 7b (4*) ; 27, 7d (5*)
Aviation—winter flying experiments, JAN. 23, 6e ; FEB. 2, 6c
Gale, MAR. 10, 8a
Matterhorn—cable railway project banned, JAN. 16, 4f ; climbers missing, FEB. 2, 6e ; first ascent by Furggen overhang, MAR. 26, 5d
Mont Blanc—first winter ascent from Brenva side, MAR. 30, 5e ;—Road tunnel from France to Italy : agreement concluded, FEB. 2, 7f ; discussion between M. Bidault and Signor De Gasperi, 27, 8b ; agreement signed, 28, 5a ; convention signed, MAR. 16, 6d ; construction plans, 23, 4e (5*)
Monte Rosa—first winter ascent ; climbers frostbitten, MAR. 19, 6c
Motor-scooter ascent of Great St. Bernard Pass, JAN. 23, 6e
ALQUIFE Mines and Rly. Co.—sale, JAN. 26, 11b ; MAR. 14, 10b

ALSOP, Mr. C. F.—death, JAN. 14, 8e
ALTRINCHAM, Lord—on British rule in Africa (l.), FEB. 7, 7e; 19, 9e
ALTWEGG, Miss J.—"Sportswoman of the Year" trophy, MAR. 24, 4c (6*)
ALUMINIUM :—
Canada—supplies to be diverted to U.S., FEB. 4, 10e; controls lifted, MAR. 19, 7b (4*)
Labour—short-time working at Northern Co. factories, JAN. 5, 4c; 28, 3c; dismissals at Warrington works, FEB. 14, 3c; short-time at Stoke factory, 20, 6f; redundancy: I.C.I. factory dismissals, MAR. 5, 4c
Price (F.N.), MAR. 27, 13b; reduction, 31, 13b
United States—allocation controls lifted, FEB. 14, 6d; discussed, 16, 11c; decontrol recommended by manufacturers, MAR. 2, 15d;—British supplies from Canada to be diverted to U.S., FEB. 4, 10e; 20, 10c (5*);—Export quota, JAN. 19, 11e;—Production, MAR. 16, 13c
ALUMINIUM, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g; share issue, MAR. 20, 12c; (R.), 30, 10b
ALUMINIUM Corp., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f; MAR. 19, 12d (5*)
ALVINGHAM, Lord—on House of Lords reform (l.), JAN. 16, 7e; on entry to Sandhurst (l.), FEB. 11, 9d
ALVIS, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 1, 15b
ALWYN, William—first symphony: first performance in London, FEB. 24, 5d
ALY Khan—divorce, JAN. 27, 7g
ALYN, River—pollution: law case, MAR. 25, 4d (5*)
AMAL, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
AMALGAMATED Banket Areas, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 24, 12g
AMALGAMATED Bruas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—JAN. 22, 10g
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 3, 11f; (R.), 14, 10f; payment to former chairman for loss of office, FEB. 13, 10c; (M.), 13, 11e
AMALGAMATED Denaby Collieries, Ltd.—proposed liquidation, FEB. 26, 12c
AMALGAMATED Packaging Industries, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
AMALGAMATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
AMAYA, Dr. C. (Argentina)—discussions with British Ambassador, FEB. 18, 7d
AMBATIELOS, Mr. N. (Greece)—shipping dispute case: see GREECE: Great Britain: Ambatielos case
AMBLER (Jeremiah) and Sons, Ltd.—interim report, JAN. 8, 10f
AMBLESIDE church—restoration of spire and bells: appeal, FEB. 9, 10c; MAR. 6, 10f; (photo.), 6, 10f
AMBROSE, Mrs. S. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 3, 11e
AMBROSE, W. D.—proceeding against, MAR. 3, 11e
AMER, Gen. H. S. (Egypt)—sentenced, FEB. 12, 7c
AMERICA (see also names of countries)—United States Sec. of State for American Republics, FEB. 19, 6f; 28, 5e
AMERICA, Latin :—
Canada, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Children—work by Unicef, FEB. 3, 5b (5*)
Communism—Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*); discussed, MAR. 27, 9f
Disease—work by Unicef, FEB. 3, 5b (5*)
Great Britain—trade: see under *Trade*, below
Parties, political—article, MAR. 27, 9g
Trade :—
Canada, with—Canadian mission leaves Ottawa, JAN. 6, 5c;—Howe, Mr. C. D. (s.), MAR. 4, 7c (5*)
Europe, with—U.N. proposals, FEB. 12, 6f (and 5*)
Glyn, Mr. F. M. G. (s.), MAR. 6, 14a; (F.N.), 6, 13b
Great Britain, with—British mission findings, FEB. 20, 6d; leading article, 20, 7c;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce report quoted, JAN. 14, 3b
AMERICAN Anglo-Transvaal Investment Corp., Ltd.—share exchange scheme: conditional agreement with Middle Witwatersrand (Western Areas) (F.N.), JAN. 15, 10a
AMERICAN Cyanamid Co.—gift to Cambridge Univ., JAN. 19, 8c
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
AMERICAN Metal Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 10, 10f; (R.), MAR. 26, 15e
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
AMERICAN Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 10, 13g
AMERICAN Woollen Co.—(R.), FEB. 12, 12d
AMERY, Mr. J.—delegate to European monetary conf., JAN. 26, 5d
on trade barriers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g; on Sudan (s.P.), 18, 3c
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—delegate to European monetary conf., JAN. 26, 5d
on trade policy (l.), JAN. 16, 7f: on Jews in Russia; Middle East; Egypt; Africa (s.), 27, 7b (5*); on European currencies (s.), FEB. 2, 6g: on British forces in Canal zone (l.), 20, 7e; (s.P.), MAR. 6, 12a
AMHERST, Lord—on feeding-stuffs (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4b
AMMON, Lord—on marriage guidance (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4c
AMMUNITION :—
Birmingham storage, suggested: see under IMPERIAL Chemical Industries
Shells—man's death from exploding missile on Dartmoor, JAN. 23, 3c (and 3*)
AMORY, Mr. D. H.—attends Cabinet meeting, FEB. 13, 6f
on compensation to former Japanese prisoners of war (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4c; war pensions: relative rates 1919-52 (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c.
AMOS, Mr. C. D.—death, JAN. 27, 4e (and 5*)
AMPLEFORTH College—Ampleforth Soc. dinner, JAN. 12, 8b
AMPTHILL, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 5, 8b; christened, FEB. 23, 8b
AMPTHILL, Dgr. Lady — on Queen Mary (broadcast), MAR. 31, 8d
AMPTHILL House Estate—for sale, JAN. 9, 8e

AMRA, Mr. C. I. (India)—charged with attending unauthorized meeting in S. Africa, JAN. 31, 5c (and 5*)
AMULREE, Lord—on hospital staffs (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3b
AMUNDSEN, Roald—search for *Italia* commemorated, MAR. 20, 6f (4*).
AMWELL, Lord—on crash helmets (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a
ANAESTHESIA—Mr. I. Macleod (s.), MAR. 19, 3b
ANAESTHETISTS, Faculty of: see under SURGEONS, Royal College of
ANALYSTS and Analytical Chemists, Soc. of Public—dinner, MAR. 7, 8b
ANCHOR Chemical Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 21, 11d
ANCHOR Line, Ltd.—offer for preference stock, FEB. 25, 12c
ANCHORITES—dinner, FEB. 20, 8b
ANCIL, Mr. D.—injury, FEB. 4, 9d
ANDERSON, Lady—death, FEB. 13, 8e
ANDERSON, Sir C.—chairman of International Chamber of Shipping, JAN. 22, 3g
on dock labour force (s.), MAR. 28, 3a (5*)
ANDERSON, Sir D.—death, MAR. 28, 8f
ANDERSON, Mr. D. F. — president of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 27, 4e; (photo.), 27, 12; appointment, MAR. 27, 13c
on shipping; Coronation naval review (s.), FEB. 27, 4e; (F.N.), 27, 12a; leading article, 27, 9c
ANDERSON, Mr. F. C.—retirement, JAN. 5, 9g
ANDERSON, Miss H.—recital, MAR. 23, 2c
ANDERSON, Rev. H. D.—on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 30, 6c
ANDERSON, Mr. Ian—resigns directorship, JAN. 1, 15g
ANDERSON, Rev. J. E.—on removal of slagheaps (l.), MAR. 27, 3f
ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. L. W.—on church repairs (s.), FEB. 18, 10b (5*)
ANDERSON, Mr. R. B. (U.S.A.)—nomination approved, JAN. 30, 4c (and 2*)
ANDERSON, Dr. W. W. A.—on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 30, 8c
ANDERSON-SCOTT, Mr. A. D.—on industrial development of Scottish border counties (s.), MAR. 9, 4e
ANDHRA State: see under INDIA
ANDRADE, Prof. E. N. da C.—compensation award for loss of Royal Inst. Offices: law case, MAR. 18, 4d; 26, 7e
ANDRADE, Mr. V. (Bolivia) on funds attached in United States due to tin dispute (s.), MAR. 27, 14d
ANDREAE-JONES, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 9, 12b
ANDREW, Mr. C. K. C.—on old documents (l.), MAR. 6, 9f
ANDREW, Mr. T. J.—appointment, JAN. 22, 13g
ANDREWS, Capt. A. A.—on Lady Jackson (l.), JAN. 17, 8f; on Air Vice-Marshal Sir N. Mac Ewen (l.), FEB. 12, 10e
ANDREWS, Mr. A. H.—on rabbit's fight with a stoat (l.), JAN. 15, 5g
ANDREWS, E. J. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 10, 5e
ANDREWS, Mr. S. J.—retirement, FEB. 4, 10c
ANDREWS, Mr. T. C. (U.S.A.)—commissioner of bureau of internal revenue, JAN. 15, 5d
ANDREWS, Mr. W. L.—on honours list (l.), JAN. 5, 7d; on Press Council (l.), FEB. 24, 9f; MAR. 3, 5g
ANDROS Island: see under WEST Indies: Bahamas
ANGEL, Señor Z. (Colombia)—possible candidate for U.N. Secretaryship, MAR. 19, 7a
ANGELETTI, Anna—article, FEB. 2, 10g
ANGENFORT, Herr J. (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 16, 7e (3*)
ANGLESEY, Lord—appointment, JAN. 15, 3e
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—Sir E. Oppenheimer's resignation as permanent director; request for increase of shareholding by E. Oppenheimer and Son, FEB. 24, 12f; (F.N.), 24, 12a; (R.), MAR. 27, 15e
ANGLO-AMERICAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d
ANGLO-AMERICAN Vulcanized Fibre Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Soc.: see under ARGENTINA: Great Britain
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union: see under BELGIUM: Great Britain
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
ANGLO-DANISH Soc.: see under DENMARK: Great Britain
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—to enter Canadian oil industry, FEB. 21, 11c
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—hopes of prospecting again in Egypt, FEB. 25, 6e
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
ANGLO-FRENCH Phosphate Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f; (R.), 9, 12c
ANGLO-GERMAN Assn.: see under GERMANY: Western: Great Britain
ANGLO-IRANIAN Oil Co., Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 10a; 8, 10c; 9, 10b; allotments, 10, 11b; (F.N.), 10, 11a; dealings (F.N.), 13, 10a
Australia, project in: see under OIL: Australia
British refineries production, MAR. 17, 12b (5*)
Isle of Grain refinery: see under OIL
Israel, agreement with: see OIL: Israel
Persia, dispute with: see OIL: Persia: Anglo-Iranian
Sicilian survey report, MAR. 12, 4f (4*)
ANGLO-ISRAEL Assn.: see under PALESTINE: Israel: Great Britain
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 13, 10f; (R.), 16, 10f; merger: see PATALING Rubber Estates
ANGLO-NETHERLANDS Soc.: see under NETHERLANDS: Great Britain
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 2 6, 12f
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Colonial and Overseas Bank—(R., F.N.), MAR. 20, 12b
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co. — new automatic exchange opened in Lisbon, JAN. 26, 11c
ANGLO-RAND Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e; notes issue, MAR. 24, 11b (5*)
ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Co.—new tanker, JAN. 30, 3a
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 8, 10b

ANGLO-SCOTTISH Securities—offer for H. E. Randall shares (F.N.), FEB. 21, 11a; 26, 12g; MAR. 12, 10c; acquire H. E. Randall, Ltd. shares, MAR. 20, 12c
ANGLO-THAI Corp., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
ANGOLA Diamond Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 6, 9g; share issue, 8, 10g (5*); (D.), FEB. 14, 11f
ANGRAVE, Mr. B.—on concrete lamp posts (l.), MAR. 7, 7g
ANGUS, Mrs. C.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8c
ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 23, 10g; 24, 12e; (M.), MAR. 31, 12d
ANGWIN, Col. Sir S.—Faraday Medal, FEB. 6, 8e
ANIMAL Health Trust—scientific advisory committee formed, JAN. 6, 8d; Veterinary Assn. covenant gift, FEB. 20, 3e
ANIMALS :—
Colours, preference for : see under COLOURS
Damage caused by, liability for—committee's report, JAN. 28, 3a (and 5*)
Fables and superstitions—light leading article, MAR. 17, 9d
Floods—R.S.P.C.A. rescues, FEB. 7, 3b (and 5*)
Pets—popularity among children of certain species : (art.), JAN. 14, 9f
Road sense—leading article, FEB. 16, 7d; correspondence, 19, 9d; 24, 11g; 27, 2g
ANIMALS, People's Dispensary for Sick—founder : see DICKEN, Mrs. M. E.
ANIMALS, Scottish Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—Perth branch meeting, FEB. 23, 3e
ANNE, Princess—at departure of Queen Mary from Wolferton Station for London, JAN. 30, 6e; return to London (photo.), FEB. 10, 6; at Windsor Castle, MAR. 31, 6d
Savings Stamps, portrait on, JAN. 22, 6d
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g
ANNE of Cleves—portrait (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
ANNING, Chadwick and Kiver, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
ANOUILH, M.—*La Repetition, ou l'Amour Puni*: performed in Berlin, MAR. 17, 2g (4*); *The Wolf*, 31, 9a
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—stock issue, (F.N.), JAN. 21, 11b; 22, 10g; (M.), 23, 12e; stock issue, MAR. 7, 11b (and 5*); 19, 12b; 24, 11b
ANSON, Col. and Mrs. C. R.—law case, MAR. 13, 5d
ANSTEY, Mr. E. H.—will, JAN. 2, 8c
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Argentine bases, FEB. 13, 5b;—Marguerite Bay : garrison cut off by ice; supplies sent by air, MAR. 21, 6d; efforts to relieve, 25, 8b; air supplies, 28, 5b
Argentine scientific expeditions—discoveries, FEB. 27, 6d
Aurora observatory : see *Australian bases: Macquarie Island*, below
Australian bases—Heard Island : scientists return to Melbourne, MAR. 18, 8b;—Macquarie Island : Aurora observatory to be established, MAR. 18, 8b; 24,6c;—Scientific research station to be established, MAR. 21, 6d (and 3*)
Deception Island—Argentine cultivation experiment, FEB. 13, 5b; Argentines deported; Argentine and Chilean huts demolished, 20, 6c; Argentine protests, 21, 6d (and 4*; 5c, 5*); British Note;
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Deception Island (continued) :—
Argentine and Chilean comments, 23, 4c; dispute discussed in British Parliament, 24, 3b; Argentine President (s.), 25, 6c; Argentine aircraft fly over island; Argentine Foreign Min. (s.), 27, 6d; British Ambassador visits Argentine Foreign Ministry, MAR. 24, 6c; 25, 8e; Chile demands restoration of dismantled hut, MAR. 26, 8f; leading article, 26, 9b
Organization of American States—possible arbitration in dispute, FEB. 24, 6c
Falkland Islands and dependencies :—
Argentine sleigh patrol renames bay, JAN. 1, 5a (5*)
Survey expedition—*John Biscoe* damaged, JAN. 22, 5b
Leading article, MAR. 26, 9b
Nelson Island — lighthouse built by Argentina, JAN. 16, 6d
Whales and whaling : see under WHALES and whaling
ANTHONY, Mr. (Australia)—on Qantas Airways' orders (s.), MAR. 23, 4e (5*)
ANTHRAX—statistics, JAN. 23, 9b; suspected outbreak in Argyllshire, MAR. 16, 4d
ANTHROPOLOGY—examination of skeletal remains found at St. Bride's Street : see under ST. BRIDES;—*Telanthropus* specimens found in Transvaal, JAN. 6, 6f
ANTIGUA : see under WEST Indies : Leeward Islands
ANTILLES : see under NETHERLANDS
ANTIQUARIES, Soc. of—lecture, MAR. 13, 11e
ANTIQUE Dealers' Fair and Exhib.—plans JAN. 7, 8b; 27, 10c; correction, 28, 8b
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Co., Ltd.—(D.). FEB. 26, 12f
ANTONIETTI, Mr. R.—mosaic commemorating Coventry martyrs; (photo.), JAN. 15, 2e (and 3*; 5*); correspondence, 19, 7f
ANTS—preference for colours : see under COLOURS
ANTWERP Oil Wharves, Ltd.—capital scheme, MAR. 24, 11b (5*)
ANZAC Day—possible Turkish delegation : Mr. Menzies (s.), FEB. 25, 6e; plans for service at Australian National War Memorial, MAR. 28, 5b
AOSTA, Duke of—will, FEB. 5, 8e
APELT, Herr F. (Germany)—conduct criticized, MAR. 14, 5f (3*)
APETHORPE parish church—restoration : Lord Brassey's gift, JAN. 9, 8e
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 22, 13a
APLIN and Barrett, Ltd.—offer to acquire St. Ivel Ltd. shares, FEB. 13, 10e
APOSTLESHIP of the Sea—meeting; luncheon, JAN. 28, 8b
APPLES—marketing Board : draft scheme approved, JAN. 22, 4g; plans, 27, 4g (and 3*); Order, FEB. 13, 3c; discussed, MAR. 30, 4g;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 9e; 28, 7d; FEB. 9, 11a; 17, 7e; MAR. 27, 9d; 28, 7e; 31, 7f
APPLETON, Sir E.—installed president of British Assn.; (photo.), JAN. 3, 3a; deputy lieutenancy, 21, 10e
on science; British Assn. (s.), JAN. 3, 3a
APPLEWHAITE-ABBOTT, Mrs. — collection of glass sold, FEB. 24. 10b; 25, 10e

APPOLLO Soc.—Festival Hall poetry recitals: see under POETRY
AQUILA Airways, Ltd.—acquired by Britavia, Ltd., MAR. 4, 4d (and 5*)
ARAB countries:—
Arms supplies from Britain and U.S.—Israeli attitude; British statement, JAN. 1, 5c; reasons for Israeli protest, 8, 4c; new note, 9, 4b (and 5*); Israeli Ambassador visits Mr. Eden, 24, 5c
Board of Deputies of British Jews (s.), JAN. 19, 2e
Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland (s.), JAN. 1, 4b
Aviation—British aircraft offer: see MIDDLE East: Aviation
Germany (Western), relations with—discussed, MAR. 3, 6e;—Economic aid from Germany: Dr. Westrick (s.), FEB. 19, 7d; — Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Great Britain, relations with:—
Arms supplies from Britain: see *Arms*, above
British Parliamentary delegation—in Syria, JAN. 9, 4b
Israel, relations with: see under PALESTINE: Israel
Leading article, JAN. 10, 7b
League—Libyan request for membership, FEB. 17, 7a (4*); meeting called, MAR. 19, 7c (4*); Libyan representatives, 23, 6e
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6g
Pakistan, relations with — discussions between Pakistani Foreign Min. and Egyptian Prime Min., FEB. 24, 7c
Refugees: see PALESTINE: Refugees
Trade—Cyprus, with: proposed Arab ban, MAR. 19, 7c (4*);—Germany (Western), with: Arab boycott threatened, JAN. 15, 4g (5*); German mission in Cairo, FEB. 4, 5c (and 4*); 5, 5e (and 5*); dinner in honour, 11, 7b; Egyptian attitude towards possible boycott, MAR. 24, 8f
Turco-Arab federation suggested, FEB. 26, 6c (5*); Dr. C. Malik (s.), MAR. 3, 6d
United States, relations with—discussion between Pres. Eisenhower and Saudi Arabian Foreign Min., MAR. 3, 8e;—Arms supplies from U.S.: see *Arms*, above;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*);—Malik, Dr. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 6d
Western countries, relations with—article, JAN. 9, 7f;—Sheshekly, Col. (s.), JAN. 9, 4b
ARAB League: see ARAB countries: League
ARBAB, Lieut.-Col. N. M. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
ARBITRATION League, International—president, MAR. 26, 10b
ARBUTHNOT, Lady—son born, MAR. 11, 10b
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. A. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. J.—on Army married quarters (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f
ARCHAEOLOGICAL Assn., British — meeting, JAN. 10, 3f
ARCHAEOLOGY:—
Canterbury: see under CANTERBURY
Correspondence, JAN. 5, 7d
Cretan vase, lecture on, MAR. 4, 5a (5*)

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued):—
Cricklade: see under CRICKLADE
Deserted Medieval Village Research Group—meeting; aims, MAR. 5, 4d
Ecuador—Galapagos Islands: expedition plans, JAN. 3, 5b; leaves Guayaquil, 12, 6g; returns, MAR. 24, 6g; plans for expedition by raft, 25, 7c; Hr. T. Heyerdahl (s.), 26, 6f (5*)
Elveden: see under ELVEDEN
Ewelme Park: see EWELME Park
Export of excavated material—Council for British Archaeology mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 9, 5d
Foulsham: see under FOULSHAM
Rhodesia, N.—discoveries, FEB. 2, 6a (and 5*)
Switzerland—sixth-century discoveries, JAN. 12, 4c (5*)
ARCHAEOLOGY, Council for British—on study of ancient buildings (l.), MAR. 2, 11e; mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer on export of excavated material, 9, 5d; pamphlet on preservation of historic buildings, 16, 5f
ARCHDALE (James) and Co., Ltd.—shares acquired by Staveley Coal and Iron Co., FEB. 10, 10c
ARCHEN, M. René (France)—sentenced in China, FEB. 19, 7c
ARCHER, Mr. Joe—death, FEB. 12, 10e
ARCHER-SHEE, Lt.-Col. J. P.—decree *nisi*, JAN. 13, 2g
ARCHITECTS, Inst. of Registered—dinner, FEB. 28, 8b
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—"Home and surroundings" exhib., FEB. 19, 4c on building costs (l.), JAN. 10, 7f
Architectural Review—noticed, JAN. 9, 3b (and 3*)
ARCHITECTURE—education in: discussed by Georgian Group, MAR. 27, 5d;—Royal Gold Medal awarded to Le Corbusier, JAN. 27, 4d; leading article, 27, 9c
ARCTIC regions:—
Air services, trans-arctic—Scandinavian Airlines system: plans, JAN. 10, 5b; negotiations in connexion with U.S. air bases, 22, 5d
North Pole—Italian aircraft's flight, MAR. 20, 6f (4*)
ARDEN-CLARKE, Sir C.: see GOLD Coast: Governor
ARDEN-CLOSE, Lady—death, MAR. 25, 10d (4*)
ARDINGLY College—bursar, FEB. 21, 8d
ARGENTINA:—
Antarctic claims: see ANTARCTIC
Banking—transfer of accounts: Bank of England statement, JAN. 8, 10g
Banks: see their names
Bolivia, relations with—agreement for establishment of factories and bank in Bolivia cancelled, MAR. 19, 7e
Bomb explosions—on railway, JAN. 5, 5g; at station on President's return from Chile, MAR. 4, 7d
Brazil, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Buenos Aires—bus accident: see under *Roads*, below
Cattle supplies from Great Britain—provisions for buying, JAN. 31, 6b

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Chile, relations with :—
Economic union, proposed—agreement signed, FEB. 23, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; to be debated in Chilean Congress, 26, 8c ; situation discussed ; Dr. L. Frias (s.), MAR. 13, 7d
Leading article, FEB. 19, 9c
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Communist Party—discussed, MAR. 27, 9f
Congress (Parliament)—members visit to Chile : behaviour criticized, MAR. 13, 7d
Eva Perón City named, FEB. 27, 6d
Eva Perón Foundation—gift to Chile discussed, MAR. 13, 7d
Finance—loans : 4 per cent. 1933 : bonds drawn, MAR. 26, 1b
Fires—Pampas fire, JAN. 12, 6b
Foreign Minister (Dr. J. Remorino)—leaves for Chile, FEB. 20, 6c
on Deception Island dispute (s.), FEB. 27, 6d
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador at London : see DERISI, Dr. D. A.
Anglo-Argentine Soc.—luncheon, FEB. 5, 8b
Falkland Islands—Argentine claims : see ANTARCTIC : Falkland Islands
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Immigration from Europe—agreement, FEB. 7, 5d
Insurance—dispute with British companies, MAR. 21, 6a
Labour—stoppage of work for President's return from Chile, MAR. 3, 6c
Las Cuevas renamed : see *Eva Perón City,* above
Meat—domestic market scarcity : exports withheld, MAR. 7, 6e (and 5*) ; 26, 8e ; suspended *sine die,* 27, 6g ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see MEAT : Argentina, from ; for negotiations see *Trade: Great Britain, with,* below
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Nelson Island lighthouse : see under ANTARCTIC
Pampas fire : see under *Fires,* above
Parliament : see *Congress,* above
Political situation—President (s.), FEB. 13, 5b
President (Gen. J. D. Perón)—to visit Chile ; plans, FEB. 3, 5e (5*) ; leaves Argentina, 20, 6c ; in Santiago ; meets Chilean President, 21, 6d (and 3*) ; discussions ; signs economic union agreement, 23, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; lectures at Santiago State University, 26, 8c ; workers' meeting in honour ; honorary citizen of Santiago ; leaves Chile, 27, 6d ; homecoming, MAR. 3, 6c ; at Buenos Aires ; bomb explosion, 4, 7d ; régime discussed, 27, 9g
on U.S. administration ; political situation (s.), FEB. 13, 5b ; on Deception Island dispute (s.), 25, 6c
Prisoners—qualifications for pensions recommended, FEB. 25, 7d ; light leading article, 26, 9d
Railways—accident, FEB. 17, 6e ;—Bomb explosion : see *Bomb explosion,* above ;—Transandine railway to Chile : work on southern route to be resumed, MAR. 19, 7e

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Roads—bus accident in Buenos Aires ; deaths, JAN. 9, 6e
Rosario—4 per cent. loan, 1908 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 31, 2b
Russia, relations with—ambassador at Moscow : see BRAVO, Señor ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Trade :—
Brazil, with—agreement, MAR. 7, 5c
Chile, with—barter agreement, MAR. 11, 7b (and 5*) ;—Economic Union : see under *Chile, relations with,* above
Europe, western, mission to—to visit Russia, MAR. 27, 6g
Great Britain, with—agreement signed, JAN. 1, 8a, b ; (photo.), 2, 5 ; discussed, 2, 6c ; leading article, 2, 7b ; (F.N.), 2, 11a ; forthcoming talks in Buenos Aires, 23, 9d ; agreement discussed in British Parliament, 28, 4e ; Argentine commitments in arrears, FEB. 16, 4d
Russia, with—Argentine Ambassador's talks in Kremlin, FEB. 9, 8f ; mission to visit Russia, MAR. 27, 6g
Turf—" Jockey Club " : noticed, FEB. 25, 3a
United States, relations with—Pres. Perón (s.), FEB. 13, 5b
Weather—rainfall : record, FEB. 3, 5d (4*)
Wheat—record deal, MAR. 7, 5c ;—Brazil, supplies to : see under BRAZIL : Wheat
ARGENTINE Central Bank—purchase of British livestock, JAN. 31, 6b
ARGENTINE Southern Land Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 15, 11e ; (M.), FEB. 6, 11e
ARIKPO, Mr. (Nigeria)—expulsion from National Council confirmed, JAN. 5, 9e (and 3*) ; constituency vote of confidence, 8, 4d (and 3*) ; appeal against expulsion withdrawn, FEB. 7, 5c; member of National Independent Party, 25, 7a (and 3*)
on students in Britain (s.), MAR. 5, 6g
ARISTOC, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 28, 10g
ARISTON Gold Mines (1929), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 12, 12d ; 23, 10g ; (M.), MAR. 17, 12f
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. A. R. F.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8c
ARMITAGE, Cdr. A. St. C.—appointment, FEB. 23, 8c
ARMITAGE, Mr. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b
ARMITAGE, Mr. V.—on Col. M. Earle (l.), FEB. 27, 10d
ARMITAGE and Rigby, Ltd.—proposed conversion into holding company, FEB. 7, 10g
ARMOURED Corps., Royal—memorial : design competition, JAN. 16, 8b
ARMS and armaments :—
British exports—White Paper quoted, FEB. 20, 6b ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 6, 11d
Disarmament—Noel-Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.), FEB. 28, 3f ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 6, 12a ;—United Nations discussions, MAR. 19, 8b ; 20, 7e ; 23, 4g
Standardization : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
United States orders in Europe :—
Belgium : see under BELGIUM : Defence
Contracts, FEB. 19, 7d
Ford, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 7a (and 2*)
France : see under FRANCE : Defence

ARMS and armaments :—
United States orders in Europe (continued):—
Great Britain—tanks delivered to Netherlands, JAN. 13, 5e; problem of supply of jet aircraft, 24, 6g (and 3*); White Paper quoted, FEB. 20, 6b; minesweepers purchased, MAR. 14, 6e; helicopters ordered for Yugoslavia, 21, 3f
Italy : see under ITALY : Defence
Maudling, Mr. R. (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b
Norway : see under NORWAY : Defence
Purchasing office at The Hague, JAN. 15, 4c (5*)
Truman, Pres.—report, JAN. 17, 5d (and 2*)
ARMS and armour—Indian : British Museum exhib. : see under BRITISH Museum ;—Sales : Messrs. Sotheby's, MAR. 18, 10c
ARMS Park (Cardiff) Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
ARMSTRONG, Mr. A.—on bank charges (l.), FEB. 4, 7f
ARMSTRONG, Maj.-Gen. G. E. (U.S.A.)—on medical services in Korea (s.), JAN. 26, 4d (5*)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. P.—death, FEB. 23, 6b
ARMSTRONG, Mr. N.—on home-grown food (l.), FEB. 23, 5e
ARMSTRONG, Mr. W.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*)
ARMSTRONG Whitworth Aircraft Co.—rocket testing centre to be set up in S. Australia ; Mr. H. M. Woodhams (s.), FEB. 27, 8c ; French contract, MAR. 19, 3b
ARMSTRONG-WHITWORTH (Sir W. G.) and Co. (Ironfounders), Ltd.—marketing agreement with Oil Well Supply Co., FEB. 6, 10c
ARMY :—
Aides-de-camp, JAN. 3, 3c ; MAR. 16, 10b
Anti-tank grenade, new—War Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 25, 8g ; (photo.), 25, 14
Barracks—War Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 25, 8g ; (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d
Bill, annual—introduced in Commons, MAR. 20, 5f
Body armour — War Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 25, 8g ; (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d ; nylon vests : manufacturing plans, MAR. 23, 3g
Boys—new terms of service, JAN. 3, 2g
Boys' infantry battalion—Tuxford Camp : boy's death from gunshot wounds, JAN. 28, 3c
Cadets—entrance examination results, MAR. 10, 10e ; — Regular Commissions Board's objectivity tests, FEB. 23, 2g
Coronation Day holiday (P.Q.), JAN. 21, 4d
Council—Secretariat : dinner, FEB. 12, 10c
Courts-martial, JAN. 6, 3d ; 9, 2e ; MAR. 20, 2f ;—Appeals, MAR. 24, 13f
Deserters—amnesty for war-time : see under DEFENCE forces ;—Escape by jumping from train, FEB. 23, 2e
Divisions—3rd Infantry : dinner, MAR. 16, 10b ;—39th Infantry : Headquarters to leave for Kenya, MAR. 13, 8d ;—51st Highland : dinner, MAR. 21, 8b ;—53rd (Welsh) : dinner, JAN. 24, 8b
Doctors—shortage : discussed, MAR. 31, 3c
ARMY (continued) :—
Eastern Command—headquarters : Chief of Staff, JAN. 24, 3e
Estimates, FEB. 20, 6a ; details ; War Secretary's mem., 25, 8g (and 5*) ; leading article, 25, 9c ; vote discussed in Commons, MAR. 10, 3c ; 11, 3f ; note, 10, 8g ; agreed, 20, 5e
Supplementary, JAN. 22, 6c ; discussed in Parliament, 27, 3c ; votes agreed, 28, 4g ; 30, 9e
Exercises — surprise test by Canterbury barracks troops, JAN. 8, 2g (and 5*)
Field-Marshals — Duke of Edinburgh appointed, JAN. 16, 6e
Harding, Gen. Sir J. (s.), FEB. 17, 5g (and 5*)
Houses, prefabricated — construction : demonstration, MAR. 13, 5a (and 5*) ; (photo.), 13, 5
Imperial General Staff, Chief of : see HARDING, Gen. Sir J.
Man-power inquiries—Mr. A. H. Head (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c
Marching tunes—light leading article, JAN. 21, 9d
Married quarters—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 10, 3f
Middle East forces—Director of Supplies and Transport, MAR. 11, 5b
Military College of Science, Royal—style, FEB. 6, 3d
Militia battalions—disbandment, MAR. 11, 3d
Mill Hill barracks—private's death : see INNES, L. Cpl. J. McK.
Mobile columns—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11c
National servicemen—oversea service period (P.Q.), JAN. 29, 3c
Nore Sands Fort—damaged in collision by s.s. *Baalbek*, MAR. 2, 8d (and 5*) ; warrant for arrest of vessel lodged, 3, 8g
Northern Command—Command, JAN. 24, 3e
Officers—ill-treatment of batman : court-martial, JAN. 9, 2e ; 27, 5b ;—Promotions and appointments, JAN. 7, 8c ; 24, 3e ; MAR. 11, 5b ;—Supply : Mr. A. H. Head (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d ; discussed in Parliament, 20, 5c
Ordnance Survey, Director General, MAR. 11, 5b
Parachute Brigade — recruiting : Mr. C. F. H. Gough (s.P.), Mr. A. H. Head (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4f
Patchett machine carbine—War Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 25, 8g ; (photo.), 25, 14
Pay—increased local oversea allowances : Mr. A. H. Head (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d ; allowances for married men : attitude of forces in Korea, 28, 6d (and 3*)
Recruiting—Head, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 3c ;—Statistics, JAN. 24, 6c ; FEB. 27, 5e ; MAR. 31, 10d
Regular short service engagements—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11c
Rifles : see under DEFENCE forces
Rocket launcher : see under ROCKETS and guided missiles

ARMY (continued) :—
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst—entry : selected candidates, MAR. 27, 5e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 9e ; 10, 7d ; 11, 9d ; 12, 9e ; 13, 2g ; 20, 7g ; 27, 2g ; MAR. 3, 5f ;—Nigerians receive Queen's Commission, FEB. 18, 7d ;—Passing-out list, FEB. 19, 3g ;—Pre-entrance training : correspondence, JAN. 14, 7e ; 17, 7e ; 21, 9g ; 26, 10d ;—Public schools, entries from : article, FEB. 4, 7f ;—Sovereign's Parade, FEB. 6, 3g ; (photos.), 6, 12
Scottish Command—Chief-of-Staff, JAN 14, 6d
Shooting—decline in standard : Lt.-Gen. Sir P. Balfour (s.), JAN. 23, 3a ; (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*)
Small Arms School—centenary : article, FEB. 21, 3a (and 5*) ; demonstration, 24, 3f
Staff College, Camberley — forthcoming exercise : Gen. Sir J. Harding (s.), FEB. 17, 5g (and 5*)
Strength—Mr. A. H. Head (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c
Surveyors of Works Club—dinner, JAN. 24, 8b
Tanks—new model : Gen. Sir R. Gale's statement discussed, FEB. 26, 6d ; Mr. A. H. Head (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d ; note, 10, 8g
Technical reserve, suggested—departmental reply to Select Committee's report, FEB. 25, 5c
Troopships : see their names under SHIPPING
War Office—law case, JAN. 16, 2g ; MAR. 31, 3e (and 5*)
Warrant officers and senior n.c.o.s—refusals to re-engage : leading article, FEB. 23, 9c
Weapons, new infantry—War Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 25, 8g ; (photos.), 25, 14
Welbeck College—choosing of candidates discussed ; department members, MAR. 13, 5c ; discussed in Parliament, 20, 5c ; selected candidates, 20, 10e
Women's Royal Army Corps—army technical units, admittance to : promotion to key positions scheme, JAN. 23, 6e ;—Article, JAN. 12, 7f ;—Cadets : Huron Camp passing-out parade, FEB. 26, 10g ; (photo.), 26, 14 ;—Film (*Greensleeves*), MAR. 9, 11a ;—Frimley Park Staff College : courses : selected candidates, FEB. 18, 10c ;—Head, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d ;—Railway warrants, theft of : court-martial, MAR. 24, 2f (and 5*) ; 25, 4d (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Scottish Command headquarters : "Live at Home" unit to be formed : Edinburgh experiment, MAR. 11, 5d
ARMY, Territorial :—
Alanbrooke, F.M. Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 10d
Croydon centre-opening JAN. 28, 8c (and 5*)
Farnham—new centre opened, FEB. 9, 10d
Head, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d
Strength—leading article, MAR. 27, 9c
Volunteers—invitation to Army Reserve officers and n.c.o.s., JAN. 15, 2f
W.R.A.C.—Horse Guard Parade recruiting parade, FEB. 23, 3c
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e
ARMY and Navy Stores, Ltd.—acquire shares of Genge and Co., JAN. 29, 13g ; (R.), MAR. 10, 13g
ARMY Cadet Force—Durham education authority refusal to grant leave of absence (P.Q.), JAN 23, 9a ;—Edinburgh, Duke of : appointed Colonel-in-Chief, JAN. 17, 6e ;—Exhib., JAN. 1, 4d ;—War Office attitude towards : correspondence, FEB. 10, 7d ; 12, 9e ; 16, 7f
ARMY Catering Corps—dinner, JAN. 24, 8b
ARMY Service Corps, Royal—lunch Club : luncheons, FEB. 10, 8b ; MAR. 12, 8c
ARNAUD, Miss Y.—health, JAN. 7, 9c
ARNDT, Dr. A. (Germany)—on contractual agreements ; E.D.C. treaty (s.), FEB. 21, 5f
ARNELL, Mr. R.—*The Great Detective*, JAN. 22, 10c
ARNELL, Mr. R. S.—will, FEB. 18, 10e
ARNEY, Mr. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 8, 3c
ARNHEMLAND : see under AUSTRALIA
ARNOM, Rear-Adm. R. (Turkey)—at Malta, MAR. 13, 5f ; at inauguration of N.A.T.O. Mediterranean command, 16, 7d
ARNOTT and Co., Dublin, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d
ARRIBA Y Castro, Cardinal de—receives biretta from Gen. Franco, JAN. 20, 5d ; returns to Tarragona, 27, 6d (3*)
ARSON—prosecutions, JAN. 24, 3a ; FEB. 5, 2e
ART, Royal College of—architecture : Lethaby Chair created, JAN. 31, 3g ; school to close down, 31, 3g
ART, Soc. for Education in—meeting, JAN. 6, 3d (and 5*)
ART and art exhibitions :—
Africa, South—domestic art (London exhib.) FEB. 6, 8c
Animal drawings (Colnaghi's Gallery), JAN. 16, 9b ; (photos.), 16, 12
Artists' contribution to society—Mr. E. Newton (s.), MAR. 5, 10c
Belgo-British Union—Brussels exhib. of art of Victorian and Leopold I periods : plans, JAN. 10, 5e
Children, charges for—correspondence, FEB. 5, 7e ; 9, 9f
City of London (Guildhall) (photo.), FEB. 6, 3
Critics' Prize—award, JAN. 16, 9b
Drawings for pictures—Arts Council exhib., FEB. 19, 5d
Dutch paintings (Burlington House)—admission charge after 5 p.m. reduced, FEB. 13, 6c ; Mr. Van Gelder (art. quoted), 13, 9a (and 5*) ; visited by Queen Juliana (photo.), 27, 5
Dutch paintings (Hove Museum), JAN. 14, 9c
English landscapes 1750-1850 (Paris), FEB. 7, 8c ; MAR. 11, 11a
English water-colours (Agnew's), JAN. 26, 2c
European works—York Art Gallery : exhib. : arrangements, JAN. 1, 11c
Exports—Waverley committee proposals : Dr. C. H. V. Sutherland (s.), FEB. 19, 10g
French paintings (Marlborough Gallery), FEB. 10, 2d ; (Tooth's Gallery), MAR. 27, 12c
Galleries : see MUSEUMS and art galleries

ART and art exhibitions (continued) :—
Indian paintings—Gayer-Anderson collection : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum ;—Manuk-Coles bequest : see under BRITISH Museum
Industrial art bursaries competition—awards, MAR. 5, 10d
Japanese works—loan collection exhibited in NEW York, MAR. 11, 11c
Leicester Galleries' New Year exhib., JAN. 13, 2c
London Artists' Assn. (Towner Gallery, Eastbourne) ; (photo.), JAN. 8, 8c
Materials of old masters—article, JAN. 7, 9a
Mexican—Tate Gallery exhib. cancelled, JAN. 3, 6b ; decision reconsidered ; plans for exhib., 24, 8d ; date, FEB. 19, 10g ; exhibits (photos.), MAR. 3, 14 ; article, 4, 9f ; correspondence, 6, 9e
Modern English and French paintings (Adams Gallery), MAR. 23, 2e
Modern English paintings (Tooth's Gallery), Feb. 2, 2f
Mosaic—restriction on import of glass tesserae : correspondence, JAN. 19, 7f ; commemorating Coventry martyrs : see under COVENTRY
Murals, ancient—preservation : committee appointed ; members, FEB. 21, 7f ; correspondence, 21, 7f
Oriental works—York Art Gallery : exhib. arrangements, JAN. 1, 11c
Portraits—competition for artists under 30, FEB. 5, 3g
Provincial galleries—suggested exhib. of national pictures : correspondence, JAN. 1, 11f ; 7, 9g ; 12, 5e
Reproductions—municipal lending scheme : correspondence, JAN. 7, 9g ; 12, 5e ; 15, 5g
Royal portraits 653-1953 (Royal Academy), MAR. 12, 8d ; (photos.), 12, 8, 12
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., JAN. 24, 8e ; FEB. 2, 5e ; 7, 8e ; 21, 8d (and 5*) ; MAR. 2, 10b ; 7, 3c ; 23, 3b ; 28, 8c ;—Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., MAR. 9, 10b ;—Phillips, Son and Neale's, Messrs., FEB. 12, 3e (and 5*) ;—Robinson and Foster's, Messrs., MAR. 9, 10b ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JAN. 29, 10c ; FEB. 7, 8e ; 14, 8c ; 19, 5d ; 26, 10g ; MAR. 5, 5d ; 12, 8e
Scottish collections, photographing of—arrangement between National Gallery of Scotland and Frick Art Library of New York, MAR. 18, 11b (4*)
Thefts—Walker Art Gallery : miniatures stolen, MAR. 23, 3d
Tibetian (Walker Art Gallery), MAR. 27, 12c
"Under Thirty" (R.B.A. Galleries), JAN. 20, 3e
Wakefield Gallery—loan exhib. : arrangements, MAR. 4, 5a (and 5*)
Women's International Art Club (New Burlington Galleries), FEB. 24, 5e
Wonder and horror of the human head (Inst. of Contemporary Art), MAR. 23, 2e
Young Contemporaries (R.B.A. Galleries) (photo.), FEB. 25, 5c ; discussed, MAR. 2, 11c
ART Collections Fund, National—reception, FEB. 12, 10b ; acquisition of Murillo's "Virgin and Child in Glory" acquired ; (photo.), MAR. 19, 10d (and 5*) ; jubilee exhibitions, 31, 9c (and 5*)
ART Jewels, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 4, 11c
ARTAJO, Señor : see SPAIN : Foreign Minister
ARTHUR, Col. Sir C. G.—death, JAN. 24, 8g ; funeral, 27, 10b ; will, MAR. 9, 10c
ARTHUR, Miss P.—marriage, MAR. 21, 8c
ARTHUR and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 10, 13g
ARTILLERY, Royal—Boys' Battery : Hereford Camp : visit by F.M. Lord Alanbrooke, MAR. 24, 2g ;—633 L.A.A. Regt. : officers' ball, JAN. 10, 8b ;—646 L.A.A. Regt. : dinner, MAR. 25, 10b
ARTILLERY, Royal Horse—King's Troop (photo.), MAR. 17, 5
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Inst. and Artists' Orphan Fund—meeting, MAR. 5, 10c
ARTIZANS and General Dwellings Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—children's lecture, JAN. 1, 4e ; 3, 3c ;—Lectures, JAN. 29, 4c (and 5*) ; FEB. 5, 3e ; 12, 3e (and 5*) ; 19, 5a ; 24, 4d (and 5*) ; MAR. 12, 8e (and 5*) ; 26, 5e ;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 3a (and 5*)
ARTS Council—bursary to young playwright, MAR. 11, 11d ;—Carl Rosa Opera Company, suggested grant to (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 6b ;—Coronation settings by British composers to texts of living poets : see under MUSIC and POETRY ;—Grants to City of Birmingham Orchestra, MAR. 18, 11b ;—New members, JAN. 13, 2c ; 15, 3e ;—Theatrical company's tour of towns without theatres : see under THEATRICAL production ;—Travelling opera unit : see under OPERA
ARTS Educational Schools—training centre : plans, JAN. 10, 8c
ARTUS, T. H.—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 2g (and 5*) ; 20, 3c (and 5*) ; 27, 5c ; FEB. 5, 2g (and 5*)
ARUNDEL Park—horse riders (photo.), JAN. 19, 14
ARUNDELL, Sir R.—received by Queen, MAR. 14, 8b
ARUTIUNIAN, Mr. A. (Russia)—on U.N. European Economic Commission (s.), MAR. 5, 7b
on trade (s.), MAR. 17, 7c (and 5*)
ASAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(M.), MAR. 9, 13g ; (D.), 19, 12d
ASBURY, Mr. C. S.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e ; 28, 11f ; 29, 6c ; FEB. 14, 4f
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp. Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13f
ASHBRIDGE, Mr. B.—performance in *The Shadow* (photo.), MAR. 4, 14
ASHBURNHAM, Sir F.—death, MAR. 7, 8f ; funeral, 10, 10b
ASHBURNHAM, Lady M. C.—death, JAN. 6, 6c ; funeral, 10, 8b
ASHBURNHAM Place—art collection to be sold, MAR. 16, 5f
ASHBY, Dr. E.—on industrial appointments for students (s.), FEB. 17, 11d
ASHBY, Mr. F. J.—will, FEB. 2, 10c
ASHBY, Miss M. M.—will, JAN. 22, 8g
ASHCROFT, Miss P.—correspondence, FEB. 2, 9d
ASHDOWN Forest—Deer : see under DEER
ASHFORD—L.C.C. housing scheme : see under LONDON : Housing

ASHMAN, Mr. R. H.—will, FEB. 27, 10c
ASHMORE, Benson, Pease and Co.—contract, FEB. 21, 11g (and 5*)
ASHRAF, Princess : see PERSIA : Princess
ASHTON, Mr. A. G.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
ASHTON, Mr. H.—on use of farm land for building (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a ; on school transport (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6e
ASHTON, Sir L.—on Bayeux tapestry (l.), JAN. 29, 9e ; on Osterley House library (l.), FEB. 20, 7e ; on Fenton House (s.), MAR. 23, 8c
ASHTON, Mr. P. J.—death, MAR. 27, 10c
ASHTON Bros. and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f ; proposed conversion into holding company, MAR. 11, 13c (5*)
ASHWORTH (John) and Co. (Timber), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
ASIA and Far East :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 26, 3a (and 5*)
British policy—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 6c ;—Leading articles, FEB. 14, 7b ; 17, 9b ;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 25, 7d
Christianity—Patriarch of Apostolic Church of the East (s.), FEB. 2, 10c
Commonwealth relationship with, suggested, MAR. 18, 7f
Communism—discussed, JAN. 5, 9e ;—Chinese control in South : see under *South and South-East*, below ;—Clark, Gen. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 6c ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4e ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 9b
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 9d
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a
Economic Commission, United Nations—conf. (Bandung), FEB. 9, 6g ; Russian allegations denied by India, 11, 6f ; report, 16, 4g (and 5*)
Economic development—Colombo plan : see under *South and South-East: Economic development, below;* — Conference (Manila) : industrial adviser to British team, FEB. 16, 5c ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 9b ;—Morse, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 2, 13a ; (F.N.), 2, 12a ;—Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 7d ;—Swe, U Ba (s.), JAN. 7, 4c
Europe, relations with—Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.), JAN. 12, 5a
French policy—leading article, FEB. 14, 7b ; Franco-U.S. statement, MAR. 30, 5d
Leading article, MAR. 13, 9b
Nationalism — Mr. J. Griffiths (s.), MAR. 2, 5b
Pacific Pact :—
Atlantic Treaty, coordination with—Lord Ismay (s.), FEB. 20, 5g
Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), JAN. 3, 5d
Religions—discussed, JAN. 5, 9e
Socialism—discussed, JAN. 5, 9d, e
Congress (Rangoon)—discussed, JAN. 5, 9d, e ; held, 7, 4c (and 3*) ; 9, 5a (and 3*) ; 10, 4g ; 12, 5a ; 13, 4c ; resolutions adopted, 14, 5e (and 1* ; 3*) ; ends ; declaration and resolutions, 16, 4e ; leading article, 16, 7b ;—Attlee, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 17, 6a ;—Nu, U (s.), JAN. 16, 4e ;—Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 17, 4g (3*)
ASIA and Far East :—
Socialism (continued) :—
European Socialists, cooperation with — discussed, JAN. 7, 4c ; leading article, 16, 7b ;—Attlee, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 14, 5e (3*) ; — Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 14, 5e (3*) ;—Swe, U Ba (s.), JAN. 7, 4c
Socialist Bureau—chairman elected, JAN. 16, 4e ; forthcoming meetings, 17, 4g (3*)
South and South-East :—
Colombo plan : see *Economic development*, below
Commissioner-General (Mr. M. MacDonald)—in Hongkong, JAN. 10, 6b (5*) ; term of office extended, FEB. 16, 5b ; meets M. Letourneau, MAR. 7, 5d ; in Burma, 25, 7d
Communism—Chinese control discussed, MAR. 10, 7d
Defence :—
Alliance—Mr. Churchill's reported proposal, JAN. 14, 6c (1*) ; Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), 17, 5f ; Senator Wiley (s.), 31, 6c
U.S. to join Five-nation military staff group, FEB. 12, 8c (1*) ; leading article, 17, 9b ; Australian comment, 21, 5d (5*)
Economic development :—
Colombo Plan—Australian aid, FEB. 7, 5b ;—Canadian aid, FEB. 25, 6c ;—New Zealand aid, MAR. 11, 7f ;—Trainees to study at Cambridge, MAR. 3, 6d
Griffiths, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 15, 4c (3*)
International aid sought, FEB. 16, 4g (and 5*)
Food—Mr. Senanayake (broadcast), FEB. 6, 5f (5*)
Trade—discussed at U.N. Economic Commission conf., FEB. 9, 6g
United States policy—Chinese Communist comments, FEB. 5, 5b ;—Chou En-lai, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 5c ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*) ; 28, 6a ; FEB. 11, 6c ; MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*) ;—Formosa, withdrawal of U.S. 7th Fleet from : see under CHINA : Formosa ;—Franco-U.S. statement, MAR. 30, 5d ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 9b ;—Letourneau, M. Jean (s.), MAR. 19, 6g ;—Lodge, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAR. 12, 6b ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 17, 4b
ASPHALTIC Roadways, Ltd.—share purchase offer, MAR. 10, 12b
ASQUITH (William), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f ; (M.), MAR. 31, 12f
ASSAM : see under INDIA
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
ASSHETON, Mr. R.—on cotton industry (l.), JAN. 1, 9e ; on Lancashire industrial development (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3d ; on amalgamation of Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance (s.P.), 27, 3b
ASSISTANCE, National :—
Abuse of system—article, JAN. 29, 9f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 7e ; FEB. 2, 9e ; 3, 5a ; 4, 7e ; 5, 7f ; 19, 7e ;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 9f ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 4a ;—Unemployed youths, by : Middlesbrough Employment Committee inquiry report quoted, FEB. 13, 3b

ASSISTANCE, National (continued) :—
Deferred wages schemes—grants to affected persons : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 11, 3d (3*) ; (P.Q.), 17, 4c
ASSISTANCE Board, National—estimates, FEB. 12, 8a ; 24, 8b ; MAR. 21, 6f
ASSOCIATED Australasian Banks in London—chairman, JAN. 16, 11c
ASSOCIATED British Maltsters, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 5, 9f ; (C.S.), 5, 11c
ASSOCIATED British-Pathé, Ltd.—on Coronation films (l.), JAN. 23, 9e
ASSOCIATED British Picture Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 29, 11d
ASSOCIATED Broadcasting Development Co. : see under TELEVISION
ASSOCIATED City Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 26, 11g ; share issue, MAR. 17, 13g
ASSOCIATED Coal and Wharf Co.'s, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
ASSOCIATED Commercial Vehicles, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 22, 10g ; 26, 11g ; (M.), FEB. 19, 13c
ASSOCIATED Cotton Ginners of Egypt, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f
ASSOCIATED Dairies and Farm Stores, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), FEB. 27, 12a ; (R.), MAR. 7, 11g
ASSOCIATED Engineering Holdings, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 7, 10f ; (M.), 30, 13c
ASSOCIATED Hotels, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—preference stock purchase offer, JAN. 13, 10b
ASSOCIATED Motor Cycles, Ltd.—(D.) ; share issue, JAN. 2, 11c ; (R.), 21, 11d ; proposed acquisition of Norton Motors, Ltd., FEB. 24, 8b ; (F.N.), 24. 12b ; (M.), 25, 13d
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 5, 10g ; (M.), MAR. 30, 11e
ASSYRIAN Church—Patriarch : see MAR Shimun
ASTBURY, Mr. B. E.—on abuse of national assistance (l.), JAN. 31, 7e
ASTELL, Mrs. E.—death at 103, JAN. 6, 3c
ASTLEY, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 30, 8e (5*)
ASTON Construction Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 3, 11g ; (R.), 6, 9g
ASTOR, Lord—divorce petition, JAN. 29, 6e ; decree *nisi*, FEB. 28, 9c ; Bletchingdon Park estate : see that title
ASTOR, Mr. Gavin—on gale damage to Scottish woodlands (l.), FEB. 9, 9e
ASTOR, Mr. J. J.—on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d
ASTOR, Nancy Lady—on women in Parliament (l.), FEB. 7, 7g
ASTRID, Princess : see NORWAY : Princess
ASTRONOMICAL Assn., British—Wilfred Hall bequest : see under ASTRONOMY
ASTRONOMICAL Soc., Royal—medal awards, JAN. 13, 8b ; meeting ; Eddington Medal presented, FEB. 14, 3c ; Wilfred Hall bequest : see under ASTRONOMY
ASTRONOMICAL Soc. Club, Royal—dinner, JAN. 10, 8b
ASTRONOMY :—
Germany—photo. of camera for astronomical photography, JAN. 20, 5d
Stars of the month, JAN. 1, 12g ; FEB. 2, 3f ; MAR. 2, 3f ;—Booklet (*The Night Sky*) : announcement, JAN. 1, 8e
ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
Venus—conjunction with crescent of young Moon : correspondence, MAR. 21, 7g
Wilfred Hall equipment bequest—refused by British Astronomical Assn. ; offered to Royal Astronomical Soc., JAN. 15, 3c
ASTROP Park estate—for sale, FEB. 18, 4c
ATHENAEUM—Duke of Edinburgh accepts honorary life membership, JAN. 13, 6b ; Lord Halifax elected member, 20, 6c ; member, FEB. 17, 10c
ATHLETICS :—
Achilles Club—awards, MAR. 11, 12d
Amateur Assn.—report, FEB. 24, 11e
Australia—new mile record, MAR. 19, 11a
British Amateur Board—A.A.A. representatives, FEB. 12, 5b
British Games—invitation to Norway to compete declined, FEB. 2, 11c
C. N. Jackson Memorial Trophy award (photo.), FEB. 5, 9e
Cambridge University—fixtures, JAN. 21, 6b ; handicaps, 27, 2e ; 28, 2f ; inter-college sports, FEB. 5, 9e ; 6, 9a ; 9, 3b ; 14, 4d ; 19, 11b ; 23, 9g ; v. Loughborough College, MAR. 3, 11c
England v. Netherlands—plans, MAR. 6, 3d
European championships (Berne)—plans, MAR. 27, 2f
Fixtures, JAN. 13, 9d ; 16, 4b
Ilford road relay race, MAR. 16, 2g
London Club—new headquarters, JAN. 30, 10d
Mile—J. Landy's fast times, JAN. 6, 9c ; 19, 9c ; 26, 9e ; 27, 2e ; FEB. 9, 3b ; MAR. 9, 3g
Mitcham Club's road race, JAN. 12, 9c
Morocco—British touring team : plans, FEB. 12, 5b (7*)
Morpeth-Newcastle road race, JAN. 2, 9e
Oxford University—fixtures, JAN. 20, 4c ; handicaps, 30, 10d ; FEB. 3, 4c ; inter-college sports, 5, 9e ; 7, 4g ; 14, 4d ; 17, 3a ; 21, 4b ; 24, 11e ; 27, 11e ; MAR. 2, 3e ; v. Cambridge University (Oxford won), 16, 2g ; (photos.), 16, 14
Oxford University Centipedes v. Cambridge University Alverstone, MAR. 9, 3g
Records, British—ratifications, FEB. 17, 3a
Records, world — ratifications, JAN. 29, 2e ; British attempt on relay record : plans, MAR. 31, 10c
Roderick Hill Cup, MAR. 2, 2e ; (photo.), 2, 16
Tracks—A.A.A. report quoted, FEB. 24, 11e
United States—Knights of Columbus meeting, JAN. 19, 9c
Universities Sports Board—officers, MAR. 26, 11a
West Indies—Kingston international meeting, JAN. 3, 9d ; 5, 3c
ATHLONE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—leaving for S. Africa, JAN. 10, 8b ; Personal Aide-de-Camp to Queen, MAR. 11, 8g ; returning to London, 26, 8a ; in London, 30, 6a
ATHLONE, Lady : see ALICE, Princess
ATIYAH, Mr. E.—on Sudan (l.), JAN. 30, 7f
ATKIN, Mr. N.—on decline of silversmiths (s.), FEB. 18, 4e (and 5*)
ATKINS, Col. E. C.—death, JAN. 12, 8g
ATKINS, Mr. E. W.—on coke consumption (s.), MAR. 12, 2g

ATKINS, Mr. G. J. M.—death, FEB. 7, 8f
ATKINSON, Mr. F.—appointment, FEB. 10, 2f
ATKINSON, Sir J. K.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
ATKINSON, Dr. R. d'E.—on Wilfred Hall astronomical equipment (s.), JAN. 15, 3c
ATKINSON, T. W.—proceedings against, JAN. 9, 2e
ATLANTIC Committee: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
ATLANTIC Maritime Co., Inc.—law case, MAR. 17, 11a
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Aims, JAN. 31, 6a
Canadian contribution, FEB. 27, 7e (and 4*); discussed, MAR. 7, 5d (and 3*; 5*)
Civil contribution—Gen. Ridgway (s.), MAR. 14, 6c (and 3*)
Civil defence services—Wing. Cdr. Sir J. Hodsoll (s.), JAN. 15, 3b (and 5*); committee to study joint planning, FEB. 20, 5g
Coordination of effort—Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Martel (s.), MAR. 19, 3c
Council of Permanent Representatives—meetings: DEC. 1952: British White Paper, JAN. 3, 4g; meeting planned, 22, 4c; held; planned, FEB. 4, 5c; 20, 5g; leading article, MAR. 2, 9b
Danish contribution—Mr. R. A. Eden, (s.P.), JAN. 29, 4e
Defence forces :—
Acheson, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 6c
Air Forces :—
Aircraft—Sabre jet fighters for 2nd Tactical Air Force: first machines handed over, JAN. 3, 6e; (photos.), 3, 12
Airfields — possible construction in Turkey, JAN. 1, 8d
Central European Command—chiefs of staff confer, MAR. 7, 5b
Command—leading article, MAR. 10, 9b
Exercises: see *Exercises*, below
Saunders, Air Marshal Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 5c
Arms and equipment :—
Standardization — cartridges: British War Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 25, 8g;—Rifles: British ·280 modified, FEB. 6, 4b, 6b; correction, 7, 6d; War Secretary's mem. quoted, 25, 8g
Transfer of British surplus, JAN. 14, 3b
United States orders in Europe: see under ARMS
Central European Command—proposed unification, FEB. 28, 6d; MAR. 2, 8d; position of R.A.F., 3, 3c; forthcoming talks, 9, 6d;—Air Forces: see under *Air Forces*, above; —Deputy Chief of Staff, JAN. 24, 3e; —Leading article, MAR. 10, 9b
Commander, Supreme: see RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B.
Commanders — discussions with Gen. Ridgway, JAN. 7, 6a; 8, 4e
Denmark, possible stationing in—Russian reply to Danish Note, JAN. 29, 8g; 30, 6g; Hr. Kraft (s.), 30, 3f (and 5*); Mr. Eden (s.), FEB. 3, 3a
Equipment: see *Arms and equipment*' above
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Exercises—CPX2: plans, MAR. 7, 5b; held, 10, 6g; ends; Gen. Ridgway (s.), 14, 6c (and 3*); photos., 14, 12; —"New Moon": plans, FEB. 21, 5e; 26, 7a; held, MAR. 17, 7d; ends, 25, 7e (4*);—"Rendezvous" plans, FEB. 21, 5e; MAR. 14, 5a; held, 17, 7d; *communiqué*, 18, 7e (and 7c, 5*); held, 20, 7c; 23, 4e; 24, 8e; 25, 7b; ends; Lord Mountbatten (s.), 26, 6g; —Staff exercise: see *CPX2*, above
Ismay, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 5d (and 5*); 13, 7e
Italian—inspected by Greek officers, MAR. 31, 5e
Martel, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), MAR. 19, 3c
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 4d (and 4f, 5*)
Naval—exercises: see *Exercises*, above;—Mediterranean Command: Turkish forces to be included, JAN. 1, 8d; forthcoming Turkish mission, 12, 5c; Adm. Carney's talks in Athens, 29, 7d (and 2*); discussed, FEB. 6, 6c; position of Turkish forces, 9, 7f; French and Greek officers, MAR. 12, 5f; functions of command discussed, 14, 5a; command inaugurated, 16, 7d; — Northern Europe: C.-in-C., JAN. 30, 5b
Northern Europe — Chief of Staff, MAR. 18, 3e; 20, 7f (5*)
Norway, alleged foreign bases in—Russian charges refuted, JAN. 17, 4g (and 3*); leading article, 17, 7b; Mr. Eden (s.), FEB. 3, 3a
Organization and Training — Assistant Chief of Staff, JAN. 24, 3e
Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 6c (and 3*); MAR. 14, 6c (and 3*)
South-eastern command—discussions in Turkey, JAN. 31, 6e
Defence programmes—British White Paper, JAN. 3, 4g;—Expenditure: Lord Ismay (s.), FEB. 20, 5g; MAR. 13, 7e; statistics 13, 7f;—Fowler, Mr. H. (report), JAN. 1, 5g;—Gordon, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 29, 5a (and 3*; 5*);—Juin, Marshal A. (s.), JAN. 5, 6g;—Kraft, Hr. O. B. (s.), JAN. 30, 3f (and 5*);—*Questionnaire:* replies to form part of report, MAR. 13, 7f;—Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 6c (and 3*); Van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), JAN. 19, 5b
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6g; discussed, 31, 6a
Eddy, Lt.-Gen. M. S. (s.), MAR. 31, 4d
Gaulle, Gen. C. de (s.), FEB. 26, 6e
German (west) membership, possible—Gen. C. de Gaulle (s.), JAN. 3, 5d; correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e; 6, 7g; 9, 9f; 11, 9e
Gifford, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 9a
Headquarters—British Parliamentary delegation to visit, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*); 8, 4e; visit, 9, 4c; — Personnel: question in British Parliament, MAR. 19, 5f
Heeney, Mr. A. D. P. (s.), FEB. 27, 5e
Lange, Hr. H. M. (s.), JAN. 17, 4g (and 3*)
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 5e
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 4d (and 4f, 5*)

ATLANTIC (North) Treaty (continued) :—
1952 achievements, JAN. 5, 9d (5*)
Norwegian contribution—King Haakon (s.), JAN. 14, 5c; (and 5f, 5*); leading article, 17, 7b
Pacific Pact, coordination with—Lord Ismay (s.), FEB. 20, 5g
Spanish membership, possible—question in British Parliament, FEB. 12, 4b
Turkish membership—commanders' talks in Ankara, FEB. 4, 5f
Validity—possible French request for extention, JAN. 29, 7c (and 2*)
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), FEB. 12, 7e (3*)
Weaknesses—Lord Montgomery (s.), MAR. 31, 4d (and 4f, 5*)
Yugoslav membership, possible — Lord Ismay (s.), MAR. 13, 7f
ATLAS Assurance Co.—bonus, JAN. 15, 11g; (F.N.), 19, 12c
ATLAS Stone Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d; FEB. 9, 11d; (M.), MAR. 4, 13b
ATOMIC energy :—
Argentina—Dr. A. G. Maddock's visit: Argentine Govt. statement; Prof. A. R. Todd (s.), MAR. 19, 7c (and 5*); Capt. Iraolagoitia (s.), 20, 7d; Dr. Maddock (s.), 21, 5d
Australia—South Australian Premier (s.), JAN. 19, 4f (3*); development: Mr. Beale (s.); control Bill, MAR. 20, 7c
Bombs :—
Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), JAN. 12, 5c (3*)
British Australian test—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 3g;—Monte Bello islands still radioactive, JAN. 23, 6f; —Naval vessels: clearing affected ships of radioactivity: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 7, 6e; Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), 17, 3d
Defence against—Gen. Sir R. Gale (s.), FEB. 25, 8c; N.A.T.O. supreme headquarters spokesman's statement, 27, 6c
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6f
Explosion effects—U.S. Atomic Commission report quoted, JAN. 29, 6e (and 3*); Home Office circular quoted, FEB. 12, 2f; alleged effect on weather: see under WEATHER
Head, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d
Hydrogen bombs—U.S. test at Eniwetok: Dr. E. Rabinowitch (s.), JAN. 5, 5d
Russian possession—Mr. H. S. Truman (s.), JAN. 28, 6d; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), FEB. 3, 6c; 18, 8g
United States :—
Artillery gun — test firing of atomic shell: plans, MAR. 9, 8d
Eniwetok atoll tests— Dr. E. Rabinowitch (s.), JAN. 5, 5d
First bomb—Pres. Truman's talk with Stalin in 1945 recalled, JAN. 19, 6f
Nevada tests—plans, JAN. 27, 8e (and 5*); FEB. 21, 6c; MAR. 9, 8d; held, 18, 8f; 25, 7b (and 4*; 5*)
Truman, Mr. H. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 6d
Canada—Chalk River plant: construction of new reactor begun; photograph, JAN. 8, 5c;—Howe, Mr. C. D. (s.), FEB. 19, 6e
Electricity from, generation of: see under ELECTRICITY
ATOMIC energy (continued) :—
Europe—proposed international laboratory, JAN. 13, 4g; draft agreement on construction, 14, 5d (and 1*); 15, 4e
European Council for Nuclear Research—conf. plans, JAN. 12, 4d; held, 13, 4g; 14, 5d (and 1*); 15, 4e; proposed further meeting, MAR. 31, 4c
Harwell research station—proposed new reactor: Sir J. Cockcroft (s.), JAN. 9, 2c
Industrial uses—Parliament: questions, JAN. 27, 3b (and 5*);—Research programme discussed, JAN. 26, 3d
International control—Dr. E. H. S. Burhop (s.), MAR. 16, 5c
Isotopes—Dr. A. Einstein (s.), MAR. 17, 7c
Lenin's reported opinion—Prof. J. D. Bernal (s.), JAN. 22, 5e
New Zealand—heavy water production from hot springs: experiments, MAR. 28, 6g
Secrets, sharing of — Anglo-U.S. cooperation: leading article, JAN. 3, 7c; Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), 6, 6g (and 2*; 3*; 5*); Senator Hickenlooper (s.), 7, 6c (and 3*); correspondence, 13, 7g
Sweden—research: King Gustav VI (s.), JAN. 13, 5e
Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*)
United States :—
Bombs: see under *Bombs*, above
Commission—report, JAN. 29, 6e (and 3*)
Fulton plant — proposed construction, JAN. 27, 8e (and 5*)
President's adviser, MAR. 10, 8c
Research programme — scientific committees report, MAR. 19, 8g
Secrets, disclosure of—Rosenberg appeals against death sentences rejected, JAN. 3, 6g; conditional stay of execution, 6, 6b (and 5*); appeal to President, 12, 6f; appeal rejected, FEB. 12, 8g; east German attitude, 14, 6e; stay of execution sought; Pope's interest, 14, 6g (and 3*); Vatican message delayed; Mr. McGranery (s.), 16, 6c; execution date, 17, 8c (and 5*); stay of execution; new petition to be filed, 18, 8d; new appeal, MAR. 31, 5e
ATROY, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 20, 8b
ATTLEE, Mr. C. :—
JANUARY—in Karachi, 3, 4b; in Delhi; meets Indian Prime Min., 5, 9e; Press conf.; at meeting of Indian Council of World Affairs, 6, 6d; in Rangoon, 7, 4c; meets Burmese Prime Min.; attends Socialist conf.; visits Shwe Dagan pagoda; lays wreath on tomb of Gen. Aung San; receptions in honour; addresses meeting on parliamentary democracy, 9, 5a (and 3*); attends Asian Socialist conf., 13, 4c; in Calcutta, 15, 4e; in London, 17, 6a; at Pilgrim's dinner (photo.), 22, 9; at India Day meeting, 27, 10d; (photo.), 27, 10
FEBRUARY—health, 3, 8f; 9, 8c; 12, 8e; 13, 6d
MARCH—health, 27, 8d; 30, 6g; 31, 6g
Africa—British policy (s.), JAN. 6, 6d;—Central Federation (s.), MAR. 9, 4g
Arms, export of (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11d

ATTLEE, Mr. C. (continued) :—
Asia (s.), JAN. 26, 3a (and 5*) ;—Relations with Europe (s.), JAN. 12, 5a ;—Socialism (s.), JAN. 14, 5e (3*) ; 17, 6a
Barnsley by-election—message, MAR. 27, 4d (and 5*)
Birthday, JAN. 3, 8b ; Pakistan Labour Movement gift, 5, 9e ; presentations, FEB. 26, 10c
Burma (s.), JAN. 12, 5a
Canterbury by-election—message, FEB. 10, 3e (and 5*)
China—position in United Nations (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6d
Civil Service (s.), JAN. 9, 5a
Commonwealth (s.), JAN. 5, 9e (3*)
Communism (s.), JAN. 6, 6d ; 17, 6a
Communist infiltration in trade unions (s.), MAR. 23, 3f
Conscription—service period (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11e
Defence (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11d
Democracy (s.), JAN. 9, 5a ; 12, 5a
Flood relief (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4c
General Election, next (s.), JAN. 6, 6d
Germany—arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e
Health—to undergo appendix operation, MAR. 27, 8d ; progress, 30, 6g ; 31, 6g
House of Lords reform—letter to Prime Min. quoted, FEB. 19, 8d
India (s.), JAN. 6, 6d
Labour Party dissensions (s.), MAR. 9, 4g
Malaya (s.), JAN. 6, 6d ; 10, 4g
Mary, Queen (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3g, 4c ; 26, 4d
Ministries' amalgamation proposals (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3c
Netherlands floods (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4c
Photographs, JAN. 22, 9 ; 27, 10
Russia—colonial policy (s.), JAN. 26, 3a (and 5*)
Socialism (s.), JAN. 12, 5a
Stalin, Mr. J.—message on illness, MAR. 5, 8b ; comments on death, 9, 4g
Thanet by-election—message, MAR. 10, 5c
Yugoslavia (s.), JAN. 6, 6d
ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 22, 10g ; (D.), MAR. 21, 11g
ATTORNEY-GENERALSHIP—Sir H. Shawcross (lect.), FEB. 19, 4c
ATTWOOLL, Mr. A. W.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
AUBOYNEAU, Adm. (France)—visits fighting area in Indo-China, FEB. 5, 5c (4*)
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Mr. E. H. L.—marriage ; (photo.), MAR. 12, 8c
AUBYN, Mr. J. St.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 10, 8c
AUCHINLECK, Field-Marshal Sir C.—at Pakistan Military Academy parade, FEB. 16, 6e
AUCKLAND : see under NEW Zealand
AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents' Inst., Chartered—dinner, JAN. 17, 8b
AUCTIONEERS and Landed Property Agents, Incorp. Soc. of—Slough auction rooms, MAR. 6, 4b
AUDLEY End House—opening to public, MAR. 20, 10c (5*)
AUKLAND, Mr. D.—memorial plaque, JAN. 29, 5e
AULT and Wiborg (Eire), Ltd.—formation, JAN. 5, 10c
AURIOL, M. Vincent : see FRANCE : President
AUROCHS Investment Co., Ltd.—offer to acquire E. G. Brown and Co. shares, MAR. 26, 13b
AURORA Gearing (Wilmot North), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g
AUSMAN, Dr. R. A. (Indonesia)—signs trade agreement with Pakistan, FEB. 9, 13d
AUSTEN, Jane—"Presenting Miss Jane Austen" (Becker) : reviewed, MAR. 18, 10f ; Jane Austen Soc. : report, 19, 3a ;
AUSTIN, Prof. R.—on blackbirds (l.), MAR. 26, 9d
AUSTIN, Senator W. (U.S.A.)—illness, MAR. 28, 5d
AUSTIN (F.) (Leyton), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11b
AUSTIN Motor Co.—Employees : Production bonus scheme suspended, MAR. 23, 3a ; Strike : see under MOTORS : Labour : Redundancy
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—rights of citizenship : see *Citizenship*, below
Agriculture— Mr. J. C. Crawford (s.), MAR. 10, 3g
Antarctic bases : see under ANTARCTIC
Anzac Day : see ANZAC Day
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Arnhemland—tribal fight, FEB. 25, 7e
Art—artists' awards, JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation :—
Aircraft—British mission on coordination of production and equipment : see under AIRCRAFT
British Commonwealth Pacific Airlines —Comet aircraft order placed in Britain, JAN. 27, 5b
Gliding—Empire record, MAR. 18, 8c (and 7b, 5*)
Jet servicing depôt at Mascot airfield : plans, MAR. 2, 8b
Qantas Empire Airways — B.O.A.C. offer of Britannia aircraft, JAN. 1, 5b ; to use Comet aircraft ; orders for Bristol Britannias, MAR. 23, 4e (5*)
Banking :—
Banking Act (1945)—Bill to amend, FEB. 20, 5a ; (F.N.), 23, 11a
Banks : see their names
Commonwealth Bank Act (1945)—Bill to amend, FEB. 20, 5a ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; Dr. Evatt (s.), MAR. 4, 7d (4*) ; second reading, 5, 6f ; passed all stages, 6, 6f
Bauxite : see under BAUXITE
Births—twins born eight weeks apart, FEB. 13, 5f
Butter—Queensland production, FEB. 25, 6e (5*)
Canada—High Commissioner in Canberra : see IRWIN, Mr. W. A.
Canberra—statue of King George V unveiled, MAR. 5, 7f ; U.S. memorial inaugurated, 11, 6g
Cattle—moved back after drought, Jan. 12, 6b ; — Queensland prospects, FEB. 25, 6e (5*)
Census : see *Population*, below
Citizenship—Northern Territory : half-castes granted rights, JAN. 26, 5c (3) ; Bill providing rights for aborigines, MAR. 17, 3g (3*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Coal—Mr. Beale (s.), JAN. 7, 4d (3*) ; New South Wales supplies, MAR. 12, 5d (4*)
Coronation—South Australian memento plans, MAR. 4, 7c
Dairy produce— exports : increase expected, MAR. 5, 7a
Day : see AUSTRALIA Day
Defence—expenditure : Prime Min. (broadcast), FEB. 26, 6e
Defence forces :—
Army—strength ; progress, JAN. 15, 4d
Exercise—combined operation with British submarines, FEB. 17, 6f
Japan, in : see under JAPAN : Allied forces
Navy—helicopters : use for air-sea rescue work, JAN. 17, 2e (and 5*) ;—Land-based air station : plans, MAR. 27, 6c (4*) ;—Officers promotions and appointments : half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 3g ;—*Sydney* : scheduled departure with *Black Prince*, FEB. 10, 4g ; due in Sydney Harbour, MAR. 11, 6d ;—*Vengeance* : due in Sydney Harbour, MAR. 11, 6d
Development—South Australia, JAN. 3, 5a ;—World Bank loan used, FEB. 13, 6g
Diacetylmorphine : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Diacetylmorphine
Drought—rain expected in Northern Territory, JAN. 5, 5c ; drought broken, 8, 5a ; rain in Queensland, 12, 6b
Drugs, narcotic : see DRUGS : Narcotic
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education—scholarships awarded to British students, FEB. 3, 7c (2*)
Eggs—prices, FEB. 25, 6c (5*)
Egypt, relations with—Minister in Cairo : see MCCLURE SMITH, Mr. H. A.
Elections—Senate : plans, JAN. 17, 5g
Electorates, Federal—possible redistribution, MAR. 9, 7a (4*)
Electricity Commission works explosion : see *Explosions*, below
Elephant shark caught off Melbourne (photo.), MAR. 17, 7b
Explosion at electricity works, MAR. 27, 6d (4*)
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. R. G. Casey)—meets Japanese Ambassador, JAN. 8, 4c
Anglo-U.S. agreement on shipments of war materials to China (s.), MAR. 10, 6f ; — Antarctic scientific research (s.), MAR. 21, 6d ;—Egypt, relations with (s.), FEB. 16, 6g ;—Formosa (s.), FEB. 25, 7a (3*) ;—Indo-China, aid to (s.), MAR. 13, 7b ;—Korea (s.), JAN. 7, 4d ; FEB. 25, 7a (3*) ;—Middle East (s.), FEB. 16, 6g ;—Pacific alliance, proposed (s.), JAN. 17, 5f ; FEB. 21, 5d (5*) ;—Pacific Pact (s.), JAN. 3, 5d ;—Rabbit pest (s.), FEB. 10, 5f (and 4*) ;—Rainmaking (s.), FEB. 4, 5e (5*)
Fairbridge Farm Schools : see under FAIRBRIDGE Farm Schools
Finance :—
Economic situation—discussed, JAN. 1, 6d ; Sir A. Fadden (s.), MAR. 24, 7d

AUSTRALIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans—internal loan : Sir A. Fadden (s.), MAR. 24, 7d ;—Swiss offer, FEB. 3, 12e (5*) ;—World Bank, from : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
Taxation—Evatt, Dr. (s.), FEB. 27, 7d ;—Prime Min. (broadcast), FEB. 26, 6e ;—States' powers : discussed, FEB. 19, 7b ; Prime Min. (s.), 21, 5a ; ruling deferred, conf. ends, 23, 5d ; Prime Min. (s.), 27, 7d (and 4*)
Fires—forest fire in S. Australia, FEB. 26, 8e
Fisheries—Bill to define territorial waters passed, FEB. 27, 7e (4*)
Flax production—Bill to ensure continuance, MAR. 20, 6e (4*)
Floods, JAN. 17, 5d (and 5e, 2*) ; FEB. 23, 6c (and 6f, 4*) ; 24, 6c (5*)
Food :—
Great Britain, supplies to—emergency requirements listed, FEB. 25, 6e (5*)
Queensland-British Food Corp. : situation discussed ; London talks on abandoning project, JAN. 7, 3f ; scheme ended ; White Paper, FEB. 12, 6c ; leading article, 12, 9c ;—Sorghum crop (photos.), FEB. 12, 14 ; loss made by Corp. : statistics ; White Paper, MAR. 19, 7e
Fruit pest—preventive measures, FEB. 7, 5e (5*)
Gliding : see under *Aviation*, above
Governor-General (Sir W. McKell)—message to Pres. Eisenhower, JAN. 21, 6e ; receives Japanese Ambassador, 22, 5f ; broadcast, 27, 6g ; dinner in honour, FEB. 20, 5b ; third extension of office, 24, 8c ; unveils statue of King George V, MAR. 5, 7f ; inaugurates memorial to U.S. forces, 11, 6g
on Queen (broadcast), JAN. 27, 6g
Great Britain, relations with—Australia Club : dinner, JAN. 27, 10d (and 10b, 5*) ;—High Commissioner in London : see WHITE, Sir T.
Horses, foreign—ban on entry of some for 1956 Olympic Games, FEB. 25, 6d ; possible relaxation, MAR. 25, 7d
Immigration :—
Article, MAR. 5, 9f
Europe, from—refugees, FEB. 25, 6d (5*)
Great Britain, from—reductions, JAN. 14, 5f ; personal nomination scheme reported at end, 21, 8g ; denied, 22, 3b ; 23, 5d ;—Article, MAR. 5, 9f ;—White, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 22, 3b (and 3*)
Hayden, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 6g (3*)
Holt, Mr. H. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 6g (and 3*) ; 23, 5d
Hostels—increased charges declared illegal, MAR. 14, 5d ; refunds to be made, 31, 5c
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Iron and steel—steel output increased, MAR. 16, 7c
Israel, relations with—Minister-designate to Australia : see NUROCK, Mr. M.
Japan, relations with—Ambassador at Canberra : see NISHI, Mr. H. ;—Japanese fishing craft arrested, MAR. 30, 5e ;—Nishi, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 4c
Labour—basic wage unchanged, JAN. 23, 4g (and 3*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Labour Party—resolution on Communism, JAN. 23, 4d
Lead : see under LEAD
Leprosy : see under LEPROSY
Meat—exports : estimates, JAN. 15, 5e ; increase expected, MAR. 5, 7a ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see under MEAT ;—United States, supplies to : see under UNITED States : Meat
Medical graduates from Victoria—problem of reciprocity with Britain, JAN. 27, 6c (3*)
Melbourne—Olympic stadium : see under OLYMPIC Games
Monte Bello Islands :—
Atomic bomb explosion : see under ATOMIC energy : Bombs : British Australian test
Natural History Museum report on survey of annual and botanical life before atom bomb explosion, FEB. 11, 2f
Motor-cars—effect of import restrictions, FEB. 18, 8e
Music, Elder Conservatorium of—appointments, FEB. 27, 2d
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
New Guinea and Papua—administrator : see CLELAND, Brig. D. M.
New South Wales :—
Agent-General in London : see TULLY, Mr. J. M.
Coal : see under *Coal*, above
Floods : see *Floods*, above
Governor (Sir J. Northcott)—opens Pan-Pacific scout jamboree, JAN. 2, 5g
Ministry (Cahill)—returned in general election, FEB. 16, 4e
Prime Minister (Mr. J. J. Cahill)—returned in general election, FEB. 16, 4e ; at conf. of state Prime Ministers, 21, 5a ; 23, 5d
on basic wage (s.), JAN. 23, 4g (3*) ; on taxation (s.), FEB. 21, 5a ; 23, 5d
Railways : see under *Railways* below
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6d
Northern Territory—citizenship : see under *Citizenship*, above ;—Drought : see under *Drought*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games 1956 (Melbourne) : see OLYMPIC Games
Pacific Pact with New Zealand and U.S : see ASIA : Pacific Pact
Parliament—tribute to Mr. Scullin ; forthcoming measures, FEB. 13, 5d (4*) ; adjourned, MAR. 28, 5a
Broadcasts of proceedings—commissions criticisms, FEB. 23, 4d (5*)
Pearling industry—Japan prohibits use of Japanese divers, JAN. 7, 5a (and 5*) ; Bill to control fishing activities passed, FEB. 27, 7e (4*) ; negotiations with Japan, MAR. 27, 6d (2*)
Population—census to be taken, MAR. 11, 7f (5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. R. G. Menzies)—New Year message, JAN. 2, 5e ; reception in honour, 15, 4d ; conf. with state Prime Ministers, FEB. 21, 5a ; ends, 23, 5d ; report, 27, 7d (and 4*) ; message to Queen Mary, MAR. 5, 8e ; to receive freedom of Oxford, 7, 3c

AUSTRALIA :—
Prime Minister (Mr. R. G. Menzies) (continued) :—
Banking acts (s.), FEB. 20, 5a
Basic wage (s.), JAN. 23, 4g (and 3*)
China—possible blockade (s.), FEB. 13, 5a (and 3*)
Commonwealth conf. (s.), JAN. 15, 4d
Defence expenditure (broadcast), FEB. 26, 6e
Electorates, Federal (s.), MAR. 9, 7a (4*)
Elizabeth II, Queen, tribute to, JAN. 2, 5e
Food production (s.), FEB. 25, 6e (5*) ; MAR. 5, 7a
Formosa (s.), FEB. 13, 5a (and 3*)
George V, King, tribute to, MAR. 5, 7f
Governor-General, tribute to, FEB. 20, 5b
Import restrictions (s.), FEB. 5, 5d (4*)
Korea (s.), FEB. 13, 5a (and 3*)
Nationalization (broadcast), MAR. 12, 5d (3*)
Olympic village (s.), MAR. 21, 5d (5*)
Queen's title (s.), FEB. 19, 7a
Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 26, 5a
Royal tour (s.), FEB. 7, 5b ; 11, 7b
Scullin, Mr., comments on, JAN. 30, 4e
Slim, Sir W., comments on FEB. 24, 8c ; 25, 6e
States, relations with (broadcast), FEB. 19, 7b
Sterling area (s.), JAN. 15, 4d ; 21, 7d (and 3*)
Taxation (s.), FEB. 21, 5a ; (broadcast), 26, 6e ; (s.), 27, 7d (and 4*)
Television (s.), JAN. 17, 5f
Trade (s.), FEB. 17, 8a
United States, relations with (s.), MAR. 11, 6g
Westminster Abbey restoration funds (s.), MAR. 21, 5a
Queensland :—
Butter : see under *Butter*, above
Cattle : see under *Cattle*, above
Election—result, MAR. 9, 7e ; 14, 5g (4*)
Floods : see *Floods*, above
Food Corp., British : see under *Food*, above
Ministry (Gair)—unchanged after election, MAR. 14, 5g (4*)
Prime Minister (Mr. V. C. Gair)—at conf. of state Prime Ministers, FEB. 23, 5d ; returned in state election ; to attend Coronation, MAR. 9, 7e ; reappointed, 14, 5g (4*)
on taxation (s.), FEB. 23, 5d
Prime Minister, deputy : see DUGGAN, Mr. J.
Sheep : see under *Sheep*, below
Sugar : see under *Sugar*, below
Queen's title : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Rabbits—virus used to prevent increase, FEB. 10, 5f (and 4*) ; correspondence, 12, 9g
Railways—New South Wales : record year, MAR. 3, 7a ;—South Australia : Mr. M. McIntosh (s.), extension line opened, JAN. 3, 5a
Rainmaking—experiments, FEB. 4, 5e (5*)
Red Cross—nurses and welfare officers leaving for Malaya, JAN. 1, 5b
Rockets : see under ROCKETS and guided missiles

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Sharks—record catch ; (photo.), JAN. 22, 5d ; light leading article, 23, 7d
Sheep—moved back to north-west Queensland after drought breaks, JAN. 12, 6b ; Queensland flocks, FEB. 25, 6e (5*)
Shipping—ferryboat overturns, FEB. 9, 7d ; —Labour : Stevedoring Industry Board report, MAR. 30, 5c (5*)
Social service — benefits for British immigrants, FEB. 12, 7c
Sorghum—Queensland-British Food Corp. crop : see *Food: Queensland-British Food Corp.*, above
South Australia :—
Archives—correspondence, MAR. 2, 9d
Coronation plans : see under *Coronation*, above
Development : see under *Development*, above
Election, forthcoming General—plans, FEB. 24, 7a ; result, MAR. 9, 7e ; Woomera votes discussed, 12, 5d ; result, 17, 7b (5*)
Forest fire : see *Fires*, above
Governor (Air Vice-Marshal Sir R. George)—departure from Britain delayed by break-down of liner, JAN. 17, 6b (and 5*) ; in Adelaide, FEB. 23, 4e ; sworn in, 24, 7b
on Royal tour (s.), FEB. 24, 7b
Hotels—local option polls, MAR. 9, 7e
Lieutenant-Governor : see NAPIER, Sir M.
Prime Minister (Mr. T. Playford)—meets Governor, FEB. 23, 4e ; returned in state election, MAR. 9, 7e
on development (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 5a ; on atomic energy (s.), 19, 4f (3*)
Railways : see under *Railways*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM : Australia
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Sugar—Queensland production prospects, FEB. 25, 6e (5*)
Sydney—Dean : see PITT, Rev. E. A.
Tasmania :—
Agent-General in London : see BIBRA, Mr. E. E. von
Prime Minister (Mr. R. Cosgrove)—at conf. of state Prime Ministers, FEB. 21, 5a
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Tin : see under TIN
Tractors—supplies to Ceylon : see CEYLON : Tractors
Trade :—
Balance of payments, JAN. 6, 6e ; 13, 5f ; surplus, MAR. 9, 7d ; 12, 6e
Customs and excise—statistics, JAN. 3, 5c
Exports—statistics, JAN. 6, 6e ; 13, 5f ; increase expected, MAR. 5, 7a ; statistics, 9, 7d
Great Britain, with—Queensland exports record, MAR. 4, 7a
Imports—statistics, JAN. 6, 6e ; 13, 5f ; restrictions to remain, 24, 5b ; Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 5, 5d (4*) ; forthcoming concessions, 9, 12b ; 17, 8a ; (F.N.), 17, 12a ; restrictions relaxed revised programme, 18, 8e
Industrial development, FEB. 10, 5g
Nationalization—difficulties of definition : Prime Min. (broadcast), MAR. 12, 5d (3*)

AUSTRALIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 17, 8a
Tariffs—increases on British goods, MAR. 6, 8d
Travel—tourist allowance increased, FEB. 17, 8b
Tribal fight : see under *Arnhemland*, above
Twins : see under *Births*, above
United States, relations with—ambassador at Washington : see SPENDER, Sir P. ;—Canberra memorial : see *Canberra*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Victoria :—
Agent-General in London : see LIENHOP, Sir J. H.
Gas and Fuel Corp.—seeks loan, FEB. 10, 10c (5*)
Housing for Olympiad—loan from Commonwealth Government, MAR. 24, 7b (and 4*) ; accepted, 25, 7d
Lieutenant-Governor : see HERRING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E.
Prime Minister (Mr. Cain)—at conf. of state Prime Ministers FEB. 21, 5a ; 23, 5d
on Olympic stadium (s.), JAN. 16, 6e ; on taxation (s.), FEB. 21, 5a ; 23, 5d ; on Olympic village (s.), MAR. 20, 7b ; 21, 5d (5*)
War memorial, national—Japanese relics withdrawn, MAR. 27, 6d ; Dr. C. E. W. Bean (s.), 28, 5b
Weather—thunderstorm over Melbourne, FEB. 3, 7c (5*)
Western Australia :—
Agent-General in London : see DIMMITT, Mr. J. A.
Electricity—commission seeks loan, FEB. 10, 10e (5*)
Ministry (McLarty)—defeated, FEB. 16, 4e
Prime Minister (Sir R. McLarty)—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 3a ; inaugurates oil refinery, JAN. 30, 4e (5*) ; defeated, FEB. 16, 4e
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Hawke)—at conf. of state Prime Ministers, FEB. 21, 5a
Whales and whaling : see under WHALES and whaling
Wheat—crop estimate, JAN. 22, 5a ; "average" quality in New South Wales fixed, FEB. 2, 6b (5*) ; heavy harvest expected, 11, 6d ; crop estimate, MAR. 5, 7a ; 24, 7b (4*) ; Government subsidy sought, 31, 5b
Wool : see under WOOL
Woomera rocket range : see under ROCKETS
Zinc : see under ZINC
AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Bank, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 5, 11d ; survey, 8, 10b (5*)
AUSTRALIA Club : see under AUSTRALIA : Great Britain
AUSTRALIA Day—Governor-General's broadcast, JAN. 27, 6g ; London commemoration, 27, 10d (and 10b, 5*) ; (photo.), 27, 14
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Soc.—new business record, JAN. 16, 10e

AUSTRIA :—
Arms charges—sentences, FEB. 12, 6c
Aviation—three Power proposals rejected by Russia, MAR. 28, 5d
Bank rate—possible reduction, JAN. 19, 12c ; reduced, 23, 5b (and 2*) ; MAR. 26, 8f
Books and manuscripts—British Museum exhib., JAN. 13, 2e (and 5*)
Chancellor (Dr. L. Figl)—visits Pres. Körner ; resignation ; requested to remain in office temporarily, FEB. 26, 6e ; requested to form new Ministry, MAR. 2, 7f ; failure, 23, 4d ; 24, 6d (5*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with—visitors to Czechoslovakia : difficulty of return, JAN. 20, 5e (4*) ; airmen request political asylum, MAR. 14, 5b ; statements, 21, 5b (3*)
Economic Research, Institute for—report, JAN. 23, 5b (and 2*)
Elections—leaflets in "banknote" form ; withdrawal ordered, JAN. 24, 5c ; confiscation disallowed by Russians, 26, 6e ; Russian request for ban on poster granted, FEB. 9, 6e (3*) ; arrangements for polling, 21, 6e ; polling, 23, 4c (and 5*) ; results, 24, 7b
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—loans : proposed re-couponing of bonds, MAR. 2, 14e
Fires—losses : O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Foreign Minister (Dr. K. Gruber)—invited to western Germany, JAN. 19, 6e
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see WIMMER, Dr. L. ;—British national missing : see BELLAM, Mr. A. M.
Hungarian soldiers cross frontier and kidnap villagers, MAR. 28, 5c (4*)
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Kidnappings—Hungarians, by : see *Hungarian*, above ;—Russians, by : see under *Russia*, below
Labour—unemployment figures, JAN. 12, 5d (3*)
Lanzendorf—mayor : see BARONBECK, Herr J.
Ministry (Figl)—resignation ; requested to remain in office temporarily, FEB. 26, 6e
Ministry, new—discussions, FEB. 26, 6e ; Dr. Figl requested to form, MAR. 2, 7f ; failure ; Mr. Raab requested, 23, 4d ; 24, 6d (5*)
Music—Vienna Boys Choir : visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
Occupation :—
Allied forces—strength, MAR. 17, 7d
British forces—Middlesex Regt., 1st Bn. : in Austria, MAR. 17, 7d
Russian forces—strength, MAR. 17, 7d
Russian policy—leading article, FEB. 16, 7b
Parliament—meeting ; appointments, MAR. 20, 7c (5*)
Peace treaty—British Note to Russia ; proposed meeting of Foreign Ministers' deputies, JAN. 13, 4f ; meeting called, 20, 6d (and 3*) ; Russian reply, 28, 6e ; 29, 7d ;western replies drafted, 30, 6a ; Russian Note, FEB. 5, 6g ; conditions for meeting, 6, 5e ; meeting held, 9, 6f ; 10, 5g (and 4*) ; efforts for treaty to continue, 12, 6f
AUSTRIA :—
Peace treaty (continued) :—
Leading article, FEB. 16, 7b
Parliament, British—question, FEB. 12, 4c
Police—attempted kidnapping : see *Russia* : *Kidnappings*, below
President (Dr. T. Körner)—receives Chancellor, FEB. 26, 6e
Press—*Oesterreichische Zeitung :* mayor refuses to display ; arrested by Russians, FEB. 19, 6d
Prisoners—statistics of arrests for offences against occupying Powers, FEB. 9, 6c (3*)
Prisoners of war in Russia—relatives question former captives, JAN. 9, 5a ; account of wanderings, 27, 6c ; FEB. 25, 9f
Railways—Russian charge for use of engines ; disputed ownership, JAN. 13, 4d (3*) ; use of shortwave radio permitted by Russians, MAR. 28, 5d
Russia, relations with—kidnappings by Russians ; attempts on police, JAN. 5, 5d (3*) ; teacher kidnapped, 28, 5a (5*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telephones—Swiss credit to modernize, JAN. 26, 4d (5*) ; 27, 6e
Trade—balance of payments, JAN. 26, 4d (5*) ;—European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union ;—Statistics, JAN. 26, 4d (5*) ;—Trieste delegation, MAR. 19, 6e
United States nationals arrested ; alleged contact with Russian diplomatist, JAN. 16, 6d ; further arrests, 17, 6e ; 19, 5c ; diplomatist leaves U.S. ; two other persons charged, 20, 4f (and 3*) ; one in British custody, 23, 4c ; one released, 24, 5g ; Russians attempt to arrest students, MAR. 23, 6f
Vulture, bearded, FEB. 9, 8d
AUSTRIAN National Bank—discount rates reduced, JAN. 22, 11c
AUTHORS — financial difficulties : Soc. of Authors (s.), MAR. 9, 4f ; leading article, 9, 9c ;—Income-tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
AUTOMOBILE Assn.—Capt. Lord Teynham appointed chairman, MAR. 18, 3d
AUTOMOBILE Club, Royal—Dewar trophy award, FEB. 6, 10d
AUTOMOTIVE Engineering, Ltd.—dismissal of redundant employees : see under MOTORS : Labour
AVELING-BARFORD, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 8, 10f ; (M.), 30, 13f
AVERY, Mr. W.—art exhibit., FEB. 12, 10g
AVIATION :—
Airports and aerodromes :—
Barton — Manchester committee to discontinue operation, JAN. 2, 5e
Fairlop site—suggested sale, FEB. 18, 4d (and 3*) ; sale authorized by Common Council, 20, 3d
Gatwick—proposed extension : possible danger to railway traffic : consultations between railway representatives and Min. of Civil Aviation, JAN. 16, 3e ; 17, 2e ; (P.Q.), 22, 4d ; correspondence, MAR. 5, 9f

AVIATION :—
Airports and aerodromes (continued) :—
Houses—damage by vibrations of jet aircraft : suggested compensation (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 6a
London—building progress (photos.), FEB. 24, 14 ;—Courtesy of officials : correspondence, MAR. 9, 7f ;—Noise, elimination of : construction of sound baffle wall, JAN. 10, 6d (and 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 3 ;—Traffic control building : construction plans, JAN. 10, 3d
Lympne—for sale, MAR. 6, 5a
Ringway—suggested State control (P.Q.), JAN. 28, 4c
Ryde—for sale, MAR. 4, 5g
Traffic control officers—operation of G.C.A. system : new training device, JAN. 17, 3a (and 3*, 5*)
Warning lights and notices for road traffic—Air Ministry official's statement, JAN. 9, 2c ; (P.Q.), 27, 3a
Atlantic—freight service licences : grants and applications, FEB. 18, 4a (and 3*) ;—Weather patrol ships : proposed extension of agreement, MAR. 6, 5d
Australia, first solo flight to—log book of late Mr. B. Hinkler discovered, FEB. 9, 4e
Brabazon of Tara, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 2g (and 5*)
British European Airways Corp. — aircraft : order for Viscount 800 machines ; flagship of Viscount 701s fleet named, FEB. 12, 8b ; Viscount machines to be used for tourist passengers, 17, 8b (and 5*) ; demonstration in Greece ; Queen Frederika's flight, 24, 6c ;—Efficiency : joint working party's campaign to increase, FEB. 23, 6f ;—Fares : reductions on services to Scotland and Ireland, FEB. 18, 4a ;—Financial results : loss of £1,420,000 in 1952 : Mr. P. Masefield (s.), JAN. 22, 3e (and 5*) ;—" Flightmaster " semi-automatic reservation system, FEB. 23, 6e (4*) ; — Fog delays effect on : see under *Fog*, below ;—Organization : possible change (P.Q.), MAR. 5, 3c ;—Paris service priorities : correspondence, FEB. 23, 7d ; MAR. 2, 9f ;—Passenger transportation between airports and terminal : application to London Transport for increase bus services ; Lord Douglas (s.), JAN. 15, 6b ;—Passengers and freight : statistics for 1952, JAN. 1, 4a ;—Rome : Italian employees strike, MAR. 10, 8b ; 11, 6f (3*) ;—South Ruislip offices : burglary : appeal, JAN. 20, 11f ;—Telegraph centre, new : opened, JAN. 13, 3b (and 5*)
British Overseas Airways Corp. :—
Aircraft—proposed reduction in use of Hermes machines, JAN. 1, 4a ; offer of Britannia aircraft to Qantas Empire Airways, 1, 5b ;—Stratocruisers : mishaps : machines grounded pending tests, JAN. 23, 6f (and 5*) ; discussed, 24, 3b ; cost, 26, 3g (and 5*) ; returning to service ; failures caused by lubrication fault, 27, 8a ; 28, 6a ; return to service, 29, 5b

AVIATION :—
British Overseas Airways Corp. (continued) :—
America, North and South, services to—proposed use of Comet aircraft, JAN. 10, 3g
Comet services—speed up plans, MAR. 24, 3a
Employees' redundancy : see under *Labour*, below
Expansion plans—Sir M. Thomas's discussions with trade union officials, JAN. 3, 2f
Financial results—chairman's statement, MAR. 27, 4g (and 5*)
Freight service across North Atlantic—application for licence, FEB. 18, 4a (and 3*)
London airport control centre—work described, JAN. 21, 5g (3*, 5*)
London - Mafraq - Bagdad service authorized, MAR. 6, 5e (4*)
London - New York service — airliner returns after engine trouble, FEB. 26, 4e
London-South Africa service—twenty-first anniversary, JAN. 20, 5e
London-Tokyo service, proposed—Sir M. Thomas (s.), JAN. 28, 6d ; opening arrangements, FEB. 13, 3d
Organization — possible change (P.Q.), MAR. 5, 3c
South Ruislip offices—burglary : appeal, JULY 20, 11f
Cardiff-Haverfordwest service (P.Q.), FEB. 19, 3c
Channel Islands, services to — services sanctioned, JAN. 27, 4c
Civil Aviation, Ministry of—report on aircraft accidents in 1951, FEB. 18, 4b (and 5*) ;—Amalgamation : see TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation, Ministry of ;—Flying Unit : maintenance costs (P.Q.), JAN. 21, 4a
Communications Centre (Croydon)—opened ; (photo.), FEB. 20, 3c (and 5*) ; Mr. J. D. Profumo (s.), 20, 3c
Competitions and displays :—
Championship races—points awards for pilots : Royal Aero Club scheme, MAR. 20, 3b
Denham (Vintage Club), MAR. 9, 4c
King's Cup—arrangements, JAN. 19, 8d
London-New Zealand race—R.A.F. entries, JAN. 31, 6d ; B.E.A.C. entry : entry list closed, FEB. 2, 5e ; plans, 19, 5c (and 5*) ; R.A.F. preparations, MAR. 25, 5d (5*)
National races (Southend)—arrangements, JAN. 19, 8d
Fares—Air France tourist reduction, FEB. 18, 4a (and 3*) ;—Masefield, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 3a ;—Tourist rates : reductions announced by B.E.A.C. and B.O.A.C., JAN. 15, 6a ; reductions by Air France, 15, 6b ; correspondence, 17, 7f ; article, FEB. 28, 7f
Fog delays, JAN. 12, 6e (and 3* ; 5*) ; 13, 6b ; 14, 6d (1*) ; 15, 6f ; 16, 3c ; 20, 6a (and 3* ; 5*) ; 21, 8f (and 2* ; 3*) ; MAR. 3, 8d ; 4, 8d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 5, 8d ; effect on B.E.A.C. : Sir P. Dollan (s.), MAR. 23, 3d
Freight services—Atlantic, North : see under *Atlantic, North*, above

AVIATION (continued) :—
Fuel supplies—oversea purchases by British aircraft pilots: restrictions on payments in Sterling: Royal Aero Club protest, JAN. 16, 3g (and 3*); (P.Q.), 21, 4c
Gliding—Gliding Assn., British: awards, JAN. 17, 2f; meeting, MAR. 9, 10f (and 5*);—London Club: dinner, MAR. 23, 3g;—World championships: Mr. P. A. Wills (s.), MAR. 9, 10f (and 5*)
Health, effects of flight on—*The Medical Press* quoted, FEB. 25, 10c
Helicopters—airstops: Thames South Bank site, suggested: suitability: Min. of Civil Aviation official and L.C.C. chairman's proposed flight over to test, JAN. 19, 6f; flight postponed, 20, 2f; survey flight held, 24, 4f (and 5*); London sites (P.Q.), 29, 3b; FEB. 3, 11g;—Development: Mr. P. Masefield (s.), JAN. 19, 3a
Independent services—participation in development of new services: services sanctioned, JAN. 27, 4c; MAR. 6, 4d (5*)
International Air Transport Assn.—clearing house transactions, FEB. 26, 5e (5*)
International Civil Aviation Organization—alphabet, phonetic: suggested amendment, FEB. 3, 3c (and 3*);—South-east Asian regional meeting: delegates arrive, JAN. 12, 5c (3*); conf. opens, 14, 5e (and 3*)
Labour—B.O.A.C. redundancy: engineering employees' resolution, JAN. 2, 3f; London Airport engineers' dispute: negotiations with trade unions representatives, MAR. 21, 3c; settled, 26, 2d
Libya, services to—agreement, FEB. 23, 4f (5*)
Limitation Act, 1937—corporation ruled as public authority under, JAN. 30, 5b
Motor car ferry service: see under MOTORS and motoring
Navigation—"Air Almanac" reviewed, Mar, 26, 11e
Parachute jumping—Englishman's record jump from 29,000 ft., MAR. 19, 3a (and 5*); pilot ejection seat device: new design test, 19, 3a (and 5*)
Passengers—accommodation facilities during waiting periods: correspondence, JAN. 17, 7f;—Statistics, FEB. 11, 5g
Policy—correspondence, JAN. 2, 7e
Private services—approved, MAR. 2, 4e
Records and fast times:—
Altitude—British Canberra height of 60,000 ft.
England-Australia—proposed attempt by Canberra aircraft, JAN. 19, 3a; (photo.), 28, 5c; at Singapore, 28, 6c (and 3*); arrival at Darwin in 22 hrs. 21 secs.; record broken, 29, 7e; leading article, 29, 9c; (photo.), 29, 14; record confirmed, MAR. 3, 5e
Gliding—British Empire record broken in Australia, MAR. 18, 8c (and 7b, 5*)
Lee-on-Solent-Malta—in 3 hrs. 9 mins. by naval Sea Fury machines, FEB. 7, 3d

AVIATION:—
Records and fast times (continued):—
London-Cologne—in 70 mins. 17 secs. by B.E.A. Viscount, JAN. 23, 3e (and 5*); confirmed, MAR. 3, 5e
London-Karachi—in 8hrs. 52mins. 28secs. by Canberra aircraft, JAN. 28, 6d (and 3*); 29, 7e; confirmed, MAR. 3, 5e
Scottish services—Advisory Council meeting, MAR. 23, 3d;—Fares: summer rates reduction, MAR. 23, 3d;—Glasgow-London service plans, FEB. 14, 9d
Tourist rates: see FARES, above
Traffic control and communication centre: see *Communications Centre*, above
Transport services—Air League of British Empire mem., FEB. 27, 5a (and 5*)
Welsh services—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 23, 9b
AVIATION and Shipping Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f
AVON India Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e; (M.), 23, 13g
AWBERY, Mr. S.—on Ethiopia (l. with others), JAN. 26, 10d
AWOLOWO, Dr. Obafemi (Nigeria)—allegations against Governor, JAN. 14, 5d (5*)
on Lagos town council (s.), FEB. 6, 5c; on constitution; eastern region (s.), MAR. 5, 6c (4*); on produce tax (s.), 11, 6d
AWORI, Mr. W. (Kenya)—acting president of African Union, MAR. 11, 7a
on grievances of Africans (s.), JAN. 17, 6e; on meetings of African members of Legislature with their peoples (s.), FEB. 23, 4d; on cooperation against Mau Mau (s.), MAR. 21, 5c; on massacre of loyal Kikuyu (s.), 28, 6b
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 10, 11f; (M.), 30, 13a; (D.), MAR. 13, 14f
AYLES, Mr. W. H.—resignation as M.P. for Hayes and Harlington, FEB. 2, 5c; Steward of Manor of Northstead, 4, 3a
AYLWEN, Sir G.—residence burgled, FEB. 17, 4g (and 5*)
AYNSLEY (John) and Sons (Longton), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
AYRTON, Saunders and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
AYUB Khan, Gen. (Pakistan)—at Military Academy parade, FEB. 16, 6e
AYUBI, Ali Jowdat al (Iraq)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
AYYANGAR, Sir N. G. (India)—death, FEB. 12, 10e
AZA, Mr. Bert—death, JAN. 2, 8f
AZAD, Dr. M. A. K. (India)—at Unesco seminar, JAN. 6, 4b (5*)
on war crimes; Communism (s.), JAN. 6, 4b (5*)
AZHARI, Ismail (Sudan)—on agreement with Egypt (s.), JAN. 13, 6a; on future (s.), FEB. 14, 6g; 19, 8d; 21, 5e
AZIKWE, Dr. (Nigeria)—at meeting of National Council of Nigeria and Cameroons, JAN. 9, 5b (3*)
AZIM Khan, Maj.-Gen. M. (Pakistan)—administrator in Lahore during anti-Ahmadiya riots, MAR. 7, 6f (and 4*; 5*)
on Lahore riots (s.), MAR. 9, 7a
AZORES: see under PORTUGAL
AZZOPARDI, Dr. J. F. (Malta)—on Budget (s.), JAN. 1, 11e

B

" B "—on Mrs. J. Forbes (l.), JAN. 15, 8f
B. and P. Wholesale Distributors—law case, FEB. 20, 11f
B. H. D. Engineers, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10f
B. K. S. Aerocharter, Ltd.—air services approved, MAR. 2, 4e ; 6, 4d (5*)
" B. of T."—on Hr. Hans Badrutt (l.), FEB. 11, 10e
" B. S. T."—on Mr. R. Deakin (l.), JAN. 22, 8e
BABN, Ahmed Mukhtar (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
BABOONS—bones of extinct giant baboon found in Northern Rhodesia, FEB. 2, 6a (and 5*)
BABUCI, Mr. P. (Rumania)—Minister in London, MAR. 4, 8f
BACH, Senator (Germany)—on Berlin refugees (s.), MAR. 20, 6c (and 4*)
BACH, John S.—notation : article, MAR. 6, 5e
BACILEK, Mr. K. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*) ; leaves for Moscow, MAR. 9, 6e
BACKER, Jacob A.—portrait of a " Man Wearing a Tilted Hat " (photo.), FEB. 20, 12
BACKHOUSE, Lady—marriage, MAR. 2, 10b
BACON—Canada, supplies from : million dollars purchase, JAN. 24, 6g ; shipment plans, 28, 9d ; FEB. 7, 6b ;—Netherlands, from : London discussions, JAN. 31, 6f (5*)
Ration—reduction announced, JAN. 14, 6d ; increase announced, FEB. 6, 6c ; deficit in take-up (P.Q.), JAN. 22, 4g ; FEB. 19, 3c
BACON, M. Paul (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
on industry (s.), MAR. 6, 8f
BACON, Mr. R. K.—inquest, FEB. 4, 3e ; funeral, 10, 8b
BACON (G. W.) and Co., Ltd.—merger with W. and A. K. Johnston, Ltd., FEB. 2, 13e
BACTERIOLOGICAL warfare in Korea—allegations against U.N. : see KOREA : Fighting : Bacteriological
BACTON—coast protection scheme, FEB. 25, 5c (and 3*)
BADDELEY, Mr. A.—on coal production ; miners' wages (s.), MAR. 24, 2e
BADEK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 17, 11d
BADMINTON—All England championships, MAR. 20, 4e ; 21, 4c ; 23, 9g ;—County championship, MAR. 30, 2e ;—French championships, MAR. 30, 2e ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 9, 3g
BADOGLIO, Signor M. (Italy)—death, FEB. 11, 6g
BADRATT, Herr H.—death, FEB. 10, 9e ; tribute, 11, 10e
BAES, M. Emile—death, JAN, 7, 8e
BAESTSLE, Lieut.-Col. P. L. (Belgium)—received by Queen Juliana (photo.), FEB. 20, 12
BAFFIN Island : see under CANADA
BAGASSE—newsprint from : see under PRESS : Newsprint
BAGHAI, Dr. (Persia)—on Dr. Moussadek's powers (s.), JAN. 5, 6e (and 5*) ; 17, 4e (3*) ; 20, 6g

BAGHOURI, Sheikh Ahmed (Egypt)—returns to Cairo, JAN. 12, 6c
BAGNALL, Mr. H. H.—report on food and drugs sold in Birmingham, JAN. 5, 4d
BAGSHAW and Morris, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
BAHAMAS : see under WEST Indies, British
BAHARMAST, Gen. (Persia)—dismissed, MAR. 2, 8b
BAHRAIN : see under STAMPS
BAILEY, Sir G.—death, JAN. 14, 8f ; funeral, 15, 4e ; tributes, 16, 8d ; 21, 10g (5*)
BAILEY, G. T.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 2d
BAILEY, Mr. J.—on Labour Party policy (s.), FEB. 2, 3d
BAILEY, J. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5f ; 27, 5e ; MAR. 6, 4d
BAILEY, Sir R.—death, FEB. 11, 10f ; funeral 16, 8b
BAILEY, Mr. S. G.—on biscuit makers and raw material allocations (s.), JAN. 15, 3b (and 5*)
BAILEY, Mr. T. E.—on Mr. D. Wilcox (l.), FEB. 17, 11b
BAILEY (C. H.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 3, 11g
BAILLIE, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) — on Gen. Eisenhower's Press relations (s.), JAN. 9, 5b (3*)
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Lady M.—photograph, MAR. 4, 5
BAILLIEU, Lord (Sir C. L. Baillieu)—barony, JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; takes title of Lord Baillieu of Sefton, FEB. 14, 6 ; luncheon in honour, MAR. 3, 10b ; takes oath in Lords, 5, 3a
BAILY, Rev. T. E. H.—on Monte Carlo motor rally (l.), JAN. 22, 7d
BAINBRIDGE, Brig.-Gen. W. F.—death, MAR. 26, 10d
BAINES, Mr. F.—string trio performed, FEB. 24, 5d
BAINES, Rt. Rev. H. W. (Bp. of Singapore)—on Christianity in Malaya (s.), MAR. 24, 10c
BAIRD, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 15, 8c
BAIRD, Mr. N. B.—on Coronation beer (s.), MAR. 17, 4d
BAIRD, Col. P. D. (Canada)—to lead expedition to Baffin Island, JAN. 5, 6b (and 9e, 3*)
BAIRDS and Dalmellington, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 24, 12e ; (M.), MAR. 27, 14d
BAIRNS-WEAR, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 1, 13d
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d ; (M.), 26, 11e
BAJPAI, Sir Girja : see INDIA : Bombay : Governor
BAKÉ, Dr. A.—on Mrs. M. Milward (l.), FEB. 17, 11b
BAKELITE, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 17, 12g
BAKER, A. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 4, 4c (and 5*) ; 19, 4f
BAKER, Prof. A. L. L.—on height of buildings (l.), MAR. 7, 7e ; 14, 7d ; 28, 7e
BAKER, Mr. B. M. B.—on City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra (s.), FEB. 4, 2g
BAKER, Mr. E. W.—death, JAN. 26, 8d
BAKER, G. A.—proceedings against, JAN. 29, 5a
BAKER, Mr. H.—on Austin Motors strike (s.), FEB. 28, 6a

BAKER, Air Chief Marshal Sir J.—appointment, FEB. 11, 8d (and 2*); received by Queen, MAR. 7, 8b; visiting U.S. and Canada, 21, 5c
BAKER, L.: see under MURDERS: Walsh, L.
BAKER, P. D. W.—proceedings against, JAN. 30, 3d
BAKER, Capt. R. J. E.—will, MAR. 14, 8b
BAKER, Mr. R. S.—resigns directorships, JAN. 3, 11f
BAKER (G. P. and J.), Ltd.—dividend deferred, FEB. 3, 13f
BAKER-BEALL, Mr. (Nigeria)—presents Budget, MAR. 10, 6g
on economic situation (s.), MAR. 17, 3g (3*)
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir P.—on new churches (s.), FEB. 11, 3e
BAKING industry—protests against new allocation of raw materials, JAN. 14, 3f (and 5*); biscuit manufacturers' opposition, 15, 3b (and 5*); trade discussions, 16, 3d (and 3*); icing of cakes: Mr. M. Parry (s.), 22, 2g; retail trade: wages council established, MAR. 27, 5b
BAKULA, Shaushak—on Ladakhis' position in India (s.), MAR. 31, 5c (4*)
BALA, Lake—flood prevention and water conservation scheme: contract, JAN. 28, 3g; plans, 31, 3b (and 3*; 5*)
BALAY, M. (France)—visits Pres. Shamoun, MAR. 24, 8g
BALCHIN, Dr. W. G. V.—on suggested book allowances for students (l.), JAN. 1, 9f
BALCON, Sir M.—Norwegian award, FEB. 23, 8b
on *Sinfonia Antartica* (l.), JAN. 23, 7d; on three-dimensional films (s.), FEB. 27, 2f; on cinema (s.), 28, 3c
BALDOCK, Mr. J. M.—on sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), MAR. 14, 9a
BALDWIN, Mr. A. E.—on fat stock marketing (l.), JAN. 13, 7d; on Livestock Export Group levies (s.), 20, 3a (and 5*); on agriculture (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f
BALDWIN (H. J.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
BALEWA, Mallam (Nigeria)—on housing (s.), MAR. 5, 6g
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—on Budget, taxation; disinflation; monetary policy (s.), JAN. 22, 6c, 12a; (F.N.), 22, 11a; on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a
BALFOUR of Inchrye, Lord—on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b; on merchandise marks Bill (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4a
BALFOUR, Lt.-Col. F. C. C.—abroad, FEB. 4, 8b
BALFOUR, Col. J. E. H.—will, MAR. 5, 10d
BALFOUR, Lt.-Gen. Sir P.—on decline in Army shooting (s.), JAN. 23, 3a; (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*)
BALINT, Dr. I. (Hungary)—reported arrest, FEB. 14, 6f
BALKAN countries:—
Population—correspondence, FEB. 24, 11g
Treaty between Greece, Turkey and Yugoslavia—possibility discussed, JAN. 6, 4c; Turkish Foreign Minister's talks in Belgrade, 24, 5b (and 3*); *communiqué*; proposed conf., 26, 4c; Athens talks, 28, 9e; 29, 7d (and 2*); discussed, 30, 5e; talks ended, 30, 6f (and 5*); Greek Foreign Minister's
BALKAN countries:—
Treaty between Greece, Turkey and Yugoslavia (continued):—
talks in Yugoslavia, FEB. 5, 5c; 7, 5a; *communiqué*; plans for further meetings, 9, 8d (and 3*; 5*); progress towards treaty, 12, 6e (5*); 16, 5e (4*); talks postponed, 18, 7a; plans, 19, 6d; held, 20, 5b (and 5*); ended, 21, 6d; 23, 4d; Yugoslav-Greek talks, 24, 7c; treaty initialled; *communiqué*, 26, 8d (and 3*); preparations for signing, 27, 7a; photo. of initialling, 28, 5; signing postponed, 28, 5d; signed, MAR. 2, 7d (and 5*); photo. of signatories, 2, 7 (5*); Greek ratification, 24, 8e
Albania not included, FEB. 19, 6d
Bebler, Dr. (s.), MAR. 2, 7d
Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e; (s.), FEB. 3, 3a; MAR. 16, 8d
Gasperi, Signor De (s.), FEB. 16, 5e (4*)
Greek attitude, MAR. 2, 7d (and 5*)
Italian attitude, JAN. 8, 5a; 9, 4a; 12, 5c; FEB. 2, 8g; 16, 5e (4*)
Italian participation, possible—Mr. Köprülü (s.), JAN. 26, 4c; Yugoslav request, MAR. 24, 8e
Kardelj, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 24, 8e
Köprülü, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 24, 5b (and 3*); 30, 6f (and 5*); FEB. 26, 6c (5*)
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 7b; 30, 7b; FEB. 28, 7b; MAR. 16, 9b
Stephanopoulos, Mr. (s.), FEB. 2, 8f; 7, 5a; 16, 5a
Tito, Marshal (s.), JAN. 23, 6g; 24, 5b (and 3*); FEB. 7, 5a
Yugoslav Press comments, FEB. 2, 8f (and 2*)
BALL, Lieut.-Cdr. J. N.—on helicopter rescue work in Netherlands flood disaster (s.), FEB. 5, 6b
BALL, Miss V. M.—marriage, MAR. 30, 8b
BALL, Sir W.—on *The Times Law Reports* (art.), JAN. 2, 8d
BALL, Dr. W. A.—on gypsies (l.), JAN. 1, 11f
BALLANCE, Rear-Adm. F. A.—promotion, JAN. 8, 2c
BALLANTINE, Mr. D. R.—will, JAN. 15, 8b (5*)
BALLANTYNE, Mr. R. A. (S. Rhodesia)—death, FEB. 6, 6a
BALLANTYNE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f (5*)
BALLET:—
American National Theatre: to visit Edinburgh Festival, MAR. 19, 4d;—*Apparitions* (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 19, 4c *Cine-Bijou* (Paris production), MAR. 31, 9a;—*Cinema* (Paris production), MAR. 31, 9a
Danish Ballet, Royal: to visit London: FEB. 7, 8d;—Designs exhib. (York Art Gallery): plans, JAN. 1, 11c
Edinburgh festival: see under EDINBURGH
Giselle (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 10, 2c; 17, 2c; MAR. 17, 2g;—*Great Detective, The* (Sadler's Wells); (photo.), JAN. 22, 10c
Jooss Ballet: Cambridge and London seasons: plans, JAN. 22, 10b (3*)

BALLET (continued) :—
Lac des Cygnes, Le (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 2, 10b ; 14, 9b ; MAR. 12, 9a ; 16, 11d ;—London Festival Ballet : visit to Paris, JAN. 21, 3d (5*)
Petit's (M. Roland) company : London season plans, JAN. 17, 8d
Sadler's Wells Co. : see that title ; —Schoolchildren, demonstration to (photo.), JAN. 31, 12 ;—*Shadow, The* (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 4, 5f ; (photo.), 4, 14 ;—*Sleeping Beauty, The* (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 28, 8d ; MAR. 2, 11a ;—*Swan Lake* (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 21, 8f ;—*Symphonic Variations* (Sadler's Wells) FEB. 9, 4a
Wolf, The (Paris production), MAR. 31, 9a
BALLINGER, Mrs. V. (S. Africa)—on Public Safety Bill (s.), FEB. 17, 6a
BALLITO Hosiery Mills, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f ; (R.), 11, 12f ; 24, 12g (and 6*)
BALLYSINGH, H. R.—appeal, FEB. 10, 11f
BALMACEDA, Señor Don E. (Chile)—in London, MAR. 20, 10b
BALMACLELLAN—Craig estate for sale, MAR. 26, 3d
BALME, Dr. H.—death, FEB. 16, 8e
BALOGH, Mr. T.—on dollar deficit (l.), FEB. 25, 9d ; on convertibility of sterling (l.), MAR. 13, 9e
BALSTONE, Cooke and Rayonese, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 20, 12e
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—honorary members ; luncheon, JAN. 12, 11b (5*) ; Duke of Edinburgh accepts honorary membership, 31, 3e ; activities (F.N.), FEB. 26, 12b ; visited by Duke of Edinburgh, 27, 4b
BAMFORD, John—George Cross presented to ; (photo.), MAR. 11, 10e
BANANAS—imports : Southampton docks preparations, JAN. 2, 2d (and 5*) ; licences ; notice, MAR. 27, 15b
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
BANCO Central de Bolivia—protest against embargo on funds in U.S., MAR. 20, 6g (4*)
BANCO Minero—protest against embargo on funds in U.S., MAR. 20, 6g (4*)
BAND, Mr. G. C.—tries on equipment for Everest expedition (photo.), JAN. 23, 14 ; leaving Britain, FEB. 13, 6d ; (photo.), 13, 3 ; in Bombay, MAR. 2, 6b
BANDA, Mr. A. J. M. (Nyasaland)—on central African federation (s.), FEB. 17, 6f
BANDA, Dr. Hastings (Nyasaland)—on Central African federation (l.), FEB. 5, 7e
BANDANGA, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b
BANDARANAIKE, Mr. (Ceylon)—on Formosa ; trade with China (s.), FEB. 4, 5a ; on Queen's title (s.), MAR. 28, 5d
BANFI, Rt. Rev. S.—death, FEB. 3, 10e
BANGOR—diocese : exhib. of church treasures, FEB. 18, 2g
BANGOR Normal College—expulsion of student : see under EDUCATION : Teachers : Training Colleges
BANK Bridge Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d
BANK Leumi Le-Israel B.M.—(D.), MAR. 12. 11g ; (R.), 27, 13f
BANK of America National Trust and Savings Assn.—(R.), JAN. 7, 10f
BANK of Athens—merger with National Bank of Greece, JAN. 8, 10g ; 10, 6a ; MAR. 2, 12c ; 3, 12f (5*)
BANK of Brazil—cotton proposals rejected, JAN. 6, 10f (5*) ; distraint on gold reserves by U.S. court, FEB. 23, 5b ; currency rule relaxed, MAR. 26, 13b
BANK of British West Africa—machine for destroying old notes, FEB. 17, 5f
BANK of Canada—(R.), FEB. 6, 5e ; MAR. 16, 12d
BANK of England :—
Adviser to Governors (F.N.), FEB. 20, 10a ; 21, 11b
Appointments (F.N.), FEB. 20, 10a ; 21, 11b
Building, new—plans, FEB. 18, 4g ; lease approved by City of London Common Council, 20, 3d (and 5*) ; model (photo.), 21, 12
Court—appointments, JAN. 30, 6a
Notes—design : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 23, 9c ;—Fiduciary issue : reduced, JAN. 9, 11g ; 16, 10g ; increased (F.N.), MAR. 26, 13a ; —" Life " to be increased, FEB. 21, 3f
Returns, JAN. 2, 11d ; 9, 11g ; 16, 10g ; 23, 13f ; 30, 10g ; FEB. 6, 10b ; 13, 10b ; 20, 11e ; 27, 12b ; MAR. 6, 15d ; 13, 14e ; 20, 11g ; 27, 14f
BANK of France—advances to State : maximum increased, JAN. 23, 6g (and 5*) ; loan agreement with Government ; *communiqué*, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*) ; leading article, 25, 9c (and 5*)
BANK of India—(R.), JAN. 14, 10f
BANK of Ireland—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f
BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f ; (R.), MAR. 6, 15f ; (C.S.), 6, 14a ; (F.N.), 6, 13b
BANK of Montreal—(D.), JAN. 22, 10g
BANK of New South Wales—President, JAN. 6, 11b ; (D.), 27, 12d
BANK of Nova Scotia—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f ; *Monthly Review* (F.N.), 17, 12a
BANK of Scotland, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f ; (R.), 28, 10g
BANK of Toronto—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
BANKART, Miss Frances M.—will, FEB. 24, 10b
BANKERS' Clearing House : see under BANKING
BANKERS Trust Co.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
BANKHEAD, Miss T.—" Tallulah " : law case, FEB. 11, 5e
BANKING :—
Advances—statistics (F.N.), MAR. 19, 12a
Amalgamations—leading article, FEB. 28, 7c ; correspondence, MAR. 4, 9e
Bankers' Clearing House—annual statement, JAN. 2, 11d ; (F.N.), 2, 11a
Career prospects—Mr. J. D. Cowen (art. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 16c
Charges—correspondence, JAN. 28, 7e ; 30, 7f ; FEB. 4, 7f ; 5, 7e ; 10, 9g
Cheques—forgery : law cases : by party to joint account ; by former husband, FEB. 5, 11g ; prosecution, MAR. 17, 5b ; —Frauds : appeal against sentences, JAN. 27, 5g ; MAR. 10, 4e
Discount companies—1952 results (F.N.), JAN. 9, 10a

BANKING (continued) :—
Discount Market Assn.—meeting ; chairman and deputy chairman, MAR. 28, 11e
Dividends (P.Q.), JAN. 21, 4c
Employees—falsifying of accounts : prosecution, MAR. 10, 5e ;—Forgery : prosecution, FEB. 4, 3b (and 4*) ;—Midland Bank Staff Assn. : see under MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.
Far East banks activities—chairmen's statements (F.N.), MAR. 23, 11b
Monthly statements, JAN. 29, 12c ; (F.N.), 29, 11a ; FEB. 5, 11c ; (F.N.), 5, 10a ; MAR. 5, 13c ; (F.N.), 5, 12a
1952 profits (F.N.), JAN. 10, 11a
Note destructor for Sierra Leone, FEB. 17, 5f
Provincial clearings—statistics for 1952, JAN. 2, 11d ; (F.N.), 2, 11a
Robberies—Saltash : prosecution, FEB. 4, 3e (and 4*)
The Times Weekly Review survey, FEB. 10, 10f
Year—discussed (F.N.), JAN. 2, 11b ; chairmen's statements : leading article, 27, 9b
BANKRUPTCY—appeal against receiving order out of time : legal ruling, MAR. 3, 11f ;—Extortion by creditors held not to bar committal of debtor, JAN. 27, 5d ;—Statistics, FEB. 19, 3c
BANKSIDE power station : see under ELECTRICITY : Generating stations
BANNIER, Prof.—on proposed European international atomic laboratory (s.), JAN. 14, 5d (and 1*)
BAO DAI, Emperor : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : Emperor
BAQUORY, Shaikh (Egypt)—returning from Sudan, JAN. 8, 6d (and 3*)
BAR—acceptance of briefs without discrimination, duty of : Sir H. Shawcross (s.), FEB. 19, 4c ;—Calls to, FEB. 11, 5f ;—Examination results, JAN. 15, 9g ; 16, 2c ;—Fees : computation of refresher fees : legal ruling, FEB. 25, 2g ;—General Council : annual statement, MAR. 20, 11a ;—Q.C.s : applications : announcements, JAN. 12, 8b ;—Scotland : Faculty of Advocates : officers ; Lord Morton elected honorary member, Jan 22, 3c (3*)
BARAK, Mr. R. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, MAR. 26, 6c (and 4*)
BARBADOS : see under WEST Indies, British
BARBARA, Miss A.—seat in Malta Assembly challenged ; case dismissed, JAN. 27, 6g
BARBER, Mr. D.—on furniture hire-purchase terms agreement (s.), JAN. 3, 6c
BARBER, R.—proceedings against, JAN. 24, 5c
BARBER Textile Corp., Ltd. — (D.), MAR. 13, 14f
BARCELONA Traction, Light and Power Co.—Spanish allegation of irregularities in affairs (P.Q.), MAR. 6, 12c
BARCHARD, Gen. (Kenya)—house burnt down by terrorists, JAN. 2, 6f
BARCLAY, Mrs. P.—on road sense of animals (l.), FEB. 24, 11g
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 6, 10b ; (C.S.), 19, 11a ; (F.N.), 19, 12b ; (R.), 19, 11e ; 20, 9d ; law case, FEB. 4, 11g ; shareholders protest against dividend payment, 12, 12b ; (M.), 12, 13g ; Gunner and Co. acquired, FEB. 27, 12e ; leading article, 28, 7c ; correspondence, MAR. 4, 9e ; employees training school (photos. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 10, 12, 16 ; Coronation booklet (*Royal London*) published, 16, 12d
BARDA, Dr. (Nyasaland)—on Central African federation (s.), JAN. 24, 6e (3*)
BARDEN, Miss—death, FEB. 7, 3c
BARDON, M. (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 9, 6a
on "collective guilt" law (s.), FEB. 20, 5e (and 5*)
BAREFORD, Dr. C. F.—resigns directorship, JAN. 12, 11d
BARER, Dr. R.—on microscopy (s.), MAR. 23, 8d
BARFIELD, Mr. S. J.—on trade with Brazil (l.), FEB. 14, 7e
BARFORD, Mr. E.—leaves for Spain, FEB. 12, 10b
BARHAM, Col. A. S.—will, JAN. 28, 8b
BARING, Sir E. : see KENYA : Governor
BARING, Lady R.—Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen, MAR. 11, 10b ; Lady in Waiting to Queen, 18, 10b
BARING Brothers and Co.—(R.), JAN. 23, 10g (and 5*)
BARKER, Sir E.—on adult education (l.), FEB. 19, 9g ; on C. B. Fry and F. E. Smith (l.), MAR. 19, 9g
BARKER, Mr. R. W.—death, FEB. 14, 3e
BARKER (John), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 6, 15f
BARKING—Bishop : see GOUGH, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BARKLEY, Senator A. W. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Mr. Churchill, JAN. 8, 6d
BARLOW, Sir A.—collection of Chinese pottery loaned for Arts Council exhib., JAN. 2, 10a
BARLOW, Sir T. D.—on taxation ; exports ; cotton industry (s.), JAN. 20, 6f, 10a ; (F.N.), 20, 9a
BARLOW, Taylor and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b
BARLOW Brothers and Greenwood (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 27, 12d
BARMOUTH — flood prevention : Council Clerk's letter, FEB. 27, 2g
BARNE, Lt.-Col. M.—marriage, FEB. 13, 8c
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. — retirement announced, FEB. 18, 8e
BARNES, Mr. G.—on television (s.), JAN. 21, 10g (and 5*)
BARNES, Sir J. S.—will, JAN. 30, 8b
BARNES, Sir K.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14
on Mr. A. L. Rea (l.), FEB. 17, 11c
BARNES, Mr. S. F.—testimonial match : arrangements, FEB. 6, 9b ; MAR. 3, 11d ; 20, 4c
BARNES, Sir T.—retirement, MAR. 30, 6f
BARNES (James), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 27, 12d ; FEB. 9, 11d
BARNET—slip road scheme : see under ROADS
BARNETT, Mrs. L.—on cheese (l.), JAN. 23, 9e
BARNETT, Mrs. O—dance, FEB. 5, 8b
BARNETT, Mr. R. D.—British Museum appointment, FEB. 26, 2g
BARNETT Trading Co.—law case, MAR. 5, 2e
BARNETT-HUTTON, Ltd.—share purchase offer, JAN. 6, 10b
BARNSDALE Hall—for sale, MAR. 3, 5c
BARNSLEY—By-election : see under BY-elections
BARNSLEY, Mr. E. J.—appointment, JAN. 27, 12d
BARNSLEY Permanent Building Soc.—centenary dinner, JAN. 7, 3d (5*)
BARON, Mr. A.—"The Human Kind" : reviewed, MAR. 28, 9b
BARON, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
BARONBECK, Herr J. (Austria)—arrested by Russians, FEB. 19, 6d

BAROTSELAND : see under AFRICA, South
BARR, Sir J.—will, MAR. 13, 10b (5*)
BARR, Mr. W. G.—article on university graduate in industry (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 14a
BARRACKS Fabrics Printing Co., Ltd.—dividend deferred, FEB. 17, 12g; (R.), 25, 12f; MAR. 3, 11g
BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 29, 11d; (M.), MAR. 19, 13b
BARRATT and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 28, 10d; MAR. 2, 14g
BARRATT (W.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 13, 10f
BARRAU, Señor M. (Bolivia)—on tin for Britain (s.), JAN. 6, 10c
BARRETT, Arthur—proceedings against, MAR. 12, 3f
BARRETT, Arthur E. (U.S.A.)—receives awards won by father in Korea, MAR. 13, 4e (5*)
BARRETT, David—chamber symphony performed, MAR. 3, 2g
BARRETT, Mr. P. W.—will, FEB. 17, 10b
BARRIE, James—*Peter Pan*: Berlin production, JAN. 31, 8f; Disney film cartoon: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
What Every Woman Knows: musical version: see THEATRICAL productions: *Maggie*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir L.—health, FEB. 4, 6f; 6, 6c; 7, 6e; 9, 8c; 10, 6a; 11, 8c; 17, 8b
BARRON, Mr. J. P.—will, FEB. 24, 10b
BARROW, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 16, 8d; memorial service, 20, 8c
BARROW, Mr. M. P. (Nyasaland)—member of finance committee of Central African federation conf., JAN. 7, 6d (and 3*)
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 11, 13g; 25, 12f; (M.), 25, 13a
BARROW Barnsley Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend deferred, MAR. 20, 12e
BARRY, Lady—dance, FEB. 5, 8b
BARRY, Mr. G. J.—marriage, MAR. 27, 10b
BARSTOW, Lieut.-Col. H. S. P.—at presentation of snuff box to Royal Irish Fusiliers, JAN. 10, 4e
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 4, 8c
BARTHOLOMEW, Maj. P. I.—presents silver bugle to captain of *Dilwara* (photo.), JAN. 16, 3
BARTLEY, Mr. P.—on use of farm land (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a
BARTOLI, Signor (Italy)—on Trieste (s.), JAN. 17, 4e (3*)
BARTON, Dr. A. W.—on grammar schools (s.), JAN. 3, 3c
BARTON, Mr. W. A.—death, MAR. 19, 10f
BARTON airport: see under Aviation: Airports
BARTON Transport, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 13, 10c
BARTRAM, Mr. E. W.—on Norfolk sea defences (s.), FEB. 23, 3b
BARTRAM, Harvey and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d; 5, 9f
BARUCH, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—entertains Mr. Churchill, JAN. 6, 6g (and 2*; 3*; 5*); photos., 6, 6; 7, 5
on mobilization (s.), MAR. 24, 7d
BARUCH, Dr. H. B.—death, MAR. 17, 10e
BARUCHE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—house robbed, FEB. 20, 6d
BARWICK, Sir J. S.—death, MAR. 28, 8f; 31, 8e
BASCHWITZ, C. W.—court refusal to grant extension for payment of fine, JAN. 29, 4d; imprisoned, FEB. 3, 2f
BASKERVILLE, John—type punches to be presented to Cambridge University Press; biographical note, FEB. 16, 3b; correspondence, MAR. 6, 12c; 11, 5e; presentation, 13, 11e
BASKETMAKER's Company—clerk, JAN. 26, 8b
BASRAH Petroleum Co.—production (F.N.), JAN. 26, 11b
BASS, R. D.—conviction quashed, MAR. 31, 9d
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 14, 11e
BASSET, Mr. R. L.—appointment, JAN. 27, 12d
BASSETT, Mr. F. S.—resigns directorship, JAN. 1, 15g
BASUTOLAND: see under AFRICA, South
BATA, Mrs. Tom—daughter born, FEB. 19, 10b
BATE (William) (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f; (R.), 30, 10d
BATES, Mr. A. E.—law case, FEB. 28, 9c
BATES, Capt. E. G.—will, JAN. 2, 8c
BATES, Mr. J. D.—Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, FEB. 12, 7c
BATH—Abbey Church House: restoration, JAN. 13, 8c (and 5*); building rededicated, FEB. 5, 8e;—Assembly: plans, MAR. 18, 10d;—Kingswood School: new wing opened, FEB. 7, 3e
BATH, Lord—Sturford Mead: see that title
BATH, Order of—promotions and appointments, JAN. 1, 2b, d, e, 3a, c; FEB. 13, 8b
BATHOEN, Chief: see AFRICA, South: Bechuanaland: Bangwaketse tribe
BATHURST, Mr. M. E.—discussion with French High Commissioner, FEB. 3, 7b
BATLEY, Mrs.—address, JAN. 6, 8b
BATS—shooting in Seychelles Islands, MAR. 19, 6c (5*)
BATTERSBY, Mr. J. V.—member of civil service inquiry commission in Malta, FEB. 18, 6d
BATTERSEA Park Festival Gardens—bus terminus: correspondence, FEB. 23, 7e; L.C.C. statement, MAR. 11, 4e;—Provincial nights: plans, JAN. 17, 3a;—River Walk closed, MAR. 3, 5d
BATTLE of Britain—anniversary: celebration arrangements, JAN. 30, 3g
BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 14, 10g
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e; chairman, 20, 11e
BAUDET, M. Philippe (France)—at election of President of Yugoslavia, JAN. 15, 6d (and 2*)
BAUDOUIN, King: see BELGIUM: King
BAUER, Mr. P. T.—on cocoa production in W. Africa (l.), JAN. 23, 9e
BAUMANN, Mgr. A. (Germany)—death, FEB. 21, 8f (5*)
BAUXITE—Australia: Mr. Beale (s.), JAN. 7, 4d (3*)
BAVARIA; see under GERMANY
BAX, Mr. C. (and others)—on James Guthrie memorial (l.), MAR. 26, 9g
BAXANDALL, Mr. D. K.—appointment, JAN. 15, 3e
BAXTER, Mr. B.—on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3d
BAXTER, Capt. J. P.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 7, 8b
BAXTER's Leather Cloth Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13f
BAY Hall Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 29, 11d
BAYAR, Mr. J.: see TURKEY: President
BAYEUX: see under FRANCE
BAYLEY, Maj.-Gen. K.—promotion, JAN. 3, 3c

BAYLISS, Mr. E.—message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 4g
BAYLISS, Mr. P.—performance in *A Woman of No Importance* (photo.), FEB. 13, 9
BAYNE, Mr. E. A. (U.S.A.)—member of Mutual Security Agency mission in Africa, FEB. 3, 7g (5*)
BAYREUTH festival: see OPERA: Wagner festival
BAZIAK, Archbp. (Poland)—named in priests' trial, JAN. 24, 5b (5*)
BEACHAM, Prof. A.—on country towns (s.), FEB. 28, 3b; correction, 3, 11g (5*)
BEACON Insurance Co.—ordinary share capital acquired by Sea Insurance Co., JAN. 2, 11b
BEACONS—Coronation plans, JAN. 2, 3g; Lake District plans, 10, 3c
BEACONSFIELD—Gregories: for sale, JAN. 9, 8e; —Penn village in boundaries, suggested inclusion of: see under PENN village
BEALE, Mr. (Australia)—on mineral discoveries (s.), JAN. 7, 4d (3*); on uranium surplus (s.), 9, 5d; on Woomera voting in S. Australian election (s.), MAR. 12, 5d; on atomic energy; uranium (s.), 20, 7c
BEALE, Dr. E. C.—death, FEB. 2, 10d
BEALE, Mr. R. E. C.—will, JAN. 26, 8b
BEALE-BROWN, Brig.-Gen. D. J. E.—death, JAN. 27, 10f; memorial service, FEB. 10, 8b
BEAMISH, Maj. T.—on housing (l.), JAN. 12, 7e; on training E.D.C. forces (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4c; on Poland (l.), 27, 9d
BEAMONT, Wing Cdr. R. P.—Britannia trophy award, JAN. 30, 3g (and 5*)
BEAN, Dr. C. E. W. (Australia)—on removal of Japanese relics from war memorial (s.), MAR. 28, 5b
BEANS Industries, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 23, 10g
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), MAR. 13, 13a; (C.S.), 13, 14e
BEARDSLEY, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 2, 4c
BEARNE, Air Cdre. G.—appointment, JAN. 14, 6f
BEARS—Quebec hunting contest, FEB. 23, 6g; escape from Jerusalem biblical zoo, MAR. 14, 5e; recaptured, 16, 7c
BEARY, Mr. J.—racing training licence restored, MAR. 6, 3b
BEATON, Mr. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 17, 6b
BEATRIX, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Princess
BEATTIE, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 17, 8d
BEATTY, Lord—sale of Astrop Park estate: see under ASTROP Park estate
BEATTY, Maj. W. V. — death, JAN. 24, 8g; funeral, 28, 8b
BEAU Sejour Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 6, 9g
BEAUCHAMP, Mrs. A.—meets Mr. Churchill, JAN. 6, 6g (and 2*; 3*; 5*)
BEAUCHAMP, Mrs. S. G. H. M.—memorial service, FEB. 16, 8b
BEAUFORT-PALMER, Mr. F. N.—on abuse of national assistance (l.), JAN. 31, 7e
BEAUFORTE (Jon) (London), Ltd.—winding-up: law case, FEB. 17, 2g
BEAULAHS (King's Lynn), Ltd.—share issue MAR. 30, 10b
BEAUMARIS—hot coppers thrown to crowd, JAN. 7, 3e
BEAUMONT Property Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 17, 11d
BEAVER Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f
BEAZLEY, Mr. G.—appointment, MAR. 14, 10b
BEAZLEY, Mr. G. Gordon—appointment, JAN. 23, 12g
BEAZLEY, Sir H. L.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b; (photo.), 1, 3
BEBB, Lt.-Col. B. J. M.—will, JAN. 6, 8g
BEBLER, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—at Asian Socialist Parties' conf., JAN. 7, 4c; leaves for Britain, MAR. 9, 8d
on Communism (s.), JAN. 12, 5a; on relations with Greece and Turkey (s.), MAR. 2, 7d
BECH, Mr. J.: see LUXEMBOURG: Foreign Minister
BECHUANALAND: see under AFRICA, South
BECK and Co. (Meters), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13f
BECK-BROICHSITTER, Herr von (Germany)—warrant for arrest, FEB. 11, 8a; released, MAR. 10, 7d
BECKER, Herr (Germany)—on proposed European Political Community (s.), JAN. 8, 5e
BECKER, Mr. F. O. P.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
BECKER, M. Jacques—reception in honour, FEB. 13, 8b
BECKER, Mrs. M. L.—"Presenting Miss Jane Austen": reviewed, MAR. 18, 10f
BECKET, Dr. E. M.—will, FEB. 14, 8d
BECKETT, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 6, 8e
BECKETT, Sir E.—injured, MAR. 30, 6e; 31, 3d
BECKMAN, Mrs. H. E.—on courtesy to oversea visitors (l.), MAR. 9, 7g
BECKWITH, Maj. W. M.—memorial service, JAN. 10, 8b
BECTIVE, Lord—21st birthday, JAN. 20, 8b
BECU, Mr. O.—on U.S. McCarran Act (l.), FEB. 9, 11b
BEDDINGTON, Miss C.—dance: arrangements, FEB. 26, 10b
BEDDINGTON, Miss W. G.—will, MAR. 20, 10c
BEDDOW, Dr. F.—death, JAN. 26, 8e
BEDE, Ven. — Leningrad manuscript of "Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation": article, JAN. 7, 8d; correspondence, 9, 7d
BEDFORD — Coronation celebrations: plans, JAN. 14, 3d;—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 7, 8e
BEDFORD, Duke of—on exchange visits between Communist and democratic countries; Czechoslovak espionage trial (l.), JAN. 1, 9e
BEDFORD, Mr. E.—on Monopolies Commission powers (s.), MAR. 17, 4f (and 5*)
BEDFORD, Mr. E. J.—death, FEB. 7, 3e
BEDFORD, Mrs. S.—"The Sudden View": reviewed, FEB. 25, 10f
BEDFORDSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 28, 3c
BEDNALL, Mr. C. B. (Australia)—member of Royal Commission on television, FEB. 9, 6c
BEDRI, Ibrahim (Sudan)—on agreement with Egypt (s.), JAN. 13, 6a; 15, 4g; on future (s.), FEB. 14, 6g; 19, 8d
BEECHAM, Sir T.—on *Irmelin* (s.), MAR. 25, 10f (5*)
BEECHAM Group, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J.—Bishop of Mombasa, FEB. 27 8e
on terrorists in Kenya (s.), JAN. 28, 6e (3*)

BEER—Coronation ale : brewing plans, JAN. 14, 3d ; Mr. N. B. Baird (s.), MAR. 17, 4d ;—Duty : Customs and Excise Commissioners report quoted, JAN. 8, 2c ; trade deputation to Treasury, FEB. 26, 4g ;—Production : statistics (F.N.), JAN. 14, 10a ; FEB. 12, 12b ; (F.N.), MAR. 17, 12a
BEERBOHM, Herbert D. : see TREE, Sir Beerbohm
BEES and beekeeping—foul brood disease (P.Q.), MAR. 20, 5b ;—Museum plan : appeal for exhibits, JAN. 6, 2g ;—War weapon, use as : correspondence, JAN. 16, 7g ; 19, 7d ; 20, 7e ; 23, 7f ; 30, 10e
BEESTON Castle—correspondence, MAR. 11, 5e
BEETHAM, Mr. E. : see WEST Indies, British : Windward Islands : Governor
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—unknown scene performed, FEB. 23, 10f
BÉ GERRIS, Miss—recital, MAR. 23, 2c
BEGIN, Irgun Z.—" The Revolt " : law case, FEB. 26, 13g
BEHRENS, Mr. E. B.—delegate to European monetary conf., JAN. 26, 5d
on European film industry (s.), JAN. 30, 5a ; on proposed European customs union (l.), MAR. 2, 9f ; on convertibility of sterling (l.), 18, 9d
BEHRENS, Mr. L. (and others)—on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 24, 9e
BEIRUT : see under LEBANON
BEISTEGUY y Benitez, M. Carlos de—death, JAN. 15, 8g
BEITH, Mr. J.—leaves for Prague, FEB. 18, 10b
BEITH, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (Ian Hay)—will, MAR. 11, 10e
BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 1, 14e
BELAUNDE, Dr. (Peru)—on Korea (s.), FEB. 27, 8d
BELCHER, Surg. Cdr. H. L.—Gilbert Blane medal award, FEB. 18, 10c
BELFAST Banking Co.—(R.), JAN. 17, 11d
BELFAST Ropework Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 27, 12d ; (R.), FEB. 23, 10g
BELGIAN National Bank—discount rate reduced, MAR. 6, 13c
BELGION, Mr. M.—on punctuality of trains (l.), JAN. 22, 7g
BELGIUM :—
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Aviation—service with Great Britain : agreement ratified, JAN. 22, 5b
Bank rate reduced, MAR. 6, 13c
British base near Antwerp : see under *Great Britain,* below
Brussels—Brontë, Charlotte : exhib., MAR. 23, 5e ; — Inventions : international show : see INVENTIONS ; — " Queen Victoria, King Leopold I and their times " exhib. opened, FEB. 23, 5b
Coal industry—United States aid for modernization, FEB. 17, 6e ; subsidy, MAR. 16, 6d
Congo—Costermansville renamed Bukavu, JAN. 14, 8c (5*) ;—Kivu province : development discussed, JAN. 14, 8c (5*) ;—Lawlessness ; security measures, FEB. 13, 5a (5*) ;—Rubber : see under RUBBER ;—Social research conf. : see under AFRICA, East : Social research
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Constitution—proposed revision discussed, FEB. 16, 6d ; 20, 6d ; 28, 5e ; MAR. 4, 7f ; Emergency Powers Bill for wartime drafted, 23, 4d
Defence forces :—
Arms—United States offshore purchases : advance payment possible, MAR. 4, 7f
Korea, in : see under KOREA : Fighting : United Nations forces
Navy—Adm. Sir J. Edelsten (s.), JAN. 8, 4e
Earthquakes—tremor recorded, JAN. 8, 5a
Election, possible General—electoral lists to be revised ; situation discussed, FEB. 28, 5e ; MAR. 4, 7f
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Explosions—mine workers killed, JAN. 15, 6d
Federation Bill—proposals, FEB. 28, 5e (4*)
Finance :—
Credits, provisional—grant to Government : vote on motion declared invalid, MAR. 20, 7e ; Bill passed, 26, 6d
Exchange—dealings on Netherlands free market, JAN. 26, 11d
Revenue, MAR. 20, 7e
Taxation for flood relief — proposed income tax increase, FEB. 17, 8a (4*) ; discussed, 20, 6d ; 23, 6a ; Prime Min. (s.), 24, 8b ; other measures discussed, MAR. 4, 7f ; 5, 7d
Fishing—trawlers arrested off Caithness coast, FEB. 18, 4b (3*)
Floods—dykes breached ; state of emergency, FEB. 2, 6d ; visit by King ; assistance from British troops ; estimated damage, 3, 8e (and 2*) ; 4, 6d ; 9, 8g ; King visits flooded areas, 10, 5e ; fresh breaches ; evacuations, 16, 4f ; temporary dam breached, 19, 6d ;—British Parliament motion of sympathy, FEB. 20, 4a, b ;—Canadian sympathy, FEB. 3, 7a ;—Death roll, FEB. 2, 6d ; 4, 6d ;—French sympathy, FEB. 3, 7a ;—Netherlands sympathy, FEB. 4, 5e
Relief—Foreign gifts, FEB. 5, 6b ; 7, 5c ; 9, 8g ; 10, 5e ; 11, 7c ; 13, 6d ; 14, 5d ; 17, 5a ; MAR. 9, 7c ; 18, 7f ; 19, 8a ; 20, 7a ;—Funds, FEB. 4, 6d ; 9, 8g ; proposed taxation for repair fund, 17, 8a (4*) ; 23, 6a
Foreign affairs—Budget passed, FEB. 20, 6d
Foreign Minister (M. Van Zeeland)—signs ratification of civil air services agreement with Britain, JAN. 22, 5b ; in Austria, 26, 4g ; discussion with Mr. Dulles, and Mr. Stassen ; invited to visit U.S., FEB. 9, 8e ; in Rome, 24, 6f ; leaves Brussels for Washington, 14, 5d ; returns from Paris, MAR. 26, 8f
on E.D.C. treaty ; N.A.T.O. defence programmes (s.), JAN. 19, 5b ; on treaty (s.), 21, 6g ; on Formosa ; Korea ; United Nations ; Atlantic Treaty ; E.D.C. (s.), FEB. 12, 7e (3*) ; on E.D.C. (s.), 16, 6d ; on Europe (s.), 20, 6d (5*) ; on " Queen Victoria, King Leopold I and their times " exhib. (s.), 23, 5b ; on British base near Antwerp (s.), MAR. 11, 6e (and 3* ; 4*) ; on European federation (s.), 20, 6d (4*) ; on E.D.C. treaty (s.), 26, 8f ; 30, 5f

BELGIUM (continued) :—
France, relations with—ambassador at Paris : see GUILLAUME, Baron
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors at Brussels : see WARNER, Sir C. ; at London : see THIEUSIES, Vicomte A. O. de and DU PARC, Vicomte
Anglo-Belgium Union—meeting ; chairman, MAR. 17, 10e
British base near Antwerp—agreement : British White Paper, JAN. 2, 6c ; report on Bill to ratify agreement ; distribution of costs, MAR. 9, 7e ; discussed in Senate, 11, 6e (and 3* ; 4*) ; Bill to ratify agreement passed, 18, 7b
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Iron and steel production—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 12, 5d
King (Baudouin)—visits flooded areas, FEB. 3, 8e ; messages of sympathy for British and Netherlands flood disaster, 4, 6d ; returns from convalescence in France ; contribution to flood fund, 9, 8g ; visits flooded areas, 10, 5e ; (photo.), 11, 14 ; receives Prime Min. ; leaves for Antibes, 13, 6e ; receives Prime Min. and Chief of Royal Cabinet, 16, 6d ; health discussed, 17, 8d ; attends Mass in memory of grandfather ; health discussed ; Belgian Ambassador protests at British Press comments, 18, 8d (and 8f, 3*) ; returning to Brussels, 21, 8d ; 23, 6a ; in Brussels ; reported interview with *France Soir* discussed, 24, 8b ; 26, 6f ; 27, 6c ; health improved, MAR. 2, 8c ; receives Prime Min., 4, 7f ; position discussed ; British statement on Press comments, 5, 7d ; visits flood areas, 7, 5b ; to attend funeral of Queen Mary, 26, 8b ; in Britain ; (photo.), 31, 6d
King, ex- (Leopold) : see BELGIUM, ex-King Leopold of
Labour—wages : comparison with Netherlands, JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
" Ladies of Divine Love, The " : see *Nuns* : *German order*, below
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Leopold II : award, FEB. 24, 8e
Mines—explosion : see under *Explosions*, above
Ministry (van Houtte)—crisis, FEB. 19, 8f ; 20, 6d ; 24, 8b ; vote of confidence, 27, 6c ; situation discussed, 28, 5e ; to remain in office, MAR. 4, 7f
Ministry, suggested coalition, MAR. 4, 7f
Motor show : see under MOTORS
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, trade with : see *Trade*, below
Nuns—German order expelled, JAN. 2, 4c
Prime Minister (M. van Houtte)—received by King, FEB. 13, 6e ; 16, 6d ; vote of confidence, 27, 6c ; position discussed, 28, 5e ; to remain in office ; audience of King, MAR. 4, 7f
on King's health (s.), FEB. 17, 8d ; 18, 8d ; on King's reported interview with *France Soir* (s.), 25, 8e ; 27, 6c ; on finance (s.), MAR. 20, 7e ; on Queen MARY, 26, 8b
Prince Albert—returns to Brussels, FEB. 21, 6d ; opens " Queen Victoria, King Leopold I and their times" exhib., 23, 5b

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Princess Josephine Charlotte—in Brussels (photo.), JAN. 20, 12 ; marriage arrangements, 29, 8f ; contribution to flood fund, FEB. 9, 8g ; banns proclaimed, MAR. 16, 8b ; Queen Elizabeth's representative, 28, 6e
Queen Elisabeth, Dowager—contribution to flood fund, FEB. 9, 8g
Royal household—appointment, MAR. 10, 6d
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Trade :—
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Export tax abolished, MAR. 2, 7e
Great Britain, with—Chamber of Commerce in Brussels : dinner ; Lord Swinton (s.), FEB. 6, 5d
Import tax to be raised, MAR. 2, 7e
Netherlands, with—Netherlands letter on Belgian import restrictions, MAR. 13, 7c
Vlaamse Concentratie — relations with Christian-Socials discussed, FEB. 28, 5e (and 5*)
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
BELGIUM, late King Albert of—extracts of diary published, FEB. 16, 6d ; private family Mass in memory, 18, 8f (3*)
BELGIUM, King Leopold I of (1790-1865) — " Queen Victoria, King Leopold I and their times " : Brussels exhib. opened, FEB. 23, 5b
BELGIUM, ex-King Leopold of—contribution to flood fund, FEB. 9, 8g ; returning to Brussels, 21, 6d ; 23, 6a ; in Brussels, 24, 8b ; position discussed, MAR. 5, 7d
BELGRAVE Place, No. 7—sold, JAN. 24, 8e
BELL, E. R.—death, MAR. 9, 4c ; inquest, 11, 4c
BELL, Mr. F. R.—appointment, MAR. 13, 4e
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (Bp. of Chichester)—at World Council of Churches meeting in India, JAN. 5, 9d
on World Council of Churches (s.), FEB. 11, 3e (5*) ; on Religious Drama Soc. (l.), MAR. 20, 9e
BELL, Mr. H. C.—on clothing standards (s.), MAR. 5, 12g
BELL, Maj. H. J.—death, MAR. 13, 10d
BELL, Mr. R. M.—on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3e ; on Coal Board inquiry (s.), MAR. 16, 4d ; on toy weapons (s.P.), 28, 4g
BELL, Preb. W. G.—death, JAN. 16, 8d
BELL and Nicolson, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 29, 11d ; FEB. 10, 10f ; (F.N.), 10, 10b ; (C.S.), 18, 13d ; MAR. 5, 12g
BELL (Arthur) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 30, 10d
BELLAIRS, Mr. A. d'A.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 30, 4e
BELLAM, Mr. A. M.—missing in Austria, MAR. 13, 6c ; released by Russians, 14, 5c
BELLE, Mr. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 26, 5e
" BELLE Vue " (Manchester), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J.—hon. sec., Anglo-German Assn., FEB. 25, 11b
on Hungarian exchange offer for Malayan prisoner (s.P.), MAR. 3, 8g ; 18, 6b ; on defence (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11g

BELLINGER, Mr. R. L.—on absence from work (l.), MAR. 27, 9d
BELLMAN, Sir H.—on housing (s.F.N.), FEB. 28, 11a; (s.), MAR. 2, 14a
BELLO, Mr. (Nigeria)—tribute to Governor (s.), JAN. 2, 4b
BELLOT, Prof. H. H.—on universities (s.), JAN. 31, 3f (and 5*)
BELLOW Machine Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 28, 10d; FEB. 16, 10g; (D.), MAR. 10, 13g
BELOFF, Mr. M.—on electoral reform (art.), JAN. 27, 9f; on democracy; majority rule under universal suffrage (art. quoted): leading article, FEB. 2, 9b; on majority rule (l.), 11, 9e
BELPER, Lord—leaving for S. Africa, JAN. 20, 8b
BELSKY, Mr. F.—at work on statue of Cecil Rhodes (photo.), MAR. 18, 7c
BEMROSE, Mr. E.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
BENCE, Mr. C. R.—on royal yacht (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3g
BENDALL, Miss C. M.—on dubbed films (l.), JAN. 24, 7d
BENEDEK, Dr. L. (Hungary)—reported arrest, FEB. 14, 6f
BENEDIKT, G.—proceedings against, MAR. 3, 5a
BENEFIT Footwear, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 22, 10g
BENELUX countries (see also Belgium, Netherlands and Luxembourg):—
Commission on wages and prices—session ends in deadlock, JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
Economic policy—differences, MAR. 2, 7e
Ministers' conf., JAN. 22, 9b; MAR. 2, 7e
Trade—Ministers' talks, MAR. 2, 7e
BENGAL, East: see under PAKISTAN
BENGAL, West: see under INDIA
BENGE, A. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 13, 3f
BEN-GURION, Mr. D.: see PALESTINE: Israel: Prime Minister
BENHAM, Miss J.—performance in *A Woman of No Importance* (photo.), FEB. 13, 9
BENJAMIN, Arthur—*Tale of Two Cities*: broadcast performance: arrangements, JAN. 5, 9c; MAR. 2, 11d
BENN, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 19, 12d
BENN, Mr. A. N. W.—law case, FEB. 4, 3c
BENN, Capt. Sir I. H.—ninetieth birthday, MAR. 31, 8b
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 13, 10f
BENNET, Mr. A. L.—director of Tanganyika Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
BENNET, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 11, 10e
BENNETT, Mr. B. H.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
BENNETT, Mr. F. M.—on Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4f
BENNETT, Mr. F. V. F.—on university awards (l.), MAR. 13, 9d
BENNETT, Group Capt. H. T.—nullity decree, MAR. 28, 3g
BENNETT, Mrs. J.—law case, FEB. 28, 9c
BENNETT, Sir J. S.—on Asia (s.), FEB. 11, 6f
BENNETT, Mr. K. G.—Puisne Judge, Uganda, JAN. 29, 7d
BENNETT, Mr. O. B.—to visit Wankie colliery in S. Rhodesia, JAN. 7, 5c
BENNETT, Sir P.—on production campaign (s.), MAR. 20, 8g
BENNETT, Mr. R.—theme and variations performed, FEB. 24, 5d
BENNETT, Dr. R. F. D.—on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3f
BENNETT, Sir T.—on Crawley (s.), MAR. 30, 4c (and 5*)
BENNETT, Mr. W. A. C.: see CANADA: British Columbia: Prime Minister
BENNETT, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—member of finance committee, JAN. 14, 5b
BENNETT (James) and Co. (Warrington), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 10, 10f (5*)
BENNIS Combustion Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 9, 9g
BENSON, Mr. E. A. T.—on Nigerian Civil Service (s.), MAR. 21, 5d (5*)
BENSON, Mr. E. T. (U.S.A.)—meeting with Gen. Eisenhower (photo.), JAN. 15, 12
on agricultural prices (s.), FEB. 14, 6e
BENSON, Mr. G.—on corporal punishment (l.), FEB. 13, 7e; (s.P.), 14, 9d; an overcrowding in prisons (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3e
BENSON, Mr. H. A.—appointment, MAR. 14, 10b
BENSON, Mr. J.—on book prices (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
BENSTEAD, Mr. A. S.—appointment, JAN. 22, 3c
BENSTEAD, Sir John—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L.—on slaughter of rooks (l.), MAR. 24, 7e
BENTALLS, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 18, 12f; (F.N.), 18, 12b
BENTHALL, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 26, 2c
BENTLEY, D. W.: see under MURDERS: Miles, P.c. S.
BENTON, Mr. A. W.—law case, FEB. 18, 4b
BENT's Brewery Co., Ltd.—stock issue, JAN. 13, 10c (and 10b, 5*)
BENTWICH, Prof. N.—on Central African federation (l.), JAN. 20, 7e; on racial discrimination in S. Rhodesia (l.), FEB. 6, 7e
BENVENUTI, Signor (Italy) — on proposed European Political Community (s.), JAN. 8, 6f (5*)
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 3, 11g; nationalization: coke ovens and by-product plant valuation, 19, 12g
BEN-ZVI, Mr. I.: see PALESTINE: Israel: President
BERADIN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
BERAN, Mr. O. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, MAR. 26, 6c (and 4*)
BÉRARD, M. (France)—on west German Frontier police (s.), FEB. 18, 8d
BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Sir H.—on gale damage to Scottish woodlands (s.), FEB. 12, 3d (and 5*)
BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Lt.-Gen. Sir N.—death, JAN. 15, 6g; tribute, 16, 8e; memorial service, 26, 8b
BERESFORD-STOOKE, Sir G.: see SIERRA LEONE: Governor
BERG, Hr. H. C.—death, MAR. 18, 10d
BERGASSE, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
BERGEN: see under NORWAY
BERGER, Mr. S. S. — on apple and pear marketing board (l.), JAN. 28, 7d
BERGH, Miss E.—performance in *The Long Memory* (photo.), JAN. 23, 2c
BERIA, Mr. L. P. (Russia)—Min. of Internal Affairs; deputy chairman of Council of Ministers; member of Praesidium, MAR. 7, 6a; at funeral of Mr. Stalin, 10, 8a; (photo.), 11, 7b
on Communist Party; Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 10, 6d; discussed, 10, 8b (and 3*; 5*)

BERIOSOVA, Miss S.—performance in *The Shadow* (photo.), MAR. 4, 14
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 8, 10f; (M.), 31, 10g
BERJUNTAI Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
BERKELEY, Bishop—bicentenary of death: leading article, JAN. 14, 7b; commemorative service, 15, 8a
BERKELEY, Mr. Lennox—concert performance of *Nelson* noticed, FEB. 16, 10c
BERKELEY Square, No. 51—sold, JAN. 17, 8c
BERKSHIRE—deputy lieutenants, FEB. 25, 10e
BERKSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 24, 5a
BERKSHIRE Downs—water supplies: discussed at Thames Conservancy meeting, MAR. 11, 2g
BERLIN: see under GERMANY
BERNAL, Prof. J. D.—on Lenin (s.), JAN. 22, 5e
BERNHAM Oil Palms, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 12, 11d
BERNANOS, M. Georges—"Night is Darkest": reviewed, FEB. 4, 8e
BERNARD, Lady J.—dance in honour: arrangements, MAR. 2, 10b
BERNHARD, Prince: see NETHERLANDS: Prince
BERRIE, Rev. A. S.—death, FEB. 23, 3f
BERRY, Mr. D. B.—appointment, FEB. 10, 10b
BERRY, Mr. H. O.—will, JAN. 22, 8g
BERRY, Mrs. M.—on day-nursery charges (l.), FEB. 13, 7e; 24, 11g
BERRY (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
BERRY Hill Brickworks, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 17, 12g
BERRYMAN, Sir F.—memorial service, JAN. 1, 10d
BERTHOLD, Herr (Germany)—dismissed, JAN. 9, 4c (and 2*)
BERTHOUIN, M. (France)—report on economic situation, JAN. 21, 7c (and 3*)
BERTIL, Prince: see SWEDEN: Prince
BERTLIN, Mr. P. W.—will, FEB. 17, 10b
BERTODANO, Miss H. de—in London; address, MAR. 13, 10b
BERTON (Arthur), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d; (R.), 31, 10d
BERVEN, Dr. E.—on cancer (s.), JAN. 7, 5b
BERWICK, Lord—death, JAN. 30, 8d
BEST, Miss P.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 10, 8c
BESTERMAN, Mr. T.—on relations with Russia (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
BESWICK, Mr. F.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a; on missing York aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c; on trooping flights to West Indies (s.P.), 11, 4d; on York aircraft (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3f; on Chinese position in U.N. (s.P.), 19, 5d
BETHERSDEN—Old Surrenden Manor: sold, JAN 1, 11c
BETHNAL Green Museum—Thomas Bewick bi-centenary exhib.: plans, MAR. 2, 4c
BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—on Coleshill House (l.), JAN. 3, 7d; on Campden Hill school scheme (l. with others), FEB. 3, 5d
BETLER, Count Emanuel Andrássy of—death, FEB. 18, 10d (5*)
BETT, Dr. W. R.—on medical prescriptions (l.), MAR. 14, 7g
"BETTINA"—"A Horse for the Island": reviewed, JAN. 17, 3e
BETTING:—
Bookmakers—admission fees to greyhound racing track: alleged overcharge: law case, FEB. 21, 9c;—Leeds police alleged demand for protection money: see under POLICE: Leeds;—Licence duty: receipts, JAN. 28, 4c (5*);—Stands, charges for: Epsom course: see under TURF
Churches Committee on Gambling—report, FEB. 14, 3a; meeting, MAR. 27, 4g
Football pools—correspondence, FEB. 4, 7e; 18, 9f; 20, 7d; 24, 9e;—Legislation, suggested: Churches Committee on Gambling report quoted; Pool Promoters' Assn.'s reply, FEB. 14, 3a;—Tax receipts, JAN. 28, 4c (and 5*)
Light leading article, MAR. 27, 9d
Tax—Football pools: 1952 receipts, JAN. 28, 4c (and 5*);—Suggested reduction of greyhound totalisator rate: deputation received by Mr. J. Boyd-Carpenter, JAN. 8, 3d
Totalisator—correspondence, FEB. 2, 9e; 5, 7f; 7, 7f;—Grand National "Quinella" Pool, MAR. 6, 3a;—Lincolnshire—Grand National double, FEB. 18, 5b;—1952 turnover, JAN. 1, 12b; FEB. 25, 3a;—Racecourse Charity Trust's grants, MAR. 27, 2e;— Stake, suggested increase of minimum, JAN. 28, 2d
BETTS, Mr. J.—"Winners for 1953": noticed, MAR. 18, 5a
BEVAN, Mr. A.—to visit India, JAN. 22, 6e; leaves for India, FEB. 9, 8c; in Delhi, 11, 6d; addresses Parliament, 17, 8g; addresses Indian Council of World Affairs, MAR. 2, 7b; in Burma, 4, 7d; in Pakistan, 11, 6e
on Bentley hanging (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4e;—British Commonwealth Colonial policy (s.), MAR. 2, 7b;—Burma, Chinese Nationalist forces in (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: U.S. visit (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4e;—*Daily Herald* (s.), FEB. 2, 4d;—Economic situation (s.), FEB. 2, 4d;—Europe, Eastern (s.), MAR. 2, 7b;—Flood relief measures (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4c, d; 5, 4c, d;—Formosa: U.S. policy (s.), FEB. 2, 4d; (s.P.), 4, 4e; (s.), 11, 6d; MAR. 2, 7b;—Housing (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 2d;—India (s.), FEB. 11, 6d;—International relations (s.), FEB. 2, 4d; 17, 8g;—Kenya (s.), MAR. 2, 7b;—Korea (s.), MAR. 2, 7b;—Labour Party policy (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 3b; (s.), FEB. 2, 4d;—Nationalization (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 3b;—Third world force, possible (s.), FEB. 17, 8g; Mr. T. O'Brien (s.), 18, 4b (3*); (s.), MAR. 2, 7b
United States (s.), MAR. 2, 7b
BEVAN, Mr. J. S.—appointment (F.N.), FEB. 17, 12b
BEVAN, Mr. L. E. D.—chairman of National Provident Inst. (F.N.), MAR. 19, 12b
BEVAN (A.) and Co.—trading methods (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 3a
BEVAN (David A.) Simpson and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation; name, FEB. 25, 12c
BEWES, Canon T. F. C.—flying to Kenya, JAN. 3, 6b
on police methods in Kenya (s.), FEB. 10, 3c

BEWICK, Thomas—bi-centenary: exhib. at Bethnal Green Museum: plans, MAR. 2, 4c; leading article, 3, 9d
BEXON, Mr. M.—on furniture (s.), FEB. 18, 4b (and 5*)
BEYEN, Dr. J. W.: see NETHERLANDS: Foreign Minister
BHABHA, Prof. H. J. (Pakistan)—lecture to Assn. for Advancement of Science, FEB. 23, 4b
BIANCHI, Señor Don M. (Chile)—leaves for Chile; acknowledges messages, JAN. 6, 8d
BIBBY, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 11, 10d; 23, 8e
BIBBY, Mr. A. H.—on economic situation; expenditure; living standard; trade (s.), JAN. 12, 3a (and 5*); (F.N.), 12, 11a
BIBBY, Mr. J. R.—on footpath along Alnwick-Berwick branch railway line (l.), MAR. 3, 9f
BIBBY, Mr. R.—resigns directorships, MAR. 21, 11g
BIBBY (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 31, 13e
BIBESCO, Princess M.—"Proust's Oriane": reviewed, JAN. 17, 3e
on Sir E. Marsh (l.), JAN. 19, 8g
BIBIANI (1927), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13f
BIBLE—coronation editions: correspondence, FEB. 24, 9g; 26, 9e; 27, 2g;—Hotel rooms, placing in: see under HOTELS;—Lindisfarne Gospels and tenth century Gospels presented to King Athelstan exhibited, JAN. 10, 8b
BIBRA, Maj. von E. E. (Australia)—further term of office, MAR. 9, 4g
BIBURY Farm—sold, MAR. 30, 8b
BIDAULT, M. Georges: see FRANCE: Foreign Minister
BIDDLE Sawyer and Co.—offer to acquire Pekin Syndicate shares (F.N.), JAN. 6, 10a
BIDDULPH, Mr. R. V.—retirement, JAN. 23, 12g
BIDET, M. André (France)—at Asian Socialist Parties conf., JAN. 7, 4c
BIELINKY, Mr. L.—death in Alps, MAR. 9, 8b; tribute, 13, 10d
BIERUT, Mr. B.: see POLAND: Prime Minister
BIG Power discussions, suggested: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
BIGAMY—prosecution, MAR. 7, 3e; 27, 4d
BIGGS, Rear-Adm. H. W.—promotion, JAN. 8, 2c
BIGNANI, Signor R. (Italy)—Matterhorn ascent by Furggen overhang, MAR. 26, 5d
BIGNELLS, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 13, 10f; (M.), 30, 10g
BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 13, 10f; correction, 14, 10c; (R.), 19, 11e; Merger: see PATALING Rubber Estates
BILEK, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—asks to be relieved of duties, MAR. 26, 6c (and 4*)
BILLIARDS:—
Amateur championship, MAR. 5, 11e (and 7*); 6, 3c; 7, 4d; 9, 3d; 10, 11c; 11, 12b; 12, 2d; 13, 12g; 14, 3a; 16, 2f; 17, 6g; 18, 5a; 19, 11e; 20, 4e; 21, 4g; 23, 9f; 24, 4f; 25, 6d; 26, 11e (and 5*)
Kennerley, K. v. J. Barrie, FEB. 9, 3d
Snooker—amateur championship, FEB. 10, 9f; 11, 11d; 12, 5f; 13, 2d; 14, 4c; 16, 10c; 20, 9f; 21, 4e; 23, 9f; 24, 11e (and 5*); 25, 3g; 26, 11g; 27, 11a; 28, 4b; MAR. 2, 2e; 3, 11a; 4, 3g;—Davis, J. v. W. Donaldson, FEB. 2, 12b;
BILLIARDS:—
Snooker (continued):—
—*News of the World* tournament, JAN. 1, 12a; 2, 9c; 3, 9f; 5, 3d; 6, 9d; 7, 9d; 8, 9d; 9, 9d; 10, 9b; 12, 10a; 13, 9e; 14, 2f; 15, 9c; 16, 4c; 17, 9b; 19, 9b;—Three-figure break, J. Davis's 500th, FEB. 19, 11a; light leading article, 23, 7d;—World professional match-play championship, FEB. 17, 3a; 18, 5e; 19, 11a; 20, 9f; 21, 4e; MAR. 10, 11b; 11, 12b; 24, 4c; 25, 6d; 26, 11e; 27, 3c; 28, 4d (retained by F. Davis), 30, 2g
Stock Exchange—handicaps, JAN. 3, 9f; 10, 9e; 17, 9b; 24, 4d; 31, 4b; FEB. 7, 4d; 14, 4b; 21, 4e; 28, 4b; MAR.7, 4d; 14, 3a; 21, 4g; 25, 6d; 28, 4e;—Brokers v. Jobbers, JAN. 31, 4b
BILLIARDS Assn. and Control Council—chairman, FEB. 27, 11f
BILLS of sale — *Stubbs Weekly Gazette:* statistics, JAN. 2, 11c
BILSLAND, Lord — on Scottish industrial development (s.), JAN. 16, 3f (and 5*); on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4a; MAR. 13, 3a
BINGHAM, Mrs. R. W. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 20, 10f
BINGLEY, Mr. R.—death: see under KENYA: Terrorist activities
BINKLEY, Prof. F.—on proteins (s.), MAR. 13, 4f
BINNEY, Adm. Sir H.—death, JAN. 10, 8f; tribute, 13, 8e; funeral, 14, 8b; memorial service, FEB. 5, 8b
BINNEY, Mr. H. A. R.—on labelling of wool textiles (l.), JAN. 22, 7f; on standardization of medical and defence equipment among N.A.T.O. countries (p.), MAR. 19, 3a
BINNING, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 31, 8g
BINNS, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 28, 8d (5*)
BINNS, Mr. R. E.—appointment, JAN. 22, 13g
BINNS, Ltd.—offer to purchase shares, FEB. 20, 10b; 27, 12c; MAR. 4, 12c; 10, 12b (and 5*); 11, 13e; 13, 13c, 14f; injunction to restrain certain shareholders from voting at extraordinary meeting refused, 21, 9b; statements, 24, 11b; 25, 7b; 31, 13d; (D.), MAR. 6, 13b; 27, 15e; share bonus issue, 27, 15e
BIOLOGICAL Council—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 21, 7e
BIRCH, Mr. A.—on Labour Party dissensions; *Tribune* attacks (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 3b (and 5*)
BIRCH, Mr. N.—on Coronation leave for R.A.F. (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e; on R.A.F. deserters (s.P.), 22, 4e; on British forces in eastern Germany; Chinese and N. Korean casualties (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d; on British prisoners in Korea (s.P.), 19, 3c; on officers' retired pay (s.P.), 26, 3b; on defence (s.P.), MAR. 6, 12a; on York aircraft (s.P.), 13, 3f; on Atlantic Treaty headquarters (s.P.), 19, 5f; on defence expenditure (s.P.), 19, 5f; on amnesty for war-time deserters (s.P.), 19, 5c
BIRCH, Mr. S.—partnership, MAR. 26, 14f
BIRCHALL, Maj. P. D.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
BIRCHENOUGH, Very Rev. G.—death, MAR. 5, 10d; tribute, 10, 10d
BIRD, Mr. A. D.—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 27, 2g

BIRD, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 13, 8e

BIRD, Mr. R.—to appeal against conviction, MAR. 30, 4f

BIRD, Mr. W.—on Baskerville type (l.), MAR. 6, 12c

BIRD and Co. (Africa), Ltd.—line fibre and tow production, JAN. 6, 11g; (R.), FEB. 4, 10f; production, 13, 11e; MAR. 11, 13c (5*); (M.), 18, 13a

BIRDS—articles, JAN. 1, 10d (and 5*); 8, 8b; 13, 8c; 15, 8d; 20, 8e; 23, 8c; 29, 10b (and 5*); FEB. 6, 8d (and 5*); 10, 8c; 17, 10c; 24, 10b; MAR. 19, 10c; 24, 10c (and 5*); 26, 10c; 31, 8g;—*British Birds*: art. quoted, MAR. 9, 10g;—French exhib.: light leading article, FEB. 6, 7d;—Havergate Island sanctuary: fund for repair of flood damage, MAR. 30, 7g;—Lighthouses, deaths by collision with: prevention: floodlighting experiments, MAR. 18, 2g;—Paper-tearing habits: article, JAN. 30, 8g; correspondence, FEB. 2, 9f;—Preservation: International Committee bulletin, JAN. 2, 10b;—Prey, birds of: Lt.-Col. D. Wolfe-Murray (lect.), JAN. 1, 4e;—Sanctuary, bequest for: law case, MAR. 28, 3f;—Switzerland: danger from cold weather, MAR. 16, 7d

BIRDS, Royal Soc. for the Protection of—on control of starlings (l.), JAN. 2, 10e

BIRFIELD Industries, Ltd.—interim report, FEB. 9, 11d

BIRKBECK, Maj. W.—daughter christened, JAN. 14, 8b

BIRKENHEAD, Lady—on comic papers (s.), JAN. 23, 3b

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—on crash helmets (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a; on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3a

BIRKENHEAD, first Lord — correspondence, MAR. 19, 9g

BIRKETT (T. M.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 6, 9g

BIRKIGT, M. Marc—death, MAR. 17, 10d

BIRMINGHAM—aged persons: free travel on tramways experiment, JAN. 7, 2e;—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Children's Hospital: law case, MAR. 12, 9d;—Children's playgrounds; provision on bombed sites scheme, JAN. 6, 3c;—City analyst: report, JAN. 5, 4d;—Coronation Celebrations: plans, JAN. 17, 2e;—New Street, Nos. 112-113: sold, JAN. 28, 8d;—Repertory Theatre: repairs: City council's loan, FEB. 4, 2g; Repertory Company: see under THEATRICAL productions;—Selly Oak Hospital: alleged negligence at: inquiry, JAN. 27, 5a; 28, 3c (and 5*); report, FEB. 26, 5a (and 5*);—Starlings: removal methods: public works committee report, MAR. 7, 3b; new attempt plan, 14, 4c (5*); 23, 2f;—Street improvement scheme: deputation received by Min. of Transport, MAR. 17, 5c (and 5*);—Water supply: alleged Welsh Republican scheme to destroy supply line: prosecution, FEB. 28, 3a

BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 4, 10f; (M.), MAR. 19, 12g

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Red Bus Co., Ltd.—application for Manchester-Coventry service, JAN. 28, 3f (5*); 29, 4d

BIRMINGHAM Corporation—loans: stock issue, JAN. 14, 10c; 16, 10c; (F.N.), 16, 10a; 17, 11g; 19, 12a; (F.N.), 19, 12b; 21, 11b (5*); 22, 11a; 23, 11b; 24, 11a

BIRMINGHAM Labour Party—expulsions, MAR. 13, 4e

BIRMINGHAM Post and Mail, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 3, 13f

BIRMINGHAM Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 26, 15e

BIRMINGHAM (City of) Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC

BIRMINGHAM University—appeal to industrialists, JAN. 30, 3d (and 5*); FEB. 20, 3b (and 5*);—Bequest to: law case, MAR. 5, 2g; 6, 2g;—Commerce and Social Science, Faculty of: proposed inquiry into local government administration, MAR. 25, 5g (5*);—Concert performance of *Comus*, MAR. 7, 8c;—Degrees: conferment plans, MAR. 10, 10e;—Governors, court of, FEB. 20, 3b (and 5*);—Guild of Graduates: Founder's Day dinner, FEB. 21, 8c

BIRT, Miss E. F.—will, MAR. 24 10e

BIRTHS—delivery in ambulance by St. John Ambulance man JAN. 20, 3b;—London: statistics, JAN. 7, 3d;—Registration Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 23, 9a; FEB. 18, 3b; 19, 3b; 20, 4a, MAR. 12, 4e; 25, 3a;—Siamese twins: in India: see INDIA: Births;—Somerset House indexes: see under SOMERSET House:—Statistics, JAN. 24, 3a; FEB. 25, 11c (3*);—*The Times* announcements: correspondence, JAN. 9, 7d

BIRTWISTLE (William) Allied Mills, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 14, 10b (5*)

BIRTWISTLE and Leigh, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 12, 12d; (M.), MAR. 26, 15b

BISCUITS—manufacturers' opposition to raw material allocation: see under BAKING industry

BISHOP, Mr. G.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14

BISHOP, Maj. H. O. M.—daughter christened, FEB. 6, 8b

BISHOP, Maj.-Gen. W. H. A.—principal staff officer to Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations, JAN. 7, 6d

BISHOPSTONE church—repairs: fund appeal, JAN. 20, 8c

BISPHAM estate—forthcoming sales, JAN. 30, 9e

BISSET, Mr. J. C.—death, JAN. 27, 2e

BITAR, Salaheddine (Syria)—flees to Lebanon, JAN. 5, 5f

BJORK, Hr. Kaj (Sweden)—at Asian Socialist Parties conf., JAN. 7, 4c

BJORLING, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 30, 9d

BLACK, Mr. A. S.—on books of stamp (l.), FEB. 20, 7g

BLACK, Sir A. W.—will: law case, MAR. 25, 4g

BLACK, Mr. C. C.—appointment, MAR. 27, 13c

BLACK, Mr. C. W.—on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9a

BLACK, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—leaving New York; to tour Near East, FEB. 13, 10e; London Treasury talks, 17, 8b; luncheon in honour, 18, 10b; discussion with Mr. R. A. Butler; to visit near East (F.N.), 18, 12a; on World Bank loan to Yugoslavia (s.), FEB. 13, 5b

BLACK, Miss E. M. S.—law case, MAR. 25, 4g
BLACK, Sir J.—leaves for overseas, FEB. 14, 10g
on Standard-Willys motor production agreement (s.), FEB. 27, 4d
BLACK, Ald. J. J.—will, FEB. 2, 10c
BLACKBIRDS—nest building: correspondence, MAR. 26, 9d
BLACKBURN, Mr. A. R.—law case, JAN. 14, 4d
BLACKBURN, Mr. F.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on George Tomlinson (l.), JAN. 7, 9g; on furniture "D" scheme (s.P.), 22, 4f
BLACKBURN, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 9, 10c (5*)
BLACKBURN and General Aircraft, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
BLACKBURNE, Sir K.: see WEST Indies: Leeward Islands: Governor
BLACKETT-ORR, Mrs.—on British Legion (s.), FEB. 14, 8d (5*)
BLACKFORD, Lord—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 9, 10c
BLACKMAIL—prosecution, JAN. 2, 2e
BLACKMAN, Prof. G. E.—on experiments in long-term effects of weed-killers (s.), MAR. 3, 5a
BLACKMAN (or Black), Mr. H.—will, JAN. 28, 8b
BLACKMAN and Conrad, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f; (R.), 27, 12d
BLACKWALL tunnel—speed limit increase, FEB. 26, 5d
BLACKWOOD (John), Hodge and Co., Ltd.—acquire Leonora Corp. (F.N.), MAR. 10, 12b (and 5*)
BLACKWOOD, Morton and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 2, 14g
BLAESCHKE, Herr (Germany)—trial in France, JAN. 22, 5d; sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
BLAIR, Mr. D.—ballet demonstration (photo.), JAN. 31, 12
BLAKE, Cdr. E.—death, FEB. 6, 3b
BLAKE, Mr. G.—prisoner in Korea: Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
BLAKE, William—paintings acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 28, 8b
BLAKEMORE, Mr. K.—on Crown jewels (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
BLAKER, Miss A.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 30, 8c
BLANCHE, Miss A.—death, JAN. 5, 8e
BLANDFORD, Lord—son christened, MAR. 30, 8b
BLANDFORD, Mr. J.—on Arab refugees (s.), FEB. 24, 7c (4*)
BLANDY, Mr. P. J.—daughter christened, FEB. 10, 8b
BLANESBURGH, late Lord—Winchelsea Church memorial font cover, FEB. 16, 8c
BLANK, Herr T. (Germany)—on E.D.C.; reported plans for occupation by Czechoslovak and east zone forces (s.), FEB. 26, 8b; discussion with French High Commissioner, MAR. 17, 7d (and 4*)
BLANSHARD, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—files petition for revocation of citizenship of Papal Nuncio in Ireland, FEB. 18, 8f
BLAW Knox, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 3, 11f
BLECH, Mr. H.—on Haydn's "Mourning" symphony (l.), FEB. 24, 11g
BLEDISLOE, Lord—on Central African federation (l.), JAN. 5, 7e; FEB. 24, 11f
BLEE, Mr. D.—on railway fares (s.), JAN. 6, 2e
BLENHEIM, Battle of—forthcoming German invitation to Mr. Churchill, FEB. 17, 6d
BLENKINSOP, Mr. A.—on national insurance (l.), JAN. 28, 7e; on national parks (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9b; on health service (l.), MAR. 7, 7e; on Army (s.P.), 10, 3e
BLETCHINGDON Park estate—for sale, FEB. 20, 8d
BLEWITT, Miss M.—"Celestial Navigation for Yachtsmen": noticed, MAR. 26, 11e
BLIND—Geranium Day: arrangements, MAR. 11, 10b;—Guide dogs: training: Capt. N. Liakhoff (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 8d
BLIND, Assn. for the—anonymous gifts, JAN. 29, 4c; MAR. 27, 4e
BLIND, British Empire Soc. for the—royalties from Queen's Christmas Day broadcast records, MAR. 6, 4a; ball in aid: arrangements, 10, 10b
BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—Coronation poster stamps issue in aid, JAN. 23, 8d; Coronation banquet in aid: arrangements, MAR. 3, 10b
BLIND, United Appeal for—concert, FEB. 23, 10f
BLIT, Mr. L.—on Russian foreign policy (l.), MAR. 9, 9e
BLOMEFIELD, Mr. P. M.—appointment, MAR. 7, 9e
BLONAY, M. Andre de—in England, MAR. 5, 5c
BLOOD, Sir H.: see MAURITIUS: Governor
BLOOD transfusion—donors: "Marathon" of in Montreal, JAN 12, 4c; seasonal difficulties in southern England, 13, 3a (and 3*)
BLOOM, Miss C.—performance in *The Merchant of Venice* (photo.), JAN. 7, 9
BLOOM, Miss T.—recital, FEB. 23, 10d
BLOUNT, Mr. E. A. C. M.—death, FEB. 6, 8e; requiem Mass: arrangements, 6, 8b
BLOUNT, Sir W. A.—law case, MAR. 31, 3e (and 5*)
BLOWER, Mr. E.—on home grown food (l.), FEB. 23, 5e
BLOXHAM, Capt. Marina—court-martial, MAR. 24, 2f (and 5*); 25, 4d (and 4*; 5*)
BLOXHAM, Mr. R. J.—appointment, FEB. 17, 12b
BLÜCHER, Herr F. (Germany)—discussion with British High Commissioner, JAN. 23, 5d; discussion with Mr. Stassen, FEB. 6, 5a
on arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.), JAN. 16, 6b; 19, 6f; on debt settlement (s.), FEB. 10, 10b; on former Nazi leaders' *habeas corpus* hearing (s.), 21, 8d (4*); on relaxation of import restrictions (s.), MAR. 24, 8c (and 5*)
"BLUE babies": see HEART disease, congenital
BLUE Printers, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
BLUE Star Garages—new Euston premises, JAN. 31, 8f
BLUEMEL Bros., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 29, 12g
BLUESTONE and Elvin, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d
BLUMENAU, Mr. T. H.—marriage, MAR. 3, 10c
BLUNDELL, Mr. M.—cable to representatives of Kenya Government in London, JAN. 19, 5a; member of emergency council in Kenya, FEB. 9, 8c; discussion with Gen. Sir I. Harding, 23, 6g; leaving for London, MAR. 13, 8d; plans for visit, 18, 7c; in London, 19, 8e; leaving for Nairobi, 28, 6c; talks with Mr. O. Lyttelton; returns to Nairobi, 31, 6c

BLUNDELL, Mr. M. (continued) :—
on emergency measures in Kenya (s.), JAN. 13, 5c (and 5*) ; 16, 5a ; 30, 4c ; on "Truth About Kenya" fund (s.), JAN. 24, 5e ; on Mau Mau casualties ; emergency measures (s.), FEB. 16, 6d (and 4*) ; on Kenya defence member's leave (s.), 19, 6c ; on proposed wages committee (s.), 24, 7d (and 7c, 4*) ; on terrorist activities in Kenya (s.), MAR. 19, 8e ; on emergency measures in Kenya ; development (s.), MAR. 21, 5c ; 31, 6c
BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd.—(R.) FEB. 13, 10f ; MAR. 3, 11g
BLUNDELL Brothers (Luton), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 25, 4e (7*)
BLUNDEN, Mr. E. (and others)—on Far East (l.), MAR. 25, 9d
BLUNDEN, Mr. G.—"The Time of the Assassins" : reviewed, JAN. 21, 3e
BLUNT, V. E. R.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see POTTERY : Exports
BLUNT, Mr. W.—on handwriting (s.), JAN. 6, 3d (and 5*)
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co.—agreement with Netherlands Trading Soc., FEB. 20, 11e
BLYTHE Colour Works, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 17, 12g ; (M.), MAR. 26, 14d
BLYTON, Mr. W. R.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4f ; on imported Czech fondant (s.P.), 26, 3e ; on Steel Board and Schuman plan (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3f
BOATING accidents—English Channel, FEB. 17, 11d ;—Rosehearty Harbour, MAR. 31, 3d ; —Thames, JAN. 27, 4e (and 5*)
BOBART, Mr. H. H.—memorial service, JAN. 17, 8b
BOCCHERINI, Giovanni—article, MAR. 27, 12d
BODDINGTON, Mr. J. E.—on holidays (s.), JAN. 22, 8f
BODDINGTON, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 30, 8b
BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
BODDY, Dr. R. G. H. B. — microscopy demonstration, MAR. 23, 8d
BODE Thomas, Chief (Nigeria)—on constitution (s.), MAR. 5, 6g
BODINNAR, Sir J. F.—freedom of City of London, JAN. 21, 10e
BODKIN, Prof. T.—Professor Emeritus of Birmingham University, FEB. 20, 3b
BODLEY, Capt. E. R.—appointment, JAN. 2, 10g
BOEHME, Herr (Germany) — sentenced by French court, FEB. 14, 5b
BOEL, Baron—dinner in honour, FEB. 19, 10b
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f
BOHEMAN, Mr. E. (Sweden)—possible candidate for U.N. Secretaryship, MAR. 19, 7a
BOHLEN, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—reported nomination as Ambassador to Russia, FEB. 23, 6f ; official statement ; Russian acceptance, 24, 8g ; formally nominated, 28, 6b ; foreign relation committee delays approval, MAR. 14, 6g ; approval expected, 17, 7e ; 18, 7a (4*) ; granted, 19, 8c (and 5*) ; reported disagreement between State Sec. and departmental chief of security denied, 21, 5e ; dispute over nomination discussed, 23, 6c (and 4*) ; Senate debate, 24, 7c ; 25, 8e ; 26, 6f ; report on F.B.I. dossier, 26, 6f (and 8d, 3*) ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.) ; debate, 27, 7e ; appointment confirmed, 28, 6c (6b, 5*)
BÖHM, Herr J. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 20, 7c (5*)
BOHR, Prof. N. (Denmark)—Russian criticisms of work, JAN. 17, 5e
BOISGUILBERT, M. Roger de (France)—action against film company : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Ivanhoe*
BOKHARI, Prof. (Pakistan)—possible candidate for U.N. Secretaryship, MAR. 19, 7a
BOLAM, Mr. S.—resigns editorship of *Daily Mirror*, JAN. 29, 4e
BOLAS, Mr. J. T.—on Morris motor works dispute (s.), JAN. 10, 3b ; (l.), 13, 7e ; on short time in Midlands engineering works (s.), FEB. 2, 4g
BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 5, 10g ; (M.), MAR. 12, 11b
BOLITHO, Lt. Col. Sir E. H. W.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c
BOLIVIA :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Banks : see their names
Coup, attempted, JAN. 7, 6f (and 5*)
Parties, political—discussed, MAR. 27, 9g
President (Dr. P. Estenssoro)—discussions on tin contract with United States, MAR. 27, 14d
on attempted *coup* (s.), JAN. 7, 6f (and 5*)
Tin : see under TIN
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington : see ANDRADE, Mr. V.
BOLLOM, Rev. R. F. W.—death, FEB. 13, 8e (5*)
BOLSOM, Mrs. L.—son born, JAN. 31, 8b
BOLT, J.—death, FEB. 28, 3d
BOLTE, Lt.-Gen. C. L. (U.S.A.)—C -in-C., U.S. Army in Europe, FEB. 10, 6e ; 11, 4f (5*)
BOLTON, Miss E. H.—will, JAN. 31, 8g
BOLTON, Mrs. I. M.—vice-chairman of L.C.C., FEB. 4, 3d
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13f
BOLTON Eagle (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 22, 10g
BOLTON Textile Mill, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f
BOMB outrages—Edinburgh pillar-box incident : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen : Title : Scotland
BOMBARD, Dr. A.—statement on crossing of Atlantic by raft, JAN. 7, 6g
BOMBAY : see under INDIA
BOMBAY Bullion Assn.—failure to secure "state of emergency" in market, FEB. 16, 11e
BOMBED cities—rebuilding : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 3, 3c
BOMFORD, Mr. G.—Oxford University appointment, MAR. 18, 10e
BONALLACK, Mr. B. G.—on sheep-worrying by dogs (l.), MAR. 23, 7g
BOND, Mr. G. W.—on simplicity in cars (l.), MAR. 11, 9e
BOND, Mr. H.—on handwriting (l.), JAN. 5, 3f
BOND, Miss J.—dance : arrangements, FEB. 23, 8b
BOND, Mr. R. C.—on standardization of locomotives (p.), MAR. 19, 3d
BOND, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
BONDOR, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
BONESS, Mr. W. L.—on dental delays (l.), JAN. 12, 7f

BONHAM CARTER, Sir M.—address, JAN. 2, 8b
on Westminster Abbey appeal (s.), FEB. 3, 3c
BONHAM CARTER, Lady V.—address, JAN. 2, 8b
BONHOMY, Rev. W.—building hospital in N. Rhodesia, MAR. 13, 6e (5*)
BONN : see under GERMANY
BONNEFOUS, M. Edouard (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
BONNER, Mr. P. H.—" SPQR " : reviewed, JAN. 28, 4e
BONNET, M. Henri (France)—visits M. Bidault, JAN. 13, 4d ; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, FEB. 19, 8a
BONNINGUE, M. Alfred (France)—sentenced in China, FEB. 19, 7c
BOOCOCK, Mrs. K.—dance : arrangements, MAR. 25, 10b
BOOK League, National—exhib. of Italian books, JAN. 15, 8d ; (photo.), 15, 12 ; leading article, 17, 7c
on backward readers (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 4e (and 5*)
BOOKMAKERS : see under BETTING
BOOKS :—
"African Marriage and Family Life, Survey of "—art., MAR. 26, 9f
"Air Almanac," MAR. 26, 11e
"Always the Young Strangers " (Sandburg), JAN. 7, 6g
"Among Women Only " (Pavese), FEB. 21, 9d
Arabic medical manuscript discovered in Tripoli, JAN. 23, 4d
"Attack, The " (Tawney), FEB. 4, 8e
"Austen (Miss Jane), Presenting " (Becker), MAR. 18, 10f
" Beyond the High Himalayas " (Douglas), MAR. 11, 10f
" Big Change, The " (Allen), JAN. 3, 5e
" Blanket Boy's Moon " (Lanham), FEB. 7, 9d
" Bridge of Asses, The " (Gautier), JAN. 10, 5e
" Brontë Story, The " (Lane), FEB. 18, 10f
Canadian Universities, exhib. in : see under CANADA : Education : Universities
Chamberlain, Joseph—" Political Memoir, A." : see that title below
" Channel Shore, The " (de Selincourt), FEB. 18, 10f
" Children of This World " (Allen), MAR. 11, 10f
Classics : see under LITERATURE
" Clayton, Tubby " (Harcourt), FEB. 25, 10f
" Cockney, The " (Franklyn), FEB. 21, 9d
" Collected Stories " (Sitwell), MAR. 28, 9b
" Colonies, Problems of Parliamentary Government in," JAN. 3, 5e
" Conspirators, The " (Shpanov) — comments by Prof. Tarle, MAR. 2, 6f
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
" Coronation, Story of the " (Churchill), MAR. 28, 9b
" Cozens, Alexander and John Robert " (Oppé), JAN. 21, 3e
Custine, Journals of the Marquis de : see *Journey for Our Time,* below
Defacing—light leading article, FEB 19, 9d
" Diplomatic Diversions " (Peyrefitte), FEB. 18, 10f
" Don Quixote Drowned " (Hanley), FEB. 14, 9c
BOOKS (continued) :—
" Durham, West—a Study of a Problem Area of North Eastern England " (Daysh and Symonds), MAR. 30, 4f
" Easter Party, The " (Sackville-West), JAN. 28, 4e
" English March, The " (D'Oyley), FEB. 28, 9d
" Evolution in Action " (Huxley), JAN. 28, 9d
Exhibitions—Canadian Universities, in ; see under CANADA : Education : Universities ;—French (British Museum) MAR. 4, 5a (and 5*) ;—German (British Museum), JAN. 13, 2e (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 7c ;—Italian (National Book League), JAN. 15, 8d ; (photo.), 15, 12 ; leading article, 17, 7c ; (British Museum), FEB. 3, 10g (and 5*) ;—" Men of Medicine " (*The Times* Bookshop), JAN. 21, 10d
" Fill 'er up ! " (Partridge), MAR. 26, 11d
Forgeries—" The Lead Books of Granada " : Sir T. Kendrick (lect.), JAN. 22, 8d (and 5*)
" Golden Thread, The " (de Wohl), FEB. 11, 10g
Goncourt, Edmond de—journal : leading article, FEB. 2, 9d
" Good-for-Nothing, The " (Yaffe), FEB. 28, 9d
" Great Wash, The " (Kersh), JAN. 24, 9c
" Groves of Academe, The " (McCarthy), MAR. 11, 10f
" Heaven and Earth " (Coccioli), FEB. 4, 8e
" Horse for the Island, A " (Bettina), JAN. 17, 3e
" Human Kind, The " (Baron), MAR. 28, 9b
" In the Castle of My Skin " (Lamming), MAR. 21, 9e
" Inuk " (Buliard), MAR. 21, 9e
" Invisible Man " (Ellison), JAN. 14, 9d
" Italian Visit, An " (Lewis), JAN. 31, 9c
" Jefferson Selleck " (Jonas), JAN. 17, 3e
" Johnsonian and Other Essays and Reviews" (Chapman), JAN. 21, 3e
" Journey for Our Time " (Custine), FEB. 14, 9c
" Joyful Condemned, The " (Tennant), FEB. 21, 9d
" Laski, Harold " (Martin), JAN. 14, 9d
" Lead Books of Granada, The " : see under *Forgeries,* above
" Lear's Indian Journal, Edward " (Murphy ; ed.), MAR. 4, 10d
" Man without Qualities, The " (Musil), MAR. 7, 9e
" Mao Tse-Tung, In the Land of " (Suigo), FEB. 28, 9d
" Marginal Land in Britain " (Ellison), FEB. 23, 2e
" Marryat, Captain" (Warner), MAR. 25, 10e
" Mary II, Queen of England " (Chapman), MAR. 11, 10g
" Memories " (MacCarthy), MAR. 7, 9e
" Midsummer Meadow " (Moore), JAN. 10, 5e
" Mint, The " (Craig), MAR. 14, 9b
" Mrs. Martell " (Eliot), JAN. 31, 9c
" Murdoch (Keith), Journalist," MAR. 18, 3f
Naval—sale of Schwerdt collection : see SCHWERDT, Capt. C. M. R.

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Navigation for Yachtsmen, Celestial " (Blewitt), MAR. 26, 11e
" New Town, The " (Jones), JAN. 31, 9c
" Night is Darkest " (Bernanos), FEB. 4, 8e
" Persia, Blind White Fish in " (Smith), FEB. 7, 9d
" Piano Player " (Vonnegut), MAR. 14, 9b
" Picture " (Ross), MAR. 25, 10e
" Political Memoir, A" (Chamberlain), JAN. 28, 4d
" Post Offices, Britain's " (Robinson), JAN. 17, 3e
" Present and the Past, The " (Compton-Burnett), MAR. 25, 10e
Prices—correspondence, JAN. 2, 7g ; 5, 7d ; 8, 7e ; 9, 7f ; 12, 7g ; 14, 7d
" Prince of Wales's Feathers, The " (Mathew), MAR. 4, 10d
" Proust's Oriane " (Bibesco), JAN. 17, 3e
" Psychiatric Research, Prospects in " (Tanner ; ed.), MAR. 5, 5c
Publications—statistics, JAN. 3, 2f
" Racing Drivers' Club's Silver Jubilee Book, The British," MAR. 26, 11d
" Red Carpet, The " (Wickenden), JAN. 24, 9c
" Requiem for a Nun " (Faulkner), FEB. 11, 10g
" Rock, The " (Almedingen), JAN. 10, 5e
" Rockefeller Foundation, The Story of " (Fosdick), FEB. 21, 9d
" Rome and a Villa " (Clark), FEB. 11, 10g
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., MAR. 24, 10c ; 25, 5b (5*) ;— Hodgson's, Messrs., JAN. 26, 2g (and 5*) ; FEB. 20, 3d ;— Sotheby's, Messrs., FEB. 4, 8b ; 7, 8e ; 10, 8b ; 11, 5b ; 24, 10b ; 25, 10e ; MAR. 11, 5c
" Salisbury, 1830-1903 " (Kennedy), MAR. 20, 8f
" Satan in the Suburbs " (Russell), FEB. 25, 10f
" Sea of Troubles, A " (Duras), FEB. 18, 10f
" Selected Prose " (Eliot), MAR. 21, 9e
" Siesta " (Millar), MAR. 14, 9b
" Silent World " (Cousteau and Dumas)—illustrations reproduced, MAR. 20, 16 ; reviewed, 28, 9b
" Singer not the Song, The " (Lindop), MAR. 4, 10d
" Sleeping Beauty, The " (Taylor), MAR. 18, 10f
" Socialist Thought " (Cole), FEB. 28, 9d
" Soft Voice of the Serpent, The " (Gordimer), FEB. 25, 10f
" South to Sicily " (O'Faolain), FEB. 4, 8e
"SPQR " (Bonner), JAN. 28, 4e
" Stain on the Snow, The " (Simenon), MAR. 7, 9e
" Stranger Here, A" (Henriques), MAR. 18, 10f
" Stratford Festival, The " (Kemp and Trewin), MAR. 4, 10d
" Sudden View, The " (Bedford), FEB. 25, 10f
" Swift Cloud, The " (de Lima), JAN. 14, 9d
" Taxation and Incentive " (Rhys-Williams) —leading article, JAN. 22, 7b ; note, 22, 3a
" Time of the Assassins, The " (Blunden), JAN. 21, 3e
" Tito Speaks " (Dedijer), FEB. 11, 10g
" Troy Chimneys " (Kennedy), FEB. 7, 9d

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Vandenberg (Senator), The Private Papers of "—leading article, JAN. 12, 7b
" Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938 " (Chapman and Knight), FEB. 11, 2e ; leading article, 11, 9c
" Weald, The " (Wooldridge and Goldring), MAR. 18, 10f
" Who Goes Home " (Edelman), JAN. 21, 3e
" Year of Space, A " (Linklater), JAN. 24, 9c
" Younghusband, Francis " (Seaver), JAN. 31, 9c
BOOKSELLERS Assn.—on book prices (l.), JAN. 5, 7d
BOOLE, Mr. R.—appointment, FEB. 7, 9c
BOON, J.—proceedings against, MAR. 21, 3d
BOORMAN, Mr. S. S.—will, JAN. 12, 8d
BOOS, G. R. (France)—trial, JAN. 21, 6f ; FEB. 9, 6d ; 10, 5b (and 4*) ; death sentence, 13, 6e
BOOSEY, Mr. L. A.—on dollar deficit (l.), MAR. 5, 9d
BOOTH, Mr. F.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11d
BOOTH, P.c. G. A. G.—proceedings against, MAR. 17, 5e (and 5*) ; 24, 3d
BOOTH, Mr. G. M.—resigns directorship, JAN. 1, 15g
BOOTH, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 3, 4d
BOOTH, Miss S.—performance in *Come Back, Little Sheba* (photo.), MAR. 7, 12
BOOTH, Mr. V. S.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
BOOTH (James) and Co., Ltd.—employees : redundancy dismissals, FEB. 24, 8a
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J.—on white fish industry (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4g ; on Commonwealth conf. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g ; on home grown food (s.), 10, 2e (and 5*) ; on dollar deficit (l.), 17, 9f ; 26 ; 9f ; MAR. 4, 9g ; on herring industry ; Buckie-Peterhead development area (s.P.), 4, 4g ; on Steel Board and Schuman plan (s.P.), 5, 3f ; on gale damage to scottish woodlands (s.P.), 24, 5e
BOOTS and shoes—design research, FEB. 14, 3b
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Southern), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 6, 9g
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
BOOY, Mr. de (Netherlands)—death ; wife's skiing accident, MAR. 27, 7d (5*)
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 5, 10g ; (F.N.), 5, 10b ; 18, 12f ; (M.), MAR. 17, 13d
BORLENGHI, Señor A. (Argentina)—s. in Chile criticized, MAR. 13, 7d
on workers (s.), FEB. 27, 6d
BORNEO, British :—
Bishop : see CORNWALL, Rt. Rev. N.
Brunei—demonstration by Malays, JAN. 31, 5d (5*)
Cathedral, new—appeal for funds, MAR. 23, 8f
Sarawak—Emergency, state of : ended, JAN. 19, 4b (3*) ;—Ibans fighting in Malaya formed into force, MAR. 12, 5c
BORTHWICK, W. C.—proceedings against, FEB. 7, 3b
BORWICK, Mr. G.—Kikuyu interpreter at trial of Jomo Kenyatta, JAN. 31, 5f (and 3*)
BOSANQUET, Sir R.—will, FEB. 23, 8c
BOSHAM—Cut Mill House : for sale, JAN. 15, 8a
BOSNIA : see under YUGOSLAVIA

BOSSOM, Mr. A. C.—entertains members of Anglo-Belgian Union, MAR. 17, 10e
on house design (l.), MAR. 3, 5g; on height of buildings (l.), 24, 9e
BOSTOCK, Canon P. G.—on loyal Kikuyu (l.), JAN. 30, 7e
BOSWELL, Miss K. C.—will, JAN. 26, 8b
BOTANY—Nepal: British expedition to: article, JAN. 24, 7f (and 5*); photographs, 24, 12b; New Zealanders to undertake research, MAR. 3, 7d
BOTHA, Dr. (S. Africa)—at meeting on technical cooperation in Africa, JAN. 20, 5a
BOTT, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 6, 8g
Botteghe Oscure—noticed, FEB. 7, 9d
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. A. G.—on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e
BOUCHIER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir C. A.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 3d
BOUDIN, Eugene (1824-98)—art. exhib., MAR. 24, 10c
BOUGHTON Aluph church—restoration appeal: Archbishop of Canterbury (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 8b
BOULT, Mrs. E. A.—gift to British Museum, FEB. 26, 4d
BOUQUET, Rev. A. C.—on Lord Blanesburgh (s.), FEB. 16, 8c
BOURDILLON, Mr. T. D.—in Delhi, MAR. 3, 7d; leaves for Katwandu, MAR. 4, 8a
BOURGES-MAUNOURY, M. (France)—Min. of Finance, JAN. 9, 6a; discussion with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 3, 8f (5*); to visit U.S., MAR. 7, 5a (5*); discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, 27, 8c (and 2*); in Ottawa, 30, 5e
BOURNE and Hollingsworth, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), MAR. 18, 12b
BOURNEMOUTH—Ellerslie Mansions Hotel: sold, MAR. 3, 5d
BOURNEMOUTH and District Water Co.—(R.), MAR. 2, 14g
BOURNVILLE Village Trust—"home-made" hall: chairman's letter, MAR. 2, 11e
BOUTÉMY, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a; allegations against, 23, 6g (and 5*); Communist demonstrations against, 30, 4d (and 2*); resigns from Ministry, FEB. 10, 6d; 11, 6e (and 3*)
BOW Street police court—prisoner's attempted attack on magistrate, JAN. 23, 10f
BOWATER Paper Corp., Ltd.—(R.,F.N.), FEB. 19, 12a; address, 21, 11c (5*); (R.), 26, 13f
BOWATER Group, Ltd.—reports (F.N.), FEB. 25, 12a; (C.S., F.N.), MAR. 19, 12a; (M.), 20, 13a
BOWATER's Lloyd Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
BOWATER's Mersey Paper Mills, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
BOWATER's Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
BOWATERS Sales, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
BOWDEN, Mr. W. R.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
BOWDON, Mr. (New Zealand)—on imports (s.), FEB. 12, 7a
BOWEN, Mr. E. R.—on Welsh industries (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c (5*)
BOWEN, Mr. G.—Senior Trade Commissioner in Canada, FEB. 4, 2g
on trade with Canada (s.), MAR. 27, 6e
BOWEN, Mr. G. (New Zealand)—world champion sheep shearer, JAN. 7, 5b
BOWEN, Miss M.—tribute, JAN. 1, 10f
BOWEN, Ald. W. T.—on Birmingham "half way house" for elderly (s.), JAN. 14, 9g
BOWER, Mr. D. E.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
BOWER, Edward—portrait of "Charles I at his Trial" (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
BOWER, Mr. N.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 5, 7d
BOWERS, Mrs. H. — possessions burned (photo.), JAN. 13, 3d (and 5*); correspondence, 16, 7e; 19, 7e
BOWERS, K. J.—appeal, JAN. 22, 2d
BOWERS, Mrs. P. V.—will, FEB. 6, 8c
BOWES (John) and Partners, Ltd.—liquidation plans, FEB. 21, 11c; MAR. 3, 12d
BOWES-LYON, Mr. D.—appointment, JAN. 28, 8c; FEB. 7, 8e
BOWIE, Mr. S. H. W.—discovery of new mineral, JAN. 23, 3b (3*)
BOWKER, Sir J.—discussion with Israeli Ambassador, FEB. 6, 5d
BOWKER, Sir L. C. B.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 3a
BOWLES, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—farewell address as Ambassador to India, MAR. 23, 6g
BOWLEY, Col. W. A. T.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
BOWLS—London and Southern Counties Assn.: officers, JAN. 23, 10b
BOWMAKER, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g; FEB. 13, 10f (5*); (M.), MAR. 6, 14f
BOWMAN, Mr. D.—Glasgow printing trade dispute: see under PRESS: Labour
BOWMAN, H. F.—proceedings against, JAN. 3, 2g (5*); MAR. 3, 4f
BOWMANS Chemicals, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 3, 11g
BOWRA, Sir M.—on Oxford suicides (s.P.), MAR. 10, 5f
BOWYER, Mr. E.—death in Kenya: see under KENYA: Terrorist activities
BOWYER, Sir E.—appointment, JAN. 2, 3g
BOXER, Prof. C. R.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 5, 10c
BOXING:—
Alvarez, J. v. F. King, FEB. 24, 11d
Army—inter-unit championship, FEB. 26, 11g
Bantamweight championship—P. Keenan beats F. Williams, JAN. 29, 2e
Bantamweight championship, world—J. Carruthers beats V. Toweel, MAR. 23, 10a
Cockell v. Farr, MAR. 10, 11e
England v. Ireland, FEB. 10, 9e
Fallon, P. v. W. Thom, FEB. 20, 9e
Fatalities, JAN. 27, 4d (and 3*); 30, 3d; FEB. 27, 4e
Featherweight championship, British Empire—R. Ankarah beats B. Chocolate, JAN. 13, 9a
Featherweight championship, world "interim"—P. Bassett beats R. Famechon, FEB. 10, 9e
Humez, C. v. H. Bos, MAR. 2, 3d
Light-heavyweight championship — D. Powell beats G. Walker, MAR. 27, 2f
Lightweight championship, Empire—F. Johnson beats F. Flannery, JAN. 24, 4b
Lightweight championship, Southern area—J. Lucy beats T. McGovern, JAN. 21, 6c
London A.B.A. championship, MAR. 26, 11g
McCarthy, S. v. E. Servais, FEB. 4, 9e; v. A. Falcinelli, 25, 3e; v. L. Cabo, MAR. 18, 5f
McGovern, T. v. J. Mahlangu, FEB. 10, 9e
Middleweight championship, world—R. Turpin v. C. Humez: plans, NOV. 21, 4e; 31, 10c

BOXING (continued) :—
Neuhaus, H. v. J. Williams, FEB. 16, 9a
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Cambridge won), MAR. 6, 3b ; officers, 11, 12c
Pompey, Y. v. J. Slade, MAR. 18, 5e
Ranking lists, JAN. 6, 9b
Schools' competition, MAR. 4, 3d
Scotland v. England, JAN. 23, 10d
The Times Club—tournament, FEB. 13, 2f
Tuli, J. v. N. Giannelli, FEB. 11, 11b ; v. V. Herman, 28, 4f ; v. A. Falcinelli MAR. 24, 4a
Turpin, R. v. V. D'Haes, JAN. 20, 6a ; v. D. Miller, FEB. 17, 3f ; v. W. Cartier, MAR. 18, 5f
Universities and hospitals championships, FEB. 21, 4d
Wales v. Navy, FEB. 18, 5d
Welterweight championship, European—G. Lavoine beats C. Curvis, MAR. 23, 10a
Welterweight championship, world—Kid Gavilan beats Chuck Davey, FEB. 13, 2f
BOY Scouts :—
Gilt cross awards, FEB. 4, 3e
Membership—Lord Rowallan (s.), MAR. 11, 4d
National Scout Service (Windsor)—arrangements, JAN. 27, 10c
Pan-Pacific jamboree (New South Wales)—opened ; message from Queen Elizabeth II, JAN. 2, 5g
Sea scouts—*Discovery* : possible disposal by Assn., MAR. 16, 4d ; leading article, 16, 9c
BOYCE, Sir L.—chairman of King George VI Foundation, JAN. 30, 3a
BOYD, Miss J. S.—on pneumatic drills (l.), FEB. 23, 7g
BOYD-CARPENTER, G. D. E.—proceedings against, MAR. 7, 3e ; 27, 4d
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J. A.—luncheon, FEB. 2, 10b ; attends Cabinet meeting, MAR. 4, 8d ; 13, 3g
Argentina, trade agreement with (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4e
Bank of England notes (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c
Betting tax—receives deputation, JAN. 8, 3d
British Museum reading room (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c
Churchill, Mr.—visit to U.S. (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c
Coins—Coronation issues (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4b ; 13, 4c ;—New (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c ; FEB. 6, 4b
Coronation—Bank holiday (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4c ;—Bonuses (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3d ;—Expenditure (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3c
Cricket matches, entertainments tax (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9d
Customs examinations on trains (s.P.) FEB. 20, 4b
Cutlery—purchase tax (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4g
Drink—public expenditure in 1938-51 (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b (5*)
Duty-free gifts from forces oversea (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5b
Entertainments tax—receives cinema industry deputation, FEB. 19, 5a
Flood relief (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4e ; MAR. 11, 3c
Furniture " D " scheme (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4g
Imperial College of Science and Technology (s.P.), JAN. 30, 6e
M.P.s' salaries (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4b ; MAR. 17, 3b
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J. A. (continued) :—
Museum economies (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4d
Purchase tax anomalies (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3d
Shillings—Glasgow shortage (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4b
Steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3d ; 24, 3d ; MAR. 12, 4e
Sugar rationing (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9c
Tax-free allowances and pensions (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3b
Tax-free income (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11d
Tobacco—public expenditure in 1938-51 (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b (5*) ; receives retail tobacconists' deputation, FEB. 5, 3d (5*) ; pensioners' tokens (s.P.), 26, 3b
Toys—purchase tax (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3d
Traders' tax-paid stocks (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6b
University grants (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4a ; MAR. 27, 11d
Whitsun holiday, suggested postponement of (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3a
Window boxes, purchase tax on (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4b
BOYD-ORR, Lord—on Gandhian principles (s.), JAN. 20, 5e (4*)
BOYDEN, Mr. A. G.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
BOYER, Mr. M. W. (U.S.A.)—signs agreement for buying uranium from Australia, JAN. 9, 5e (3*)
BOYES, Mr. D.—law case, FEB. 5, 11f
BOYLE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir D. A.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 3d ; appointment, MAR. 9, 8d ; (photo.), 9, 8d
BOYLE, Sir E.—on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a ; on proposed amalgamation of Ministries (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3c ; on purchase tax on jewelry ; hallmarks (s.P.), MAR. 21, 9a
BOYNE, Lady—dance postponed, MAR. 27, 10b
BOYS' Brigade—report, JAN. 12, 8g
Boys clubs—East End : article, MAR. 23, 3a (5*) ;—Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), MAR. 20, 3d
BOYS' Clubs, London Fed. of—dinner, MAR. 20, 3d
BOYS' Clubs, National Assn. of—representative at Coronation, FEB. 14, 3e
BRABAZON, Lord—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c
on motor exports (s.), FEB. 19, 12b, 13d ; on aviation ; technical education (s.), MAR. 12, 2g (and 5*)
BRACKNELL—new town scheme : sale of freehold building sites, MAR. 19, 2d ; correspondence, 24, 9d ; 27, 9e
BRADBURN, Mrs. T.—inquest, FEB. 21, 3d (5*)
BRADBURY, Mr. E.—on Mr. J. Goss (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
BRADBURY, Mr. R. M.—on street lighting charges by N. W. Gas Board (s.), MAR. 31, 10e
BRADBURY, Mr. W. L.—death, JAN. 7, 8e ; will, FEB. 28, 8g
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f (5*) ; (M.), MAR. 27, 14c
BRADBURY, Wilkinson and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f ; 17, 13g
BRADDOCK, Mrs. E. M.—on letter from British soldiers in Kenya (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5d ; (s.), 23, 5e ; (s.P.), 24, 5c ; 25, 3a
BRADDOCK, Mr. J.—suspended from executive of Liverpool Labour Party (s.), JAN. 17, 6f
BRADFORD—Russian propaganda to persuade refugees to return home : see under REFUGEES ;—Wool warehouse fire, FEB. 25, 5d (5*)

BRADFORD Dyers' Assn. — (R., F.N.), MAR. 5, 12b ; 10, 13g
BRADFORD Grammar School—head master to retire, FEB. 25, 10c
BRADLEY, Mr. E. T. (U.S.A.)—on British jet aircraft (s.), JAN. 24, 6g (and 3*)
BRADLEY, Mr. L.—will, JAN. 21, 10b
BRADLEY, Gen. O. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, MAR. 9, 6d ; at N.A.T.O. staff exercise (photo.), 14, 12 ; meets Lord Montgomery, 28, 5d
on atomic bombs (s.), JAN. 12, 5c (3*) ; on Korea (s.), FEB. 12, 8c (1*) ; on war talk ; international relations (s.), 24, 8c ; on possible war ; demolization (s.), MAR. 3, 7b (and 4*) ; on Korea ; possible blockade of China (s.), 4, 7a
BRADLEY, Mr. R. L.—on Sir W. Grant-Wilson (l.), FEB. 2, 10d
BRADLEYS (Chepstow-Place), Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation, JAN. 9, 10b
BRADMAN, Sir D.—on Australian cricket tour, FEB. 21, 7f
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
BRADY, Mr. W. G. (junr.)—retirement, JAN. 2, 11g
BRAGG, Sir L.—health, MAR. 19, 10b
BRAID Group, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 23, 10g ; 30, 11d
BRAIME (T. F. and J. H.) (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 11, 13g
BRAIN, Sir R.—appointment, MAR. 31, 8b
on infantile paralysis (s.), MAR. 3, 5d
BRAIN tumours—X-ray treatment, MAR. 13, 5c (5*)
BRAINE, Mr. B.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on Parliamentary debate on Kenya (l.), JAN. 2, 10e ; on housing (l.), 9, 7e ; on *Socialist Outlook* article on Labour Party and Coronation (s.), 12, 3c ; on flood relief measures (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4d ; 20, 4e ; on purchase tax on jewelry (s.P.), MAR. 21, 9a
BRAITHWAITE, Sir A.—on economic situation (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g
BRAITHWAITE, Col. F. P.—memorial service, JAN. 9, 8a ; tribute, 9, 8c ; will, MAR. 28, 8d
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G. :—
on aircraft : water in petrol tanks (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d ;—Highway code (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c ;—London fare proposals (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4c ;—London motor revenue (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d (5*) ;—Motor drivers : eyesight tests : receives deputation, JAN. 29, 5b ;—Railway accidents (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c (5*) ;—Road accidents (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3b ;—Road density : 1922-52 comparison (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c ;—Road safety (broadcast), JAN. 20, 6f (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Snow clearing cost (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4e (5*) ;—Transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4f ; 10, 4f ; 11, 4e ; 17, 4e ;—Transport Commission (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4f ;—Victoria Embankment traffic (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c ;—Zebra crossings (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3a ; MAR. 10, 3c
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. R. B.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, FEB. 13, 8c
BRAITHWAITE and Co. Engineers, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 21, 11g
BRAMALL, A. A.—law case, JAN. 20, 11f
BRAMWELL-DAVIS, Col. R. A.—appointment, JAN. 14, 6d
BRAND, Mr. D. F.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
BRAND, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 12, 10e
BRAND, Cdr. H. R.—death, FEB. 6, 8e ; funeral, 11, 10b
BRAND and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 10, 11f
BRANDON-JONES, Mr. N.—on London development plan (evid.), JAN. 15, 2f
BRANDRAM, Lady K.—entertained by Greek Ambassador, MAR. 3, 10b
BRANDRAM Brothers and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
BRANDT, Mr. A. P.—will, MAR. 11, 10e
BRANDT, Pastor K. A. (Germany)—sentenced, MAR. 27, 7d
BRANDT, Herr W. (Germany)—on refugees (s.), JAN. 24, 5f
BRASSEY, Lord—gift for restoration of Apethorpe parish church, JAN. 9, 8e
BRASSEY, Mrs. C.—marriage, JAN. 28, 8c
BRASSEY, Mrs. R.—death, JAN. 9, 8d
BRAUN, Herr (Germany)—on Saar (s.), JAN. 9, 4f
BRAUN, Mr. P. (Switzerland)—member of forthcoming Himalayan expedition, FEB. 24, 7e
BRAVINGTON, Mr. E.—on musicians' contracts (s.), JAN. 5, 4b
BRAVO, Señor (Argentina)—trade talks with Mr. Stalin, FEB. 9, 8f
BRAY, Mr.—law case, FEB. 27, 7e
BRAY, Prof. E. S.—on accountancy (lect., F.N.), MAR. 18, 12a
BRAY, Sir J.—on pollution of Thames ; motor launches (s.), JAN. 13, 3f (and 3* ; 5*) ; on River Thames (s.), FEB. 10, 3c ; on clearance of surface water at Crawley (s.), 10, 3d (5*)
BRAYNE, Mr. R. L.—son christened, MAR. 14, 8b
BRAZAO, Mr. A. C. (British Guiana)—death in London, JAN. 29, 4c
BRAZIL :—
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Aviation :—
Aircraft from Great Britain—agreement, JAN. 8, 5f ; FEB. 7, 11c (5*) ; 11, 8d (and 3*) ; correspondence, 14, 7e—Comet aircraft : orders, JAN. 8, 5f ; 9, 6e
Pilots and crews to train in Britain, JAN. 8, 5f
Banks : see their names
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance—Economic situation : art., MAR. 19, 9f ;—Exchange : free market, JAN. 9, 5e ; International Monetary Fund (s.), FEB. 23, 11d ; (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12b ;—Sterling loans : bonds cancelled, JAN. 19, 1b ; FEB. 23, 1b ; bonds drawn, MAR. 19, 2c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see GRACIE, Senhor S. de S. L. ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Immigration from Europe—farming settlement, MAR. 3, 7e
Political situation—discussed, MAR. 19, 9f
Railways—accident, MAR. 25, 7b (5*) ;—Fight at Dom Pedro station, JAN. 5, 6c ;—Spare parts to be bought from Britain, JAN. 8, 5f

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Trade—discussed, MAR. 19, 9f ;—Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade ;—Deficit, FEB. 23, 5b ;—Great Britain, with : Mr. H. R. Mackeson (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c ; correspondence, FEB. 14, 7e ; 19, 9e
Wheat supplies from Argentina—agreement, MAR. 7, 5c
BREAD—prices : 14oz. loaf (P.Q.), FEB. 12, 4c ; —White bread : new process without bleaching agents, JAN. 3, 3a ; proposed reintroduction, 22, 6a, 9c
BREAKFAST—light leading article, MAR. 18, 9d
BRECKNELL, Munro and Rogers, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 5, 9f
BREITHAUPT, Mr. L. O. : see CANADA : Ontario : Lieutenant-Governor
BREMBRIDGE, Mr. P.—on merchant air service (l.), MAR. 4, 9f
BREMER, Dr. K. (S. Africa)—election campaign, MAR. 5, 6d (4*)
BREMNER, Mr. E. I.—memorial service, MAR. 17, 10b
BREMNER, Mr. J.—death at 100, MAR. 17, 10d
BRENAN, Sir J.—death, JAN. 14, 8f
BRENNAN, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 23, 8d (5*)
BRENNER Industries, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 13, 10f (and 5*)
BRENTANO, Herr von (Germany)—on proposed European Political Community (s.), JAN. 8, 5e ; 15, 5a
BRENTWOOD rehabilitation centre : see under LANCASHIRE Community Council
BRENTWOOD School—Soc. of Old Brentwoods : dinner, FEB. 21, 8c
BRERETON, Mr. J. L.—on university awards (l.), MAR. 18, 9e
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. N. G.—on Sir H. Sloane (l.), JAN. 13, 9g
BRETTLE (George) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 28, 10g
BRETTON Woods agreement : possible revision : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund and Bank
BREVITT, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 10, 10f ; MAR. 19, 12d (5*)
BREWER, Miss M.—law case, FEB. 5, 11g
BREWERY Traders' Assn., Allied—dinner, MAR. 17, 4d
BREWIS, Capt. C. R. W.—death, FEB. 3, 8d ; 4, 8d
BREYFOGLE, Mr. R. J.—law case, FEB. 27, 7e
BRIBERY—police : see under POLICE ;—Prosecution, FEB. 26, 4e
BRICE, Canon E. H.—will, FEB. 17, 10b
BRICK Investments, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
BRICKS and brickmaking—industry : Mr. H. E. Matthews (s.), JAN. 9, 3c (5*) ;—Supplies : Mr. N. J. Wigley (s.), JAN. 12, 3b ; leading article, 14, 7c
BRIDGE : see under CARD playing
BRIDGEFORD, Lt.-Gen. W. (Australia)—leaving Tokyo, FEB. 6, 6c ; in Seoul, 12, 6e ; conf. with Lt.-Gen. Taylor ; farewell to Commonwealth Division, 13, 5g
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—directorship, FEB. 20, 10g on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b ; on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3b ; on amalgamation of Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance (s.P.), 27, 3a
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. B. P.—retirement, JAN. 2, 8d
BRIDGER, Miss P.—appointments, FEB. 11, 3c
BRIDGES, Sir Edward—on Sir W. Douglas (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
BRIDGES, Sir Ernest—death, FEB. 23, 8d
BRIDGES, Senator S. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Mr. Churchill, JAN. 9, 6d
BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 23, 10g
BRIDLINGTON—annual fishermen's procession cancelled, FEB. 9, 10b
BRIERLEY, Mr. N. H.—death, FEB. 19, 10e
BRIESS, Mr. H. J.—law case, FEB. 18, 11b
BRIGGS, Group Capt.—on emergency measures in Kenya (s.), JAN. 16, 5a (and 3*)
BRIGGS, Sir A. G. E.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b ; appointments, 3, 11f ; 14, 9f
BRIGGS, Mr. H. V.—granted free pardon after motoring conviction, JAN. 26, 3e
BRIGGS, Mr. K. D.—law case, FEB. 6, 9f
BRIGGS, Mr. M.—death, JAN. 26, 3b
BRIGGS, Mr. W.—house burgled, FEB. 27, 5b
BRIGGS Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—Ford Motor Co. offer to acquire shares, MAR. 31, 11b (5*) ; (F.N.), 31, 11a
BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f,
BRIGHTON—Coronation celebrations : plans, JAN. 14, 3d ;—Deck-chairs : increased charges, FEB. 27, 4e ;—Housing : Rottingdean scheme, FEB. 6, 8e ; 28, 3d ; approved by town council, MAR. 25, 4c ;—Planning scheme, MAR. 9, 4e ; 25, 4c ;—Rate, MAR. 6, 4b ; 20, 5f
BRIGHT's Asphalt Contractors, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 2d
BRIGHT-SIDE Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 10, 13g
BRILEJ, Dr. J.—farewell luncheon in honour, JAN. 3, 8b
BRILL, Mr. R.—on mosaic materials (l.), JAN. 23, 9e
BRIND, Adm. Sir P.—presentation from Gen. Ridgway, MAR. 31, 4d (and 3*)
BRINTON, Mr. T.—performance in *Man into Ashes* (photo.), FEB. 23, 10e
BRION, Cdre. N. de (Portugal)—Commander-in-Chief of naval exercises, JAN. 27, 6d
BRISCOE, Mrs. L.—marriage, FEB. 13, 8c
BRISTOL—Bishop : see COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A. ;—Coronation celebrations : plans, JAN. 14, 3d ;—Merchant Venturers' Soc. entertains King of Jordan, MAR. 3, 8d ;—Theatre Royal : City Council's grant reduced, JAN. 14, 9a
BRISTOL, Lord—death, MAR. 31, 8e
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 2, 11d ; new factory at Pallion, 27, 4e ; visited by King of Jordan, MAR. 3, 8d
BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f
BRISTOL Council of Social Service—on new towns (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
BRISTOL Evening Post, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 7, 10f
BRISTOL University—financial position, FEB. 14, 8f
BRISTOL Waterworks Co. (M.), MAR. 23, 10e
BRISTOW, Sir R.—on fluorine in drinking water (l.), FEB. 13, 2g
BRISTOWE, Mrs. K.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10c
BRISTOWE, Lt.-Col. R.—adopted son christened, FEB. 26, 10b
BRITANNIC Assurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 24, 12e ; 25, 12f ; (R.), 26, 13f ; life bonus, 26, 12b ; (R.), MAR. 7, 11g ; (M.), 30, 11d ; (F.N.), 30, 10b

BRITAVIA, Ltd.—acquire Aquila Airways, MAR. 4, 4d (and 5*)
BRITISH Academy—Warton Lecture, JAN. 8, 8g; children's lecture (photo.), 13, 8d; financial difficulties: president's letter, MAR. 20, 9e
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—short-time working at Stoke factory: see under ALUMINIUM: Labour
BRITISH-AMERICAN Associates: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
BRITISH American Forces Dining Club: see under UNITED States: Great Britain, relations with
BRITISH American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d; (R.), share bonus issue, MAR. 25, 11b (5*); (F.N.), 25, 11a
BRITISH Asian Socialist Fellowship: see under SOCIALISM
BRITISH Association—Appleton, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 3, 3a; installed President; (photo.), 3, 3a;—Meeting: special presidential address to students: Sir E. Appleton (s.), JAN. 3, 3a
BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 21, 12c
BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g
BRITISH Columbia: see under CANADA
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire:—
Agricultural Bureaux—officials elected, FEB. 2, 7f
Air Forces: see under *Defence forces*, below
Art—imports from Europe: leading article, MAR. 31, 7d
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 5, 9e (3*)
Broadcasting, inter-Commonwealth school: see under BROADCASTING
Colonies:—
Crown Agent, Senior, MAR. 7, 5d
Development — Corporation: Bahamas tomato project: see WEST Indies: Bahamas;—Economic Survey quoted, MAR. 31, 2f
Development and Welfare Fund—appeal for decision on allocation, JAN. 9, 2g (and 5*); details of grants to West Indies, MAR. 2, 7b (5*)
Industries: see under *Trade and industry*, below
Lectures at Imperial Institute—plans, JAN. 2, 2g
Nationalism—Mr. J. Griffiths (s.), MAR. 2, 5b
Parliamentary institutions, development of—correspondence, JAN. 9, 3e;—Hansard Soc.: report ("Problems of Parliamentary Government in Colonies"), JAN. 3, 5e;—Hopkinson, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 3b;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), JAN. 10, 3d
Policy—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 7b
The Times review: see under *The Times*
Trade and industry—Mr. J. Griffiths (s.), JAN. 13, 4c (3*)
Younger, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
Conference (Dec. 1952)—plans to carry out decisions, JAN. 21, 7e; 29, 8g (and 2*); Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler's talks in U.S., MAR. 6, 8g (and 8a, 3*); 7, 6f; *communiqué*, 9, 8a; text, 9, 6c; leading
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire:—
Conference (Dec. 1952) (continued):—
article, 9, 9b; (F.N.), 9, 12a; plans for talks in Canada, 13, 6d; held, 14, 6d; decisions to be discussed at O.E.E.C. meeting, 21, 5b; held, 23, 6d; 24, 8c (and 5*); resolutions, 25, 8b (5*);—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f; (s.), MAR. 16, 7a;—Canadian attitude JAN. 1, 6f; leading article, MAR. 12, 7b; Mr. Butler (s.), 16, 7a;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g; (s.), MAR. 6, 8g;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JAN. 15, 4d;—Parliament, Imperial: discussion, FEB. 4, 4f;—United States attitude, MAR. 10, 8f
Defence—Science conf.: arrangements, JAN. 14, 6g (and 1*); London reception for Commonwealth delegates, FEB. 13, 8b; session inaugurated in Delhi, MAR. 3, 7a
Defence forces:—
Air Forces—Runnymede war memorial: unveiling arrangements, MAR. 3, 4f; photo., 7, 12
Development—British investments: Prof. F. W. Paish (art. F.N.), MAR. 2, 12a;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 8g (and 3*);—Company to finance: see COMMONWEALTH Development Finance Co. Ltd.;—Eden. Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 3b (5*)
Economic Committee—chairman, JAN. 19, 2c, 12c;—*Intelligence Bulletin*, FEB. 10, 2e;— *Plantation Crops*: published, FEB. 16, 3e (5*);—World grain production survey (F.N.), MAR. 18, 12a
Economic situation—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), FEB. 12, 3a (and 5*); MAR. 6, 8g
Federation, Imperial, possible—correspondence, FEB. 11, 9d; 16, 7e; 19, 9f
Finance:—
Capital Issues Committee—(F.N.), FEB. 4, 10a; 16, 11a
Loans from World Bank—Britain to finance, FEB. 4, 4f; (F.N.), 4, 10b; 16, 5b; (F.N.), 16, 11a
Food Corporation, Overseas—Groundnuts scheme in East Africa: see under AFRICA, East;—Report, JAN. 21, 13g; leading article, 21, 9b
Food production reviewed, FEB. 16, 3e (5*)
Indian status: see under INDIA
Lectures at Imperial Institute—plans, JAN. 2, 2g
Migration—article, MAR. 5, 9f
Nehru, Pandit (s.), MAR. 18, 7f
Press Union: see PRESS: Commonwealth Press Union
Rubber: see under RUBBER
School children—instruction in history and facts about: correspondence, JAN. 28, 7d; FEB. 10, 9g; 19, 7e;—Inter-Commonwealth school broadcasts: see under BROADCASTING
Sudanese position, possible: see under SUDAN
Templer, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 9e
Trade—correspondence, JAN. 1, 9d; 16, 7f; 21, 9e; 26, 10d; FEB. 11, 9d; 16, 7e; 17, 9f; 19, 9f; MAR. 3, 9e
United States, relations with—U.S. Committee for Economic Development report, MAR. 2, 6d; (F.N.), 3, 12b

BRITISH Commonwealth Pacific Airlines : see under AUSTRALIA : Aviation
BRITISH Commonwealth Producers' Organization—on trade policy (l.), JAN. 26, 10d
BRITISH Council—Chilean student teachers' course, FEB. 5, 5b (4*) ; vacation courses on Britain for foreign students, MAR. 24, 2g (and 5*) ; Rome library set on fire, 26, 6c ; Italian regret, 27, 7d
BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 12, 9d
BRITISH Empire, Order of the—promotions and appointments, JAN. 1, 2c, d, e, f, g, 3a ; MAR. 7, 3c
BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
BRITISH Empire Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 2e, g, 3a, b ; 7, 3e ; FEB. 11, 2f ; MAR. 7, 3c
BRITISH European Airways Corp.: see under AVIATION
BRITISH Feeding Meals and Milk Products, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 9, 9g
BRITISH Guiana : see GUIANA, British
BRITISH Home Stores, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 10, 10f ; 24, 12e (5*) ; (M.), MAR. 19, 13a
BRITISH Honduras : see HONDURAS, British
BRITISH-HUNGARIAN Friendship Soc. : see under HUNGARY : Great Britain
BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
BRITISH Industrial Plastics, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 9, 9g ; MAR. 6, 15f (5*) ; (M.), 27, 14a
BRITISH Industries Fair—future (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 4e
BRITISH Insulated Callenders Cables, Ltd.—proceedings against, JAN. 16, 3c (and 3*) ; Australian company formation plans, MAR. 14, 10b (5*) ; acquire Phillips Electrical Works (Canada) (F.N.), 25, 11a
BRITISH Land Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
BRITISH Legion—Midland area conf., FEB. 16, 3a ;—War pensions (l.), MAR. 30, 7e ;—Women's section : Wales area conf., FEB. 14, 8d (5*)
BRITISH Match Corp., Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 30, 13g
BRITISH Museum :—
  Acquisitions, FEB. 26, 4d (and 5*)
  Appointment, FEB. 26, 2g
  Bicentenary celebrations—selections from Cotton library exhibited, JAN. 10, 8g (and 4*)
  Books and manuscripts, exhibitions of foreign, JAN. 13, 2e (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 7c ; Italian, FEB. 3, 10g (and 5*) ; French, MAR. 4, 5a (and 5*)
  Butterflies—Castle Russell collection presented, MAR. 30, 9c
  Candlesticks, gift of German 12th century ; (photo.), FEB. 26, 4d (and 5*)
  Eagle, golden—gift, MAR. 30, 4d
  Estimates, MAR. 18, 3e
  Founder, bicentenary of : see SLOANE, Sir H.
  Indian art and armour—Manuk-Coles bequest exhib., JAN. 8, 2d
  Magna Carta—contemporary documents included in display, JAN. 8, 3g
  Reading room—closing time (P.Q.), FEB. 19, 3c
  Trustee, JAN. 28, 8c
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 16, 10f
BRITISH Overseas Airways Corp : see under AVIATION
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), MAR. 17, 13a
BRITISH Pharmacopœia—new edition, MAR. 3, 4e
BRITISH Photographic Industries, Ltd.—progress report, JAN. 20, 9c
BRITISH Relay Wireless and Television, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 12b
BRITISH Rollmakers Corp., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 28, 10g
BRITISH South Africa (Chartered) Co.—(D., F.N.), FEB. 6, 10a ; (R.), MAR. 5, 11f ; (M.), 27, 14e
BRITISH Soviet Friendship Soc. : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain, relations with
BRITISH Steel Constructions (Birmingham), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 5, 9f ; (M.), 29, 13a
BRITISH Sugar Corp., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 1, 15a
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 9, 9g ; (M.), FEB. 2, 12g
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—crystal valve research, FEB. 20, 3a (and 5*) ; apprentices training (photos. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 3b, 5c, 11c
BRITISH Tin Investment Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e ; (C.S.), FEB. 18, 13f
BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—MAR. 7, 11g
BRITISH Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 30, 11d ; MAR. 2, 14g ; (C.S.), 2, 15e
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d ; (R.), 27, 13f
BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
British Weekly—article criticizing Home Secretary's handling of Bentley case : directors' protest ; resignations ; editor's apology, FEB. 23, 2d
BRITON Ferry Steel Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 6, 13f ; 15f ; (M.), 6, 13f
BRITT, Det. Sgt. R.—proceedings against, MAR. 20, 11a
BRITTAIN, Sir H.—returns to England, FEB. 24, 10b ; at Pilgrims' dinner, MAR. 20, 3b
BRITTEN, Mr. B.—*Gloriana* : production plans, MAR. 20, 3e
BRITTON (G.B.) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 13, 11f
BROAD, Lt.-Col. R. L.—appointment, FEB. 20, 10g ; 23, 11d
BROADBENT, Mr. P.—on British policy in Africa (l.), FEB. 20, 7d
BROADCASTING :—
  Africa—developments in British territories, MAR. 5, 6d (4*)
  Airmet forecasts : see under WEATHER
  Australia — Parliamentary proceedings : commission's criticisms, FEB. 23, 4d (5*)
  Boarding houses, sets in—performing right fees position, JAN. 19, 3d
  British Broadcasting Corporation :—
    Coronation—broadcast commentaries : no objection to rediffusion, JAN. 17, 2e ; commentators, 28, 9b ; MAR. 11, 11c (and 4*) ; plans, MAR. 7, 3d ; 9, 5c
    Elizabetta, Regina d'Inghilterra — forthcoming performance, MAR. 21, 9b (and 5*)
    "Encounters of Belief" programmes—correspondence, MAR. 16, 9g ; 19, 9d 23, 7e ; 27, 9e ; 28, 7e ; 31, 7e
    Estimates, MAR. 18, 3e

BROADCASTING :—
British Broadcasting Corporation (continued) :—
Football (Rugby)—leading article, MAR. 7, 7c
Licences—statistics, JAN. 26, 3b ; FEB. 25, 11c
Mary, Queen—programmes modified on death, MAR. 25, 8b, c ; 28, 6e ; broadcasts of lying-in-state and funeral : see under MARY, Queen
Musical programmes—forthcoming, MAR. 3, 2g ; Head of, 6, 5f
Musicians : see under MUSICIANS
Oversea services—Brig. O. L. Prior-Palmer (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11g ; estimates, 18, 3e ; leading article, 19, 9c
Political broadcasts, FEB. 2, 4f ; 25, 5b
Queen's visit to studios, FEB. 28, 3b (and 5*)
Rake's Progress, The, JAN. 5, 9b
Reith lecturer, FEB. 19, 4c
Religious department — appointment, MAR. 31, 3c
Report and accounts (P.Q.), FEB. 27, 3b
Schools, broadcasts to — Dr. C. F. Jones (s.), JAN. 2, 2d
Serious listeners—light leading article, JAN. 15, 7d
Sporting events, commentaries on—leading article, MAR. 7, 7c
Tale of Two Cities—arrangements, JAN. 5, 9c ; MAR. 2, 11d
Tito, Marshal—visit : Yugoslav Press complaints of reports, MAR. 21, 6e (and 5*) ; B.B.C. statement, 23, 3c
Transcription services—suggested sale to commercial broadcasters : departmental reply to Select Committee's report, FEB. 25, 5c
Turf—Grand National negotiations, JAN. 20, 6g ; FEB. 10, 6f ; correspondence, 14, 7e ; failure to agree, 14, 3e ; statements by Tophams, Ltd., B.B.C., and Mercury Sound Recordings, Ltd., 16, 2g ; Tophams' letter to B.B.C., 17, 5b ; descriptive report plan, 20, 9g ; Topham's statement, 21, 4g ; discussions, MAR. 6, 4d ; leading article, 7, 7c ; agreement, 13, 4d ; agreement for broadcasts on Derby, Oaks, and Coronation Cup, 14, 4d
University boat race—plans, MAR. 24, 3d
Canada — licence fees abolished, FEB. 21, 6e (and 5*)
Denmark—Russian protest against play, JAN. 31, 6c (and 3*)
Eire—weather forecasts for farmers, FEB. 24, 5c
Flood tide warnings—effect on holiday resorts : see under HOLIDAY resorts
Germany, western—new transmitter in U.S. sector of Berlin, JAN. 16, 5f
Inter-Commonwealth school broadcasting—leading article, JAN. 24, 7c
Italy—Press complaints against advertising, FEB. 10, 5d (5*)
Motor-cars, wireless sets in : see under MOTORS
Realism in—Dr. K. R. Sturley (lect.), JAN. 2, 3c
Receiving sets—theft : Dagenham, JAN. 20, 2e (and 5*)
BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Sporting events—copyright protection : see under COPYRIGHT
United States — Voice of America "disagreement" over policy ; official suspended, FEB. 25, 8f (and 5*) ; official reinstated, 27, 7d ; staff inquiry televised, MAR. 2, 7f
BROADLEY, Sir H.—in Pakistan, JAN. 28, 5d
on development of Pakistan (s.), JAN. 28, 5d
BROADLEY (J. B.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11b
BROADMEAD, Sir P. M.—to retire from Foreign Service, FEB. 17, 8b
BROADSTONE Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d ; (R.), 13, 10f (5*)
BROCCOLI—imports : open licences temporarily suspended, MAR. 11, 5d ; picking in Cornwall (photo.), 11, 16
BROCK, Miss M.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 24, 8c
BROCK, Mrs. M.—renovation of grave-headstone, MAR. 23, 8d
BROCKBANK, Mr. F. G.—on television of Rugby football (l.), JAN. 12, 7e
BROCKET, Lord—on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a ; on pig keeping (s.P.), 11, 4c
BROCKLEHURST-WHISTON Amalgamated, Ltd. —(R.), MAR. 27, 13f
BROCKMAN, Capt.—at luncheon for Adm. Mountbatten, JAN. 7, 6a
BROCKMAN, Mr. K.—skating record, JAN. 26, 9c
BROCKWAY, Mr. F.—appeal from Singapore Labour Party on naval base strike, JAN. 2, 4b
on racial relations in Kenya (s.), JAN. 12, 3d ; on Seretse Khama (s.), FEB. 17, 5b ; MAR. 11, 4d ; on arrest of Mr. F. Odede (s.P.), 11, 3d ; 20, 5c
BRODETSKY, Prof. S.—on Russia ; China (l.), FEB. 24, 8e
BRODIE, Rabbi I.—in Israel, MAR. 14, 5e
on Russian allegations against Jews (broadcast), JAN. 19, 2e (and 5*)
BROGAN, Prof. D. W.—on R. Leming (l.), MAR. 3, 5g ; on Prof. C. Sarolea (l.), 14, 8f
BROGDEN, Mr. H.—on entry to Sandhurst (l.), FEB. 9, 9e
BROKE, Mrs.—address, JAN. 27, 10b
BROKEN Hill (Proprietary) Co.—proposed rolling mill at Kwinana, FEB. 3, 13f
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col. W. H.—on use of farm land for building (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a
BROMLEY-WILSON, Lady—death, FEB. 5, 8e
BROMSGROVE School—headmaster, FEB. 9, 10d ; fourth centenary : Bromsgrovian Club dinner, MAR. 7, 8d (and 4*)
BRONTË, Charlotte—"The Brontë Story" : reviewed, FEB. 18, 10f ; Brussels exhib., MAR. 23, 5e
BROOK, Mrs. E.—dance : arrangements, MAR. 14, 8b
BROOK, Mr. L.—*Fool's Mate*, JAN. 12, 2c
BROOK, Mr. P.—to produce for New York Metropolitan Opera Company, MAR. 21, 5c
BROOKE, Mr. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 19, 12d
BROOKE, Mr. H.—receives Queen Juliana at Burlington House, FEB. 27, 8f (and 5*)
BROOKE, Mr. S. K.—appointment, MAR. 21, 11g
BROOKE, Mr. T. H.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f

BROOKE Tool Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f; (R.), 24, 12g
BROOKEBOROUGH, Lord: see IRELAND: Northern Ireland: Prime Minister
BROOKES, Air Vice-Marshal H. H.—appointment, JAN. 14, 6f
BROOKES, Mr. R. P.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g; FEB. 5, 10f
BROOKES (W. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—share bonus issue, MAR. 10, 12b
BROOKING, Adm. P. W. B.—promotion, MAR. 18, 8c
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
BROOKS, Lady—death, FEB. 16, 8e
BROOKS, Mr. Collin—relinquishes control and editorship of *Truth*, JAN. 7, 3f
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 6, 15f (6*); 13, 14f
BROOKSBANK, Mr. N.—will, MAR. 31, 8g
BROOM, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, FEB. 21, 9c
BROOM, Mrs. P.—law case, MAR. 9, 5c
BROOM and Wade, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 13, 10f; (R.), 28, 10d; (M.), FEB. 19, 12f
BROOMAN-WHITE, Mr. R. C.—on Sudan (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d; on steel denationalisation (s.P.), 30, 9d
BROOME, Mr. R.—on Malayan rehabilitation centre (s.), MAR. 3, 7c
BROOME Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 3, 13f
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation payment, FEB. 16, 11e
BROSIO, Signor M. (Italy)—discussions with Mr. Eden, JAN. 9, 5a; dinner, 31, 8b; visits Mr. Eden, FEB. 19, 8e; MAR. 23, 6a on exhib. of Italian books (s.), JAN. 15, 8d
BROTHERHOOD (Peter), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 3, 12c
BROTHERTON, Dr. J. H. F.—on training of doctors (s.), MAR. 30, 4e
BROUGH, Nicholson and Hall, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
BROUGHSHANE, Lord—death, JAN. 20, 8d; funeral, 23, 8b
BROUGHTON, Dr. A. D. D.—on simplified spelling (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e
BROUGHTON, Maj. H. R.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10c
BROUN, Rev. P. D.—death, FEB. 11, 3c
BROUSSAUDIER, M. Clement (France)—evid. at inquiry into Oradour massacre, JAN. 23, 4f
BROUWENSTIJN, Miss G.—health, FEB. 5, 3f
BROWDER, Mrs. E. (U.S.A.)—deportation warrant, FEB. 28, 5d (5*)
BROWETT, Sir L.—on heavy goods vehicles' speed limit (s.), FEB. 19, 5c
BROWN, Mr.—law case, FEB. 6, 9g
BROWN, Mr. A. B.—death, MAR. 16, 5g
BROWN, Mr. A. B.—on Oxford development plan (s.), MAR. 18, 10c; on Oxford University college barges on Isis (s.), 31, 3d
BROWN, Miss A. P. D.—will, FEB. 12, 10c
BROWN, Mr. Cecil—High Sheriff of Armagh, JAN. 3, 3a
BROWN, Mr. C. B.—on London development plan (evid.), JAN. 15, 2f
BROWN, Mr. C. R. D.—resigns directorship, JAN. 27, 12d
BROWN, Mr. F. R.—retirement from county cricket, JAN. 21, 6b
BROWN, Mr. G.—on agricultural prices (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f
BROWN, Mr. I. G.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
BROWN, J.—appeal against sentence, JAN. 15, 9f; correction, 16, 2g
BROWN, Flt.-Lt. J. A.—record London-Darwin flight, JAN. 29, 7e; photograph, 28, 5c
BROWN, Mr. J. H.—on agricultural production; capital for farmers; use of farm land; milk production (s.), FEB. 11, 3b (and 5*)
BROWN, J. J. L.—extradition proceedings, JAN. 17, 3c (5*)
BROWN, Rev. J. R.—death, JAN. 20, 8d; funeral, 24, 8b
BROWN, Rev. L. W.—consecrated Bishop of Uganda, JAN. 7, 8b
BROWN, Sir M.—on undergraduates' suicides (s.), MAR. 24, 2e
BROWN, Mr. P. E.—on starlings (l.), JAN. 2, 10e; on Havergate Island bird sanctuary (l.), MAR. 30, 7g
BROWN, Mr. R. A.—appointment, MAR. 27, 13c
BROWN, Mr. R. D. P.—on railway footpaths (l.), MAR. 27, 3g
BROWN, Mr. R. F.—Leeds Univ. appointment, MAR. 19, 10c
BROWN, R. S.—proceedings against, JAN. 2, 2e
BROWN, Mr. T.—on use of farm land for building (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a
BROWN, Mr. W.—resigns directorship, MAR. 27, 13c
BROWN, Mr. W. G.—on Anglo-U.S. trade; U.S. tariffs (s.), JAN. 8, 3d
BROWN, Mr. W. H.—on book prices (l.), JAN. 14, 7d
BROWN, Very Rev. W. J.—on adult education (l.), FEB. 16, 7g
BROWN, Mr. W. S. A.—will, JAN. 5, 8d
BROWN (Charles) (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 23, 10g (5*)
BROWN (E. G.) and Co., Ltd.—share purchase offer, MAR. 26, 13b
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 1, 4d; trading activities: new company to be formed (F.N.), MAR. 11, 13b; approved, 30, 10d
BROWN Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—capital repayment scheme (F.N.), FEB. 7, 11a; approved, MAR. 11, 13c (5*); dividend deferred, 21, 11e
BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 6, 15f; (M.), 31, 12c
BROWN (David) Corp., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 21, 11d MAR. 5, 11f; (M.), 25, 12e
BROWNE, C.—proceedings against, JAN. 10, 2f; 14, 4c
BROWNE, Sir C. E. C.—death, FEB. 10, 8e
BROWNE, Mr. E. H.—on colliery reconstruction schemes (s.), FEB. 16, 2e
BROWNE, Mr. E. M.—on Mr. A. L. Rea (l.), FEB. 17, 11c
BROWNE, Harry—proceedings against, JAN. 30 3f; acquitted, FEB. 26, 4e
BROWNE, Mr. P. B.—marriage, FEB. 16, 8e
BROWNE, Mr. T.—*The King's Son*, FEB. 23, 10d
BROWNELL, Mr. H. jun. (U.S.A.)—meeting with Gen. Eisenhower, JAN. 15, 12; visits Pres. Eisenhower, 22, 6e
BROWNING, Mr. C. Le C.—address, MAR. 23, 8b
BROWNING, Robert and Elizabeth — St. Marylebone parish church memorial chapel: window (photo.), JAN. 31, 12
BROWNRIGG, Mr. R. D.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 20, 8c

BROWNRIGG, Mr. T. M.—on sale of building sites at Bracknell (l.), MAR. 27, 9e
BRUCE, Lord—address, FEB. 4, 8b
on gold and dollar reserves (s.), MAR. 25, 4e
BRUCE, Mr. D. K. E. (U.S.A.)—appointments, FEB. 19, 7c ; takes up duties, 27, 6e
BRUCE, Mr. F. E.—London Univ. appointment, FEB. 4, 8b
BRUCE, Sir H.—son christened, JAN. 1, 10d
BRUCE, Rev. M.—on Church Assembly budget (s.), FEB. 12, 2g (5*)
BRUCE-GARDNER, Mr. D.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
BRUCKNER, Herr F.—*Elisabeth von England*, MAR. 24, 10c (5*)
BRUDNEY, Mr. N.—on health service (l.), MAR. 10, 9e
BRUGMAN, K. (Germany)—sentenced *in absentia* by French court, MAR. 2, 7c
BRUINO, Mr. T.—recital, MAR. 30, 9d
BRUNE, M. Charles (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
BRUNEAU, E.—proceedings against, MAR. 13, 4d (and 5*)
BRUNEI : see under BORNEO, British
BRUNEL, Mr. C.—on dubbing of films (l.), JAN. 27, 9f
BRUNNER, Mr. C. T.—on roads (s.), JAN. 14, 3f (and 5*) ; on docks (s.), FEB. 23, 3c ; on railway efficiency ; diesel trains ; fares (s.), MAR. 5, 5a (and 5*) ; on transport (s.), 13, 5b (5*)
BRUNNER Investment Trust, Ltd.—(M.), FEB. 18, 13e
BRUNNING, Mr. E.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
BRUNSWICK, Duke of—illness, JAN. 3, 6b ; death, 31, 8e ; wreaths, FEB. 6, 6a ; funeral, 7, 5c, 8b
BRUNT, Miss M. A. M.—will, FEB. 25, 10c
BRUNTISFIELD, Lord—leaves for abroad, FEB. 4, 8b
BRUSH, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—High Sheriff of Down, JAN. 3, 3a
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 25, 7a
BRUSSELS : see under BELGIUM
BRUSSELS Treaty (1948)—suggested revision, FEB. 26, 8b
BRUTELLE, M. Georges (France)—at Yugoslav People's Front congress, FEB. 23, 6d (and 5*)
BRUTTON, Mitchell Toms, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
BRYAN, Sir A.—on coal production (s.), FEB. 23, 2d ; MAR. 9, 4e (5*)
BRYAN, Mr. H. D.—on China (l.), FEB. 12, 9f
BRYANS, Mrs. A. M.—deputy chairman of British Red Cross Soc., JAN. 15, 8c
BRYANT, Mr. E. J.—will, MAR. 23, 8b
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 30, 13g
BRYCESON, Mr. M.—on destructive birds in Africa (l.), MAR. 27, 3f
BRYNMAWR Rubber (Sales), Ltd.—reorganization scheme, JAN. 31, 10b
BUBAKR, Seiyid bin Sheikh Al Kaf—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2f
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—on monetary policy ; taxation ; Scottish trading conditions (s.), MAR. 11, 14c ; (F.N.), 11, 13a
BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Mr. P.—health, JAN. 27, 8g
BUCHANAN, Mr. A. S.—death, JAN. 22, 6d (and 5*)
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—attends Cabinet meeting, FEB. 3, 8c
BUCHANAN, Mr. W. G.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
BUCHANAN's (Uganda) Estates, Ltd.—Salama estates bought by Uganda Government, FEB. 6, 5d
BUCHHEIM, Herr (Germany)—dismissed, JAN. 9, 4c (and 2*)
BUCK, K. (Germany)—death sentence, JAN. 23, 4d (3*)
BUCK and Hickman, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 24, 12g
BUCKHURST, Lord—on retail discount trading (l.), JAN. 15, 5f
BUCKINGHAM and Berkshire Ball—arrangements, MAR. 25, 10d
BUCKINGHAM Palace—art treasures : article, JAN. 8, 8d ;—Royal Mews : Coronation closing, JAN. 6, 8c
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 24, 5a
BUCKLE, Brig. D. H. V.—appointment, MAR. 11, 5b
BUCKLE, Mr. H. L. T.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
BUCKLE, J. C.—proceedings against, MAR. 16, 4c
BUCKLER, Mr. H. A.—chairman of Lawn Tennis Assn., JAN. 20, 4c
BUCKLEY, Rev. A. J.—on London development plan (s.), JAN. 6, 3g (and 5*)
BUCKLEY Hall—proposed use as borstal institution : see under CRIME : Juvenile
BUCKMASTER, Mrs. R.—daughter born, MAR. 17, 10b
BUDGERIGARS—popularity among children : article, JAN. 14, 9f
BUDGET : see under FINANCE
BUENOS Aires : see under ARGENTINA
BUFFALO—African hunter's encounter, JAN. 12, 6b
BUFFELSFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—lease granted, MAR. 31, 13b (5*)
BUFFS, The : see EAST Kent Regt., Royal
BUGANDA : see under UGANDA
BUGLER, Mr. R. H.—on lions (l.), FEB. 11, 9d
BUILDING Societies Assn.—tablet bearing name of chairmen unveiled, FEB. 14, 8f
BUILDING trade :—
Contracts—fair prices scheme : leading article, JAN. 5, 7b ; proposed inquiry (P.Q.), 28, 4c
Costs—correspondence, JAN. 10, 7f
Decorating—Mr. W. R. Gillespie (s.), FEB. 12, 3d
Eccles, Mr. D. McA (s.), JAN. 28, 3f
Exhib. (Bolton), JAN. 15, 3d
Labour — Apprenticeship and Training Council : chairman, MAR. 24, 3a ;—Wages : sliding scale increase award ; application for general increase submittee, JAN. 15, 6b ; general increase claim rejected, 30, 3b ; proposed ballot, FEB. 6, 3d ; Woodworkers' Soc. decision on arbitration, MAR. 20, 3c
Licensing regulations — contravention : prosecutions, JAN. 9, 2e ; MAR. 28, 3b ; 30, 4b
Local authorities, payment for work by—Mr. W. Horsfell (s.), MAR. 5, 3g (4*)
Materials—supplies, Mr. D. McA. Eccles (s.), JAN. 16, 3d

BUILDING trade (continued) :—
Modular Soc. : see that title
Nuisance caused by noise of operations : see under NOISE
Research conf. (London), MAR. 18, 3d (5*)
Safety factor in construction—Mr. G. A. Gardner (lect.), FEB. 24, 4d (and 5*)
Staging accident—law case, FEB. 14, 4g
BUILDING Trades Employers, National Fed. of —dinner, JAN. 28, 3f
BUILDINGS—falls from, JAN. 26, 6a ; FEB. 17, 5a ;—Height of : correspondence, FEB. 24, 9e ; 25, 9g ; 28, 7e ; MAR. 2, 9d ; 4, 9d ; 6, 9e ; 12c; 10, 9d ; 12, 7e ; 13, 9d ; 14, 7d ; 24, 6e ; 26, 9d ; 28, 7e
BUILDINGS and houses, historic :—
Opening to public—notice, MAR. 13, 10c ; 20, 10c (5*) ; 23, 8c ; 31, 8d ; photographs, MAR. 26, 3
Preservation—Bill, proposed : motion in Commons, FEB. 7, 9b ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 7f ; 23, 5e ; 25, 9e ; MAR. 2, 11e ; 5, 9d ; 12, 7f ;—Council for British Archaeology : pamphlet, MAR. 16, 5f ;—Farthing, Mr. C. H. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 3f ;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 7c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 7, 9b ;—University College course ; see under UNIVERSITY College, London
BUILDINGS, Soc. for the Protection of Ancient —correspondence, MAR. 12, 7f
BULAWAYO : see under RHODESIA, South
BULGANIN, Marshal N. A. (Russia)—Min. of War ; deputy chairman of Council of Ministers ; member of Praesidium, MAR. 7, 6a ; order of the day, 9, 8g ; at funeral of Mr. Stalin (photo.), 11, 7 ; at funeral of Pres. Gottwald, 20, 6e ; (photo.), 24, 7
BULGARIA :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence forces—strength : estimates, FEB. 5, 4b
Greece—Bulgarian arrested for alleged espionage, MAR. 12, 5c (3*)
Gypsies—agreement with Turkey, FEB. 20, 5d
Identity cards to be withdrawn, JAN. 2, 5e
" Passports, personal," JAN. 2, 5e
Pensions—delay in examination of petition, JAN. 1, 5b (5*)
Political situation—trial of 10 " spies," JAN. 19, 6d ; 20, 6f (and 3*) ; sentences, 21, 8f
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Chervenkov)—on pensions (s.), JAN. 1, 5b (5*)
Turkey, relations with—frontier to be reopened to traffic, FEB. 20, 5d
United States, relations with—Bulgarian allegations, MAR. 12, 5c
Wheat—supplies to Egypt : see EGYPT : Wheat
Yugoslavia, relations with—Bulgarian White Book, MAR. 12, 5c ;—Yugoslav diplomatist deprived of rights, FEB. 2, 6c (5*)
BULGIN (A. F.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f
BULLARD, Father R. P.—" Inuk " : reviewed, MAR. 21, 9e
BULL, A. P. : see under MURDERS : Williams, R. A.
BULL, Mr. D. A.—on education (s.), JAN. 22, 9e
BULL, Lt.-Col. P. C.—on Royal Masonic Hospital (s.), JAN. 29, 5b
BULL, Mr. V. H.—law case, JAN. 29, 6d
BULLARD, Mr. J. E.—gift to Fitzwilliam Museum, FEB. 2, 2g
BULLARD, Mr. S.—law case, FEB. 13, 9d
BULLER, Miss M. P.—photograph, MAR. 16, 14
BULLEY, Ven. S. C.—on roots of crime (l.), JAN. 22, 7e
BULLOCK, Mr. A. H.—retirement, MAR. 21, 11g
BULLOCK, Mr. E. M.—on insects' preference for colours (l.), MAR. 21, 7e (5*)
BULLOCK, Mr. S. W.—memorial service, MAR. 31, 8b
BULLOCKE, Prof. J. G. and others—on London development plan (l.), JAN. 7, 7e ; 19, 3e
BULLUS, Wing Cdr. E. E.—on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9a ; on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3e
BULMER and Lumb (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g
BULTEEL, Mrs. J. C.—requiem Mass, FEB. 28, 8d
BULTZO, Mr. A. (Greece)—member of Parliamentary delegation to Britain, MAR. 21, 8b
BUNCHE, Dr. R. (U.S.A.)—visits Egyptian Prime Min. and Foreign Min., FEB. 7, 6e
BUNFORD, Mr. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
BUNKER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—consigns landing craft to Italy, FEB. 17, 7d (4*)
BUNT, Mr. H. J.—Sheffield University appointment, FEB. 23, 3c
BUNTAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d
BUNTING, Mr. B. (S. Africa)—Government appeal against acquittal under Communism Suppression Act, MAR. 6, 6d ; acquittal confirmed, 27, 6d
on native discontent (s.), JAN. 30, 4e
BUNYAN, John — " Pilgrim's Progress " ; Elstow exhib. : plans, JAN. 5, 8b
BUNYAN Memorial Fund—financial position, FEB. 24, 10b
BURAIMIA—Saudi Arabian claims : see PERSIAN Gulf sheikhdoms
BURDEN, Lord—on restriction on public playing of gramophone records (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4b ; on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3b ; on silversmiths (s.P.), 26, 3b ; on hospital staffs (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3b ; on transport (s.P.), 12, 4b ; 27, 11b
BURDEN, Mr. F. F. A.—on furniture " D " scheme (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4f
BURDEN, Col. H.—death, JAN. 21, 10f
BURDETT, Mr. N. H.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
BUREAU, Mr. M.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d
BURFOOT, Mr. A. H.—on hospitals (l.), JAN. 27, 9e
BURGE, A.—proceedings against, FEB. 18, 5f
BURGESS, Mr. B.—death, FEB. 23, 2f
BURGESS, Mr. G. F. A.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
BURGESS, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Mr. Butler, MAR. 7, 6f
BURGHLEY, Lord—Tilton : see under CATSFIELD
BURGLARIES—Althorp House, JAN. 29, 4d ;—Beaulieu, MAR. 27, 4d ;—Chester Square MAR. 25, 4c ;—Euston Road, JAN. 10, 3b ;—Golders Green, FEB. 16, 3d :—Kensington : prosecution, FEB. 16, 2e ; MAR. 20, 2c ;—Kingsbury, FEB. 12, 3c ;—Malmesbury, MAR. 16, 4f ;—Prevention :

BURGLARIES (continued) :—
provision of free door chains for Morton aged persons, MAR. 19, 3a ;—Richmond, FEB. 7, 2f ;—Sunningdale, JAN. 13, 3d (and 5*) ;—Westminster, MAR. 4, 4d (and 4*) ;—Wimbledon, MAR. 21, 3b
BURHOP, Dr. E. H. S.—law case, JAN. 30, 5a
on control of atomic energy (s.), MAR. 16, 5c
BURKE, Mr. P. E.—on toilet basin plugs (l.), MAR. 9, 7g
BURKITT, Rev. C. E.—on mummers (l.), JAN. 12, 5e
BURLEIGH, Mr. T. H.—on relief of lightship crews (l.), JAN. 7, 9g
Burlington Magazine — 50th anniversary number, MAR. 3, 2f
BURMA :—
Chinese Nationalist forces in : see CHINA : Nationalists : Defence forces : Burma
Communist disturbances : see *Disturbances*, below
Defence agreement with Great Britain—move to revise, JAN. 6, 4f ; negotiations, 10, 4e
Development—Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), MAR. 25, 7d ; Burma to end agreement on U.S. economic aid, 30, 5c
Disturbances—army offensive against rebels, JAN. 20, 5b ; revolt petering out, 23, 4e (and 3*) ; rebel attacks, 30, 5e
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Rangoon : see SPEAIGHT, Mr. R. L. ; —Defence agreement : see *Defence*, above
Italian missionaries killed during military operations, MAR. 3, 6f
Karens—hopes of ending dispute, JAN. 22, 5a (and 3*) ; cooperation with Chinese Nationalist forces, MAR. 5, 6e (4*)
Parliament convened, FEB. 25, 7d
Prime Minister (U Nu)—meets Mr. Attlee ; at Independence Day reception, JAN. 9, 5a (3*) ; Press conf., 16, 4e ; to tour Indo-Burmese border, MAR. 12, 6g ; tour with Indian Prime Min., 31, 6c
on Asian Socialist Congress (s.), JAN. 16, 4e ; on Chinese Nationalist forces (s.), MAR. 3, 6f (and 5*)
Rangoon—Mayor : meets Mr. Attlee, JAN. 7, 4c ;—Socialist Congress : see under ASIA : Socialism
Russia, relations with—Russians wounded by sentry, MAR. 3, 6c
Socialism—discussed, JAN. 5, 9d, e
United States economic aid, termination of : see *Development*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, JAN. 7, 4c
BURMA Club—opened, FEB. 20, 2d
BURMEISTER, Mr. W.—on adult education (l.), FEB. 12, 9f
BURMEISTER and Wain (Denmark)—law case, JAN. 30, 4f (and 5*)
BURNABY-ATKINS, Maj. G.—daughter christened, FEB. 5, 8c
BURNARD, M. Robert—death, FEB. 6, 7g
BURNELL and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g
BURNESS (James) (Travel), Ltd.—formation, FEB. 7, 10g
BURNET, Sir M.—lecture on medical research : leading article, JAN. 16, 7c
BURNETT, Sir D.—president of Rhodesian Assn., FEB. 16, 5e
BURNEY, C.—appeal, MAR. 3, 11e
BURNIE, Miss B.—*Behold a Stranger*, MAR. 5 10e
BURNLEY Building Soc.—(R.), JAN. 5, 10c ; (M.), 29, 13c
BURNS, Sir A.—director of Tanganyika Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
BURNS, Robert—"Auld Lang Syne" holograph purchased for Burns Cottage trustees, JAN. 29, 4e
BURON, M. Robert (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a ; proposed visit to Britain, FEB. 11, 8e (and 2*) ; in London ; discussion with Mr. Eden, 13, 6f ; (photo.), 13, 12 ; dinner in honour, 13, 8b ; discussion with Mr. Eden and other Ministers, 14, 6c ; returns to France, 16, 4d
on exports (s.), FEB. 7, 5f ; on imports ; position in E.P.U. ; tourist industry (s.), MAR. 31, 6e
BURRELL, Mr. J.—on housing (l.), JAN. 31, 7f
BURRELL, Miss J. M. R.—marriage, FEB. 23, 8b
BURRELL, Lt.-Col. W. R.—on rural housing (s.), JAN. 23, 3d (and 3*)
BURROUGH Court estate—sold, FEB. 10, 8e
BURROWS, Mr. A. B.—Political Resident in Persian Gulf, MAR. 28, 5a
BURROWS, Mrs. B. A. B.—son born, FEB. 17, 10b
BURROWS, Mr. K.—recital, MAR. 9, 11b
BURROWS, V. W.—inquest, FEB. 17, 5b
BURT, Dr. J. B.—death, MAR. 20, 10f
BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 3, 11g
BURTON, Miss E.—motion on newspapers for forces in Korea, MAR. 19, 5g
on labelling of woollen textiles (l.), JAN. 19, 7e ; on furniture "D" scheme (s.P.), 22, 4f ; on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d ; on newspapers for forces in Korea (s.P.), 4, 6c ; on labelling of textiles (s.P.), 24, 5g
BURTON, Sir G.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
BURTON (Montague), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 24, 12e
BURTON-ON-TRENT—Rate, MAR. 9, 4e
BURWASH—Old Shoyswell Manor : for sale, MAR. 2, 10d
BURY—rubber dump fire, MAR. 16, 4d
BURY St. Edmunds—rate, MAR. 20, 3c (5*)
BUS and tram workers :—
London transport—trolley-bus licence-disk holders : dispute over changing by unskilled workers, JAN. 10, 3e ; discussions, 13, 3b ; dispute ended, 14, 3c
Manchester—repair workers suspended for refusal to complete job time-cards, JAN. 7, 2g ; 8, 3f ; suspensions withdrawn pending inquiry, 9, 6e
BUSCH, Hr. S.—death, MAR. 19, 10f
BUSH, Mr.—law case, JAN. 16, 2f
BUSH, Mr. A.—birthday : concert in honour, JAN. 6, 9f
BUSH, Mr. C. (Australia)—art award, JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
BUSH, Mr. F.—on London development plan (evid.), JAN. 15, 2f
BUSH, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
BUSH, Mr. R. P. (N. Rhodesia)—on racial relations (s.), JAN. 2, 4a ; on fishing regulations ; alleged dispossession of chief's lands (s.), MAR. 24, 6c ; 26, 6d
BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e ; 17, 11d

BUSHNELL, Mr. G. H. S.—on Mexican art (l.), MAR. 6, 9e
BUSK, Mr. D.—discoveries in Ruwenzori mountains; returns to Ethiopia, FEB. 10, 6d
BUSTAMANTE, Mr. W. A. (Jamaica)—re-appointed to Caribbean Commission, FEB. 7, 5e (and 3*)
BUSUTTIL, Dr. E. (Malta)—elected Speaker, MAR. 27, 6f (and 4*)
BUTCHER, Sir H. W.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
BUTE, Lord—in hospital in Gibraltar, FEB. 9, 7g
BUTESHIRE—Lord Lieutenancy, FEB. 24, 10c
BUTLER, Mr. C.—leaving for S. America, FEB. 5, 8b
BUTLER, Lt.-Col. H.—death, FEB. 28, 8g (5*); funeral, MAR. 3, 10b; tribute, 3, 10e
BUTLER, Mr. I.—*Our Family*, MAR. 17, 2g
BUTLER, Mrs. J.—drives off Kikuyu raiders, FEB. 17, 8c
BUTLER, Dr. J. A. V.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 16, 10b
BUTLER, J. W.—proceedings against, JAN. 10, 3e (5*)
BUTLER, Sir M. S. D.—will, JAN. 15, 8c
BUTLER, Sir N.—meets Sir D. M. Fyfe, FEB. 16, 4f; reception, MAR. 18, 7c (4*)
BUTLER, Mr. Reginald—winning design in international sculpture competition; (photo.), MAR. 13, 11c; (s.), 16, 8d (and 5*); sculpture at Hatfield Technical College disfigured, 27, 5e
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—interview with *U.S. News and World Report*, JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*); (F.N.), 13, 10a; leading article, 13, 7b; reception in honour, 30, 8b; attends dinner of Leeds Chamber of Commerce, 31, 3e; Italian Ambassador's dinner in honour, 31, 8b; discussion with U.S. State Sec. and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 5, 6f; to visit U.S., 6, 6b; addresses Commonwealth Correspondents' Assn., 12, 3a; St. Valentine message from equal pay campaigners, 16, 2c; luncheon, 18, 10b; invited to visit New Zealand, 18, 6c; leaves London, 27, 8d; (for visit to Canada and U.S.: see *Canada: Visit* and *United States: Visit*, below); in London, MAR. 16, 8d; in Paris; at O.E.E.C. Council meeting 24, 8c (and 5*); luncheon in honour 28, 6c; discussions with trade organizations on export credits 31, 6f
  Argentine meat prices (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4c
  Auckland Harbour Bridge Authority, loan to (s.), MAR. 4, 8b
  Aviation—fuel concessions to private flyers (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4c
  Banking dividends (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4c
  Betting tax (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4c (and 5*)
  Canada—trade (s.), MAR. 14, 6d; 16, 7a; —Visit to: in Ottawa, MAR. 13, 6d; discussions, 14, 6d; add. to Canadian Club, 16, 7a; in London, 16, 8d
  Carl Rosa Opera Company, suggested Arts Council grant to (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6b
  Commonwealth—conference (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f;—Development (s.), MAR. 20, 8g (and 3*);—Economic situation (s.), FEB. 12, 3a (and 5*); MAR. 6, 8g;—Loans (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f; (F.N.), 4, 10b; 16, 5b
  Coronation—coins (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4c:—Cost of functions outside London (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6c
  Death duties—effect on small businesses (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b
  Defence (s.), JAN. 31, 3e; MAR. 11, 8b
  Dividend limitation (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6b
  Dog licences (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*)
  Dollar reserves (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f
  Economic situation (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*); 31, 3e; FEB. 12, 3a (and 5*); MAR. 6, 8g; 11, 8b; 20, 8g (and 3*)
  Economic survey (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4d
  Europe—economic situation (s.), MAR. 24, 8c (and 5*)
  Expenditure (s.), JAN. 31, 3d
  Exports (s.), JAN. 31, 3e; (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f; (s.), MAR. 20, 8g (and 3*)
  Flood relief—donations: suggested income-tax allowance (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4e; Canadian aid (s.), MAR. 16, 7a
  Furniture—quality and "D" scheme (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e
  Gold reserves (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f
  Import restrictions, relaxation of (s.), MAR. 24, 8c (and 5*)
  Inflation (s.), JAN. 31, 3e
  Iron and steel industry denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 24, 6f
  Living, cost of (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b; (s.), MAR. 20, 8g (and 3*)
  M.P.'s salaries (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a
  Motor cyclists' crash helmets—purchase tax (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4c
  New Zealand—Auckland Harbour Bridge Authority (l. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 13, 13a
  Production (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*); 31, 3e; MAR. 20, 8g (and 3*)
  Shillings, shortage of (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4c
  Social services (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*)
  Sterling—currency (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f;—Convertibility (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*); (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 6b;—Purchasing power (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b; FEB. 7, 3d
  Trade (s.), MAR. 5, 8e; 11, 8b
  Travel allowances (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4d
  United States—investment oversea (s.), MAR. 6, 8b (5*);—Relations with (s.), MAR. 11, 8a;—Trade with Britain (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*); MAR. 6, 8g; 11, 8b; 12, 5c (and 4*); 16, 8d;—Visit to: Foreign Office statement, FEB. 6, 6b; plans, 11, 8e; (s.), 12, 3a (and 5*); plans, 26, 8e (and 4*) leaves London, 27, 8d; (photo.), 27, 4; points for discussion, 28, 6a; sails from Southampton, 28, 6b; in U.S.: s.; visits Mr. Dulles, MAR. 5, 8e (and 3*); discussion, 6, 8g; (photo.), 6, 16; discussions, 7, 6f (and 5*); *communiqué*, 9, 6c, 8a; in New York; add. to Economic Club, 11, 8a; visits British Trade Promotion Centre, 12, 5c (and 4*)
  War materials, export of (s.), MAR. 6, 8b (5*)
BUTLIN, Mr. W. E.—on after the floods (l.), MAR. 23, 7d
BUTLINS (Bahamas), Ltd.—liquidation proceedings: creditors agreement for further adjournment, MAR. 17, 12c
BUTT, Lt.-Col. R. C.—funeral, JAN. 3, 8b
BUTTANSHAW, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 24, 10e

BUTTER—Australia, from: price increase expected, FEB. 19, 7d;—Consumption (P.Q.), JAN. 22, 4e;—New Zealand, from: Lord Swinton (s.), FEB. 5, 3b

BUTTERFIELD (W. P.) (Holdings), Ltd.—share placing (F.N.), FEB. 26, 12b; share issue: particulars, MAR. 2, 12d; (F.N.), 2, 12b

BUTTERFLIES—articles, MAR. 3, 10c;—Castle-Russell collection presented to British Museum, MAR. 30, 9c

BUTTERY, James—proceedings against, MAR. 20, 2c

BUTTON (Alfred) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f; (R.), 6, 15f; 13, 14f

BUWONO, Sultan H. (Indonesia)—resigns, JAN. 3, 5a

BUXTON, Dwgr. Lady—address, JAN. 10, 8b

BUXTON, Mr. A.—on keeping the sea out (l.), MAR. 16, 12a

BUXTON, Mrs. A.—funeral, MAR. 20, 10b

BUXTON, Prof. P. A.—Linnean Medal, MAR. 25, 10e

BY-ELECTIONS—Canterbury: vacancy, JAN. 13, 3b (and 3*); writ, 23, 2e; no Liberal candidate, 26, 3f; nominations, 31, 3d; FEB. 3, 5e; campaign, 5, 3a (and 5*); 10, 3e (and 5*); 11, 3a (and 5*); result, 14, 3b;—Barnsley: vacancy, JAN. 13, 3b (and 3*); Liberal Party statement, 23, 2e; writ, MAR. 13, 3a; nominations, 23, 3f; campaign, 25, 8c; 26, 3c; 27, 4d (and 5*); polling, 31, 3d;—Down, North: vacancy, FEB. 2, 8d; 28, 3b (and 5*); candidate, MAR. 30, 4a;—Hayes and Harlington: vacancy, FEB. 2, 3c; writ, MAR. 13, 3a; candidate, 19, 5g (and 5*); nominations, 23, 3f; campaign, 26, 3c; 30, 4a (and 5*)—

BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—
Stoke-on-Trent, North: vacancy, JAN. 21, 8g; candidates, 31, 3e; MAR. 7, 3e; writ, 13, 3a; nominations, 21, 3a; campaign, 27, 4d (and 5*); polling, 31, 3d;—Sunderland, South: vacancy, MAR. 9, 8f; constituency boundaries not to be changed, 10, 5c (and 5*); possible Liberal contest, 12, 2g; boundaries: note, 16, 4d; Liberal Party national council decision, 17, 4d (5*); Sunderland Conservative Assn. statement, 19, 5g; candidates, 25, 4c; possible I.L.P. contest, 26, 3c;—Thanet, Isle of: vacancy, FEB. 14, 6d; 18, 4c; writ, 19, 3b; polling date, 20, 4g; candidates, 21, 9b; nominations, MAR. 3, 5a; campaign, 5, 4e (and 4*); 10, 5c; result, 14, 4d

BYERS, Mr. F.—law case, JAN. 23, 9d; 24, 3d; 27, 5b

BYFORD (D.), and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f

BYLLAM-BARNES, Mr. J. C. B.—on locomotive No. 119 (l.), MAR. 11, 5e

BYLOCK Electric Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f; (R.), 27, 13f

BYRKLEY Lodge—contents to be sold; (photo.), MAR. 23, 8c

BYRNE, Wing-Cdr. V.—son christened, MAR. 18, 10c

BYROADE, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—in London, JAN. 1, 5c; discussion with Sir P. Dixon, 3, 6f; discussion with Foreign Office officials, 8, 5d; discussion with Mr. Eden, 9, 4g; 14, 5a; visits Foreign Office, 14, 6d (3*); leaves London, 17, 6c; in New York, 19, 6b
on Persian oil dispute (s.), JAN. 19, 6b

BYRON, Lord—service commemorating death in Greece, MAR. 31, 5e

C

"C.E.D."—on Lady Ruggles-Brise (l.), MAR. 20, 10f

"C.I.H.D."—on Maj. P. S. Fothringham (l.), MAR. 19, 10f

"C.K.S."—on Maj. I. R. Ainslie (l.), MAR. 4, 10e

C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 20, 9c (5*); FEB. 17, 12e

"C.P."—on Rt. Rev. C. D. Horsley (l.), MAR. 25, 10d (5*); 26, 10d

C.S.C. Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f

CABALLERO, N. P. (Algeria)—arrested, JAN. 2, 5d

CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.—luncheon, JAN. 28, 8b; (D., F.N.), 28, 10b; (R., F.N.), FEB. 7, 11b; luncheon, 18, 10b; (M., F.N.), 28, 11a; (M.), MAR. 2, 15a; luncheon, 18, 10b

CABLES Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d

CABOT, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—nominated Assistant-Secretary for Inter-American Affairs, FEB. 19, 6f; confirmed, 28, 5e

CADBURY, Mr. G.—on Bournville hall (l.), MAR. 2, 11e

CADBURY, Mr. L. J.—on sugar for jam (l.), MAR. 10, 9e

CADE, Sir S.—on cobalt cancer unit (s.), MAR. 11, 4c

CADELL, Miss J.—performance in *A Woman of No Importance* (photo.), FEB. 13, 9

CADET Force, Combined—R.A.F. section: flying scholarships awards, JAN. 2, 3e (5*)

CADOGAN, Sir E.—appointment, JAN. 16, 11c
on flogging (l.), JAN. 19, 7e

CAFFERY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—visits Egyptian Foreign Min., JAN. 14, 6e; 20, 6c; visited by British Ambassador and Egyptian Foreign Min., FEB. 17, 6c; discussions with Egyptian Foreign Min. and British Ambassador, 20, 6f (5*); signs agreement for technical aid to Egypt, 24, 7c; discussions with Egyptian Prime Min. and Foreign Min., MAR. 16, 8f (and 5*); signs agreement for aid to Egypt, 20, 8f; visits Egyptian Foreign Min., 27, 8g; visits Egyptian Prime Min., 28, 5e
on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.) MAR. 19, 8b

CAHILL, Mr. J. J.: See AUSTRALIA: New South Wales: Prime Minister

CAILLAVET, M. (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 13, 5a

CAIN, Mr. : see AUSTRALIA : Victoria : Premier
CAIRD, Sir A.—on Austin motors strike (l.), MAR. 16, 9e
CAIRD Fund—gift to National Maritime Museum, FEB. 24, 5b (and 5*)
CALCAGNO, Gen. R.—death, FEB. 19, 8f
CALCULATING machines — development : National Research Development Corp.'s report quoted, JAN. 27, 3d (and 5*) ;—Electronic devices : discussions at National Physical Laboratory, MAR. 30, 4d (5*)
CALCUTTA : see under INDIA
CALDER (James) and Co. (Brewers), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
CALDICOTT, Mr. J. M.—leaves London, JAN. 16, 5d
on Central African federation (s.), JAN. 14, 5b (3*)
CALDWELL's Paper Mills, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
CALEDONIA Investments, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
CALEDONIAN Ball, Royal—arrangements, FEB. 12, 10c
CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 9, 11d
CALGARY and Edmonton Corp., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
CALLADINE, Chief Det. Insp. C. L.—proceedings against, FEB. 3, 2e ; acquitted, 27, 4f
CALLAGHAN, Mr. L. J.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e ; 10, 4e ; 11, 4e ; 17, 4d
CALLANDER, Mr. L.—retirement ; presentation, JAN. 1, 5g
CALLANDER, Maj. R.—daughter christened, FEB. 23, 8b
CALLARD, Mr. S. K.—will, MAR. 17, 10c
CALLAWAY, Air Vice Marshal W. B.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
CALLIN, Mr. E. V.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
CALLOW, Mr. C. P.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e ; 28, 11f ; 29, 6c ; FEB. 14, 4f
CALMES, Rabbi J. (Israel)—death, JAN. 15, 6e
CALOR Gas Holding Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
CALVER, Mr. J. W. A.—on Malayan rubber shipments (s.), MAR. 2, 11f ; (F.N.), 2, 12b
CALVERLEY, Lord—on House of Lords reform, (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a
CALVERLEY, Mr. C. D.—on housing (s.), JAN. 9, 2b
CALVERT, Maj. J. M.—appeal MAR. 24, 13f
CALVERT, Miss P.—performance in *Escapade* (photo.), JAN. 21, 3
CAMBELL, Capt. D. R. F.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
CAMBELL, Cdr. N. K.—appointment, FEB. 21, 2g
CAMBERLEY—Staff College : see ARMY : Staff College
CAMBERWELL—St. Luke's Church : associations with Queen Mary, MAR. 31, 8d
CAMBODIA : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
CAMBON, M. R.—marriage, JAN. 6, 8c
CAMBRIAN Air Services, Ltd.—Cardiff-Haverfordwest air service (P.Q.), FEB. 19, 3c
CAMBRIDGE—Homerton College Musical Soc. : *This Sorry Scheme of Things* performed, FEB. 16, 10e ;—St. Edward, King and Martyr, Church of : Coronation window, FEB. 27, 10g ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; unveiled, MAR. 16, 10g ;—Street lighting : new scheme, JAN. 5, 4b
CAMBRIDGE House—dinner in aid, JAN. 30, 8b
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Anthropology, Faculty of—faculty granted for removal of skeletal remains found at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, to, JAN. 2, 8c
Bequest to—law case, MAR. 5, 2g ; 6, 2g
Botanic Gardens—annual report, FEB. 20, 8d
Buildings, cleaning of, FEB. 12, 2f
Chemistry and biochemistry, organic—gift for research, JAN. 19, 8c
Christ's College—fellowship, MAR. 21, 8d
Debating team in Canada—successes, JAN. 12, 6b
Degrees, honorary—proposed conferments, MAR. 20, 3c
Dramatic Club—performance of *Uncle Vanya*, JAN. 20, 3f ; performance of *The Showing Up of Blanco Posnet* and *The Man with a Flower in his Mouth*, FEB. 11, 5b
Faculties, secretary-general of, FEB. 12, 2f
Fitzwilliam Museum—acquisitions, FEB. 2, 2g ; Marsh collection bequest, MAR. 3, 2f
Government grants—Dr. S. C. Roberts (s.), JAN. 9, 3c (and 3*)
Greek Play Committee—*Agamemnon* produced, FEB. 18, 2f
on school plays in Greek (l.), JAN. 28, 7f
Health officer's report, MAR. 24, 2e
Hughes Hall (Elizabeth Phillips)—Principal, MAR. 21, 8d ; correction, 23, 8b
Jesus College—fellowship, MAR. 19, 10c
King's College—Grainger Studentship award, FEB. 4, 8b ; Orford Studentship award, MAR. 5, 10c ; May Week ball : arrangements, 14, 8b ; fellowships, 16, 10b
Lent term, FEB. 12, 2f
Marlowe Soc.—*Titus Andronicus* and *The Honourable History of Friar Bacon* performed, MAR. 10, 2f
Mathematics, Sadleirian Professorship of, FEB. 28, 8f
Moral Philosophy, Knightbridge Professorship of, FEB. 13, 8c
Nuffield Foundation grant, FEB. 13, 8c
Peterhouse College—fellowships, MAR. 13, 10c ; 21, 8d
Rede Lecturer, JAN. 19, 8c
Rockefeller Foundation grants, JAN. 22, 9d
St. John's College—fellowships, JAN. 20, 8b ; FEB. 2, 5c ; 16, 2e
Secretary-general, FEB. 2, 5c
Smith (Adam) prize—award, JAN. 19, 8c
Social Theory, Professorship of, MAR. 13, 10c
Spanish, Professorship of, FEB. 13, 8c
Spanish Soc.—production of Spanish plays : correspondence, FEB. 27, 2g
Trinity College—Boat Club ball : arrangements, MAR. 3, 10b
Undergraduates—Dr. S. C. Roberts (s.), JAN. 9, 3c (and 3*)
Women, suggested new foundation for—discussed, FEB. 12, 2f (and 5*)
York, Soc. of—dinner, JAN. 9, 3c (and 3*)
CAMBRIDGE University Press—Baskerville type punches to be presented by Mr. C. Peignot, FEB. 16, 3b ; correspondence, MAR. 6, 12c ; 11, 5e ; presentation, 13, 11e
on Coronation Bibles (l.), FEB. 26, 9e
CAMERON, Gen. Sir A.—meets Gen. Sir B. Robertson in Nairobi, JAN. 7, 6a (and 5*) ; meets Gen. Sir J. Harding, FEB. 21, 5f (5*)

CAMERON, Maj. C. A.—marriage, FEB. 16, 8c
CAMERON, Mr. G. F.—on bank charges (l.), FEB. 10, 9g
CAMERON, Lt.-Cdr. J.—deputy-lieutenancy, JAN. 21, 10e
CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. R. D.—marriage, JAN. 28, 8c
CAMEROONS, British :—
Future—move for autonomy, JAN. 20, 5e (5*)
CAMMELL Laird and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 13, 3d ; decision against purchase of former shareholdings in English Steel Corp. (F.N.), MAR. 3, 12b
CAMP, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—on east-west trade (s.), MAR. 17, 7c (and 5*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. A.—appointment, FEB. 26, 12f
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. T.—on dental nurses (l.), JAN. 22, 9e
CAMPBELL, Lady C. M.—marriage ; (photo.), FEB. 5, 8c
CAMPBELL, Mr. D.—performance in *Julius Caesar* (photo.), FEB. 25, 11
CAMPBELL, Most Rev. D. A.—on Marshal Tito's visit (s.), MAR. 9, 4f
CAMPBELL, Sir G. H.—death, MAR. 2, 10e ; memorial service, 12, 8b
CAMPBELL, Mr. G. S.—on taxation in industry (l.), MAR. 5, 9e
CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. H. C. M.—on St. Christopher's Church, Hinchley Wood (s.), FEB. 9, 10d
CAMPBELL, Mr. H. M.—on chapels of unity (s.), FEB. 13, 3c
CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. I. M. R.—appointment, MAR. 13, 3e ; 18, 8c
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. D. M.—appointment, FEB. 9, 13d
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. M.—on Commonwealth trade (l.), JAN. 1, 9d
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. S.—general secretary of N.U.R., FEB. 17, 8d
CAMPBELL, Mr. P.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. A. (Mr. Justice)—judgment on Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.'s claim to tanker's cargo, JAN. 10, 2d, 6e
CAMPBELL, Mrs. R. F.—law case, MAR. 4, 11c ; 5, 2f
CAMPBELL, Miss S.—law case, FEB. 24, 2e ; correction, 26, 13g
CAMPBELLS and Stewart and McDonald, Ltd. —(R.), JAN. 28, 10d
CAMPNEY, Mr. R. (Canada)—performs duties of associate Min. of Defence, JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
on aircraft production (s.), FEB. 19, 7a
CANADA :—
Agriculture—produce : export difficulties (F.N.), JAN. 7, 10a, b ; loss of oversea markets : farmers' appeal, MAR. 9, 7d
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Alberta :—
Finance—Budget, MAR. 10, 6e (4*)
Prime Minister (Mr. E. Manning)—Budget address, MAR. 10, 6e (4*)
Rabies : see RABIES : Canada
Weather : see under *Weather,* below
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
America, Latin, relations with : see under AMERICA, Latin
CANADA (continued) :—
Arctic Institute—forthcoming expedition to Baffin Island : see *Baffin Island,* below
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation :—
Aircraft—CF100 : production, Mr. C. D. Howe (s.), FEB. 18, 7c (3*) ;—Jet fighters : production difficulties, JAN. 16, 4e ;—Production : Mr. Campney (s.), FEB. 19, 7a
Canadian Pacific Airlines—Comets to be delivered to Australian base, FEB. 17, 5g (and 5*) ; first Comet leaving London (photo.), MAR. 2, 5 ; crash : see under AIRCRAFT accidents : Pakistan
North Bay air base—plans, FEB. 2, 6b
Trans-Canada Air Lines—record traffic, JAN. 1, 11e (and 5*) ; freighters ordered, FEB. 26, 4d (and 5*)
Vancouver airport—runway opened, MAR. 20, 7d
Bacon—supplies to Great Britain : see under BACON
Baffin Island—forthcoming Arctic Institute expedition, JAN. 5, 6b (and 9e, 3*)
Banking—unclaimed accounts, FEB. 16, 4c
Banks : see their names
Bears—Quebec hunting contest, FEB. 23, 6g
British Columbia :—
Assembly, Legislative—meeting : Speech from Throne ; proposed redistribution of seats, FEB. 9, 7a (5*)
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Development : see under *Development,* below
Drink : see under *Drink,* below
Election, General—expected, FEB. 9, 7a (5*) ; MAR. 31, 5d (4*)
Finance—1952 surplus, FEB. 9, 7a (5*) ;—Budget, FEB. 24, 6d ; passed, MAR. 13, 7b (and 4*) ;—Taxation : revision of agreement with Federal Government sought, FEB. 16, 5b (4*) ; Budget proposals, 24, 6d
Legislature—dissolution requested, MAR. 28, 5b ; dissolved, 31, 5d (4*)
Prime Min. (Mr. Bennett)—vote of confidence, MAR. 3, 7d (4*) ; Ministry defeated, 26, 6c
on possible general election (s.), FEB. 9, 7a (5*) ; on taxation (s.), 16, 5b, (4*) ; on railways (s.), MAR. 24, 6e
Railways : see under *Railways,* below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Building—prospects, JAN. 22, 5b (5*)
Butter—Ontario scarcity denied, FEB. 13, 5a (4*)
Canadian Club—meetings, JAN. 14, 8d ; MAR. 16, 7a
Cattle from Great Britain—ban, FEB. 11, 6e
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Ceylon, relations with—High Commissioner in Colombo : see HURLEY, Mr. J. J.
Cheese supplies to Britain : see under CHEESE
Churchill—development discussed, MAR. 3, 7e (4*)
Coinage—new coins to be circulated, JAN. 5, 6a
Copper : see under COPPER

CANADA (continued) :—
Coronation—defence forces contingent, JAN. 22, 6b ; Mounted Police to take part, MAR. 7, 5e (5*) ; (photo.), 13, 7
Coyotes—campaign to reduce numbers, MAR. 16, 7d
Dairy products—use of substitutes criticized, JAN. 27, 6c (3*)
Defence—Bill for appointment of associate Minister debated, JAN. 26, 5d (3*) ;—Production orders, JAN. 16, 4e
Defence forces :—
Air Force—London dinner, FEB. 14, 8b,
Army works services—Mr. B. Claxton (s.), JAN. 15, 4d (and 3*) ; defects to be discussed, 26, 5d (3*)
Coronation contingent, JAN. 22, 5b
Deserters, JAN. 14, 5c
France, in—squadron of 3rd Fighter Wing inspected by Lord Ismay before leaving Quebec, MAR. 7, 5d (and 5*)
Germany, in : see under GERMANY, Western
Korea, in : see under KOREA : Fighting : United Nations armed forces
Navy—Officers promotions and appointments : half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 3g
Development—British Columbia plans, FEB. 9, 7a (5*) ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 14, 6d ; 16, 7a
Drink—British Columbian laws : commission's recommendations, JAN. 16, 5c (5*)
Education—Athlone Fellowships : students selected, MAR. 19, 7b ;—Schools for Ontario : building programme, JAN. 14, 8d (5*) ;—Universities : British books to be exhibited, JAN. 16, 4g ;—University of Western Ontario : anniversary celebrations ; address by Mr. V. Massey, MAR. 9, 7d
Electricity :—
Hydro-electricity—Chats Falls fire : see under *Fires*, below ; — Kitimat scheme : Mr. R. Sommers (s.), MAR. 13, 7b (and 4*)
Engineers to study in Britain, MAR. 19, 7b
Eskimoes—" Inuk " (Buliard) : reviewed, MAR. 21, 9e
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. L. B. Pearson) — receives delegation from Jewish Congress, JAN. 22, 5b (5*) ; in Washington ; talks with Mr. Dulles ; returning to Ottawa, FEB. 16, 5c ; sympathy on death of Mr. Stalin, MAR. 7, 5e ; nominated for U.N. Secretaryship, 12, 6d ; secret ballot ; veto, 14, 6g (and 6d, 3*)
on world trade (s.), JAN. 23, 4f ; on Formosa (s.), FEB. 18, 6e
Photograph, JAN. 1, 6f
Finance :—
Bond issue, JAN. 12, 6d
Budget, FEB. 21, 6e (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 21, 11a
Exchange—fluctuations (F.N.), MAR. 30, 10b
Expenditure—estimates tabled in Parliament, JAN. 31, 5c (5*)
Stock Exchange—trading record, FEB. 21, 6e
CANADA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation—British Columbia : see under *British Columbia : Finance*, above ;—Budget concessions, FEB. 21, 6e (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 21, 11a ;—Income tax, personal : 1952 rise, FEB. 16, 4g (5*) ; Budget concessions, 21, 6e (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 21, 11a
Fires — Chats Falls hydro-electric plant damaged, MAR. 4, 7c
Fish and fishing—agreement with Japan and U.S. : ratification expected, JAN. 6, 4c
Floods in Quebec, MAR. 31, 4e (5*)
Fraser River—British factories to be built on island, JAN. 6, 6e
Gas, natural—pipeline project, MAR. 16, 7d
Germany (Western), relations with—Ambassador at Bonn : see DAVIES, Mr. T. C. ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Governor-General (Mr. V. Massey) — appointment discussed, JAN. 1, 6f ; touring north Canada, FEB. 21, 6c ; at W. Ontario University celebrations, MAR. 9, 7d ; to attend Ottawa Coronation ceremony ; in Niagara, 14, 5g ; 16, 6c ; message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, 26, 5b ; expense allowance increased, 30, 5b
on present generation (s.), MAR. 9, 7d ; leading article, 10, 9c ; on position in world affairs ; Crown (s.), 14, 5g ; 16, 6c
Housing—Mr. P. G. Wilmut (s.), JAN. 22, 5b (5*)
Hydro-electricity : see under *Electricity*, above
Immigration—article, MAR. 5, 9g ;—Chamber of Commerce report, JAN. 21, 6g (and 3*) ;—European flood victims, scheme, FEB. 5, 6a ; — Germany (Western), from, JAN. 10, 5b ;—Officer charged, FEB. 24, 4c ;—Smuggling of Italians, JAN. 21, 8e
Industries : see under *Trade and industry*, below
Japan, relations with — Ambassador at Tokyo : see MAYHEW, Mr. R.
Jews—urge censure of Russian anti-Semitic activities, JAN. 22, 5b (5*)
Kitimat hydro-electric scheme : see under *Electricity : Hydro-electricity*, above
Labour—wages : Bank of Nova Scotia review (F.N.), MAR. 17, 12a
Livestock—imports restrictions removed, MAR. 4, 7d (5*) ;—United States, supplies to : see under UNITED States : Livestock
Manitoba—gift to European flood relief, MAR. 26, 6d
Meat—Great Britain, supplies to : see under MEAT ;—United States, supplies to : agreement on New Zealand meat : see UNITED States : Meat : New Zealand, from
Metals, non-ferrous—controls on export to U.S. removed, MAR. 23, 5b
Montreal—" blood donor marathon," JAN. 12, 4c
Mounted police : see *Police, Mounted*, below
Murder of Mrs. R. Guay (1949)—woman executed, JAN. 10, 5e

CANADA (continued) :—
National Gallery—plans for new building, JAN. 19, 4c (and 2*) ; acquisitions from Europe, MAR. 31, 4e ; leading article, 31, 7d
National Progressive Conservative—leader : Mr. L. M. Frost (s.), MAR. 23, 5e
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Newfoundland and Labrador :—
Council, Legislative—opened ; Speech from Throne, MAR. 12, 5e
Development :—
British Newfoundland Corporation—(F.N.), FEB. 12, 12b ; members (F.N.), MAR. 12, 10a
Governor (s.), MAR. 12, 5e
Newfoundland and Labrador Corp.—meeting ; officials appointed, FEB. 23, 5c ; Sir L. Outerbridge (s.), MAR. 12, 5e
Fishing industry—Governor (s.), MAR. 12, 5c
Governor (Sir L. Outerbridge)—on developments (s.), MAR. 12, 5e
Prime Minister (Mr. J. R. Smallwood)—on British flood disaster fund (s.), MAR. 12, 5e
St. John's—harbour ice-bound, MAR. 31, 6g (and 6f, 4*)
Seals and sealing : see SEALS and sealing
New Westminster—Coronation gift to Westminster, London, MAR. 12, 6d
New Year's Day—markets closed, JAN. 2, 11c
North west territories — development discussed, FEB. 26, 7d ;—Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Nuns—member of order for 87 years dies, FEB. 2, 6e
Oil : see under OIL
Ontario :—
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Butter : see under *Butter*, above
Finance—Budget MAR. 16, 7e
Lieutenant-Governor (Mr. L. O. Breithaupt)— on municipal reform (s.), FEB. 16, 5e
Ministry (Frost)—Minister replaced JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
Municipal reform—Lieutenant-Governor, FEB. 16, 5e
Prime Min. (Mr. L. Frost)—presents Budget, MAR. 16 7e ; denies reported plan to become National Progressive Conservative leader, 23, 5e
on Toronto (s.), MAR. 2, 7e
Public works programme, FEB. 16, 5e
Roads : see under *Roads*, below
Schools : see under *Education*, above
Tobacco : see under *Tobacco*, below
University of Western Ontario : see under *Education*, above
Parliament—add. by Lord Ismay, MAR. 7, 5d (and 5*) ; — Press reports of proceedings : see *Press*, below
Police, Mounted—to lead Coronation contingent, MAR. 7, 5e (5*) ; (photo.), 13, 7
Population—Chamber of Commerce report, JAN. 21, 6g (and 3*) ; need for increase, MAR. 2, 6c (4*)
Press—*Hansard* reporter's quandary, JAN. 15, 4d (and 3*) ; light leading article, 16, 7d ; application by *Tass* correspondent for seat in Parliamentary Gallery rejected, MAR. 26, 6c (4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Prime Minister (Mr. L. S. St. Laurent)—receives U.S. Ambassador, JAN. 10, 6g (and 4*) ; message to Pres. Eisenhower, 21, 6e ; entertains Mr. R. A. Butler, MAR. 14, 6d ; meets French Prime Min., 30, 5e
on defence (s.), JAN. 26, 5d (3*) ; on railway wages agreement (s.), FEB. 2, 7c (3*) ; on European floods (s.), 3, 7a ; on trade (s.), MAR. 11, 7d ; on Queen Mary (s.), 26, 5b ; on Governor-General's expenses (s.), 30, 5b
Prisons—proposed reforms in Quebec ; damage by rioters in Bordeaux jail (1952) assessed ; Mr. Duplessis (s.), FEB. 27, 7b (4*)
Quebec :—
Bears : see *Bears*, above
British trade exhib. : see under *Trade: Great Britain*, below
Constitution—Royal Commission, FEB. 23, 5d
Finance—taxation : Royal Commission to study relations with Federal Government, FEB. 23, 5d
Floods : see *Floods*, above
Prime Minister (Mr. M. L. Duplessis)—on strike of Louiseville textile workers (s.), JAN. 16, 4f ; on prison reform (s.), FEB. 27, 7b (4*)
Prisons : see under *Prisons*, above
Wolves : see *Wolves*, above
Queen's title : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Rabies : see under RABIES
Radar : see under RADAR
Railways—line blocked by earthslide, FEB. 9, 8b ; British Columbia development plans, 19, 6g ; new line to Churchill suggested, MAR. 3, 7e (4*) ; freight charges increased, 10, 12b (and 5*) ; Pacific Great Eastern Railway extension planned ; British Columbia plans, 24, 6e ; Canadian Pacific Railway report for 1952 (F.N.), 31, 11b
Labour—strike threatened, JAN. 20, 5c ; 23, 4d (3*) ; agreement, FEB. 2, 7c (3*)
Roads—Ontario developments, FEB. 9, 8b (5*)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—*Tass* correspondent's application for membership of Parliamentary Press Gallery rejected, MAR. 26, 6c (4*)
St. Lawrence River : see ST. LAWRENCE River
Saskatchewan, River—dam project : Royal Commission report, JAN. 21, 6d (3*)
Shipping—sales to Egypt, JAN. 31, 5f (and 5*)
Socialist Cooperative Commonwealth Federation Party—British Columbian leader resigns, MAR. 31, 5d (4*)
Spain, relations with—probable opening of embassy in Madrid, FEB. 24, 6b
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Textiles—labour: Louiseville strike discussed in Quebec legislature, JAN. 16, 4f
Tobacco—export from Ontario to Britain expected, MAR. 9, 7d (4*)
Toronto—Bill to merge with suburbs into metropolitan area, MAR. 2, 7e

CANADA (continued) :—
Trade and industry :—
America, Latin, with : see under AMERICA, Latin : Trade
Excise duty—reduced, FEB. 21, 6e (and 5*)
Exports—Mr. J. H. Ferrie (s.), JAN. 2, 5d ; 1952 increases, FEB. 2, 7b ; increase, 13, 5a (4*) ; 16, 4g (5*)
Germany, with—Dr. Schaller (s.), JAN. 10, 5b
Great Britain, with—British exhib. in Quebec, MAR. 27, 6e ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 14, 6d ; 16, 7a ;—Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, FEB. 27, 5e ; president, MAR. 27, 4e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 7e ; 25, 9d ; 26, 9f ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 7b ;—Senior Commissioner in Canada : change, FEB. 4, 2g ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 6d ; (F.N.), 13, 10b ; FEB. 13, 6g ; (F.N.), 13, 10a ; MAR. 13, 8e ; (F.N.), 13, 13a
Imports—decline, FEB. 16, 4g (5*)
Industrial development, FEB. 13, 5a (4*)
Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 11, 7d
Production—statistics, FEB. 16, 4g (5*)
Retail—consumer credit : Mr. J. Muir (s., F.N.), JAN. 9, 10a
Shiels, Mr. G. K. (s.), JAN. 17, 4f
United States, relations with—ambassador at Ottawa : see WOODWARD, Mr. S.
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Vancouver airport : see under *Aviation*, above
Wages : see *Labour*, above
Weather—mild winter in Alberta broken by blizzards, JAN. 8, 6f
Wheat—Churchill exports, MAR. 3, 7e (4*) ; —Export statistics, MAR. 2, 7b (5*) ;—Pakistan, supplies to : see under PAKISTAN : Wheat
Wolves—Quebec hunting contest, FEB. 23, 6g
Women's Club in London—ball : plans, FEB. 11, 10b
Yukon, River : see that title
CANADA Dry International, Ltd.—soft drink sales : agreement with Charrington and Co., FEB. 19. 12b
CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 19, 12d (5*)
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—review of agriculture in 1952 (F.N.), JAN. 7, 10a, b ; (D.), MAR. 11, 12f
CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
CANADIAN Club : see under CANADA
CANADIAN National Rlys.—earnings, JAN. 1, 13b (5*) ; 5, 11g
CANADIAN Pacific Airlines : see under CANADA : Aviation
CANADIAN Pacific Co.—*De Grasse* purchased, FEB. 17, 8f ; (photo.), 17, 10 ; 21, 10a (and 5*)
CANADIAN Pacific Rly. Co.—earnings, JAN. 1, 13b (5*) ; 31, 10c ; FEB. 13, 10f ; (R.), proposed share issue (F.N.), MAR. 11, 13a ; (R.), 31, 13f
CANADIAN Western Lumber Co.—(D.), MAR. 10, 13g ; purchase offer, 30, 10c, 11f
CANALETTO—" Westminster Abbey " (photo.), FEB. 10, 12
CANALS and inland waterways :—
Cromford canal (photo.), JAN. 29, 14
Development—survey ; negotiations with local authorities on future use, JAN. 29, 4g ; Mr. R. Aickman (s.), FEB. 19, 5a
National commission, suggested—Inland Waterways Assn. bulletin quoted, MAR. 26, 2g (4*)
Oxford canal (photo.), JAN. 29, 14
Traffic receipts, JAN. 10, 11b ; FEB. 7, 11b ; MAR. 7, 11c
CANBERRA : see under AUSTRALIA
CANCER :—
Cobalt 60-beam therapy unit—Canadian gift to Britain of ; Duke of Gloucester's announcement ; statements at British Empire Campaign meeting ; to be installed at Mount Vernon Hospital, MAR. 11, 4c (and 4*) ; Dr. C. J. Mackenzie (s.), 11, 8f
Death rate—Mr. I. MacLeod (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9c
Empire Campaign—meeting, MAR. 11, 4d (and 4*)
Hospital records—correspondence, MAR. 12, 7e
London—statistics, JAN. 7, 3d
Research—World Commission : Bombay meeting, JAN. 6, 4f ; 7, 5b ; Mr. I. MacLeod (s.P.), 30, 9c
Smoking as cause—Sir R. J. Sinclair (s.), FEB. 19, 4e, 13b ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 5f
CANDAU, Dr. M. G. (Brazil)—nominated as director-general of W.H.O., JAN. 28, 5d
CANDOVER Park estate—sold, JAN. 21, 10d
CANDY, Mr. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 30, 13g
CANFIELD, Mr. A. F.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
CANINE Defence League—on sheep worrying by dogs (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 4f
CANN, Ald. P. W.—on economic situation ; capital expenditure (s.), JAN. 9, 2c
CANNING, Mrs. G.—son born, FEB. 17, 10b
CANNOCK Associated Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation payment, JAN. 17, 11b
CANNOCK Chase—heath fire, MAR. 16, 4e
CANNON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—witnesses arrival of U.S. aircraft for Portugal, JAN. 23, 5a ; at ceremony on delivery of fiftieth U.S. tank to Portugal, MAR. 6, 6c (5*)
CANNON, Prof. H. G.—on teaching of history (l.), JAN. 7, 9g ; on university awards (l.), MAR. 16, 9e
CANOEING—British Union : meeting, JAN. 27, 2d — Financial difficulties discussed, FEB. 10, 9d ;—Kayak fours : article, MAR. 20, 4d ;—Season : prospects, JAN. 23, 10d
CANPET Exploration, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 24, 11b
CANSDALE, Mr. G.—appointment as Supt. of London Zoo terminated ; (s.), JAN. 22, 6d ; Zoological Soc. secretary's (s.), 23, 2g (and 5*) ; Fellow's deputation to hon. secretary ; member resigns in protest, 28, 6b ; use of London Zoo animals on television, FEB. 19, 5d ; 20, 3b
CANTER, Mr. G. W.—funeral, FEB. 13, 8b
CANTERBURY—archaeology : Roman kiln discovered, MAR. 5, 10g (and 5*) ;—Archbishop : see FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. ;—By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—

CANTERBURY (continued) :—
Dean : see JOHNSON, Very Rev. H. ;—Festival : plans, JAN. 29, 5g ;—Freedom, FEB. 24, 4d ;—King's School : Old Scholars Assn. dinner, JAN. 8, 8b ; Spring term, 26, 8b
CANTRELL, Mr. D.—appointment, MAR. 7, 8e
CANVEY Island—flood damage ; residents evacuated ; casualties, FEB. 2, 8a, b (and 2*, 3*, 5*) ; 3, 8a, d (and 3*, 5*) ; 4, 6b (and 3*, 4*, 5*) ; 5, 6c ; repairs to sea wall, 6, 3b, 6g (and 4*, 5*) ; 7, 3a ; 9, 4d ; 10, 3b ; 11, 8g (and 5*) ; 12, 8f (and 8d, 5*) ; 16, 6b ; Lord Mayor of London visits ; presents cheque for relief, MAR. 5, 4f ;—Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4e ;—Homeless : Hatfield Council housing offer, FEB. 9, 4d ;—Inquests, FEB. 21, 3c (and 4*, 5*) ;—Looting : prosecution, FEB. 5, 3d ;—Marples, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3c ;—Photographs, FEB. 2, 5 ; 3, 14 ; 4, 12 ; 5, 12 ; 16, 3
CAPARN, Miss M.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*)
CAPE Town : see under AFRICA, South
CAPITAL and Provincial News Theatres, Ltd. —share issue, JAN. 28, 10c
CAPITAL and National Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
CAPITAL punishment—Royal Commission report (P.Q.), JAN. 22, 4e
CAPITANT, M. René (France)—on Rally of the French People (s.), JAN. 27, 7b
CAPLIN, J. M.—successful appeal against conviction, JAN. 7, 2d (and 5*)
CAPPER Pass and Son, Ltd.—shareplacing, MAR. 23, 11e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b
CAPRIVI : see under AFRICA
CAR Mart, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 17, 12g ; 26, 13f ; (M.), MAR. 23, 10d
CARAVANS—West Runton site, suggested : see under WEST Runton
CARD, Mr.—appeal, JAN. 22, 2g
CARD Clothing and Belting Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e
CARD playing :—
Bridge :—
Acol system—article, JAN. 14, 9c
Articles (" The opening three-bid "), JAN. 7, 9b ; (" Three-bid requirements "), 14, 9c ; (" Defence against the three bid "), 21, 3d ; (" Partnership in defence "), 28, 9c ; (" The England v. Wales match "), FEB. 4, 9c ; (" Hands from the Welsh match "), 11, 5c ; (" Slam bidding "), 18, 2g ; (" Hard Luck hands "), 25, 11c ; (" Deduction in defence "), MAR. 4, 10g ; (" Competitive swings ") 11, 11e ; (" Close sailing "), 18, 5g ; (" Deceptive play "), 25, 6g
Camrose Trophy—England v. Wales, JAN. 26, 2d ; articles, FEB. 4, 9c ; 11, 5c
Daily Telegraph Cup, MAR. 2, 5c ; article, 11, 11e
Flitch competition, MAR. 3, 2f
Harrogate congress, MAR. 16, 4e ; 17, 4c
Ladies—United States : British touring team : prospects, JAN. 27, 11b ; v. Buffalo, 29, 5e ; v. Philadelphia Cavendish Club, 31, 5b ; v. New York Regency Club, FEB. 2, 8e ; 3, 7d ; 4, 5d
CARD playing :—
Bridge (continued) :—
" Master Pairs " tournament, FEB. 9, 5c
World " team of four " championship (Bermuda Bowl), JAN. 7, 4e ; 8, 4g ; 9, 4c ; 10, 5c ; won by United States, 12, 5d
Whist—light leading article, JAN. 13, 7d
CARDALE, Brig. W. J.—discussions with Gen. Sir J. Harding, FEB. 21, 5f (5*)
CARDEW, Mr. P. G.—appointment, MAR. 19, 13b
CARDIFF—Grangetown ground rents for sale, JAN. 28, 8d ;—Recorder, MAR. 9, 5c
CARDIFF Malting Co., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 8, 11c
CARDIGAN — Quarter Sessions : deputy-chairman, JAN. 9, 8a
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 23, 10g ; (M.), MAR. 6, 14g
CAREERS—opportunities for boys : article, JAN. 20, 7f
Correspondence, JAN. 23, 7g
F.B.I. reports quoted, JAN. 21, 5d (and 5*) ; FEB. 17, 11d
Harrow Education Committee conf., JAN. 31, 3c ; FEB. 2, 5e (and 5*)
Industrial : correspondence, MAR. 14, 7e ; 18, 9e ; — *The Times* supplement : announcement, MAR. 5, 8d ; published, 12 ; leading article, 12, 7c
CAREY, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 9, 10d
CARGO Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 7, 3a (5*)
CARIAPPA, Gen. K. M. (India)—retires, JAN. 15, 5c
CARIBBEAN :—
Children—work by Unicef, FEB. 3, 5b (5*)
Commission—British section : appointments, FEB. 7, 5e (and 3*)
Disease—work by Unicef, FEB. 3, 5b (5*)
Federation, proposed—forthcoming London conf., JAN. 7, 5a ; British Guiana to send observer, FEB. 16, 5d (4*) ; protest by members of legislature, MAR. 30, 5d (5*) ;—Lyttelton, Mr. O. (broadcast) ; JAN. 1, 4g ; (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3b
Trade—British mission to Caribbean and Latin America : see under AMERICA, Latin : Trade
" West Indian and American Territories "—economic survey, MAR. 2, 7b (5*)
CARIBBEAN Cement Co. of Jamaica—(D.), FEB. 3, 12b
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 12, 11g
CARL Rosa Opera Company—suggested grant (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 6b
CARLIOL Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
CARLISLE—Coronation celebrations : plans, JAN. 17, 2e ;—Gift from American namesake town, JAN. 15, 8b
CARLSON, Senator F. (U.S.A.)—member of finance committee, JAN. 14, 5b
CARLTON, Mr. N.—death, MAR. 16, 8c
CARLTON, Mr. W. J.—on Warren's blacking factory (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
CARLTON Club—dinner, FEB. 19, 10b
CARMELL, Mr. L.—on road courtesy (l.), FEB. 26, 9d
CARMICHAEL, Mr. A. D.—on State guaranteed house loans (s.), MAR. 6, 2g
CARMICHAEL, Mr. J.—on offensive weapons (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11f

CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—accounts, MAR. 6, 2e; 5b (and 5*);—Buildings, grants for: policy: chairman's statement, MAR. 6, 5g;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 10d
CARNES, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 6, 10d (and 5*)
CARNEY, Adm. R. B. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. Ridgway, JAN. 8, 4e; in Athens, 27, 7a (and 2*); discussion with Lord Mountbatten and Greek officials, 29, 7d (and 2*); in Ankara, FEB. 4, 5f
CARNILL, Mr. — law case, JAN. 20, 11f
CARPENTER, Sir E.—on expenditure; taxation; cotton (s.), JAN. 16, 6c, 11b; (F.N.), 16, 10b
CARPENTER, Prof. G. D. H.—death, JAN. 31, 8d; funeral, FEB. 3, 10b; tribute, 11, 10e
CARPENTER, Mr. H. F.—luncheon in honour, FEB. 4, 8b·
CARPET Trades, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
CARPETS—sales; Christie's, Messrs., FEB. 20, 3d; MAR. 6, 10c; Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., JAN. 3, 2e; Sotheby's, Messrs., JAN. 24, 8e; FEB. 2, 5e; 7, 8e; 14, 8c; 21, 8d; MAR. 2, 10b; 14, 8d; 23, 3b
CARR, Mr. D. B.—appointment, JAN. 29, 2f
CARR, Mrs. J.—on cooking of pigs' tails (l.), MAR. 3, 5g
CARR, Mr. R.—on transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4e
CARR (Charles), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10f
CARRÉ, Mr. M.—" L'Enfant Prodigue " (Carrie), MAR. 26, 12b
CARRERAS, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 7, 10a; share issue (F.N.), 23, 11a; negotiations for shares of Rothmans, 24, 11f; (F.N.), FEB. 17, 12a; (M.), 17, 13a; (F.N.), 17, 12a; offer to acquire R. and I. Hill, MAR. 31, 13e
CARRINGTON, Lord—on feeding stuffs (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4c; on sugar for jam-making (s.P.), MAR. 5, 8c
CARRINGTON and Dewhurst, Ltd.—proposed winding-up, MAR. 24, 11b (5*)
CARRITT, Miss C. A. K.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 23, 8c
CARROLL, Lewis—records of Christ Church (Oxford) curatorship found, FEB. 11, 8c
CARROLL, Mr. P. V.—*The Devil Came from Dublin*, JAN. 22, 10b
CARSON, Mr. E.—resigns as M.P. for Isle of Thanet, FEB. 14, 6d; appointed to Chiltern Hundreds, 18, 4c
on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9a
CARSON, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 31, 8g
CARSTAIRS, Mr. C. Y.—appointment, MAR. 7, 5d
CARSWELL, Mr. J.—on new words for old (l.), MAR. 7, 7d
CARTER, Mr. E. H.—death, FEB. 6, 8e; tribute, 11, 10e
CARTER, Capt. E. L.—on Dartmoor (s.), JAN. 14, 9e
CARTER, Miss F.—law case, FEB. 20, 11g; MAR. 13, 5e
CARTER, Air Comm. G. P. H.—appointment, FEB. 21, 8d
CARTER, Mr. J.—temporary personal assistant to Ambassador in U.S., MAR. 9, 7c
CARTER, Mr. J. R. C.—on Holy Communion (s.), FEB. 10, 3c
CARTER, Mr. L. C.—appointment, JAN. 6, 11b
CARTER, Mr. L. J.—on King George VI (l.), JAN. 16, 7g
CARTER, Mrs. M. and son: see under MURDERS
CARTER, P. R. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 30, 3d
CARTER, Maj. S. B.—death, FEB. 17, 11a
CARTON, Dr. C.—law case, JAN. 16, 2e; 17, 4b
CARY, Mr. G. A.—death, JAN. 15, 8f; tribute, 30, 8f
CARY, Sir R.—on defence (s.P.), MAR. 6, 12a
CARYLL, Mr. B.—death, FEB. 18, 10e
CASE, Senator F. (U.S.A.)—member of armed services committee, JAN. 14, 5b
CASEY, Mr. M. P.—will: law case, MAR. 26, 7g
CASEY, Mr. R. G.: see AUSTRALIA: External Affairs, Minister for
CASEY, Mrs. R. G. (Australia)—received by Queen, MAR. 11, 10b
CASEY, Mr. W. F.—Order of St. Olav; entertained by Norwegian Ambassador, MAR. 18, 10b
CASHMORE, Mrs. L. and sons: see under MURDERS
CASSAIR Asbestos Corp.—share issue, JAN. 15, 10b
CASSEL, Sir Felix—death, FEB. 23, 8d (and 5*); memorial service, MAR. 4, 10b; will, 25, 10c
CASSINI, Mr. L.—recital, FEB. 9, 4b
CASSON, Sir H.—on Coronation (s.), JAN. 9, 2d
CASSON, Sir L.—correspondence, JAN. 31, 7e
CASTIGLIONI, Signor C. (Italy)—claim against Yugoslavia: warrant of attachment issued, JAN. 13, 4e (3*)
CASTLE, Mrs. B.—on possible U.S. blockade of China (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b
CASTLE Brothers (Furniture), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 10, 13g
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(M.), FEB. 7, 11g
CATALDI, Col. M. D. (Bolivia) — leads attempted *coupe*, JAN. 7, 6f (and 5*)
CATHOLIC Union—statement on Marshal Tito's visit, MAR. 13, 4c (and 5*)
CATHOLIC Welfare Conference, National—Ford Foundation grant, JAN. 28, 9d (and 5*)
CATON, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 16, 8c
CATS:—
120-mile walk to former home, FEB. 20, 3e
Shows—Southern Counties Club, FEB. 4, 8c
Two-headed, stuffed—ownership: law case, JAN. 13, 2g
CATSFIELD—Tilton: for sale, MAR. 5, 10f
CATTLE:—
Attested herds—Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.), JAN. 9, 2g (and 3*)
Building sites, rearing on vacant—Birmingham scheme, MAR. 20, 3c
Bulls—transatlantic flight plans, JAN. 31, 3d (5*)
Calves—rearing methods discussed, FEB. 2, 3c;—Subsidy scheme: problems of defining beef heifers, JAN. 19, 3d (and 5*)
Canada, exports to: see under CANADA
Exports—statistics, JAN. 9, 2c (and 3*; 5*)
Fat stock—N.F.U. marketing scheme discussed, JAN. 5, 4e; correspondence, 12, 7f; 13, 7d; 16, 9c; N.F.U. branches' reports, FEB. 13, 3d (and 5*); N.F.U. to prepare draft scheme, MAR. 20, 3c;—Prices: guaranteed minimum, FEB. 24, 8d (and 4*); 1953 review award, MAR. 21, 3e

CATTLE (continued) :—
Floods, losses in, FEB. 7, 3b
Sales—Hereford Herd Book Soc., JAN. 28, 8b (and 5*) ; MAR. 11, 4g (and 4* ; 5*)
Scottish census, FEB. 12, 3e (5*)
Shows—English Guernsey Soc., MAR. 5, 5a ; —Shorthorn (Perth), FEB. 16, 3d
Tuberculosis—attested areas declared, MAR. 26, 3c
CAULIFLOWERS—imports : open licences temporarily suspended, MAR. 11, 5d
CAUNTER, Mr. F. J.—on City of London rebuilding (s.), MAR. 6, 4c
CAVALLA, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 23, 11c
CAVALRY Club, Piccadilly—attack on cashier : prosecution, JAN. 15, 2f
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Mrs. R.—death, FEB. 2, 10d ; tribute, 3, 10d
CAVES — Lancaster Pot exploration party missing, MAR. 2, 8b (4*) ; found, 3, 4c
CAWDOR, Lord—on gale damage to Scottish woodlands (s.), FEB. 12, 3c (3*)
CAWLEY, Mgr. J.—death, JAN. 19, 6b
CAWOOD, Dr. W.—appointment, JAN. 19, 2d
CAYLEY, Mr. H. D.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
CAYMAN Islands : see under WEST Indies
CAYZER, Mrs. A.—daughter born, MAR. 30, 8b
CAYZER, Mrs. R. — daughter born, JAN. 29, 10b ; christened, MAR. 28, 8b
CAZELET, Rear-Adm. P. G. L.—N.A.T.O. appointment, FEB. 12, 8d (and 1*) ; in Malta, 26, 7b (4*)
CEAUSESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—on defence forces (s.), MAR. 3, 7d (4*)
CECIL, Miss G.—dance : arrangements, FEB. 23, 8b
CECIL, Rev. P.—on St. Luke's Church weathervane (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 3d
CECIL House—Kensington club : see under KENSINGTON
CEDAR Investment Trust, Ltd.—board appointment, JAN. 9, 10c
CELANESE Corp. of America—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f ; (R.), MAR. 11, 12f ; 12, 10e
CELLAN-JONES, Lt.-Col. C. J.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 25, 10e
CEMENT—production (F.N.), JAN. 13, 10b ; price increases, MAR. 5, 4g ; United States price increase, 27, 15b
CEMENT, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g
CEMENTATION Co., Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 10, 3c ; chairman, MAR. 26, 14f
CENPENA SIERRA, Tomas (Spain)—death in prison : Socialist International appeal to Gen. Franco, MAR. 3, 5b (5*) ; British M.P.s comments, 12, 5d
CENSUS : see under POPULATION
CENTENARIANS—Astell, Mrs. E. : death at 103, JAN. 6, 3c ;—Beale, Dr. E. C. : death at 101, FEB. 2, 10d ;—Bremner, Mr. J. : death at 100, MAR. 17, 10d ;—Canada : Mrs. E. Evans : death at 107, JAN. 12, 6d ; —Sister Marie-Clothilde : death at 104, FEB. 2, 6e ;—Freeman, Mrs. E. M. : 100th birthday, JAN. 26, 3b ;—Gamble, Mrs. S. A. : 103rd birthday, MAR. 12, 3g ; —Gray, Mrs. J.—106th birthday, MAR. 23, 3d ;—Greenfield, Mrs. J. : 100th birthday, JAN. 1, 4e ;—Little, Mrs. M. : 106th birthday, MAR. 5, 5a ;—Lunn, Miss M. B. : 107th birthday, MAR. 16, 4d ; — McGonagle, Mrs. B. : death at 104, MAR. 2, 5d (5*) ;—Sutton, Mr. T. R. : death at
CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
102, MAR. 3, 10e ;—United States : Mr. W. Magee : death at 106, JAN. 24, 6a ; Mr. J. Hard : death at 111, MAR. 14, 8f ;— Wainwright, Mrs. F. M. : death at 106, JAN. 1, 4e ;—Walker, Rev. J. S. M. : 100th birthday, JAN. 20, 8b ;— Whitehead, Mrs. E. : death at 108, MAR. 6, 4a
CENTENARIES of 1953—list, JAN. 2, 8g ; correspondence, 15, 5g
CENTRAL and District Properties, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
CENTRAL Commercial Properties, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f
CENTRAL Criminal Court—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 11, 3a
CENTRAL Garage, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f ; FEB. 9, 11d ; production : statistics, MAR. 11, 15e
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d ; 7, 10f
CENTRAL Wagon (Holding), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 29, 11d
CENTURY Theatre : see under THEATRICAL productions
CEPICKA, Gen. A. (Czechoslovakia)—Min. of Defence, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*) ; leaves for Moscow, MAR. 9, 6e ; order of the day, 16, 8b (and 3*)
on defence forces (s.), MAR. 3, 7d (4*)
CERTOSA : see under ITALY
CEYLON :—
Agricultural research—New Zealand aid, MAR. 11, 7f
Banks, foreign-owned—Mr. R. Senanayake (s.), FEB. 9, 13d
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Census : see *Population*, below
China, relations with—Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5d ; Ceylonese statement, 21, 7a ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Colombo—six men gassed in tank, JAN. 27, 6c ; ban on shipment of strategic materials to China and N. Korea, MAR. 25, 8a
Colombo plan—aid, MAR. 11, 7f
Communist Party—member expelled, MAR. 19, 7g
Defence forces—*Vijaya* : crew attends ceremony recognizing Maldive Islands as Republic, JAN. 2, 4c
Dock-workers : see under *Shipping*, below
Food production—Prime Min. (broadcast), FEB. 6, 5f (5*)
Governor-General (Lord Soulbury)—at Independence Day celebrations, FEB. 6, 5f (5*) ; message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 5b
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioners : in Colombo : see SYERS, Sir C. ; in London : see WIJEYERATNE, Sir E. A. P.
Independence Day—anniversary celebrations, FEB. 6, 5f (5*)
India, relations with—High Commissioner in Colombo : see DESAI, Shri
Indian Tamils in—Franchise claim : law case : see PILLAI, Mr. G.
Maldive Islands, relations with—agreement : photo. after signing, JAN. 12, 12
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above

CEYLON (continued) :—
Population—census, MAR. 26, 6c
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Senanayake)—message to Maldive Islands, JAN. 2, 4c ; receives copy of *communiqué* on discussions between Mr. Eden and Mr. Dulles on Far Eastern situation, MAR. 19, 6c
on trade with China (s.), JAN. 21, 7a ; 23, 4e ; on Formosa ; trade with China (s.), FEB. 4, 5a ; on food (broadcast), 6, 5f (5*) ; on Anglo-U.S. agreement on shipments of war materials to China (s.), MAR. 10, 6f ; on Queen's title (s.), 28, 5d
Queen's title : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Rice :—
China, supplies from—five-year trade agreement ratified, JAN. 1, 5c ; possible effect of U.S. decision on Formosa, FEB. 4, 4a ;—Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5d ; Ceylonese statements, 21, 7a ; FEB. 26, 6d ;—Senanayake, Mr. (s.), JAN. 23, 4e
Roads—bus accident, JAN. 8, 5c
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Shipping—dock-workers strike at Colombo, MAR. 16, 7d
Tea industry—exports fall, FEB. 7, 11c (5*) —Labour : strike, JAN. 8, 5c
Tractors—supplies from Australia : gift under Colombo plan, FEB. 7, 5a
Trade :—
Balance, FEB. 7, 11c (5*)
China, with—five-year agreement ratified, JAN. 1, 5c ; Ceylonese Prime Min. (s.), 21, 7a ; 23, 4e ; possible effect of U.S. decision on Formosa, FEB. 4, 5a ; no change in agreements, MAR. 19, 6c
Customs patrol launch, MAR. 20, 2g (photo.), 20, 16
CEYLON Consolidated Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g
CHACHLICA, Mr. E. (Poland)—death sentence, JAN. 28, 6e
CHACUR, Señor Salim (Argentina)—agreement for establishment of factories and bank in Bolivia cancelled, MAR. 19, 7e
CHAD Valley Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 25, 12f ; (C.S.), MAR. 9, 13f
CHADWICK, Sir J.—Rutherford Lecturer, FEB. 11, 10c
CHADWICK, Sir T.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 3a
CHADWICK, Rev. W. F. P.—on chapels of unity (s.), FEB. 13, 3c
CHAGALL, M. Marc—gift to Tate Gallery, JAN. 31, 8c
CHAGLA, Miss H.—marriage, JAN. 3, 8c
CHAIM, Mr. L. (Poland)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 7, 5d (5*)
CHALOUPKA, Dr. (Austria)—meets Belgian Foreign Min., JAN. 26, 4g
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. E.—on British Legion (s.), FEB. 14, 8d (5*)
CHAMBERLAIN, Air Cdre. G. P.—appointment, MAR. 27, 5d
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph—"A Political Memoir, 1880-1892" (Howard ; ed.) ; reviewed, JAN. 28, 4d
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 19, 8f
CHAMBERS, Mr. A. E.—ill, FEB. 23, 8c
CHAMBERS, Mr. S. P.—delegate to European monetary conf., JAN. 26, 5c
CHAMBERS, Mr. W. R. M.—on fire fighting experiments with "water fog" ; fire alarm system (s.), MAR. 26, 3e
CHAMBERS and Fargus, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
CHAMBERS of Commerce : see under TRADE
CHAMOIS—herds driven from Alps by hunger, FEB. 17. 8g
CHAMPION, Mr. A. J.—on transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e ; 10, 4f ; on use of farm land for building (s.P.), 21, 9a ; on railway services (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4f ; on sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), 14, 9a
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—electricity cuts effect on production, JAN. 17, 11c
CHAMPNESS, Mr. E. L.—on dry dock facilities for shipping (s.), MAR. 27, 5e
CHANCE, Miss A.—dance : arrangements, FEB. 25, 10b
CHANCELLOR, Sir C.—Greek award, MAR. 20, 7e (5*) ; dinner, 25, 10b
CHAND, Dr. Tara (India)—addresses envoys' meeting in Delhi, MAR. 27, 6d
CHANDIGARH : see INDIA : Punjab, East : Capital
CHANDLER, Mr. E. G.—on Oxford plan (s.), MAR. 12, 3c
CHANDLER, F. W.—bankruptcy examination, JAN. 30, 3c (and 3*, 5*)
CHANDLER, Mr. R. S.—death, JAN. 8, 8e
CHANDLER, Mr. S. C.—resigns managing editorship of *News Chronicle*, JAN. 3, 3a
CHANDLER's, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
CHANDLEY, Mr. G.—on amalgamation of Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance (s.), FEB. 27, 8e
CHANDOR, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 15, 8e (and 5*)
CHANDRASEKHAR, Prof. S.—gold medal of Royal Astronomical Soc., JAN. 13, 8b
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 30, 10d
CHANNEL Islands :—
Guernsey—first robbery with violence trial for over fifty years, JAN. 27, 4c ;—Tomato exports to Britain : see under TOMATOES
Jersey—Grouville : rector, JAN. 28, 8d ;—National service : proposed introduction : Bill rejected, FEB. 18, 4d ;—St. Helier harbour improvements plan, JAN. 28, 3c ;—Visitors : statistics, JAN. 30, 2f
Livestock, hay and straw—restriction on exports to Britain withdrawn, FEB. 21, 3d ; 23, 3c
CHANTICLEER Opera Company—conference, FEB. 19, 7e
CHAPELS Royal—organist retiring, MAR. 7, 3g
CHAPIN, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—received by Queen Juliana, FEB. 7, 5c
CHAPLIN, Lord—on Zoological Soc. staff reorganization (s.), JAN. 23, 2g (and 5*)
CHAPLIN, Mr. C.—expected in Switzerland, JAN. 2, 4d ; in London, 22, 3d ; ban on re-entry into U.S. to continue, FEB. 24, 7e ; Limelight withdrawn from some U.S. cinemas, MAR. 2, 7f
CHAPLIN, Canon W. R. M.—on Dr. E. E. Paget-Tomlinson (l.), JAN. 26, 8d
CHAPMAN, Agatha—"Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938," FEB. 11, 2e ; leading article, 11, 9c

CHAPMAN, Mr. B.—associate editor of *News Chronicle*, MAR. 19, 3a
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. W.—"Mary II, Queen of England": reviewed, MAR. 11, 10g
CHAPMAN, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 25, 10c (5*)
CHAPMAN, Mr. Max—art exhib., JAN. 16, 9b
CHAPMAN, Dr. R. W.—"Johnsonian and Other Essays and Reviews": reviewed, JAN. 21, 3e
CHAPMAN, Mr. W. D.—on redundancy in motor industry (s.), JAN. 17, 6f (5*); FEB. 2, 4d (5*)
CHAPMAN (W. S.) and Co., Ltd.—acquired by London Grocers, Ltd., MAR. 19, 12b
CHAPMAN-ANDREWS, Sir E. A.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2d
CHARGOLA Tea Assn., Ltd.—statement on continuance of operations, JAN. 26, 11c (5*)
CHARITIES—commissioners, MAR. 4, 10b;—Trusts: correspondence, MAR. 9, 7f
CHARLES I, King—anniversary of execution: Oxford University ceremony cancelled; Youlgreave church memorial chapel: appeal, JAN. 31, 6e; portrait (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
CHARLES II, King—portrait when Prince of Wales (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
CHARLES, Lady—death, MAR. 4, 10e
CHARLES-EDWARDS, Rev. L. M.—on family life (s.), JAN. 6, 3d; correction, 7, 9c
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. J.—County Court Judge, JAN. 15, 9g
CHARLTON, Mr. J.—on Clarendon Palace (l.), JAN. 5, 7e
CHARMAN, Mr. B.—on dubbing of films (l.), JAN. 19, 2g
CHARPENTIER, M. Pierre (France)—economic talks with Britain, JAN. 8, 4d
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co.,—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
CHARRINGTON and Co., Ltd.—soft drink sales: agreement with Canada Dry International, Ltd., FEB. 19, 12b; (D.), MAR. 27, 13f
CHARTER Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 5, 11f; (F.N.), 5, 12a; (C.S.), 9, 13a
CHARTERHOUSE Industrial Development Co.—reorganization scheme (F.N.), JAN. 6, 10a; leading article, 7, 7c; share issue (F.N.), 16, 10a; 19, 13a; (F.N.), 19, 12b; 21, 11b (5*); 23, 11b; 24, 10f; (F.N.), 24, 11a
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 3, 11g; (C.S.), 6, 11a
CHASE, Maj.-Gen. W. (U.S.A.)—on Chinese Nationalist forces (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 5b
CHASE National Bank—(R.), JAN. 9, 9g; 20, 9d
CHASESIDE Engineering Co. — employees: redundancy dismissals, JAN. 31, 3d
CHATAWAY, Mr. C. J.—photograph, MAR. 16, 14
CHATFIELD, Adm. of the Fleet, Lord — on service pensions (l.), JAN. 1, 11f; on Adm. Sir H. Binney (l.), 13, 8e; on service pensions (s.P.), 21, 4a; on Peeresses and Lords (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a
CHATFIELD, Mr. P.—performance in The Shadow (photo.), MAR. 4, 14
CHATHAM—rate, MAR. 11, 4c
CHATTERJEE, Mr. N. C. (India)—arrested, MAR. 7, 5a (and 5d, 5*); released, 13, 7a
CHATTERJEE, Prof. R.—on cancer (s.), JAN. 7, 5b
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. C. M.—on Coronation service (l.), MAR. 19, 9e
CHAVES, Señor N. (Bolivia)—captured by insurgents, JAN. 7, 6f (and 5*)
CHEESE:—
Australia, from—price increase expected, FEB. 19, 7d
Canada, from—Mr. D. Abbott (s.), JAN. 10, 4g; negotiations, 12, 6f; contract, 17, 5c (and 2*); Mr. G. McMillan (s.), MAR. 19, 7c (4*)
Holes in—light leading article, JAN. 6, 7d; correspondence, 19, 3e; 23, 9e; FEB. 10, 9g
Lactose from whey—Sir W. Dampier's researches, JAN. 23, 8e; correspondence, 30, 10e
New Zealand, from—Lord Swinton (s.), FEB. 5, 3b
Ration—increase, JAN. 16, 3g
Varieties — correspondence, JAN. 19, 3e; FEB. 10, 9g
CHEETHAM, Canon F. P.—on crime (l.), JAN. 30, 7d
CHEFS and Cooks, International Academy of—on Coronation ox-roastings (s.), JAN. 14, 3c
CHEKE, Mr. M.—sympathy on Mr. Stalin's death, MAR. 7, 6c
CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see ALLISON, Rt. Rev. F.
CHELSEA—river wall scheme withdrawn, JAN. 21, 10c; evidence at London development plan inquiry, 28, 8c; correspondence, JAN. 23, 7g; 26, 7g
CHELSEA Arts Club—ball; (photo.), JAN. 1, 11c
CHELSEA Building Soc.—merger with Fulham Building Soc.; mortgage loans, JAN. 2, 11a
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—new wings opened, MAR. 17, 5c (and 4*)
CHELTENHAM—music festival: see under MUSIC
CHELTENHAM and Gloucester Building Soc.—(R.), JAN. 13, 10c; (M.), FEB. 24, 12f
CHEMICAL industry — capital re-equipment: correspondence, FEB. 2, 9e;—Labour: wage increase award, JAN. 20, 2g (and 5*);—Levinstein, Dr. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 3f;—Productivity team's report: see under TRADE: Production: Anglo-American co-operation;—Prospects: Mr. R. Edwards (s.), JAN. 3, 2f
CHEMICAL Industry, Soc. of—dinner, MAR. 9, 10b
CHEMISTS, British Assn. of—Hinchley Medal address; new headquarters opened, FEB. 28, 3f
CHEN, Mr. D. (China)—death in Malaya: men under trial escape, MAR. 26, 8c (and 3*)
CHEN Cheng: see CHINA: Nationalists: Prime Minister
CHENG-WU Fei, Mr.—art exhib., FEB. 23, 8f
CHEPSTOW — Itton Court: damaged by fire, JAN. 24, 6e
CHEQUES: see under BANKING
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f
CHERKASSKY, Mr. S.—recital, JAN. 12, 2d
CHERNI, Vice-Adm. J. (Yugoslavia)—leaves for Britain, MAR. 9, 8d
CHERRY, Mr. A. H. E.—law case, JAN. 15, 9f
CHERRY, Miss H.—performance in *Julius Caesar* (photo.), FEB. 25, 11
CHERTSEY estate—for sale, MAR. 31, 8d
CHERVENOV, Mr. V.: see BULGARIA: Prime Minister

Cherwell—new form, JAN. 30, 3b
CHERWELL, Lord—on electrical industry: U.S. production (s.), FEB. 27, 5c
CHESHAM House (Regent Street), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 17, 12g
CHESHIRE—rate, MAR. 6, 4b (and 5*)
CHESHIRE, Mr. A. E.—law case, FEB. 14, 4f
CHESHIRE, Mr. P. E. O'Dell—collection of model soldiers exhibited, JAN. 1, 4d
CHESHIRE, Mr. R. W.—dinner in honour, FEB. 7, 8b
CHESHIRE, Air-Cdre. W. G.—appointment, MAR. 27, 8f
CHESHIRE United Salt Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
CHESS—Bucharest tournament, MAR. 2, 10c;—Hastings tournament, JAN. 1, 11b; 2, 2f; 3, 3g; 5, 3g; 6, 8g; 7, 2f; 8, 3f; 9, 8e;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (won by Oxford), MAR. 30, 9e;—Russian championship, MAR. 3, 10e;—Southern Counties championship, JAN. 26, 3d; FEB. 9, 4e; 16, 3e; 23, 10e; 23, 2d; 30, 9e
CHESTER—Coronation celebrations: plans, JAN. 17, 2e;—DEAN: see TUBBS, Rt. Rev. N. H.
CHESTER, Flying Off. A. R. L.—death, JAN. 7, 2d
CHESTER, Mr. D. N.—on derating of industrial premises (s.), FEB. 17, 5b
CHESTER Waterworks Co.—(D.), JAN. 20, 9d
CHESTER Zoo—death of ostrich, FEB. 13, 3c
CHESTERFIELD Town Council—Labour member resigns; dispute over majority, FEB. 5, 3d
CHESTERTON, Mrs. C.—on Wedlake Street Cecil House (s.), FEB. 5, 3e
CHESWICK and Wright, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f; offer to acquire shares of Richard Sizer, Ltd., MAR. 11, 13c
CHETHAM-STRODE, Mr. W.—*The Pet Shop*, FEB. 18, 2f
CHETWYND, Mr. G.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on training of E.D.C. forces (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4b; on steel denationalization (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3e (5*); 12, 4d; on toy weapons (s.P.), 28, 4g
CHEVIGNÉ, M. de (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 9, 6a
CHEVIS, Lt.-Col. W. J. C.—on road sense of animals (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
CHEVRIER, Mr. L. (Canada)—on St. Lawrence River (s.), FEB. 16, 5c (4*)
CHIANG Kai-Shek, General: see under CHINA: Nationalists
CHIBULUMA Mines, Ltd.—transfer of domicile to Rhodesia approved (F.N.), MAR. 7, 11a; 10, 12b
CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.;—Dean: see DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.
CHICHESTER, Mrs. C.—dance, FEB. 11, 10b
CHICHIBU, Prince: see JAPAN: Prince
CHIDDINGLY—Stone Hill: for sale, MAR. 30, 8b
CHIFFCHAFFS—art., MAR. 26, 10c
CHILDREN:—
Abandoned—statistics, MAR. 13, 3b
Accident to, shock to mother from—law case, FEB. 17, 2f
Adoption law—committee appointed, JAN. 30, 6d; meeting, FEB. 13, 3c
Care and protection—orders against boys and parents for boys' immorality on football field discharged, JAN. 22, 2d
CHILDREN (continued):—
Christmas lectures, JAN. 1, 4d; 2, 3c; 3, 3c, d, f (and 5*); 5, 4d (and 5*); 6, 9e; (photo.), 6, 9e; 8, 9a; 9, 2e, f (and 3*); 10, 3g; (photo.), 13, 8; 17, 8e;—Light leading article, JAN. 9, 7d
Cruelty to—correspondence, JAN. 6, 7d; 14, 7d
Development of—Mr. J. Hemming (s.), JAN. 3, 3a (5*)
Health—"Delicate child" an artificial term: Dr. C. C. Harvey (s.), MAR. 19, 2g
Homes—Sir D. M. Fyfe, (s.), FEB. 23, 2f (and 5*)
Letters: see under LETTERS
Maladjusted—Assn. of Workers for Maladjusted Children: discussed, JAN. 1, 4c (and 5*)
Neglect—death from: Western London coroner's statement; MAR. 5, 4d; St. Pancras coroner's statement, 6, 4c (and 5*)
Nurseries, day—charges: correspondence, FEB. 13, 7e; 17, 9e; 24, 11g;—Manchester: suggested closing of nursery classes, MAR. 18, 4e; 19, 3e (and 5*)
Out-growing of parents—light leading article, JAN. 12, 7d
Playgrounds — Birmingham scheme: see under BIRMINGHAM;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 9g;—Experimental creative exercise project: Vice-Adm. H. G. Norman (s.), MAR. 28, 8e
Suffocation by "excess of affection," FEB. 17, 5b
United Nations International Emergency Fund—work, JAN. 6, 5c (3*); FEB. 3, 5b (5*); 18, 7e (and 2*, 3*); Mr. H. A. Nutting (s.P.), 24, 3c (and 5*)
CHILDREN, Assn. of Workers for Maladjusted—meeting, JAN. 1, 4c (and 5*)
CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—Coronet Ball: arrangements, FEB. 23, 8b; Kensington branch: fair in aid arrangements, MAR. 11, 10b
CHILDREN Adoption Assn., National — theatrical performance in aid: arrangements, JAN. 21, 10c
CHILDREN Fund, Save the—on open-air schools (l.), JAN. 1, 11f
CHILE:—
Antarctic — dispute with Britain: see ANTARCTIC: Deception Island
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
By-elections—Santiago: first woman Senator elected, JAN. 6, 4g
Copper: see under COPPER
Easter Island—article; possible air base, MAR. 24, 9f; (photos.), 24, 14
Education — student teachers: British Council course in London, FEB. 5, 5b (4*)
Election, General—result, MAR. 3, 8c
Explosion—munitions dump catches fire; deaths, JAN. 2, 6d (and 5*); national mourning proclaimed, 3, 4e
Finance—bonds cancelled, FEB. 19, 2d
Fire at munitions dump: see *Explosion*, above
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at London: see BIANCHI, Señor Don M. and BALMACEDA, Señor Don E.

CHILE (continued) :—
Nitrate industry—possible nationalization denied, FEB. 23, 11f
Office workers—Santiago union meeting addressed by Argentine President, FEB. 27, 6d
President (Gen. Ibañez)—visits scene of fire in Valparaiso, JAN. 2, 6d ; 3, 4e ; meets Argentine President, FEB. 21, 6d (and 3*) ; discussions with Argentine President and Ministers ; signs economic union agreement, 23, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; at Santiago workers' meeting ; accompanies Pres. Perón to frontier, 27, 6d
Leading article, FEB. 19, 9c
on relations with Argentina (s.), FEB. 22, 6d (5*) ; on copper and nitrate industries (s.), 23, 11f
Railways—Transandine railway to Argentina : work on southern route to be resumed, MAR. 19, 7e
Santiago—by-election : see under *By-elections*, above ;—Mayor : presents medal to Argentine President, FEB. 27, 6d
Students : see under *Education*, above
Trade with Argentina : see under ARGENTINA : Trade
Women—first woman Senator, JAN. 6, 4g
CHILVER, Dr. G. E. F.—on Oxford University staff retirement age (s.), MAR. 11, 5d
CHIMNEYS—falls from, FEB. 17, 5b
CHINA :—
Administration—correspondence, FEB. 12, 9f ;—Mao Tse-tung, Mr. (s.), FEB. 9, 7g ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), JAN. 5, 9d
Agriculture—development proposals, MAR. 31, 5d (and 4*)
All-China People's Congress—future members and powers discussed, FEB. 10, 4g ; election committee ; chairman ; draft law, 16, 5d (4*) ; summary of provisions, MAR. 3, 7e
Arms supplies from Russia—Mr. Vyshinsky (s.), MAR. 3, 8c
Art—sculptures and murals discovered in caves, JAN. 10, 5b
Attack on mainland by Nationalists, possible—discussed, FEB. 2, 6a ; 4, 5a ; reported guerrilla operations, 5, 5b ; 11, 6c ; raids on island off mainland, 18, 6e ; Nationalists order strengthening of islands off coast, 21, 5c (4*) ; plans forecast, 26, 7c
Chase, Maj.-Gen. W. (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 5b
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), JAN. 1, 8b ; FEB. 13, 5d
Ma Chi-chuang, Vice-Adm. (s.), FEB. 10, 6g
Tong, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 26, 7c
Tsiang, Dr. (s.), JAN. 29, 6f
Blockade, possible—Adm. King's proposal, JAN. 13, 6f (and 6g, 3*) ; discussions in Washington, FEB. 7, 6f ; 9, 8a (and 3*) ; no U.S. proposal to Britain, 10, 6g ; no decision taken, 11, 6c ; situation discussed ; senior officers' comments, 12, 8c ; 13, 5d ; Britain to tighten controls on shipments of strategic materials; Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, MAR. 9, 8a ; text, 6c ; leading article, 9, 9b ; possible effect in Hongkong, 9, 8b ; British order extending control on
CHINA :—
Blockade, possible (continued) :—
exports, 17, 8d ; no change in agreements with Ceylon, 19, 6c ; measures at Singapore and Colombo, 25, 8a ; at Hongkong, 27, 7c ; France to tighten controls, 30, 5d ; Senator McCarthy's private agreement with Greek shipowners ; effect of embargo in Hongkong, 31, 4e (and 4* ; 5*)
Australian attitude, MAR. 10, 6f ;—Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), MAR, 4, 7a ;—Ceylonese attitude, MAR. 10, 6f ;—Chinese attitude, MAR. 20, 6d ;—Denholm, Mr. J. C. (s., F.N.), MAR. 28, 11b ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), FEB. 18, 8g ;—Hongkong attitude, FEB. 18, 6e ;—Japanese attitude, FEB. 11, 6d ;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 13, 5a (and 3*) ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), FEB. 19, 7c ; — Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 11, 4a ; 17, 4b ;—Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), FEB. 10, 6g (and 3*)
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Buildings—preservation work, JAN. 10, 5b
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Communist doctrine—" In the Land of Mao Tse-Tung " (Suigo) reviewed, FEB. 28, 9d
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence—budget proposals, FEB. 18, 7b (and 2*)
Defence forces—navy : " Model heroes " conf. ; equipment, MAR. 23, 5c (3*)
Development—Budget proposals, FEB. 18, 7b (and 2*) ;—Press comments, JAN. 3, 5a
Drugs : see under DRUGS
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Finance—Budget, FEB. 18, 7b (and 2*) ;—Economic situation : Sir A. Morse (s.), FEB. 28, 5d
Five-year plan, proposed—to be discussed at National Congress, JAN. 16, 5b (and 3*) ; plan discussed, MAR. 28, 5d (5*)
Foreign Minister : see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign policy—correspondence, MAR. 17, 9e
Formosa :—
United States 7th Fleet, withdrawal of—announcement expected, JAN. 31, 6c ; FEB. 2, 6a ; Pres. Eisenhower's Message, 3, 9b ; leading article, 3, 9c ; effect of Fleet's presence discussed, 4, 5a ; no announcement of orders to Fleet, 5, 6g (and 4*) ; statistics of casualties and operation since June, 1952, 9, 8b ; situation discussed, 13, 5d
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 4d ; 11, 6d ; MAR. 2, 7b ;—British attitude, FEB. 2, 6b ; 4, 6e ; United States comments, 7, 6f ;—British Labour Party attitude, FEB. 4, 6e ;—British Parliament : questions, FEB. 3, 11d ; 4, 4d ; 6, 4c ; 11, 4a ; 12, 4d ;—Canadian attitude, FEB. 4, 5b (5*) ; 18, 6e ;—Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 7a (3*) ;—Ceylonese attitude, FEB. 4, 5a ;—Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), FEB. 4, 5a ;—Chinese Communist attitude, FEB. 5, 5a ;—Chou En-lai,

CHINA :—
Formosa :—
United States 7th Fleet (continued) :—
Mr. (s.), FEB. 24, 7a (4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 7d ; 10, 7e ; 11, 9f ; 12, 9f ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4d ; 6, 4d ; U.S. comments, 7, 6f ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 9b ; leading article, 3, 9c ;—French attitude, FEB. 3, 7d (and 8f, 5*) ;—German (west) attitude, FEB. 3, 7f ;—Holland, Mr. S. G. (s.), FEB. 10, 5b ;—Hongkong attitude, FEB. 2, 6a ;—Indian attitude, FEB. 2, 6b ; 6, 5c ;—Japanese attitude, FEB. 3, 7f ; 4, 5a ;—Leading articles, FEB. 3, 9c ; 7, 7b ;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 13, 5a (and 3*) ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), FEB. 17, 8g (and 3*) ;—New Zealand attitude, FEB. 10, 5b ;—Pearson, Mr. L. B. (s.), FEB. 18, 6e ;—Russian attitude, FEB. 10, 5d (4*) ;—St. Laurent, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 5b (5*) ;—Senanayake, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 5a ;—United States attitude, FEB. 4, 6g ;—van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), FEB. 12, 7e (3*) ;—Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 5a
France, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Future—Sir A. Morse (s.), FEB. 28, 5d (5*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
British firms, closure of—Mr. H. A. Nutting (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4c ; questions in British Parliament, FEB. 19, 3a
British property requisitioned, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
British sailors return from Canton, MAR. 20, 7d ; account of experiences, 21, 5c (3*)
British ships, interference with—Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b
Chinese Press comments, JAN. 26, 5c
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4d
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
India, relations with—Mr. C. Bowles (s.), MAR. 23, 6g
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Iron ore—deposits discovered, JAN. 10, 5b
Japan, relations with—discussed, MAR. 25, 9f
Chinese detention of fishing boats : see JAPAN : Fishing
Japanese nationals in China—repatriation mission visiting Canton, JAN. 28, 5d (3*) ; s. by Japanese Foreign Ministry spokesman, FEB. 11, 6d ; repatriation agreement, 20, 5g ; 25, 6d (5*) ; MAR. 12, 5e ; repatriates land in Japan, 24, 6g
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Korea — forces in : see under KOREA : Fighting
Kwangtung, peasant life in, MAR. 24, 7a (and 4*)
Land reform discussed, MAR. 24, 7a (and 4*) ; 31, 5d (and 4*)
Leader (Mr. Mao Tse-tung)—thanks for Russian transfer of railway, JAN. 1, 8f ; exchanges greetings with Mr. Stalin, FEB. 16, 5d ; sympathy on Mr. Stalin's death, MAR. 9, 6e ; reported plan to visit Moscow, 23, 6f
CHINA :—
Leader (Mr. Mao Tse-tung) (continued) :—
on Korea ; relations with Russia ; administration (s.), FEB. 9, 7g ; on relations with Russia (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 6e (and 4*)
Malaya, nationals in : see under MALAYA
Manchuria—alleged violations of Korean frontier : see KOREA : Manchuria
Marriage law—changes resisted, FEB. 6, 5g (5*) ; leading article, MAR. 18, 9c
National Congress—plans, JAN. 16, 5b (and 3*)
Nationals :—
Attack on mainland, possible : see *Attack*, above
British ships, interference with—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 24, 3c ; — Ship attacked : see SHIPPING : *Incharran*
Chiang Kai-shek, General—New Year message, JAN. 1, 8b ; position : leading article, FEB. 3, 9b ; visited by Mr. A. Stevenson, MAR. 21, 5e ; discussion with Gen. M. Clark, 27, 6c (2*)
on proposed attack on Chinese mainland (s.), JAN. 1, 8b ; on withdrawal of U.S. Fleet (s.), FEB. 4, 5a ; on possible attack on mainland (s.), FEB. 13, 5d
Defence forces :—
Burma, in—raids, FEB. 21, 5c (and 4*) ; 24, 6d ; Burmese air attacks, 25, 7d ; situation discussed in Burmese Parliament ; arrests ; raids on villages, 26, 7c ; Burmese air attacks, 27, 6c ; Burma to appeal to U.N., MAR. 3, 6f (and 5*) ; estimated strength of Chinese forces 4, 7e (and 4*) ; Burmese forces in action ; map ; deployment of Chinese troops ; cooperation with Karens, 5, 6e (and 4*) ; Chinese retreat, 9, 8f ; 10, 7c ; Burmese attacks, 18, 7c ; 25, 7f (5*) ; fighting near Salween River ; White men found among Nationalist casualties ; Burmese appeal to U.N., 27, 6e (and 2* ; 4*) ; Nationalists in Formosa disclaim control, 28, 5d ; new Nationalist version ; Thai repatriation offer ; Indian and Pakistan to support complaint to U.N., 30, 5c
Leading article, FEB. 25, 9b
Nehru, Pandit (s.), MAR. 30, 5c
Chase, Maj.-Gen. W. (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 5b
Clark, Gen. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 6c
Navy—Commander : see MA Chi-chuang, Vice-Adm.
United States aid—possible increase ; officers to visit U.S., FEB. 18, 6e ; new orders for vessels carrying shipments, 28, 6c ; aid to be sent to island outpost, MAR. 5, 7a
Viet Nam, in—reported engagement, MAR. 5, 6e (4*)
Fishing vessel dispute with Communists, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Foreign Minister (Dr. G. Yeh)—in Tokyo, JAN. 10, 5e

CHINA :—
Nationals (continued) :—
Formosa—possible effect of withdrawal of U.S. fleet : see *Formosa*, above
Japan, relations with—Ambassador at Formosa : see YOSHIZAWA, Mr.
Prime Minister (Chen Cheng)—on possible attack on mainland (s.), FEB. 21, 5c (4*)
Russia, relations with—treaty (1945) abrogated by Nationalists, FEB. 24, 7a ; 25, 7d
United States, relations with—Ambassador to Formosa : see RANKIN, Mr. K. L. ;—Military aid : see under *Defence forces*, above
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
New Year celebrations, FEB. 16, 5d (and 4*)
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6b
Peasants—life in Kwangtung, MAR. 24, 7a (and 4*) ; proposals to aid, 31, 5d (and 4*)
People's Political Consultative Conference—work discussed, FEB. 10, 4g
Political situation — "counter-revolutionaries" sentenced, FEB. 11, 6c ; priests sentenced for alleged espionage, 19, 7c
Press—circulation ; policy, FEB. 3, 5b
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai)—visits Port Arthur and Dairen, FEB. 24, 7a (4*) ; leaves for Moscow, MAR. 9, 6e ; reported attendance at funeral of Pres. Gottwald, 20, 6e ; returns to Peking, MAR. 28, 5d (5*)
Formosa (s.), FEB. 24, 7a (4*)
Korea (s.), FEB. 5, 6g (and 5*) ; leading article, 5, 7b (and 5*) ; (s.), 6, 5c ; 23, 4e ; 24, 7a (4*) ; MAR. 31, 6a ; leading article, 31, 7b
Manchurian frontier, alleged violations of (s.), JAN. 23, 5e
National Congress, proposed (s.), JAN. 16, 5b
Russia, relations with (s.), FEB. 6, 5c
United States (s.), FEB. 6, 5c ; 23, 4e
Railways—new line to be built, JAN. 10, 5b ; —Russia, links with : Changchun Railway handed over to Chinese control ; map, JAN. 1, 8f
Rice supplies to Ceylon : see under CEYLON : Rice
Roman Catholic Church, treatment of : see *Political situation*, above
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—possible effect of Mr. Stalin's death, MAR. 7, 5f ; emphasis in Russian Press and broadcasts, 18, 7d
Ambassador at Peking ; see PANYUSHKIN, Mr. A. S. and KUZNETSOV, Mr. V. V.
Chou En-lai, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 5c
Correspondence, FEB. 25, 9d
Donnelly, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4f
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*)
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4e
Mao Tse-tung, Mr. (s.), FEB. 9, 7g ; (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 6e (and 4*)
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Treaty (1950)—anniversary, FEB. 16, 5d (and 4*)
Socialism—discussed, JAN. 5, 9d, e
Thailand, nationals in : see under THAILAND

CHINA (continued) :—
Trade and industry—discussed, FEB. 18, 6e
Blockade, possible : see *Blockade*, above
Ceylon, with : see under CEYLON : Trade
Formosa, U.S. decision on—possible effect (F.N.), FEB. 5, 10b
France, with—France to tighten control, on export of strategic goods, MAR. 30, 5d
Great Britain, with—British embargo on export of strategic goods : see *Blockade*, above ; — British firms, closing of : see under *Great Britain*, above;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 11, 4a
Hongkong, with—statistics, JAN. 26, 5c ; MAR. 31, 4e
Industries—Russian aid, MAR. 26, 8e ; 27, 7c ; discussed, 28, 5d (5*)
Japan, with—first exchanges, MAR. 2, 6c
Russia, with—Mr. Chou En-lai (s.), FEB. 6, 5c ; agreement, MAR. 26, 8e ; 27, 7c ; discussed, 28, 5d (5*)
United Nations, position in :—
Correspondence, FEB. 21, 7e ; 24, 8e ; 25, 9d ; 26, 9e ; 27, 9e ; 28, 7e ; MAR. 2, 9e ; 6, 9f ; 9, 9g ; 12, 7d
Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 18, 6d ; 19, 5d
United States policy—discussed, MAR. 25, 9f
Blockade, possible : see *Blockade*, above
Chou En-lai, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 5c
Formosa, withdrawal of 7th Fleet from : see *Formosa*, above
Garbett, Most Rev. C. (s.), leading article, FEB. 28, 7c
Parliament, British—question, MAR. 18, 6d
United States aircraft shot down off China, JAN. 19, 5d ; search for survivors, 20, 6e ; rescued, 21, 7c
United States yacht seized, MAR. 23, 6f ; request for British action, 24, 8f ; 26, 6d
Viet-Minh, relations with—discussed, JAN. 28, 5f (and 5*)
Women, status of—leading article, MAR. 18, 9c
Yellow River (Hwang Ho)—survey team returns, JAN. 10, 5b
CHINA Navigation Co.—property requisitioned, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co — reported Japanese compensation payment denial, MAR. 28, 10g
CHING, Mr. J.—recital, JAN. 26, 2e
CHINNOR Industries, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e ; (M.), 27, 13d
CHISHOLM, D. B.—term of office as director-general, W.H.O., expiring, JAN. 28, 5d
CHISHOLM, Dr. E.—concerto performed, MAR. 7, 8d
CHISHOLM, Mr. N. W.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
CHISNELL, Mr. F. C.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
CHITRAL : see under PAKISTAN
CHLORAMPHENICOL—patent rights : law case, MAR. 12, 9d ; 21, 9d
CHLOROPHYLL—use as deodorant : *British Medical Journal* quoted, MAR. 6, 4c ; 13, 5g
CHOLMELEY, Sir H. — leaving for South America, JAN. 19, 8b

CHOLMONDELEY, Lord — leaves for oversea, MAR. 5, 10b
CHOONG Nam Wah (Malaya)—death, JAN. 19, 5b
CHOPIN—theft of miniature penknives formerly owned by, MAR. 21, 3b
CHORLEY, Lord—on corporal punishment (s.), JAN. 16, 3d ; on marriage guidance (s.P.), 22, 4c ; on university awards (l.), MAR. 21, 7f
CHOU En-lai, Mr. : see CHINA : Prime Minister
CHOWLA, Mr. L. S. (India)—death, FEB. 20, 5f (3*)
CHRÉTIEN, M. Henri—inventor of Cinemascope process, FEB. 18, 2f
CHRIST-CHURCH United Clubs—dinner in aid : arrangements, MAR. 18, 10c
CHRISTIAN, Mr. S. T. (Leeward Islands)—reappointed to Caribbean Commission, FEB. 7, 5e (and 3*)
CHRISTIAN Action—forthcoming meeting, JAN. 24, 3b
CHRISTIAN Evidence Soc.—on " Encounters of Belief " broadcasts (l.), MAR. 19, 9d
CHRISTIAN Knowledge, Society for Promoting —explanatory film of Coronation service, MAR. 16, 11d
on Coronation Bibles (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
CHRISTIAN Leadership, International—appeal for sewing machines for Greek refugees, FEB. 3, 10b
CHRISTIAN Literature, United Soc. for—text-books for Indian students : donations, FEB. 2, 5d
CHRISTIANITY — articles : see RELIGIOUS articles ;—Convention (Florence) : plans, JAN. 8, 5d ;—Decline in public worship as factor in crime wave : correspondence, JAN. 19, 7e ; 22, 7e ; 24, 7e ; 26, 7e ; 28, 7f ; 30, 7d ;—Ignorance of : Bishop of Barking (s.), JAN. 14, 3e ;—International relations, role in : leading article, FEB. 28, 7c
CHRISTIANS and Jews, Council of—meeting, JAN. 2, 3f
CHRISTIE, Mr. (S. Africa)—moves amendment to Public Safety Bill, FEB. 12, 7f
CHRISTIE, Major D.—High Sheriff of Londonderry, JAN. 3, 3a
CHRISTIE, Mrs. E. : see under MURDERS : Notting Hill
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. (S. Africa)—on Public Safety Bill (s.), FEB. 17, 6a
CHRISTIE, J. R.—see under MURDERS : Notting Hill
CHRISTIE-MILLER, Col. Sir G.—hon. fellow Trinity College, Oxford, FEB. 24, 10d
CHRISTODULO, A. (Rumania)—trial, FEB. 10, 5f
CHRISTOPHER, Sir G.—chairmanship, FEB. 17, 8g ; (F.N.), 17, 12b
on Sir V. Thomson (l.), FEB. 16, 8e
CHRISTOV, T. (Bulgaria)—trial, JAN. 20, 6f (and 3*) ; sentenced, 21, 8f
CHRIST'S Hospital—400th anniversary : celebration plans, JAN. 16, 8b ; 19, 10f ; R.A.F. studentships, FEB. 7, 8d
CHRYSLER Corp.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f
CHUBB and Son's Lock and Safe Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 31, 10b ; FEB. 21, 11b
CHUIKOV, Gen. (Russia)—Note to High Commissioners in Germany, JAN. 1, 8c (and 2* ; 3*) ; discussion with Mr. S. Reber, 17, 5c ; visited by U.S. High Commissioner, FEB. 19, 8b ; discussion with U.S. High
CHUIKOV, Gen. (Russia) (continued) :—Commissioner, MAR. 17, 8c (and 3* ; 4*) ; letter to British High Commissioner, 20, 8c (and 4*) ; letter from British High Commissioner, 26, 8d ; visited by French High Commissioner, 30, 5a (5*)
CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e
CHUMLEY, Mr. A. X.—on "flying saucers" (l.), FEB. 9, 9g
CHUNDRIGAR, I. I. : see PAKISTAN : Punjab : Governor
CHURCH and Co. Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
CHURCH Assembly—Budget discussed by Assembly, FEB. 12, 2g ;—Laity, House of : proportional representation election system : discussed by assembly, FEB. 11, 3e (and 3*) ;—Spring session, FEB. 10, 3c ; 11, 3c (and 3* ; 5*) ; 12, 2g (and 5*) ; 13, 3c (and 5*) ; Leading article, FEB. 14, 7d
CHURCH of England :—
Archdeaconries (Augmentation) Measure—before Church Assembly, FEB. 11, 3e
Assyrian Church, relations with — Mar Shimun (s.), FEB. 17, 10d
Bishops — title : abbreviation : correspondence, MAR. 19, 9d
Canonries in parish church cathedral, suggested establishment of — correspondence, JAN. 5, 7e ; 7, 7f
Clergy :—
Aged—Manormead nursing home : see under HINDHEAD
Discipline Measure—first case under, JAN. 12, 3d ; before Parliament, MAR. 25, 3a
Intellectual requirements — Bishop of Bristol (s.), JAN. 2, 3d (and 5*) ; leading article, 2, 7c ; correspondence, 5, 7e ; 6, 7f ; 7, 7f ; 9, 3e
Parishioners' petition for removal of vicar of Pulloxhill : see JOHNSON, Rev. F. A.
Pensions—augmentation of incomes to £300 a year announced, JAN. 23, 3a
Poor Clergy Relief Corp. — amounts distributed, MAR. 30, 8e
Slander action over church accounts dispute, MAR. 13, 5a ; 14, 4c ; 17, 4d ; 18, 3b
Stipends — £550 a year minimum, attainment of : Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), JAN. 23, 3a (and 5*) ; Church Assembly resolution, FEB. 13, 3c (5*)
Stipends Funds Measure—before Parliament, MAR. 25, 3a ; Royal Assent, 27, 11c
Dignitaries (Retirement) amendment measure—before Parliament, MAR. 25, 3a
Disestablishment, possible—Free Church Federal Council Commission's report, MAR. 18, 2g
Evangelical work—Archbishop of York (s.), FEB. 2, 2g
Gifts, members'—discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 13, 3c
Holy Communion—admission of communicants of other denominations : discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 10, 3c
Lambeth degrees conferred, MAR. 23, 8g
Lay evangelism—discussed by Islington Clerical conf., JAN. 14, 3e

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Marriage of divorced and unbaptized persons : see under MARRIAGE
" Member," bequest to—law case, JAN. 14 4b
Membership, duties of — report before Church Assembly, FEB. 12, 2g
Ordination candidates—recruiting and training difficulties : Bishop of Bristol (s.), JAN. 2, 3d (and 5*) ; leading article, 2, 7c ; correspondence, 5, 7e ; 6, 7f ; 7, 7f ; 9, 3e
Ordinations, JAN. 21, 10c ; MAR. 7, 8e
Prebendaries—title : abbreviation : correspondence, MAR. 12, 7g ; 16, 9f ; 19, 9d
State, relations with—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), FEB. 24, 4d ; Free Church Federal Council Commissions' report, MAR. 18, 2g ; discussed at congress, 19, 3g
Synodical government—participation of laity in : appointment of commission discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 12, 2g (and 5*) ; leading article, 14, 7d
Theological colleges—Chester : principal, MAR. 11, 10c
Theology—Lambeth Diploma examinations, FEB. 23, 3b
Youth Council—garden party : arrangements, JAN. 15, 8a
CHURCH of England Building Soc.—(M.), MAR. 2, 13g
CHURCH of England Children's Soc—children accepted, FEB. 11, 10b
CHURCHER, Maj.-Gen. J. B.—promotion, JAN. 3, 3c
CHURCHES :—
Altar plate—purchase tax : correspondence, MAR. 7, 7d
Anglican congress, 1954 (Minneapolis)—Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), FEB. 11, 3e (5*)
British Council—on Sunday observance (l.), JAN. 19, 7e ; on coronaton eve vigil (s.), MAR. 23, 3d
Chapels of unity—discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 13, 3c (and 5*)
" Community building " scheme, Nottingham : see under NOTTINGHAM
New housing estates, on—loans and grants : Measure before Church Assembly, FEB. 11, 3e (and 5*) ; Mr. H. Macmillan receives deputation, MAR. 6, 4b
Play performances in—article, MAR. 14, 7f ; correspondence, 31, 7e
Removal of church from fen to village : see under FERRY Fryston
Repairs — Coronation commemoration schemes : correspondence, FEB. 23, 7g ; —Historic Churches Preservation Trust : Wiltshire trust formed, FEB. 18, 10b (and 5*) ; gifts to, 28, 6d ; donations, MAR. 30, 4d
Unity—Bp. of Manchester (s.), MAR. 19, 3g
World Council of—central committee meeting in India, JAN. 5, 9d ;—Church of England delegates : Church Assembly resolution, FEB. 11, 3e (5*) ;—Ford Foundation grant, JAN. 28, 9d (and 5*)
CHURCHILL : see under CANADA
CHURCHILL, Rev. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 4, 10b
CHURCHILL, Mr. R. S.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 11, 9f ; " The Story of the Coronation " : reviewed, MAR. 28, 9b
CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S. :—
JANUARY—visit to U.S. : see *United States : Visit*, below ; visit to Jamaica : see *Jamaica, visit to*, below ; at Southampton, 29, 8c ; returns to London ; (photo), 30, 6d ; resumes seat in Commons, 30, 9c ; launches Westminster Abbey appeal, 31, 6g ; (photo.), 31, 8
FEBRUARY—discussion with U.S. States Sec. and Mr. Stassen, 5, 6f ; (photo.), 5, 6 ; discussion with French Prime Min., Foreign Min., and M. Bonor, 14, 6c ; luncheon, 14, 8b ; attends N.F.U. dinner, 18, 4b ; visited by Russian Ambassador ; thanks for Russian gift to flood relief fund (photo.), 24, 5c ; receives gift from New Zealand Legion of Frontiersmen (photo.), 26, 7
MARCH—presents copy of book on life of Lord Randolph Churchill to Mr. F. C. Fisher, 6, 8c ; visits Kempton Park races, 12, 8b ; discussion with Mr. Eden, 16, 8d ; meets Marshal Tito, 17, 8a (and 3*) ; (photos.) 17, 8, 14 ; at Buckingham Palace luncheon for Marshal Tito ; discussions, 18, 8g ; dinner, 19, 10b ; discussions with Marshal Tito, 20, 8e (and 4*) ; luncheon in honour, 20, 10b ; visited by Duke of Windsor, 24, 8e
Africa—Central African Committee deputation : reply to Mr. L. Hale, MAR. 17, 4f
Agriculture (s.), FEB. 18, 4b ; (s.P.), 25, 4e (5*)
Arab States, aircraft exports to (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11d
Arms, export of (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11d
Army—mobile columns (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11c ;—Regular short service engagements (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11c
Atlantic Treaty—arms standardization (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4b
Atomic energy (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)
Audiences of Queen, FEB. 11, 10g ; 19, 10b ; 25, 10b ; MAR. 4, 10b ; 11, 10b ; 18, 10b ; 25, 10b
Barnsley by-election—message, MAR. 27, 4d
Belgium—floods (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4b
Big Power discussions, possible (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4c ; MAR. 3, 3c ; 13, 3b ; 27, 11c
Canterbury by-election—message, FEB. 5, 3a (and 5*)
China, relations with (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)
Civil Aviation, Ministry of—amalgamation (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3b ; MAR. 3, 3c (5*)
Colville, Mr. J.—godfather to daughter, FEB. 12, 10c
Conscription—service period (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4c ; MAR. 6, 11b
Conservative Party recruiting campaign (s.), MAR. 20, 2e
Coordinating Ministers (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3a
Coronation oath (s.P.), FEB. 26, 8c
Cost of living (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c
Defence (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11b
Defence forces—conscription service period (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4c ; MAR. 6, 11b
Denmark—fund in honour of 1950 visit, JAN. 21, 8g
Deserters, amnesty for war-time (s.P.), FEB. 24, 8f ; MAR. 3, 3b ; 19, 5c

CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S. (continued) :—
Education grants, adult—letters exchanged with T.U.C., MAR. 14, 6e
Egypt, aircraft exports to (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11d
Electoral reform — receives Liberal deputation, FEB. 4, 4g
Floods, north and south-east coast (s.P.), FEB. 3, 8e, 11c ;—Relief (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4b ; MAR. 11, 3c ;—Russian gift (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3d
Flying schools, civilian—redundant instructors request for investigation of re-employment in U.S., JAN. 3, 2f
Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d
French military service period (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11b
Germany—British aircraft attacked by Russian fighters (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6c ; 25, 3a ;—Invitation to visit district of Battle of Blenheim, FEB. 17, 6d
Hayes and Harlington by-election—message, MAR. 26, 3c
Home-grown food (s.), FEB. 18, 4b (s.P.) ; 25, 4e
Home Guard (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11c
Jamaica, visit to—arrival, JAN. 10, 6f ; inspects guard of honour (photo.), 12, 4 ; goes swimming, 12, 6f ; receives freedom of Kingston ; visits University College, 19, 5e (and 5*) ; (photos.), 19, 5 ; 23, 5 ; leaves Kingston 24, 6d (and 5*)
Judges' tax-free salaries (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3b
Korea (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ;—Ammunition supplies (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11c
Lee Meng—Hungarian exchange offer rejected (s.P.), MAR. 3, 8g ; sentence commuted : Hungarian exchange offer (s.P.), 11, 3c ; 13, 3b ; 18, 6b
Marsh, Sir E., tribute to, JAN. 14, 6g
Mary, Queen (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3g, 4c ; 26, 4d (broadcast), 26, 8c (and 5*)
Ministers' salaries (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11a
N.F.U. dinner, speech at—suggested publication as White Paper (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4e (5*)
National Insurance, Ministry of—amalgamation (s.P.), FEB. 27. 3b ; MAR. 3, 3c (5*) ; 6, 11b (5*)
Netherlands—floods (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4b
New Year message to Conservative Party, JAN. 1, 4g
Pensions, Ministry of—amalgamation (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3b ; MAR. 3, 3c (5*) ; 6, 11b (5*)
Photographs, JAN. 6, 6 ; 7, 5 ; 12, 4 ; 19, 5 ; 23, 5 ; FEB. 5, 6 ; 17, 8, 14 ; 26, 7
Post Office—suggested amalgamation (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c
Princess Victoria—sinking : message of sympathy, FEB. 2, 8d
Queen's Own Hussars, 4th—words for march, JAN. 21, 7e ; light leading article, 21, 9d
Sanders, Mr. E.—Hungarian exchange offer (s.P.), MAR. 3, 8g ; 11, 3c ; 13, 3b ; 18, 6b
Secretary, FEB. 6, 3f
Stalin, Mr. J.—message on illness, MAR. 5, 8b ; Possible meeting with : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : Big Power discussions, possible
Thanet by-election—message, MAR. 5, 4e (and 4*)
Tito, Marshal, tel. from, MAR. 23, 6a

CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S. (continued) :—
Transport, Ministry of — amalgamation (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3b ; MAR. 3, 3c (5*)
Treaties, ratification of (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6c
Truman, Pres., tribute to, JAN. 6, 6a (3*)
United States :—
Relations with (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)
Trade with Britain (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)
Visit to—leaves Southampton, JAN. 1, 8d ; message from T.U.C. president criticized, 3, 2g ; 5, 4g (and 5*) ; arriving in New York, 5, 6f ; Press conf. ; in New York ; discussion with Gen. Eisenhower, 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; (photo.), 6, 6 ; talks with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Aldrich ; entertains Gen. Eisenhower ; possible address to Congress, 7, 6c (and 3*) ; discussion with Gen. Eisenhower and Gov. Dewey ; visits mother's old home in Brooklyn, 8, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; tea party ; talks with Gen. Eisenhower ; in Washington ; visits Pres. Truman, 9, 6d (and 3*) ; leaves for Jamaica (for references : see *Jamaica*, above) ; reports on talks, 13, 6f ; 14, 6c (1*) ; further criticisms of message from T.U.C. president, 15, 2g (and 3*) ; leaves New York, 24, 6d (and 5*) ; at Southampton, 29, 8c ; (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b ; 4, 4e ; 6, 4b, d ;—Adams, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g ;—Cost, FEB. 6, 4c ;—Parliament ; questions, FEB. 3, 11b ; 4, 4e ; 6, 4d ;—Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 1, 8d (and 8e, 5*) ;—United States attitude, JAN. 5, 6f ; Press comments, 8, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; 12, 6g, (and 2*)
War, possible (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c (5*)
Westminster Abbey appeal (s.), JAN. 31, 6g
Woolton, Lord—tribute to, MAR. 20, 2e ; duties (s.P.), 25, 3a
CHURCHILL, Mrs. W. S.—launches *Hermes*, FEB. 17, 5a ; (photo.), 17, 14 ; tour of flood areas, 18, 4c ; opens new Y.W.C.A. Baker Street headquarters and hostel ; (photo.), MAR. 5, 5b (and 5*)
CHURCHILL (J. and A.), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 2, 14g ; (M.), 31, 13b
CHURCHILL and Sim, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d ; (M.), MAR. 18, 12g
CHURCHMEN, Fellowship of Evangelical—on Coronation (l.), MAR. 28, 7d
CHURCHMEN's Union, Modern—on marriage of divorced and unbaptized persons (s.), FEB. 4, 3c (5*)
CICELY Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—capital repayment, FEB. 20, 10c
CICOGNANI, Mgr.—receives biretta from Gen. Franco, JAN. 20, 5d
CIMPERMAN, Mr. J. A.—daughter christened, JAN. 10, 8c
CINEMASCOPE : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : Three-dimensional films
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Above and Beyond, FEB. 20, 2e
Androcles and the Lion, JAN. 16, 9b
Animal Farm—production plans, MAR. 17, 2f (4*)
Animated Genesis—Film Academy award, MAR. 6, 5f

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Appointment in London, FEB. 16, 10f
April in Paris, MAR. 3, 2e
Bad and the Beautiful, The, MAR. 9, 11a
Balcon, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 28, 3c
Barbe Bleue—to be shown in London, JAN. 20, 3e ; noticed, FEB. 12, 11b
Beauté du Diable, La—London revival, FEB. 3, 3e
Belles de Nuit, Les, JAN. 20, 3e ; scene (photo.), 21, 14 ; note, FEB. 12, 11b ; noticed, MAR. 30, 9a
Bluebeard the Pirate, FEB. 9, 4c
British Film Academy—awards, JAN. 21, 3d ; MAR. 6, 5f
British industry :—
Article, MAR. 3, 2e
Commonwealth countries, popularity of British films in—discussed, JAN. 27, 11c
Denham studios — closing : sale of "props" : plans, JAN. 20, 2f ; (photos.), 23, 14 ; Mr. G. H. Elvin (s.), FEB. 24, 3f
Films shown in United States—successful runs discussed, JAN. 2, 10b
Labour—laboratory technicians : strike at Associated British-Pathé laboratories, JAN. 28, 3b ; 29, 5b (3*) ; —Wages : theatre workers' claim, JAN. 7, 3g ; 8, 2c ; FEB. 21, 3d (and 4*) ; 25, 5f (3*)
Production—distribution under Eady plan, JAN. 26, 2c ; continuation of Eady plan announced in Commons, MAR. 11, 3b ; leading article, 11, 9b ; discussed, 18, 11a
Quota (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 6c ; 11, 3b ; 27, 11d
Quota Acts—nominee company, film claimed to be made by : law case, FEB. 13, 9d ; 19, 2f
Rank Organization—plans for productions for distribution in Commonwealth, JAN. 27, 11c
Bwana Devil—shown in New York, FEB. 20, 2e (and 5*) ; in London, MAR. 21, 8f (and 5*)
Canadian films—National Film Board work, MAR. 27, 12b
Child actors—article, JAN. 8, 9a
Children, effect of films on—Mr. M. F. Jones (s.), JAN. 1, 4c ; Soc. of Film Teachers' resolution, 2, 3d
Children's films — international exhib. (Venice) : plans, FEB. 27, 2e (4*)
Come Back, Little Sheba—scene (photo.), MAR. 7, 12 ; noticed, 9, 11a
Cops and Robbers, JAN. 5, 9c
Copyright of book, infringement of : see under COPYRIGHT
Coronation :—
Coronation Day—plans, MAR. 6, 5e
Correspondence, JAN. 19, 3e ; 23, 9e
Elizabeth is Queen—production plans, JAN. 28, 9c
History (*Royal Heritage*), FEB. 11, 5a
Newsreels—correspondence, FEB. 13, 2g
Parliament—question, FEB. 4, 4b
Service—S.P.C.K. explanatory film, MAR. 16, 11d
Cosh Boy, FEB. 9, 4c ; banned by Birmingham and Warwick licensing authorities, MAR. 16, 11c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Cruel Sea, The—scene (photo.), MAR. 21, 12 ; reception, 24, 10b ; noticed, 26, 12a
Cry, the Beloved Country—Film Academy award, MAR. 6, 5f
Decameron Nights, JAN. 19, 10f
Desperate Moment, MAR. 23, 2e
Doctor Knock, FEB. 2, 2c
Don Camillo, JAN. 20, 3e
"Dubbing" : see under *Sound track*, below
Elephant Walk—production plans, JAN. 9, 9b (and 5*)
Elizabeth is Queen : see under *Coronation*, above
Emperor's Nightingale, The, FEB. 2, 2c
European quota—League for Economic Cooperation's proposal, JAN. 30, 5a
Fanfan-la-Tulipe, JAN. 20, 3e ; scene (photo.), 21, 14 ; note, FEB. 12, 11b
Forza del Destino, La, MAR. 11, 11d ; 16, 11c
France—new productions, JAN. 1, 5e ; Grand Prix award, FEB. 14, 8d ;—Industry : article, JAN. 28, 9a ;—London festival : plans, JAN. 20, 3e ; scenes from films (photos.), 21, 14 ; discussed, FEB. 12, 11b (and 3*)
Frohliche Weinberg, Der, JAN. 26, 2d
Gap, The — forthcoming S. African production, JAN. 5, 9e (5*)
General, The, JAN. 16, 9b ; 29, 5d
Gentlemen, the Queen, FEB. 17, 2e
Gift Horse—law case, FEB. 6, 9f ; 12, 11f
Golden Marie—private showing to M.P.s, FEB. 13, 8b
Grandma's Boy, FEB. 26, 2f
Great Game, The : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Greatest Show on Earth, The—"Oscar" award, MAR. 21, 8f (and 5*)
Greensleeves : see under ARMY : W.R.A.C.
Hangman's Knot, MAR. 9, 11a
Heart of the Matter, The—scene (photo.), MAR. 2, 11
Hello, Elephant, JAN. 12, 2c
History—distortion in films : article, JAN. 1, 11a
India—three-dimensional film to be made : Sir A. Korda (s.), MAR. 5, 10e
Industrial films—Shell Film Unit productions : see under SHELL Transport and Trading Co.
Infinite Woman, The—production plans, JAN. 28, 9a (and 5*)
Intimate Relations—forthcoming showing, JAN. 9, 9b (and 5*)
Iron Mistress, The, JAN. 26, 2d
Italian Straw Hat, An—to be shown in London, FEB. 3, 3e
Ivanhoe—French law case, JAN. 27, 6e (3*)
Jeopardy, FEB. 2, 2c
Jeux Interdits, Les ; (photo.), JAN. 5, 9c
Kermesse Héroique, La, JAN. 6, 9f
King Arthur and the Round Table—production plans, JAN. 3, 3e
King Lear—forthcoming production, JAN. 22, 10a
Little World of Don Camillo, The, FEB. 13, 9b
Long Memory, The, JAN. 23, 2d ; scene (photo.), 23, 2c
Love Life of Wagner—production plans, FEB. 18, 2f (3*)
Maclovia, JAN. 26, 2d
Madeline, MAR. 2, 11a

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Mahatma Gandhi—20th Century Prophet—private showing to Pres. Eisenhower, FEB. 12, 11c (3*)
Maison Tellier, La, FEB. 4, 9c (and 4* ; 5*)
Manon, JAN. 27, 11a
Masque, La—FEB. 4, 9c (and 4* ; 5*)
Medium, The, MAR. 30, 9a
Menken, Adah Isaacs (" Mazeppa ")—film biography : plans, JAN. 8, 9c
Merry Wives of Windsor, The, FEB. 2, 2c
Military Policemen, FEB. 9, 4c
Minute de Verité, La—to be shown in London, JAN. 20, 3e
Modèle, La, FEB. 4, 9c (and 4* ; 5*)
Monsoon—law case, FEB. 13, 9d ; 19, 2f
Moulin-Rouge; (photo.), MAR. 11, 11d
Mr. Gilbert and Mr. Sullivan—London showing : plans, JAN. 20, 3f
Mrs. Déry, FEB. 16, 10f
My Cousin Rachel, JAN. 12, 2c
National Film Theatre—programme, JAN. 16, 9b ; 29, 5d ; FEB. 20, 2e ; 26, 2f
Net, The ; scene (photo.), FEB. 2, 2c
Never Let Me Go, MAR. 19, 4d
Night is My Kingdom, FEB. 9, 4c
Nous la Liberté, A.—to be shown in London, FEB. 3, 3e
Nurse recruiting film : see under NURSES
One Summer of Happiness, MAR. 5, 10f
Owl and the Pussy Cat, The—production plans, MAR. 17, 2f (4*)
Paradise—production plans, FEB. 21, 8e
Paris 1900, JAN. 27, 11a
Pete-Hot-Head, MAR. 2, 11a
Peter Pan, FEB. 14, 8c ; scene (photo.), 27, 5 (5*)
Pink and Blue Bells, MAR. 2, 11a
Plaisir, Le—scene (photo.), JAN. 30, 2e ; noticed, FEB. 4, 9c (and 4* ; 5*)
Plymouth Adventure, FEB. 5, 3f ; (photo.), 9, 4b
Prisoner of Zenda, The, JAN. 9, 9c
Progress, Der—London showing : plans, MAR. 20, 3d
Quentin Durward—production plans, MAR. 10, 2g
Red Badge of Courage, The—production : " Picture " (Ross) : reviewed, MAR. 25, 10e
Religious films—free showing to children at Dronfield, JAN. 12, 3a
Repertory cinemas—Vogue Continental : see under STOKE Newington
Ring, The, FEB. 23, 10f
Rob Roy—production plans, MAR. 10, 2g
Robe, The—forthcoming showing in Britain, FEB. 9, 8f
Romeo and Juliet—production plans, JAN. 26, 2f ; MAR. 17, 2g
Rough Shoot, FEB. 23, 10f
Royal Heritage : see under *Coronation*, above
Royal Journey—Film Academy award, MAR. 6, 5f
Ruby Gentry, JAN. 19, 10f
Russian films—London festival, FEB. 19, 5e
Silence est d'Or, Le—to be shown in London, FEB. 3, 3e
Silent films—miming as natural form of expression : article, JAN. 29, 5d
Social influence—correspondence, FEB. 23, 7f ; MAR. 2, 11d
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Sound Barrier—Film Academy award, MAR. 6, 5f
Sound track—dubbing : article, JAN. 15, 3g ; correspondence, 19, 7g ; 21, 9d ; 24, 7e ; 27, 9f ; 29, 9d ; FEB. 2, 3b ; 9, 11b ; 19, 7e
Springfield Rifle, FEB. 16, 10f
Square Ring, The—production plans, JAN. 13, 2d (and 5*)
Star, The, MAR. 2, 11a
Stars are Singing, The, MAR. 23, 2e
Stop, You're Killing Me, MAR. 23, 2e
Street Corner, MAR. 16, 11c
Strong Man, The—scene (photo.), JAN. 29, 5d
Table aux Crevés, La—to be shown in London, JAN. 20, 3e ; scene (photo.), 21, 14
Taras Shevchenko, FEB. 19, 5e
Television of films : see under TELEVISION
Theatres—Good Friday religious talks : Rank Organisation offer, MAR. 27, 12d
Three-dimensional films—first showing in Britain : plans, FEB. 9, 8f ; U.S. production programme, 10, 6b ; 11, 5a ; Rank Group plans, 13, 6f (and 4*) ; shown in London, MAR. 21, 8f (and 5*)
Article, MAR. 18, 11a
Balcon, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 27, 2f
Cartoon, first—production plans, MAR. 17, 2f (4*)
Cinemascope system—discussed, FEB. 10, 2c ; plans, 18, 2f ; 20, 2e ; MAR. 20, 3d ;—Inventor (M. Henri Chretien), FEB. 18, 2f ;—Skouras, Mr. S. P. (s.), FEB. 18, 2f
Cinerama system—discussed, FEB. 10, 2c
Correspondence, FEB. 13, 7e ; 16, 7e ; 17, 9e ; 20, 7d ; 24, 9d
First full-length film (*Bwana Devil*), FEB. 20, 2e (and 5*) ; MAR. 21, 8f (and 5*)
Leading article, FEB. 10, 7c
Metroscopix system, MAR. 19, 4d
" Natural Vision " system—discussed, FEB. 10, 2c ; 20, 2e
Newsreels—London showing : plans, MAR. 13, 11e
Nyman, Mr. K. (s.), FEB. 26, 2f
" Paravision " system, FEB. 11, 5a ; apparatus (photo.), 13, 12
Telecinema programme, FEB. 26, 2f
Three Forbidden Stories, FEB. 23, 10f
Time Bomb, FEB. 2, 2c
Titfield Thunderbolt, The—scene (photo.), MAR. 6, 5 ; noticed, 9, 11a
Ulysses—production plans, MAR. 16, 11e (5*)
Under the Red Sea, MAR. 20, 3e
Unesco film : see under EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations
United States :—
" Oscar " awards—financial support withdrawn by four film companies, JAN. 19, 10e ; awards, MAR. 21, 8f (and 5*)
Production of films abroad—studios replies to trade union protests, JAN. 26, 4e
Venice festival—plans, FEB. 18, 2f (3*)
Victory at Sea (P.Q.), MAR. 12, 4c
Virtuous Isidore, The, FEB. 23, 10f

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Wagner, Richard—film biography : see *Love Life of Wagner*, above
War films, official—television plans : see under TELEVISION
Willie the Kid, MAR. 2, 11a
Women of Twilight, JAN. 19, 10f
Wozzeck, JAN. 29, 5f
Yellow Balloon, The, JAN. 12, 2c
CINEMATOGRAPH Trade Benevolent Fund—Royal film performance in aid : plans, JAN. 9, 9b
CINERAMA : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : Three-dimensional films
CINZANO, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d ; (R.), MAR. 14, 10g
CIRIACI, Mgr. P.—receives cardinal's hat from Portuguese President, JAN 22, 5e (2*)
CIRO Pearls (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
CITRINE, Lord—on electricity charges and supplies (s.), MAR. 25, 4c (and 5*)
CITY and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
CITY and Guilds of London Inst.—dinner, FEB. 12, 3b ; Sir F. H. Page (s.), 28, 3g
CITY and Metropolitan Building Soc.—(R.), MAR. 16, 12d
CITY Livery Club—law case, MAR. 4, 11c ; 5, 2f
CITY of Aberdeen Property and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
CITY of London Soc., Ltd.—reception, JAN. 22, 8c ; board members (F.N.), MAR. 6, 13b ; governor, 13, 14g
CITY of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders)—inspected by Queen Mother, FEB. 26, 5b
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, JAN. 8, 10f
CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 9, 11d ; (M.), MAR. 19, 13b
CITY Opera Club : see under OPERA
CIVIL Air Transport Inc.—claims to Chinese Nationalist aircraft : see HONGKONG : Aviation
CIVIL defence :—
Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 24, 8b ; MAR. 14, 4d
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 3b
Glasgow exercise, FEB. 27, 4f (5*) ; MAR. 2, 4c (and 5*)
Headquarters Organization—manual published, FEB. 25, 5f (and 5*)
Industrial and commercial establishments—Home Office circular, FEB. 12, 2f
Leadership needs—leading article, FEB. 23, 7c
Leading article, FEB. 23, 7c
Military assistance—Chester study period, MAR. 19, 3b (5*)
Public apathy—Lord Home (s.), FEB. 27, 4f (5*)
Services :—
Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. Sir J. (s.), JAN. 15, 3b (and 5*)
Leading article, FEB. 23, 7c
Mobile columns—first unit inaugurated, JAN. 5, 6f (and 3*) ; leading article, FEB. 23, 7c
Newport training centre—opened, JAN. 24, 3b
CIVIL defence :—
Services (continued) :—
Peace uses, organization for—local schemes, MAR. 2, 4c ; leading article, 3, 9c ; correspondence, 9, 9e ; 27, 3g ; Home Office working party's discussions, 13, 5b (and 5*)
Recruiting—Parliament : question, FEB. 27, 3a ;—Statistics, JAN. 23, 2g, 10d (and 5*) ; FEB. 12, 4d ; 14, 3e ; MAR. 23, 2g
Training — potential volunteer's essay quoted, MAR. 13, 5b
Southport—new headquarters and training centre opened, FEB. 7, 3a
Staff College—Sheffield "atomic attack" study, MAR. 14, 4e (and 5*)
CIVIL engineering—labour : wage increase claim rejected, JAN. 31, 3d
CIVIL Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, JAN. 14, 9f (and 5*) ; Bayliss Prize, FEB. 23, 3g
CIVIL Servants, Inst. of Professional—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 23, 7e
CIVIL Service :—
Attlee, Mr. C., JAN. 9, 5a
Conditions—restriction on discussions under Whitley system : Ex-Civil Servants' protest, MAR. 7, 3c
Interview expenses—correspondence, MAR. 30, 7f
Political rights—Whitley Council proposals accepted by Government ; White Paper issued ; Staff Side comment, MAR. 13, 8g (and 2*) ; leading article, 13, 9c
Professional Civil Servants, Inst. of—resolution on adult education grants, FEB. 13, 3g (5*)
Salaries—application for general increase rejected, JAN. 1, 8f ; unions to make separate claims, 2, 6b ; Treasury to reconsider attitude to separate claims ; unions' statement, 10, 6a (and 3*) ; Society of Civil Servants, and Inst. of Professional Civil Servants claim, 16, 3b ; submission to arbitration : Treasury concession, 23, 9c ; Assn. of First Division Civil Servants' claim, FEB. 3, 3b ; Professional Civil Servants' claim, 24, 4g (and 5*) ; Civil Service Alliance claim rejected, 26, 5d ; position discussed, MAR. 2, 4e ; increase claims : Tribunal hearing dates, 27, 11g
Draughtsmen—increase award, FEB. 14, 3e
Equal pay principle—Euston meeting resolution, MAR. 5, 5c
Psychologists—increase, award, MAR. 13, 4e
Tax inspectors—increase award, JAN. 8, 6e
Scientific workers—supply : departmental reply to Select Committee's report, FEB. 25, 5c
Strength—leading article, FEB. 19, 9c ; statistics, 19, 4e
Unions—membership statistics, MAR. 19, 2e (and 5*)
Whitley Council system—suggested reform : National Assn. of Women Civil Servants proposals, JAN. 19, 3b
CIVIL Service Mutual Furnishing Assn.—(D), JAN. 20, 9d
CIVIL Service Supply Assn., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b

CIVILIZATION, Western—Canon V. A. Demant (s.), JAN. 2, 3f
CLAIR, Maj.-Gen. G. J. P. St.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
CLAIR, M. René—films to be shown in London, FEB. 3, 3e; film award, 14, 8d
CLANCY, Fusilier W.—reported request for asylum in eastern Germany, FEB. 14, 6c
CLANWILLIAM, Lord—illness, JAN. 12, 6b; 13, 6e; death, 24, 8f; tribute, 27, 10e
CLAPP, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—injured in air crash, FEB. 26, 9g
CLAPTON Stadium, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
CLARE, Sister M.—prisoner in Korea: Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
CLARENCE House—alterations (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 3c
CLARK, Mr. and Mrs. A.—collection of porcelain sold, MAR. 25, 5b (5*)
CLARK, Dr. C.—tribute, JAN. 1, 10f
CLARK, Miss E.—"Rome and a Villa": reviewed, FEB. 11, 10g
CLARK, Mrs. E. F.—marriage, MAR. 30, 8b
CLARK, Mr. E. G.—hon. degree of Durham Univ., MAR. 6, 10c; 12, 8g
CLARK, Dr. E. Harrison—heads World Bank mission in British Guiana, FEB. 5, 5c (5*)
on development in British Guiana (s.), MAR. 20, 6d (4*)
CLARK, Mrs. G.—cocktail party postponed, MAR. 26, 10b
CLARK, Rev. G.—on Coronation (l.), MAR. 28, 7d
CLARK, Mr. Humphrey—farm in Kenya attacked, FEB. 24, 6d (5*)
CLARK, Miss J.—health, MAR. 18, 10b
CLARK, Sir K.—on Miss S. Fedorovitch (l.), FEB. 2, 10e
CLARK, Gen. M. (U.S.A.)—calls for exchange of sick and wounded prisoners in Korea, FEB. 23, 6a; to visit Indo-China, MAR. 6, 7g (4*); in Indo-China; discussions, 20, 7f; French attitude towards visit; tours Red River Delta, 23, 4c; in Hong-kong, 24, 7b; leaves for Taipeh, 26, 7c; returns to Japan, 27, 6c (and 2*)
on S. Korean army (s.), FEB. 9, 7d; on bacteriological warfare allegations (s.), FEB. 25, 7d; on Indo-China (s.), MAR. 24, 7b; on Communism in Asia; Chinese Nationalist forces (s.), 27, 6c (and 2*)
CLARK, P. S.—proceedings against, FEB. 14, 3d
CLARK, Mr. R. B.—daughter christened, JAN. 29, 10c
CLARK, Maj.-Gen. S. F. (Canada)—delegate to Commonwealth defence research conf., JAN. 14, 6g (and 1*)
CLARK, Sir W.—memorial service, JAN. 22, 8b
CLARK, Dr. W. G.—on tuberculosis in Scotland (s.), JAN. 29, 5c
CLARK (Matthew) and Sons, Ltd.—share placing, JAN. 23, 11c; (F.N.), FEB. 4, 10b; 16, 11f; (F.N.), 16, 11b
CLARKE, Mr.—law case, JAN. 15, 9f
CLARKE, Rev. A.—law case, MAR. 13, 5a; 14, 4c; 17, 4d; 18, 3b
CLARKE, Mr. A. H.—will, FEB. 13, 8b
CLARKE, Mr. B. F.—appointment, JAN. 13, 10g
CLARKE, Mr. C. S.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11c
CLARKE, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 17, 5a
CLARKE, Mrs. E. M.—law case, FEB. 4, 11g
CLARKE, Mrs. F. L.—will, JAN. 23, 8b
CLARKE, Dr. H.—death, MAR. 30, 6d
CLARKE, Mr. H. G.—retirement, JAN. 2, 11g
CLARKE, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 21, 5b; 24, 2g; FEB. 12, 11e; correction, 13, 9e
CLARKE, Mr. Robert—residence burgled, JAN. 6, 3c
CLARKE, Col. R. S.—not to seek re-election, MAR. 2, 5d
CLARKE, Mr. R. W. B.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*)
CLARKE, Chapman and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 14, 4g; (R.), 26, 13f; (M.), MAR. 25, 12f
CLARKE (John), Ltd.—offer for shares, FEB. 28, 11b
CLARKE (W. G.) and Sons (1927), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 27, 12d
CLARKSON, Mr. A.—on Mr. R. Jennings (l.), MAR. 17, 10d
CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Barnsley, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 17, 12g
CLARRY, Miss G. W.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 11, 10c
CLARRY, Miss I.—marriage, JAN. 31, 10c
CLASEN, M. Andrew (Luxembourg)—luncheon, JAN. 23, 8b
CLASSENS, Mr. J. H.—on Papillon dog (s.), JAN. 22, 5c (5*)
CLAUDEL, M. Paul—*L'Annonce Faite à Marie*, JAN. 28, 9b
CLAUSEN, Dr. S. W.—death, JAN. 3, 6f; 5, 8e (and 5*)
CLAXTON, Mr. B. (Canada)—on Army Works Services (s.), JAN. 15, 4d (and 3*); on Coronation naval review (s.), 31, 8f; on defence (s.), FEB. 2, 6b
CLAXTON, Rt. Rev. C. R.—on new churches (s.), FEB. 11, 3e
CLAYTON, Dr. G. (S. Africa)—on Nationalist Party policy (s.), FEB. 21, 5c (and 4*)
CLAYTON, Rev. P. T. B.—"Tubby Clayton" (Harcourt): reviewed, FEB. 25, 10f
CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 25, 7a
CLAYTON-WRIGHT, Mr. H.—on German firm's contract with Coal Board (s.), MAR. 28, 6d (and 3*)
CLEGG, Mr. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
CLEGG and Orr, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d; (R.), 13, 10f
CLELAND, Brig. D. M.—Administrator of Papua-New Guinea, FEB. 19, 7b
CLEMENS, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—member of Mutual Security Agency mission in Africa, FEB. 3, 7g (5*)
CLEMENS, Ald. W. R.—on Middlesex rate (s.), FEB. 16, 2c; on welfare State (s.), 26, 5c
CLEMENTS, Senator E. C. (U.S.A.)—Democratic whip, JAN. 3, 6a
CLEMENTS, Mr. E. F.—will, FEB. 3, 10f
CLEMENTS, Mr. J.—on drama (lect.), JAN. 17, 8e
CLEMETSON, Miss F. K.—on sheep-worrying by dogs (l.), MAR. 20, 9d
CLERGY Corp, Friend of the—hon. treasurer, MAR. 7, 8e
CLERKE, Lady — son born, JAN. 28, 8b; christened, MAR. 10, 10b
CLERMONT-FERRAND: see under FRANCE
CLEVELAND Petroleum Co.—graded petrol prices, JAN. 21, 5a; (R.), MAR. 26, 15e
CLEVELAND Row, No. 3—lease sold, JAN. 7, 8c
CLEWER, B. E.—appeal, MAR. 10, 4e; conditional discharge, 17, 5b

CLIFFORD Motor Components, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 22, 10g ; (correction), 27, 12d

CLIFFS—boy's 60ft. climb to safety at Langton Matravers, JAN. 27, 4c ;—Falls from, FEB. 16, 2c ; 18, 4a (3*) ;—Rescues : Marsden Bay, FEB. 17, 5a

CLIFT, Sir S. W.—will, JAN. 5, 8d

CLIVE, Mrs. E.—dance : arrangements, MAR. 3, 10b

CLIVE, Sir Robert—Berkeley Square commemorative plaque, FEB. 6, 3d

CLOCKS and watches — customs duties, evasion of : prosecution, MAR. 13, 4d (and 5*) ;—Sales : Messrs. Sotheby's, FEB. 14, 8c ; MAR. 7, 3c ; 14, 8d ;—Theft : Croydon : prosecution, FEB. 18, 11e

CLOTHING :—
- Colours—new shades exhibited at Colour Council showrooms, JAN. 22, 8g (and 5*)
- English costume collection (Manchester Art Gallery)—acquisitions, JAN. 16, 8b
- Fashions—Coronation year trends : article, JAN. 1, 11d ;—London display, JAN. 29, 10c ; 31, 3d (and 5*) ;—London Fashion Designers' spring show (photos.), FEB. 26, 10 ;—Rayon and Synthetic Fibres Assn. display, FEB. 11, 10c ;—St. Moritz show of British designs, FEB. 16, 8b
- Industrial—exhib., MAR. 24, 3d ; (photo.), 24, 14
- Industry—technical training : correspondence, MAR. 18, 9e
- Labour—wages : employers' discussions on award, JAN. 30, 3a (and 3*)
- Production methods—report issued, FEB. 9, 4f
- Quality standards plan—Mr. H. C. Bell (s.), MAR. 5, 12g
- Sizing system—proposed discussions on simplification, JAN. 2, 2f (and 5*) ; symbols scheme, FEB. 27, 10e
- Stockings, nylon—evasion of customs duties : nylon as " artificial silk " : law case, JAN. 3, 4e ; purchase tax on hose obtained fraudulently : law case, MAR. 25, 4c (5*)
- Thefts—Stoke Newington, FEB. 17, 5a

CLOTHING Inst.—correspondence, MAR. 18, 9e

CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, Dr. J. L.—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 21, 7e

CLOUGH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—Steeton mill sold, FEB. 10, 10b

CLOUGH (Robert) (Keighley), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 3, 13f

CLOW, Sir A.—on Scottish Gas Board (s.), JAN. 17, 2f (5*)

CLUBS—lady guests at : light leading article, JAN. 14, 7d ;— Negligence action against members, MAR. 4, 11c ; 5, 2f

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir A.—meets Mr. Attlee, JAN. 5, 9e
- on Middle East defence (s.), JAN. 30, 6c

CLYDE Crane and Booth, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f ; (M.), MAR. 24, 12f

CLYDESDALE and North of Scotland Bank—(R.,F.N.), JAN. 14, 10a ; (M.), FEB. 12, 12e ; survey of Scottish economic conditions (F.N.), MAR. 10, 12a

CLYDESMUIR, Lord—health, FEB. 18, 10b

CLYNE Castle—purchased by Swansea Borough Council, JAN. 13, 8c

COACHMAKERS' Company—dinner, MAR. 4, 10b

COAL and coalmining :—
- Accidents—Caeran colliery : roof fall ; rescue FEB. 26, 5d ; Dales Green mine : explosion, FEB. 4, 2g ;—Damages for loss of arm : law case, JAN. 14, 4a ;—Fatalities in 1952, MAR. 30, 4c ;—Gresford Disaster Fund : meeting, MAR. 3, 10b ;—Horden colliery : explosion ; pit sealed, MAR. 24, 2f (and 5*) ; 26, 2c ;—Mosley Common pit : shot explosion mishap, FEB. 19, 2g ;—Vane Tempest colliery : stone fall, MAR. 14, 4d ; — Whylam colliery : " train " breaks loose, MAR. 6, 4a (and 5*)
- Colliery reconstruction schemes—Mr. E. H. Browne (s.), FEB. 16, 2e
- Consumption—domestic survey, FEB. 25, 5b (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 2, 11b ; 8, 10c ; 14, 10b ; 21, 11b ; 28, 10b ; FEB. 4, 10c ; 11, 12c ; 18, 12g ; 25, 12f ; MAR. 4, 13g ; 11, 12a ; 18, 12c ; 25, 11b
- Continuous mining principle—successful tests at Bolsover colliery, JAN. 22, 3d (and 5*)
- Control Orders revoked, JAN. 19, 2e
- Cronton colliery—work resumed, FEB. 16, 3e
- Efficiency in mines—Mr. A. Horner (s.), MAR. 2, 4e
- Exports—Sir H. Houldsworth (s.), JAN. 10, 3c ; Liverpool Steam Ship owners' Assn. report quoted (F.N.), MAR. 16, 13b
- Kinnell colliery—shaft equipment : German contract : British firms' criticism, MAR. 28, 6d (and 3*)
- Labour :—
  - Communist infiltration—Miss I. Ward (s.), MAR. 16, 4d
  - Disputes—Edwards, Mr. Ness (s.), JAN. 15, 3a ;—Horner, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 23, 2d ;—Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 7, 2c ;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 7b
  - Dumbreck colliery—strike, JAN. 14, 3d
  - Edwards, Mr. Ness (s.) ; Bedwas miners' call for resignation as M.P. ; reply, FEB. 21, 3f (and 4*) ; Penallta miners' support, MAR. 2, 4e
  - Hours—11-day fortnight : Scottish miners' decision, MAR. 17, 5d (and 5*)
  - Man-power problems—articles : Yorkshire area, FEB. 10, 3d ; North-eastern area, 11, 2g ; Scottish area, 12, 2e ; leading article, 12, 9b
  - Management, co-operation with—joint campaign, FEB. 18, 4d (and 3*) ; 23, 2c ; MAR. 2, 4d ; 9, 4e (5*) ; 16, 4d ; 23, 3d
  - Mineworkers, National Union of — Executive elections, JAN. 5, 4g (and 5*) ;—Lancashire area meetings, JAN. 5, 4g ; FEB. 24, 4g ;—Midland area conf., MAR. 24, 2d ;—Scottish area : meeting, JAN. 13, 3c (and 5*)
    - on workmen's compensation (s.), FEB. 23, 3e (5*)
  - Recruiting—Sir H. Houldsworth (s.), JAN. 7, 2c

COAL and Coalmining :—
Labour (continued) :—
Saturday working—Scottish miners : proposed ballot, FEB. 3, 3c ; Mr. J. Wood (s.), 10, 3e ; Midland and Durham miners' decision, 11, 3e ; Sir W. Lawther (s.), 13, 6e ; agreement to be renewed, 13, 6e ; Scottish miners' executive recommendation, 24, 4c (5*) ;
Correspondence, FEB. 25, 9g ; 28, 7d
Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 23, 3d
Lawther, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 23, 3d
Statistics, JAN. 5, 4d ; 12, 3a ; 19, 2c ; 26, 3b (and 5*) ; FEB. 2, 4e ; 9, 5e ; 16, 3e ; MAR. 9, 5d ; 16, 4d ; 30, 4d
Silksworth colliery—strike ended, FEB. 16, 2c
Silverwood colliery—strike ended, FEB. 16, 2c
Statistics, JAN. 2, 11b ; 8, 10c ; 14, 10b ; 21, 11b ; 28, 10b ; FEB. 4, 10c ; 11, 12c ; 18, 12g ; 25, 12f ; MAR. 4, 13g ; 11, 12a ; 18, 12c ; 25, 11b
Wages—proposed discussions on new structure, JAN. 7, 2c (and 5*) ; 9, 6g ; held, 10, 3c ; miners' claim to be renewed, 16, 6c ; discussions adjourned, 17, 6e (and 2*) ; Scottish miners' decision, 20, 2g (and 5*) ; discussions, 22, 3g ; deadlock ; discussions reviewed, 23, 6a ; Scottish miners' resolution, 26, 3b (5*) ; claim to renewed, N.U.M. delegate meeting, 28, 3e ; Lancashire miners' decision, FEB. 2, 4d ; Derbyshire miners' decision, 2, 4e ; Scottish miners' decision, 3, 3c (and 3*) ; Midland, Durham and S. Wales vote, 11, 3e ; discussions plans, 12, 8c ; discussions ; increase award, 13, 6e ; fillers : South Kirkby strike, MAR. 25, 4c
Baddeley, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 2e
Leading articles, JAN. 8, 7b ; 23, 7c
Low temperature carbonization—instruction at Wigan Technical College (photo. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 6c
Marketing—Mr. W. C. Ramsay (s.), JAN. 20, 3a
National Board :—
Administration :—
Inquiry, suggested—motion tabled in Commons, MAR. 12, 6d ; Government opposition ; Min. of Fuel (s.P.), N.U.M. attitude, 13, 8e (and 2*, 4*) ; M.P.s support for motion, 14, 6f ; Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, 21, 3g ; Conservative committee deputation to Minister, 28, 3d ;—Bell, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 16, 4d ;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 7e ;—Lambton, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 4b ;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 7c
Appointment, JAN. 28, 3c
Coal rationing prosecution, MAR. 5, 5a (4*)
Financial results : quarterly report, JAN. 2, 6g ; position, FEB. 21, 6a
German firm's contract — British companies criticism, MAR. 28, 6d (and 3*)
Law case, JAN. 14, 4a
COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Nationalization — Compensation payments, JAN. 7, 10c ;—Lawther, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 2d
Nutty slack—(P.Q.), FEB. 17, 4a (5*) ; MAR. 24, 5b
Opencast workings — Cramlington : see under CRAMLINGTON ; — Government policy : Mr. L. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), JAN. 16, 3a (and 3*) ;—Wentworth : see under WENTWORTH
Prices—increase expected, FEB. 13, 6e ; increase of 10 per cent. announced ; specimen charges, 21, 6a ;—Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, MAR. 21, 3g ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 2d ;—Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 2, 4e ; 23, 3d ;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 7e ;—North Western Gas Consultative Council protest to Min. of Fuel, MAR. 3, 5c ;—Parliament : motion tabled, MAR. 12, 6d
Production :—
Baddeley, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 2d
Bryan, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 2d
Campaign—Coal Board discussions with miners, FEB. 18, 4d (and 3*) ; 23, 2c ; MAR. 2, 4e ; 9, 4e (5*) ; 16, 4d ; 23, 3d ; Hall, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 24, 4g
Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, MAR. 21, 3g
Cumberbatch, Mr. I. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 2e
Economic survey quoted, MAR. 31, 2f
Efficiency committees—North-East region, plans, MAR. 23, 3d
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 2d
Hall, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 16, 4d
Horner, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 23, 3d
Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 7, 2c ; 10, 3c ; FEB. 23, 2d ; MAR. 2, 4e ; 16, 4d ; 23, 3d
Lambton, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 4b
Lawther, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 2d
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 7c ; FEB. 12, 9b
Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 14, 4b
Statistics, JAN. 2, 11b ; 8, 10c ; 14, 10b ; 21, 11b ; 28, 10b ; FEB. 4, 10c ; 11, 12c ; 18, 12g ; 25, 12f ; MAR. 4, 13g ; 11, 12a ; 18, 12c ; 25, 11b
Safety in mines—1951 report, JAN. 20, 3b
Stocks (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4a ; 17, 8d ;—Statistics, JAN. 2, 11b ; 8, 10c ; 14, 10b ; 21, 11b ; 28, 10b ; FEB. 4, 10c ; 11, 12c ; 18, 12g ; 25, 12f ; MAR. 4, 13g ; 11, 12a ; 18, 12c ; 25, 11b
Subsidence — compensation for damage : campaign to amend legislation, FEB. 25, 5g (and 5*)
Supplies, domestic—delivery difficulties discussed, JAN. 23, 2e (and 5*) ; London merchants' voluntary "rationing" scheme, FEB. 17, 8d (and 3*) ; change of dealer (P.Q.), 24, 3c ; rationing : contravention : prosecution, MAR. 3, 5a (4*)
Transport—Insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine ;—Pipeline system discussed, FEB. 9, 5c ; correspondence, 12, 9d
COAL Industry Soc.—meeting, MAR. 3, 5c (and 4* ; 5*)
COAL Traders, National Council of—dinner, JAN. 20, 3a

COAL Utilization Council—survey of domestic consumption, FEB. 25, 5b (and 3* ; 5*)
COALITE—exempt from supply restrictions, MAR. 16, 4d
COALITE and Chemical Products, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 1, 13g
COAST Lines, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
COASTAL defences—floods prevention : see under FLOODS
COATES, Capt. E. M.—retirement, JAN. 13, 3d
COATI-MONDI—one escapes at Ilford (photo.), JAN. 30, 3c
COBB, Mr. K. L.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
COBHAM, Lord—Hagley Hall : see that title
COBLEY, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 2, 8c
COCCIOLI, Signor C.—" Heaven and Earth " : reviewed, FEB. 4, 8e
COCHRAN, Sir C. B.—Covent Garden memorial panal, JAN. 31, 8c
COCHRANE of Cults, Lady—dance : arrangements, MAR. 4, 10b
COCHRANE, Col. J. R.—appointment, JAN. 24, 3e
COCKAYNE, Dr. E. A.—gift of butterflies collection to British Museum, MAR. 30, 9c
COCKCROFT, Sir J.—delegate to Commonwealth defence research conf., JAN. 14, 6g (and 1*) ; at conf. MAR. 3, 7a
on proposed new reactor at Harwell atomic research station (s.), JAN. 9, 2c
COCKERELL, Miss C.—on decline of silversmiths (l.), FEB. 24, 9d
COCKFIELD, Mr. F. A.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A.—on ordination candidates (s.), JAN. 2, 3a (and 5*) ; leading article, 2, 7c
COCKSHUTT Farm Equipment, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 20, 9d
COCOA, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance, Ltd.—secretary, JAN. 9, 10c
COELACANTH—article, JAN. 2, 7f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 7d ; 7, 7d ;—French authorities' reward for next find, JAN. 6, 5a ;—Photograph, JAN. 2, 7f
COFFEE—auctions to be resumed, JAN. 3, 10e ; resumed, 10, 6d ; (F.N.), 10, 11b ; leading article, 10, 7e ;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 7c ;—Prices : increase, JAN. 9, 3d (and 3*)
COHEN, Sir A. : see UGANDA : Governor
COHEN, Sir B.—on judges' salaries (l.), MAR. 16, 9e
COHEN, Mr. D. D.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 20, 8c
COHEN, Mr. and Mrs. M.—estate : law case, JAN. 24, 2e
COHEN, Dr. P. (S. Africa)—convicted for incitement of natives, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
COHEN, Sir R. W.—will, FEB. 26, 10f
COHEN (George), Sons and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f
COINS and coinage :—
Design—correspondence, MAR. 2, 9g
Export of collection pieces—effect of Waverley committee proposals : Dr. C. H. V. Sutherland (s.), FEB. 19, 10g
Five-shilling pieces—correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e ; Coronation issue : see under *New*, below
New coinage—first issues from banks, MAR. 26, 5e ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 23, 9c ;—Rumours about previous issues recalled, MAR. 26, 5e ;—Sculptors models, payment for (P.Q.), FEB. 6, 4b ; —Silver striking, suggested : correspondence, MAR. 31, 7g
COINS and coinage :—
New coinage (continued) :—
Coronation issues—correspondence, JAN. 20, 7d ; Parliament : questions, 28, 4c ; FEB. 6, 4b ; 13, 4c ; 5s. piece (P.Q.), 13, 4c ; reverse (photo.), 13, 8c
1950 issues—Royal Mint report quoted, FEB. 5, 3b (and 5*)
Roman, 5th and 6th centuries—Dr. A. V. Sutherland (lect.), JAN. 7, 3b
Sales—Messrs. Glendining's, JAN. 16, 9a ; 17, 8c ; FEB. 6, 8d
Shillings—shortage (P.Q.), JAN. 28, 4c ; FEB. 20, 4b
Silver—theft at Paddington station, FEB. 27, 5b (and 5*) ; 28, 3b ; prosecution, MAR. 24, 3f
Splitting incident, FEB. 28, 6g
Tetradrachm of Demetrius I (162-150 B.C.) —recovered from bed of River Usk, JAN. 6, 3c
COKE—Control Orders revoked, JAN. 19, 2e ;—Consumption : Mr. E. W. Atkins (s.), MAR. 12, 2g ;—Supplies : delivery difficulties discussed, JAN. 23, 2e (and 5*) domestic allocation increased, FEB. 17, 8d
COKE, Lady A.—photograph, MAR. 4, 5
COKER, Maj. L. A.—death, MAR. 3, 10e
COLBECK, Capt. W. R.—on *Empress of Canada* fire (s.), JAN. 27, 8g
COLBY, Sir G. : see NYASALAND : Governor
COLCHESTER—Bishop : see NARBOROUGH, Rt. Rev. F. D. V.
" COLD WAR," speeches on : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
COLDS—research unit : appeal for volunteers, JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*)
COLDSTREAM, Prof. W. — opens London Artists' Assn. exhib. (photo.), JAN. 8, 8c ; member of Arts Council, 13, 2c
COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 22, 10g
COLDWELL, Lt.-Cdr. J. C.—death, MAR. 7, 6d
COLE, Prof. G. D. H.—" Socialist Thought " : reviewed, FEB. 28, 9d
COLE, Mr. J. F. W.—on exchanges of letters between Commonwealth school children (l.), JAN. 28, 7d
COLE, Mr. K. D.—appointment, JAN. 23, 12g
COLE, Mr. N. J.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e
COLE (E. K.), Ltd.—subsidiary marketing company, FEB. 26, 11e ; (R.), MAR. 9, 12c ; share issue, 16, 12d
COLEBATCH, Sir H.—death, FEB. 13, 8e
COLEGATE, Mr. A.—on historic houses (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9b ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), 13, 4d
COLEMAN, Maj.-Gen. C. F. C.—New Year message, JAN. 1, 8b (2*) ; with French Commandant in West Berlin (photo.), 13, 4 ; visits Berlin refugee camp, FEB. 6, 6e ; discussion with U.S. High Commissioner, MAR. 17, 8c (and 3* ; 4*)
COLEMAN, Mrs. F. M. H.—will, JAN. 8, 8c
COLENBRANDER, Mr. W. S. A.—law case, FEB. 27, 7e
COLERIDGE, Lady—death, FEB. 21, 8f (4*)
COLERIDGE, Capt. H. C. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
COLES, late Miss G. M.—Indian paintings collection : see under BRITISH Museum
COLES, Mr. R. S.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g

COLES, Mr. W. H.—on Church Assembly elections (s.), FEB. 11, 3e (3*)
COLESHILL House—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d ; article, FEB. 23, 8g
COLETTE, Mme. (France)—Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, FEB. 19, 8a
COLIN, M. André (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 13, 5a
COLLAR, Mr. H. J.—on Hongkong trade (s.), MAR. 31, 4e
COLLAS, Mr. J. P.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 16, 10b
COLLEDGE, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
COLLET, C. E.—fined, JAN. 29, 7b
COLLETT, Mr. J.—on new towns (l.), MAR. 3, 5f
COLLICK, Mr. P. H.—on transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4e
COLLIER (S.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 16, 10f
COLLINGWOOD, Sir C. A. (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 17, 8b
COLLINGWOOD-CHARLETON, Mrs. A. E.—address, JAN. 9, 8a
COLLINS, Mr. A.—conducting noticed, MAR. 9, 11b
COLLINS, Mr. B.—prospective candidate for Hayes and Harlington by-election, MAR. 14, 4e (5*)
COLLINS, Mr. B. J.—on town planning (s.), JAN. 20, 2g (and 5*) ; on building on farm land (l.), MAR. 6, 9e
COLLINS, Mrs. G.—dance : arrangements, MAR. 3, 10b
COLLINS, Mr. H. L.—on Gold Coast (l.), JAN. 5, 3e
COLLINS, Gen. J. L. (U.S.A.)—visits Pres. Eisenhower ; leaving for Korea, JAN. 24, 6c ; 26, 5d ; in Japan ; leaves for Korea, 27, 7g ; in Tokyo, 30, 4e (and 2*) ; in Washington, FEB. 3, 5c ; meets Yugoslav Army Chief, MAR. 13, 8e ; meets Lord Montgomery, 28, 5d
on Korean "show battle" (s.), FEB. 3, 5c ; on ammunition for forces in Korea (s.), MAR. 11, 7e ; 23, 5c
COLLINS, Canon L. J.—on "junk" gifts for St. Paul's Christmas tree (s.), JAN. 5, 4b ; on racial discrimination (s.), 19, 2f
COLLINS, Mr. N.—on commerical television (s.), JAN. 8, 3c
COLLINS, Mr. R. L.—appointment, FEB. 7, 9c
COLLINS and Collins, Messrs.—merger with Messrs. Rawlence and Squarey, MAR. 24, 11b (5*)
COLLINS (William) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
COLLINSON, Peter—correspondence, JAN. 13, 9g
COLLYER, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—on "cold rubber" process (s.), JAN. 2, 11c
COLOGNE : see under GERMANY
COLOMBIA :—
British Ambassador at Bogotá : see MACKERETH, Sir G. and JOPSON, Mr. R. K.
President (Dr. R. Urandaneta Arbelaez)—frontier meeting with Venezuelan President, MAR. 23, 6g
COLOMBO : see under CEYLON
COLOMBO Commerical Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 21, 11d ; FEB. 10, 10f
COLOMBO Plan : see under ASIA : South and South-East : Economic development
COLONIAL Office—appointments, MAR. 7, 5d ; estimates, 14, 4d
COLONIAL Police Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 2g
COLONIAL Securities Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
COLONIES :—
Asian Socialists' resolution, JAN. 16, 4e
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 6a
British : see under BRITISH Commonwealth
Hopkinson, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 3b
Younger, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
COLOURED persons—domination by white races ending : Mr. K. Younger (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
COLOURS—Coronation : "Navy Royal," JAN. 5, 9a ; Insects preference for : correspondence, MAR. 18, 9d ; 21, 7e (5*) ; 25, 9d
COLTON, Mr. J.—*Rain*, FEB. 11, 5b
COLUMBIA, District of : see under UNITED States
COLVEND—deaths in bungalow fire, JAN. 15, 2g
COLVILLE, Lady C.—Lady in Waiting to Queen Mary, JAN. 2, 8b ; FEB. 17, 10b
on addressing Air Marshals (l.), MAR. 10, 9e
COLVILLE, Mr. J.—daughter christened, FEB. 12, 10c ; (photo.), 12, 14
COLVILLES, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), FEB. 9, 12b ; (M.), 9, 13a
COLVIN, Miss B.—on underground garages (l.), MAR. 24, 7e
COMAY, Mr. M. (Israel)—visiting London, MAR. 2, 6g (4* ; 8*)
COMBINED Egyptian Mills, Ltd.—private buying decision (F.N.), MAR. 4, 12b
COMIC papers—Birkenhead, Lady (s.), JAN. 23, 3b ;—Handley-Taylor, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 23, 3b ;—Streatfield, Miss N. (s.), JAN. 7, 2g (and 5*)
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 9, 9g ; chairman, 16, 11c : new branch, 20, 9c (5*)
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—London office address, MAR. 11, 12f
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney—(D.), JAN. 21, 11d
COMMERCIAL Travellers Schools, Royal—dinner, JAN. 31, 8b
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance—bonus (F.N.), JAN. 27, 12b
COMMODITY prices : see PRICES : Wholesale
COMMONWEALTH Bank—changes suggested : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking
COMMONWEALTH Correspondents Assn. : see under PRESS : Journalists
COMMONWEALTH Development Finance Co. Ltd.—(F.N.), FEB. 16, 11a ; formed, MAR. 25, 4d ; (F.N.), 25, 11a
COMMONWEALTH Fund Fellowships—awards, MAR. 20, 10c
COMMONWEALTH Hostels, Ltd. — increased board charge declared illegal, MAR. 14, 5d
COMMONWEALTH Oil Refineries, Ltd.—capital scheme, JAN. 22, 13g
COMMUNICATIONS, suggested Ministry of—(P.Q.), MAR. 5, 3c
COMMUNISM (see also under names of countries) :—
Attlee, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 6d
Australian Labour Party resolution, JAN. 23, 4d
Azad, Dr. M. A. K. (s.), JAN. 6, 4b (5*)
Bebler, Dr. (s.), JAN. 12, 5a
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*) ; (broadcast), 28, 6b ; 29, 6f (and 3*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6a, b
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 26, 8e (and 4*)

COMMUNISM (see also under names of countries) (continued) :—
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAR. 10, 6c
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*)
Togliatti, Signor (s.), JAN. 22, 6f (and 5*)
Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*)
Vansittart, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 5a (3*)
Western countries' defence measures : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty and EUROPE : Western Defence
COMMUNIST Party :—
Africa (Central) Federation—pledged to support resisters, JAN. 26, 3b
Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party
Pamphlet—*A policy for labour*, JAN. 1, 4b
Scottish Committee—mem. to Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, JAN. 2, 3c (and 5*)
United States Administration, statement on, JAN. 20, 2f
COMORO Islands : see under FRANCE
COMPAGNIE Financiere Belge des Petroles (" Petrofina ")—(R.), JAN. 31, 10d
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—sale of *De Grasse* to Canadian Pacific Co., FEB. 17, 8f ; (photo.), 17, 10 ; 21, 6a (and 5*)
COMPANIA Chilena de Electricidad Limitada—bonds drawn, JAN. 31, 2a
COMPANIES :—
Directors—duties (*Functions, Powers and Duties*) publication (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12b
Dividend limitation—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6b
Failures—*Stubbs Weekly Gazette:* statistics, JAN. 2, 11c
Fraudulent representations by director in sale of, shareholders' liability for : see under STOCKS and shares
Registrar of, JAN. 13, 3d
Winding up—debt of £48,000 from Inland Revenue, petition for order against company with alleged, MAR. 3, 11f ;—Position of unclaimed dividends : legal ruling, MAR. 4, 11b ;—*Ultra vires* debts : law case, FEB. 17, 2g
COMPANIONS of Honour, FEB. 14, 8b
COMPRESSED Paper Packing Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 13, 10f (and 5*)
COMPTON, Mr. J.—on books (l.), JAN. 15, 5f
COMPTON-BURNETT, Miss I.—" The Present and the Past," reviewed, MAR. 25, 10e
COMPTON House—sold, MAR. 2, 10d
CONANT, Mr. G. D.—death, JAN. 3, 6f ; 5, 8e (and 5*)
CONANT, Dr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—nominated High Commissioner in western Germany ; photo. ; west German attitude, JAN. 13, 6d ; to appear before Senate Committee, FEB. 2, 6c ; nomination approved, 5, 5a ; appointment confirmed, 7, 5a ; sworn in, 9, 7b ; in Bonn, 12, 7f (3*) ; to visit Berlin, 13, 5c (5*) ; discussion with Herr Ollenhauer, 16, 5e ; in Berlin ; visits Prof. Reuter ; signs Golden Book, 18, 6d (and 5*) ; visits refugee camps and head of Russian Control Commission, 19, 8b ; discussion with Chancellor, MAR. 3, 8f ; in Berlin, 16, 6e ; protests against Russian attacks on allied aircraft, 16, 8c (and 5*) ; discussion with Head of Russian Control Commission and British Commandant, 17, 8c (and 3* ; 4*) ; leaves Berlin, 19, 8f ; dinner, 24, 6d (5*) ; discussion with Herr Ollenhauer, 25, 5c (4*)
CONANT, Dr. J. B. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on Berlin refugees (s.), FEB. 13, 5g ; on Berlin ; E.D.C. (broadcast), 19, 8a ; on shooting down of aircraft by Czechoslovak MIG (s.), MAR. 12, 5a ; on Europe (broadcast), 12, 6b ; on Berlin (s.), 19, 8f
CONANT, Maj. R. J. E.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
CONCORDIA : see under YOUTH
CONE-RIPMAN Schools : see ARTS Educational Schools
CONGO, Belgian : see under BELGIUM
CONGREVE, William—*The Way of the World:* reception in 1700 recalled, FEB. 16, 10d ; Lyric Theatre (Hammersmith) production ; (photo.), 20, 2d
CONINGSBY Club—reception ; dinner, JAN. 30, 8b ; dinner, FEB. 24, 10b
CONNAUGHT Rooms, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b ; (R.), 23, 10d
CONNELL, Mr. C.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b on shipbuilding (s.), JAN. 1, 4a
CONNELL, Miss M. R.—marriage ; (photo.), FEB. 28, 8c
CONOLEY, Mr. J.—on City of London rebuilding (s.), MAR. 6, 4c
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party :—
Agriculture and Food Committee—joint hon. secretary, JAN. 24, 3d
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—New Year message, JAN. 1, 4g
Foreign Affairs Committee—meeting, FEB. 26, 3g
General Election pamphlet libel action : see under GENERAL Election
National Union of Assns.—President ; chairman, MAR. 20, 2e ; Council meeting, 20, 2e ; 21, 3g (and 5*)
Parliamentary candidates, JAN. 26, 3b ; MAR. 28, 3b
Recruiting campaign—awards, MAR. 20, 2e ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 2e ; — McCorquodale, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 20, 2e
CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—(M.), FEB. 17, 13c
CONSOLIDATED Estates Co., Ltd.—(M.), FEB. 20, 10g
CONSOLIDATED Fund—Bills : (No. I) : before Parliament, JAN. 30, 9e ; FEB. 3, 11e ; 5, 4b ; 11, 4b ; 12, 4b ; Royal Assent, 13, 4b ; (No. II) : before Parliament, MAR. 20, 5f ; 24, 5c ; 25, 3c ; 27, 11a ; Royal Assent, 27, 11c
CONSOLIDATED Goldfields of New Zealand, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 4, 11b
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 13, 13a ; 28, 11b
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—proposed merger : see CONSOLIDATED Salak Rubber Estates, Ltd.
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13f ; MAR. 11, 12f
CONSOLIDATED Refineries Ltd.—agreement with Israel : see OIL : Israel
CONSOLIDATED Salak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 9, 12d
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Co. of Rosario—liquidator's report, JAN. 7, 11f
CONSTABLE, Hart and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 7, 10f ; 24, 10g
CONSTANCE, Mr. S. J.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c

CONSTANT, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 24, 9c
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—political committee: luncheon, meeting, JAN. 21, 5d, 10b; FEB. 12, 10b; 26, 10b; luncheon, MAR. 19, 10b
CONTINENTAL and Overseas Organization Ltd.—acquired by Odhams Press, JAN. 2, 10g
CONTRACTS—law cases, FEB. 20, 11f; MAR. 5, 2e; 6, 2g
CONWAY of Allington, Lady—death, MAR. 16, 10e
CONWAY Castle—castle and town walls: suggested lease to Ministry of Works: Ministry's letter quoted; Corporation's attitude, JAN. 22, 3c (and 5*)
CONWAY Stewart and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f; (R.), 5, 11f; 17, 13g
COOK, Dr. E.—death, MAR. 11, 10c (and 5*)
COOK, Mr. E. B.—will, FEB. 23, 8c
COOK, Dr. E. T.—death, MAR. 7, 8f
COOK, late Sir F.—art collection: South London Art Gallery exhib., JAN. 13, 2d (and 3*); (photos.), 13, 12
COOK, Mr. L. E.—on marketing scheme for seeds (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
COOK, Dr. M.—recital, FEB. 23, 10d
COOK, Mr. N. N.—appointment, MAR. 27, 13c
COOK, Mr. R. J.—photograph, MAR. 2, 5
COOK, Mr. T. E.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Pauls), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13f; MAR. 27, 13f
COOK (M.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f
COOKE, Mr. N. V.—on animals on the road (l.), FEB. 19, 9d
COOKE, Mr. R. G.—on motor exports (s.), MAR. 12, 2f
COOKE, Mr. S. V.—on Kikuyu workers; terrorists (s.), FEB. 20, 5d (and 5*); on meetings between African members of Kenya Legislature and their people (s.), 23, 4d
COOKERY—instruction by telephone: light leading article, FEB. 14, 7d
COOKSON, Mr. R. A.—appointment, MAR. 21, 11g
COOMARASWAMY, Sir V.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 7, 8b
COOMBER, Mr. C. A.—on education (l.), JAN. 19, 3e
COOMBES, Miss M.—death, FEB. 16, 3e
COOPER, Senator (U.S.A.)—member of armed services committee, JAN. 14, 5b
COOPER, Rt. Rev. A. C.—prisoner in Korea: RUSSIAN Note, MAR. 21, 6c
COOPER, Mr. A. E.—on street lighting (l.), FEB. 10, 9g
COOPER, Mr. H. F. (Liberia)—biog. note, FEB. 11, 7e; presents credentials to Queen, 12, 10b; photo., 12, 6d
COOPER, Mrs. J. A.—daughter born, MAR. 16, 10b
COOPER, Mr. R. W.—resigns directorship, JAN. 1, 15g
COOPER and Co's Stores, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 9, 9g; 14, 10f
CO-OPERATIVE Insurance Soc.—bonus, MAR. 21, 11c
CO-OPERATIVE movement — production: statistical analysis by Mr. J. A. Hough, MAR. 11, 4d (5*);—Year Book, 1953, MAR. 11, 4d (5*)
CO-OPERATIVE Party—annual report, MAR. 19, 2e (and 5*)
CO-OPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc.—(M.), MAR. 2, 15a; (F.N.), 2, 12b
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Soc., Ltd.—sales, JAN. 26, 11b; inquiry into affairs: plans, FEB. 13, 3b
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Soc. Bank—deposits and withdrawals, JAN. 26, 11b
COOTE, Mr. E.—law case, FEB. 28, 9b
COPAIS: see under GREECE
COPE, H. and daughter: see under MURDERS
COPE, Sir V. Z.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
COPELAND, Mr. R. — presents Lis Escop property to Truro diocese, MAR. 21, 8e
COPEMAN, Dr. W. S. C.—on pneumatic drills (l.), FEB. 27, 9d
COPENHAGEN: see under DENMARK
COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f; (R.), 21, 11d; MAR. 3, 11g (5*)
COPLEY, C. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 4, 4c (and 5*); 19, 4f
COPPER:—
Bulk purchasing—reported Ministry of Materials withdrawal move (F.N.), FEB. 20, 10a
Canada—controls lifted, MAR. 19, 7b (4*)
Chile—labour: El Teniente mine: wage increase, JAN. 26, 11b; strike of clerical workers averted, FEB. 2, 13d; strike at Chuquicamata Mine, MAR. 9, 12d; 10, 12b (5*);—Nationalization, possible denied, FEB. 23, 11f; — Price, MAR. 2, 11g;—Sales: control to be retained, FEB. 6, 10f
Consumption—discussions between Commonwealth suppliers and British Non-Ferrous Metals Fed., MAR. 4, 12b; statistics, MAR. 17, 12g
Exports—fire refined: agreement, MAR. 26, 15e
International sharing—allocations to end (F.N.), FEB. 14, 11a
Price (F.N.), FEB. 5, 10a; MAR. 12, 10a; 31, 11a
Rhodesia, Northern:—
Coal supplies—discussions on decline, JAN. 1, 5a; measures to ensure arrival of Wankie allocation, 2, 5f; prices discussed, 6, 5b; forthcoming talks on supplies and transport, 7, 4c; copper smelting cuts, 30, 11c; situation discussed, FEB. 2, 7b; level of deliveries restored, 16, 5d; shortage, MAR. 26, 8f;—Nicholson, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 5b
Industry—Mr. Welensky (s.), MAR. 2, 7g
Labour—situation discussed; arbitrator and representatives chosen, JAN. 5, 5c; 7, 4d; European support to African mineworkers' representative; situation discussed, 8, 6e (and 2*); terms of reference agreed to, 9, 5e; situation discussed, 19, 4d, e; arbitration delayed, 19, 6a; proceedings to be held in private, 22, 5b hearing completed, 24, 6d; pay increases awarded, 29, 8b; decision discussed, 30, 5c; back pay award, FEB. 6, 6b; results discussed; disputes, 11, 7e; European workers' dispute, 19, 6e; conciliator appointed, MAR. 6, 7f (4*); dispute discussed, 11, 7e; conciliation proceedings, 14, 5f; breakdown; union's action, 18, 7b; strike, 19, 6d (and 5*); 20, 7e; work resumed, 23, 5c, 11d

COPPER :—
Rhodesia, Northern :—
Labour (continued) :—
Correspondence, JAN. 29, 9g
Guilleband, Mr. C. W. (s.), JAN. 30, 5c
Unions, amalgamation of—proposed Miners' International delegation, FEB. 4, 5c (5*)
Production—statistics, MAR. 2, 7g
United States, sales to : see under *United States*, below
Rhodesian Selection Trust group—to emigrate to N. Rhodesia, MAR. 9, 12e (5*)
Stocks—statistics, FEB. 20, 10c (5*) ; MAR. 17, 12g
Uganda — Kilembe mine reorganization, MAR. 17, 7f (and 5*)
United States—allocation controls lifted, FEB. 14, 6d ; discussed, 16, 11c ; removed, MAR. 21, 11b ;—Export quota, JAN. 19, 11e ;—Imports, duty free : continuance, JAN. 23, 13f ; FEB. 17, 12e (5*) ;—Price controls : discussions, FEB. 20, 10b ;—Production : statistics, MAR. 17, 12b (5*) ;—Rhodesia : sales to (F.N.), FEB. 20, 10a ; negotiations, MAR. 7, 11b ; 19, 1d ;—Stocks : statistics, MAR. 17, 12b (5*) ;—Tariff suspension Bill passed by Senate, FEB. 14, 10g
COPYRIGHT—Books : infringement by cinematograph film : law case, FEB. 6, 9f ; 12, 11f ;—Committee's report : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 22, 4a ; — Coronation medallion ; see under CORONATION ;—Sporting events, broadcasts and television transmissions of : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 22, 4a ; Grand National dispute : see under TURF
CORAH (N.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 21, 11d
CORBET, Mrs. F. K.—on simplified spelling (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e
CORBETT, Mrs. I. M.—marriage, MAR. 31, 8c
CORBETT, Lt.-Col. U.—marriage, JAN. 8, 8b
CORCORAN, A. : see under MURDERS
CORELLI, Archangelo—300th anniversary : M. Tippett to compose work to commemorate, FEB. 3, 3e ; article, 13, 9c
COREY, C.—proceedings against, FEB. 5, 3d
CORINA, Mr. J.—on R.A.C.S. stores (s.), MAR. 3, 5d
CORK and Orrery, Adm. of the Fleet Lord—health, FEB. 3, 10b
CORN, Miss—poster competition prize, FEB. 19, 10f
CORNER, Rev. H. G.—death, FEB. 13, 8g
CORNERCROFT, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f
CORNES, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 16, 10d
CORNHILL Insurance Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), MAR. 24, 12d ; (R.), 24, 12g
CORNU, M. (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 13, 5a
CORNWALL—rate, FEB. 25, 5d ;—Sheriff, FEB. 28, 8c
CORNWALL, Charles Duke of—at Sandringham church service, JAN. 19, 6a ; portrait on Savings stamps, 22, 6d ; flags and whistles train from Wolferton Station, 30, 6e ; at Sandringham church service, FEB. 9, 8a ; return to London (photo.), 10, 6 ; at Windsor Castle, MAR. 31, 6d
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g
CORNWALL, Sir E. A.—death, MAR. 2, 10g
CORNWALL, Rt. Rev. N.—in Britain, MAR. 23, 8f
on new cathedral for Borneo (l.), MAR. 23, 8f
CORNWALLIS, Lord—on playing fields (s.), MAR. 28, 8e (and 5*)
CORONATION of Queen Elizabeth II (June 2, 1953) — plans unchanged by death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 8a
Air Force (Royal) review : see under AIR Force, Royal
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 3a
Australian contingents—plans, JAN. 31, 8f
Bank holiday (P.Q.), FEB. 13, 4c ; proclamation published, 14, 6f
Barking, Bishop of (s.), JAN. 14, 3e
Beacons : see that title
Bonuses to employees—taxation (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 3d
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING : B.B.C.
Canada—Mounted Police to lead contingent, MAR. 7, 5e (5*) ; (photo.), 13, 7
Casson, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 9, 2d
Ceremony—length of service ; grouping of personages ; plan, MAR. 4, 5c, 8a ; changes in service : Arthbishop of Canterbury (s.), 18, 8a ;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 9e ; 28, 7d ;—High officers : appointment, JAN. 15, 3d ; origin of offices, 15, 3d
Church of Scotland — representation : Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), MAR. 18, 8a
Cinematograph films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Claims, Court of—proceedings published, JAN. 30, 8b
Colonial contingent, MAR. 11, 6d
Colours : see under COLOURS
Committee—member, FEB. 14, 8c
Commonwealth participation—correspondence, JAN. 17, 7d
Cripples, seats for—appeal, FEB. 14, 7e
Crowds—control plans, FEB. 24, 8g
Crown—note, JAN. 15, 3d
Decorations :—
Eccles, Mr. D. McA. (s.), FEB. 18, 4a (and 5*)
Flagpoles—timber licences : announcement, JAN. 20, 3a
Holborn—lamp standard tests, JAN. 7, 12 ; plans, 9, 2d (and 5*)
Lighting devices—exhib., JAN. 7, 3e
Mall arches—Mr. D. McA. Eccles (s.), FEB. 18, 4a (and 5*) ; model (photos.), 18, 14
Models (photos.), FEB. 18, 14
Oxford Street plans, FEB. 10, 3f
Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 6c
Piccadilly and St. James's Assn. — plans, MAR. 2, 10d
Regent Street design (photo.), JAN. 9, 3
Westminster—Sir H. Casson (s.), JAN. 9, 2d ; "suspended features" abandoned, 17, 3d
Window boxes : see under WINDOW boxes
Dress : see *Robes and dresses*, below
Expenditure—supplementary estimate, FEB. 12, 8a ; estimates (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 3c ; issued, 11, 8f ;—Functions outside London (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 6c
Ex-Service men, disabled, seats for—Sir I. Fraser (s.), FEB. 16, 3a

CORONATION of Queen Elizabeth II (June 2, 1953) (continued) :—
Fabrics for—weaving mills visited by Mr. Eccles, MAR. 14, 8e ; (photo.), 14, 12
First-aid posts—plans, MAR. 9, 4d
Foreign Secretary's dinner—china service described, FEB. 13, 9b ; (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 6c
Gold Coast representatives, JAN. 19, 3a
Greek Cypriots urged not to take part in celebrations, MAR. 30, 5c (5*)
Invitation cards—design ; (photo.), MAR. 4, 5d
Israeli representative, MAR. 4 7b (5*)
Kenya contingent—African representatives, MAR. 14, 5e
Labour Party attitude to : see under LABOUR Party
Lamprey pie gift : see under LAMPREY
Local celebrations (see also under names of places)—plans, JAN. 14, 3c
McKell, Sir W. (broadcast), JAN. 27, 6g
Maids of honour, MAR. 4, 8a ; (photos.), 4, 5 ; dresses, 12, 6d
Medallions—copyright : law case, MAR. 4, 11c
Music : see under MUSIC
Naval review : see under NAVY
New Zealand thanksgiving service (St. Paul's Cathedral)—arrangements, FEB. 7, 8e
Oath—revision : leading article, FEB. 7, 7b ; form accepted by Commonwealth : Mr. Churchill (s.P.), 26, 8c
Ox-roasting : see that title
Partizans, embossing of (photo.), JAN. 19, 14
Peers and peeresses—summonses : notifications of result of ballot, JAN. 19, 3b (and 5*) ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 4a ; Correspondence, JAN. 2, 7d ; 5, 7e ; 6, 7d ; 7, 7g ; 9, 7e ; 12, 7d
Prayer—British Council of Churches (s.), MAR. 23, 3d ;—Roman Catholic plans, FEB. 13, 8g ;—Women's Church Organizations' leaflet, MAR. 18, 2f
Privy Council committee—meeting, FEB. 17,8c
Processions—Duke of Edinburgh to drive with Queen, FEB. 26, 8c ; composition and order, MAR. 4. 5b, 8a ; rehearsal (photo.), 20, 16 ;—Route amendment, FEB. 7, 6f ;—Traffic arrangements : map, JAN. 27, 4d
Troops (P.Q.), FEB. 13, 4c ; — Army plans, MAR. 9, 4d ;— Costs (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 4d ;—Kensington Gardens camp : see under KENSINGTON ;—Naval units, MAR. 23, 3e ;—Regimental representatives : selection (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 6b ;—R.A.F. contingents : Mr. G. R. Ward (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3b ; plans, MAR. 16, 4e ;—Uniforms : Royal Horse Guards (photo.), JAN. 9, 12 ;—Wigg, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 6, 12a
Programme, souvenir—sale on route of procession by Boy Scouts, JAN. 21, 5d ; library edition announced, 26, 8c ; enlargement, MAR. 17, 4e ; sale to services oversea, 18, 3f ; sale by Boy Scouts, 20, 2e
Regalia—alterations to Imperial State Crown and St. Edward's Crown, JAN. 6, 6a ; (photo.), MAR. 21, 3 ;—St. Edward's Crown : Mr. M. Holmes (lect.), MAR. 13, 11e

CORONATION of Queen Elizabeth II (June 2, 1953) (continued) :—
Robes and dresses—announcement, MAR. 2, 10d ;—Exhib. ; (photos.), JAN. 6, 8g ;—Queen's dress, MAR. 12, 8d ; embroidering (photo.), FEB. 12, 14
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 19, 3b
Souvenirs—article by Gordon Russel, FEB. 24, 4e ;—Design : merit awards, JAN. 24, 3c (and 5*) ; (photos.), 24, 12 ;—Exports (P.Q.), FEB. 13, 4c ;—Glasgow demonstration, MAR. 6, 5d ;—Mugs : manufacture at Prinknash Abbey (photo.), JAN. 20, 12 ;—Photos, FEB. 24, 14 ;—Scottish souvenirs bearing title Elizabeth I exhibited, FEB. 16, 2f ;—Sick and disabled, made by : exhib., MAR. 12, 6e
Stands and viewing accommodation :—
Air Force personnel, retired—announcement, MAR. 20, 3f
Balconies and parapets—warning against overcrowding, MAR. 12, 3f
Children, for—reservation of Victoria Embankment, JAN. 24, 3c ;—Country (P.Q.), 30, 9c ;—Independent schools (P.Q.), FEB. 27, 3b ;—L.C.C. committee's report, FEB. 14, 3c ;—Provincial, accommodation for (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 3c
Civil Defence Corps—allocation, FEB. 27, 2d
Disabled persons—seats allocated, FEB. 24, 4f ; Central Council for Care of Cripples (s.), MAR. 6, 5a ; allocation, 18, 2f
Eccles, Mr. D. McA. (s.), FEB. 18, 4a (and 5*)
Erection contracts (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 6b
Fraud, alleged—law case, MAR. 28, 3e
Medal holders, free seats for—announcement, JAN. 24, 3c
Naval services, retired members of—announcement, MAR. 16, 10g
Oversea buyers, suggested provision of seats for (P.Q.), JAN. 21, 4c
Royal Parks, effects on amenities of : see under LONDON
Seat allocations—Sir H. Emmerson (s.), JAN. 30, 3g ; (P.Q.), FEB. 19, 3f
Timber (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 6b
Westminster Abbey area—model (photo.), FEB. 18, 14
"Story of the Coronation, The" (Churchill)—reviewed, MAR. 28, 9b
Street parties—rationed foods allocation : announcement, JAN. 28, 6g
Sunday preceding—Church of England services : order, FEB. 3, 5g
Television plans : see under TELEVISION
Thames pageant : see under THAMES, River
Troops at : see under *Processions*, above
United States representatives, MAR. 7, 6d
Village celebrations—light leading article, JAN. 31, 7d ;—Trowell plans : see under TROWELL
Westminster Abbey preparations : see under Westminster Abbey

CORONATION robes—exhibition in New York, JAN. 14, 6d
CORONET Brick Co., Ltd.—acquire W. T. Wright and Co., MAR. 14, 10b (5*) ; (D.), 26, 15e

CORPORAL punishment :—
Reintroduction—Bill : note, JAN. 14, 3b ; provisions, 15, 2g (and 5*) ; rejection motions tabled, 22, 3a ; FEB. 9, 5a ; rejected on second reading, 14, 9a ;——Chorley, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 3d ;—Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, MAR. 21, 3g (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 7e ; 22, 7e ; 24, 7e ; 27, 9e ; 28, 7g ; 29, 9f ; FEB. 13, 7e ;—Dunnico, Rev. Sir H. (s.), JAN. 1, 4b (and 5*) ;—Leading articles, FEB. 13, 7b ; 14, 7b ;—Magistrates' Assn. : discussed, FEB. 13, 6f ;—Mullins, Mr. C (s.), JAN. 17, 2g ;—Probation officers, National Assn. of : discussed, FEB. 13, 6f ;—Wimbledon residents' petition to Home Secretary, JAN. 13, 3d ;—York, Archbishop of (s.), JAN. 10, 3a
CORTES, Carlos (Spain)—arrest : British M.P.s' protest, MAR. 12, 5d
CORTES, J.—proceedings against, FEB. 28, 3a
CORTONWOOD Colleries, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
CORY, Mr. J.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 2, 10c
COSGROVE, Mr. R. : see AUSTRALIA : Tasmania : Prime Minister
COSMIC rays—research : London conf., JAN. 30, 3a (and 5*)
COSMOLOGY—Prof. H. Dingle, (s.), FEB. 14, 3c
COSSLETT, Dr. V. E.—on university awards (l.), MAR. 12, 7e ; 27, 9f
COSTA, Lieut.-Col. F. dos Santos (Portugal)—witnesses arrival of aircraft from U.S., JAN. 23, 5a
COSTA, Mr. S.—recital, JAN. 26, 2e
COSTA Rica — European migration, intergovernmental committee for—membership, JAN. 3, 5c (4*)
COSTE-FLORET, M. Paul (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
COSTERMANSVILLE : see under BELGIUM : Congo
COTTERELL, Sir R.—on destruction of grey squirrels (s.), MAR. 11, 5a (and 5*)
COTTERILL, Mrs. I.—will, FEB. 10, 8b
COTTON :—
Board—trade letter on 1953 prospects, JAN. 1, 4e
Brazilian stocks—Bank of Brazil proposals rejected ; new suggestions, JAN. 6, 10f (5*) ; to be sold at world prices, 8, 5f ; 26, 11g ; reported barter agreement with Britain, FEB. 7, 11c (5*) ; 11, 8d (and 3*) ; correspondence, 14, 7e
Bulgaria—supplies from Egypt : agreement, MAR. 11, 8g (and 5*)
China—supplies from Egypt : agreement, JAN. 5, 6d
Companies earnings (F.N.), JAN. 9, 10b
Development Council—amendment (No. 2) Order : approved, FEB. 26, 3b ; MAR. 4, 6e
Egypt—Bulgaria, supplies to : see under *Bulgaria*, above :—China, supplies to : see under *China*, above ; — Poland, supplies to : see under *Poland*, below ;—Price, FEB. 9, 13c : stabilization policy to continue, MAR. 27, 7c ; — Russia, supplies to : see under *Russia*, below
Exhibition (Manchester) — arrangements, FEB. 2, 13e
COTTON (continued) :—
Imports—government purchases : 1953-54 prospects, MAR. 6, 8f ; (F.N.), 6, 13a ; leading article, 6, 9c (4*) ;—Private buying scheme : Sir J. Grey (s.), JAN. 23, 11c ;—Review Committee : members, MAR. 11, 3c
Industry—Mr. G. Hasty (s.), MAR. 25, 4d (and 4*)
Labour :—
Double day-shift working—Cotton Board conf., FEB. 21, 6b (and 4* ; 5*) ; 23, 3a ;—Monckton, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 21, 6b (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Unions attitude, FEB. 23, 3a (and 5*)
Supply—Mr. A. Roberts (s.), JAN. 20, 2e (and 5*)
Wages—increase claim : discussions, JAN. 14, 3g ; claim rejected, 26, 6d ; new claim, FEB. 17, 8e
Levy—proposed increase, FEB. 6, 3b ; increase : Order, MAR. 19, 12b (5*)
Liverpool Market—reopening plans : discussions, JAN. 17, 6d ; 19, 12d ; MAR. 4, 4f ; news room and international market opened, 10, 5c
Machinery — re-equipment costs : correspondence, FEB. 2, 9e
Nationalization—Factory Workers' Assn. discussions with Mr. H. Wilson, FEB. 24, 4g
1953 prospects—Cotton Board trade letter, JAN. 1, 4e
Oldham mill fire, JAN. 26, 6g
Pakistan—export prices, JAN. 23, 10g ; increase, MAR. 11, 7d
Poland—supplies from Egypt : agreement, MAR. 11, 8g (and 5*)
Price—changes, JAN. 8, 9c ; 30, 12e ; FEB. 2, 13d ; 6, 10c ; 11, 13g ; 12, 12c ; 14, 11b ; 16, 11b ; 21, 11c ; 23, 11c ; MAR. 2, 15d ; 5, 12b ; 12, 10b ; 13, 3b ; 14, 10c ; 17, 13c ; 20, 12g ; 21, 11b ; 23, 10b ; 25, 13e ; 26, 14g ; 27, 13b
Production—Carpenter, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 16, 6c, 11b ; (F.N.), 16, 10b ;—Comparison with U.S. methods : correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e ;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 11d ; 27, 11c ; 31, 10c ; FEB. 2, 13e ; 9, 11d ; 16, 11b ; 21, 10g ; MAR. 2, 15g ; 7, 11c ; 14, 10c ; 20, 14e ; 30, 10d
Raw—Commission : members, JAN. 9, 10c (5*) ; FEB. 23, 11d ;—Imports : trade discussions with Pres. of Board of Trade, MAR. 3, 5c ;—Purchasing plans : proposed trade discussions with Board of Trade, FEB. 18, 3a ; 24, 4g ;—Mr. G. Hasty (s.), MAR. 25, 4d (and 4*) ;—Smallpox infection from : see under SMALLPOX
Russia, supplies from Egypt : agreement, MAR. 11, 8g (and 5*)
Sewing cotton—quality : correspondence, MAR. 6, 12c
Sudan—photo. of Gezira cotton-belt, JAN. 14, 12
Textile industry—exports : *Textile Bulletin* quoted, JAN. 14, 10e ; Sir T. D. Barlow (s.), 20, 6f, 10a ; (F.N.), 20, 9a
United States—Prices (F.N.), FEB. 9, 12a ;—Productivity team's report : Sir J. Grey (s.), JAN. 23, 9c (and 3*)

COTTON (continued) :—
World—consumption : estimate, MAR. 17, 13c ; U.N. Food and Agriculture Organization report (F.N.), 20, 12a ;—Crop estimates (F.N.), FEB. 9, 12a ;—Supplies : suggested control : Mr. C. Schofield (s.), MAR. 19, 12b
COTTON, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 3, 8f
COTTON (Lawrence), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d
COTTON and Rayon Spinners, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
COTTON Library : see under BRITISH Museum
COTTON Spinners' Assns., Fed. of Master—meeting, MAR. 25, 4d (and 5*)
COUCH, R. R.—proceedings against, JAN. 27, 4c
COUINAUD, M. (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 13, 5a
COULIN estate—for sale, MAR. 27, 10e
COUNCIL of Europe : see under EUROPE
COUNTRY Landowners' Assn.—survey of agricultural rents (F.N.), FEB. 13, 10a ; discussed, 16, 3d
COUNTRY towns—conference, FEB. 27, 4g ; 28, 3b
"COUNTY Court Judge"—on Judges' salaries (l.), MAR. 17, 9g
COUPER, Rev. D. L.—on five-shilling pieces (l.), JAN. 1, 9e
COUPLAND, Sir R.—will, JAN. 17, 8c
COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13f ; MAR. 23, 11d
COURANT, M. Pierre (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9 6a ; housing plans ; details, 31, 5e (5*)
COURSING—Waterloo Cup : judge, JAN. 28, 2d ; results, FEB. 12, 5f ; 13, 2d (won by *Holystone Lifelong*), 14, 4d
COURTAULD, Mr. S. A.—death, JAN. 30, 8d ; funeral, FEB. 2, 10b ; tribute, 9, 10e
COURTENAY, Mr. W. H. (British Honduras)—reappointed to Caribbean Commission, FEB. 7, 5e (and 3*)
COURTMAN, Rev. E. G.—on withdrawal of vicars nomination to benefice (s.), JAN. 13, 3e (and 5*)
COURVAL, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 14, 4d
COUSIN, Very Rev. Mother A.—death, FEB. 5, 8e
COUSINS, Mr. E. G.—*Star Witness*, JAN. 7, 9a
COUSTEAU, Capt. Jacques-Yves — "Silent World" : illustrations reproduced, MAR. 20, 16 ; reviewed, 28, 9b
COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 15, 11e
COVELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.—on bees on the warpath (l.), JAN. 23, 7f
COVENT Garden Opera Company — plans, JAN. 30, 2e ; 25, 10f (5*) ; — Provincial tour : plans, JAN. 29, 5f ;—Rhodesia, visit to : plans, JAN. 15, 3e
COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
COVENTRY—Bishop : see GORTON, Rt. Rev. N. V. ;—Cathedral : chapel of unity scheme : discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 13, 3c (and 5*) ; new building : Canadian appeal : plans, MAR. 18, 10c ; tapestry, 21, 3c ;—Martyrs : commemorative mosaic completed ; (photo.), JAN. 15, 2e (and 3*, 5*) ; correspondence, 19, 7f ;—Planning scheme : objections, FEB. 18, 4f (and 3*, 5*) ; inquiry, 19, 5e (5*) ; objections, MAR. 17, 5c ;—Provost : see HOWARD, Very Rev. R. T.
COVENTRY, Lady (Nesta Donne)—marriage, JAN. 19, 8b
COVENTRY Radiator and Presswork Holdings, Ltd.—share placing, JAN. 16, 10c ; 19, 12e ; (F.N.), 19, 12c ; 21, 11b
COW (P. B.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 24, 12g
COW and GATE, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 25, 7a
COWAN, Miss A. P.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 28, 8b
COWAN, Maj. I. C. D.—death, MAR. 28, 3a (5*)
COWAN, Sir J. (Australia)—death, MAR. 9, 10e
COWAN (Alex.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 22, 10g
COWDRAY, Lord—marriage ; (photo.), MAR. 5, 10c
COWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. M.—freedom of City of London, JAN. 21, 10e
COWELL, Cdr. L. F.—retirement, FEB. 23, 8c
COWEN, Mr. J. D.—on banking as a career (art. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 16
COWIE, Mr. M.—on conscription in Kenya, FEB. 14, 6d (3*)
COWLES, Mrs. G. (U.S.A.) — to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, MAR. 7, 6d
COWLEY, Mr. J. A.—injured in Togoland riots, JAN. 20, 6d
COWLEY, Col. J. G.—appointment, JAN. 7, 8c ; 24, 3e
COWLISHAW Mr. W. H.—will : law case, FEB. 4, 11g
COWPER, Mr. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b
COX, Sir C.—at opening of Aden College, JAN. 14, 9c
COX, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 27, 4d
COX, Mr. F. R. J.—on Coronation Bibles (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
COX, Sir H. R.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
COX, Mr. P. W.—on flood damage (s.), FEB. 11, 3a (5*)
COXON, Mr. W. F.—on machine tool finishes (l.), FEB. 13, 2g
COYOTES—Canadian campaign to reduce numbers, MAR. 16, 7d
COZENS, Alexander and John Robert—biography by A. P. Oppé reviewed, JAN. 21, 3e
CRABBE, Rt. Rev. R. P.—leaves Mombasa, JAN. 31, 6f ; resigning bishopric of Mombasa, FEB. 27, 8e
on Kenya (s.), JAN. 31, 6f (and 5g, 5*)
CRABTREE (R. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11g
CRABTREE Electrical Industries, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
CRACKNELL, J. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 14, 3c ; 17, 5a (and 5*) ; 24, 3g ; MAR. 3, 11f ; 10, 5b ; 27, 5b (and 5*) ; 28, 3a ; 31, 9g
CRADDOCK, Mr. B.—on Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6d
CRADDOCK, Mr. G.—on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9a ; on imperial preference (l.), 19, 9f
CRADDOCK Brothers, Ltd.—share placing, FEB. 19, 12c ; 21, 11b, f ; MAR. 2, 12c
CRAFTSMANSHIP—Page, Sir F. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 3a ;—Tonkin, Mr. C. W. (s.), JAN. 9, 3b (5*)
CRAIG, C. : see under MURDERS : Miles, P.c. S.
CRAIG, Lt.-Col. H. T.—death, FEB. 9, 10g
CRAIG, Mr. and Mrs. J.—law case, JAN. 14, 3a

CRAIG, Sir J. — "The Mint": reviewed, MAR. 14, 9b
CRAIG, Mr. L.—photograph, FEB. 13, 2e
CRAIG, N. S.—appeal dismissed, MAR. 3, 11e
CRAIG, R.—law case, JAN. 20, 11f
CRAMER, Mr. H. W.—residence burgled, JAN. 10, 3b
CRAMLINGTON — proposed opencast coal workings, JAN. 29, 4c
CRAMPTON, Mr. A. E. S.—on British mosaic art (l.), JAN. 19, 7f
CRANDON, Mr. H. G.—death, JAN. 7, 8e
CRANE, Dr. E.—on bees on the warpath (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
CRANES (Dereham), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
CRANKO, Mr. J.—*The Shadow*, MAR. 4, 5f
CRANWORTH, Lord—health, MAR. 26, 10b
CRATON, Mr. M. J.—on Cricklade ramparts (l.), JAN. 20, 7g
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—on St. Andrews University (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9b; FEB. 13, 4b; MAR. 6, 11a; on gardens on the street (l.), 25, 9f
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. A.—death, JAN. 17, 8f
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—on agriculture (s.), MAR. 10, 3g
CRAWFORD, Dr. O. G. S.—on Louvre (l.), JAN. 15, 5g
CRAWFORD, Capt. W. G.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
CRAWLEY—new town: hut community centres, JAN. 15, 2g (5*); clearance of surface water: Sir J. Bray (s.), FEB. 10, 3d (5*); area transferred from east to west Sussex, 11, 3c; progress: Sir T. Bennett (s.), MAR. 30, 4c (and 5*)
CRAWLEY, Mr. D.J.C.—appointment, JAN. 18,4e
CRAWLEY, Mr. L. G.—photograph, JAN. 13, 9
CRAWSHAW, Lord—riding accident, FEB. 23, 3b; progress, 24, 8e; 25, 8d
CRAWSHAW, Rev. A. A.—on stamp books (l.), FEB. 25, 9e
CREAGH, Maj.-Gen. E. P. N.—appointment, MAR. 7, 8b
CREAK, Mrs. A. K.—on sugar for jam (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
CREAM—suggested removal of restrictions (P.Q.), FEB. 5, 4c (5*); restrictions to be removed, 26, 8d; light leading article, MAR. 2, 9d
CREASEY, Mr. J.—luncheon in honour, JAN. 23, 8b
CREASY, Sir G.: see MALTA: Governor
CREDITOR, Dr. H.—law case, JAN. 23, 10e
CREHAN, Mr. M. V.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3c
CREMONESI, Father (Italy)—death, MAR. 3, 6f
CRESWELL, Mr. M.—visits Egyptian Foreign Min. and Ambassador-designate to Britain, JAN. 23, 6c; discussion with Gen. Sir B. Robertson, FEB. 21, 5e; visits Egyptian Foreign Min., MAR. 27, 8g
CRESSWELL, Leading Seaman—returns from Canton, MAR. 20, 7d; account of experiences, 21, 5c (3*)
CRESSWELL, Rev. C. L.—on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 30, 8c
CRETE: see under GREECE
CREWDSON, Mr. R. R.—will, FEB. 7, 8e
CREWS, Maj. D. K.—on interest in the Army (l.), FEB. 20, 6g
CRICKET:—
Africa, South—Currie Cup, JAN. 5, 2e; 13, 9b; 14, 2e; 19, 9g; 27, 2e; FEB. 10, 9c; 16, 9b; Transvaal regain place in section A, MAR. 10, 11b (and 5*)
CRICKET (continued):—
Australia—M.C.C. tour (1954-55): Test match wickets to be covered, FEB. 11, 11d; —Sheffield Shield, JAN. 2, 9d; 3, 9b; 5, 2e; 6, 9b; 19, 9g; 20, 4c; 26, 9g; 27, 2e; 28, 2f; FEB. 2, 12c; 4, 9f; 9, 2g; 10, 9c; 11, 11d; 21, 4e; 23, 9f; 24, 11d; (won by South Australia), 25, 3f; 28, 4b; MAR. 2, 3d; 3, 11d
Australia and New Zealand—African (South touring team v. New South Wales, JAN. 2, 9d; 3, 9b; 5, 2e; 6, 9b; v. New South Wales Country XI, 8, 9d; v. Tasmania, 17, 9e; 19, 9g; 20, 4c; 21, 6b (and 5*); 22, 10f (and 5*); v. Victoria, FEB. 2, 12c; 3, 4b; 4, 9f; 5, 9b; v. South Australia, 16, 9b; 17, 3d; 18, 5c; 19, 11e; v. South Australia Country XI, 21, 4e; in New Zealand; v. Otago, 25, 3f; 26, 11d; 27, 11f; v. Canterbury, MAR. 2, 3d; 3, 11d; 4, 3d; v. Central Districts, 19, 11g; 20, 4c; v. Western Australia, 27, 3d; 28, 4f; 30, 2f
Bradman, Sir D. (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 7f
Test matches (v. Australia), 3rd (Sydney), JAN. 10, 9d (and 5*); 12, 9c; 13, 9b; 14, 2e (Australia won); 4th (Adelaide) 26, 9g; 27, 2e; 28, 2f; 29, 2f (and 5*); (drawn), 30, 10c; 5th (Melbourne), FEB. 7, 4f; 9, 2g; 10, 9c; 11, 11d (and 5*); 12, 5d; (South Africa won), 13, 2e; (v. New Zealand): 1st (Wellington), MAR. 7, 4e; 9, 3e; 10, 11b (South Africa won), 11, 12e; 2nd (Auckland), 14, 3b; 16, 3b; 17, 6e; (drawn), 18, 5d; —Leading article, FEB. 13, 7c
Australian touring team—manager; suggested declaration rule experiment, FEB. 10, 9c; L. Constantine to be, allowed to play for Colombo against, 11, 11d (5*); constitution, 13, 6g; visit to Netherlands: plans, 17, 3d; v. Tasmania, MAR. 9, 3f; 10, 11b; (and 5*); 11, 12e; experimental declaration rule adopted, 11, 12e; v. Combined XI, 13, 12d; 14, 3b; 16, 3b; liner delayed, 19, 8e (and 11g, 5*); v. Western Australia, 20, 4c; 21, 4b; 23, 9a; leave Fremantle, 23, 6b; expected to arrive in England on scheduled time, 25, 8b; v. Ceylon, 30, 2f; —Article by Sir D. Bradman, FEB. 21, 7f;—Test Matches: English selectors, MAR. 11, 12e
Television plans, MAR. 11, 8d (and 5*)
Burma—Pakistan touring team: see *India and Burma*, below
Club Conf.—meeting, FEB. 28, 4b
Coaches—Essex course, FEB. 16, 9b
County championship—points for tied and drawn games with equal scores, MAR. 11, 12e
Derbyshire County Club—assistant secretary, JAN. 29, 2f (and 5*); report, MAR. 19, 11g
Entertainment tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
Essex County Club—additional fixture, FEB. 20, 9d; profit, 26, 11d (5*); meeting, MAR. 18, 5b (5*)

CRICKET (continued) :—
Fixtures—additional, FEB. 28, 4b ;—*The Times* booklet : announcements, JAN. 13, 6e ; 23, 10d
Frogs Club—jubilee dinner, JAN. 12, 9c
Gloucestershire County Club—captain, FEB. 6, 9b
India—Australia : invitation to send touring team in 1953-54 declined, FEB. 11, 11d (5*) ;—Ranji Trophy won by Holkar, MAR. 25, 6c
India and Burma—Pakistan touring team v. Burma XI, JAN. 12, 9c ; 15, 9e
Kent County Club—report, FEB. 2, 12c
Ladies—New Zealand touring team : constitution, MAR. 27, 3d
Lancashire County Club—captaincy, JAN. 22, 10f
London Secondary Schools League, MAR. 28, 8d
Lords—Easter classes : announcement, FEB. 6, 9b ; electric lamps to be fitted to scoreboards, 28, 4b ; light leading article, MAR. 12, 7d
M.C.C.—gift of painting of Brisbane cricket ground, FEB. 18, 5c
Middlesex County Club—captains, FEB. 17, 3d
Minor Counties championship—umpires, JAN. 5, 2e
Netherlands—M.C.C. tour : plans, FEB. 17, 3d
New Zealand—African (South) touring team : see *Australia and New Zealand*, above ;—Plunket Shield, JAN. 6, 9b ; 7, 9d ; 14, 2e ; 21, 6b ; 26, 9g ; 27, 2e ;—Record 9th wicket partnership, JAN. 21, 6b (and 5*)
Oxford University—coaches, JAN. 27, 2e
"Pitch," term : see under WORDS and phrases
Somerset County Club—report, FEB. 28, 4b
Sussex County Club—instruction to youths at indoor nets (photo.), 3, 12 ; possible cancellation of Eastbourne fixtures, 26, 11d ; report, MAR. 6, 3c
Television—restricted hours, MAR. 11, 8d (and 5*)
Warwickshire County Club—captain, JAN. 27, 2e ; report, FEB. 19, 11e
West Indies—Indian touring team : in Trinidad, JAN. 6, 9b ; v. East Indian XI, 12, 9c ; 13, 9b ; v. Trinidad, 15, 9e ; 16, 4c ; 19, 9g ; v. Barbados, FEB. 2, 12c ; 4, 9f ; 5, 9b ; 6, 9b ; injured players, 27, 11f ; MAR. 4, 3d ; v. British Guiana, 6, 3c ; 9, 3f ; v. Jamaica, 23, 9a ; 25, 6c ; 31, 10c ; —Test matches, 1st (Port of Spain), JAN. 22, 10f ; 23, 10d (and 5*) ; 24, 4d ; 26, 9g ; 27, 2e ; 28, 2f (and 5*) ; (drawn), 29, 2f (and 5*) ; 2nd (Bridgetown), FEB. 9, 2g ; 10, 9c ; 11, 11c (and 5*) ; 12, 5d (West Indies won), 13, 2e ; 3rd (Port of Spain), 20, 9d (and 5*) ; 21, 4e ; 23, 9f ; 24, 11d (and 5*) ; 25, 3f ; (drawn), 26, 11d (and 5*) ; 4th (Georgetown), MAR. 12, 2f (and 5*) ; 13, 12d ; 14, 3b ; 16, 3b ; 17, 6e (drawn), 18, 5d ; 5th (Kingston), 30, 2f
Worcestershire County Club—coach, FEB. 7, 4f ; N. Hughes accepts offer to play for, 11, 11d (5*)
Yorkshire County Club—meeting, JAN. 28, 2f (and 5*)
CRICKLADE—excavations at ramparts : article and map, JAN. 13, 8d (and 5*) ; correspondence, 20, 7g ; 30, 10e
CRIME :—
Appeals—increased sentences on, JAN. 27, 5g
Causes—Mr. J. Mack's survey, MAR. 6, 5b
Conference (London), MAR. 2, 5c
Corporal punishment : see that title
Detection—dye "gun" production, JAN. 20, 6f
Fox, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 18, 5c
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9b ; (s.), MAR. 2, 5c ; 16, 5c
Juvenile :—
Approved schools — eleven girls escape from Edinburgh school, JAN. 15, 2g (5*) ; ten boys escape from Fylde Farm School ; nine recaptured, 20, 2e ; escaped boys from Shafford school recaptured, FEB. 19, 5e (5*) ; Local authorities' contributions to expenses of inmates : law case, FEB. 7, 2f
Assn. of Workers for Maladjusted Children —discussed, JAN. 1, 4c (and 5*)
Borstal institutions—Buckley Hall : proposed compulsory acquisition : Rochdale Council protest resolution, JAN. 2, 3c ;—Hatfield : award of Royal Humane Soc. testimonial to boys for gallantry, JAN. 1, 4e
Correspondence, JAN. 19, 7e ; 22, 7c ; 24, 7e ; 26, 7e ; 28, 7f ; 29, 9f ; 30, 7d
Dunnico, Rev. S. H. (s.), JAN. 1, 4b (and 5*)
Fiddes, Dr. F. S. (s.), JAN. 14, 3d
Films, effect of—discussed at meeting of Soc. of Film Teachers, JAN. 2, 3d ; Henriques, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 2, 5c
Parents attendance in courts—correspondence, JAN. 1, 9g ; 2, 7e
Spencer, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 2, 5c
Statistics, MAR. 13, 3b
Kent, in—Mr. G. Thesiger (s.), JAN. 13, 3e
Lancashire, in—Manchester Recorder's statement, JAN. 8, 3e
London, City of—statistics, JAN. 23, 3g (and 5*)
Mullins, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 17, 2g
Preventive detention and corrective training—appeals : sentence increased, JAN. 15, 9f ; correction, 16, 2g ; imprisonment following corrective training ruled undesirable, 27, 5f ; sentence imposed at prisoner's request, MAR. 3, 11e
Prisons and prisoners :—
Bedford—prisoner found hanged, JAN. 13, 3d
Camps and forts, use of—Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3e
Chelmsford — officers assaulted by prisoners, FEB. 3, 2g ; fire ; inquiries, 7, 3d ; disturbance : inquiry, 9, 5e ; sentences, 13, 3b (and 5*) ; whipping of prisoner stopped by Home Secretary, 18, 4a
Conditions—departmental reply to Select Committee's report, FEB. 25, 5c (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 3, 3e ;—Stewart, Judge (s.), JAN. 13, 3e
Coronation remissions of sentence, suggested (P.Q.), JAN. 23, 9b (5*)
Dartmoor—prisoner's death from swallowing fork, FEB. 6, 3c (and 3f, 5*)

CRIME :—
Prisons and prisoners (continued) :—
Escapes—Bristol, FEB. 9, 8e (and 8c, 5*) ; 10, 6a ; recaptured, 16, 2c ;—Edinburgh, JAN. 7, 6d ; FEB. 5, 2g ;—Lanark, JAN. 22, 3c (3*) ;—Nottingham, MAR. 3, 4d ;—Sudbury working party, from, FEB. 25, 5g ;—Walton, Jan. 26, 6b
Governors—salaries : increase claim, FEB. 6, 3b (and 5*) ; award, 20, 3e
Handcuffing of prisoners before conviction —Stoke-on-Trent Deputy Recorder's statement, MAR. 28, 3c
Identity parades—innocent man wrongly arrested, JAN. 26, 3e (and 5*) ; MAR. 4c (and 5*)
Mental institutions—staff pay : Broadmoor increase : back pay award, JAN. 21, 5d
Peterhead—attack on fellow prisoner, FEB. 11, 3e
Release by presentation of false bail bond and liberation warrant—prosecution, MAR. 19, 2d
Taxi, jump from, FEB. 26, 4d
York, Archbishop of (s.), JAN. 10, 3a
CRIPPLES, Central Council for the Care of—on coronation seats for cripples (l.), FEB. 14, 7e ; (s.), MAR. 6, 5a
CRIPPS, Mr. W. C.—will, FEB. 12, 10c
CRITERION Restaurant—" Sherlock Holmes " commemorative plaque, JAN. 5, 4c
CRITICS' Circle—luncheon : arrangements, FEB. 19, 10f
CRITTALL-Hope Metal Windows (South Africa), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
CROCKER, H.—recaptured, JAN. 26, 6b
CROFT, Sir A.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
CROFT, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 16, 10c
CROFT, Sir W.—at meeting of Customs co-operation council, JAN. 27, 6d
CROFT BAKER, Mr. J.—on Icelandic fishing dispute (s.), JAN. 19, 6d ; on overfishing convention (s.), MAR. 4, 8f (and 5*)
CROMER, Lord—on Sir Louis Greig (l.), MAR. 6, 10d
CROMFORD canal : see under CANALS
CROMPTON, Mr. C. R.—funeral, JAN. 2, 8b
CROMPTON, Miss D.—on late Miss Bowen (l.), JAN. 1, 10f
CROMWELL, Lord—appointment, MAR. 21, 11g
CROOK, Miss M. J.—memorial service, FEB. 25, 10b
CROOK (Joseph) and Son, Ltd.—offer to acquire Palmers Stores (1903) shares, FEB. 16, 11b
CROOKES Laboratories—extension opened, FEB. 19, 4c
CROOKSHANK, Mr. H. F. C.—audiences of Queen, FEB. 12, 10b ; MAR. 12, 8b
on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a ; on bacteriological warfare allegations (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3b ; on judges' tax-free salaries (s.P.), 25, 3b
CROOME, Mr. W. I.—on cafe of ancient murals (l.), FEB. 21, 7f
CROPPER and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
CROQUET—season : article, FEB. 17, 3g
CROSLAND, Mr. C. A.—on sterling area (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g
CROSS, Dr. K. W.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 30, 4e
CROSS, Mr. S. H.—will, JAN. 28, 8b
CROSS, Lady Theresa—death, MAR. 7, 8f
CROSS, Lt.-Col. W. E.—on town planning (l.), JAN. 19, 7d
CROSS country running — Army (Territorial) championship, MAR. 23, 10a ;—Berkshire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Buckinghamshire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Cambridge University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 19, 9e ; officers, MAR. 16, 3e ;—Championship ; (photo.), MAR. 9, 3d ;—Counties championship, JAN. 19, 9e ;—Essex championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—France : international race, Jan. 12, 9c ;—Gloucestershire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Hampshire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Hertfordshire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—International championship, MAR. 23, 10a ; (photo.), 23, 12 ;—Irish championship, MAR. 2, 2d ;—Kent championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Lancashire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Leicestershire and Rutland, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Middlesex championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Navy inter-command championship, MAR 19, 11e ;—North London championship MAR. 2, 2c ;—North of the Thames championship, FEB. 9, 2f ;—Oxford University officers, FEB. 6, 9b ;—Oxfordshire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Public schools : Burn Cup, MAR. 11, 12d ;—Queen Mary College invitation race, JAN. 26, 9f ;—Schoolboys : Herne Hill Harriers and Wood Green clubs' races, FEB. 16, 10b ; Blackheath Harriers' race, MAR. 16, 3e ; South London Harriers' race, 23, 10a ;—Scottish championship, MAR. 2, 2c ;—Sefton Brancker Trophy, FEB. 12, 5g ;—South of the Thames championship, FEB. 9, 2f ;—Southern Counties championships (photo.), FEB. 23, 12 ;—Staffordshire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Surrey championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Sussex championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Universities championship, FEB. 16, 10b ;—Warwickshire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Welsh championship, MAR. 9, 3d ;—Worcestershire championship, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Yorkshire championship, FEB. 9, 2f
CROSSLEY, Sir K.—leaves for S. Africa, JAN. 1, 10c
CROSSLEY, Miss L.—will, JAN. 29, 10b
CROSSLEY, Mr. P. S.—will, JAN. 23, 8b
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 28, 10d ; FEB. 20, 10f ; (M.), MAR. 16, 13f
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f ; 14, 10g
CROSSMAN, Mr. J. G.—will, FEB. 20, 8e
CROSSMAN, Mr. R. H. S.—on Egypt ; Sudan (l.), JAN. 23, 7e ; on British forces at Suez base (s.P.), 27, 3c ; 28, 4f ; on Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4e ; on defence (s.P.), MAR. 6, 12a
CROSTHWAITE-EYRE, Col. O. E.—on coal prices (s.), MAR. 21, 3g
CROSTON, R.—proceedings against, JAN. 10, 3d (and 4*, 5*)
CROUCH, Mr. R.—law case, JAN. 23, 9d ; 24, 3d ; 27, 5b
on call-up of farm workers (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f
CROWBOROUGH—Inchreed Farm : sold, FEB. 21, 2g ; Warren Hotel : for sale, MAR. 11, 10c
CROWDER, Mr. F. P.—on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3e

CROWDER, Sir J.—visits Mr. Eden, JAN. 28, 6b
on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9b; on closing of Lambeth Holy Trinity church (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11b
CROWE and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
CROWFOOT, Mr. J. W.—on Dr. E. L. Sukenik (l.), MAR. 6, 10e
CROWHAM Manor—for sale, MAR. 26, 3c
CROWN—Mr. V. Massey (s.), MAR. 14, 5g; 16, 6c
CROWN Cork Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
CROWN Jewels: see under TOWER of London
CROWN lands—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 24, 5b
CROWN Zellerbach Corp.—offer to acquire Canadian Western Lumber Co. shares, MAR. 30, 10c; 11f
CROWTHER, Mr. H. F.—on plugs for toilet basins on trains (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
CROYDON—Mayday Hospital: law case, FEB. 13, 9d; rate, MAR. 11, 4c
CROYDON Repertory Players: see under THEATRICAL productions
CROYSDALE, Sir J.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
CRUMMY, H. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 13, 3f
CRUSADER Insurance Co.—bonus, MAR. 27, 13g
CSATO, Mrs. T.: see WYNYARD, Miss Diana
CUBA:—
Sugar—tonnage released to free market (F.N.), MAR. 20, 12b
CUBE, Herr W. von (Germany)—on future (s.), FEB. 27, 6a
CUBITT, Lt.-Col. G. C.—work for equitation, FEB. 18, 10e (and 5*)
CUBITT, Mr. J. W. A.—on Mr. L. W. Elliott (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
CULLEN's Stores, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
CULLINEY, P. E.—escape from Bristol prison, FEB. 9, 8e (and 8c, 5*); 10, 6a; recaptured, 16, 2c
CULLIS, Mr. F. M.—found dead, FEB. 19, 5c; inquest, 21, 3e; MAR. 4, 4c (and 5*)
CULLODEN Consolidated, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
CULTER Mills Paper Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g (5*)
CULVER, Mr. R.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14
CUMBERBATCH, Mr. I. W.—on coal production (s.), MAR. 24, 2e
CUMBERLAND County Council—rate, FEB. 19, 4d; 24, 5a; MAR. 5, 4f
CUMBERLAND Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
CUMBERLEGE, Mr. G. F. J.—hon. degree, Durham Univ., MAR. 6, 10c
on Coronation Bibles (l.), FEB. 26, 9e
CUMMING, Sir D. C.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2d
CUMMINGS, Mr. A. C.—on Mr. R. Deakin (l.), JAN. 22, 8e
CUMMINGS, Mr. A. J.—on Press Council (s.), FEB. 23, 3d
CUMMINGS, Miss D.—art exhib., FEB. 12, 10g
CUMMINS, Mr. J. A.—law case, JAN. 14, 4b
CUNARD Steam Ship Co.—Coronation period sailings, FEB. 24, 4f;—Law case, MAR. 26, 2f
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir D.—injured in tobogganing accident, FEB. 11, 8g
CUNNACK, Maj. F. H.—marriage, MAR. 13, 10c
CUNNINGHAM of Hyndhope, Adm. of the Fleet Lord—birthday, JAN. 7, 8b
on service pensions (l.), FEB. 16, 7e
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J.—completes 1,000th hour in *Comet* aircraft, FEB. 6, 3d
CUNNINGHAM, W.—proceedings against, MAR. 28, 3b; 30, 4b
CURLING—Jackson Cup: Richmond team leave for Gstaad, JAN. 17, 9d;—Lundie Loch match (photo.), JAN. 17, 3
CURRAN, Miss P.—death: see IRELAND: Northern; Murders
CURRE, Lady—Itton Court residence damaged by fire, JAN. 24, 6e
CURREY, Muriel—"In the Land of Mao Tse-Tung" (trans.): reviewed, FEB. 28, 9d
CURRIE, Capt. B.—sale of works of art from Dingley Hall, MAR. 3, 10e; 27, 10e; 28, 8c
CURRIE, Mr. B.—member of Kalahari Desert survey mission (photos.), JAN. 5, 12
CURRIE, Maj. P. J. R.—death, MAR. 4, 10f
CURRIE, Sir W.—leaving for India, JAN. 17, 8b
CURRY, Mr. J.—resigns directorship, FEB. 12, 12d
CURTEIS, Capt. G.—appointment, FEB. 9, 13d; received by Duke of Gloucester, 28, 8b
CURTIS, A. and A. C.: see under MURDERS
CURTIS, Mr. C. G.—death, MAR. 13, 8f
CURTIS, Mr. C. R.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e; 28, 11f; 29, 6c
CURTIS, Mr. G. H.—on witnessing of signatures (l.), JAN. 7, 7e
CURTIS, Mr. M.—deputy editor of *News Chronicle*, MAR. 19, 3a
CURZON-HOWE-HERRICK, Mrs. — dance: arrangements, MAR. 9, 10b
CUSTINE, Marquis de—journals ("Journey for Our Time"): reviewed, FEB. 14, 9c
CUSTOMS, ancient—Beaumaris: hot coppers thrown to crowd, JAN. 7, 3e;—Shrovetide: see that title
CUSTOMS and Excise—Commissioners of: report, JAN. 8, 2c; law case, 29, 6c; MAR. 25, 4c (5*);—Duties: effect on foreign relations: correspondence, JAN. 10, 7e;—Trains, suggested examinations on (P.Q.), FEB. 20, 4b
CUTHBERT, Comm. D.—death, MAR. 17, 10d
CUTHILL, Dr. R.—termination of appointment as principal of Keighley Technical College, JAN. 28, 3a
CUTLERY—purchase tax: Mr. Boyd-Carpenter (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4g
CUZCO: see under PERU
CWILONG, Dr. B. M.—plans magnetic survey of ocean areas, JAN. 14, 6d
CYCLES and cycling—exports: statistics, JAN. 22, 3e;—Industry: recession discussed, MAR. 10, 5d (and 5*);—Labour: short-time working: Phillips' factory 4-day week, FEB. 14, 3c; unemployment: discussed, MAR. 10, 5d (and 5*); five-day week resumed at Hercules works, 13, 4c;—Motor-assisted: third party insurance: see under INSURANCE
CYGNETS, The—ball: arrangements, MAR. 10, 10b
CYPRUS:—
Administration—possible transfer of Government headquarters, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
Archbishop, Greek Orthodox: see MAKARIOS, Archbp.
British forces in—military camps to be built, FEB. 19, 7c
Budget: see under *Finance*, below

CYPRUS (continued) :—
Coronation celebrations—Greek Cypriots urged not to take part, MAR. 30, 5c (5*)
Finance—Budget, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
Governor (Sir A. Wright)—Budget address, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
Greece, possible union with (Enosis)—Athens students' demonstration, MAR. 5, 7b ; Archbp. Makarios (s.), 23, 5c ; leading article, 25, 9c (5*)
Trade—Arab countries, with : see under ARAB countries : Trade ;—Statistics, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Agriculture—allegations against collective farmers, FEB. 18, 7d (3*)
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Betting—football pools abolished, JAN. 9, 5b
Communist Party—chairman, MAR. 23, 5c
Defence forces—Cepicka, Gen. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d (4*) ;—Order of the day, MAR. 9, 6e ; 16, 8b (and 3*) ; 25, 7a
Employment : see under *Labour*, below
Espionage trial : see *Political situation*, below
" Father Frost " celebrations, JAN. 1, 11g (2*)
Finance — economic situation discussed, MAR. 11, 7e (5*) ;—1922 loan : service, JAN. 23, 10g (5*)
Food — rationing restrictions ; two-price system to be abolished, JAN. 12, 6d ; shortage, MAR. 11, 7e (5*)
Football pools : see *Betting*, above
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. David)—appointed, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)
on U.S. Mutual Security Act (s.), MAR. 24, 6e
France, relations with—military attachés : Czechoslovak demand for recall, JAN. 23, 4c ; French demand, 24, 5e (and 3* ; 5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Prague : see BROADMEAD, Sir P. M., and KERMODE, Sir D. W.
Home Economy, Ministry of—created, FEB. 18, 7d (3*)
Housing—summary evictions : Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 14, 5e (5*) ; building statistics, 26, 4g
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Japan, nationals in : see under JAPAN
Labour—absenteeism : statistics, JAN. 26, 4g ; order to work on Sunday disobeyed ; factories fined, FEB. 12, 7c (3*) ;—Employment, fluctuations of : statistics, JAN. 26, 4g ;—Wages, JAN. 26, 4g
Ministry (Zapotocky)—reorganized, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*) ; Ministry of Home Economy created, 18, 7d (3*)
Ministry (Siroky)—appointments, MAR. 26, 6c (and 4*)
Political situation—members of " underground movement " sentenced ; railway stations re-named, JAN. 3, 5d (4*) ; chess champion requests asylum in Switzerland, 5, 5c ; 6, 4g (3*) ; sentences for assisting escape of refugees in 1951, 12, 5d ; treason trial ; sentences, FEB. 18, 7d ; Socialist International to study Nov. trials, 27, 3g ; two members of Anti-Fascist Fighters' Union " purged," MAR. 5, 6d ; three airmen fly to British zone of Austria, 14, 5b ; call for unity, 16, 8a ; airmen's statements, 21, 5b (3*) ; aircraft forced to land in western Germany ; six passengers request asylum 25, 7d ; (photo.), 25, 7 ; Czechoslovak request to question crew, 26, 6d (3*)
Christians and Jews, Council of : resolution, JAN. 12, 4c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e ;—Jebb, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 26, 8e (and 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 9b
Post Office robbery, FEB. 18, 7b (3*)
President (Mr. K. Gottwald)—order of the day ; leaves for Moscow, MAR. 9, 6e ; returns ; seriously ill, 14, 6f ; death, 16, 8b (and 3*) ; biog. note ; photo., 16, 10d ; lying-in-state, 17, 8g ; British condolences ; *post-mortem*, 18, 7d (and 7e, 5*) ; funeral, 20, 6e, 10b ; (photo.), 24, 7 ; Russian tributes, 24, 7c ; museum and monument to be erected, 25, 7c (2*)
President (Mr. A. Zapotocky)—reorganizes Ministry, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*) ; opens congress of collective farmers, 18, 7d (3*) ; at funeral of Pres. Gottwald, MAR. 20, 6e ; elected President ; photo. ; biog. note, 23, 5c ; at funeral (photo.), 24, 7 ; supreme command of defence forces ; order of the day, 25, 7a
on rationing ; reorganization of industries (broadcast), JAN. 12, 6d (and 3*) ; on summary evictions (s.), 14, 5e (5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. Siroky)—appointed, MAR. 23, 5c ; at funeral of Pres. Gottwald (photo.), 24, 7
Prime Minister, former : see *President* (*Mr. A. Zapotocky*), above
Railways—stations re-named, JAN. 3, 5d (4*) ; slow services ; crews' long hours, 30, 5a (3*)
Russia, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Sport—policy, JAN. 9, 5b
Switzerland, relations with—Czechoslovak chess champion requests political asylum, JAN. 5, 5c
Trade and industry—Kolař, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 4g ;—Reorganization : Prime Min. (broadcast), JAN. 12, 6d (and 3*) ;—Russia, with : Czechoslovak delegation in Moscow, JAN. 15, 5b (5*)
United States, relations with—United States aircraft shot down over Germany : see under GERMANY : Western : United States forces ;—United States Mutual Security Act, protest against clause in : see UNITED States : Mutual Security Agency : Act
Wages : see under *Labour*, above

CZERMAK, Prof. W.—death, MAR. 16, 8c

D

"D. A."—on Dr. E. Cook (l.), MAR. 10, 10c (and 5*)
"D. F. A."—on Miss H. L. Farquhar (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
"D. R. H."—on Very Rev. G. Birchenough (l.), MAR. 10, 10d
DAAB, Herr (Germany)—sentenced by French court, FEB. 14, 5b
DABBS, Rev. R. S.—appointment, JAN. 28, 8d
d'ADHEMAR, Mr. G. St. L.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11g
DAEJAN Samoedra Estates, Ltd.—rubber estate destroyed, FEB. 26, 13e
DAFFODILS—picking in Scilly Isles (photos.), FEB. 28, 12; Park Mill (photo.), MAR. 26, 16
DAGENHAM — civic holiday camp scheme approved, JAN. 3, 3d (5*)
DAHLEM, Herr F. (Germany)—allegations against, JAN. 7, 5a
on refugees (s.), MAR. 2, 6a
DAHLMEIR, Mrs. M. (U.S.A.)—meets Mrs. Churchill, JAN. 24, 6d (and 5*)
Daily Herald—article on Labour Party dissensions quoted, JAN. 30, 3e (and 5*); Mr. Bevan (s.); Mr. Wilson (s.), FEB. 2, 4d (and 5*); Labour Party executive protest against article by Sir W. Lawther, 26, 8e; Mr. A. Deakin (s.), MAR. 2, 4f
Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhib. (Olympia)—Ministry of Housing and Local Government exhibits; (photos.), MAR. 3, 5d
Daily Mirror—editorship, JAN. 29, 4e
Daily Telegraph—law case, JAN. 30, 5a
Daily Worker — journalist expelled from France, MAR. 31, 5d
DAIMLER Co.—prices reduced, FEB. 3, 3c;—Redundancy dismissals: see under MOTORS: Labour
DAIRY Technology, Soc. of—meeting, JAN. 7, 3c (and 5*)
DAIRYING industry—New Zealand, supplies from: unlimited imports: fifteen-year agreement refused, MAR. 3, 8a; 4, 7a; (P.Q.), 10, 3c;—Scottish show, FEB. 11, 3d (and 5*)
DALCROZE Soc.—physical education demonstration: see under PHYSICAL education
DALE, Mr. A. M.—on Adm. Sir S. Smith (l.), FEB. 9, 11b
DALE, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 20, 8e
DALE, Sir H.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10f
DALE, M.—*The Great Detective*, JAN. 22, 10c
DALGETY, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 16, 3b (and 3*)
DALKEITH, Lord—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 12, 8c
DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Col. Sir N.—death, FEB. 17, 11a; tribute, 18, 10d; funeral, 20, 8b; tribute, 26, 10e; memorial service, MAR. 6, 10b; tribute, 6, 10d (and 5*)
DALTON, Mr. H.—on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c; on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d
D'ALTON, Most Rev. J.—leaves for Rome, JAN. 5, 4d
DAMANHOURI, Lt.-Col. M. (Egypt)—death sentence, JAN. 21, 8e; confirmed, 22, 6f; execution postponed, 23, 6e (5*)
DAMANHOURI, Capt. Rafaat el (Egypt)—sentenced, JAN. 21, 8e; 22, 6f
DAMPIER, Sir W.—death, JAN. 23, 8e
DANA, Mr. H. F.—retirement, FEB. 9, 13d
DANBY, Rev. H.—death, MAR. 30, 8g
DANCET, M. Jacques (France)—killed in climbing accident, MAR. 11, 6c
DANCING—folk dancing: festival (Albert Hall), JAN. 10, 8f; (photo.), 10, 12;—National display (Albert Hall), FEB. 28, 8d;—Season's announcements, MAR. 23, 8c; 26, 10b; 30, 8e
DANIEL, Mr. D.—will, JAN. 17, 8c
DANIELL, Mr. R. L.—appointment, MAR. 4, 10b
DANIELL and Sons Breweries, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 25, 4e (7*)
DANIELS, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 20, 6g
DANIELS, Dr. M.—death, MAR 4, 10f; tribute, 11, 10e
DANIELSON, Rear-Adm. (Norway)—on sea home guard (s.), FEB. 16, 5b
DANISH Bacon Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 6, 11b
DANKS, Mr. A. R.—daughter christened, FEB. 2, 10b
DANN, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 20, 6g; 21, 10f
DANSKIN, Capt. J. C.—M.C., MAR. 9, 7a
DAPCEVICH, Col.-Gen. P. (Yugoslavia)—in U.S., MAR. 13, 8e
DARGIE, Mr. W. (Australia)—art award, JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
DARKE, Mr. K. G.—appointment, JAN. 26, 8b
DARLING, Mr. G.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3d; MAR. 11, 3e
DARLING, Sir M.—touring in Pakistan; plans, MAR. 17, 3g (3*)
DARLING, Sir W.—on simplified spelling (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e; on Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6d; live cartridge sent by post to, 5, 4d; on Mr. H. Bennet (l.), 11, 10e
DARLINGTON, Dr. C.—Oxford University appointment, FEB. 5, 3a
DARLINGTON and Simpson Rolling Mills, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 5, 10g; (M.), 26, 12f
DARNELL (J.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
DART, G. L.—proceedings against, FEB. 25, 5c
DARTMOOR—removal of blemishes from: discussed by National Park committee, JAN. 14, 9g;—Motor race, suggested: see under MOTOR racing
DARWINS, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 27, 13g
DASS, G. and wife—proceedings against, JAN. 6, 3e; 9, 2d
DAUBENY, Mr. P.—theatre plans, JAN. 17, 8d (and 5*)
DAUL, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
DAULTANA, Mian Mumtaz: see PAKISTAN: Punjab, West: Chief Minister
DAVENPORT, Miss F. G.—will, MAR. 30, 8e
DAVENPORT, Mr. F. L.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
DAVENPORT, Mr. G. A. (S. Rhodesia)—on coal and meat prices (s.), JAN. 21, 7e (and 3*)
DAVENPORT (C. B.) and Brewery (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
DAVEY, A. P.—found dead, FEB. 23, 3c

DAVEY, Rev. F. N.—on Coronation Bibles (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
DAVEY, Mr. V. F.—appointment, MAR. 13, 5c
DAVEY, Mr. W. K.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
DAVEY, Paxman and Co., Ltd.—resigns membership of Ironfounders' National Confederation, JAN. 8, 9c
DAVID, Lt.-Col. C. H.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 25, 10e
DAVID, Mr. R. W.—on Coronation Bibles (l.), FEB. 26, 9e
DAVID, Mr. V. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Foreign Minister
DAVIDSON, Lord—dinner, FEB. 3, 10b
on Coronation trees (l.), MAR. 17, 9e
DAVIDSON, Lady—on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9b
DAVIDSON, Sir N. G.—on crime (l.), JAN. 22, 7e
DAVIDSON, Mr. R. A. M.—appointment, JAN. 24, 8c
DAVIES, Mr. A. E.—death, JAN. 21, 8g, 10f; 22, 3b
DAVIES, B. K.—proceedings against, JAN. 23, 3a (3*)
DAVIES, Mr. Clement—New Year message, JAN. 1, 4g; broadcast, FEB. 2, 4f; to receive freedom of Welshpool, 24, 5c; in Israel, MAR. 24, 7a
on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a; on regional government; electoral reform (broadcast), FEB. 2, 4f; on flood relief (s.P.), 20, 4c; on Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6d
DAVIES, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 18, 10c
DAVIES, Mr. D.—retirement from boxing, JAN. 29, 2e
DAVIES, Mr. D. V.—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 26, 9e
DAVIES, Mr. Ernest—protest on arrests in Spain, MAR. 12, 5d
on Austrian peace treaty (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4c;—Hungarian exchange offer for Malayan prisoner (s.P.), MAR. 3, 8g; 11, 3c; 13, 3b; 18, 6b;—Railway services (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4e;—Transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4f; 10, 4f; 11, 4e, f; 17, 4e
DAVIES, Rev. E. J.—proceedings under Incumbents (Discipline) Measure against, JAN. 12, 3d
DAVIES, Mrs. G. J.—riding accident, FEB. 23, 3b
DAVIES, Capt. G. O. C.—on Surrey development plan (s.), MAR. 25, 4e
DAVIES, Mr. H. E.—Recorder of Cardiff, MAR. 9, 5c
DAVIES, Mr. H. H. (S. Rhodesia)—on Central African federation (s.), FEB. 12, 7g (3*)
DAVIES, Mr. H. O. (W. Africa)—defence counsel at Kenyatta trials: leaves court, MAR. 7, 5g
on racial relations in E. Africa (s.), MAR. 26, 6c (3*)
DAVIES, Mr. I.—on *Orpheus* (l.), FEB. 17, 9d
DAVIES, Mr. J. C.—death, JAN. 2, 8f
DAVIES, J. J.—appeal against sentence, JAN. 27, 5d
DAVIES, Mr. K. S.—exports of electronic goods (s.), JAN. 24, 3c
DAVIES, Sir L. T.—death, JAN. 10, 8e
DAVIES, Prof. S. J.—on professional engineers (s.), FEB. 28, 3g
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—on U.S. Immigration Act (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9c; on Korea (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c; on Koje Island prisoner of war camp (s.P.), 24, 3c; on bacteriological warfare allegations (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3a
DAVIES, Mr. T. C.—will, JAN. 7, 8d
DAVIES, Mr. T. C. (Canada)—visits west Berlin Burgomaster, JAN. 30, 4d
DAVIES, Mr. W. G. L.—will, FEB. 11, 10b
DAVIES, Mr. W. W. — on sale of land at Bracknell (l.), MAR. 24, 9d
DAVIES (Hubert) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 13, 14f
DAVIES and Metcalfe, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
D'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, Sir H. J.—freedom of City of London, JAN. 21, 10e
DA VINCI, Leonardo : see LEONARDO da Vinci
DAVIS, D. E.—proceedings against, JAN. 2, 2e
DAVIS, E. C.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5f; 27, 5e; MAR. 6, 4d
DAVIS, Mr. F.—retains world professional snooker championship, MAR. 30, 2g
DAVIS, Mrs. G.—dance: arrangements, MAR. 25, 10b
DAVIS, Mr. G. G. J.—appointment, MAR. 14, 10b
DAVIS, Mr. J.—500th three-figure snooker break, FEB. 19, 11a; light leading article, 23, 7d
DAVIS, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—visits President of Israel, JAN. 9, 4g; visits Israeli Foreign Min. FEB. 6, 5d
DAVIS, Miss M. B.—death, JAN. 30, 8e (5*)
DAVIS, Mrs. R.—daughter born, FEB. 18, 10b
DAVIS, Miss S.—expulsion from Bangor Normal Training College: see under EDUCATION: Teachers: Training colleges
DAVIS, V. E.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5f; 27, 5e; MAR. 6, 4d
DAVIS, Mr. W. A.—partnership, FEB. 23, 11d
DAVIS, Acting Vice-Adm. W. W.—promotion, MAR. 17, 4g
DAVISON, Mrs. A.—lone Atlantic yacht voyage, JAN. 28, 6e
DAVISON, Sir R.—on hospitals (l.), MAR. 12, 7e
DAVY and Armitage, Ltd.—Wallasea Island premises flood damage, FEB. 6, 10c
DAVY and United Engineering Co., Ltd.—Spanish contract, FEB. 9, 8d
DAVY, Sir H.—service to chemistry: Sir H. Hartley (lect.), MAR. 6, 4d
DAWBER, Townsley and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
DAWE, Dr. C. V.—on farm rents (s.), FEB. 16, 3d
DAWES, Mr. J. C.—on fertilizers from domestic refuse (p.), JAN. 14, 9f (and 5*)
DAWES, Mr. S.—on finance for industry; marketing research (s.), MAR. 27, 4d
DAWKINS, Group Capt. R. C.—meets Queen Juliana at Hendon airport, FEB. 27, 8f (and 5*)
DAWNAY, Mr. E. C.—appointment, MAR. 16, 13b
DAWNAY, Capt. O.—son christened, FEB. 9, 10b
DAWSON, Mr. G.—possible rights to sell Icelandic fish in Britain, MAR. 3, 8d; in Iceland; 18, 7a (4*); agreement expected, 18, 8c; agreement reached with Icelandic trawler owners, 19, 8d
on fish landing agreement with Iceland (s.), MAR. 20, 8c

DAWSON, Cdr. Sir H.—on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 9, 7g
DAWSON, Mr. J. R.—appointment, JAN. 20, 11e
DAWSON, Mr. T.—appointment, JAN. 13, 3d
DAWSON (Joseph) (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e
DAYSH, Mr. A.—dinner in honour, JAN. 21, 10b
DAYSH, Mr. G. H. J.—"West Durham: a Study of a Problem Area of North Eastern England," MAR. 30, 4f
DEAF and Dumb, Royal Assn in Aid of the—Marigold Day collection: arrangements, MAR. 28, 8f
DEAF and Dumb Children, Royal School of—dancing display in aid, FEB. 28, 8d
DEAKIN, Mr. A.—attends dinner of Inst. of Petroleum, FEB. 26, 5d
on labour relations in oil industry (s.), FEB. 26, 5d; on Labour Party executive (s.), MAR. 2, 4f; on Communists and trade disputes (art. quoted), 2, 5d; on Labour Party and trade unions; road transport denationalization (s.), 7, 6d (and 5*)
DEAKIN, Mr. Ralph—tributes, JAN. 22, 8e; memorial service, 23, 8b
DEAN, Mr. A.—catches record size shark; (photo.), JAN. 22, 5d
DEAN, Mr. Basil—on Mr. A. L. Rea (l.), FEB. 17, 11c
DEAN, Brig.-Gen. G. H.—death, FEB. 13, 6g
DEAN, Mr. J. N.—leaves for Malaya, FEB. 9, 11d
DEAN, R. S. A.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see POTTERY: Exports
DEAN (W. H.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 10, 13g
DEAN Devitt Gilbert and Co., Ltd.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see POTTERY: Exports
DEANE, Maj. Gen. Sir D.—death, MAR. 3, 10e
DEANE, Mr. P.—prisoner in Korea: Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
DEANE-FREEMAN, Mr. H.—law case, FEB. 3, 4e
D'EATH, Mr. D. B.—partnership, FEB. 23, 11d
DEATH duties: see under FINANCE: Taxation
DEATHS—London: during fog: *British Medical Journal* quoted, JAN. 2, 3a; statistics, 7, 3d;—Registration: Bill: see under BIRTHS;—Scots women: rate: Assn. of Scientific Workers' report quoted, JAN. 24, 3b; Edinburgh Health Officer's statement, 29, 5c;—Somerset House indexes: see under SOMERSET HOUSE;—Statistics, JAN. 24, 3a
DE BEER, Dr. G. R.—on Sir H. Sloane (art.), JAN. 10, 7f
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—acquire ordinary shares of Thornton-Varley, Ltd. (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a; (D., F.N.), MAR. 18, 12b
DEBENTURE and Capital Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 9, 11d; (M.), MAR. 18, 13e
DEBENTURE Corp., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d; 24, 12e; (R.), MAR. 9, 12c; (M.), 30, 9f
DEBEVOISE, Mr. E. W. (U.S.A.)—on Nazism (s.), JAN. 20, 6b
DE BLANK, Rt. Rev. J.—Christmas party, JAN. 1, 10c (and 5*)
DE BLOCQ van Kuffeler, Dr. (Netherlands)—member of committee to study flood disaster, FEB. 20, 5c
DE BOOY, Vice-Adm. A. (Netherlands)—receives Adm. Sir J. Edelsten, JAN. 6, 4e (5*)
DEBRÉ, M. (France)—on proposed union of European States (s.), JAN. 8, 5e
DEBRETT, John—200th anniversary of birth: leading article, JAN. 8, 7d; House of Lords luncheon, 9, 8b
DEBROISE, M. Yves (France)—visits Israeli Foreign Min., FEB. 6, 5d
DEBT, floating: see under FINANCE
DE CARLO, Miss Y.—jewelry stolen, MAR. 30, 4d
DECCA Record Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 11, 13g; (R.F.N.), 20, 10b; 28, 11f; (M.), MAR. 24, 12a; (F.N.), 24, 11b; share issue, 25, 11c
DECEPTION Island: see under ANTARCTIC
DE CHAIR, Mr. S.—on Sudan; Middle East defence; Egypt (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
DECHERT, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—member of Mutual Security Agency mission in Africa, FEB. 3, 7g (5*)
DE COURCY, Pilot Off. M. C.—death, JAN. 31, 3e; funeral, FEB. 5, 8b; memorial services, 6, 8b; 7, 8b
DECSI, Mr. G. (Hungary)—dismissed, FEB. 9, 7c
DEDIJER, Mr. V.—"Tito Speaks": reviewed, FEB. 11, 10g
on socialism; Russian Foreign policy; eastern Europe (s.), FEB. 25, 6f; 26, 6g (5*)
DE DORLODOT, Baron (Belgium)—on relations with Britain (s.), MAR. 11, 6e (and 3*; 4*)
DEE, River—pollution: law case, MAR. 18, 4e
DEEDES, Mr. W. F.—joint hon. secretary of Conservative Party Agricultural and Food Committee, JAN. 24, 3d
on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5c
DEEHAM, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 19, 4c
DEER—Ashdown Forest: damage by; suggested shoots, FEB. 23, 3e;—Scotland: suggested close seasons, FEB. 23, 3e
DEFENCE—1953-54 expenditure: White Paper issued, FEB. 20, 6a (and 5*); discussed, 24, 8a; Labour Party amendment to Commons motion, MAR. 4, 8g (and 3*); White Paper approved by Commons, 6, 11b; Labour Party abstentions from voting, 6, 8c
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11d
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 3e; MAR. 11, 8b
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11b
Equipment — standardization among N.A.T.O. powers: Mr. H. A. R. Binney (p.), MAR. 19, 3a (and 5*)
Expenditure—Economic survey quoted, MAR. 31, 2f
Head, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c
Leading article, FEB. 20, 7b
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 6, 11b; 10, 3c; 11, 3f; 20, 5c; Lords' debate postponed, 26, 4e
United States aid—allotment, FEB. 3, 8f; Mr. R. Maudling (s.P.), 12, 4d
DEFENCE, Ministry of—article, FEB. 17, 9f;—Estimates, FEB. 20, 6a; 24, 8a; 25, 8g;—Supplementary estimate, JAN. 22, 6c
DEFENCE Bonds: see under FINANCE: Loans

DEFENCE forces :—
Clothing and textiles—contracts (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*)
Conscription—extension of scheme for five years : White Paper issue, FEB. 20, 6a ; — Agricultural workers : changes announced in Commons, FEB. 3, 11g (and 5*) ; extension of deferment conditions, MAR. 2, 5e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 7f ;—N.F.U. resolution, JAN. 29, 4c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 3, 11g
Call-up—1935 class registration, MAR. 4, 4e
Service period—A.E.U. Youth conf. resolution, MAR. 20, 2d (5*) ;—Annual review suggested by Labour Party, MAR. 4, 8g (and 3*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 11, 4c ; MAR. 6, 11b ; 10, 3c
Deserters, war-time—amnesty announced, FEB. 24, 8f ; suggested extension to desertion in reign of King George VI (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 3b ;—Applications for pardon, MAR. 3, 8f (3*) ; 5, 5a ; 6, 4a ; 9, 5e ; 17, 5e (5*) ; 19, 2e ; 20, 2g (5*) ; 24, 3d ;—Civilian criminal offences : position : Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6e ;—Head, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c ;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 9c ;—Legality (P.Q.), MAR. 12, 4d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 5c ; — Post-war deserters, suggested extension to (P.Q.), MAR. 19, 5c
Duty-free gifts from forces oversea—value increased, MAR. 20, 5b
Officers' pensions—Alexander, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 11f ; FEB. 16, 7e ;—Officers' Assn. mem., JAN. 19, 2f (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 21, 4a ; 28, 4f ; FEB. 26, 3b ;—Widows' pensions : new scales, JAN. 20, 2f
Ranks — titles : abbreviation : correspondence, MAR. 7, 7d ; 10, 9e ; 11, 9e ; 12, 7g ; 13, 9e ; 14, 7d
Reserves—recall of Z and G classes limited to military emergency ; liability to cease at 45, FEB. 20, 6a
Rifles, new—leading article, JAN. 10, 7c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 3d ; 11, 3f ;—·280 : standardization controversy : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Arms : Standardization
Savings Committee : see under FINANCE : Savings
Strength—statistics, FEB. 20, 6b
DE FRAINE, Mr. G.—on centenaries (l.), JAN. 15, 5g
DE FRECE, late Lady (Miss Vesta Tilley)—jewelry sold, JAN. 22, 8c (and 5*) ; furniture sold, 23, 8d ; silver sold, 29, 10c
DE FREITAS, Mr. G.—on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a ; on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9b ; on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3g ; 20, 5f
DE GASPERI, Signor A. : see ITALY : Prime Minister
DEGENHART, Herr (Germany)—acquitted by French court, FEB. 14, 5b
DE GREEF, Col. (Belgium)—talks with Adm. Sir J. Edelsten, JAN. 8, 4e
DE HAVILLAND, Col. P. H.—appointment, JAN. 24, 3e
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—Brazilian contract, JAN. 8, 5f ; 9, 6e ; Australian contract, 27, 5b ; test pilot completes 1,000 flying hours in Comet machines, FEB. 6, 3d ; apprentice training (photos. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 3c, 10c, 19a ; (D., F.N.), 28, 11a
DE HAVILLAND Propellers, Ltd.—(M.), MAR. 27, 15e
DEHLER, Dr. T. (Germany)—on arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.), JAN. 19, 6f ; (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 6f ; on Nazis (s.), MAR. 3, 6b ; on Free Democratic Party (s.), 26, 8f
DEHN, Mr. C.—on carrying of dangerous weapons (l.), FEB. 18, 9g
DEJOO Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
DE LA BÈRE, Sir R.—member of Farmers' Company, JAN. 8, 2e ; luncheon in honour, 10, 8c ; inspects model of Royal Exchange playhouse (photo.), 15, 8c ; Mansion House children's party (photo.), 19, 3 ; dinner to Court of Aldermen, 21, 10b ; luncheon in honour, 22, 8b ; dinner to Court of Common Council, 23, 3d, 8b ; dinner in honour, 27, 10b ; receives freedom of Evesham, 31, 3c ; opens Wedlake Street Cecil House, FEB. 5, 3e ; opens City of London art exhib. (photo.), 6, 3 ; guest of City and Guilds of London Inst., 12, 3b ; opens new medical centre for dockworkers, 17, 5a (and 5*) ; visits Canvey Island flood area ; presents cheque for relief, MAR. 5, 4f ; receives deeds of Isleden House, 17, 10e ; tour of Grays and Tilbury flood areas, 20, 3b (5*)
Mary, death of Queen—Queen's reply to message, MAR. 27, 8b
New Year—Queen's reply to message, JAN. 2, 6a
on Flood Distress Fund (s.), FEB. 4, 6b ; (l.), 4, 7e ; (s.), 27, 4a ; 28, 6e ; MAR. 3, 5a ; 12, 3a (and 4* ; 5*) ; 17, 4g ; 18, 3c
DE LA BÈRE, Lady—accident, JAN. 10, 3d
DE LA CRUZ, Señora M. (Chile)—first woman Senator, JAN. 6, 4g
DELAMERE, Lord — suggests emergency measures in Kenya, JAN. 20, 6c
DE LA MARE, Walter—poetry : Miss V. Sackville-West (lect.), JAN. 8, 8g
DE LANE LEA, Maj. W.—on dubbing of films (l.), FEB. 2, 3b
DE LARA, Miss A.—recital, MAR. 23, 2c
DELARGY, Mr. H. J.—on sugar salvage from Purfleet floods (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5e
DE LARROCHA, Miss A.—recital, JAN. 12, 2d
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—board appointment, JAN. 12, 11d
DE LASZLO, Mrs.—daughter born, JAN. 3, 8b
DE LASZLO, Mr. J. A.—marriage, FEB. 6, 8b
DE LA WARR, Lord—at Cabinet meeting, JAN. 28, 6b ; health, FEB. 7, 6e ; secretary, FEB. 11, 3c ; health, 11, 8e ; 16, 6g ; attends Cabinet meeting, MAR. 4, 8d
on copyright of broadcast and televised sporting events (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4b ; on Coronation television transmissions : licences for public showing of (s.P.), 22, 4c ; on Coronation stamps (s.P.), 29, 3c ; on road transport (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3b
DE LIMA, Miss S.—"The Swift Cloud" : reviewed, JAN. 14, 9d

DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lord—attends Cabinet meetings, JAN. 7 6d; FEB. 11, 8g; visits Canvey Island flood area, 16, 6b; (photo.), 16, 3; attends Cabinet meetings, 18, 8b; MAR. 11, 8c; opens exhib. of flood photographs, 12, 3a (and 4*; 5*); attends Cabinet meetings, 18, 8b; 21, 6g; 27, 8d; takes salute at R.A.F. Halton College graduation parade, 28, 8c; (photo.), 28, 12,
Air Force—estimates (mem.), FEB. 26, 8g (and 3*; 5*);—Flood relief and repair work: message, FEB. 23, 6c;—Strength (s.), MAR. 20, 3a (4*)
Aircraft—exports (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a;—Production (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a; (s.), MAR. 20, 3a (4*)
Airports—houses damaged by vibration of jet aircraft (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6a
DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lady—daughter born, FEB. 23, 8b
DELL, D. G. W.—proceedings against, FEB. 3, 2f (and 3*); 4, 3d; 17, 4g; (correction), 19, 2g; MAR. 3, 5e
DE LOOZE, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 8, 8e
DELTA Metal Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 25, 12f
DELVES, Mr. H. C.—on Warren's Blacking Factory (l.), FEB. 24, 11g
DE MALGLAIVE, M. Pierre—death, JAN. 23, 8f (and 5*)
DEMANT, Canon V. A.—on Western civilization (s.), JAN. 2, 3f
DEMETRIADI, Sir S.—bequest of Ditchling Beacon land to National Trust, FEB. 25, 8b; (photo.), 25, 14
DE MIRA, Prof. F.—death, MAR. 10, 10d
DEMOCRACY—Attlee, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 12, 5a;—Kelly, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 30, 3b (and 5*)
DEMPSEY, Mr. J. F.—on Irish Air Lines (s.), FEB. 21, 3c (and 4*)
DEMPSEY, Miss K.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d
DEMUTH, Norman — symphony performed, MAR. 3, 2g
DENAIN, Gen. A.—death, JAN. 2, 8f
DENBIGHSHIRE—rate, MAR. 7, 3c
DENBY (William) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
DENCHFIELD, Mr. C. P. S. — on university graduates in industry (l.), MAR. 27, 3g
DENDY YOUNG, Mr. J. R. (S. Rhodesia)—member of Rhodesia Assn., FEB. 16, 5e; invited to visit N. Rhodesia, 18, 6d
DE NEUFLIZE, Baron Jacques—death, JAN. 17, 6d
DENHAM, Col. H. J.—on cheaper air travel (l.), JAN. 17, 7f
DENHOLM, Mr. J. C. — vice-president of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 27, 4e; appointment, MAR. 23, 10b
on trade restrictions against China (s., F.N.), MAR. 28, 11b
DENIS, Señor Dr. Don J. A. (Panama)—audience of Queen; presents credentials, MAR. 20, 10b
DENISON, Mr. J.—on music on Merseyside (s.), JAN. 7, 3c
DENISON, Mr. M.—on infantile paralysis (s.), JAN. 22, 3d (and 5*)
DENISON, Miss S. M.—death, FEB. 13, 8e
DENISON (Edward (Yeadon), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 27, 13g
DENMAN, Lord—on proposed memorial to Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4a; (l.), FEB. 19, 9d
DENMAN, Mr. G. A.—will, FEB. 13, 8b
DENMARK:—
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Aviation—Jet fighters damaged: see under *Sabotage*, below;—Polish aircraft lands in Denmark: see *Poland, relations with*, below
Ballet, Royal Danish—London season: see under BALLET
Bridge to Sweden—suggestions, FEB. 23, 5d
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Constitution—proposed amendments, FEB. 5, 5f; Bill passed; plans for plebiscite, MAR. 31, 5e; law of succession: see *Monarchy*, below
Copenhagen—4 per cent. loan 1910, 1911 and 1908: bonds drawn, MAR. 9, 1b
Defence—possible stationing of Atlantic Treaty forces in: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces
Defence forces:—
Conscription—period extended; soldiers' protests, FEB. 17, 7d; 18, 7c; arrests, 19, 8g; sentences, MAR. 24, 6c
Germany (Western), in: see under GERMANY: Western
Home Guard—recruit aged 72, JAN. 28, 5f (5*)
Navy—*Havornent* refloated, JAN. 15, 6f; 16, 3c (5*)
Education—interchange of students with British students: fund, JAN. 21, 8g
Eggs—supplies to Great Britain: see under EGGS
Elections—plans, MAR. 31, 5e
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Fires—O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*); fire at Burmeister and Wain shipyard, MAR. 6, 8e
Fishing boats seized by Polish authorities, MAR. 11, 8d; released, 12, 6e
Foreign Minister (Hr. O. B. Kraft)—in London, JAN. 28, 5a; visits Mr. Eden, 29, 8c; luncheon and dinner in honour, 29, 10b (and 5*); hon. president of Atlantic Committee, 30, 6g
on Atlantic Treaty (s.), JAN. 30, 3f (and 5*)
Fuel—rationing ends, JAN. 28, 6b
Gale: see under *Weather*, below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see REVENTLOW, Count E.:—Anglo-Danish Soc. dinner, JAN. 29, 4e; (photo.), 29, 4;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Greenland:—
British expedition—article ("A Double Journey across Storstorm Glacier"), FEB. 14, 7f
Status—proposed change, FEB. 5, 5f
King (Frederick)—birthday, MAR. 11, 10b
Monarchy—succession: proposed revision of law, FEB. 5, 5f; MAR. 31, 5e
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Parliament: see *Rigsdag*, below
Plebiscite—planned, MAR. 31, 5e

DENMARK (continued) :—
Poland, relations with—Polish pilot requests asylum, MAR. 6, 8d (and 5*) ; photo., 6, 7 (4*) ; aircraft examined ; Polish demand for return, 7, 6e ; reply, 9, 6d ; second Polish Note, 10, 7e ; Danish fishing boats seized, 11, 8d ; released, 12, 6e ; Danish reply to Note, 14, 5c ; pilot granted asylum ; aircraft to be returned, 17, 7e ; pilot given asylum in Britain, 20, 8b ; compensation for nationalization of Danish property in Poland, 26, 6d
Prime Minister (Hr. E. Erikson)—on constitution (s.), FEB. 5, 5f
Prince Georg : see DENMARK, Prince Georg of
Princess Margaretha—sailing for New York, JAN. 31, 8b
Queen Mother (Alexandrine)—British Court mourning, JAN. 2, 6a ; funeral, 5, 5d ; (photo.), 5, 5 ; memorial service in London, 7, 8b
Rigsdag (Parliament)—abolition of Upper House proposed, FEB. 5, 5f ; dissolution date, MAR. 31, 5e
Russia, relations with—Russian protest against broadcast play, JAN. 31, 6c (and 3*)
Sabotage—suspected at air and military bases, JAN. 12, 6g ; jet fighters damaged, FEB. 25, 6c
Shipping—British shipping company's law case, JAN. 30, 4f (and 5*)
Shipyard fire : see under *Fires*, above
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Theatrical productions—Mr. P. Ustinov (s.), JAN. 12, 2e
Trade—European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union ;—Great Britain, with : Mr. Eden (s.), JAN. 29, 4e ; negotiations concluded, FEB. 20, 10c
Weather—snow, FEB. 12, 8e gale, 23, 4f
DENMARK, Prince Georg of—at lying-in-state of Queen Mary, MAR. 30, 6a
DENNE, Mr. E. H.—will, MAR. 27, 10b
DENNETT, A. J. and sons—acquitted, FEB. 25, 5b
DENNING, Sir A. T. (Lord Justice)—on rule of law in the welfare State (Haldane Memorial Lecture), MAR. 19, 4g ; leading article, 19, 9c
DENNING, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.F.S.—chairman of S.S.A.F.A., MAR. 4, 4e
DENNIS, Mr. C. W.—death, JAN. 23, 8e ; memorial service, FEB. 10, 8b
DENNIS (James H.) and Co., Ltd.—share placing, JAN. 29, 11e ; (F.N.), 29, 11a
DENNY, Mr. E.—on design of shipping (s.), MAR. 4, 4f
DENNY, Mr. J. L. P.—on Guildhall (s.), JAN. 23, 8d
DENNY, Maj. N. N. M.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
DENNY (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
DE NORMANN, Sir E.—on Mr. T. Hay (l.), JAN. 26, 8e
DENSHAM, Rev. F. W.—death, JAN. 26, 3a
DENTAL Assn., British—on dental nurses (l.), JAN. 16, 9c ; on school dental services (s.), FEB. 13, 3d (and 5*)
DENTAL Technicians Assn., Incorp.—on dentists (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
DENTISTS and dentistry :—
Mechanics — dismissal of apprentice : application for order of *certiorari* against Technicians Disputes Committee dismissed, JAN. 23, 10e ; reinstatement claim before Tribunal, MAR. 5, 5c
Negligence—law case, FEB. 26, 4d
Nurses—correspondence, JAN. 16, 9e ; 22, 9e ; 30, 10e ; FEB. 18, 9e ;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 7c
School service—correspondence, JAN. 16, 9c ; 22, 9e ; 30, 10e ;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 7c ;—Part-time work offer : Mr. A. P. Husband (s.) ; Ministry of Health reply, FEB. 13, 3d (5*)
Treatment authorization delays — correspondence, JAN. 2, 10e ; 12, 7f ; 15, 7g
DE PASS, Col. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 9, 10c
DE POIX, Mr. R. T.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
DERBY—Coronation celebrations : plans, JAN. 17, 2f
DERBY, Lord—to sell Bispham estate, JAN. 30, 9e ; Knowsley Hall : see that title on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 26, 4g
DERBY Tea Co., Ltd.—financial aid offer, JAN. 31, 11g
DERBYSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 26, 5c
DERBYSHIRE Stone Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 21, 11g
DE REGECZY, Miss I.—recital, JAN. 12, 2d
DERING, Sir E.—collection of records : see under RECORDS
DERISI, Dr. D. A. (Argentina)—luncheon in honour, FEB. 5, 8b
DE ROBECK, Brig. B. L.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
DE ROBLES, Gaspar (Spain)—work in Netherlands flood in 1570 recalled, FEB. 11, 10f (5*) ; 12, 11c
DERTINGER, Herr G. (Germany)—arrested ; (photo.), JAN. 17, 6d (and 2* ; 5*) ; leading article, 17, 7b ; former colleague's comments, 19, 5g (and 3* ; 5*) ; expelled from Christian Democratic Union, 22, 5c ; forthcoming trial, FEB. 24, 6c (and 5*)
DERWENT, Lord—on peers' applications for Coronation summonses (l.), JAN. 5, 7e
DERWENT, Mr. S.—law case, JAN. 24, 2g
DESAI, Mr. M. : see INDIA : Bombay : Chief Minister
DESAI, Shri Chandulal C. (India)—High Commissioner in Colombo, FEB. 7, 5d (5*)
DESBARD, R. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 25, 6c
DESBOROUGH Trust Settlement Estates—sold, MAR. 21, 3c
DE SELINCOURT, Mr. A.—"The Channel Shore" : reviewed, FEB. 18, 10f
DESERTED Medieval Village Research Group : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
DES GRAZ, Mr. C. G. M.—death, MAR. 3, 10d ; tribute, 6, 10e ; funeral, 7, 8b
DESHMUKH, Mr. C. D. (India)—presents Budget, FEB. 28, 5b
DESHMUKH, Dr. P. S. (India)—on rice (broadcast), FEB. 11, 7c (3*)
DESIGN and Industries Assn.—furnishing exhib. and ballot : see under FURNISHING
DE SILVA, Mr. L. M. D.—P.C., JAN. 1, 2b ; sworn in, FEB. 12, 10b ; takes seat on Judicial Committee of Privy Council, MAR. 3, 11e
DESOUTTER, Mr. E. R.—on excess profits levy (s.), MAR. 9, 12d

DESOUTTER Bros. (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 23, 10g; 24, 12e; MAR. 9, 12c; (C.S.), 9, 12d
DE STEIN, Sir E.—leaves for Ceylon, JAN. 19, 8b
DE TARCZNSKA, Miss H.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e
DETERGENTS—correspondence, JAN. 12, 7d;—Effect on water and sewage disposal: M.W.B. report, JAN. 23, 3f (and 3*); 24, 3a; Mr. G. M. Swayne (s.), FEB. 3, 2g (5*);—Leading article, JAN. 24, 7c
DE TERMICOURT, M. Hayoit (Belgium)—in Antibes, FEB. 20, 6d
DETHIER, M. (Belgium)—appointment to Schuman coal and steel pool: Miners' International protest to Belgian Government, FEB. 4, 5c (5*)
DE TRAFFORD, Sir H.—photograph, MAR. 18, 5b
DE TRAFFORD, Mr. R. E. F.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
DEUTSCHER, Mr. I.—article on new Russian administration, MAR. 9, 9f
DEVELLE, C.: see FRANCE: Murders
DEVENISH (J. A.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 5, 9f
DE VERE Hotels, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f
DEVERELL, Lieut. J. C.—ambushed in Kenya, FEB. 20, 6d
DEVEREUX, Miss D. B.—rank and precedence, FEB. 21, 8c
DE VILLIERS GRAAF, Mr. (S. Africa)—election preparations, FEB. 23, 6e
on Public Safety Bill (s.), FEB. 17, 6a (and 5*)
DEVLIN, Sir P. A.—law case, JAN. 21, 2d
DEVLIN, Mr. W.—performance in *Julius Caesar* (photo.), FEB. 25, 11
DEVON General Omnibus and Touring Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 23, 11c; (R.), FEB. 28, 11f
DEVONPORT, Lord—on peers applications for Coronation summonses (l.), JAN. 6, 7d; 12, 7e
DEVONSHIRE, Mary Lady—Mistress of the Robes to Queen, JAN. 21, 10c
DEVONSHIRE Regt.—1st Bn. to leave for Kenya, MAR. 13, 8d
DEWES, Mr. H. R.—on locomotive No. 119 (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
DEWEY, Lady—son born, MAR. 31, 8b
DEWEY, Gov. T. (U.S.A.) — meets Mr. Churchill, JAN. 8, 6c (and 3*; 5*)
on foreign policy; Truman administration (s.), FEB. 14, 6e
DEWHURST (Geo. and R.), Ltd.—(M.), MAR. 31, 12b
DEWICK, Trooper T. E.—court-martial: sentence confirmed, JAN. 6, 3d
DE WOHL, Mr. L.—"The Golden Thread": reviewed, FEB. 11, 10g
DE ZULUETA, Prof. F.—on "Encounters of Belief" broadcasts (l.), MAR. 23, 7e
DHAMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, FEB. 19, 13c
DHANAYAKE, Mr. W. (Ceylon)—expelled from Communist party, MAR. 19, 7g
DHOLPUR: see under INDIA
DIAB, Mohammed el Hassan (Sudan)—member of Governor-General's commission, FEB. 17, 6c
DIACETYLMORPHINE: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
DIAMARE, Abbot (Italy)—posthumous award, FEB. 17, 8c
DIAMOND, Mr. H. (N. Ireland)—ordered from Parliament, MAR. 4, 4c
on Coronation (s.), MAR. 4, 4c
DIAMONDS—sales: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 8, 10b
DIBDEN, Maj. C. R.—on unemployment in the Midlands (s.), FEB. 18, 8c
DICK, Mr. A.—photograph, MAR. 16, 14
DICKEN, Mrs. M. E. (late)—memorial unveiled, MAR. 4, 5f (and 5*)
DICKENS, Charles—Warren's Blacking factory: see that title
DICKENS, Adm. Sir G. C.—on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 13, 7e
DICKENS, Mrs. J. I.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10c
DICKENSON, Mr. W. J.—resigns Hulton Press appointment, JAN. 27, 12c
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 19, 13c; MAR. 5, 11f
DICKINSON, Mr. T.—on three-dimensional films (l.), FEB. 24, 9d
DICKSON, Mr. J. C.—on proctor's fines (l.), JAN. 3, 7e
DICKSON, Air Chief Marshal Sir W. F.—G. C. B., JAN. 1, 3c; received by Queen; invested G.C.B., FEB. 13, 8b
DIDI, Amir Amin: see MALDIVE Islands: President
DIEFENBAKER, Mr. J. (Canada)—on population (s.), MAR. 2, 6c (4*)
DIESEN, Rear-Adm. H. E.—death, JAN. 9, 6f
DIGBY, Lord—freedom of City of London, JAN. 21, 10e
DIGBY, Mr. S. W.—tour of Merseyside shipyards, JAN. 8, 3a; 10, 3c (4*)
on shipbuilding (s.), JAN. 8, 3a; on dockyards (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3f
DIJXHOORN, Lieut.-Gen. A. (Netherlands)—death, JAN. 27, 6c
DILLON, Lady—daughter born, FEB. 5, 8b; christened, 16, 8c
DILLON, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to France, JAN. 19, 6e; visits Pres. Eisenhower, FEB. 27, 8b; nomination as Ambassador confirmed, 28, 5e
on aid to Indo-China (s.), FEB. 27, 8b
DILLON, J. M.—proceedings against, JAN. 15, 2f
DILLON VALDEZ, Señor Don A. (Ecuador)—leaves for Spain, FEB. 12, 10b; returns to London, 21, 8b; dinner, MAR. 18, 10b
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
DIMMITT, Mr. J. A (Australia)—Agent-General for Western Australia in London, JAN. 8, 6d
DINA Abdulrahin, Princess — no official announcement on betrothal to King Hussein, FEB. 20, 5a (and 3*)
DINGLE, Prof. H.—on cosmology (s.), FEB. 14, 3c
DINGLEY, Mr. C. S.—on plastics industry (s.), MAR. 19, 13g
DINGLEY Hall—sale of works of art from, MAR. 3, 10c
DINGYADI, Mallam Sani (Nigeria) — on immigration (s.), MAR. 18, 7d (5*)
DINIZULU, Mshiyenika—death, MAR. 13, 8f
DINJAERT, Gen. (Belgium)—flies to Antibes, FEB. 19, 8f
DIPHTHERIA—effect of immunization against: London statistics, JAN. 7, 3d;—Middlesex medical officer's report quoted, FEB. 18, 4b (5*)

DIPLOCK, Mr. R.—on labelling of textiles (l.), JAN. 23, 7e
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
DIRECTORS, Inst. of—golden jubilee (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12b
DISABLED persons :—
Ex-Service men—motor-tricycles : extension of eligibility to below-the-knee amputations rejected, FEB. 24, 5a
Rehabilitation—inquiry committee formation : members, MAR. 13, 3c ; 21, 3g ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 9c ;—Monckton, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 26, 2c (and 5*)
St. Loyes College, Exeter—appeal ; work described, MAR. 17, 5d ; flower ball in aid : arrangements, 25, 10d
DI SALLE, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—resigns as director of economic stabilization, JAN. 23, 6d (and 2*)
DISARMAMENT : see under ARMS and armaments
DISLEY, Mr. J.—C. N. Jackson Memorial Trophy (photo.), FEB. 5, 9e
DISNEY, Mr. W.—film cartoon of *Peter Pan*, FEB. 14, 8c ; scene (photo.), 27, 5 (5*)
DISPOSALS, Ltd.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see POTTERY : Exports
DISTILLERS Co., Ltd. — reorganization of activities of subsidiary companies (F.N.), MAR. 21, 11b
DISTILLERS Corp.-Seagrams—(D.), FEB. 9, 11d
DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal—awards, JAN. 24, 8e
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross—awards, MAR. 7, 3c
DISTINGUISHED Flying Medal—awards, MAR. 7, 3c
DISTON, P.c. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 18, 5e (and 5*) ; 24, 3d
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 7, 10a ; (R.), 20, 9d ; (C.S.), 20, 10a ; (F.N.), 20, 9a ; (M.), FEB. 21, 11g
DITCHBURNS, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 26, 15e
DITCHLEY Park Estate—for sale, JAN. 10, 3b
DITCHLING Beacon—bequest of land to National Trust, FEB. 25, 8b ; (photo.), 25, 14
DIVING—companions sought for ketch in Mediterranean : *The Times* advertisement, MAR. 27, 4g ;—" Silent World " (Cousteau and Dumas) : illustrations reproduced, MAR. 20, 16 ; reviewed, 28, 9b
DIVORCE :—
Case before seven courts—instance, MAR. 25, 4d (5*)
Commissioners—appointment, MAR. 28, 3f
Decree rescinded because of petitioner's failure to disclose adultery, FEB. 6, 9g
Decree set aside three years after remarriage, FEB. 11, 5d
Desertion—American soldier's unfulfilled promise to return to England : law case, FEB. 25, 2f
Discretion in — Judge's comment, FEB. 19, 2g
Husband's return after 30 years, second husband granted nullity decree on, FEB. 13, 9e
Israeli bill, validity of—law case, MAR. 7, 9a
Jewish decree as consent to live apart — legal ruling, MAR. 26, 7f
Royal Commission—report (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 3c
DIX, Miss D. K.—on legal aid (l.), FEB. 26, 9d
DIXON, Sir P. — discussions with Mr. H. Byroade, JAN. 3, 6f ; economic talks with France, 8, 4d ; visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*) ; leaves London, 28, 6b
DIXON, Mr. P. H.—appointment, FEB. 21, 11c
DIXOR, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 21, 11d
DJILAS, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—at Asian Socialist Parties conf., JAN. 7, 4c
DOBBS, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 26, 2e
DOBELL, Mr. A. C.—death, MAR. 24, 10e
DOBIE, Mr. M. R.—retirement, JAN. 17, 8d
DOBIE (George) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 29, 11d
DOBRETSBERGER, Prof. (Austria)—not to enter Parliament, FEB. 24, 7b
DOBSON, Mr. C.—return to London, MAR. 10, 10b
DOBSON, Prof. F.—forthcoming retirement, JAN. 31, 3g
DOBSON, William—portrait of Charles II (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
DOBSON and Crowther, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 13g
DOCK and Harbour Authorities' Assn. : see under SHIPPING
DOCKER, Sir B.—resolution for removal from board of Midland Bank, (s.), JAN. 24, 6e ; circular to shareholders, 27, 8d ; chairman's reply, 28, 3b (and 5*) ; resignation tendered ; (s.), 30, 6d (and 3*) ; receives summons for alleged currency offence, 31, 6d ; proceedings against, FEB. 26, 5e ; 27, 5d (and 4*) ; 28, 3c ; gift to British hospital in Paris withdrawn, MAR. 18, 8d ; resigns directorship of Guardian Assurance Co., 19, 13b
DOCKLAND Settlements—ball in aid : arrangements, FEB. 26, 10b
DOCKWORKERS : see under SHIPPING
DOCTORS :—
Distribution—survey, MAR. 12, 3e (and 5*)
General Practitioners, College of—officers, JAN. 5, 4d (and 5*) ; formation of regional faculties, MAR. 27, 5d (and 5*)
Health service—Fox, Dr. T. F. (s.), MAR. 30, 4e ;—Medical Practices Committee report, MAR. 12, 3e (and 5*) ;—Remuneration : new payment system : regulations issued, MAR. 28, 6f
Negligence—law cases, JAN 16, 2e ; 17, 4b ; FEB. 13, 9d ; 18, 4g ; 19, 4e ; 27, 4c (and 5*) ; MAR. 7, 9b
Practice as " business "—legal ruling, FEB. 7, 2g
Training—British Sociological Assn. : discussed at conf., MAR. 30, 4e ;—Social and preventive medicine, teaching of : Royal College of Physicians' report, FEB. 6, 3e (and 5*) ;—University College investigation into selection and teaching of medical students : Rockefeller Foundation grant, JAN. 22, 9d
DODD, Mr. A. T.—on fitting students for industry (s.), FEB. 2, 5e
DODDS, J. H. and G. F.—proceedings against, JAN. 9, 2e
DODDS, Mr. N. N.—on flood relief measures (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d ; 4, 4b, c ; 5, 4d ; on possible Big Power talks (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c ; 27, 11c

DODDS-PARKER, Mr. A. D.—on Sudan (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d ; (l.) 28, 7e ; on sterling convertibility (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g ; on arrest of Mr. F. Odede (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5c
DODGE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—Press conf., JAN. 8, 4d (3*) ; discussion with Gen. Eisenhower, 13, 6c ; (photo.), 15, 12 ; discussion with French Prime Min., MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*) on Budget (s.), JAN. 8, 4d (3*)
DODGSON, Rev. C. L. : see CARROLL, Lewis
DODSON, Mr. G.—appointment, JAN. 27, 3e
DOG racing (electric hare)—admission fees to bookmakers : see under BETTING
DOGS :—
Allotments, straying on—regulation revoked, MAR. 13, 5f
Blind, guide dogs for : see under BLIND
" Chappie "—demonstration of road safety (photo), JAN. 8, 3
Disease carrying (P.Q.), FEB. 6, 4c (5*)
Injury caused by—law cases, JAN. 22, 2c ; FEB. 28, 9c
Law of civil liability—article, MAR. 12, 4g
Licences—statistics, FEB. 4, 4c (5*)
Papillon to be operated on in N. Rhodesia, JAN. 15, 6g ; progress, 22, 5c (5*)
Postmen, behaviour towards—light leading article, MAR. 30, 7d
Road accidents caused by : see under ROAD accidents
Sheep worrying by—discussed, MAR. 10, 5g (and 5*) ;—Bill : provisions, FEB. 28, 3d ; discussed, MAR. 2, 5e ; " talked out " on second reading, 14, 9a ;—Canine Defence League (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 4f ;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 7e ; 13, 9f ; 16, 9f ; 18, 9d ; 19, 9e ; 20, 9d ; 23, 7g ;—Dugdale, Sir T. (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 4f ;—Eastbourne farmer's losses, MAR. 9, 5c ; dogs ordered to be destroyed, 21, 3c ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 20, 5b ;—Uttoxeter farmers' losses, MAR. 20, 3c (and 5*) ;—Yorkshire, attacks in, JAN. 22, 3a (5*)
Shows—Alsatian League and Club, MAR. 23, 3a ;—Crufts (Olympia) : entries, FEB. 3, 10b ; held, 7, 3g ; (photos.), 7, 12 ; 9, 5e ; (photo.), 9, 5 ; — International Poodle Club, MAR. 20, 2d ; (photo.), 20, 16 ;—Keeshond Club, FEB. 27, 10c ;—London and Provincial Pekingese Club, MAR. 12, 8e ;—Manchester Soc., MAR. 27, 10e (and 5*) ; — Pekin Palace Assn., FEB. 28, 3a ;—Samoyed Assn., MAR. 2, 5d ;—South of England Airedale Terrier Club, MAR. 16, 10g ;—Southern Cairn Terrier Club, MAR. 13, 5b
DOIDGE, Sir F. W. (New Zealand)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2e ; presents cheque for flood relief to Netherlands Ambassador, FEB. 19, 6d ; returns to London, MAR. 19, 10b
on New Zealand visitors for Coronation (s.), FEB. 5, 3b
DOIG, 2nd/Lt. J. R. K.—death in Korea, FEB. 2, 6f
DOLAN, J. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 13, 5c
DOLAND (George) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f (5*)
D'OLIVEYRA, Abraham—Mr. A. G. Grimwade (lect.), JAN. 14, 8d
DOLLAN, Sir P.—on Scottish air services (s.), MAR. 23, 3d
DOLLS — Gainsborough Coronation exhib. : plans, JAN. 14, 3d ;—Tea sets : purchase tax removed, JAN. 8, 8b
DOLMETSCH Family—concert, FEB. 9, 4b
DOMESTIC and General Investment Trust, Ltd. (D.), JAN. 20, 9d
DOMINGUEZ, Miss O.—recital, JAN. 5, 9a
DOMINICAN Republic :—
Ambassador at London : see MESSINA, Senor L. Don T.
Independence Day—London reception, FEB. 28, 8b
DOMINION Bank—(D.), MAR. 9, 12c
DOMINION Steel and Coal Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
DON, Very Rev. A. C.—on Westminster Abbey appeal (s.), JAN. 31, 6g ; FEB. 3, 3c (and 3*)
DON Everall (Aviation), Ltd.—service to Channel Islands, JAN. 27, 4c
DONALD, Mr. James—performance in *The Net* (photo.), FEB. 2, 2c
DONALD, Mrs. J. P.—will, JAN. 17, 8c
DONALDSON, Cdr. C. E.—on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9b
DONALDSON, Mr. M.—on hospitals (l.), MAR. 12, 7e
DONALDSON Line, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 21, 11d
DONATTI, Signor W. (Italy)—Matterhorn ascent by Furggen overhang, MAR. 26, 5d
DONCASTER—parish church, organ : restoration appeal, MAR. 9, 10c ;—Recorder, MAR. 18, 10d ;—St. George's Church : centenary of destruction by fire : article, FEB. 28, 8e ;—Technical college, new : design criticized, MAR. 27, 5d (5*)
DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—(D.) ; proposed winding-up, JAN. 10, 11c ; 12, 10g ; (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12b
DONE, Mr. J.—on leasehold reform (l.), FEB. 9, 11b
" DONEGAL TWEED ": see under WOOL : Textiles
DONEGAN, Rev. H. W. B.—on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 26, 5d
DÖNGES, Dr. T. E. (S. Africa)—on wives of Indian nationals (s.), FEB. 11, 7c ; on finance (s.), MAR. 31, 4c (5*)
DONKER, Dr. (Netherlands)—on escape of war criminals (s.), JAN. 7, 5b ; 22, 9d
DONKIN, Mr. S. B.—will, MAR. 25, 10c
DONLAN, Miss Y.—returning to London stage, JAN. 13, 2c
DONLON, Mrs. J. A.—law case, FEB. 14, 4g
DONN, James and P.—proceedings against, FEB. 17, 5c ; MAR. 11, 5c
DONNELLY, Mr. D.—on white fish industry (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4g ; on Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d ; on agriculture (s.P.), 3, 11g ; on Chinese relations with Russia (s.P.), 6, 4f ; on grants to trawler owners (s.P.), 11, 2f (5*) ; on Formosa (s.P.), 12, 4d ; on Chinese position in U.N. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5d
DONOGHUE, Maj. C. P.—death in Korea, JAN. 17, 5e
DONOVAN, Gen. W. (U.S.A.)—M.S.A. part-time appointment, MAR. 3, 7b
DONSKA, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 26, 2e
DOODSON, Ald. C. W.—on Lancashire road grants (s.), MAR. 6, 4b (and 4*)
DOOLAHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b
DOOLEY, Mr. D.—leg amputated, FEB. 18, 8d ; 19, 4f ; 20, 3a ; 21, 4g ; suggested benefit match, 24, 11c ; health, 25, 5d

DORANAKANDE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
DORCHESTER, Lt. Col. Lord—on lions (l.), FEB. 6, 7f
DORCHESTER Hotel—jewelry robbery: law case, MAR. 7, 9b
DORE, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 18, 4e
DORJE, Sherpa Mingma—grave in Himalayas (photo.), JAN. 17, 12
DORLAND Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f (5*)
DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), MAR. 4, 12a (and 5*); (R.), 5, 11f
DORMAN-SMITH, Sir R.—on Sir Paw Tun (l.), MAR. 6, 10d
DORMER, Mr. S. P.—death, FEB. 14, 8f
DORRELL, Mr. J. R.—marriage, MAR. 5, 10c
DOSSETOR, Rev. R. F.—on Church of England (l.), JAN. 9, 3c
DOSSOR, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 27, 2d
DOTTRIDGE, Mr. S. S.—will, MAR. 9, 10c
DOU, Gerard—painting of "Rembrandt in his Studio" (photo.), FEB. 20, 12
DOUBLET, Mr. A. R.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
DOUGHTY, Mr. C. J. A.—on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3e
DOUGLAS of Barloch, Lord—on water pollution (l.), JAN. 12, 7d; on betting (s.), MAR. 27, 4g
DOUGLAS of Barloch, Lady—on spelling reform (l.), MAR. 19, 9f
DOUGLAS of Kirtleside, Lord—opens new telegraph centre for British European Airways, JAN. 13, 3b (and 5*); leaving for U.S., 17, 8b
DOUGLAS, Col. A. P.—death, JAN. 27, 10e
DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—on chapels of unity (s.), FEB. 13, 3c (5*)
DOUGLAS, Mr. D.—editorship of original historical documents: leading article, MAR. 20, 9c
DOUGLAS, Mr. L. W. (U.S.A.)—appointment, JAN. 22, 11b; to assist in Anglo-U.S. talks, FEB. 21, 5c; visits State Secretary, 28, 6a; head of committee to study foreign trade, MAR. 20, 7a
DOUGLAS, Sir W.—death; (photo.), FEB. 18, 10d; tribute, 20, 8e; funeral, 21, 8b
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. O.—"Beyond the High Himalayas": reviewed, MAR. 11, 10f
DOUGLAS Holiday Camp, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 11, 13g
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord Malcolm—marriage, JAN. 5, 4c
DOUGLAS-HENRY, Dr. U.—death, FEB. 17, 5a; inquest, 20, 3d
DOULTON and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13f
DOUTNEY, Mr. C. (Australia)—art award, JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
DOVE, W. E.—appeal, JAN. 22, 2d
DOVER, Mr. N.—on trade with Venezuela (l.), MAR. 6, 12b
DOVER College—Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 17, 8b
DOVER Harbour Board—4¼ per cent stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 16, 10a; 20, 9f; (F.N.), 20, 9a; 24, 10f; (F.N.), 24, 11a
DOVES—*British Birds* article quoted, MAR. 9, 10g
DOW, Sir H.—in Kenya, FEB. 28, 6e
DOW, Mr. H. P.—on new towns (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
DOWDING, Mrs. A. A. N.—will, JAN. 14, 8c
DOWLER, Lt.-Gen. Sir A.—secretary to King George VI Foundation, MAR. 13, 8c
DOWLING, A.—proceedings against, MAR. 26, 3b
DOWLING, Mr. F.—appointment, JAN. 23, 6e
DOWN: see under IRELAND: Northern
DOWN, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. E.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 3c
DOWNING Street, No. 10—obstruction of roadway: prosecution, JAN. 6, 3e; 9, 2d
DOXFORD, R. B.—proceedings against, JAN. 10, 3c
DOYLE, Sir A. C.—"Sherlock Holmes": Criterion Restaurant commemorative plaque, JAN. 5, 4c
D'OYLEY, Miss E.—"The English March": reviewed, FEB. 28, 9d
D'OYLY Carte Opera Company—Sadler's Wells season plans, JAN. 20, 3f
DRAMA League, British—children, lectures for JAN. 3, 3f; 6, 9e; (photo.), 6, 9; 17, 8e;—Conference plans, MAR. 14, 8d;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 9e; 24, 9g
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of—students *matinée*; awards, MAR. 25, 10e: (photo.), 25, 10e;—Vanbrugh Theatre: name; building progress, JAN. 6, 9f; (3*); film performance in aid: arrangements, 12, 8d; progress, MAR. 10, 2g
DRAPER. Mr. C. H. L.—on dentists (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
DRAPER, Miss R.—performance noticed, FEB. 3, 3e
DRAPER, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—to remain with N.A.T.O., JAN. 16, 5a (and 3*); dinner in honour, 29, 10b
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—meeting: president, MAR. 11, 5b (and 5*)
on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 7, 7d
DRAYTON, Mr. H. C.—chairman of City of London Soc. (F.N.), MAR. 6, 13b
DREES, Dr. W.: see NETHERLANDS: Prime Minister
DREW, Mr. G. (Canada)—on Russia; international relations (s.), MAR. 16, 7e (3*)
DREW, Miss J.—assists in building Chandigarh, JAN. 9, 5c; photos. of work, 10, 12
DREWRY, Mr. H.—law case, JAN. 21, 2d
DRIBERG, Mr. T. E. N.—on Sudan (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d; on Sunday observance (s.P.), 31, 9b
DRINK—licensing in new towns: advisory committees (P.Q.), MAR. 27, 11d;—Public expenditure 1938-51: comparison, JAN. 23, 9b (5*)
DRIVER, Prof. G. R.—on addressing Air Marshals (l.), MAR. 11, 9e
DROITWICH—Coronation celebration: plans, JAN. 17, 2f
DROOP, Mr. A. H.—appointment, FEB. 18, 10c
DROWNING accidents—baby's death in slop bucket, JAN. 21, 5d (and 5*);—Baby's death in tub, JAN. 29, 4c;—Bristol, FEB. 23, 3c;—Coppull, FEB. 9, 5c;—Isle of Grain, FEB. 10, 2g;—Kingston, FEB. 18, 4d;—Leatherhead, MAR. 10, 5b;—Lumphinnans, FEB. 16, 3e;—South Bank, MAR. 9, 4c;—Thames, JAN. 27, 4e (and 5*)
DRUCE, Mr. K. P.—will, FEB. 19, 10c
DRUGS:—
China, supplies to—unrestricted sale urged by Socialist Medical Assn., JAN. 5, 3g
Dangerous — theft: police warning to Romford and Hornchurch schoolchildren, MAR. 24, 3d

DRUGS (continued) :—
Diacetylmorphine — Australian inquiry; Italian precautions; manufacture discontinued in Sweden and Switzerland, JAN. 13, 4e
Opium — Central Opium Board, United Nations: report to Economic and Social Council; officials re-elected, JAN. 13, 4e ;—Persia : statistics, JAN. 13, 4e ; Majlis resolution, FEB. 9, 7d
Patent rights—law case, MAR. 12, 9d ; 21, 9d
Production—Mr. H. R. Mackeson (s.), FEB. 19, 4c
Self-service sales, legality of—law case, FEB. 6, 9g
DRUMMOND, Lady—will, JAN. 5, 8d
DRUMMOND, Sir J. and family—death in France (Aug.) : new investigations, MAR. 16, 7c ; further evidence, 20, 7c
DRURY Lane Theatre—statue of Shakespeare : correspondence, JAN. 12, 5e
DRWESKI, Mr. T.—law case, JAN. 16, 2g
DRYAD, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 10, 10f
DRYSDALE, Sir M. W.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; appointment, MAR. 6, 15d
DUBLIN : see under IRELAND : Republic
DU BUISSON, Miss J. M.—marriage, JAN. 5, 8c
DUCA, Cardinal B.—receives biretta from Pres. Einaudi, JAN. 15, 5d (and 5*)
DUCHET, M. Roger (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
DUCIE, Lord—will, JAN. 17, 8c
DUCKER, Rev. V. T.—on prevention of floods (l.), FEB. 6, 7e
DUCKS—psittacosis : see under PSITTACOSIS
DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. (D.), JAN. 31, 10d
DUCKWORTH, Cecil Lady—death, MAR. 11, 10d ; funeral, 13, 10b
DUCLOS, M. Jacques (France)—on Mr. Stalin (s.), MAR. 7, 5d (3*)
DUDHOPE, Lord—claim to earldom of Dundee, MAR. 14, 8c (and 5*)
DUDLEY, Lord—entertains Duke of Windsor, MAR. 14, 6f
on Coronation seats for cripples (l.), FEB. 14, 7e
DUDLEY and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
DUDLEY and Stourbridge Conservative Party—use of Queen's portrait on literature : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
DUFF, Lt.-Col. Sir G. B.—will, JAN. 30, 8b
DUFF, Sir J.—report on W. African universities, MAR. 6, 4g (and 5*)
DUFF, Senator J. H. (U.S.A.)—member of armed services committee, JAN. 14, 5b
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
DUFF-GORDON, Sir H. W.—death, JAN. 12, 8g ; funeral, 14, 8b ; tribute, 16, 8e
DUFFIELD, R. S.-M.—tribute from Pakistani Prime Min., FEB. 16, 6e
DUFFIN, Mrs. A.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 8, 8c
DUFRICHE, M. Marcel (France)—warrant for arrest, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*)
DUFTON, Mrs. M.—expulsion from Norwood Labour Party, JAN. 29, 8d (and 3*)
DUFY, M. Raoul—death ; (photo.), MAR. 24, 10d
DUGDALE, Mr. G. S.—on weather vanes (l.), JAN. 5, 3f
DUGDALE, Mr. J. — on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 6, 9e ; on Navy ; Russian Navy (s.P.), 17, 3e ; on underground garages (l.), 18, 9e ; on Central African federation (s.P.), 25, 3f
DUGDALE, Sir T.—attends Cabinet meeting JAN. 15, 6g ; 21, 8f ; FEB. 4, 6a ; tour of flood areas, 7, 6g ; 10, 6f ; attends Cabinet meetings, 18, 8b ; MAR. 4, 8d ; 11, 8c ; 18, 8b ; 21, 6g
Agriculture—prices (s.), JAN. 12, 3g ; (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11g ;—Production (s.), JAN. 12, 3g
Agriculture, Ministry of—staff reduction (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c (5*)
Anthrax (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b
Bees—foul brood disease (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5b
Call-up of farm workers (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11g
Capital for farmers (s.), JAN. 19, 3d (and 5*)
Economic situation (s.), MAR. 17, 4d
Eggs (s.), JAN. 12, 3g ; MAR. 21, 6b
Feedingstuffs supplies (s.), JAN. 12, 3g ; (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11d
Floods (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d ; restoration of farm land (s.P.), 13, 4c ; restoration of sea defences (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4a ; 13, 3b
Foot and mouth disease (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b
Fowl pest (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b ; MAR. 13, 3b ;
Land reclamation (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b
Livestock—tuberculosis (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b
Milk prices (s.), MAR. 21, 6b
Overfishing convention (s.P.), FEB. 13, 3b
Potato marketing (s.), JAN. 12, 3g
Rabbit traps (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3a
Sheep worrying by dogs (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 4f ; (s.P.), 20, 5b
Starlings—trapping in Trafalgar Square (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4a
Swine fever (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b
White fish industry (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4g
DUGDALE, Sir W.—relinquishes directorships, JAN. 1, 15g
DUGGAN, Mr. A. L.—marriage, JAN. 15, 8b
DUGGAN, Mr. J. (Australia)—reappointed, MAR. 14, 5g (4*)
DUGGINS, Col. N.—appointment, FEB. 18, 4d
DUKE, Mr. N. F.—O.B.E., JAN. 1, 3e ; (photo.), 1, 3
DUKE, Miss S.—marriage, JAN. 12, 8e
DUKULY, Mr. M. (Liberia)—meets Prime Min. of Gold Coast, JAN. 23, 4c (3*)
DULLES, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—head of Central Intelligence Agency, JAN. 26, 4d ; FEB. 13, 5b (5*)
DULLES, Mr. J. F. : see UNITED States : State Secretary
DULVERTON Trust—" Britain's Homage to 28,000 American Dead " : see ST. PAUL'S Cathedral : United States war memorial
DULWICH Village—flats scheme : evidence before London development plan inquiry, FEB. 25, 5d
DUMAS, Alexandre — liking for Roman Campagna : correspondence, FEB. 17, 7e
DUMAS, M. Frédéric—" Silent World " : illustrations reproduced, MAR. 20, 16 ; reviewed, 28, 9b
DUMFRIES—freedom, MAR. 9, 5d
DUMPTON (Thanet) Greyhounds, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
DUNBAR, Mr. A. J.—law case, JAN. 17, 4c
DUNCAN, Mr. A. B.—chairman of Nature Conservancy, FEB. 5, 6f

DUNCAN, Mr. A. C.—photograph, MAR. 18, 5b
on John Debrett (s.), JAN. 9, 8b
DUNCAN, Mr. J. A. L.—on offensive weapons (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11e
DUNCAN, Mr. P. B.—charged with incitement of natives in S. Africa, JAN. 27, 6c; convicted, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
DUNCAN, Mr. R.—on proposed U.S. Shakespeare Memorial Theatre (l.), JAN. 6, 7g
DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.—on Church government (s.), FEB. 12, 2g
DUNDAS, Group Capt. H.—daughter christened, MAR. 30, 8b
DUNDAS, Mrs. H.—daughter born, JAN. 16, 8b
DUNDAS, Mr. J. A.—retirement, MAR. 2, 14e
DUNDEE—census report, FEB. 11, 5b (3*)
DUNDEE, Earldom of—Lord Dudhope claim to, MAR. 14, 8c (and 5*)
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd.—MAR. 2, 14g
DUNDEE University College: see under ST. ANDREWS University
DUNDON, Prof. J.—will, FEB. 3, 10f
DUNFORD and Elliott (Sheffield), Ltd.—share placing, FEB. 5, 10b; 9, 13e; (F.N.), 9, 12a; (D.), MAR. 31, 13e
DUNKERLY, Lt.-Col. V. A. B.—daughter christened, MAR. 10, 10b
DUNKLEY, Mr. R.—photograph, MAR. 2, 16
DUNLOP, Dr. (Canada)—on schools for Ontario (s.), JAN. 14, 8d (5*)
DUNLOP, Rt. Rev. D. C.—on Bishop Grosseteste (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 8c
DUNLOP do Brasil—share issue, JAN. 9, 10c
DUNLOP Rubber Co.—Birmingham factory: 500 tyre workers temporarily suspended, MAR. 3, 5b
DUNLOP Tyre and Rubber Corp.—foam rubber output: increase plans, MAR. 16, 13b
DUNN, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Spain: nomination sent to Senate, FEB. 19, 6f; confirmed, 28, 5e
DUNN, Mr. P. D. H.—appointment, JAN. 20, 3b
DUNNETT, Mr. A. H.—on schools (s.), JAN. 2, 3e
DUNNETT, Mr. A. I.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 20, 10c
DUNNICO, Rev. Sir H.—retirement from Stratford Magistrates Court, JAN. 1, 4b (and 5*)
on juvenile crime; corporal punishment, JAN. 1, 4b (and 5*)
DUNNS Farm Seeds, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e
DUNSCOMBE, Mr. H. N.—on religions (l.), FEB. 3, 9g
DUNSHEATH, Dr. P.—on careers in industry (l.), MAR. 14, 7e
DU PARC, Vicomte (Belgium)—Ambassador to Britain, MAR. 5, 8c
DU-PLAT-TAYLOR, Mr. M.—on Kew Palm House (l.), JAN. 23, 7f; 30, 7e
DUPLE Motor Bodies, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 5, 11g
DU PLESSIS, Dr. J. H. O. (S. Africa)—election campaign, MAR. 5, 6d (4*)
DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. L.: see CANADA: Quebec: Prime Minister
DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours and Co. — (D.), FEB. 18, 12f
DUPRAZ, M. Johannes (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 13, 5a
DU PREAIRE, Mr. J. J.—crosses Channel by pedal boat, JAN. 27, 8c
DUPREE, Sir W.—death, FEB. 3, 8d; 4, 5f; 5, 8d; memorial service, 28, 8b; Min. of Transport inquiry into death, MAR. 12, 3b
DURAS, Marguerite—"A Sea of Troubles": reviewed, FEB. 18, 10f
DURBAN: see under AFRICA, South
DURBIN, Mr. J.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 16, 10b
DURHAM—development area: "West Durham: a Study of a Problem Area of North Eastern England," MAR. 30, 4f;—Freedom, JAN. 15, 2e
DURHAM Castle—rededication of restored chapel, FEB. 20, 8d (5*)
DURHAM County Council—rate, FEB. 24, 5a
DURHAM University—Academic Board: increase in membership, MAR. 20, 10c;—Degrees, honorary: conferred, MAR. 6, 10c; 12, 8g;—Economic Studies, Faculty of (formerly Faculty of Commerce): title change, MAR. 20, 10c;—Rockefeller Foundation grant, JAN. 22, 9d
DURIAN Sebatang Rubber Estates (1931), Ltd.—liquidation payment, FEB. 12, 12b
DURIS, Mr. J. J. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)
DURKIN, Mr. M. P. (U.S.A.)—meeting with Gen. Eisenhower (photo.), JAN. 15, 12
DURLACHER (F. and N.), Messrs.—merger with Deacon, Godson and Co., JAN. 22, 11c
DURLEY Chine (Investments), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 25, 2g
DURNFORD-SLATER, Rear-Adm. L. F.—promotion, JAN. 8, 2c; appointment, MAR. 12, 3e
DURRANT, Mr. T. V. S.—on Surrey development plan (s.), MAR. 18, 3e
DURRANT, Mr. R. T.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 2d
DURUZ, Mrs. R. M.—on bees on the warpath (l.), JAN. 19, 7d
DUSSEK Brothers, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 14, 10f; (M.), FEB. 6, 11f
DUTHIE, Mr. W. S.—on herring industry (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4g
DUTHY-JAMES, Mr. G.—on Turners' Company awards (s.), JAN. 9, 3b (5*)
DU TOIT, Miss B. (S. Africa)—convicted for incitement of natives, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
DU TOIT, Lieut.-Gen. C. L. de Wet (S. Africa)—on foreign submarine off Natal coast (s.), MAR. 23, 5c (4*)
DUTOIT, Mr. F. (S. Africa)—on petrol production (s.), JAN. 13, 5d
DUTTON-BRIANT, Mr. B. E.—appointment, FEB. 12, 2e
DUVAL (Jules) and Co.—share placing, MAR. 13, 15e
DWYER, Dr. G. P.—on Marshal Tito's visit (s.), MAR. 2, 5a
DYEING industry—bleaching of dyes by light: discussed at Royal Society meeting, MAR. 20, 2e
DYER, Mr. A. J.—on beer and spirits duties (s.), FEB. 26, 4g
DYKES-BOWER, Mr. S.—on Westminster Abbey appeal (s.), FEB. 3, 3c (and 3*)
DYSON, Mr.—law case, JAN. 22, 2d
DYSON, Sir G.—received by Queen; invested K.C.V.O., FEB. 14, 6g

E

" E.B.T."—on Mr. J. A. Bibby (l.), MAR. 23, 8e
" E.D."—on Mrs. Shepherd-Barron (tribute), FEB. 26, 10d
E.D.C. (European Defence Community): see EUROPE: Western: Defence Community
" E.E. "—on Maj. F. P. Gourlay (l.), JAN. 13, 8f
" E.F. "—on Maj. J. B. Paget (l.), MAR. 28, 8f
" E.G.C."—on Don L. Morini (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
E.M.I. Engineering Development Co., Ltd.—employees: home technical study courses scheme, JAN. 6, 2e (and 5*)
E.P.U. (European Payments Union): see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
" E.S.G.R."—on Lady Piercy (l.), JAN. 15, 8f
EADIE, Maj. E.—High Sheriff of Fermanagh, JAN. 3, 3a
EAGLES, golden—one caught in fox trap, FEB. 9, 5e; one caught in rabbit trap at Mull of Kintyre, MAR. 27, 8f; presented to British Museum, 30, 4d
EAGLESCLIFFE Chemical Group, Ltd.—proposed merger with John and James White, JAN. 2, 11c; (D.), FEB. 21, 11d; merger, MAR. 2, 11g
EAGLETON, E. E.—proceedings against, FEB. 18, 4c
EALING—St. Gregory's Primary School opened, JAN. 9, 2b (and 5*)
EALING Studios, Ltd.—three-dimensional films: Sir M. Balcon (s.), FEB. 27, 2f
EAMES, Cdr. W. E. J.—entertains Adm. Sir J. Edelsten, JAN. 6, 4e (5*)
EAR operations—death after, FEB. 26, 4d (and 5*)
EARLE, Mr. A. G.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
EARLE, Col. M.—death, FEB. 18, 10d (and 5*); tribute, 27, 10d
EARLY (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 24, 12g
EARTHQUAKES—Belgium: see under BELGIUM; —New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND; —Persia: see under PERSIA;—Peru: see under PERU;—Shocks recorded, JAN. 6, 6b; —Solomon Islands: see under SOLOMON Islands;—Turkey: see under TURKEY
EAST, Mrs. B. D.—son born, JAN. 3, 8b
EAST Africa Dinner Club—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 7, 8b
EAST African Portland Cement Co.—to construct works in Kenya, MAR. 24, 8e
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—production, JAN. 13, 10e (5*); FEB. 13, 11e; (D.), MAR. 10, 13g
EAST Anglian Flying Services, Ltd.—service sanctioned, JAN. 27, 4c
EAST End Dwellings Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
EAST Grinstead Conservative Assn.—meeting, MAR. 2, 5d
EAST Ham Memorial Hospital—foundation-stone of new out-patients' department laid, FEB. 20, 3e
EAST Ham Rotary Club: see under ROTARY movement
EAST India Assn.—joint meeting with Over-Seas League, JAN. 15, 4c (3*)
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f; (R.), 12, 11g
EAST Indian Rly. Co.—(M.), JAN. 23, 13f; annuities: sinking fund investments, FEB. 27, 12b
EAST Java Rubber Estates, Ltd.—purchase offer, MAR. 2, 11g; 27, 13c
EAST Kent Regt., Royal—1st Bn. to leave for Kenya, MAR. 13, 8d
EAST Kent Road Car Co., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 1, 15c
EAST Midland Allied Press, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—accident, JAN. 13, 11e
EAST Riddlesden Hall estate—replanting plans, JAN. 13, 8b
EAST Yorkshire Regt.—1st Battalion: leaving for Malaya, JAN. 19, 2c; in Singapore, FEB. 16, 5e
EASTBOURNE — gift to Eastbourne (New Zealand), MAR. 5, 7f
EASTBOURNE College—Old Eastbournenian Assn. dinner, JAN. 8, 8b; athletics match against Westminster School, MAR. 27, 2f
EASTBOURNE Mutual Building Soc.—(R.), MAR. 16, 12d; (M.), 26, 15d
EASTER Island: see under CHILE
EASTERMAN, Mr. A. L.—on Jews in eastern Europe (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 3d (5*)
EASTERN Bank—(D.), MAR. 12, 11g; (C.S.), 17, 13a; (R.), 17, 13g
EASTERNS, Ltd.—purchase offer, JAN. 5, 10b; 13, 10c; offer withdrawn, 22, 11c
EASTON, Mr. H.—on memorable numbers (l.), FEB. 16, 7f
EASTON, Mr. R. M.—will, JAN. 2, 8c
EASTWOOD, Mr. C. G.—received by Queen, MAR. 7, 8b
EASTWOOD, Mr. W. H. (S. Rhodesia)—member of finance committee of Central African federation conf., JAN. 7, 6d (and 3*); returns from London conf. on Central African federation, 28, 5c; invited to visit N. Rhodesia, FEB. 18, 6d
on Central African federation (s.), JAN. 28, 5c
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 6, 13a; 21, 11a; 26, 13e; (F.N.), 26, 13a
EATHER, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 27, 4e
EATON, Mr. C. A.—death, JAN. 24, 6g; 26, 8d
EBAN, Mr. A. S. (Israel)—on Jews in eastern Europe; arms supplies to Arab countries (s.), JAN. 15, 6e
EBER, John—released from detention in Singapore, FEB. 24, 7d
EBERT, Herr F.: see GERMANY: Berlin: Eastern: Burgomaster
EBOUE, M. Félix (France) — monument inaugurated, MAR. 9, 6d
EBRAHIM, Maj.-Gen. M. (Egypt)—leads military mission to Pakistan, FEB. 7, 5e
EBTEHAI, Abolhassan (Persia)—forthcoming trial, FEB. 11, 6f (5*); held, 12, 7b (3*)
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 25, 12f; share issue, MAR. 31, 13b
ECCLES, Mr. D. Mc A.—opens building exhib. at Bolton, JAN. 16, 3d; at dinner of National Fed. of Building Trades Employers, 28, 3f; attends Cabinet meeting, FEB. 6, 6b; opens exhib. of prefabricated houses for export, MAR. 11, 3f; attends Cabinet meeting, 13, 3g; inspects weaving of fabrics for Coronation, 14, 8e; (photo.), 14, 12

ECCLES, Mr. D. McA (continued) :—
Building industry (s.), JAN. 28, 3f ;—Contracting procedure inquiry (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4c ;—Material supplies (s.), JAN. 16, 3d
Clarence House (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c
Coronation—Cinematograph films (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b ;—Decorations (s.), FEB. 18, 4a (and 5*) ; (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6c ;—Foreign Secretary's dinner : service (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6c ;—Queen's beasts (s.), FEB. 18 4a (and 5*) ;—School children, accommodation for provincial (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c ;—Stands (s.), FEB. 18, 4a (and 5*) ; suggested seats for oversea buyers (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4c ; seat allocations (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3f ; erection contracts (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6b ; timber (s.P.), 4, 6b
Death duties, acceptance of chattels in lieu of (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9b
Fisheries research laboratory (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d
Floodlighting (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6c
Gordon statue (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d
Houses, prefabricated (s.), MAR. 11, 3f
Houses, historic (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9b
London, licences for rebuilding in (s.P.), FEB. 12, 8f
London Builders' Conference (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4c
Official cars (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d
Serpentine—restocking with fish (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11d (4*)
Victoria Tower repairs (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5b
Westminster Hall fire (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3b
ECCLES, Vice-Adm. J. A. S.—congratulates helicopter crews on Netherlands flood relief work, FEB. 20, 3d (4*)
ECCLES (T. and R.), Ltd.—new company : see BERTWISTLE (William) Allied Mills, Ltd.
ECKERSALL, Mrs. M. E.—law case, MAR. 19, 3a
ECKERSLEY, Det. Sgt. T. D.—proceedings against, MAR. 17, 5e (and 5*) ; 24, 3d ; to appeal against conviction, 25, 4c
ECONOMIC and Social Council, United Nations : see under UNITED Nations
ECONOMIC Gas Boiler Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 25, 7a
ECONOMIC situation :—
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 4d
Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 3a (and 5*)
Braithwaite, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*) ; 31, 3e ; FEB. 12, 3a (and 5*) ; MAR. 6, 8g ; 11, 8b ; 20, 8g (and 3*)
Cann, Ald. P. W. (s.), JAN. 9, 2c
Correspondence, MAR. 13, 9e
Dugdale, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 17, 4d
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 3a (and 3c, 5*)
Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), FEB. 27, 4b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 2c ; MAR. 23, 3f ; (l.), 27, 9e
Harlech, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 6a, 13a ; (F.N.), 23, 11a
Jay, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 7, 3e
Leading articles, JAN. 1, 9b ; 13, 7b ; MAR. 30, 7b ; 31, 7b
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 24, 4g (and 5*)
Makins, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 3, 7c
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 3b
Reading, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 6f (2*)
Scientific aid to recovery—Sir B. Lockspeiser (s.), JAN. 3, 3a
ECONOMIC situation (continued) :—
Scotland—Clydesdale and North of Scotland Bank survey (F.N.), MAR. 10, 12a
Steadman, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 24, 5c
Survey for 1953 (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4d ; published, MAR. 31, 2f, 6f ; (F.N.), 31, 11a ; leading article, 31, 7b
Under-developed areas (world), programme for—Egypt, aid to : see EGYPT : Development ;—Norwegian assistance, JAN. 26, 5a ;—United Nations technical assistance programme : British contribution : Mr. S. Lloyd (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b ; increase, FEB. 27, 8g ; Manhattan conf. 27, 8g
United States aid—allotment, FEB. 12, 4d ; expenditure arrangements : White Paper 26, 8f ; leading article, MAR. 7, 7b
United States Committee for Economic Development—report, MAR. 2, 6d ; (F.N.), 3, 12b
Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 2b
World survey (United Nations), MAR. 30, 5g (and 5*) ; leading article, 30, 7b
ECONOMIC Utilities, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 18, 11b
Economist—death of former editor : see HIRST, Mr. F.
ECUADOR :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Galapagos Island : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see DILLON Valdez, Señor Don A. ; at Quito : see MAYERS, Mr. N.
ECUADORIAN Corp., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11g ; (R.), MAR. 17, 13g
EDDY, Gen. M. S. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. Ridgway, JAN. 7, 6a ; in Netherlands, FEB. 3, 8e ; to retire, 10, 6e ; 11, 4f (5*) ; dinner in honour, MAR. 24, 6d (5*) ; farewell message, 31, 4d
on Army ; Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAR. 31, 4d
EDE, Mr. J. C.—on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a ; on adult education (s.), FEB. 9, 4f ; on corporal punishment (s.P.), 14, 9b ; on crime (s.P.), 27, 3c ; on simplified spelling (s.P.), 28, 3e ; on overcrowding in prisons (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3e ; on floods (s.P.), 19, 5d ; 24, 5f ; on offensive weapons (s.P.), 27, 11e ; on local government reform (s.P.), 27, 11g
EDELMAN, Mr. M.—*Who Goes Home ?* : reviewed, JAN. 21, 3e
on arrest of former Nazis (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c
EDELSTEN, Adm. Sir. J. H.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 3c ; in Netherlands, 6, 4e (5*) ; in Brussels, 8, 4e
on Belgian Navy (s.), JAN. 8, 4e
EDEN, Mr. R. A.—
JANUARY—luncheon, 3, 8b ; (broadcast), 7, 4e ; presides at Cabinet meeting, 7, 6d ; discussion with Mr. Byroade, 9, 4g ; discussion with French Ambassador, 10, 6b ; discussions with U.S. Ambassador and Mr. Byroade, 14, 5a ; dinner, 14, 8b, presides at Cabinet meetings, 15, 6g ; 21 8f ; letter to Sudanese leader, 22, 6g ; at Pilgrims' dinner, 22, 9a ; (photo.), 22, 9 ; receives Israeli Ambassador ; visits Mr. W. S. Gifford, 24, 5c ; luncheon, 24, 8b ; receives deputation on Yugoslavia, 28, 6b ; at Anglo-Danish Soc. dinner, 29, 4e ; (photo.), 29, 4 ; receives Danish Foreign Min., 29, 8c

EDEN, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
FEBRUARY—discussion with U.S. State Sec. and Mr. Stassen, 5, 6f; (photo.), 5, 6; holiday, 7, 6f; discussion with French Foreign Min. and M. Buron, 13, 6f; entertained by Mr. Churchill, 13, 8b; letter to M. Bidault, receives Italian and Yugoslav Ambassadors and Sir I. Kirkpatrick, 19, 8c; dinner in honour, 19, 10b; guest of Assn. of American Correspondents, 21, 8b; addresses Conservative Foreign Affairs Committee, 26, 3g; leaves London, 27, 8d; (for visit to U.S.: see *United States: Visit*, below)
MARCH—in London; visits Mr. Churchill, 16, 8d; meets Marshal Tito, 17, 8a (and 3*); (photo.), 17, 14; receives Egyptian Ambassador, 18, 7c; at Buckingham Palace luncheon for Marshal Tito; discussions, 18, 8g; dinner, 18, 10b; message to Pilgrims' dinner, 20, 3b; discussions with Marshal Tito, 20, 8e (and 4*); farewell to Marshal Tito, 23, 3c; in Paris, 23, 6d; at O.E.E.C. Council meeting, 24, 8c (and 5*); returns to London, 26, 6g (and 6e, 5*); (photo.), 26, 16; interview with U.S. Press delegation, 28, 6c; health, 31, 6f
Antarctic—Deception Island dispute (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3d
Asia (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4e
Atomic bomb explosion (s.), JAN. 13, 3g
Audiences of Queen, JAN. 26, 6b; FEB. 20, 8b; 21, 8b; MAR. 19, 10b
Balance of payments (s.), FEB. 3, 3a
Burma, Chinese Nationalist forces in (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6d
China—British ships, interference with (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b; 24, 3c;—Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4d; 6, 4d; U.S. comments, 7, 6f;—United Nations, position in (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6d; 19, 5d;—United States blockade, possible (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—visit to U.S. (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4d
Commonwealth—conference (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g; MAR. 6, 8g;—Development (s.), JAN. 13, 3b (5*)
Czechoslovakia (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e; death of President; condolences, MAR. 18, 7d
Denmark (s.), JAN. 29, 4e; FEB. 3, 3a
Dulles, Mr. J. F., discussions with, FEB. 5, 6f; (s.P.), 17, 4a
Economic situation (s.), FEB. 3, 3a (and 3c, 5*)
Egypt—British forces in Canal zone (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c
Employment (s.), JAN. 13, 3g
Europe—coal and steel community: common market: message on opening, FEB. 11, 7d;—Federation (s.), MAR. 13, 6c;—Trade (s.), MAR. 26, 6g (and 6e, 5*);—Western: Defence Community (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e; 29, 3b, c; FEB. 3, 3a; 17, 4c; (s.), MAR. 13, 6c
Exports (s.), JAN. 13, 3g
Foreign policy (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e (and 3*); (s.), FEB. 3, 3a
Formosa, statements on: see under *China*, above
France, relations with (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c

EDEN, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
Germany—arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e; 22, 4d; 29, 3c; MAR. 27, 11d;—British bomber shot down by Russian fighters (s.), MAR. 13, 8b;—Western: contractual agreements (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c
Gifford, Mr. W. S., — tribute to, JAN. 22, 9b
Greece—Turco-Greek-Yugoslav cooperation (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e; (s.), FEB. 3, 3a; MAR. 16, 8d;—Visit to: announced, FEB. 7, 6f; dates, 9, 8d; 10, 6e; plans, 21, 6c
Hongkong (s.), MAR. 13, 6c
Housing (s.), JAN. 13, 3b (5*); FEB. 3, 3c (5*)
Icelandic fishing dispute (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3b; FEB. 24, 3c
India, relations with (s.), JAN. 27, 10d
International agreements (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b
International relations (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e (and 3*); (s.), 29, 4e; MAR. 6, 8g (and 8a, 3*); 16, 8d; 21, 3g (and 5*)
Korea :—
Fighting (s.), MAR. 12, 6a
Peace proposals (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e (and 3*); (s.P.), 22, 4d; FEB. 6, 4e; 24, 3c (5*); (s.), MAR. 12, 6a; 16, 8d
Prisoners of war (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c (5*)—Cheju camp riots (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d;—Koje Island camp (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c
Relief and reconstruction (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c
Krupp combine (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e (5*)
Middle East (broadcast). JAN. 7, 4e (3*)
Norway (s.), FEB. 3, 3a
Photographs, JAN. 22, 9; 29, 4; FEB. 5, 6
Russia—foreign policy (s.), MAR. 13, 6c
Savings (s.), JAN. 13, 3g
Silverman, Mr. S.—U.S. visa refused (s.P.), MAR. 18, 3d
Stalin, Mr. J.—illness (s.), MAR. 6, 8g
Sterling convertibility (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g
Sudan (s.), JAN. 13, 6b; (s.P.), 21, 4d; FEB. 13, 6a; 17, 4b; 18, 3b
Tito, Marshal—forthcoming visit to Britain (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c
Trade (s.), FEB. 3, 3a; MAR. 6, 8g
Turkey, visit to—date, FEB. 9, 8d; 10, 6e; plans, 21, 6c
United Nations (s.), MAR. 12, 6a
United States :—
Foreign policy (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b
Relations with (s.), MAR. 13, 6c; 21, 3g (and 5*)
Visit to—discussed, JAN. 27, 8f (and 5*); Foreign Office statement, FEB. 6, 6b; plans, 11, 8e; 26, 8e (and 4*); leaves London, 27, 8d; (photo.), 27, 4; points for discussion, 28, 6a; sails from Southampton, 28, 6b; in U.S.; s.; visits Mr. Dulles, MAR. 5, 8e (and 3*); discussion, 6, 8g; (photo.), 6, 16; discussions, 7, 6f (and 5*); *communiqué*, 9, 6c, 8a; visits Pres. Eisenhower, 10, 8f; discussed; in New York, 11, 8a; dinner in honour, 11, 8c; addresses U.N. Assembly, 12, 6a; dinner in honour, 13, 6c (and 8f, 2*); discussion with Mr. Lie and Mr. Menon; leaves New York, 14, 6d; in London, 16, 8d; (s.P.), 18, 6d
Wigg, Mr. G. E. C., comments, by, FEB. 18, 3e

EDEN Fisher Holdings, Ltd.—acquire interest in Forsaith and Son, JAN. 6, 10c
EDGCUMBE, Lady—death, JAN. 3, 8f
EDINBURGH—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 21, 10e;—Festival: plans, FEB. 3, 3e; 26, 2e (5*); discussions, MAR. 12, 9a; plans, 19, 4d; 20, 3f;—Planning scheme: approved by Town Council, MAR. 20, 3a (and 5*)
EDINBURGH, Duke of:—
JANUARY—at Sandringham church service, 5, 6d; leaves for Edinburgh, 10, 6f; at marriage of Lord Dalkeith and Miss J. McNeill, 12, 8c; returns to Sandringham; at church services, 12, 6e; 19, 6a; 26, 6b
FEBRUARY—tour of flood areas, 3, 8b; at Sandringham church services, 7, 8c; 9, 8a; return to London, 10, 8b; at Burlington House dinner, 11, 8a; visits King of the Hellenes, 11, 10b; at Parliatary and Scientific Committee luncheon, 12, 3b (and 5*); at Rialto Cinema performance; 12, 10b; at Butlin Festival of Reunion, 13, 8b; tour of flood areas, 14, 6a; (photo.), 14, 12; at Privy Council coronation committee meeting; visits Westminster Abbey and Church House, 17, 8c; entertains King of the Hellenes, 17, 10b; at marriage of Mr. A. Abel Smith and Lady Palmer, 18, 10c; at Land Agents' Soc. jubilee dinner, 19, 5c; receives members of Everest expedition, 20, 6c; visits exhib. of inventions and English Speaking Union headquarters, 20, 8d; at United Services point-to-point meeting, 23, 3b; visits Sperry Gyroscope Co.'s factory, 25, 10b; at Royal Aero Club dinner; presents plaques to Britannia Trophy winners, 26, 2g; admitted to Freedom of Mercers Company, 26, 12b; visits Baltic Exchange, 27, 4b; entertains Queen Juliana, 27, 8f (and 5*); visits Broadcasting House, 28, 3b; at Club Cricket Conf. meeting, 28, 4b; visits exhib. of coronation souvenirs, 28, 8b
MARCH—guest of Lord and Lady Nevill at Uckfield House; at Uckfield church service, 2,8c; visits Ideal Home exhib., 3, 8b; at St. David's Day dinner, 3, 10b; visits Alliance Club, 4, 4c; at Albert Hall concert, 5, 8f, 10e; (photo.), 5, 14; presents Albert Medal, 5, 10b; at Royal Soc. Wilkins Lecture, 6, 10b; at Royal Lodge Windsor; at Army v. Navy Rugby football match, 9, 8b; at Savage Club dinner, 9, 10b; visits Imperial College of Science and Technology, 11, 10b; visits Ponders End gas works, 12, 8b (and 3b, 4*); at Press Assn. luncheon, 13, 10b; visits Littlebrook power station, 14, 8b (and 4a, 5*); at Sandown Park races; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 16, 8b; meets Marshal Tito, 17, 8a (and 3*); (photo.), 17, 14; at presentation of Queen's Colour to R.A.F., 18, 3c; at luncheon to Marshal Tito, 18, 8g; (photo.), 18, 14; visit to Germany: at Buckeburgh, 18, 8e; at Hanover, 19, 6f; at Celle, 20, 7d; at Gutersloh, 21, 5c; returns to England; visits Factory Equipment Exhib., 25, 10b; (photo.), 25, 14; visits Queen Mary, 25, 8a; death of Queen Mary: at Marlborough House service, 26, 8a; at Royal
EDINBURGH, Duke of:—
MARCH (continued):—
Mint Advisory Committee meeting, 27, 10b; at Marlborough House services, 30, 6c; in procession to Westminster Hall, 30, 6a; (photo.), 30, 8; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6b; at Windsor Castle; meets foreign mourners; (photo.), 31, 6d
Air Force, Royal—appointed Marshal of the R.A.F., JAN. 16, 6e
Air League of British Empire—patron, JAN. 17, 8b
Air Training Corps—Air Commodore-in-Chief, JAN. 17, 6e
Army—appointed Field Marshal, JAN. 16, 6e
Army Cadet Force—Colonel-in-Chief, JAN. 17, 6e
Athenaeum, honorary life membership of, JAN. 13, 6b
Baltic Exchange—honorary member, JAN. 31, 3e
Economic situation (s.), FEB. 27, 4b
Engagements cancelled, MAR. 25, 8b (2*); 26, 8c; 31, 8b
Everest expedition, patronage of, FEB. 20, 6c
Floods Distress Fund—contribution, FEB. 4, 6b
Flying instruction—flights, FEB. 19, 4e; 24, 10d
Hull Trinity House—honorary brother, JAN. 27, 10c
Land reclamation (s.), FEB. 19, 5c
Navy—appointed Admiral of the Fleet; curtailment of active career, JAN. 16, 6e
Paris Jockey Club—elected member, JAN. 19, 5g
Portrait in uniform of Admiral of the Fleet, MAR. 18, 10
Precedence in Scotland—to rank next to Queen, JAN. 7, 6e
Royal College of Surgeons—accepts honorary fellowship, FEB. 14, 8d
Royal Navy Club—unable to attend dinner, JAN. 24, 8b
Royal Yacht Squadron, Admiral of, JAN. 13, 6b
Scientific aid to industry (s.), FEB. 12, 3b (and 5*)
Sea Cadet Corps—Admiral, JAN. 17, 6e
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g
EDINBURGH and Canadian Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 17, 12g
Edinburgh Evening News—law case, MAR. 27, 3e
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13g
EDINBURGH University—honorary degrees to be conferred, MAR. 14, 8b
EDISON Swan Electric Co.—board appointment, JAN. 12, 11d
EDLER, Mr. E. W.—law case, MAR. 7, 9b
EDMONDS, Mr. R.—on late Mr. F. Tuohy (l.), JAN. 6, 8f
EDMONDS (George), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
EDMONDSON, Cdr. A. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10b
EDMUNDS, Miss N. M. H.—death, FEB. 18, 10e
EDUCATION:—
Adult:—
Government grants—Assn. of University Teachers resolution, MAR. 9, 5d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: letters exchanged with T.U.C., MAR. 14, 6e;—

EDUCATION :—
Adult :—
Government grants (continued) :—
Correspondence, FEB. 10, 7e ; 12, 9f ; 16, 7g ; 18, 9g ; 19, 9g ; 23, 7e ;—Ede, Mr. J. C. (s.), FEB. 9, 4f ;—Gould, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 16, 2e ;—Horsbrugh, Miss F. : receives deputation, FEB. 21, 3b ;—Labour Party Executive resolution, FEB. 26, 8c (4*) ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 13, 4d ; motion tabled, 14, 3d ; question, 16, 2e ; question, MAR. 27, 11c ;—Professional Civil Servants, Inst. of : resolution, FEB. 13, 3g (5*) ;—Staffordshire committee's protest, FEB. 9, 4f (and 5*) ;—T.U.C. protest, FEB. 13, 3g ;—Universities Council informed of forthcoming 10 per cent. reduction, FEB. 7, 6d (and 5*) ;—Workers' Educational Assn. (s.), FEB. 7, 6d ; 11, 2g (and 5*) ; MAR. 2, 4e
Residential week-end colleges—correspondence, JAN. 5, 3f ; 19, 3e
Advisory Council, Central—appointment, JAN. 22, 3c
Associations—conf., JAN. 2, 3e ; 3, 3e (and 5*) ; 6, 3d (and 5*) ; (correction), 7, 9c ; 7, 2g
Australian scholarships for British students, FEB. 3, 7c (2*)
Backward readers : see under READING (subject)
Bill—before Standing Committee, JAN. 30, 3c (3*) ; MAR. 4, 6e
Broadcasts to schools : see under BROADCASTING : B.B.C.
Careers masters—Mr. H. Rubie (art., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 8a
Choice of schools—correspondence, JAN. 31, 9d
Church schools—Roman Catholic central fund : Cardinal Griffin (s.), JAN. 9, 2b (and 5*)
Classes, size of—article, MAR. 3, 9f ; correspondence, 6, 12b
Committees, Assn. of—Joseph Payne Memorial Lectures, MAR. 10, 5b ; 17, 5e ; 24, 2g
Comprehensive secondary schools—discussed by L.C.C., MAR. 18, 3d ;—Kidbrooke : see KIDBROOKE ;—Organization : L.C.C. report, MAR. 2, 4g
Coronation holiday—L.C.C. committee's recommendations, FEB. 2, 3e
Dress of scholars—girl sent home for wearing slacks : appeal against non-attendance summons, MAR. 11, 4f (and 4*) ; application for case to be stated, 14, 4b
Equipment—exemption from purchase tax : Assn. of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools ; resolution, JAN. 2, 3e
Examinations :—
General Certificate—Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : discussed, JAN. 2, 3e ;—English, suggested voluntary oral examination in : Incorp. Assn. of Headmasters : resolution, JAN. 3, 3c ; conf., MAR. 23, 8d ;—Hirst, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 16, 3c (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Wolfenden, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 1, 4f

EDUCATION :—
Examinations (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 29, 3e
Expenditure—return issued, FEB. 26, 5c ;—Costs per pupil (P.Q.), FEB. 29, 3b ;—Economies : adult education grants cut : see *Adult education*, above ;—Estimates, MAR. 18, 3e ;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 7b
Further education—inquiry : joint committee set up, MAR. 7, 3f ;—London institutes : statistics, JAN. 30, 8c (5*)
Grammar schools—backward pupils : Incorp. Assn. of Headmasters : resolution, JAN. 3, 3c ;—Industrial careers, training for : Mr. D. D. Lindsay (art., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 4c
Hirst, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 16, 3c (and 3* ; 5*)
Industrial training—Sir N. Kipping (art., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 6b
Infant schools—Mr. R. G. K. Hickman (lect.), MAR. 24, 2g
Initiative tests—Surrey experiment, MAR. 11, 5c (and 5*)
International understanding, possible contribution to—Dr. C. F. Strong (s.), JAN. 3, 3c (and 5*)
L.C.C.—estimates, FEB. 2, 3e ;—Woolverstone Hall boarding school : see WOOLVERSTONE Hall
Meals, school—price increase announced, JAN. 23, 6b, 9a ; discussed, 24, 3e (and 3*) ; L.C.C. : report, FEB. 3, 3d ; gradation scheme, 16, 2f
Middle-class parents, problems of—correspondence, JAN. 2, 7e ; 3, 7e ; 6, 7e ; 7, 7f ; 9, 7f ; 13, 9g ; 19, 3e ; 22, 9e
Open-air schools—correspondence, JAN. 1, 11f ; L.C.C. survey, MAR. 3, 4g
Oxfordshire committee — commemoration plans, JAN. 14, 3d
Psychology in—Dr. W. P. Alexander (lect.), MAR. 10, 5b
Public schools—industrial careers, education for : Sir A. fforde (art., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 3b ;—Routh, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 8d ;—State control, suggested : discussed, in Parliament, MAR. 21, 9a
Public Schools Appointments Bureau—article (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 9a
Religious teaching—correspondence, JAN. 22, 7e ; 24, 7e ; 26, 7e ; 28, 7f ; 30, 7d
Saltire Soc.—discussed, MAR. 23, 3a
Schools :—
Building programme—costs : periodical adjustments, MAR. 13, 11d (and 5*) ;—Designs : exhib., MAR. 2, 4c (5*) ; Mr. L. F. Gibbon (s.), 30, 4e ;—Dunnett, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 2, 3e ;—Horsbrugh, Miss F. (s.), JAN. 14, 3b (5*) ;—L.C.C. progress report, FEB. 16, 2f
Colour in—Ministry of Education bulletin, MAR. 31, 8f
Overcrowding—T.U.C. statement, FEB. 28, 3a (and 5*)
Secondary modern school special courses—success of Southampton experiment, FEB. 9, 5g
Standards — Dr. A. F. Watts (s.), MAR. 17, 5e

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Students—books, suggested grants for: correspondence, JAN. 1, 9f; 5, 3e; 15, 5f;—Health services: Royal College of Physicians' report, FEB. 6, 3e (and 5*); leading article, 6, 7c;—Industrial appointments: F.B.I. reports quoted, JAN. 31, 5d (and 5*); FEB. 17, 11d; Harrow education committee conf., JAN. 31, 3c; FEB. 2, 5e (and 5*);—London House (Mecklenburgh Square international residential centre): chapel, FEB. 27, 5a;—Scottish bursaries: increase discussed in Parliament, FEB. 12, 4g;—Suicides: see under SUICIDES
Teachers :—
Adult Education, Assn. of Tutors in — on adult education (l.), FEB. 12, 9f
Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, Incorp. Assn. of—conf., JAN. 1, 4f; 2, 3e
Foregrave, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 16, 2e
Head Masters, Incorp. Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 2, 3d (and 5*); 3, 3c (and 5*)
London Assn.—meeting, FEB. 15, 2e
National Union of Teachers—conf.: agenda, MAR. 13, 5c (5*)
Salaries—equal pay: London Teachers' Assn.: resolution, FEB. 16, 2e; Euston meeting resolution, MAR. 5, 5c;—National Union of Teachers: proposed resolution, 11, 3g
Science—supply: Oxford University appointments committee report quoted, MAR. 26, 3d
Supply—Horsbrugh, Miss F. (s.), JAN. 14, 3b (5*);—Scottish committee's report, JAN. 29, 5b (5*)
Training colleges—expulsion of student from Bangor Normal College: protests, FEB. 28, 6f; inquiry, MAR. 9, 4e; governing committee's statement, 24, 3a (and 4*); teaching appointment, 25, 5f (5*)
University Teachers, Assn. of—on adult education grants (s.), MAR. 9, 5d; on university award (l.), 12, 7e; 27, 9f
Technical—Brabazon, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 2g (and 5*);—Page, Sir F. H. (s.), FEB. 12, 3b;—"Sandwich" courses: discussed by Assn. of Technical Insts., MAR. 2, 5d
Television transmissions to schools: see under TELEVISION
Transfer of pupils — Sunbury-on-Thames parents' strike: deputation received by Min. of Education, FEB. 27, 5e
Transport—restriction of free transport to travel outside walking limit ruled illegal, FEB. 24, 2d; suggested Education Bill clause withdrawn, MAR. 4, 6e;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 9c
United States, in—United States memorial fund: see under GEORGE VI, King
Universities :—
Awards—procedure for selection of candidates for: committee of vice-chancellors and principals (s.), MAR. 4, 4c;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 7e; 13, 9d; 16, 9e; 18, 9e; 21, 7f; 24, 9f; 27, 9f
Bellot, Prof. H. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 3f (and 5*)
Civic universities—jubilee: leading article, FEB. 10, 7b

EDUCATION :—
Universities (continued) :—
Grants—Lord Samuel (s.), FEB. 12, 3b; (P.Q.), 20, 4a; MAR. 27, 11d
Grants Committee—chairman, MAR. 14, 6b
Proctor's fines—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e
Russian students' visit, FEB. 25, 5d
Scholarships—Mr. S. Hirst (s.), JAN. 16, 3c (and 3*; 5*)
Scottish—Mr. H. McDiarmid (s.), MAR. 23, 3a
Scottish Entrance Board—secretary, JAN. 24, 8c
Standards—Assn. of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: discussed, JAN. 2, 3e
EDUCATION, Assns. for Independent—meeting, JAN. 1, 4c
EDUCATION, Ministry of—supplementary estimate, FEB. 12, 8a; estimates, 24, 8b; MAR. 18, 3e
EDUCATION Officers, Assn. of—conf., JAN. 16, 3c (and 3*; 5*)
EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations (Unesco) :—
Film of U.N. activities, MAR. 12, 9a
Hungary—reported withdrawal of membership, JAN. 1, 5f (5*)
Seminar on Gandhian outlook and world peace, JAN. 6, 5c (and 4b, 5*)
Study Abroad, FEB. 21, 8e (4*)
"Television and Education in the United States," FEB. 16, 3e (and 5*)
Work—Mr. H. L. Elvin (s.), JAN. 2, 3e
EDWARDES, Miss M.—address, MAR. 3, 10b
EDWARDS, Mr. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 28, 3b
EDWARDS, Mr. D.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
EDWARDS, Mr. D. H.—death in aircraft accident, MAR. 4, 8e; obituary, 4, 10e
EDWARDS, E.—law case, JAN. 20, 11f
EDWARDS, Mr. G. R.—appointment, FEB. 10, 9f (5*)
EDWARDS, Canon H. E.—on letters (l.), MAR. 16, 12a; on "Encounters of Belief" broadcast (l.), 27, 9e
EDWARDS, Mr. J.—on Coronation coins (l.), JAN. 20, 7d
EDWARDS, Mr. L. J.—on jewelry and silverware development council (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3f; on purchase tax on jewelry (s.P.), MAR. 21, 9a
EDWARDS, Mr. Ness—Bedwas miners' call for resignation as M.P.; reply, FEB. 21, 3f (and 4*); Penallta miners' support, MAR. 2, 4e; Caerphilly Labour Party vote of confidence, 9, 4f
on unofficial disputes in mines (s.), JAN. 15, 3a; on production; moral obligations of workers (s.), FEB. 9, 5b; Bedwas miners' criticisms; reply, 21, 3f (and 4*); on development areas (s.P.), 26, 3d
EDWARDS, Mr. R.—delegate to European monetary conf., JAN. 26, 5d
on chemical industry (s.), JAN. 3, 2f
EDWARDS, Capt. R. L.—on Battersea Park (l.), FEB. 23, 7e
EDWARDS, Prof. R. S.—articles on finance for industry, MAR. 10, 9f; 11, 9f; 12, 7f
EDWARDS, Mr. T. G.—on proposed Midland Bank Staff Assn. (s.), JAN. 21, 5f (and 5*)

EDWARDS-MOSS, Capt. T. R.—marriage, FEB. 7, 8b
EDWORKS (1936), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 16, 12d
EELES, Dr. F. C.—on purchase tax on altar plate (l.), MAR. 7, 7d
EERDMANS, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 6, 11b
EGERTON, Mr. A.—infant son christened, FEB. 19, 10c
EGERTON, Lady A.—Lady in Waiting to Queen, JAN. 7, 8b; FEB. 16, 8b; Women of the Bedchamber, MAR. 4, 10b; Lady in Waiting to Queen, 31, 8b
EGERTON, Mr. R.—on saving public money (l.), JAN. 3, 7g; 19, 3e
EGGS :—
Decontrol (P.Q.), FEB. 5, 4c (5*)
Denmark, supplies from—price reduction, MAR. 5, 8d
Marketing (P.Q.), FEB. 12, 4d; advisory committee appointed, MAR. 25, 4c; free market commenced, 26, 2g (and 4*);—Board, suggested: N.F.U. committee's report, JAN. 26, 3g;—Dugdale, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 12, 3g;—Leading articles, JAN. 12, 7b; FEB. 19, 9b;—Min. of Food (s.P.), FEB. 19, 8e; discussed, 19, 8e;—N.F.U.: resolution, JAN. 28, 3g (and 5*); statement, FEB. 20, 3c (and 4*; 5*); Journal quoted, MAR. 6, 5b (5*);—Turner, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 30, 3a (3*)
Price—producer's guaranteed minimum, FEB. 24, 8d (and 4*); MAR. 21, 3e; N.F.U. attitude, 21, 6b; discussed, 23, 2g;—Dugdale, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 21, 6b; —Leading article, MAR. 21, 7b
Supplies—Mr. C. Watson (s.), JAN. 21, 5f (5*); Maj. G. Lloyd-George (s.), MAR. 7, 3c; discussed, 26, 2g (and 4*)
EGLINGTON Hotels (Scotland), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 10, 10f (5*)
EGOROV, Prof. P. I. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 14, 6a
EGYPT :—
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Arms from Great Britain—Liberal Party resolution, MAR. 16, 5b
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—British aircraft offer: see MIDDLE East: Aviation
British forces in Suez Canal zone: see under *Great Britain*, below
Communist Party—arrests, MAR. 3, 8g
Constitution, new—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 2, 6d; committee to draft, 13, 6b; discussed, 14, 6e; Cabinet-discussion, FEB. 6, 6e; temporary scheme, 11, 8c (and 3*); reported plan for republic, MAR. 26, 6e
Corn: see *Wheat and other cereals*, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Defence—Gen. M. Neguib (s.), MAR. 9, 7b (4*)
Defence forces :—
Army—arrests: see *Political situation*, below;—Citizens' camps, MAR. 9, 7b (4*)
Navy—*Sollum*: sunk, MAR. 9, 8f (and 4*)
Officers' Club reopened, JAN. 27, 8c (5*)
Development—Emery, Dr. El (l.), JAN. 1, 8e; —Funds allocated, MAR. 7, 5a;—Point Four technical aid from U.S.: agreement, FEB. 24, 7c; signed, MAR. 20, 8f
EGYPT (continued) :—
Dock workers: see under *Shipping*, below
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Education—students demonstrations: Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 13, 6a
Finance :—
Economic situation, measures to improve, JAN. 5, 6d (and 5*);—Falnny, Hussein (s.), JAN. 5, 6d;—Galal, Dr. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 8b (3*);—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 5, 6d (and 5*)
Sterling balances—releases, JAN. 5, 6d
Foreign Minister (Dr. M. Fawzi)—receives Russian Minister, JAN. 5, 6b (5*); receives British Ambassador, 12, 6c; 13, 6a; receives U.S. Ambassador, 14, 6e; 20, 6c; receives British Minister, 23, 6c; discussion with Ambassador, 28, 6f; 29, 8e; receives Signor Pacciardi, FEB. 3, 6g (3*); discussion with British Ambassador, 4, 5c; receives Dr. Bunche, 7, 6e; receives east German delegation, 11, 7b; receives British, Indian and U.S. Ambassadors and Pakistani Chargé d'Affaires, 17, 6c; discussion with British and U.S. Ambassadors, 20, 6f (5*); signs agreement for U.S. technical aid, 24, 7c; signs trade agreement with east Germany, MAR. 9, 6e; discussion with British Ambassador, 13, 8c; talks with U.S. and British Ambassadors, 16, 8f (and 5*); discussion with Russian Minister, 18, 7c; receives British Ambassador, 19, 8a; signs agreement for U.S. aid, 20, 8f; receives British Minister and U.S. Ambassador, 27, 8g; at meeting between Prime Min. and Mr. S. Lloyd, 30, 6g
on British forces in canal zone; King's title (s.), FEB. 26, 6c; on forces (s.), MAR. 7, 5a
Future—Gen. Neguib (s.), JAN. 24, 6a (and 3*; 5*)
Germany (eastern), relations with—trade: see under *Trade*, below
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors: at Cairo: see STEVENSON, Sir R.; at London: see HAKKI, Abdel Rahman
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7b (5*)
British forces in Suez Canal zone—reported plan for Egyptian guerrilla campaign to enforce evacuation, JAN. 1, 8e; discussed, 5, 6d; Egyptian nationals acquitted of entering camp, 24, 6b; forthcoming talks, FEB. 16, 6f; 24, 8c; situation discussed, 26, 6c; U.S. officer to attend talks, MAR. 13, 8c; Ambassadors' talks with Ministers, 16, 8f (and 5*); Egyptian attitude towards U.S. participation, 17, 8g; "war" threat repeated, 18, 7c; Egyptian policy; right of British to return in event of war contested, 19, 8a; report on London talks, 20, 8f (and 4*); possible U.S. role, 21, 5e; situation discussed, 23, 6e; "evacuation or death" slogan, 24, 8g;—Air Force exercise: see *Exercises*, below;—Article, FEB. 23, 7f;—Caffery, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 8b;—Conditions:

EGYPT :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
British forces in Suez Canal zone (continued) :—
question in British Parliament, MAR. 19, 5c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 7e ; 27, 2g ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c ;—Exercises : " Longbow," FEB. 28, 6c ; air defence : plans, MAR. 25, 7e (and 4*) ; held, 27, 6e ; 28, 5e (and 4*) ; — Fawzi, Mahmoud (s.), FEB. 26, 6c ; MAR. 7, 5a ;—Galal, Dr. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 8b (and 3*) ; MAR. 5, 7f ;—Jordan, possible stationing in : rumours denied, MAR. 11, 7c ; — Leading articles, FEB. 18, 9b ; MAR. 24, 9c ; —Murder of merchant : corporal charged, FEB. 16, 5e ; death sentence, 20, 5e ; sentence commuted, MAR. 13, 6e ;—Nasir, Col. G. A. (s.), FEB. 23, 5a ; 24, 7c ; MAR. 3, 6e ; 18, 7c ; MAR. 3, 6e ; 18, 7c ; 19, 8a ;—Neguib, Gen. M. (s.), JAN. 13, 6a (5*) ; 24, 6a ; 27, 8c ; FEB. 7, 6e (5*) ; (broadcast), 13, 6c ; (s.), 19, 8d ; MAR. 23, 6e ; 24, 8g ; 25, 7e ; 30, 6g (4*) ;—Newspapers : air deliveries temporarily stopped, MAR. 24, 8g ; plans for delivery, 25, 8c ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JAN. 28, 4f ; MAR. 6, 11g, 12a ; 10, 3e ;—Salem, Maj. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 6e (and 4*) ; MAR. 24, 8g
British Information officer requested to leave : see KELLAS, Mr. A. R. H.
British national murdered : see THOMPSON, Mr. J. S.
Correspondence, JAN. 16, 7e ; 23, 7e ; 27, 9e
Embassy in London—members received by Queen, MAR. 19, 10b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 4f (5*)
Leading article, JAN. 5, 7c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b
Minister in Cairo : see CRESWELL, Mr. M.
Sudan, Egyptian claims to : see SUDAN : Future
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
India, relations with — Ambassador at Cairo : see PANNIKAR, Sardar ;—Egyptian military mission, forthcoming, JAN. 28, 6g
Irrigation—Owen Falls project : see under NILE, River : Owen Falls
Israel, relations with : see under PALESTINE : Israel
Italy, relations with—discussed, JAN. 29, 7f (and 2*) ; FEB. 3, 6g (3*) ;—Gasperi, Signor De (s.), FEB. 6, 5e ;—Pacciardi, Signor (s.), FEB. 2, 6d ;—Trade : see *Trade*, below
King Ahmed Fuad II — title : possible dropping of phrase " King of Sudan," FEB. 26, 6c ; reported demand for return to Egypt, MAR. 13, 8c ; Prince Farouk (s.), 14, 6g
King, ex-(Farouk) : see EGYPT, Prince Farouk of
Lawyers—three leave Cairo, MAR. 12, 6c ; not allowed to visit southern Sudan ; protests, 14, 5f ; further attempts, 16, 8f (and 5*) ; Sudanese attitude, 17, 8g (and 8e, 5*) ; reported agreement with Governor-General denied, 19, 8b
EGYPT (continued) :—
" Liberation Front "—aims, JAN. 10, 6f ; 14, 6e ; 24, 6a (and 3* ; 5*) ; headquarters inaugurated, FEB. 7, 6e (and 5*) ; citizens' camps, MAR. 9, 7b (4*)
Libya, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6g
Oil : see under OIL
Owen Falls project : see under NILE, River
Pakistan, relations with :—
Chargé d'Affaires in Cairo : see TAYER, Hussein
Egyptian military mission, forthcoming, JAN. 28, 6g (5*) ; FEB. 7, 5e ; in Karachi, 10, 5e ; 11, 6d (5*)
Parties, political—dissolved, JAN. 17, 6a ; Alexandria branches closed, 19, 6c ; custodian of funds, 20, 6c
Police—Ismailia fighting (1952) : monument unveiled, JAN. 26, 5d
Political situation—Army's aims explained, JAN. 10, 6f ; officers arrested for alleged " plot," political parties dissolved, 17, 6a (and 6c, 3*) ; 19, 6c ; further arrests ; newspapers closed, 20, 6c (and 3*) ; court to try special cases ; two officers sentenced, 21, 8e ; 22, 6f ; decree giving right to proclaim general mobilization, 26, 6g ; officer sentenced for inciting rebellion, FEB. 12, 7c ; former member of Regency Council and others sentenced, MAR. 31, 6g (and 4*) ;—Israeli attitude, JAN. 20, 5c (5*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 7b ;—Nasir, Col. G. (s.), JAN. 10, 6f ;—Neguib, Gen. (s.), JAN. 19, 6c
Press—censorship reimposed, JAN. 6, 5c ;—Newspapers closed, JAN. 20, 6c (and 3*) ;—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 8, 6d (and 3*)
Prime Minister (Gen. M. Neguib) :—
JANUARY—message to Coptic citizens, 8, 6d (and 3*) ; decree to extend legal sanction on actions, 19, 6c ; inaugurates centre to combat illiteracy, 21, 7d (and 3*) ; celebrations of first six months of régime, 24, 6a ; (photo.), 24, 6 ; unveils police memorial, 26, 5d ; further celebrations ; reopens officers' club, 27, 8c (and 5*) ; discussion with Foreign Min. and British Ambassador, 28, 6f ; talks with British Ambassador, 29, 8e
FEBRUARY—receives Signor Pacciardi, 3, 6g (3*) ; receives British Ambassador and Mr. H. Rhodes, 6, 6e ; inaugurates headquarters of Liberation Front ; meeting with British Ambassador and Dr. Bunche, 7, 6e (and 5*) ; letter to Pakistani Prime Min., 11, 6d (5*) ; signs agreement on Sudan, 13, 6c ; (photo.), 13, 5 ; invited to Pakistan, 14, 6g ; message from Prime Min., 17, 6c ; receives British Ambassador, 23, 5a ; receives Pakistani Foreign Min., 24, 7c
MARCH—receives Sir L. Grafftey-Smith, 5, 6d ; opens citizens' camp, 9, 7b (4*) ; message to Governor-General of Sudan, 14, 5f ; discussion with British and U.S. Ambassadors ; message from Governor-General, 16, 8f (and 5*) ; received by King Idris, 23, 6e ; touring upper Egypt, 24, 8g ; returns to Cairo ; receives U.S. Ambassador, 28, 5e ; discussion with Mr. S. Lloyd, 30, 6g

EGYPT :—
Prime Minister (Gen. M. Neguib) (continued) :—
British forces (s.), JAN. 13, 6a (5*); 24, 6a; 27, 8c; FEB. 7, 6e (5*); (broadcast), 13, 6c; (s.), 19, 8d; MAR. 23, 6e; 24, 8g; 25, 7e; 30, 6g (4*)
Constitution (s.), JAN. 2, 6d; FEB. 11, 8c (and 3*)
Economic situation (s.), JAN. 5, 6d (and 5*)
Future (s.), JAN. 24, 6a (and 3*, 5*)
Great Britain, relations with (broadcast), FEB. 13, 6c
Illiteracy, centre to combat (s.), JAN. 21, 7d (and 3*)
Israeli reparations agreement (s.), JAN. 2, 6d; FEB. 11, 7b; west German attitude, 12, 6c
Liberty (s.), JAN. 21, 7d (and 3*)
Pakistani Foreign Min., comments by (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
Policy (s.), JAN. 2, 6d
Political situation (s.), JAN. 19, 6c
Press (s.), JAN. 8, 6d (and 3*)
Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 26, 5c
Stalin, Mr. J., tribute to, MAR. 9, 6e
Students' demonstrations (s.), JAN. 13, 6a
Sudan (s.), JAN. 1, 8e; 30, 6f; (broadcast), FEB. 13, 8c; (s.), 16, 6f; 17, 8f; (broadcast), 18, 8b (and 3*); (s.), MAR. 11, 8g
Republic—reported plan; Press comments, MAR. 26, 6e
Russia, relations with—discussion between Foreign Min. and Russian Minister, JAN. 5, 6b (5*); MAR. 18, 7c
Minister in Cairo: see KOZYREV, Mr.
Sandstorm, MAR. 31, 6g (5*)
Shipping—Canada, purchases from, JAN. 31, 5f (and 5*);—Dock workers: strike; launch postponed, JAN. 27, 7f
Sudan, claims to: see SUDAN: Future
Trade—exports: no restrictions against payment of half price in dollars and half in pounds, JAN. 26, 11f;—Germany (eastern), with: mission in Cairo, FEB. 11, 7b; agreement, 19, 8d; signed, MAR. 9, 6e;—Great Britain, with: delegation in London, JAN. 27, 12b (5*);—Italy, with: Signor Pacciardi (s.), FEB. 10, 5e;—Libya, with: forthcoming Libyan delegation, FEB. 17, 7a (4*); agreement to be initialled, MAR. 11, 7d (5*);—Production Development Council; formed, JAN. 5, 6d (and 5*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Cairo: see CAFFERY, Mr. J.;—Egyptian military mission, forthcoming, JAN. 28, 6g (5*);—Point Four aid: see under *Development*, above
Wheat and other cereals—U.S. offer, JAN. 28, 6g (5*); agreement for supplies from Bulgaria, Poland and Russia, MAR. 11, 8g (and 5*)
EGYPT, Prince Farouk of—in Pontresina, JAN. 2, 4d; contribution to European flood funds, FEB. 10, 5e; denies reported political activities in Italy, MAR. 26, 6e
EGYPT, Princess Narriman of—leaves Italy; s. to Press, MAR. 13, 8c; Prince Farouk (s.); reported plan for divorce; in Geneva, 14, 6g; s. on separation;
EGYPT, Princess Narriman of (continued) :—permission to return to Egypt, 16, 8g (and 5*); open letter from Prince Farouk, 18, 7g (5*); flight to Egypt postponed, 21, 5b (4*); leaves Geneva, 23, 6b; in Cairo, 24, 8g
EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 15, 11e
EHRLICH, Mr. G.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 8g
EHRMANN, H. M.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see POTTERY: Exports
EICHELSBERGER, Mr. M. (Switzerland)—member of forthcoming Himalayan expedition, FEB. 24, 7e
EILATH: see under PALESTINE: Israel
EINAUDI, Prof. L.: see ITALY: President
EINERHAGER, Dr. (Germany)—reported missing, FEB. 23, 4c (5*)
EINSTEIN, Prof. A. (U.S.A.)—theory of relativity: Russian criticisms, JAN. 17, 5e; birthday; medical school to be named after; work on new theory. MAR. 17, 7c; unified field theory: new work published. 31, 5d
on atomic science (s.), MAR. 17, 7c
EIRE: see IRELAND: Republic
EISELEM, Dr. (S. Africa)—on Bantu community (s.), JAN. 6, 4d; on employment of natives (s.), 10, 5a
EISENBERG, Mr. M.—recital, MAR. 30, 9d
EISENHOWER, Gen. D. D.: see UNITED STATES: President
EISENHOWER, Mrs. D. (U.S.A.)—description of dress to be worn at inauguration ball, JAN. 14, 6d
EKCO Electronics, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 26, 13e
ELATH, Mr. E. (Israel) — leaves for Irish Republic, JAN. 6, 8b; returns to London, 13, 8b; luncheon, 15, 8a; visits Mr. Eden, 24, 5c; visits British Foreign Office, FEB. 6, 5d; to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, MAR. 4, 7b (5*); luncheon, 13, 10b
on Jews in eastern Europe (s.), JAN. 20, 3b (and 4*; 5*); FEB. 23, 3e; on relations with Jordan (l.), FEB. 18, 9e
ELDRIDGE, Mr. J. W.—on unemployment in the Midlands (s.), FEB. 18, 8c
ELECTIONS, local—Sir E. Erington (s.), MAR. 20, 2e
ELECTORAL :—
Boundary Commission report, MAR. 18, 3e (5*)
Majority rule under universal suffrage system—Mr. Max Beloff (art. quoted); leading article, FEB. 2, 9b; correspondence, 7, 7e; 11, 9e
Reform—Beloff, Mr. M.: article, JAN. 27, 9f;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 7e; 10, 9g; 13, 7f;—Davies, Mr. Clement (broadcast), FEB. 2, 4f;—Liberal Party discussions with Prime Min. postponed, JAN. 1, 4b (and 5*); assembly: proposed motions, 16, 3d (and 5*); deputation to Prime Min.; statement, FEB. 4, 4g; mem. published, 5, 3b (and 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 3e; Mr. P. Fothergill (s.), 9, 5g;—Parliament: motion tabled, FEB. 26, 3f (3*)
Register—new lists, JAN. 9, 3c (and 5*)

ELECTRIC and Musical Industries, Ltd.—employees: redundancy, dismissals, JAN. 17, 6f
ELECTRIC Furnace Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
ELECTRIC Lamp Manufacturers' Assn.—Coronation lighting devices exhib., JAN. 7, 3e
ELECTRICAL and Industrial Investment Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 4, 10f
ELECTRICAL Components, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f
ELECTRICAL Contractors Assn.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 6, 7e
ELECTRICAL engineering exhib., MAR. 26, 12a
ELECTRICAL Engineers, Inst. of—Christmas lectures for children, JAN. 2, 3c;—Dinner, FEB. 27, 5c, 10b;—Faraday Medal, FEB. 6, 8e;—Meeting, JAN. 9, 2c
ELECTRICITY:—
Appliances—heat storage radiator: new G.E.C. appliance, JAN. 20, 3a (and 5*); —Replacements: correspondence, JAN. 16, 9c; 19, 3e; 23, 9e;—Theft: prosecution, MAR. 25, 4c
Atomic energy, generation from—Parliament: questions, JAN. 27, 3b (and 5*)
Breakdowns—Cornwall, FEB. 27, 5c (4*);—N.E. Scotland, FEB. 2, 5c;—Oxfordshire, MAR. 4, 4e
British Authority — finance: temporary borrowing from Treasury (F.N.), JAN. 27, 12a
Cable struck by road drill—incident, MAR. 20, 2e
Charges—to be increased, FEB. 25, 8d;—B.E.A. spokesman's statement, FEB. 26, 4g;—Citrine, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 4c (and 5*);—London Board statement, FEB. 26, 4g;—North-Western Board: announcement, MAR. 3, 5c (and 4*);—South-East Scotland Board: increase, FEB. 25, 8d;—South-Eastern Board: increase, JAN. 29, 4e
Electrocution, death by, MAR. 12, 4g
Equipment—housecraft advisers and demonstrators: conf., MAR. 25, 4c (and 5*)
Failures—Edinburgh, FEB. 14, 6b
Generating stations—Ashford: contract, JAN. 14, 10b;—Bankside: article, JAN. 16, 2c; "open day," 21 5g;—Great Yarmouth: fumes control scheme submitted to town council, MAR. 31, 3d (5*);—Littlebrook: visited by Duke of Edinburgh, MAR. 14, 4a (5*);—Plant installations, new: statistics, JAN. 2, 2f
Generation—Citrine, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 4c (and 5*);—Returns, JAN. 2, 11b; 8, 10c; 14, 10b; 21, 11b; 28, 10b; FEB. 4, 10c; 11, 12c; 18, 12g; 25, 12f; MAR. 4, 13g; 11, 12a; 18, 12c; 25, 11b
Industry—Lord Cherwell (s.), FEB. 27, 5c
Labour—pensions of former local authority employees (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 4a (5*);—Women engineers: vacancies, JAN. 22, 3a
Meters—joint reading with gas concerns: proposed discussions, JAN. 14, 3c (and 5*); Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce proposals, 22, 3a
North-Western Board—law case, MAR. 30, 4d
Rural areas, in—discussed, MAR. 16, 4g; correspondence, 20, 9d
ELECTRICITY (continued):—
Scotland—Breadalbane scheme: six new dams to be constructed, FEB. 4, 3a; annulment motion negatived, MAR. 12, 4f; scheme confirmed, 14, 4d (and 5*); —Cowal scheme: extension, FEB. 14, 3e (5*);—Glen Lussa project: extension scheme confirmed, FEB. 11, 2f (5*);—North of Scotland Hydro-Electricity Board: report, MAR. 11, 4f (and 5*); 4 per cent. Stock, 1973-78, issue, 24, 11f; (F.N.), 24, 11a; 27, 13b; 28, 11e
Super-grid system—article; map, JAN. 8, 7f
Supply—cuts: warning, FEB. 2, 5a
Transformers—140-ton equipment moved by road transport, JAN. 30, 3a (and 5*)
Wind power, generation by—discussed; experimental plants to be installed, MAR. 16, 5e (and 5*)
ELECTROLUX Corp.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11g
ELECTROLUX Corp. (of America)—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
ELECTRONIC computers: see CALCULATING machines
ELECTRONIC equipment—exports: Mr. K. S. Davies (s.), JAN. 24, 3c
ELECTRONICS industry—apprentice training school (Malvern): article, MAR. 16, 5d; —Parliament: discussed, MAR. 13, 3e
ELEKTROLUX Co.—(D.), MAR. 24, 12g
ELGIN, Lord—on St. Andrews University (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4b; on transport reorganization (s.P.), 26, 3a; on St. Andrews University (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11a
ELGOOD, Mr. L. A.—relinquishes chairmanship, FEB. 7, 9c
ELIA, Mgr. A.—death, MAR. 21, 8d
ELIAS, Mr. D. H.—death, MAR. 16, 10e
ELIASHAV, Mr. S. (Israel)—returning from Moscow, FEB. 16, 4c (5*); 20, 5a
ELIBANK, Lord—on trade with China (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4a; on Chinese position in U.N. (l.), 21, 7e; on transport reorganization (s.P.), 25, 4a; on China (l.), 27, 9e
ELIOT, Lady E.—"Mrs Martell": reviewed, JAN. 31, 9c
ELIOT, Mr. G. A.—on Grand National broadcast negotiations (s.), FEB. 14, 3e
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—*The Confidential Clerk*: production plans, JAN. 28, 9a (and 5*); *Murder in the Cathedral*: history, MAR. 2, 11b; "Selected Prose": reviewed, 21, 9e
ELIOTT LOCKHART, Sir A. R.—K.B., JAN. 1, 3a
ELISABETH, Dowager Queen: see BELGIUM: Queen
ELISCU, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—protest letter on international sculpture competition award, MAR. 24, 6d
ELIZABETH II, Queen:—
JANUARY—at Sandringham church service, 5, 6d; leaves for Edinburgh, 10, 6f; at marriage of Lord Dalkeith and Miss J. McNeill, 12, 8c; returns to Sandringham; at church services, 12, 6e; 19, 6a; at Sandringham Women's Inst. meeting, 22, 3a; at church service, 26, 6b
FEBRUARY—presents prizes to Sandringham and West Newton Sunday school, 2, 4e; visits flood areas, 2, 8c; 3, 8b; (photo.), 3, 8; at Sandringham church services, 7, 8c; 9, 8a; presents Queen's

ELIZABETH II, Queen :—
FEBRUARY (continued) :—
Medal for King Edward VII School, King's Lynn, 9, 10b ; return to London, 10, 8b ; (photo.), 10, 6 ; at Burlington House dinner, 11, 8c ; at Rialto Cinema performance, 12, 10b ; tour of flood areas, 14, 6a (and 5*) ; (photo.), 14, 12 ; entertains King of the Hellenes, 17, 8d ; at marriage of Mr. A. Abel Smith and Lady Palmer, 18, 10c ; at United Services point-to-point meeting (photo.), 23, 3b ; returns to London, 24, 2c ; entertains Queen Juliana, 27, 8f (and 5*) ; visits Broadcasting House, 28, 3b (and 5*)
MARCH—guest of Lord and Lady Nevil at Uckfield House ; at Uckfield church service, 2, 8c ; visits Ideal Home exhib., 3, 8b ; at Albert Hall concert, 5, 8f, 10c ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; at Cheltenham races, 6, 8f ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; at Royal Lodge, Windsor; at Army v. Navy Rugby football match, 9, 8f ; visits exhib. of portraits of kings and queens, 12, 6d (and 5*) ; (photo.), 12, 8 ; visited by Princess Royal and Duke of Windsor, 13, 8d ; at Sandown Park races ; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 16, 8b ; presents new Colour to R.A.F., 18, 3c ; entertains Marshal Tito, 18, 8g ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 23, 8f ; visits Queen Mary, 25, 8a ; death of Queen Mary : at Marlborough House services, 26, 8a ; 30, 6c ; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6a ; at Windsor Castle, 31, 6d
Accession, anniversary of, FEB. 6, 8b ; celebrations ; Tower of London guns misfire during royal salute, 7, 8c
Africa, Central—messages exchanged with delegates to conf. on federation, JAN. 31, 5e
Africa, South—loyalty address, FEB. 25, 6d
Aides-de-camp, JAN. 3, 3c ; 21, 10g ; FEB. 11, 8d ; 16, 10b ;—Personal, MAR. 11, 8g
Australian Prime Min., tribute from, JAN. 2, 5e
Boy Scouts — message to Pan-Pacific jamboree, JAN. 2, 5g
Brunswick, Duke of—death : wreath, FEB. 6, 6a
Christmas Day broadcast—record royalties allocated to British Empire Soc. for the Blind, MAR. 6, 4a
Colville, Mr. J.—godmother to daughter, FEB. 12, 10c ; (photo.), 12, 14
Commonwealth tour—visit to Ceylon : plans, JAN. 27, 8b ; New Zealand itinerary ; map, 29, 7a (and 2*) ; tour itinerary, FEB. 3, 8f (and 5*) ; Australian itinerary : map, 7, 5b ; visits to Western Australia Fairbridge Farm School : plans, 13, 8d ; revised Australian itinerary approved, 27, 6d ; visit to West Indies : Kingston *Daily Gleaner* quoted, MAR. 4, 7b (5*) ; inability to visit Western Samoa and Cook Island, 20, 6g
Gothic—commander, JAN. 29, 8c*f*
Queensland climate dangers—Brisbane *Courier Mail* quoted, FEB. 10, 5c ; Australian Prime Minister's statement, 11, 7f ; Mr. L. H. Pike (l.), 12, 9e ; itinerary revised, 21, 5d
Councils, FEB. 12, 10b ; MAR. 12, 8b
ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued) :—
Czechoslovak President, condolences on death of, MAR. 18, 7d
Epiphany gifts, JAN. 7, 8b
Fisherman's message by pigeons to, JAN. 2, 6a ; reply, 3, 6e
Floods—gift for relief, FEB. 4, 6b ; message of sympathy, 20, 6e
Guildhall, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 19, 3b
Household—Deputy Master, FEB. 14, 6g ; —Ladies of the Bedchamber, MAR. 4, 10b ;—Lord Chamberlain's Office : Boy Scout messengers, FEB. 11, 3c ;—Lord High Almoner, MAR. 14, 6f ;—Mistress of the Robes, JAN. 21, 10c ;—Secretary of Privy Purse, FEB. 28, 6f ;—Women of the Bedchamber, MAR. 4, 10b ; 11, 10b
Investitures, FEB. 11, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ; 18, 8b ; 25, 8e ; MAR. 4, 8b ; 11, 10e
Ireland (Northern), visit to—plans, MAR. 5, 4e (and 5*)
Japan, Prince Chichibu of—death : message of condolence to Emperor Hirohito, JAN. 6, 6f
Ladies in Waiting, JAN. 7, 8b ; 24, 8b ; FEB. 11, 10b ; 16, 8b ; MAR. 4, 10b ; 18, 10b ; 31, 8b
Life—cinematograph newsreel scrapbook film (*Gentlemen, the Queen*), FEB. 17, 2e
London, drives through—plans, FEB. 21, 8e ; routes, MAR. 14, 8e
McKell, Sir W., tribute from, JAN. 27, 6g
Maldive Islands President, message to, JAN. 3, 4c
National Youth Orchestra—patron, MAR. 14. 8e
Netherlands floods—message of sympathy, FEB. 6. 6f
New Year—reply to Lord Mayor's message, JAN. 2, 6a
Patronage—grants, FEB. 18, 10c
Physicians, honorary, MAR. 7, 8b
Portrait on political literature—protests against use by Dudley Conservative Party, JAN. 3, 6e (and 3*) ; 5, 4e ; Mr. H. Morrison, (s.), 10, 3a
Presentation parties—cancellations, MAR. 25, 8c
Princess Christian Infant Nursery, Windsor —donation, MAR. 27, 10b
Princess Victoria, sinking of—message of sympathy, FEB. 2, 8d
R.A.F. Regiment (s.), MAR. 18, 3c
St. Paul's Cathedral service—plans, MAR. 19, 3b
Scotland, Bodyguard for (Royal Company of Archers)—Captain-General, JAN. 3, 6a
Scotland, visit to—Edinburgh plans, FEB. 3, 5g ; programme, 19, 8b ; plans, MAR. 5, 4f (and 5*) ; cost (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 6c ; —St. Giles' Cathedral : bearers of Honours of Scotland, MAR. 13, 11d
Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 12, 2f
Sturgeon presented to, JAN. 21, 8c
Titles :—
Africa, South—Bill published, FEB. 20, 5f ; before Parliament, 21, 5d ; 24, 8f
Australia—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 19, 7a
Bill (P.N.), FEB. 26, 8c ; provisions, 27, 4c ; in Commons : second reading, MAR. 4, 6c ; Committee ; third reading, 4, 6e ; in Lords : first reading, 5, 3c ; passes remaining stages, 12, 4b ; Royal Assent, 27, 11c

ELIZABETH II, Queen :—
Titles (continued) :—
Canada—introduction of Bill announced, JAN. 17, 5e (5*) ; before Parliament, FEB. 4, 5c
Ceylon—Bill approved by Parliament, MAR. 28, 5d
Scotland—Nationalists' objections to use of numeral " II " : bomb placed in pillar-box bearing " E II R " cipher, JAN. 3, 6f (and 3*) ; post-box blown up, FEB. 13, 6f ; 14, 3e ; box replaced by one without royal cipher ; Scottish Covenant Assn. (s.), 16, 2f ; Royal Titles Bill amendment incident in Commons, MAR. 4, 6c ; pillar-box incidents (P.Q.), 5, 3d (5*) ; live cartridge sent to M.P., 5, 4d ; pillar-box posters, 6, 5d ; mail van defaced, 20, 2e ; Glasgow shop bomb incident ; Bellshill labour exchange sign defaced, 23, 6f ; — Coronation souvenirs bearing title Elizabeth I : see under CORONATION : Souvenirs ; — McCormick, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 3c (4*) ;—Saltire Soc. : correspondence with Mr. J. Stuart, JAN. 31, 3f
Tito, Marshal, tel. from, MAR. 23, 6a
Truman, Pres., message to, JAN. 8, 6c (and 3*)
Turf—horses to run in colours of Duke of Norfolk during court mourning, MAR. 31, 10b
Turkey—message of condolence on earthquake disaster, MAR. 25, 7g (5*)
Villiers, Mr. N. H.—godmother to daughter, JAN. 26, 8b
Wales, visit to—programme, FEB. 20, 8d ;— Cost (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 6c
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g

ELIZABETH, Queen Mother :—
JANUARY—presents Queen Elizabeth prize at King's Lynn High School, 12, 3d ; at Sandringham church service, 12, 6e ; at King's Lynn recital, 17, 8b ; at Sandringham church service, 19, 6a ; visits Cambridge antique shop, 21, 10c ; at Sandringham Women's Inst. meeting, 22, 3a ; at church service, 26, 6b ; return to London, 30, 6e
FEBRUARY—visits flood areas, 4, 6a, b ; (photo.), 4, 12 ; at Windsor Chapel services, 7, 8c ; 9, 8a ; at Saville Theatre performance, 12, 10b ; presents certificates and awards to Westminster Hospitals and Westminster Children's Hospital nurses, 13, 8c ; visits Cambridge W. V. S. depots, 16, 6b ; guest of Cdr. C. G. Vyner at Dunnet ; visits Castle of Mey, 17, 8a ; inspects City of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders), 26, 5b
MARCH—at Eton College chapel service, 2, 8c ; visits exhib. of Westminster Abbey treasures, 3, 10b ; at Cheltenham races, 5, 8f ; 6, 8f ; visits Queen Mary, 14, 6f ; visits Whitechapel Art Gallery Turner exhib., 14, 8b ; at Royal Chapel, Windsor, 16, 8b ; visits Queen Mary, 18, 8e ; at luncheon for Marshal Tito, 18, 8g ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; presents Queen's Colour to Plymouth Navy Command, 19, 2d (and 5*) ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; visits Plymouth Y.W.C.A., 19, 10b ; at Bar Musical Soc.

ELIZABETH, Queen Mother :—
MARCH (continued) :—
concert, 20, 10b ; visits Queen Mary, 25, 8a ; death of Queen Mary : at Marlborough House services, 26, 8a ; 30, 6c ; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6a ; at Windsor Castle, 31, 6d
Dawnay, Capt. O.—godmother to son, FEB. 9, 10b
Engagements cancelled, MAR. 25, 8b (2*) ; 26, 8c
Floods—message to voluntary services, FEB. 3, 2c ; gift to Distress Fund, 4, 6b
Inverness, freedom of, MAR. 3, 8b
Ladies in Waiting, JAN. 3, 8b ; 21, 10b ; 30, 8b ; FEB. 25, 10b ; 30, 8b ; MAR. 11, 10b ; 25, 10b
Liverpool University hon. degree, JAN. 17, 8b
Nurses (s.), FEB. 13, 8c
Rhodesia (Southern), visit to—programme, FEB. 23, 8c
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g
Westminster Hospital (s.), FEB. 13, 8c

ELLAM, Mr. P.—crossing of Atlantic in 19½ft. boat, JAN. 8, 6d ; (photo.), 10, 12
ELLATON Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—goldmining lease granted, MAR. 31, 13b (5*)
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord—on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b
ELLERT, Mr. G.—daughter christened, JAN. 14, 8b
ELLIOT, Mr. J.—Legion of Honour, JAN. 15, 2e ; inspects work on Woodhead railway tunnel, MAR, 2, 5a
on railway improvements ; Paddington-Slough signalling system (s.), FEB. 28, 3b
ELLIOT, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—on Churchill wheat exports (s.), MAR. 3, 7e (4*)
ELLIOT, Air Marshal Sir W.— health, FEB. 18, 8c ; 19, 8d (5*) ; 20, 6d ; 25, 8d ; 27, 8c
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E.—on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a ; on flood relief measures (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4e ; on housing (s.), 9, 5d ; on peerage law (s.P.), 12, 4f ; on aircraft for Middle East, (s.P.), 18, 3e ; on use of farm land for building (s.P.), 21, 9a ; on Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6d ; on Central African federation (s.P.), 25, 3f ; on Queen Mary (s.P.), 26, 4e
ELLIOTT, Mr. L. W.—death, FEB. 27, 10e
ELLIOTT, Miss V.—performance in *Romeo and Juliet* (photo.), MAR. 13, 16
ELLIOTT (B.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10f
ELLIOTT (Samuel) and Sons (Reading), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 13, 10f
ELLIS, Mr. A.—on Sussex surnames (l.), JAN. 17, 7g
ELLIS, Col. A. J.—death, FEB. 26, 10d
ELLIS, Sir A. W. M.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; appointment, FEB. 14, 8f
ELLIS, H. W.—proceedings against, MAR. 19, 2e (5*)
ELLIS, Sir T. H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2e
ELLIS-REES, Sir H.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2d
ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. A.—on gambling (s.), MAR. 27, 4g
ELLISON, Mr. R.—" Invisible Man " : reviewed, JAN. 14, 9d
ELLISON, Mr. W.—" Marginal Land in Britain," FEB. 23, 2e

ELMS, Mr. K.—on haulage workers and denationalization of road transport (s.), JAN. 19, 6f
ELPHINSTONE, Lady—death, JAN. 9, 8d
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—received by Queen, FEB. 20, 8b
ELPHINSTONE, Rev. A.—resigns curacy, FEB. 13, 8g
ELPITIYA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
ELRICK and Hutcheon, Messrs.—law case, MAR. 10, 4c
ELSAESSER, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
ELSNER, Col. O. W. A.—death, JAN. 19, 8e
ELTON, Lord—on voting of peers in Lords (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6a
ELVEDEN—Roman coins found, MAR. 25, 4c
ELVIN, Mr. G. H.—on closing of Denham film studios (s.), FEB. 24, 3f
ELVIN, Mr. H. L.—on Unesco (s.), JAN. 2, 3e
ELVIN, Miss V.—marriage, JAN. 28, 5b
ELWES, Mrs. V.—marriage, MAR. 13, 10c
ELY Brewery Co., Ltd.—share bonus issue, FEB. 5, 10c; (D.), 11, 13g
EMAMI, Jamal (Persia)—arrested, MAR. 4, 8c
EMANUEL School—headmaster, MAR. 18, 10e
EMARY, Dr. El (Egypt)—on development (s.), JAN. 1, 8e
EMBASSIES oversea—article, JAN. 1, 9e
EMBRY, Air Marshal Sir B. E.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 3c
on Wing Cdr. W. S. Fielding-Johnson (l.), FEB. 19, 10d
EMIGRATION (see also IMMIGRATION under names of countries)—article, MAR. 5, 9g; —Migration board to be revived, FEB. 24, 8f
EMMERSON, Sir H.—on seats for Coronation (s.), JAN. 30, 3g
EMMET, Mr. A. S.—will, MAR. 25, 10c
EMPIRE Soc., Royal—ball: arrangements, JAN. 8, 8d; restored council room (photo.), 23, 3
EMPLOYEES' Liability Assurance Corp.—U.S. committee members, JAN. 22, 11b
EMPLOYMENT: see under LABOUR
EMPSON, Mr. W.—Sheffield University appointment, FEB. 21, 8c; 23, 3c
EMSLEY (John), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13f; MAR. 10, 13g
EMU Bay Railway (of Melbourne) Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
EMU Wool Industries, Ltd.—new mill acquired, FEB. 10, 10b
ENAHORO, Mr. A. (Nigeria)—on proposed regional control of migration (s.), MAR. 18, 7d (5*)
ENDELEY, Dr. E. M. L. — on voting by Cameroons members in Nigerian House of Representatives (s.), MAR. 27, 6e (4*)
ENDRICH, Felix—death, FEB. 2, 8f
ENDS of the Earth Club—dinner, JAN. 29, 10b
ENEMY property, former—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 18, 6a;—German: claims: Mr. H. R. Mackeson (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9a; Stock Exchange notice, FEB. 3, 13f;—Gold bars of Nazi victim: law case, MAR. 4, 11a
ENFIELD Cables, Ltd.—administration: investigating accountants report (F.N.), MAR. 7, 11a
ENFIELD Cycle Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 9, 9g
ENGELHARD, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—on platinum and palladium sales (s.), JAN. 2, 11g
ENGINE Manufacturers Assn.—on ironfounders (l.), JAN. 26, 7e
ENGINEERING:—
Exports—foreign competition: Manchester Chamber of Commerce report quoted, JAN. 13, 3d (and 5*);—Grant, Mr. S. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 6b (and 5*);—Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 8, 3a
Labour:—
Amalgamated Engineering Union—Youth conf., MAR. 20, 2d (5*)
Short-time working—Bolas, Mr. J. T. (s.), FEB. 2, 4g; — Midland workers' protest against three-day week proposal, FEB. 16, 3a
Unemployment—Mr. S. W. Grant (s.), FEB. 21, 6b (and 5*)
Wages—increase claim: shop stewards resolution, FEB. 16, 6g; proposed union discussions, 18, 8f; discussions held; new claim expected, 19, 8f (and 4*); — Apprentices' increase claim: A.E.U. Youth conf. resolution, MAR. 20, 2d (5*);—Draughtsmen's increase award, FEB. 12, 3c;—Industrial Disputes Tribunal award: enforcement on firm not member of employers' federation: law case, FEB. 4, 11f; 5, 11f;—West Wales workers' increase claim, MAR. 21, 3c
Productivity team's visit to U.S.: see under TRADE: Production: Anglo-American co-operation
Records of processes—correspondence, MAR. 27, 3f
ENGINEERING and Allied Employers West of England Assn.—work study department opened, FEB. 21, 6b (and 4*)
ENGINEERING Industries Assn. — mem. to Chancellor on Budget suggestions, JAN. 6, 3d
ENGINEERS, professional—Prof. S. J. Davies (s.), FEB. 28, 3g
ENGINEERS, Soc. of—meeting, FEB. 3, 2g (5*)
ENGINES, gas turbine—Lord Alexander (s.), MAR. 26, 5d
ENGLAND ball—arrangements, MAR. 11, 10b
ENGLISH, Mr. W. M.—death, JAN. 26, 10c
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank—West End branch opened, JAN. 31, 10b
ENGLISH and New York Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g; share issue, FEB. 7, 9c
ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f
ENGLISH Assoc. of American Bond and Shareholders—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
ENGLISH Channel—crossing by pedal boat, JAN. 27, 8c;—"The Channel Shore" (de Selincourt): reviewed, FEB. 18, 10f
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 3, 13f; (M.), MAR. 26, 15a
ENGLISH Clays Lovering Pochin and Co., Ltd.—(M.), MAR. 12, 11c
ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—Spanish contract, FEB. 9, 8d; (R.), 19, 13c; (F.N.), 19, 12a; (R.), 25, 12f; (F.N.), 25, 12a; apprentice training (photos. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 4c, 10a; (M.), 20, 13a; (F.N.), 20, 12a

ENGLISH language—bequests to help check mutilation of: law case, MAR. 5, 2g; 6, 2g;—"Idea and Word Chart": light leading article, MAR. 10, 9d;—Spelling reform: Bill: provisions, FEB. 16, 2c; before Parliament, 28, 3e; correspondence, FEB. 19, 7e; MAR. 3, 9e, 14, 7e; 17, 9f; 19, 9f
ENGLISH-SPEAKING countries—Customs area, possible: correspondence, MAR. 5, 9d
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—reception, JAN. 16, 8b; Anglo-U.S. information unit, 22, 3e; luncheon, MAR. 3, 10b; dinner: arrangements, 23, 3a; 27, 10b
ENGLISH Steel Corp., Ltd.—Cammell, Laird and Co. decision against purchase of former shareholdings (F.N.), MAR. 3, 12b; Employees' training (photos. C.I.N.), 12, 5b, 6b, 15a
ENGLISH Stockings, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 10, 11f
ENGLISH Velvets, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 9, 12c
ENOSIS: see CYPRUS: Greece, possible union with
ENSOR, Mr. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
ENTERTAINMENTS tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
ENTEZAM, Mr. (Persia)—possible candidate for U.N. Secretaryship, MAR. 19, 7a
ENTON GREEN—Oakhill: sold, JAN. 23, 8b
EN-TOUT-CAS Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 9, 12c
EPISCOPAL Church in Scotland—suggested increased clergy stipends, MAR. 27, 5d (5*)
EPSOM Grand Stand Assn., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 27, 5d
EPSTEIN, Mr. J.—to make figure for Llandaff Cathedral, JAN. 14, 6d (and 3*); leading article, 15, 7d
EPSTEIN, Mrs. M. F.—will, JAN. 6, 8g
EQUATORIAL Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc.—(D.), MAR. 12, 11g; valuation report 13, 13b; bonus, 31, 12b
ERASMUS, Mr. F. C. (S. Africa)—on Navy League magazine (s.), FEB. 4, 5b
ERHARD, Herr L. (Germany)—on debt settlement (s.), FEB. 10, 10b; on production (s.), MAR. 3, 6d
ERICSSON Telephone, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 7, 11g
ERIKSON, Hr. E.: see DENMARK: Prime Minister
ERINOID, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 21, 11d
ERITH and Dartford Lighterage Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
ERLANGERS, Ltd.—(R.,F.N.), JAN. 31, 10b
ERLIH, Mr. D.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d
ERRINGTON, Mrs. D.—on flood relief gifts (l.), FEB. 13, 7g
ERRINGTON, Sir E.—on local elections (s.), MAR. 20, 2e
ERROLL, Mr. F. J.—on dispossessed farmers (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4e
ERSKINE, Dwgr. Lady—death, FEB. 17, 11b; memorial service, 21, 8b
ERSKINE, Lieut. A. B.—on sledging in Greenland (art.), FEB. 14, 7f
ERSKINE, Miss C.—dance: arrangements, FEB. 25, 10b
ERSKINE, Sir G.—appointment, MAR. 9, 12b
ERSKINE, Col. H. A.—death, FEB. 10, 8d
ERSKINE-HILL, Lady—son born, FEB. 18, 10b
ERVINE, Mr. St. J.—on late Mrs. T. W. Lamont (l.), JAN. 3, 8f; *My Brother Tom*, MAR. 30, 9b
ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
ESDAILE, Mr. E.—on Westminster Abbey memorials (l.), JAN. 20, 7d
ESHER, Lord—leaves for Ceylon, JAN. 3, 8b
ESHKOL, Mr. (Israel)—on economic situation (s.), JAN. 29, 7f (and 2*; 5*)
ESKIMOES, Canadian: see under CANADA
ESLAND, Mr. T. W.—will, JAN. 8, 8c
ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Co., Ltd.—(M.), FEB. 24, 13f; share issue, MAR. 3, 12c; 27, 13b
ESSEX, Air Vice-Marshal B. E.—appointment, JAN. 26, 3b (and 5*)
ESSEX—quarter sessions: deputy-chairman, JAN. 28, 8b
ESSEX Churches, Friends of—on repair of churches (l.), FEB. 23, 7g
ESSEX County Council—rate, FEB. 24, 5a; 19, 4d; MAR. 4, 4c
ESSEX Regt.—4th Battalion: dinner, MAR. 21, 8b
ESSO Petroleum Co.—graded petrol prices, JAN. 17, 3d; stock placing (F.N.), FEB. 5, 10a; Danish agreement, 11, 13d
ESSO Standard Oil Co.—prices reduced, JAN. 17, 11c
ESTATES and Agency Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
ESTATES Duties Investment Trust Co.—formation (F.N.), MAR. 24, 11a; correction, 25, 13e
ESTENSSORO, Dr. P.: see BOLIVIA: President
ESTONIA: see RUSSIA: Baltic States
ESTRINE and Co.—centenary, JAN. 16, 11e
ETHIOPIA (Abyssinia):—
  Great Britain, relations with:—
    Ambassadors: at Addis Ababa: see BUSK, Mr. D.; at London: see RETTA, Ato Abbebe
    British "Reserved area" — correspondence, JAN. 26, 10d
ETINGER, Prof. I. G. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 13, 6f; charges, 14, 6a
ETON College—appeal for old photographs, MAR. 3, 5g
ETUDES et Entreprises, Ltd.—New Zealand contract, MAR. 27, 7b
EUGENICS Soc.—meeting, JAN. 22, 3b
EUGÉNIE, Empress—marriage: *The Times* of 1853 quoted, JAN. 21, 13g; 22, 8d; 30, 3d; Portrait (photo.), 22, 8d
EULER, Herr (Germany)—on arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.), JAN. 17, 4e
EUROPE:—
  Agriculture:—
    Pool, proposed—preparations for conf.; M. Lawrens (s.), MAR. 16, 6c; held, 17, 7c; working party's report studied, 18, 7b; lack of decision on political shape of organization; Mr. H. A. Nutting (s.), 20, 6d (4*); conf. ends; further study by interim committee, 21, 5b; leading article, 23, 7b
    U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
  Army: see *Western Defence Community:* below
  Asia, relations with: see under ASIA
  Benelux countries: see that title

EUROPE (continued) :—
British attitude—Acheson, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 13, 6f ;—Article, JAN. 30, 7f ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e ; 6, 7g ; 9, 9f ; 11, 9e ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 6c ;—Hope, Lord John (s.), MAR. 11, 7b ;—Makins, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 29, 8g (and 2*)
Coal and iron and steel industries :—
Coal—U.N. Economic Commission report studied, MAR. 5, 7b
Community (Schuman plan) :—
Accounting and administration—draft plan approved, MAR. 12, 5f
Assembly, Common—meeting (Strasbourg), JAN. 12, 4a ; 13, 5g ; 14, 5g
British attitude—leading article, JAN. 9, 7b
Common market for coal and scrap—leading article, JAN. 9, 7b ; discussed by Common Assembly, 14, 5g (and 1*) ; Council of Ministers discussion, 16, 5f ; correspondence, 21, 9f ; O.E.E.C. decision ; Council of Ministers discussion with High Authority, FEB. 9, 7b ; in force, 10, 6a ; leading article, 10, 7b ; Mr. Eden's message ; M. Monnet's broadcast, 11, 7d ; effect in Italy, 19, 7a (4*) ; talks on prices, MAR. 7, 5c (5*) ; interim committee study, 27, 7g ; 28, 5a ; no closed market, 30, 5f
Consultative committee—meeting, JAN. 27, 6d
Council of Europe Consultative Assembly, relations with : see under *Council of Europe : Assembly, Consultative*, below
Council of Ministers—meeting (Luxembourg), JAN. 16, 5f
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 2, 8g
High Authority—British liaison : M. Jean Monnet (s.), JAN. 13, 5g ;—Monnet, M. Jean (s.), JAN. 13, 5g ;—Report, JAN. 10, 6c ; discussed by Common Assembly, 13, 5g ; 14, 5g
Italian attitude, FEB. 16, 4d (5*)
Leading article, JAN. 9, 7b
1952 events, JAN. 5, 9e (5*)
Norwegian representation — King Haakon (s.), JAN. 14, 5c (and 5f, 5*)
Prices — High Authority discussion, MAR. 7, 5c (5*) ; Belgian prices, 16, 6d
Taxes, national—committee to investigate, MAR. 7, 5c (5*) ; 10, 7b (and 5*) ; meeting ; *questionnaire* to be circulated, 19, 7e (4*)
United States representative, FEB. 19, 7c
Correspondence, JAN. 21, 9f
Steel production—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 12, 5d ; comparison with Russia and U.S., 13, 5g ; Geneva talks, 30, 5b (3*) ; leading article, FEB. 5, 7b
Council of Europe :—
Assembly, Consultative :—
Coal and Steel Community Common Assembly, relations with—discussed by bureaux of both Assemblies, JAN. 12, 4a ; interim study, MAR. 27, 7g ; 28, 5a ; 30, 5f
EUROPE :—
Council of Europe :—
Assembly, Consultative (continued) :—
Meeting (Strasbourg)—held, JAN. 15, 5a ; 16, 5e ; 19, 4b
Organization for European Economic Cooperation, relations with — approved by Assembly, JAN. 19, 4b
Committee of Ministers — meeting : arrangements, FEB. 24, 6d
Defence Community, relations with—Swedish attitude, FEB. 5, 5e
Layton, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 5a
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Customs union, proposed — meeting of cooperation council, JAN. 27, 6d ; Netherlands mem., FEB. 23, 6b (and 4*) : discussed by Foreign Ministers, 25, 8a ; statement, 26, 8a (and 5*) ; correspondence, MAR. 2, 9f
Defence Community : see under *Western*, below
Eastern (see also names of countries)—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 7b ;—Dedijer, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 6f ; 26, 6g (5*) ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 27, 8c (and 3* ; 5*) ;—"Economic Survey of Europe Since the War," MAR. 6, 6d (3*) ;—Enslaved peoples : U.S. resolution, FEB. 21, 5e ; 27, 8c (and 3* ; 5*) ; approved by House Foreign affairs committee, 28, 3d ; new clause, MAR. 4, 8c ; Democrat attitude, 5, 6e ;—Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4e
Jews, treatment of—British Labour Party attitude, JAN. 19, 2e (5*) ;—Brodie, Dr. I. (broadcast), JAN. 19, 2e (and 5*) ;—Eban, Mr. A. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 6e ;—Elath, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 3b (and 4* ; 5*) ; FEB. 23, 3e ;—Emigration to Britain and other western countries : facilities sought, FEB. 10, 2g (and 3d, 5*) ;—Levinson, Rabbi P. (s.), JAN. 15, 4e (3*) ;—London protest meeting, JAN. 26, 6d ;—Montagu, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 15, 5b ;—Phillips, Mr. M. (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 2e (5*) ;—Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 20, 5a ;— United Nations General Assembly : possible discussion, JAN. 15, 6e ; British Labour M.P.s' motion, FEB. 20, 5c
Johnson, Very Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 6g ; correction, MAR. 7, 5f ;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 7b ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*) ;—1952 events, JAN. 1, 6b ;—"Persecution" of minorities : U.S. resolution, FEB. 27, 7d (4*) ;—Popovich, Mr. K. (s.), MAR. 21, 6e (4*) ;—Refugees in U.S. delegation's "message" to Gen. Eisenhower, JAN. 1, 8e (3*) ;—Reuter, Herr (s.), MAR. 20, 6c ;—Roman Catholic Church, prayers for, JAN. 20, 5d (5*)
Economic Commission, United Nations—Chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 5, 7b ;—"Economic Survey of Europe since the War," MAR. 6, 6d (3*) ;—Reports on steel, JAN. 12, 5d ; inland transport, 19, 5e ; agriculture, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*) ;—Session, MAR. 3, 8g ; 4, 7b (and 4*) ; 5, 7b ; 17, 7c (and 5*)

EUROPE :—
Economic situation (continued) :—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 8c (and 5*)
" Economic Survey of Europe Since the War," MAR. 6, 6d (3*)
Leading article, MAR. 26, 9c
League for Economic Cooperation—conf., JAN. 30, 5a ; FEB. 2, 6g
Organization for European Economic Cooperation :—
Correspondence, FEB. 26, 9f
Council—meeting discussed, MAR. 21, 5b (and 5e, 5*) ; held, 23, 6d ; 24, 8c (and 5*) ; resolutions, 25, 8e (and 5*) ; technical experts' talks, 26, 6g (and 3* ; 6e, 5*) ; leading article, 26, 9c
Council of Europe Assembly, relations with : see under *Council : Assembly*, above
Fire losses, report on, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Mayer, M. René (s.), FEB. 4, 5c
1952 events, JAN. 5, 9e (5*)
Report, JAN. 20, 9c (5*)
United States Administration, suggested conf. with, FEB. 4, 5c
Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*)
Emigration :—
Inter-governmental committee—Argentine membership, FEB. 7, 5d ;—Brazilian colonization settlement, MAR. 3, 7e ;—Costa Rican membership, JAN. 3, 5c (4*) ;—United States aid, FEB. 9, 7d (5*)
Federation proposals—details, JAN. 7, 5c
Beyen, Dr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 20, 5e (5*)
British attitude—article, JAN. 30, 7f ;—Layton, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 5a ;—Mollet, M. Guy (s.), JAN. 19, 4b
Conant, Dr. J. B. (broadcast), MAR. 12, 6b
Correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e
Gaulle, Gen. C. de (s.), JAN. 3, 5d
Hope, Lord John (s.), MAR. 11, 7b
Netherlands attitude, JAN. 20, 5e (5*)
Political authority—details of proposals, JAN. 7, 5c ; European Council Assembly discussion on commission's report, 15, 5a ; 19, 4b ; drafting of constitution, FEB. 17, 7c ; Foreign Ministers' talks, 26, 8b ; main provisions, 27, 6d ; text of articles so far approved handed to Foreign Ministers MAR. 10, 7b (and 4*) ; *ad hoc* Assembly discussions, 11, 7b ; voting, 12, 5f
Assembly, *ad hoc*—meeting (Strasbourg), JAN. 8, 5e ; 9, 4f ; adjourned ; session discussed, 12, 4b ; coordination committee add. by Mr. J. F. Dulles, FEB. 2, 8g ; constitutional committee drawing up draft constitution, 17, 7c ; main provisions, 27, 6d ; discussion, MAR. 11, 7b ; voting, 12, 5f
Beyen, Dr. (s.), FEB. 27, 8b
Bidault. M. Georges (s.), MAR. 10, 7b
Extension of scope, proposed, FEB. 17, 7c
EUROPE :—
Federation proposals :—
Political authority (continued) :—
François-Poncet, M. André (s.), JAN. 27, 7b (3*)
French Socialist Party attitude, FEB. 28, 5d
Gaulle, Gen. C. de (s.), JAN. 3, 5d
Mollet, M. Guy (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 5d
Representation—discussed by Assembly, JAN. 12, 4b ; proposed numbers, MAR. 10, 7b (4*)
Schuman, M. Robert (s.), JAN. 20, 5b (and 5c, 5*)
Swedish attitude, FEB. 5, 5e
Pope (s.), MAR. 16, 7c
Spaak, M. Paul Henri (s.), MAR. 10, 7b
Union of European States, suggested, JAN. 8, 5e
Van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), MAR. 20, 6d (4*)
Finance :—
Currency :—
Convertibility—discussed at conf. of European League for Economic Cooperation, FEB. 2, 6g
Monetary conf. (Brussels)—British delegation, JAN. 26, 5d ; conf. held, FEB. 2, 6g ; discussed, 9, 6c (and 3*)
Fires—losses : O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Floods (see also under names of countries)—possible M.S.A. funds, FEB. 3, 8b ; S. African sympathy, 4, 6d ; Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), 10, 6g (and 4* ; 5*)
" Green pool " : see *Agriculture*, above
Industries :—
Coal and iron and steel community : see *Coal and iron and steel industries : Community*, above
O.E.E.C. resolution for productivity agency, MAR. 25, 8e
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Local government—charter of municipal liberties, FEB. 20, 5b (5*)
Motor cars—U.N. Commission report, JAN. 19, 5e
Municipalities, Council of—conf., FEB. 20, 5b (5*)
Payments Union : see under *Trade*, below
Railways—U.N. Commission report, JAN. 19, 5e ; eight-power proposals, FEB. 2, 7f ; level-crossing accidents, 4, 6e (4*)
Roads—plans, FEB. 2, 7f
Schuman plan : see *Coal and iron and steel industries : Community*, above
Socialism—discussed, JAN. 5, 9e
Steel : see *Coal and iron and steel*, above
Timber—F.A.O. report, MAR. 6, 6c (5*)
Trade (F.N.), MAR. 23, 11b
America, Latin, with : see under AMERICA, Latin
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), FEB. 24, 6f
East-West trade : see TRADE : International
Great Britain, with — British import restrictions relaxed : announcement in Commons, MAR. 24, 8a ; details, 24, 8b ; (F.N.), 24, 11a
Leading articles, MAR. 23, 7b ; 26, 9c
O.E.E.C. Council—resolution, MAR. 25, 8e ; technical experts' talks, 26, 6g (and 3*, 6e, 5*)

EUROPE :—
Trade (continued) :—
Payments Union — settlement, JAN. 19, 4e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; FEB. 14, 10g ; (F.N.), 19, 12b ; MAR. 14, 10b ; 16, 6c ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; future : (F.N.), 23, 11a ; British proposal for renewal, 24, 8c (and 5*) ; union to be prolonged for year, 25, 8e ; 26, 6e (5*)
Austria—surplus, JAN. 19, 4e ; deficit (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6d
Belgium and Luxembourg — deficit (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6d
Denmark—deficit (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6d
France—deficit, JAN. 19, 4e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; Ministerial discussion, 24, 6e (and 3*) ; deficit (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6c ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; M. Buron (s.), MAR. 31, 6e
Germany, western—deficit, JAN. 19, 4e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; surplus (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6c ; (F.N.), 23, 11b
Great Britain—surplus, JAN. 3, 6d (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 3, 10a ; 15, 10b ; 19, 4e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; FEB. 4, 6e ; (F.N.), 4, 10a ; 14, 10g ; (F.N.), 19, 12b ; MAR. 4, 8d ; (F.N.), 4, 12a ; 14, 10b ; 16, 6c ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ;—Withdrawal, possible, MAR. 21, 5b ; (F.N.), 23, 11a
Greece—deficit (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6d
Iceland—surplus, JAN. 19, 4e ; deficit, (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 3d
Italy—deficit, JAN. 19, 4e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6d ; (F.N.), 23, 11b
Luxembourg : see *Belgium and Luxembourg*, above
Mayer, M. René (s.), FEB. 4, 5c
Netherlands—surplus (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6d ; (F.N.), 23, 11b
1952 events, JAN. 5, 9e (5*)
Norway—deficit, JAN. 19, 4e ; (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6d
Portugal—deficit, JAN. 19, 4e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; FEB. 19, 12b ; surplus, MAR. 16, 6d
Sweden—surplus, JAN. 19, 4e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; FEB. 19, 12b ; deficit, MAR. 16, 6d
Switzerland—surplus, JAN. 19, 4e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; FEB. 19, 12b ; MAR. 16, 6d ; (F.N.), 23, 11b
Turkey—surplus, JAN. 19, 4e ; (F.N.), 23, 11b ; FEB. 19, 12b ; deficit, MAR. 16, 6d
Sterling area, with—correspondence, MAR. 13, 9e
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), FEB. 20, 6d (5*)
Transport—conference (Paris), JAN. 29, 7d ; resolutions, FEB. 2, 7f ; new conf. to be held, 5, 4b ; MAR. 16, 6d
Waterways, inland—eight-power proposals, FEB. 2, 7f
Western :—
Army : see *Defence Community*, below
Atlantic Treaty forces in : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Defence :—
Gaulle, Gen. C. de (s.), JAN. 3, 5d ; FEB. 26, 6e

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence (continued) :—
Martel, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), MAR. 19, 3c
Radar screen—discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 20, 5e
Defence Community—French request for amendments, JAN. 15, 6g ; 20, 4d ; proposed additional protocols, 23, 5f ; approved by Council of Ministers, FEB. 9, 7c ; discussed, 11, 8e (and 2*) ; talks between British and French Ministers, 14, 6c ; protocols under discussion, 16, 4d ; 18, 6c ; British Foreign Office statement, 21, 6c (and 5*) ; interim committee meeting, 21, 6c (and 5*) ; forthcoming meeting of Foreign Ministers, 23, 6a ; held, 25, 8a (and 5*) ; protocols discussed, 25, 8b ; to be revised by interim committee ; statement ; British and west German attitude, 26, 8a, b (and 5*) ; situation discussed ; Belgian and Netherlands attitude, 27, 8a (and 8b, 4*) ; situation discussed, MAR. 3, 6a ; French Note to Britain, 14, 6c (and 3*) ; studied, 16, 6e ; French High Commissioner's talks with German Chancellor, 24, 6e ; agreement on protocols, 25, 8f ; west German attitude, 25, 5c (4*) ; Franco-U.S. talks, 27, 8c (and 2*) ; no official statement on protocols ; reported French concessions, 28, 5a (and 4*) ; Washington talks, 28, 6g ; joint statement, 30 5d
Acheson, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 13, 6f ; 15, 6f (and 2*)
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), JAN. 8, 4d ; 13, 4c ; FEB. 23, 6a ; 25, 8a (and 5*) ; 28, 5b ; MAR. 2, 7a ; 11, 7g ; 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*) ; 23, 4f
Alternative proposals suggested by Gen. de Gaulle, FEB. 26, 6e
Belgian attitude—objections to ratification, JAN. 8, 4d ; Bill to be introduced, 19, 5b ; 20, 4e ; presented, 21, 6g ; constitutional objections, FEB. 5, 5d (5*) ; 28, 5c ; committee discussion, MAR. 26, 8f ; Parliamentary debate, 30, 5f ; leading article, 30, 7c
Beyen, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 24, 6f ; 27, 8b
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), FEB. 3, 7d (and 8f, 5*) ; 24, 6f ; 26, 8a (and 5*) ; MAR. 2, 7a ; 5, 8f ; 7, 6g ; 20, 8b (and 3* ; 5*)
British and U.S. guarantees—French attitude, JAN. 31, 6b ; discussed, FEB. 11, 8e (and 3*) ; leading article, 11, 9b ; reported French proposals studied, 16, 4d
British attitude—discussion between French and British Ministers, FEB. 14, 6c ; French proposals discussed, 18, 6c ; Foreign Office statement, 21, 6c (and 5*) ; situation discussed, 27, 8a ; reply to French mem. completed, MAR. 2, 8g ; 3, 6a ; French Note, 14, 6c (and 3*) ; studied, 16, 6e ;—Acheson, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 13, 6f ;—Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, MAR. 9, 6c ; —

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence Community :—
British attitude (continued) :—
Article, JAN. 30, 7f ;—Bidault, M. Georges (s.), MAR. 7, 6g ;—Correspondence, FEB. 6, 7f ; 9, 9f ; 11, 9e ; 14, 7f ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3b, c ; (s.), FEB. 3, 3a ;—Makins, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 29, 8g (and 2*) ;—Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 4c ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 29, 3b, c ;—Robens, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 4b ;—Training facilities, offer of, FEB. 6, 6c (and 4*)
Conant, Dr. J. B. (broadcast), FEB. 19, 8a ; MAR. 12, 6b
Correspondence, FEB. 6, 7f ; 9, 9f ; 14, 7f
Council of Europe, relations with : see under *Council*, above
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a ; (s.), FEB. 2, 8g ; 6, 5a ; west German attitude, 7, 6c ; (s.), FEB. 10, 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; (broadcast), 13, 5e ; (s.), 18, 6g ; 28, 6a ; MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*)
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e ; 29, 3b, c ; (s.), FEB. 3, 3a ; (s.P.), 17, 4c ; MAR. 13, 6c
Forces conscription period—M. Paul van Zeeland (s.), JAN. 21, 6g
Forces training — British offer of facilities, FEB. 6, 6c (and 4*) ; questions in Parliament, 12, 4b
Foreign Ministers' meeting (Rome)—discussed, FEB. 23, 6a ; 24, 6f ; held, 25, 8a ; statement, 26, 8a
François-Poncet, M. André (s.), JAN. 27, 7b (3*)
French attitude, JAN. 7, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; effect of change in Ministry, 10, 6a (and 3* ; 5*) ; policy unchanged, 13, 4d ; amendments urged, 15, 6g ; discussed, 20, 4d ; proposed additional protocols, 23, 5f ; ratification Bill prepared, 29, 7c (and 2*) ; *rapporteurs* appointed, FEB. 5, 5d ; protocols approved by Council of Ministers, 9, 7c ; 11, 8e (and 2*) ; talks between British and French Ministers, 14, 6c ; protocols under discussion, 16, 4d ; 18, 6c ; British Foreign Office statement, 21, 6c (and 5*) ; Foreign Ministers' meeting, 25, 8a (and 5*) ; protocols to be revised ; statement, 26, 8a, b (and 5*) ; situation discussed, 27, 8a ; British reply to proposals, 2, 8g ; 3, 6a ; M. Bidault reports on negotiations, 5, 8f ; Note to Britain, 14, 6c (and 3*) ; studied, 16, 6e ; hint of move to seek mandate, 20, 8b (and 3* ; 5*) ; High Commissioner's talks with German Chancellor, 24, 6e ; agreement on protocols, 25, 8f ; west German attitude, 25, 5c (4*) ; Franco-U.S. talks, 26, 8c (and 2*) ; no official statement on protocols ; reported concessions, 28, 5a (and 4*) ; talks, 28, 6g ; joint statement,

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence Community :—
French attitude (continued) :—
30, 5d ;—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), JAN. 13, 4c ; 28, 5a (and 3*) ; FEB. 32, 6a ; MAR. 11, 7g ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c ;—Leading articles, FEB. 11, 9b ; 14, 7b ; 24, 9b ; 26, 9b ; MAR. 20, 9b ; 25, 9c (and 5*) ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 19, 3c ;—Rally of the French People attitude, MAR. 2, 8g (and 5*)
Germany—situation discussed, JAN. 5, 5g (and 3*) ; 20, 4d ; dates for third reading, MAR. 5, 8f ; situation discussed, 17, 7d (and 4*) ; third reading ; convention approved, 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*) ; Communist demonstrations, 20, 8b ; (photo.), 20, 7 (5*) ; voting discussed, 21, 6f (5*) ; procedure for ratification, 28, 5a (and 4*)
Christian Democratic Union resolution, JAN. 28, 5a (and 3*)
Constitutionality—forthcoming Constitutional Court hearing, FEB. 20, 7f ; held, 21, 5f ; ended, 23, 6b ; no decision until after ratification, MAR. 9, 8e (and 5*) ; leading article, 9, 9c
Correspondence, FEB. 18, 9d
East German attitude, JAN. 28, 6e (5*) ; MAR. 16, 6c (and 5*) ; 21, 6c
Leading articles, FEB. 24, 9b ; MAR. 9, 9c ; 20, 9b
Polish attitude, MAR. 31, 4f
Russian attitude, MAR. 31, 4f
Social Democratic Party attitude, JAN. 15, 4c (and 3*) ; FEB. 3, 7f ; 7, 6c ; 16, 5e ; MAR. 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*)
Trade union attitude, MAR. 12, 6b
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4c
Heuss, Prof. T. (s.), JAN. 1, 5a
Italian attitude, JAN. 20, 4e ; FEB. 2, 8g ; special committee debate, 20, 5c (3*) ; Sir V. Mallet (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 6e
Juin, Marshal A. (s.), JAN. 5, 6g ; MAR. 28, 5a (and 4*)
Koenig, Gen. (s.), MAR. 9, 6d
Leading articles, JAN. 6, 7b ; FEB. 11, 9b ; 14, 7b ; 24, 9b ; 26, 9b ; MAR. 9, 9c ; 20, 9b ; 25, 9c (and 5*)
Lippmann, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 27, 8c (and 2*)
Longden, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 12, 4b
Luxembourg attitude, JAN. 20, 4e
Makins, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 29, 8g (and 2*)
Mayer, M. René (s.), JAN. 7, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; 15, 6g ; 16, 6e (2*) ; MAR. 2, 8g ; 20, 8b (and 3* ; 5*) ; 26, 8g (and 4*)
Moch, M. Jules (s.), FEB. 5, 5d
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 4c
Montsabert, Gen. de (s.), JAN. 27, 7d
Netherlands attitude, JAN. 20, 4e
1952 events, JAN. 5, 9d (5*)
Ollenhauer, Herr (s.), MAR. 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*)
Pieck, Herr W. (broadcast), JAN. 2, 4d

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence Community (continued) :—
Pinay, M. Antoine (s.), MAR. 23, 5b (4*)
Pleven, M. René (s.), FEB. 27, 8a
Reber, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 5, 5g
Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), JAN. 27, 7b (3*)
Robens, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 4b
Schuman, M. Robert (s.), JAN. 20, 5b
Text of treaty—correspondence, FEB. 18, 9d
Ulbricht, Herr W. (s.), JAN. 27, 7e (5*)
United States attitude, JAN. 7, 4d ; 12, 6g (and 2*) ; Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, MAR. 9, 6c
United States observer, FEB. 19, 7c
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), JAN. 19, 5b ; FEB. 12, 7e (3*) ; 16, 6d ; MAR. 26, 8f ; 30, 5f
Wiley, Senator A. (s.), JAN. 12, 6g (and 2*)
Wyatt, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 14, 3c (5*)
Parties, political—leading article, JAN. 24, 7b
Schuman plan : see *Coal and iron and steel industries : Community*, above
United States policy—resolution introduced in House of Representatives, FEB. 19, 6e (and 3*)
Acheson, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 15, 6f (and 2*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a ; 29, 6f (and 3*) ; (s.), FEB. 6, 5a ; west German attitude, 7, 6c ; (s.), 9, 8b (3*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6a ; leading article, 3, 9b
Leading articles, FEB. 3, 9b ; 9, 9b
Mellies, Herr (s.), JAN. 15, 4c (and 3*)
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 19, 6e (and 3*)
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 16, 6e
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), FEB. 20, 6d (5*)
EUROPEAN and General Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
EUROPEAN Defence Community : see EUROPE : Western : Defence Community
EUROPEAN League for Economic Cooperation : see under EUROPE : Economic situation
EUROPEAN Payments Union : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
EUSTON, Lord—trustee of London Museum, FEB. 19, 10f
EUSTON, Lady—Lady of the Bedchamber, MAR. 4, 10b
EVA Perón City : see under ARGENTINA
EVAN-THOMAS, Cdr. C. M.—death, MAR. 31, 8e
EVANS, Dr.—on fitting students for industry (s.), FEB. 2, 5e (and 5*)
EVANS, Sir A.—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 31, 8b
EVANS, Mr. A.—on jewelry and silverware development council (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3e ; on police recruits failure in educational tests (s.), MAR. 30, 4c
EVANS, A. C.—appeal, JAN. 22, 2d
EVANS, Cdr. A. R. E.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
EVANS, Mr. A. W.—directorship, MAR. 18, 13d
EVANS, B. G.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5e ; 28, 3a ; MAR. 14, 4e
EVANS, Dr. B. I.—on preservation of historic buildings (l.), FEB. 23, 5e
EVANS, Dr. C.—discusses route of Everest expedition (photo.), FEB. 5, 3
EVANS, Mr. D. M.—appointment, JAN. 9, 8a
EVANS, Mr. E.—on flood damage (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4e
EVANS, Dame E.—performance as Lady Wishford recalled, JAN. 27, 11a
on William Poel Memorial Prize (l.), MAR. 10, 9g
EVANS, Mrs. E. (Canada)—death at 107, JAN. 12, 6d
EVANS, Mr. Edward—on flood relief (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5e ; 24, 5c
EVANS, Mr. Eric—on televising ban on Welsh Rugby Union matches (s.), JAN. 2, 6b
EVANS, Sir F.—visits Israeli Foreign Min., FEB. 6, 5d
EVANS, Mr. G.—property stolen from car, JAN. 29, 4e (5*)
EVANS, Maj.-Gen. G. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 3e
EVANS, Mr. H.—*Five Philadelphia Physicians*, FEB. 26, 2e
EVANS, Dr. J.—on Bayeux tapestry (l.), JAN. 28, 7e
EVANS, Maj. J. D. D.—on Coronation trees (l.), MAR. 6, 9e
EVANS, Mr. L.—on T.U.C. attitude to Government (s.), JAN. 26, 3c (and 5*)
EVANS, Sir L.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b; *Tribune* attack : Council of Labour attitude, 23, 3b ; Labour Party Executive resolutions ; T.U.C. General Council discussion, 29, 8a ; leading article, 30, 7c ; residence burgled, FEB. 12, 3c
on production campaign (s.), MAR. 20, 8g
EVANS, Mr. L. N. V.—appointment, FEB. 12, 2e
EVANS, Mr. M.—art exhib., MAR. 23, 2e
EVANS, Prof. M. G.—death, JAN. 9, 8d
EVANS, Councillor R.—death, JAN. 20, 8e
EVANS, Sir R.—on Britain and Europe (l.), FEB. 9, 9g
EVANS, Dr. R. C.—discussions with Swiss climbers ; returns from Zurich, JAN. 27, 8d ; in Katmandu, MAR. 3, 7d
EVANS, R. P.—proceedings against, MAR. 21, 3d
EVANS, Mr. S.—on agriculture (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f ; on Central African federation (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3g
EVANS, Mr. S. H.—appointment, MAR. 7, 5d
EVANS, Ven. S. J. A.—dean-designate of Gloucester, FEB. 18, 8e
EVANS, Mr. V.—editor of *Truth*, JAN. 7, 3f
EVANS, Mrs. V. E.—death, JAN. 5, 8g
EVANS (B. B.) and Co., Ltd.—purchase offer, JAN. 13, 10b ; (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
EVANS (William) and Co. (Manchester), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 11, 13g
EVANS-BEVAN, Mr. D. M.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 25, 10e
EVANS-JONES, Mr. G.—on flood prevention (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
EVANS-LOMBE, Vice-Adm. E. M.—Atlantic Treaty appointment ; photo., JAN. 30, 5b
EVANS Medical Supplies, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 31, 13e
EVATT, Dr. H. (Australia)—on possible Big Power discussions ; Korean peace settlement ; United Nations membership (s.), JAN. 5, 5c ; on Queen's titles (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7a ; on taxation (s.), 27, 7d ; on fishing

EVATT, Dr. H. (Australia) (continued) :—
laws (s.), 27, 7e (4*) ; on possible Big Power talks (s.), MAR. 3, 7e (4*) ; on Banking Bill (s.), 4, 7d (4*) ; on King George V (s.), 5, 7f ; on Queen Mary (s.), 26, 5a
EVE, Sir M. T.—on flood fund grants (s.), FEB. 28, 6e
EVENDEN, Mr. J. S.—on pumping coal (l.), FEB. 12, 9d
EVERARD, Mr. J.—marriage, JAN. 21 10c
EVERARDS Brewery, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 20, 9d
EVEREST, Mount :—
"Abominable Snowman"—Col. J. Hunt (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
British expedition—training in Snowdonia, JAN. 19, 2g ; (photo.), 20, 12 ; leaving Britain, FEB. 12, 8b ; 13, 6d ; (photo.), 13, 3 ; leader and treasurer received by Duke of Edinburgh, 20, 6c ; members in India, MAR. 2, 6b ; 3, 7d ; departure from Katmandu delayed, 10, 8f ; reports, 19, 8e ; 20, 6g ; base camp established, 28, 6d (and 5*) ; settling in, 30, 3g
Articles ("British Plans for a Spring Assault"), FEB. 2, 9f ; ("New Equipment for the British expedition"), 3, 9f ; ("Difficulties facing the British expedition"), MAR. 7, 7f
Equipment—article, FEB. 3, 9f ;—Boots, new, designed, JAN. 6, 3e ; (photo.), FEB. 3, 5 ;—Cooking stoves (photo.), FEB. 3, 5 ;—Photos., MAR. 21, 12 ;—Tents (photos.), JAN. 17, 12 ;—Tests (photos.), JAN. 20, 12 ; 23, 14
Hunt, Col. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
Patron, FEB. 20, 6c
Photographs, MAR. 21, 12
Route—discussed on television (photo.), FEB. 5, 3 ; discussed, MAR. 7, 7f
The Times—copyright of messages and pictures, JAN. 31, 6e
Wylie, Maj. C. G. (s.), MAR. 2, 6b
Photographs, JAN. 17, 12 ; FEB. 3, 5 ; MAR. 7, 12
Sherpa porters on expeditions—correspondence, FEB. 5, 7d ; 10, 7f
Swiss expedition—members at Sherpa's grave (photo.), JAN. 17, 12
EVERETT, Lt.-Col. H. M.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 14, 8b
EVERSHED, Sir R.—prevented by floods from attending Court, JAN. 3, 4f ; member of Council of Legal Education, 22, 2g
on law of procedure (s.), MAR. 21, 9b
EVERSLEY church school — reconstruction : appeal, JAN. 23, 8c
EVESHAM—freedom, JAN. 31, 3c ; rate, MAR. 17, 5a (4*)
EWART, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 9, 10e
EWART, Mr. W. H. L.—death, MAR. 16, 10e
EWELME Park—Roman coins found, FEB. 7, 8c
EWER, Mr. W. N.—on swimming pigs (l.), MAR. 20, 9e
EWING, Lady—death, MAR. 12, 3e ; inquest, 14, 4e ; tribute, 23, 8e
EWORTH, Hans — portrait of family of Henry VIII (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
EXCELSIOR Motor Cycle Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d ; 23, 11d
EXETER—*Eagle*, proposed adoption of, JAN. 29, 4c ;—Fire Brigade : administration : proposed inquiry : Home Secretary's letter to City Council, JAN. 26, 3c : Home Office report adopted, 28, 3a
EXETER, Lord—on town planning (l.), JAN. 15, 7f ; on voting of peers in Lords (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6a
EXLEY, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 7, 8d
EXON, Mr. G.—recital, JAN. 26, 2e
EXPANDED Metal Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
EXPLORING Soc., British Schools—Iceland expedition : Capt. J. A. Taplin (lect.), JAN. 9, 2f (and 3*) ; appeal, MAR. 3, 5c (and 5*) ;Mansion House dinner, 11, 10b
EXPLOSIONS—Camlachie factory, MAR. 17, 5e (5*) ;—Workington, FEB. 26, 5b
EXPLOSIVES—accidents : inspectors report for 1951, JAN. 1, 4c (and 5*) ;—Detonators washed ashore at Bridlington, MAR. 2, 5d ;—Gelignite : theft from Stone chalk quarry, JAN. 27, 4e ; illegal possession : prosecution, FEB. 9, 5e ; 28, 3a ; MAR. 14, 4e
EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 23, 13g ; MAR. 13, 14g
EYLES, H. A. : see under MURDERS
EYLES, Mr. J.—art exhib., FEB. 12, 10g
EYO, Mr. E. O. (Nigeria)—proposes vote of no confidence in Ministry, FEB. 5, 5a
EYO Ita, Prof. (Nigeria)—president of National Independent Party, FEB. 25, 7a (and 3*)
on constitutional crisis (s.), FEB. 17, 7d ; 20, 5g (3*)
EYTON, Capt. John—on Sir M. Dalrymple-Hamilton (l.), MAR. 6, 10d (and 5*)
EYTON, Mr. J. W. T.—will, MAR. 20, 10c
EYTON, Theodora—oversea lecture tour : plans, JAN. 27, 10b

F

F. A. O. : see FOOD : United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization
"F.A.V.M."—on late Mr. R. S. Chandler (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
"F.C.R."—on Mr. A. Bibby (l.), MAR. 11, 10d
F. G. (Films), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 13, 9d ; 19, 2f
"F. M. A."—on Mr. J. H. Lepper (l.), JAN. 9, 8d
FABRE, Mr. F.—appointment, JAN. 22, 3g
FABRITIUS, Carel—painting of "A Young Man in Oriental Dress" (photo.), FEB. 20, 12
FACON, Mr. P. S.—appointment, MAR. 9, 12b
FACTORIES and workshops—Chief Inspector's report, MAR. 27, 5a ;—Equipment exhib., MAR. 24, 3d ; (photos.), 24, 14 ; 25, 14
FAGG, Mr. A. G.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
FAHMY, Hussein (Egypt) — on economic situation (s.), JAN. 5, 6d
FAIR, Mrs. M. I.—will, MAR. 28, 8d

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. A.—wins amateur squash rackets championship, JAN. 13, 9b
FAIRBANKS, Mr. W. L.—death, FEB. 19, 10e
FAIRBRIDGE Farm Schools—Australia: possible visit by Queen, FEB. 13, 8d
FAIRBRIDGE Society — London meeting; report, FEB. 13, 8d
FAIREY Aviation Co., Ltd.—Swedish contract, MAR. 11, 5a
FAIRFAX, Lord—daughter christened, JAN. 23, 8c
on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4b; on expenditure economies (l.), MAR. 7, 7f; on road transport (s.P.), 11, 3b
FAIRFAX, Det. Sgt. F. W.—George Cross: citation: (photo.), JAN. 7, 3e; presented, FEB. 18, 8b; Miles murder case incident: threatening letters: see under MURDERS: Miles, P.c. S.
FAIRFAX, Mr. V. C.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
FAIRFIELD, Dr. L.—visits Mr. Eden, JAN. 28, 6b
FAIRHURST, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 27, 2d
FAIRLOP airport site: see under AVIATION: Airports
FAIRMAN, Mr. E.—free pardon after conviction, JAN. 1, 4a
FAISAL, Prince: see SAUDI Arabia: Foreign Minister
FAIZ, Faiz Ahmad (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
FAJON, M. Etienne (France)—on M. Marty (s.), JAN. 2, 4g
FALKLAND Islands: see under ANTARCTIC
FALMOUTH, Lord—on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4b; MAR. 12, 4b
FAMILY allowances—statistics, MAR. 10, 3c
FAMILY life—Charles-Edwards, Rev. L. M. (s.), JAN. 6, 3d; (correction), 7, 9c;—Problem families: discussed at conf. of Educational Assns., JAN. 7, 2g
FAMILY Welfare Assn.—Coronation ball: arrangements, JAN. 10, 8b; FEB. 11, 10b; MAR. 13, 10b
on abuse of national assistance (l.), JAN. 31, 7e
FANFANI, Signor — addresses smallholders, MAR. 23, 4d
FANMAKERS Company—dinner, JAN. 24, 3d; Master and Wardens, FEB. 21, 8c
FANTI Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 24, 12e
FAR East: see ASIA and Far East
FARAH, Col. S. (Egypt)—acquitted, FEB. 12, 7c
FARDELL, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 13, 8e
FAREGRAVE, Mr. E. G.—on teachers (s.), FEB. 16, 2e
FAREWELLS—light leading article, FEB. 13, 7d
FARGE, M. Yves (France)—Stalin Peace Prize, MAR. 27, 12c; death in Russia, 31, 4d
FARMER, Mr. J. C.—on international Civil Aviation meeting (s.), JAN. 12, 5c (3*)
FARMER, J. E.—proceedings against, MAR. 10, 4f
FARMER, Mr. J. M.—death, FEB. 24, 11d; inquest, 25, 5e
FARMER, Mr. L. G. T.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
FARMERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 8, 2e;—Meeting, JAN. 6, 3f; MAR. 3, 5a
FARMERS' Union, National: see under AGRICULTURE
FARMILOE, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 27, 10c (5*)
FAROUK, ex-King: see EGYPT, Prince Farouk of
FARQUHAR, Miss H. L.—death, JAN. 12, 8f; bequest to British Museum, FEB. 26, 4d
FARQUHAR, Sir H. L.—death, FEB. 2, 8g; 4, 8d; memorial service, 5, 8b
FARRANT, Mr. W. J.—resigns directorship, FEB. 5, 10f
FARRAR, Mr. E.—appointment, MAR. 6, 15d
FARRER-BROWN, Mr. L.—on health service (s.), MAR. 14, 4d
FARRIERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 24, 10b
FARTHING, Mr. C. H. J.—on historic buildings (s.), JAN. 10, 3f
FASHIONS: see under CLOTHING
FATEMI, Mr. H.: see PERSIA: Foreign Minister
FATH, Mahmoud Aboul (Egypt)—on Sudan (l.), JAN. 21, 9e
FATS—allocations to food manufacturers: proposed revision, JAN. 9, 2c
FATTORINI and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
FAULKNER, Mr. W.—"Requiem for a Nun": reviewed, FEB. 11, 10g
FAUPEL, Gen. (Germany)—alleged letter on British Minister's death in Spain (1944), JAN. 26, 4c
FAWCUS, Mr. G. E.—hon. degree of Durham Univ., MAR. 6, 10c
FAWKES (Guy) day — Oxford University celebrations: Rev. C. B. Naylor (s.), MAR. 19, 3d
FAWZI, Dr. M.: see EGYPT: Foreign Minister
FAZLULLAH, Kazi (Pakistan)—disqualified from holding public offices, JAN. 27, 7b
FEAVERYEAR, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 1, 10g
FEDDEN, Miss M.—art exhib., JAN. 1, 11d
FEDERAL Reserve Bank of New York—report, MAR. 23, 11c
FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Assn., Ltd.—purchase offer, JAN. 10, 11c; 21, 11c (and 5*); FEB. 7, 11b
FEDERATION of British Industries—Budget: mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 25, 5g (and 3*); (F.N.), 25, 12a;—Director-General: on opinions of industrial associations (l.), JAN. 15, 7e;—Exports, statement on effect of taxation on, JAN. 19, 3a (and 5*);—Scottish Council: mem. of evid. to Royal Commission on Scottish affairs, FEB. 4, 2e (and 4*; 5*);—Students, reports on industrial opportunities for, JAN. 21, 5d (and 5*); FEB. 17, 11d
FEDOROVITCH, Miss S.—death, JAN. 28, 8e; tribute, FEB. 2, 10e; inquest, 12, 2f
FEDOSEEV, Mr. (Russia)—admits "errors and distortions," JAN. 3, 5c
FEILDEN, Mr. R. G.—law case, MAR. 18, 4e
FEILDEN, Col. T.—90th birthday, MAR. 14, 8b
FEILER, Mr. P.—art. exhib., FEB. 5, 3e (4*)
FEISAL, King: see IRAQ: King
FELD, Mr. H. N.—on holes in cheeses (l.), FEB. 10, 9g
FELDMAN, Prof. A. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 13, 6f; charges, 14, 6a
FELDMAN, Mr. P.—will, MAR. 10, 10e
FELIXSTOWE—floods: casualties, FEB. 2, 8d; 3, 8a; 4, 2e; 9, 4d; 10, 3b
FELL, Mr. A.—on flood relief (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4d
FELLOWES, Edmund Horace—memorial concert: arrangements, MAR. 29, 12d
FELLOWES, Mr. R. A.—death, MAR. 21, 8d; funeral, 26, 10b; tribute, 26, 10d; memorial service, 27, 10d

FELSTED School—Old Felstedian Soc. dinner, JAN. 20, 8b
FELTON, Mrs. M.—on ban on Communist delegates to Women's Assembly (s.), MAR. 9, 4g
FENCING :—
Amateurs v. Professors Sabre tournament, MAR. 2, 2d
Bertrand's Club v. Salle Paul, JAN. 10, 9e (5*) ; v. Somerset, FEB. 2, 11g
Birmingham University v. Leicester University College, MAR. 17, 6a
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, JAN. 28, 2f ; v. Bertrand's, FEB. 16, 9c ; officers, MAR. 13, 12d
City of London School v. Westminster School, FEB. 16, 9c
Civil Service championships, FEB. 18, 5c ; MAR. 20, 4d
County tournament, FEB. 2, 11g
Eton College v. Westminster School, FEB. 18, 5c
Junior foil championship, JAN. 12, 10a
Ladies—Desprez Cup, JAN. 27, 2d ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, FEB. 16, 9c ;—Schoolgirls' championship, FEB. 16, 9c ;—Universities' championships, FEB. 23, 9b
Leicester University College v. Durham colleges, MAR. 4, 3f
London University v. Leicester University College, FEB. 2, 11g ; v. Southampton University, 16, 9c ; v. Academie du Medicine de la Sorbonne, 18, 5c ; v. Royal Marines, MAR. 9, 3d
Marlborough College v. Westminster School, FEB. 2, 11g
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —épée (Oxford won), MAR. 9, 3d
President's Cup, FEB. 12, 5b
Public schools quadrangular match, MAR. 9, 3d
St. Paul's School v. Eton College, FEB. 3, 4c ; v. Oxford University Assassins, 17, 3a
Salle Paul—21st anniversary, MAR. 11, 12c
Universities' championship, FEB. 21, 4f ; 23, 9b ; 24, 11c
Westminster School v. Winchester College, FEB. 26, 11g ; v. Salle Beaufoy, MAR. 6, 3d ; 20, 4d
FENNING, Mrs. H.—on bottling without sugar (l.), MAR. 24, 9e
FENTON House—opening to public : notice, MAR. 13, 10c ; 23, 8c ; (photo.), MAR. 13, 10
FENWICK, Mr. D.—son christened, FEB. 2, 10b
FENWICK, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 6, 8c
FERBER, Mr. A.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d
FERGUSON, Mr. C. H.—death : see under KENYA : Terrorist activities
FERGUSON, Mr. E. B.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
on floods and insurance (s., F.N.), FEB. 3, 12b
FERGUSON, Mr. H.—concerto performed in New York, FEB. 7, 8c
FERGUSON, Senator H. (U.S.A.)—member of foreign relations committee, JAN. 14, 5b
on McCarran Act (s.), JAN. 3, 4d
FERGUSON Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
FERGUSSON, Mr. H. B.—memorial Requiem : arrangements, FEB. 24, 10b
FERMOY, Lady—member of Arts Council, JAN. 13, 2c
FERNALD, Mr. J. B.—" Destroyer from America" : law case, FEB. 6, 9f ; 12, 11f photograph, MAR. 25, 14
FERNANDO, H.—death, FEB. 23, 2f
FERNANDO Po : see under SPAIN
FERNYHOUGH, Mr. E.—on Korea " show attack " (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b
FERRAND, Mr. D'Arcy—on Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra (s.), JAN. 12, 3a
FERRANTI, Ltd.—share bonus issue, MAR. 19, 12c
FERREIRA, Senhor A. V. (Portugal)—death, JAN. 31, 5d (3*)
FERRERI, Adm. (Italy)—talks with Adm. Mountbatten, JAN. 20, 4g
FERRIE, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—on exports (s.), JAN. 2, 5d
FERRIER, Miss K.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; health, FEB. 10, 2c
FERRY Fryston—church of St. Andrew : removal from fen to village, JAN. 3, 3d ; correspondence, 15, 5f
FESTING, Lt.-Gen. Sir F.—appointment, MAR. 14, 4b
FESTIVAL Hall, Royal—policy : committee's report, JAN. 31, 8c
FESTIVAL of Britain—Thames south bank exhib. : dismantling of Bailey bridge, JAN. 6, 9f (3*) ; (photo.), 6, 12
FESTIVAL Opera Company : see under OPERA
FETTES College—Old Fettesian Assn. dinner, MAR. 21, 8b
FEWINS, Cdr. H. F.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10g
FEZAS, Dr. D.—death, JAN. 23, 8d (5*)
FEZZAN : see under LIBYA
FFORDE, Sir A.—photograph (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 3a
FIAWOO, Rev. F. K.—house burned down in Togoland riots, JAN. 20, 6d
FIDDES, B. W.—proceedings against, FEB. 2, 5d (3*) ; 14, 3e
FIDDES, Dr. F. S.—on juvenile delinquents (s.), JAN. 14, 3d
FIDDES, Mr. R. W.—purchases "Auld Lang Syne" holograph for Burns Cottage trustees, JAN. 29, 4e
FIELD, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 4, 11b
FIELD, Mr. H. V.—on technical " sandwich " courses (s.), MAR. 2, 5d
FIELD, Mr. S. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11d
FIELD, Cdr. W. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10b
FIELD, W. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 8, 3d ; 17, 3c (and 5*) ; 26, 3b (and 5*) ; appeal dismissed, FEB. 21, 3g ; application for case to be stated granted, 27, 4b
FIELD, Sons and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 19, 12d ; 21, 11g (5*)
FIELD Aircraft Services, Ltd.—U.S. contract, JAN. 22, 3c ; 28, 6b (5*)
FIELD Studies, Council for the Promotion of—report, MAR. 6, 5a
FIELDING, Henry—first edition of "Amelia" sold, MAR. 11, 5c
FIELDING and Johnson, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 11, 13g ; (M.), MAR. 26, 14c
FIELDING-JOHNSON, Mr. W. S.—death, FEB. 11, 4g (and 3e, 5*) ; tribute, 19, 10d
FIELDWOOD, Capt. C.—on Icelandic fishing dispute (s.), MAR. 3, 8d
FIENBURGH, Mr. W.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3d ; 30, 9e ; FEB. 18, 3f
FIETTA, Mgr. G.—Apostolic Nuncio to Italy, JAN. 28, 5e (3*)

FIGGINS, Mr. J. B.—resignation from T.U.C. accepted by General Council, MAR. 26, 2e
on pensions for Transport Commission employees (s.), JAN. 2, 2d
FIGL, Dr. L. : see AUSTRIA : Chancellor
FILANI (Nigeria) Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g
FILM Academy, British : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
FILM Inst., British—on cinema (l.), MAR. 2, 11e
FILM Teachers, Soc. of—meeting, JAN. 2, 3d
FILMS and Equipment, Ltd.—St. Pancras factory purchased, FEB. 21, 2g
FINA Petroleum Products, Ltd.—petrol prices, JAN. 14, 3f; acquire shares of Universe Petroleum Co., MAR. 14, 10b
FINALY, Robert and Gerald (France)—disappearance : priests and nuns arrested, MAR. 6, 6e (6d, 5*); compromise agreement for return, 21, 5a
FINANCE :—
Budget—date (April 14), MAR. 20, 8d ;—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 6c, 12a; (F.N.), 22, 11a;—Engineering Industries Assn. mem. to Chancellor, JAN. 6, 3d ;—F.B.I. mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 25, 5g (and 3*) ; (F.N.), 25, 12a ;—National Union of Manufacturers' mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 18, 4e (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 18, 10a ;—T.U.C. mem. completed, MAR. 12, 6e ; sent to Chancellor, MAR. 17, 4c (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9b
Capital for industry : see TRADE : Finance for industry
Capital investment—Cann, Ald. P. W. (s.), JAN. 9, 2c ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 2c
Capital re-equipment—correspondence, FEB. 2, 9e
Civil Appropriation Accounts (1951-52)—Comptroller and Auditor General's report, FEB. 11, 3d
Debt, floating—statistics, JAN. 2, 11c ; 14, 10g ; 21, 12d ; 31, 9d ; FEB. 7, 10g ; 13, 10e ; 25, 12g ; MAR. 11, 13f ; 18, 12b ; 26, 14b
Defence : see under NAVY, ARMY and AIR FORCE
Disinflation—Lord Balfour of Burleigh, (s.), JAN. 22, 12a ; (F.N.), 22, 11a
Dollar reserves—Bruce, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 4e ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f ;—Statistics, JAN. 3, 6d (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 3, 10a ; FEB. 4, 6d ; (F.N.) ; 4, 10a ; MAR. 4, 8d ; (F.N.), 4, 12a (and 5*)
Estimates—details, FEB. 24, 8a ; (F.N.), 24, 12a ; MAR. 11, 8f ; 14, 4d ; 18, 3e ; 21, 8f ; 25, 4e (and 5*) ; 28, 6f ;—Leading articles, MAR. 11, 9c ; 21, 7c ; 28, 7b ;—Select Committee's report : departmental replies to reports on rearmament, prisons, and oversea broadcasts, FEB. 25, 5c (and 5*)
Estimates, supplementary, JAN. 22, 6c ; (F.N.) 22, 11a ; votes agreed, 27, 3b ; 28, 4e ; 30, 9e ; further estimates, FEB. 12, 8a
Expenditure :—
Carpenter, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 16, 6c, 11b ; (F.N.), 16, 10b
Distribution of personal—statistics, JAN. 12, 3a
FINANCE :—
Expenditure (continued) :—
Economic Survey quoted, MAR. 31, 2f
Economies—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 3e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 7f ;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 7b ;—Public suggestions : correspondence, JAN. 3, 7g ; 6, 7g ; 13, 9g ; 19, 3e
Home, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3*, 5*)
Leading articles, JAN. 27, 9b ; MAR. 28, 7b
Reduction—Mr. A. H. Bibby (s.), JAN. 12, 3a (and 5*)
Selborne, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 12a ; (F.N.), 21, 11a
Expenditure, personal—Ministry of Labour inquiry : see under LIVING : Cost ;—Statistics, JAN. 12, 3a
Gold reserves—Bruce, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 4e ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 3f ;—Robbins, Prof. L. (art. quoted F.N.), JAN. 13, 10a ;—Statistics, JAN. 3, 6d (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 3, 10a ; FEB. 4, 6d ; (F.N.), 4, 10a ; MAR. 4, 8d ; (F.N.), 4, 12a (and 5*)
Inflation (F.N.), FEB. 2, 13a ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 3e ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 9b ;—Tuke, Mr. A. W. (s.), JAN. 19, 6g, 11a ; (F.N.), 19, 12b
International Monetary Fund and Bank :—
Bank :—
Guiana (British), mission to, FEB. 5, 5c (5*)
Loans—Australia, to : licences for expenditure approved, FEB. 13, 6g ;—India, to, JAN. 27, 12c (and 5*) ;—Japan, to : possible, MAR. 2, 12c ;—Rhodesia, Northern, to, MAR. 12, 5c ; (F.N.), 12, 10a ; correction, 13, 15e ;—Yugoslavia, to, FEB. 13, 5b
Nigeria, possible mission to : see under NIGERIA : Development
President : see BLACK, Mr. Eugene
Bretton Woods agreement, possible revision—M. Paul Reynaud (s.), JAN. 28, 6e
Fund—European and North American department : director, MAR. 17, 8e
Loans :—
Council of Foreign Bondholders' report (F.N.), FEB. 12, 12a
Defence Bonds—sales and repayments, JAN. 5, 10c ; 12, 11e ; 19, 12c ; 26, 11b (and 5*) ; FEB. 2, 13b ; 9, 13c ; 16, 11e ; 23, 11b ; MAR. 2, 15f ; 9, 12b ; 16, 12d ; 23, 11c ; 30, 10d ;—3 per cent. 1943 issue : conversion offer, MAR. 25, 11c
Exchequer stock, 3 p.c.—issue, FEB. 27, 12f ; (F.N.), 27, 12a ; MAR. 4, 12a
Jordan, to : see under JORDAN : Finance
Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), JAN. 3, 10b ; 10, 11b ; 17, 11b ; 24, 11b ; 31, 10a ; FEB. 7, 11a ; 14, 11a ; 21, 11b ; 28, 11b ; MAR. 7, 11b ; 14, 10b ; 21, 11a ; 28, 11a
Policy—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 6c, 12a ; (F.N.), 22, 11a ;—Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), MAR. 11, 14c ; (F.N.), 11, 13a ;—Harlech, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 6a, 13a ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 9b ;—Tuke, Mr. A. W. (s.), JAN. 19, 6g, 11a ; (F.N.), 19, 12b

FINANCE (continued) :—
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for nine months, JAN. 1, 8e, 13c ; (F.N.), 1, 13a ; for eleven days, 1, 13c ; for ten days, 14, 10g ; for week, 21, 12d ; 28, 11e ; (F.N.), 28, 10a ; (F.N.), FEB. 2, 13a ; 4, 10b ; 11, 12b ; 18, 12g ; 25, 12g ; MAR. 4, 13c ; 11, 13f ; 18, 12b ; (F.N.), 18, 12a ; 25, 12d
Savings—Aldenham, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 13c ; —Defence forces committee : chairman, FEB. 11, 3c ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 3g ;—Groups : statistics, JAN. 5, 6e ; 15, 2e ; 21, 5d (5*) ; FEB. 26, 5d ; —Leading article, JAN. 7, 7c ;—Mackintosh, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 6e :—National Committee : vice-chairman, FEB. 11, 3c ;—Poster campaign, JAN. 22, 6d (3*) ;—Response (F.N.), JAN. 5, 10a ; —Stamps : Coronation souvenir issue ; (photo.), JAN. 22, 6d ; Lord Mackintosh (s.), 22, 6d
Savings Certificates, National—sales and repayments, JAN. 5, 10c ; 12, 11e ; 19, 12c ; 26, 11b (and 5*) ; FEB. 2, 13b ; 9, 13c ; 16, 11e ; 23, 11b ; MAR. 2, 15f ; 9, 12b ; 16, 12d ; 23, 11c ; 30, 10d
Sterling currency :—
African, South, attitude, MAR. 18, 12g
Balances—Egyptian : see under EGYPT : Finance ;—Restrictions : partial relaxation : Bank of England notice (F.N.), MAR. 13, 13b
Belgian rate, MAR. 5, 7d
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4f
Convertibility—Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, MAR. 9, 6c, 8a ; (F.N.), 9, 12a ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*) ; MAR. 18, 6d ;—Correspondence, MAR. 13, 9e ; 18, 9d ;—French attitude : leading article, FEB. 14, 7b ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. T. N. (s.), MAR. 18, 6d ; 23, 3f ;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 9b (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 4, 4f ;—T.U.C. attitude, FEB. 26, 4c ; Chancellor's reply, 28, 6b
Dollar deficit—correspondence, FEB. 17, 9f ; 20, 7e ; 23, 7e ; 25, 9d ; 26, 9f ; 28, 7g ; 29, 9f ; MAR. 3, 9e ; 4, 9f ; 5, 9d
French exchange rate, FEB. 14, 11e
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4e
Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JAN. 15, 4d ; 21, 7d (and 3*)
New York rate (F.N.), JAN. 26, 11a
Nigerian membership of sterling area—Mr. E. Kjoku, (s.), MAR. 17, 3g (3*)
Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 7d
Purchasing power (P.Q.), JAN. 21, 4b ; 1938-52, FEB. 7, 3d
Rate—relapse (F.N.), MAR. 5, 12a
Stability—Lord Aldenham (s.), JAN. 27, 13c ; (F.N.), 27, 12a
Travellers' allowances (P,Q,). FEB. 25, 4d ; increased to £40 ; allowances for children and cars increased, MAR. 24, 8a ; tourist agencies and motor organizations' comment, 24, 8b ;—Contravention of regulations : prosecution, FEB. 26, 5e ; 27, 5d (and 4*) ; 28, 3c ;—France, suggested special increase for tourists in : Mr. R.

FINANCE :—
Sterling currency :—
Travellers' allowances (continued) :—Maudling (s.P., F.N.), FEB. 23, 11a ; —Leading article, FEB. 25, 9b ;—Maxwell, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 30, 3g (and 5*) ;—Swiss satisfaction, MAR. 27, 12c
Taxation :—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 6c ; 12a ; (F.N.), 22, 11a
Barlow, Sir T. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 10a ; (F.N.), 20, 9a
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), MAR. 11, 14c ; (F.N.), 11, 13a
Carpenter, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 16, 6c, 11b ; (F.N.), 16, 10b
Death duties—anomalies : correspondence, JAN. 29, 9e ; 31, 7e ; FEB. 3, 9e ; 4, 7g ; 9, 11b ; 17, 7e ; 19, 7e ;—Chattels in lieu, acceptance of : Mr. D. MacA. Eccles (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9b ;—Finance company : see ESTATES Duties Investment Trust Co. ;—Land accepted in payment for : High Close estate : see that title ;—Family businesses, effect on : article, JAN. 16, 7f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7f ; 5, 3e ; 20, 7e ; 24, 7d ; 29, 9e ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 7c ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 4, 4b
Double taxation—Finland : agreement ratified, FEB. 26, 12g (5*) ;—Royal Commission on Taxation report quoted, FEB. 25, 5e (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 25, 12a ; leading article, 25, 9c ;—Shipping companies' earnings : see under SHIPPING
Entertainments tax—cinema theatres' plea for relief : Film Producers' Assn. support, JAN. 17, 3b ; 19, 10d (5*) ;—Cinematograph industry deputation to Treasury, FEB. 19, 5a ;—Cricket matches : Mr. J. Boyd-Carpenter (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9d ;—Sporting events : motions tabled in Commons, FEB. 14, 4b ; 20, 9g
Estate duties : see *Death duties*, above
Excess profits levy—Mr. E. R. Desoutter (s.), MAR. 9, 12d ; Aims of Industry report quoted (F.N.), 16, 13a
Exports, effect on : see under TRADE
Harlech, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 6a, 13a ; (F.N.), 23, 11a
Income-tax :—
Anti-nationalization propaganda, deduction of cost of—"Mr. Cube" campaign : law case, MAR. 19, 4f ; 21, 9c
Appeal against assessments—time limit : law case, JAN. 20, 11f
Athletic sports held for charity in Scotland—exemption : law case, MAR. 10, 4d
Authors' earnings—Soc. of Authors (s.) MAR. 9, 4f ; leading article, 9, 9c
Commissioners—appointment, JAN. 7, 2e
Flood relief donations, allowances for : see under FLOODS : North and south-east coasts
Foreign bank manager working in London—law case, FEB. 27, 7e

FINANCE :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax (continued) :—
Foreign newspaper correspondent working in London—law case, FEB. 27, 7e
Free allowances and pensions (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 3b
Income Tax Payers' Soc. mem. to Chancellor, JAN. 29, 4c
Post-war credits—motion tabled in Parliament, FEB. 20, 3c
Proportionate levy plan—"Taxation and Incentive" (Rhys-Williams): leading article, JAN. 22, 7b; correspondence, 27, 9d; 28, 7e; 30, 10e
Receipts for nine months, JAN. 1, 13c; (F.N.), 1, 13a; for eleven days, 1, 13c; for ten days, 14, 10g; for week, 21, 12d; 28, 11e; (F.N.), 28, 10a; FEB. 4, 10b; 11, 12b; 18, 12g; 25, 12g; MAR. 4, 13c; 11, 13f; 18, 12b; 25, 12d
Returns, false—prosecutions, JAN. 16, 3a; 17, 3d (and 3*; 5*); FEB. 13, 3f (and 5*); 20, 2c; 21, 3c (and 5*); 24, 3b
Seamen's arrears — correspondence, JAN. 1, 11f
Industry, burden on—Sinclair, Sir R. (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 24, 12a; correspondence, MAR. 5, 9e
Leading article, JAN. 27, 9b
Liberal National Party—policy statement quoted, FEB. 27, 4f
Oversea earnings, on—Royal Commission on Taxation report, FEB. 25. 5e (and 5*); (F.N.), 25, 12a; leading article, 25, 9c
Profits tax—Abolition, suggested: Inst. of Chartered Accountants mem. to Royal Commission, FEB. 20, 3e (5*); (F.N.), 20, 10a;—Companies with second residence outside United Kingdom: law case, MAR. 10, 4c
Purchase tax :—
Anomalies (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 3d; light leading article, 14, 7d
Correspondence, JAN. 20, 7e
Free gift stamps—law case, JAN. 29, 6c
Goods obtained fraudulently—law case, MAR. 25, 4c (5*)
Traders' tax-paid stocks—inquiry committee's report, MAR. 14, 4c (and 5*); leading article, 14, 7c; (P.Q.), 18, 6b; motion tabled in Commons, 20, 5g; correspondence, 27, 9g
Reductions, suggested—correspondence, MAR. 14, 7f
Royal Commission—Inst. of Chartered Accountants mem., FEB. 20, 3e (5*); (F.N.), 20, 10a;—Oversea earnings, report on taxation of, FEB. 25, 5e (and 5*); (F.N.), 25, 12a; leading article, 25, 9c
Selborne, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 8e, 12a; (F.N.), 21, 11a
Shipbuilding, effect on: see under SHIPPING: Construction
Sinclair, Sir R. (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 24, 12a
FINANCE :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Stamp duties on stocks and shares—suggested reduction: Stock Exchange members resolutions, JAN. 17, 11c; capital increase to acquire shares of foreign companies: law case, MAR. 11, 2g
Yarrow, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 12, 12e; (F.N.), 12, 12a
FINCH, Rev. R.—diary of visit to Rome in 1815: article, FEB. 2, 10g
FINCH, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 2, 2g
FINCHAM, Mr. D.—on Coronation trees (l.), MAR. 24, 7e
FINCHLEY—sale approved of council houses, FEB. 24, 5c
FINDLAY, Col. D. M.—proceedings against, JAN. 9, 2e
FINE arts—F.A. competition: see under FOOTBALL (Association)
FINLAND :—
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—aircraft from Britain: delivery of first machines, JAN. 22, 3c
Communist Party—editor dismissed, JAN. 1, 5f
Defence forces—Air Force: aircraft: see under *Aviation*, above
Finance—Loans: Industrial Mortgage Bank 6 per cent.: bonds drawn, MAR. 10, 2a;—Taxation agreement with Britain: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Double
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see SORAVUO, Mr. E. O.;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Helsingfors—4 per cent. 1909 loan: bonds cancelled, JAN. 12, 1b
Press—*Vapaa Sana*: editor dismissed, JAN. 1, 5f
Russia, relations with—reported Russian request for transfer of territories denied, MAR. 27, 8e;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Shipping :—
Seamen—strike; Government ban, FEB. 25, 6d; strike ends, 27, 6d (5*)
Tanker (*Wiima*) carrying paraffin to China—at Singapore, MAR. 2, 6d; problem discussed, 10, 6f; master fined for transmitting message to Helsinki, 23, 5e (4*)
Trade—Great Britain, mission to: in London, MAR. 3, 7c;—Russia, with: protocol signed, FEB. 25, 6e
FINLAY and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 9, 9g
FINLETTER, Mr. T. K.—appointment, JAN. 22, 11b
FINLOW, Mr. R. S.—death, JAN. 6, 8e
FIOR, Mr. L.—on agricultural prices (l.), FEB. 2, 3b
FIORETTI, Mgr. F.—death, JAN. 10, 8g (5*)
FIRCROFT College for Working Men, Selly Oak—extension opened, MAR. 9, 4e
FIRE brigades—electric shock, fireman's death by: law case, MAR. 30, 4d;—Fireman's fall from ladder: law case, JAN. 29, 6d;—Medical treatment, right to free: law case, JAN. 31, 3c (and 3*);—Pay: increase award, FEB. 24, 4c; 25, 4g

FIRE Service, Auxiliary—Central London exercise : plans, FEB. 26, 5d ;—Recruiting : see CIVIL Defence : Services ;—Strength : statistics, FEB. 17, 5a ; MAR. 18, 3b
FIREARMS—illegal possession : prosecution, JAN. 14, 4c ;girl charged in juvenile court, MAR. 20, 2f (and 4*) ; 27, 4e ;—Licences : contravention of regulations : prosecution, JAN. 23, 3a (3*) ;—Police : Croydon murder : see MURDERS : Miles, P.c. S. ;—U.S. Air Force in Britain : theft : see under UNITED States : Defence forces : Great Britain
FIRES—false alarms : Mr. W. R. M. Chambers (s.), MAR. 25, 3e ;—Fighting : Middlesex Fire Services experiments with "water fog," MAR. 26, 3e ;—Heath fires, MAR. 16, 4e ; 26, 2c ; 27, 4e ;—Losses : O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*); statistics (F.N.), 30, 11b ; discussed. FEB. 2, 13e ; statistics, (F.N.), MAR. 26, 13b
FIRESTONE, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—on tyre industry (s.), JAN. 20, 9d (5*)
FIRESTONE Plantations Co., Ltd.—agreement with Liberian Govt., MAR. 16, 3b
FIRST Avenue House—sold, JAN. 26, 3g
FIRST National Bank of Boston—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f
FIRTH, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 4, 10c
FIRTH, Dr. J. B.—on *Empress of Canada* fire (s.), JAN. 27, 8g
FIRTH (Thos.) and John Brown, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), FEB. 26, 12b ; (M.), MAR. 4, 13f ; (F.N.), 4, 12b
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons, Ltd. — (D.), MAR. 17, 13g
FISCHER, Mr. E.—plays and directs Beethoven concerts, FEB. 6, 8d
FISCHER-DIECKAW, Mr. D.—recital, MAR. 11, 11b
FISH (John), Ltd. — new company : see BERTWISTLE (William) Allied Mills, Ltd.
FISH and fishing :—
Arctic Ranger—member lost overboard, JAN. 5, 4d
Arctic Warrior—aground. JAN. 12, 6d (5*)
Coelacanth caught off S. Africa : see COELACANTH
Coronia—gale damage. FEB. 2, 5c (5*)
Deep-sea limits—discussions, MAR. 26, 5d
Freezing scheme—postponed, MAR. 26, 2d
Fried fish shop sale contract—law case, JAN. 17, 4d
Gale damage to installations and vessels, FEB. 21, 3d
Grateful—breaks up after striking rock, FEB. 18, 4f (3*)
Grimsby landings—statistics, JAN. 7, 3g (5*)
Guava—missing, FEB. 14, 3e ; 17, 5c
Herring industry—Bill : see *White fish*, below
Icelandic dispute : see under ICELAND : Fisheries
Labour—Billingsgate porters' retaining fee : increase award, JAN. 3, 3b
Leicester City—aground ; abandoned by crew, MAR. 23, 6d (and 5*) ; refloating efforts, 27, 4c (5*)
Loch Awe—medal award, FEB. 23, 3c
Michael Griffiths—missing, FEB. 2, 5c ; Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd (s.P.), 3, 11c ; lifeboat washed ashore, 9, 5d
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Northern waters, in—articles : I ("Trawling up to the Arctic icecap"), FEB. 5, 7f ; II ("Trawling and sovereignty of the seas"), 6, 7f
Ocean Sunlight (photo.), MAR. 25, 14
Overfishing—convention ratified ; operation date, FEB. 13, 3b ;—Croft Baker, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 4, 8f (and 5*) ;—International conf. (London) : plans, MAR. 4, 8f (and 5*) ; held, 6, 8g
Research laboratory—new premises purchased, JAN. 21, 4d
Richard Crofts—sunk, FEB. 21, 6f
Rota—ashore, FEB. 4, 2d (5*)
Russia, agreement with : see under RUSSIA
St. Ronan—loss : inquiry findings, FEB. 14, 3d (and 5*)
Scotland—possible laying-up of trawlers, JAN. 27, 4g (and 3*) ; gale damage to fleet, FEB. 2, 5c ; naval aid in refloating, 11, 8f ; Mr. J. H. Stewart (s.), 16, 6b
Sheldon—missing, FEB. 11, 2g (and 5*) ; 17, 5a ; presumed sunk, 9, 4c ; lifebuoy found, 25, 5d
Sunlight—aground, JAN. 16, 3c (and 3*)
Territorial waters—article, FEB. 6, 7f
Transport—refusal of King's Cross railway men to allow carrier company to collect consignments : law case, JAN. 21, 5b ; 24, 2g ; FEB. 12, 11e ; correction, 13, 9e
Trawlers—construction : grant to be increased, FEB. 25, 5b (and 3* ; 5*) ; Bill : see *White fish industry: Bill*, below ;—Earnings : statistics, FEB. 12, 3d ;—Granton vessels sold to Italy, FEB. 19, 4d (and 5*)
Tropical species — popularity among children (art.), JAN. 14, 9f
White Fish Authority—chief executive, MAR. 10, 5c
White fish industry—Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 21, 4g ; FEB. 11, 2f (5*) ; 25, 5b (and 3* ; 5*) ; MAR. 4, 4g ; 27, 11f ;—Loans for processing plant and new vessels, FEB. 11, 2f
Wrexham and District Angling Assn.—law case, MAR. 25, 4d (5*)
FISHER, Canon B. H. P.—death, FEB. 17, 11a
FISHER, Mr. F. C.—receives presentation copy of Mr. Churchill's book, MAR. 6, 8c
FISHER, Mr. Frank C.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e ; 28, 11f ; 29, 6c
FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. (Archbp. of Canterbury)—message to Kikuyu, JAN. 9, 5d ; indisposed, 27, 8g ; freedom of Canterbury, FEB. 24, 4d ; at Pilgrims' dinner (photo.), MAR. 20, 3
Africa, Central — federation in (l.), MAR. 4, 9e ; (s.), 11, 4d
Anglican congress (s.), FEB. 11, 3e (5*)
Boughton Aluph church (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 8b
Church and State (s.), FEB. 24, 4d
Church government (s.), FEB. 12, 2g
Clergy stipends (s.), JAN. 23, 3a (and 5*)
Coronation service (s.), MAR. 18, 8a
Coventry Cathedral (s.), FEB. 13, 3c (5*)
Flood relief (s.), FEB. 11, 3e ; (s.P.), 20, 4a
Lydd church (s.), JAN. 19, 8c
Mary, Queen (s.P.), MAR. 26, 4d ; (s.), 26, 4f
FISHER, John—U.S. gallantry cup, JAN. 19, 8d ; (photo.), 19, 14

FISHER, Rev. J. A.—B.B.C. appointment, MAR. 31, 3c
FISHER, Mr. N. T. L.—on Brigade of Guards (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3g
FISHER-HOCH, Maj. T. V.—marriage, JAN. 19, 8b
FISHLOCK, T. H.—proceedings against, FEB. 28, 3b ; MAR. 24, 3f
FISKE, Ald. W. G.—The Grange, Fulham : receives deputation, JAN. 14, 8d
on London development plan (l.), JAN. 13, 9f
FISKE, Mr. W. G.—will, FEB. 25, 10c (5*)
FISON, Miss G. M.—marriage, JAN. 12, 8c
FITCH and Son, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 9, 9g
FITTON, Mr. H. W.—will, MAR. 27, 10b
FITZGERALD, Miss G.—dance : arrangements, FEB. 26, 10b
FITZHARDINGE, Mr. A. M. R. (Australia)— on wheat (s.), FEB. 2, 6b (5*)
FITZMAURICE, Mr. J. — "Diplomatic Diversions" (trans.) : reviewed, FEB. 18, 10f
FITZROY, Mr. N.—funeral, MAR. 10, 10b ; tribute, 10, 10c (and 5*)
FITZWILLIAM, Lady Juliet—dance : arrangements, FEB. 16, 8b
FITZWILLIAM, Maud Lady—leaving for abroad, FEB. 19, 10b
FITZWILLIAM Museum : see under CAMBRIDGE University
FIVES—Alleyn's School v. Rugby Fives Assn., JAN. 16, 4a ;—Amateur championships (Rugby ; Jesters' Cup), JAN. 3, 9b ; 5, 3d ; 6, 9d ; 8, 9f (Eton ; Kinnaird Cup), FEB. 17, 3d ; 26, 11c ; MAR. 25, 6c ;—Cambridge University v. Jesters, FEB. 4, 9g (5*) ; v. Old Etonians, 12, 5g ; v. Alleyn's School, 20, 9d ; officers, MAR. 13, 12d ; —Clove Club v. U.C.S. Old Boys, JAN. 19, 9a ;—Cranleigh School v. Mill Hill School, FEB. 5, 9f ;—Eton College v. Shrewsbury School, FEB. 25, 3f ;—Jesters v. Old Etonians, JAN. 23, 10d ; v. Shrewsbury School, FEB. 13, 2f (5*) ;—Mill Hill School v. Westminster School, MAR. 6, 3b ; North of England championships, FEB. 28, 4e ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Eton ; Oxford won), FEB. 28, 4e ; (Rugby : Cambridge won) MAR. 2, 3d ; 3, 11c ; officers, 17, 6g ; 20, ; 4g—Scottish championships, JAN. 16 4a
FLACK, T. J.—appeal, JAN. 22, 2d
FLAGSTAD, Mme. K.—performance in Oslo production of *Dido and Aeneas*, FEB. 20, 2e
FLAVIN, E. P.—proceedings against, FEB. 3, 2f (and 3*) ; 4, 3d ; 17, 4g ; correction, 19, 2g ; MAR. 3, 5e
FLECK, Mr. A.—hon. degree of Durham Univ., MAR. 6, 10c
FLEETWOOD—Chelsea pensioners to be entertained during Coronation week, FEB. 11, 3c
FLEMING, Sir A.—in Bombay on medical science mission, FEB. 5, 5f
FLEMING, Mr. R. E.—director of Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd., MAR. 25, 4d
FLEMING, Reid and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 13, 10f ; MAR. 11, 12f
FLETCHER, Sir B.—on Guildhall (s.), JAN. 23, 8d
FLETCHER, Mr. E. G. M.—appointment, MAR. 20, 2e
on Sunday observance (l. with others), JAN. 24, 7d ; on arrest of former Nazis ; Bonn treaties (s.P.), 29, 3c ; on Sunday
FLETCHER, Mr. E. G. M. (continued) :—
observance (s.P.). 30, 9a ; on sponsored television (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4g ; on historic houses (s.P.), 7, 9b ; on Spain and N.A.T.O. (s.P.), 12, 4b ; on Krupp combine (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3d
FLETCHER, H.—law case, JAN. 21, 2f
FLETCHER, Mr. H. L.—on Grand National broadcast dispute (l.), FEB. 14, 7e
FLETCHER, Mr. I. K.—on William Poel Memorial Prize (l.), MAR. 10, 9g
FLETCHER, Mr. J (New Zealand) — on Murupara newsprint project (s.), MAR. 23, 5b
FLETCHER, Mr. P. B. (S. Rhodesia)—on British policy in Africa (s.), MAR. 28, 5b
FLETCHER, Sir W.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b ; thanks for congratulations, 7, 8b
FLETCHER, Mr. W.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11d
FLETCHER, Mr. W. I.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
FLETCHER-COOKE, Mr. C.—on judges' salaries (l.), MAR. 26, 9e
FLETCHER, Houston and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 6, 9g
FLICK organization (Germany)—reorganization plan accepted by Allied High Commission, JAN. 1, 5c
FLIGHT Refuelling Ltd.—interest acquired by Flight Refuelling Inc., JAN. 26, 11c
FLINT, Sir W. R.—on garages under squares (l.), MAR. 16, 9d
FLINTSHIRE—quarter sessions : deputy-chairman, FEB. 12, 2e ; rate, MAR. 4, 4e
FLOODLIGHTING — Coronation plans (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 6c
FLOODS (*see also under names of places throughout Index*) :—
East and south-east coasts—damage to villages and towns described, FEB. 2, 5a (and 5*), d, 8a, b (and 5*) ; 3, 2c (and 5*), d, e, 8a, d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 4, 2d, e, f, 6a, b ; 5, 3c, d, 6c (and 5*) ; 6, 3a (and 5*), b (and 5*) ; 7, 3a, b ; 10, 3b
Business men's losses, compensation for—deputation received by Home Secretary, FEB. 25, 8c ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 3c ; 19, 5d ; 24, 5c
Casualties, FEB. 2, 8a, c, d ; 3, 2d, 8a, b, d ; 4, 6a ; 5, 6d ; 6, 6g (and 4*; 5*) ; 7, 6g ; 10, 3b ; 12, 4d (and 8d, 5*) ; 13, 3a ; 14, 9a ; 16, 6a ; MAR. 6, 4d (5*)
Children—Belgian hotels and restaurants offer of accommodation, FEB. 18, 4b (5*)
Civil defence services rescue work—Sir D. M. Fyfe tribute to, FEB. 7, 3a ; (s.P.), 13, 4c
Coal supplies (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4d ; Mr. G. Lloyd (s.P.), 10, 6f (and 4* ; 5*)
Conservative M.P.s' committee formed, FEB. 6, 3a ; discussed at meeting, 11, 8f ; discussions with Home Secretary, 12, 8f
Defence forces—rescue and repair work, FEB. 3, 8a, b ; 4, 2d, e (and 5*) ; 5, 3c (and 4*,5*) ; 4d (and 5*) ; 6, 3b (and 5*) ; 6g (and 4*, 5*) ; 7, 3a, b ; 9, 4d ; 10, 3b ; 11, 8g (and 5*) ; 12, 8f (and 8d, 5*) ; 13, 3a ; 14, 6b (and 3*, 5*) ; 16, 6a ; 17, 5d (and 5*) ; 23, 6c

FLOODS :—
East and south-east coasts (continued) :—
Emergency feeding services—W.V.S. work: Min. of Food (s), MAR. 19, 3b (and 5*)
Fire Services aid, FEB. 5, 3c (4*); (photos.), 5, 12; 7, 3a
Food shortages, FEB. 2, 8a; Min. of Food (s.), 2, 8a (2*); extra allowances to replaces losses, 12, 4d
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4c, d; 5, 4c; 6, 4c; (s.), 7, 3a; (s.P.), 7, 6g; 9a; 10, 4c, 6f (and 4*); 12, 4d, e; 13, 4c; 14, 9a; 20, 4c; 25, 8c; MAR. 19, 5d; 24, 5c
German (east) Press reports, FEB. 3, 7g
Homeless—billeting: lodging allowances to householders: Mr. H. Macmillan (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9b; — Eastbourne hotels free accommodation offer, FEB. 3, 8a; — Food supplies: emergency delivery arrangements, FEB. 5, 3d (and 5*);—Furniture, appeal for: Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c; 12, 4d;—Rehousing: Mr. N. N. Dodds (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d; requisitioning of empty houses discussed in Parliament. 4, 4b; 5, 4c; 6, 4c; empty houses requisitioned at Erith, 9, 4d
Houses, damaged — Building Societies Assn. request to purchasers, FEB. 4. 2e; — Canadian gift of timber: Mr. A. E. Marples (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c;—Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5e; 24, 5d;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4g;—Mobilization of labour and materials discussed, FEB. 5, 3d (and 4*)
Industries, damage to—London and S.E. Regional Board for Industry statement, MAR. 5, 4f (and 4*)
Inquiry Committee—chairman, MAR. 6, 4a; members, 24, 5d, 8f
Insurance—position, FEB. 3, 2d; (F.N.), 3, 12b
Kent—damage discussed at River Board Press conf., FEB. 11, 2e (and 3a, 5*); repair work progress, 16, 6b; 17, 5d (and 5*); damage to orchards: see under FRUIT
Leading articles, FEB. 2, 9b; 4, 7b; 17, 9c
Lincolnshire—damage described, FEB. 2, 8b (and 5*); 3, 8b; 4, 6c; 5, 6c (and 5*); repairs to sea defences, 6, 3b (and 5*); 7, 3a; 9, 4e; 10, 3b; 16, 6a; 17, 5d (and 5*); conf. of local authorities, 19, 5b
Looting—prosecutions, FEB. 5, 3a; 7, 3b; SIR D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), 14, 9a
Losses, estimated—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 5d
Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), FEB. 9, 4e (5*)
M.P.s' visit to areas, FEB. 3, 8c; 4, 6a; 7, 6g; 10, 6f; 11, 8f; 16, 6b
Motorists, warning to, FEB. 2, 8e (5*)
Oversea messages of sympathy, FEB. 3, 7a; 8c (5*); 4, 5e, 6b, d; 6, 6f; 10, 4d; 20, 4c
Photographs, FEB. 2, 5, 8, 14; FEB. 3, 8, 14; 4, 12; 5, 12; 6, 12; 10, 2
Photographs, aerial—R.A.F. survey, FEB. 4, 2f (and 5*); 6a; 9, 4d; (P.Q.), 26, 3b; exhibition opened, MAR. 12, 3a (and 4*; 5*)

FLOODS :—
East and south-east coasts (continued) :—
Prayer—National Day suggested, FEB. 6, 3a
Relief :—
Africa, South—gifts, FEB. 11, 7c; 14, 5d
Australia—gifts, FEB. 10, 6f; 14, 8c; 17, 7c; MAR. 3, 7d (4*)
Belgian aid, FEB. 14, 5d; 16, 4f; 27, 4a
Berlin Football Assn.—gift, FEB. 27, 4a
Birmingham—gifts, FEB. 18, 4c; MAR. 4, 4b
British Columbia—gift, FEB. 13, 6d; MAR. 6, 4a
British Legion aid—Sir I. Fraser (s.), FEB. 9, 4e
Canada—gifts, FEB. 14, 5d; 28, 5b; MAR. 7, 6f (5*); 13, 8e; 16, 7a; 19, 8a
China, Communist—gift, MAR. 18, 7f; 19, 6e (5*)
Church collections—Church Assembly discussed, FEB. 10, 3c (5*); 11, 3e
Clothing and bedding—distribution by voluntary services, FEB. 3, 2c (and 5*, 8b, 2*); response to appeal, 4, 2d; 5, 3c, 6d; 6, 3a; no further gifts required, 25, 8c; —Correspondence, FEB. 9, 9e;—Fraud: prosecution, FEB. 18, 4c; —Italy, from: import duty payment (P.Q.), FEB. 12, 4e;—Joint Clothing Council appeal, FEB. 7, 6g;—Photographs, FEB. 4, 3 (and 5*); 11, 14;—Women's Voluntary Service appeal for helpers, FEB. 14, 3d
Coordinating committee set up—members, FEB. 4, 6a
Correspondence, FEB. 16, 7d; 25, 9e
Durham miners' levy, FEB. 9, 8f
Exmoor postman's gift — Mrs. D. Errington (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 7g
Food supplies: see *Food*, above
France—gift, FEB. 11, 7c
Freemasons' gift, MAR. 5, 4f
Funds—opened; contributions, FEB. 3, 8b; 4, 7e; 5, 6d (and 5*); 6, 6g; 7, 6g; 9, 8f; 11, 8f; 12, 8f
Income-tax concessions, suggested (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 4e
Lord Mayor's Fund: see *National Flood and Tempest Distress Fund*, below
Gifts—correspondence, MAR. 25, 9e
Germany—gift, MAR. 4, 7c
Government assistance—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 3c; 19, 5d; motion tabled in Commons, 19, 8a (and 5*); discussed in Parliament, 24, 5c
Greek gifts, FEB. 20, 3d; unloading of sultanas at London docks (photo.), MAR. 14, 12
Homeless: see *Homeless*, above
Indian gifts of tea, FEB. 13, 6d; 26, 10f (and 8c, 4*)
Local authorities claims—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 5d
Malta fund, FEB. 14, 5d; MAR. 9, 7c
Mauritius—gift, FEB. 11, 7c
National Flood and Tempest Distress Fund—appeal, FEB. 4, 7e; Government subscription on £1 for £1 basis announced, 20, 4e

FLOODS :—
East and south-east coasts :—
Relief :—
National Flood and Tempest Distress Fund (continued) :—
Appeal Week—plans, MAR. 10, 5c
Art exhib. (Durrant Hall) in aid—arrangements, MAR. 14, 8b
Australia—Adelaide fund closed, MAR. 19, 6e ;—Brisbane gift, FEB. 24, 6c ; £50,000 gift presented, MAR. 3, 5a
Book (*The Battle of the Floods*)—sale in aid, FEB. 14, 8c ; MAR. 5, 4f
Contributions, FEB. 3, 8b ; 4, 6b ; 5, 6d (and 5*) ; 6, 6g ; 7, 6g ; 9, 8f ; 11, 8f ; 12, 8f ; 13, 6d ; 14, 8c ; 16, 6b ; 17, 8d ; 18, 4c ; 19, 5b ; 20, 6e ; 21, 6f ; 23, 6c ; 24, 5c ; 25, 8b ; 26, 10f ; 27, 4a ; 28, 6e ; MAR. 2, 8e ; 3, 5a ; 4, 4b ; 5, 4f ; 6, 4a ; 7, 3c ; 10, 5c ; 11, 8f (and 3*) ; 12, 3a ; 13, 8e ; 17, 4g ; 19, 3e ; 20, 2e ; 24, 3d ; 27, 8e ; 28, 3c ; 31, 3c
Lists, FEB. 27, 5a ; MAR. 13, 5e ; 18, 6e ; 27, 7e
Concert in aid (Albert Hall), MAR. 5, 8f, 10e ; (photo.), 5, 14
Correspondence, MAR. 23, 7d
Drama (*Murder Mistaken*) performance in aid—arrangements, MAR. 4, 5a
Government, reported possible administration by—Lord Mayor's denial, MAR. 3, 5a
Grants—first payment to counties, FEB. 11, 8f ; Home Secretary's statement, 20, 4e ; committee statement, 25, 8c ; Lord Mayor's statement, 27, 4a ; statements by Sir M. T. Eve and Lord Mayor, 28, 6e ; distribution discussed (P.N.), MAR. 4, 4b ; range to be widened : Lord Mayor's statement, 17, 4g ; Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), 24, 4c ; amounts distributed, MAR. 5, 4f ; 14, 6g (and 4*) ; 18, 3c ; 19, 3e
Leading article, FEB. 4, 7b
Malaya—gifts, FEB. 14, 5d ; MAR. 6, 4a
P.A.Y.E. suggested voluntary donation through—motion tabled in Parliament, FEB. 7, 6g
Royal donations, FEB. 4, 6b
Russian gifts, FEB. 21, 6f ; leading article, 21, 7d ; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), 24, 3d ; Prime Minister's thanks to Russian Ambassador ; (photo.), 24, 5c
Treasurer and auditors, FEB. 16, 6b
Newfoundland contribution, MAR. 12, 5e
New Zealand gifts, FEB. 10, 6f ; 18, 4c ; MAR. 14, 6g (and 4*) ; Lord Mayor's message to Mr. S. G. Holland, 27, 8e
Norway—gift, FEB. 28, 5b
Offers, variety of—Min. of Health statement, MAR. 16, 5b
Oversea gifts (P.N.), FEB. 6, 6g ; import duty : (P.Q.,) 10, 4d ; Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), 20, 4e

FLOODS :—
East and south-east coasts :—
Relief (continued) :—
Pakistan—gift of tea, MAR. 6, 4a
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 3, 11c ; 4, 4b, c ; 5, 4c, d ; 6, 4c ; 7, 9a ; 10, 4c ; 12, 4d ; 14, 9a ; 20, 4a, c ; MAR. 6, 11a ; 11, 3c ; 19, 5d
Pope Pius XII gift, FEB. 13, 6d
Rhodesia, Northern—gift, FEB. 11, 7c
Rhodesia, Southern—gifts, FEB. 11, 7c ; 18, 4c
Scottish miners' levy, FEB. 10, 3d (5*)
Sweden—gift, FEB. 14, 5d
Swiss Red Cross gift of clothing and household goods, FEB. 4, 2d
"Television cake" auction in aid, FEB. 11, 8f
United Nations secretariat gift, MAR. 20, 7a
United States gifts, FEB. 4, 2d ; 9, 8f ; 13, 6d ; 16, 6b
Yugoslavia—gift, FEB. 14, 5d
Road conditions—Automobile Assn. summary, FEB. 2, 4e (5*) ; 5, 3c (5*) ; 6, 3a
Royal messages of sympathy, FEB. 3, 8c ; 20, 6e
Sandbags—Northern Ireland gift, FEB. 11, 8f ; oversea gifts, 13, 3a (and 5*) ; 14, 5d ; response to government appeal, 14, 6b ; Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), 44, 9a ; oversea gifts, 16, 6a ; 18, 4c (3*)
Scouts' and guides' rescue work, MAR. 2, 10g (5*)
Sea defences, damage to—Sir T. Dugdale (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d ; repairs : progress, 4, 6a, b, c ; 5, 6c (and 5*) ; 6, 3a (and 5*), b (and 5*), 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; FEB. 7, 3a, b (and 5*), 6g ; 9, 4c ; 10, 3b ; 11, 2e, 8g (and 5*) ; 12, 8f (and 8d, 5*) ; 14, 6b (and 3* ; 5*) ; 16, 6a, b ; 17, 5d (and 5*) ; 28, 6e (5*) ; MAR. 2, 8e
Coastal Flooding (Emergency Provisions Bill)—discussed (P.N.), MAR. 11, 8f (and 3*) ; before Parliament, 27, 4c (and 5*)
Correspondence, MAR. 16, 12a
Government grants, suggested—Lincolnshire River Board telegram to Cabinet, FEB. 27, 4a ; Sir T. Dugdale (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4a
Kent restoration progress, MAR. 16, 5c
Leading article, FEB. 17, 9c
Norfolk concerted plan, suggested, FEB. 23, 3b ; Bacton and Walcot scheme, 25, 5c (and 3*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 4, 4c ; 7, 9a ; 10, 4c ; 12, 4d ; 14, 9a ; 20, 4a, c ; MAR. 13, 3b ; 19, 5d ; 24, 5d
Photographs, FEB. 16, 3 ; 19, 14 ; 27, 14
Plant hire firms charges (P.Q.), FEB. 12, 4e
Repair workers—appeal for duffle coats and lumber jackets, FEB. 13, 3c ; drowning fatality at Leiston, 18, 4c (and 3*)
River Board's plans, MAR. 12, 3a (and 4*)

FLOODS :—
East and south-east coasts (continued) :—
Thames side districts—damage, FEB. 2, 5d, 8a ; (photos.), 2, 14
United States defence forces rescue work —Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4d ; George Medal award : see LEMING, R.
Warning methods—East Suffolk local authorities' criticism : Air Ministry reply, FEB. 4, 2e ; B.B.C. statement, 5, 6c (and 5*) ; Home Office statement, 5, 6d (4*) ; discussed at Eastern Region emergency committee meeting, 11, 2e ; new system announced in Parliament ; details, 12, 4e ; in operation, 12, 8f ; plans, 26, 8f ; temporary systems in operation, 28, 6e ; discussed at East Suffolk Parish Councils' Assn. meeting, MAR. 7, 6f (5*) ; Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), 24, 5e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 7e ; 9, 9e ; 17, 7e
Water supplies, pollution of—Min. of Health statement, FEB. 4, 2e
North Devon and Somerset relief fund—applications for grants, JAN. 21, 5d ; closed ; chairman's statement, FEB. 23, 3b ; applications and grants, MAR. 20, 3a (and 5*)
Prevention :—
Article, FEB. 19, 9f
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 7g ; 6, 7e ; 9, 9e ; 10, 7d ; 13, 7f ; 27, 2g
Spartina grass, uses of—article, FEB. 16, 3c (and 5*)
Wales, MAR. 30, 6d
FLORENCE : see under ITALY
FLORIDA : see under UNITED States
FLOUR—chemically treated : effects on consumers : *Lancet* quoted, MAR. 20, 2f ;—Subsidy and extraction rate limit to be removed, JAN 22, 6a, 9c ; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 4b ; date of withdrawal of restrictions, MAR. 6 8d ;—Trade mark : law case, FEB. 26, 13f
FLOWERS, wild—bequest for sanctuary : law case, MAR. 28, 3f
FLOYD, Lady—dance : arrangements, MAR. 14, 8b
FLOYD, Mr.—law case, JAN. 16, 2f
FLOYD, Miss B. M.—marriage ; (photo.), MAR. 12, 8c
FLOYD, Mr. C. M.—on Coronation trees (l.), MAR. 6, 9e
" FLYING saucers "—correspondence, FEB. 9, 9g ; exhibited in Brussels, MAR. 6, 6f (3*)
FOGARTY (E.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
FOGDEN, R. C.—proceedings against, FEB. 4, 3e (and 4*)
FOGELL, Mr. M. — conducting noticed, JAN. 13, 2e
FOGG, Mr. N.—house in Kenya raided, FEB. 26, 8a (and 3*)
FOISTER, Clay and Ward, Ltd.—share bonus issue, JAN. 26, 11c ; correction, 28. 10c ; (D.), MAR. 19, 12d
FOLEY, Miss A.—on double day-shift in cotton industry (s.), FEB. 23. 3a
FOLKESTONE—Hotel Metropole : shareholders' criticism of sale by Gordon Hotels : see under GORDON Hotels, Ltd.
FOLKLORE—collection : Mr. P. Opie (lect.), MAR. 26, 5e
FOLLAND Aircraft, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
FOLLICK, Dr. M.—not to seek re-election, MAR. 24, 5g
on examinations (l.), JAN. 29, 3e
FONDANT—imports from Czechoslovakia : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 3e
FONTEYN, Miss M.—health, JAN. 15, 3e (and 5*) ; return to ballet, MAR. 5, 10g ; 19, 4c
FOOD (*commodities formerly indexed under this heading will now be found in the Index under their own titles*) :—
Canning—restrictions abolished, JAN. 15, 2e (and 5*)
Cleanliness in handling (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 3d (5*) ; correspondence, 28, 7d
Consumption — Commonwealth Economic Committee *Bulletin* quoted, FEB. 10. 2e
Coronation festivities, for—Min. of Food announcement, JAN. 28, 6g
Dehydration—Maj. G. Lloyd-George (s.), JAN. 21, 5c
De-rationing—Maj. G. Lloyd-George (broadcast), FEB. 25, 5b
Emergency feeding services — W.V.S. demonstration, MAR. 19, 3b (and 5*)
Emergency requirements—estimates sent to Australia, FEB. 25, 6e (5*)
Expenditure, personal—Maj. Lloyd-George (broadcast), FEB. 25, 5b
Frozen storage—Watton-at-Stone centre, MAR. 18, 3e
Home grown—Boothby, Mr. R. J. (s.), FEB. 10, 2e (and 5*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 4b ;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 5e ; — Costs : comparison with imported foods, FEB. 9, 4g ;—Floods, effect of : Sir J. S. Watson (s.), FEB. 3, 2e ;—Leading article, FEB. 19, 9b ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 3, 11e ; question, 25, 4e
Imports—costs : comparison with home-produced foods, FEB. 9, 4g
Nutrition—effect on body weight : *British Medical Journal* quoted, JAN. 9, 3a ; Lord Horder (s.), MAR. 12, 3d (and 5*)
Packing—Dr. D. Geffen (s.), JAN. 22, 2g
Rationing—eggs : derationing : see under EGGS ;—Ration books : size reduced : Min. of Food (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3b
Subsidies—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 2d ;—Value (P.Q.), FEB. 19, 3b
Supplies—Commonwealth Economic Committee *Bulletin* quoted, FEB. 10, 2e ;—Lloyd-George, Maj. (broadcast), FEB. 25, 5b ;—Turner, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 4c (and 5*)
United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization — European agriculture, report on, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*) ;—European timber, report on, MAR. 6, 6c (5*) ; — World textiles consumption report (F.N.), MAR. 20, 12a
FOOD, Ministry of—estimates, FEB. 24, 8a ; (F.N.), 24, 12a ; supplementary, 24, 8b ; estimates, MAR. 28, 6f ; leading article, 28, 7b ;—Law case, JAN. 23, 9d (and 5*) ; —Local offices : group amalgamations scheme, MAR. 19, 3e ;—Staff economies, FEB. 5, 6e ; (P.Q.), 10, 4c
FOOKS, Mr. P. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 16, 11c

FOOT, Mr. D.—on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 5, 9e; 16, 5b
FOOT, Sir H.: see WEST INDIES, British: Jamaica: Governor
FOOT, Mr. M.—on arrest of former Nazis (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c; on ship attacked by Chinese Nationalists (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c; on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), 18, 3e; on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d; on dockyards (s.P.), 17, 3f
FOOT, Mr. M. R. D.—on flood prevention (l.), FEB. 10, 7e
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease:—
Correspondence, JAN. 22, 7d; 27, 2g
Defence forces exercise on infected land: see under AIR Force, Royal: Exercises
Outbreaks, JAN. 8, 2g; 9, 3c (3*); 12, 3e; 23, 3c; FEB. 2, 4e; 3, 3c; 4, 3e; 5, 3d; 9, 5a; 11, 3c, 6e; 16, 3e; 17, 5c; 24, 5b; 25, 5d; MAR. 3, 5d; 10, 5d; 11, 5b; 26, 2c
Statistics, JAN. 23, 9b
FOOTBALL (Association):—
Accident, amputation of leg after: see DOOLEY, D.
Air Force v. Army, MAR. 26, 11d
Amateur:—
England v. Ireland (England won), JAN. 2, 11b; v. Wales (drawn), FEB. 16, 9g
F.A. Cup—2nd round, JAN. 26, 10c; FEB. 9, 3c; 3rd round, 9, 3c; 16, 9f; 4th round, 23, 9a; MAR. 2, 3a; 5, 11c; semi-finals, 16, 3c; 23, 9f; Photos, JAN. 26, 10; FEB. 23, 9; MAR. 16, 3
Ireland v. Scotland (Ireland won), FEB. 16, 9g
Scotland v. England (England won), MAR. 23, 9f
Wales v. Scotland (Scotland won), MAR. 9, 2d
Argonaut Trophy, MAR. 12, 2e
Armies' triangular tournament—France v. Britain, JAN. 2, 9e; France v. Belgium, FEB. 17, 3a; Britain v. Belgium, MAR. 30, 3d
Army v. Scottish XI, MAR. 3, 11c; v. Navy, 5, 11c
Army Crusaders—tour: plans, FEB. 20, 9e
Arsenal v. Wolverhampton Wanderers (photo.), JAN. 19, 10
Arthur Dunn Cup—jubilee dinner, MAR. 18, 5c; final (won by Old Salopians), 30, 3d
Belgium—Brussels University v. London University, MAR. 26, 11d
Brentford Club—practice (photo.), JAN. 7, 12
Cambridge University v. Nemeam League, JAN. 30, 10d; v. United Hospitals, FEB. 6, 9a; v. R.A.F., 13, 2f; v. Norwich City, 18, 5e; v. Southern Olympian League, 27, 11e; v. Paris Universities, MAR. 4, 3e; officers, 10, 11b
Cinematograph film (*The Great Game*), MAR. 31, 9c
Civil Service v. Navy, JAN. 22, 10e
Colours, changes of—light leading article, MAR. 9, 9d
Coronation Cup—draw, MAR. 12, 2e (and 5*)
Egypt v. Yugoslavia, JAN. 17, 9b
Eire v. Austria, MAR. 26, 11d
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—
Eton College v. Winchester College, MAR. 4, 3f
F.A.—90th anniversary: fine arts competition, JAN. 1, 12e
F.A. Cup—3rd round, JAN. 12, 9f; 13, 9c; 14, 2g; 15, 9a; 16, 4d; 4th round, FEB. 2, 11c; 5, 9a; 6, 9b; 10, 9a; 12, 5a; 16, 9f; 19, 11a; 6th round, MAR. 2, 3a; 5, 11c; 10, 11a (and 5*); semi-finals, 23, 9f;—Final: Television agreement, FEB. 26, 8b (and 5*); —Gateshead ticket queue accident, FEB. 26, 4d;—Intervals between rounds to be lengthened, FEB. 24, 11c;—Photos., JAN. 12, 9; FEB. 2, 11; 5, 9; 6, 9b (5*); 10, 9; 12, 5; 16, 9; MAR. 2, 3; 5, 11
Falkirk match disturbance, FEB. 23, 3c
Fatalities—Newcastle inquest, JAN. 27, 5a
France v. Netherlands, MAR. 13, 12e (5*)
Ireland—relations between Eire F.A. and Irish F.A. (Northern Ireland) resumed, MAR. 26, 11d
Ireland, League of v. Football League, MAR. 18, 5c
Libya—Corinthian Casuals' tour: plans, FEB. 20, 9e; 24, 11c
London v. Berlin—Berlin team at Northolt airport (photo.), MAR. 11, 16; result, 12, 2d
London University v. R.A.F., FEB. 26, 11c
Netherlands v. Denmark, MAR. 9, 2d; v. Switzerland, 23, 9e
Old Bradfieldians v. Old Salopians (photo.), JAN. 5, 3
Oxford University v. Southern Olympian League, JAN. 23, 10c; v. R.A.F., 29, 2e; v. Nemean League, FEB. 19, 11a; v. United Hospitals, 26, 11c; v. Cambridge University (drawn), (photo.), MAR. 9, 2d; officers: College "cuppers" 11, 12c
Pegasus—Northern tour, JAN. 5, 3a
"Pitch" term: see under WORDS and phrases
Pools: see under BETTING
Public Schools v. F.A. Youth XI, JAN. 8, 9f; v. Liverpool Ramblers, 14, 2f;—Articles, JAN. 30, 10d; FEB. 4, 9e; 12, 5b; 18, 5d; 20, 9e; 24, 11c; 26, 11c; 27, 11d; MAR. 4, 3e; 6, 3e; 11, 12c; 13, 12e, f; 17, 6d; 18, 5c; 19, 11e; 24, 4d;—Corinthian-Casuals: trial match, JAN. 3, 9f; v. Public Schools XI, 5, 3a;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 7f; MAR. 19, 9g;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 9d
Schoolboys—England v. Wales, MAR. 30, 3d
Scotland "B" v. England "B," MAR. 12, 2e (and 5*)
Scottish League v. Football League, MAR. 26, 11d
Spain v. Belgium, MAR. 20, 4d
Substitutes—light leading article, FEB. 4, 7d
Television — arrangements for televising Southall v. Bishop Auckland match; refusal to allow televising of Bromley, v. Walthamstow Avenue match, JAN. 14, 6c; F.A. Cup Final: agreement, FEB. 26, 8b (and 5*)
United Hospitals v. Army F.A. XI, JAN. 22, 10c

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Universities Athletic Union v. F.A. Amateur XI, FEB. 12, 5a
World Cup (1954)—Scotland to enter, JAN. 27, 2c; qualifying tournament: plans, FEB. 17, 3a
FOOTBALL (Rugby League) — France v. Australia, JAN. 12, 9a; 26, 9a
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Aberavon v. Cardiff, FEB. 2, 12b
Air Force v. Police, JAN. 16, 4c
Army v. Territorial Army, FEB. 12, 5e; v. Civil Service, 26, 11e; Cup final, MAR. 12, 2d; v. R.A.F., 30, 3c
Broadcasts—leading article, MAR. 7, 7c
Cambridge University—captain; (photo.), JAN. 20, 4b; v. Racing Club de France 22, 10f; " Cuppers " final, MAR. 10,11e
Canada—Queen's University (Belfast) tour, MAR. 28, 4d
Civil Service Union—90th birthday, FEB. 25, 3d; MAR. 4, 3b; celebration match, 5, 11d; v. R.A.F., 19, 11d
County championship—semi-finals, FEB. 9, 2e; final (won by Yorkshire), MAR. 16, 2d
Coventry v. Newport, JAN. 19, 9b; v. Richmond, FEB. 2, 12b
Devon v. Dorset and Wilts., JAN. 12, 9a
Dorset and Wilts v. Oxfordshire, JAN. 1, 12d
England—trial match (photo.), JAN. 5, 2c; v. France: programme noticed, FEB. 26, 11e; cover (photo.), 28, 4f; result (England won), MAR. 2, 2c; (photo.), 2, 16; v. Scotland: television transmission authorized, 2, 4f; authority postponed, 5, 8g; result (England won), 23, 9a; (photo.), 23, 12
Fatalities, FEB. 25, 5e
France v. Scotland (France won), JAN. 12, 9a; v. Wales (Wales won), MAR. 30, 3a; —Bordeaux Students v. Old Denstonians, JAN. 12, 9a;—British Combined Services' tour, JAN. 1, 12e;—Cote d'Argent v. Surrey, MAR. 30, 3d; —Lyons v. Cambridge University, MAR. 23, 9b;—Oxford University tour cancelled, JAN. 14, 2f;—Rouen v. Blackheath, MAR. 23, 9b
Glasgow University v. Navy, JAN. 29, 2e (5*)
Gloucester v. Army, JAN. 9, 9f
Headingly v. Dublin University, FEB. 3, 4b
Hospitals Cup, FEB. 4, 9g (and 5*); 6, 9e; 11, 11b; 18, 5b; 19, 11c; 20, 9d; 25, 3d; 27, 11d; MAR. 4, 3a; 6, 3d; (won by St. Mary's); 19, 11d;—Photos., 11, 11; 18, 14; 19, 11; 20, 9; 25, 3; MAR. 6, 3; 19, 14
International championship—article, MAR. 25, 6d; final positions (won by England), MAR. 30, 4a
Ireland v. France (Ireland won), JAN. 26, 9a; v. England (drawn), FEB. 16, 9a; (photo.), 16, 12;—1954 fixtures, FEB. 6, 9e
Italian Universities v. English Universities, JAN. 5, 2d; 7, 9e
Leicester v. R.A.F., JAN. 30, 10c; v. Harlequins, MAR. 9, 3b
Leicestershire v. East Midlands, JAN. 16, 4c
London Irish v. Trinity College, Dublin, FEB. 5, 9g
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
London Old Boys v. Territorial Army, JAN. 15, 9d
London Scottish v. Blackheath, JAN. 19, 9c; v. Harlequins; (photo.), FEB. 2, 12a
London Welsh v. Neath, FEB. 23, 9d
Middlesex v. Eastern Counties, JAN. 8, 9d; (photo.), 8, 12; v. United Banks, 29, 2g; v. East Midlands, FEB. 9, 2e
Mobbs memorial match—Barbarians v. East Midlands, MAR. 6, 3c
Navy v. Civil Service, JAN. 15, 9d; v. Police, FEB. 5, 9g; v. R.A.F.; (photo.), 16, 9c; v. Army; (photo.), MAR. 9, 3a
Newport v. Cardiff, FEB. 23, 9e; 100th match with Blackheath: note, 27, 11c
Notts Club—75th anniversary match v. Army, MAR. 20, 4g
Old Alleynians v. Old Blues, JAN. 19, 9a; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 30, 3c
Old Blues v. United Services (Portsmouth), FEB. 23, 9d; v. Newton Abbot, MAR. 23, 9b
Old Dunstonians v. St. Thomas's Hospital, FEB. 2, 12a
Old Haberdashers v. Old Alleynians, JAN. 5, 2e
Old Millhillians v. London Irish, FEB. 16, 9a; v. Old Alleynians, MAR. 9, 3b
Old Paulines v. Aldershot Services, JAN. 26, 9b; v. Liverpool, MAR. 2, 2e
Old Rutlishians v. University College School Old Boys, JAN. 12, 9b
Oxford University—captain; (photo.), JAN. 21, 6b; v. United Hospitals, 29, 2g; v. Newport, FEB. 6, 9e; cup final, MAR. 7, 4f
" Pitch," term: see under WORDS and phrases
Points scoring record, MAR. 31, 10c
Police v. Army, FEB. 20, 9d; v. Midland Counties XV, MAR. 27, 2g (7*)
Public Schools—Eastern Counties v. Kent, JAN. 3, 9b;—Liverpool Ramblers match, JAN. 6, 9a;—Richmond v. London Scottish, JAN. 2, 9g; (photo.), 2, 12; —Surrey v. Middlesex, JAN. 3, 9a
Referees, London Soc. of—dinner, MAR. 4, 10b
Rosslyn Park v. Old Merchant Taylors, FEB. 9, 2c
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst v. Royal Naval Engineering College, JAN. 22, 10f
St. Mary's Hospital v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 16, 2d
Scotland v. Wales (Wales won); (photo.), FEB. 9, 2c; v. Ireland (Ireland won), MAR. 2, 2c; (photo.), 2, 16
Southend Club—82nd season: dinner, MAR. 21, 4e
Spain and Portugal—Woodpeckers' tour, JAN. 1, 12d; 3, 9a; 5, 2c
Spanish touring team v. Cambridge Woodpeckers, MAR. 3, 11d; v. Oxford Greyhounds, 4, 3b
Television—Welsh Union's ban, JAN. 2, 6b; Rugby Union's ban on Saturday transmissions, 6, 6b; Scottish Union's ban, 8, 3c; transmission of England v. Scotland authorized, MAR. 2, 4f; authority postponed, 5, 8g;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 7f; 12, 7e; 13, 7f; 16, 9c
United Banks v. Surrey, FEB. 26, 11e

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Wales—trial match, JAN. 5, 2d ; v. England ; (photo.), (England won), 19, 9a ; v. Ireland (Wales won), MAR. 16, 2d ; (photo.), 16, 14
Watsonians v. Newport, JAN. 2, 9g
Yorkshire v. Lancashire, JAN. 26, 9a ; v. Devon, FEB. 9, 2e
FOOTE, Mr. C. L.—appointment, JAN. 6, 11b
FOOTPATHS and access to the countryside—Staffordshire : suggested " open country " areas, MAR. 9, 4f (5*) ;—Survey : Kent map, JAN. 15, 2e
FORBES, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 23, 9d (and 5*)
FORBES, Maj. C. J.—inquest, MAR. 10, 5f (and 5*)
FORBES, Mrs. J.—memorial service. JAN. 15, 8a ; tribute, 15, 8f
FORBES, Mr. R. A.—appointment, MAR. 10, 5c
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Mrs. J.—on newspapers for forces in Korea (l.), MAR. 5, 9e
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir J.—bust (photo.), JAN. 16, 8c ;—Centenary : correspondence, JAN. 16, 7e ; 23, 9e
FORBES WATSON, Lady—address, JAN. 19, 8b
FORCES Help Soc. and Lord Roberts Workshops—vice-president, MAR. 16, 10b
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 11, 8a
on trade (s.), FEB. 18, 7a (and 2*) ; discussed, 23, 11c ; on tariffs (s.), MAR. 11, 8a
FORD, J. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 21, 5c
FORD, Dr. O. E.—on naturalized persons (l.), JAN. 8, 7d
FORD, Mrs. P.—appreciation of sympathy messages, FEB. 6, 8b; candidate for North Down by-election, MAR. 30, 4a
FORD, Mr. R.—*Six to Ten*, MAR. 18, 11b
FORD (Howard) and Co., Ltd. — (D.), FEB. 19, 13c ; (R.), MAR. 14, 10g
FORD Foundation—grants for refugees, JAN. 28, 9d (and 5*) ; president resigns, FEB. 6, 5c
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 3, 10b ; offer to acquire Briggs Manufacturing Co. shares, MAR. 31, 11b (5*) ; (F.N.), 31, 11a ;—Employees training (photos. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 1, 14
FORDHAM, Mr. H.—appeal, MAR. 10, 4f
FORDHAM Pressings, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
FORE Street Warehouse Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f ; (R.), 27, 13f
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—proposed alterations in articles of association (F.N.), JAN. 8, 10b ; 30, 11b (and 5*) ; (F.N.) 30, 11b ; (M.), 30, 13d ; (D.), FEB. 7, 11g
FOREIGN Banks and Affiliates Assn.—1953 representatives, FEB. 2, 13e
FOREIGN Bondholders, Council of—report (F.N.), FEB. 12, 12a
FOREIGN Office—supplementary estimate, JAN. 22, 6c ; vote agreed, 28, 4e ; further estimate, FEB. 12, 8a
FOREIGN policy—Anglo-U.S. talks, MAR. 6, 8g (and 8a, 3*) ; 7, 6f ; *communiqué*, 9, 8a ; text, 9, 6c ; leading article, 9, 9b ; Mr. Eden (s.P.), 18, 6d ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e (and 3*) ; (s.), FEB. 3, 3a ;—Ratification of treaties : (P.Q.), MAR. 12, 4a ; 18, 6b
FORESTER, Maj. E. A. C. W.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
FORESTRY :—
Commissioners—appointments, JAN. 1, 4b ; MAR. 6, 8b (2*)
Hedgerow and farm timber—advisory committee appointed, JAN. 28, 8c
Scotland—director, MAR. 26, 3d ; 1884 gale damage : correspondence, FEB. 19, 7e
Scottish woodlands :—
Gale damage—Beresford-Pierse, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 12, 3d (and 5*) ;—Cawdor, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 3c (3*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 7e ; 9, 9e ; 14, 7e ;—Estimate of damage : Commission's statement, FEB. 11, 8f ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 4d ; 11, 4d ; 20, 4f ; 19, 5d ; 24, 5e ;—Photographs, FEB. 10, 3 ; 11, 14 ;—Purchases of blown timber : British Railways contract, MAR. 27, 8f ;—Rail carriage of blown timber : see under TIMBER : Transport ;—Timber, disposal of : discussed, FEB. 10, 3a ; discussed in Parliament, 10, 4d ; MAR. 24, 5e
Scottish workers—call-up suspended for six months, FEB. 20, 4b
Sheillow estate—fire, MAR. 26, 3d
Woodlands survey—report, JAN. 13, 8g
FORESTRY Soc., Royal—on coronation trees (l.), MAR. 6, 9e
FORGERY—Warburg Inst. lectures, JAN. 22, 8d (and 5*)
FORMAN, Mr. J. D.—on dubbing of films (l.), JAN. 2, 9d
FORMOSA : see under CHINA
FORSAITH and Son, Ltd.—interest acquired by Eden Fisher Holdings, JAN. 6, 10c
FORSDYKE, Sir J.—on Cretan vase (s.), MAR. 4, 5a (5*)
FORSTER, Mr. E. M.—C.H., JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3 : received by Queen ; invested C.H., FEB. 14, 8b
FORT, Mr. R.—on transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4d
FORT Jameson : see under RHODESIA, Northern
FORTESCUE, Lord—on House of Lords reform (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a
FORUHAR, Gholam (Persia)—arrested, MAR. 4, 8c
FORUM Club—reception, MAR. 13, 10b
FORWARD Trust, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 27, 13b
FOSDICK, Mr. R. B.—*The Story of the Rockefeller Foundation:* reviewed, FEB. 21, 9d
FOSTER, Mr. J. G.—chairman of judicial committee of London conf. on Central African federation, JAN. 2, 6e ; at India Day meeting (photo.), 27, 10 ; attends Cabinet meeting FEB. 11, 8g
on immigration board (s.P.), FEB. 24, 8f ; on Central African federation (s.), MAR. 2, 5b ; 6, 4a
FOSTER, Air Chief Marshal Sir R.—promotion, FEB. 11, 8d ; at Netherlands Air Force ceremony, MAR. 28, 5e
FOSTER, Porter and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 2, 13d ; 14, 10f ; MAR. 3, 11g
FOSTER, Yates and Thom, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 30, 11d ; (M.), MAR. 26, 15d
FOSTER (John) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
FOSTER Clark, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 15, 11e ; (C.S.), 15, 11f

FOTHERGILL, Mr. P.—on Mr. Morrison's attitude to electoral reform (s.), FEB. 9, 5g ; on liberalism (s.), 23, 2f
FOTHERGILL and Harvey, Ltd.—double day-shift working at Green Vale Mill, FEB. 21, 6a (4*)
FOTHRINGHAM, Maj. P. S.—tribute, MAR. 19, 10f
FOUL brood disease : see under BEES
FOULNESS Island—floods, FEB. 2, 8a ; 3, 2e ; residents evacuated, 3, 8a ; 4, 2d ; (photos.), FEB. 3, 14
FOULSHAM—Bronge Age axe-heads found, FEB. 13, 8g (5*)
FOURTH City and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
FOWL pest : see under POULTRY
FOWLER, G. M. : see under MURDERS : Tanfield, P. J.
FOWLER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—report on defence mobilization, JAN. 1, 5g
FOX, Mr. L.—on crime (s.), MAR. 17, 5c
FOX, Mr. S. C.—death, MAR. 16, 10d
FOX, Dr. T. F.—on doctors and health service (s.), MAR. 30, 4e
FOXES—article, JAN. 27, 10b
FOXTON, Mrs. M. (Australia)—member of Royal Commission on television, FEB. 9, 6c
FOYE, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.)—to visit Britain, FEB. 11, 6e
FRAMLINGHAM College — Soc. of Old Framlinghamians : dinner, FEB. 28, 8b
FRANCE :—
Académie-Française — M. François-Poncet takes seat, JAN. 24, 5a
African possessions :—
Algeria — Communist Party : secretary arrested, JAN. 2, 5d ;—Snow, FEB. 16, 4c
Morocco—incident at French-U.S. air-field, JAN. 20, 5c ; Sultan's message to Pres. Auriol, 28, 5b ; Catholic Intellectuals report on Casablanca riots ; move for inquiry commission, FEB. 3, 7d (2*) ; French reply to Sultan, 14, 5a ; inter-party report on Casablanca riots ; police vindicated ; sentences, 18, 7d
Asian Socialists' resolutions, JAN. 16, 4e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a ; 30, 6e
Guillaume, Gen. A. (broadcast), JAN. 2, 5g ; (s.), 30, 4g (and 2*)
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6e
Reforms — Sultan's letter to Pres. Auriol, JAN. 28, 5b ; Gen. A. Guillaume (s.), 30, 4g (and 2*) ; French reply, FEB. 14, 5a
Resident-General (Gen. A. Guillaume) —New Year message, JAN. 2, 5g ; discussion with High Commissioner in Spanish Morocco, 21, 8d ; in Paris, 28, 5b ; returns to Morocco, FEB. 14, 5a
on nationalism ; reforms (s.), JAN. 30, 4g (and 2*)
Snow, JAN. 5, 6b (3*)
Spanish-French talks, JAN. 21, 8d
Sultan—message to Pres. Auriol, JAN. 28, 5b ; reply, FEB. 14, 5a
Turkish attitude, MAR. 10, 7e (and 5*)
FRANCE :—
African possessions (continued) :—
Tunisia—arrests, JAN. 2, 5g ; sentences, 16, 6d ; bomb thrown into café, 19, 4e ; 20, 5c ; partial strike, 31, 6a (3*)
Asian Socialists' resolutions, JAN. 16, 4e
Bey — reported signature to mines decree, JAN. 3, 4d
Bey du Camp visits Resident-General, JAN. 3, 4d
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a ; 30, 6e
Elections—dates, MAR. 24, 6e (and 5*)
Hautecloque, M. Jean de (s.), JAN. 2, 5g
Mines—Bey reported to have signed decree, JAN. 3, 4d
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6e
Resident-General (M. Jean de Hautecloque)—New Year message, JAN. 2, 5g ; visited by *Bey du Camp*, 3, 4d
Turkish attitude, MAR. 10, 7e (and 5*)
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*) ; Peasant Party criticisms of policy, MAR. 31, 5b (4*)
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Alcoholism : see *Drink*, below
Amnesty Bill : see *Prisoners, political*, below
Art—paintings for Australian exhibition safe in stranded ship, JAN. 2, 6e ; ship refloated, 3, 5d ; paintings held by Hobart Customs to defray salvage payments due on s.s. *Merino*, 8, 9b ; freed, 22, 5d (5*)
Assembly, National—formation of committees completed, JAN. 21, 7c (and 3*) ; requested waiving of Parliamentary immunity on communist deputies, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*) ; committee decision, 27, 7a ; — President : see HERRIOT, M. Edouard
Aviation :—
Air France — use of *Viscounts* on European services, FEB. 18, 4a (and 3*) ; London-Nice tourist service : plans, 20, 4g ; — Tourist rates reduction : see under AVIATION : Fares
Aircraft—effect of Budget economies on production, JAN. 10, 6b ; order for night fighters placed in Britain, MAR. 19, 3b
Baby powder causes 152 deaths, FEB. 12, 8f
Baccalaureat : see under *Education*, below
Ballet—new Paris production, MAR. 3, 9a ; London Festival Ballet's visit to Paris : see under BALLET
Banks : see their names
Bayeux tapestry—possible exhibition in London, JAN. 22, 6a ; 23, 5c ; correspondence, 28, 7e ; 29, 9e ; 30, 7g ; FEB. 2, 9g ; 3, 9f ; 5, 7g ; conditions of consent, MAR. 3, 6b
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bird exhibition—light leading article, FEB. 6, 7d
Bombs—unexploded bomb blown up, JAN. 3, 4d
Books—British Museum exhib., MAR. 4, 5a (and 5*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Boys' disappearance from France—priests and nuns arrested, MAR. 6, 6e (6d, 5*), compromise agreement for return, 21, 5a
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Clermont-Ferrand—fire : see *Fires*, below
Communist Party—allegations against M. Marty, JAN. 2, 4g ; expelled, 5, 5c ; M. Vuillemin resigns in protest, 19, 4c (3*) ; art. on M. Marty's influence quoted, FEB. 7, 5f ; conf. ; further allegations, MAR. 2, 7b ; two members to be expelled, 5, 6d ; M. Picasso's drawing of Mr. Stalin criticized, 18, 8g ; 19, 6f ; dispute settled, 25, 7c (5*) ; warrants for arrest of five leaders ; police raid headquarters of trade union movement ; requested waiving of Parliamentary immunity on Communist deputies, 25, 8d (and 2*) ; whereabouts of one still unknown ; police taunted in signed article in *l'Humanité* ; Assembly immunities committee decision, 27, 7a ; arrests discussed, 28, 5e (5*) ; M. Thorez returning from Moscow "to restore unity," 31, 6f ; leading article, 31, 7c
Newspapers : see *Press* : *Ce Soir* and *l'Humanité*, below
Comoro Islands—cyclone, JAN. 23, 6c
Constitution—reform proposals discussed, MAR. 2, 6a (4*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence :—
Arms production—off-shore orders : M. Montel (s.), JAN. 28, 5e ;—Pleven, M. René (s.), JAN. 26, 5c (and 3*)
Budget proposals—proposed cuts revised, JAN. 10, 6a (and 3* ; 5*) ; 19, 5c ; Assembly debate, 26, 5c (and 3*) ; 27, 7d (and 7a, 5*) ; 28, 5e
Leading article, JAN. 28, 7b
Pleven, M. René (s.), JAN. 26, 5c (and 3*) ; 27, 7a (5*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force—aircraft : see under *Aviation*, above
Common status—M. René Mayer (s.), JAN. 8, 6g ; discussed, 10, 6a (and 3* ; 5*)
Estimates—Assembly debate, JAN. 27, 7d (and 7a, 5*) ; 28, 5e
Germany, western, in : see under GERMANY : Western
Navy—*Arromanches* : Croix de Guerre ; inspected by M. Letourneau (photo.), MAR. 5, 14 ;—*Duguay-Trouin* : sold for scrap, MAR. 31, 5c
Service period—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11b
Strength—Gavini, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 5e ;—Montel, M. Pierre (s.), JAN. 23, 5g ;—Pleven, M. René (s.), JAN. 26, 5c (and 3*)
Diplomatists—recalled, JAN. 13, 6g ; conf., 17, 5e (and 2*)
Drink—Bill for supervision of alcoholics, MAR. 4, 7b ; Roman Catholic attitude towards drink, 11, 6f
Economic situation : see under *France*, below
Education—*Baccalaureat* : successful candidates, JAN. 1, 5e

FRANCE (continued) :—
Elections, Local—campaigns, MAR. 31, 5b (4*)
Electricity—hydro-electricity : Rhône dam inaugurated, MAR. 23, 5d
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Explosion at Sèvres, FEB. 26, 7c (4*)
Finance :—
Bank of France, convention with—ratified, JAN. 23, 6g (and 5*) ; emergency loan : see *Loans*, below
Budget—voting requested by M. Mayer, JAN. 12, 6a ; amendments approved, 21, 7c (and 3*) ; Assembly debate, 26, 5c (and 3*) ; passed, 30, 4d (and 2*)
Economic situation discussed, JAN. 1, 6e ; MAR. 26, 8g ; Prime Minister's talks in Washington, 28, 6g (and 5*) ; joint statement, 30, 5e
Berthouin, M. (report), JAN. 21, 7c (and 3*);—Leading article, MAR. 25, 9c (and 5*) ;—Mayer, M. René (s.), JAN. 7, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; MAR. 23, 5d (and 4*) ;—Pinay, M. Antoine (s.), MAR. 23, 5d ;—Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), JAN. 28, 5e (and 3*)
Expenditure—proposed reductions, JAN. 19, 5c ; approved, 21, 7c (and 3*)
Loan agreement with Bank of France ; *communiqué*, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*) ; leading article, 25, 9c (and 5*) ; discussed, 26, 8g
Sterling securities—restrictions on switch operations, MAR. 27, 15c
Taxation—fiscal adaptations approved, MAR. 5, 7e
Fires—losses : O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*) ; Paris film studios, MAR. 2, 7e ; forest fires in south, 9, 8f ; 10, 7c ; Michelin Company factory fire at Clermont-Ferrand, 17, 7a
Flags flown at half-mast on death of Mr. Stalin ; ex-servicemen's protest, MAR. 10, 6e ; "courtesy" matter, 11, 7c
Floods—Paris floods receding, JAN. 1, 5e ; Dunkirk : damage, FEB. 3, 7a
Food—individual expenditure, JAN. 1, 5e
Foreign Minister (M. Georges Bidault) :—
JANUARY—discussion with M. Mayer, 2, 4e ; elected Foreign Min., 8, 6g ; receives M. Alphand, Ambassadors to Britain and U.S. and M. François-Poncet, 13, 4d ; at presentation of biretta to Cardinal Roncalli, 16, 5c (and 3*) ; at conf. of diplomatists, 17, 5e (and 2*)
FEBRUARY — discussions with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen ; invited to visit U.S., 3, 7d (and 8f, 5*) ; plans for visit to Britain, 4, 6e ; 11, 8e (and 2*) ; in London ; discussions with Mr. Eden, 13, 6f ; dinner in honour, 13, 8b ; photo., 13, 12 ; discussion with Mr. Eden and other Ministers, 14, 6c ; luncheon in honour, 14, 8b ; returns to France, 16, 4d ; letter from Mr. Eden, 19, 8c ; leaves for Rome, 23, 6a ; in Rome, 24, 6f ; discussions with Signor De Gasperi, 25, 8a ; talks with Dr. Adenauer and Signor De Gasperi, 27, 8b ; signs agreements, 28, 5a (and 6c, 5*)

FRANCE :—
Foreign Minister (M. Georges Bidault) (continued) :—
MARCH — receives British Ambassador, 3, 6a ; plans for visit to U.S., 7, 5g (and 4*) ; at Strasbourg ; discussion with Dr. Adenauer, 10, 7b ; discussions with Turkish Prime Min. and Foreign Min., to visit Greece and Turkey, 11, 7d ; 14, 5d (and 4*) ; welcomes delegates to European agricultural conf., 17, 7c ; in Washington, 26, 8g (and 4*) ; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, 27, 8c (and 2*) ; meets State Sec., 28, 6g (and 5*) ; joint statement, 30, 5d ; in Ottawa, 30, 5e
Europe—agricultural pool (s.), MAR. 17, 7c ;—Political authority, proposed (s.), MAR. 10, 7b ;—Trade (s.), FEB. 24, 6f ;—Western Defence Community (s.), JAN. 20, 5c (5*) ; FEB. 24, 6f ; 26, 8a (and 5*) ; MAR. 2, 7a ; 5, 8f ; 7, 6g ; 20, 8b (and 3*, 5*)
Middle East (s.), MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*)
Saarland (s.), FEB. 10, 6e (and 4*) ; MAR. 2, 7a
Trieste (s.), MAR. 2, 7a
Foreign policy—Diplomatists' conf. : see *Diplomatists*, above
Forest fires : see *Fires*, above
French Union—Gen. de Gaulle (s.), MAR. 9, 6d
Gales : see *Weather*, below
German war crimes : see under GERMANY : War crimes
Germany, relations with—Saar dispute : see SAARLAND
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see MASSIGLI, M. René ; at Paris : see HARVEY, Sir O. ; —Leading article, FEB. 14, 7b
Housing—programme ; loan scheme, JAN. 31, 5e (5*)
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Iceland, relations with—French Note on extension of territorial waters : see under ICELAND : Fisheries
Immigration from Italy—discussion between M. Bidault and Signor De Gasperi, FEB. 27, 8b ; agreement, 28, 5a (and 6c, 5*)
Independents and Peasants, National Centre of—" days of study," MAR. 23, 5d
Indo-China :—
Cambodia—King (Norodom Sihanouk) : dissolves Assembly, JAN. 16, 5d (5*)
Communist Party—session ; programme ; report, FEB. 27, 6g (and 5*) ; discussed, MAR. 2, 6c ; leading article, 3, 9c ; anniversary ; leaders' activities, 25, 7e (5*)
Development — United States economic aid, JAN. 3, 4f
Fighting :—
JANUARY — situation discussed ; severe fighting, 2, 4c ; 3, 4f ; provincial governor killed, 10, 4f ; Viet-Minh preparations for offensive, 13, 5f ; French air operations ; rebels attack police station, 14, 5b (and 1*) ; Viet-Minh pressure in Cambodia, 20, 5c (and 4*) ; 22, 5b (and 3*) ; casualties, 23, 4c ; ground operations, 24, 6g (5*) ; 27, 7g (3*) ; French landing in Annam ; port occupied, map, 31, 6c

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Fighting (continued) :—
FEBRUARY—French forces move inland from Qui Non, 2, 6e (5*) ; effect of operation, 5, 5c ; assault force withdrawn, 7, 5b ; operation in north Cochin-China completed ; fighting near Hanoi, 10, 5c
MARCH—French reconnaissance, 2, 8c (5*) ; operation to open road from Saigon, 4, 8e ; new tactics, 6, 6g ; success in north Annam, 16, 6g ; new French attack ; map, 19, 6g ; *communiqué*, 20, 7f ; reported establishment of Communist guerrilla bases, 25, 7e (5*) ; Franco-Viet Nam attack, 27, 7d
Anglo-French discussions, FEB. 14, 6c ; leading article, 14, 7b
Australian aid, MAR. 12, 5c ; 13, 7b ; M. Letourneau (broadcast), 16, 6g
British aid—discussed, JAN. 7, 4g (and 4c, 3*)
Chinese aid to Viet-Minh—discussed, JAN. 28, 5f (and 5*) ; former rebel's reports, 28, 6c
Chinese intervention, possible : M. Letourneau (s.), MAR. 10, 3g (4*) ; discussed, 25, 9g ; Franco-U.S. statement, 30, 5d
Costs—plans for Washington talks, MAR. 16, 6g ; Council of Ministers discussion, 19, 6g
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a
Extension, possible—M. Paul Reynaud (s.), FEB. 17, 6b
Foreign forces' aid not sought, MAR. 10, 3g (4*)
French forces—casualties, MAR. 16, 6g
Leading article, FEB. 2, 9c
Letourneau, M. Jean (s.), MAR. 7, 5d ; 9, 7b ; 10, 3g (4*) ; 12, 5c ; (broadcast), 16, 6g ; (s.), 19, 6g
Mayer, M. René (s.), JAN. 7, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; MAR. 26, 8g (and 4*)
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6e
Photographs, JAN. 1, 5 ; 2, 12 ; 13, 12 ; 28, 12 ; FEB. 16, 12 ; MAR. 31, 5
Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), FEB. 17, 6b ; MAR. 20, 7f
United States military aid—discussed, JAN. 7, 4g (and 4c, 3*) ; Mr. D. Dillon (s.), FEB. 27, 8b ; Gen. M. Clark (s.), MAR. 24, 7b ; forthcoming Washington talks, 26, 8g (and 4*) ; held, 27, 8c (and 2*) ; 28, 6g ; joint statement, 30, 5d
Van Tam, Mr. Nguyen (s.), JAN. 10, 4f (and 5*)
Fires in Saigon, FEB. 16, 5e ; MAR. 27, 7d
French Minister-Resident (M. Jean Letourneau)—retains post in new Ministry, JAN. 9, 6a ; leaves Paris, FEB. 5, 5c (5*) ; discussion with Emperor Bao Dai, 17, 6b ; inspects *Arromanches* (photo.), MAR. 5, 14 ; in Singapore, 7, 5d ; in Australia, 9, 7b ; 10, 3g (4*) ; discussion with Gen. Clark, 20, 7f ; in U.S. ; talks with Pres. Eisenhower, 27, 8c (and 2*)

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
French Minister-Resident (M. Jean Letourneau) (continued) :—
on Viet Namese forces (s.), FEB. 5, 5c (5*) ; on forces ; political and military situation (s.), MAR. 7, 5d ; 9, 7b ; 10, 3g (4*) ; on Australian aid ; military situation (s.), 12, 5c ; 16, 6g ; on U.S. policy in Asia (s.), 19, 6g
Saigon—fires : see *Fires*, above
Terrorism—train derailed (Dec.) : casualties, JAN. 2, 4c ; grenade explodes in school, 10, 4f
United States economic aid : see under *Development*, above ;—Military aid : see under *Fighting*, above
Viet Nam :—
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Communist régime (Viet-Minh) :—
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Defence forces—casualties, MAR. 16, 6g
Development—plans, JAN. 13, 5f
Ho Chi-minh, Mr. (s.), MAR. 25, 7e (5*)
Land reform, MAR. 6, 6c (5*)
Defence forces—forthcoming talks on training, FEB. 16, 5e ; held, 17, 6b ; plans for transfer of responsibility ; commando battalions to be raised, 25, 7d ; 26, 6f ; purpose ; plans for strengthening army, 27, 6g (and 5*) ; leading article, MAR. 3, 9c ; discussed, 6, 6g ; doubts over U.S. training methods, 23, 4c ;—Casualties, MAR. 16, 6g ;—Clark, Gen. M. (s.), MAR. 24, 7b ;—Juin, Marshal (s.), FEB. 25, 7b ; MAR. 9, 7b ;—Letourneau, M. Jean (s.), FEB. 5, 5c (5*) ; MAR. 7, 5d, (broadcast), 16, 6g ;—Van Hinh, Gen. Nguyen (s.), FEB. 27, 6g
Elections—arrangements, JAN. 24, 5d (and 3*) ; polling ; results, 26, 5e ; 27, 7g (and 2*) ; Prime Min. (broadcast), 28, 6c ; results, 29, 7a ; lack of official comment, MAR. 24, 7b
Emperor (Bao Dai)—in Saigon, FEB. 16, 5e ; discussions on training of forces, 17, 6b
Finance—Budget, JAN. 24, 5c (3*)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see KHAC Ve, Nguyên
High Commission—session, FEB. 25, 7d
Ministry (Van Tam)—charges, JAN. 10, 4f (and 5*)
National Day, MAR. 9, 7b ; London reception, 10, 10b
Political situation—discussed, JAN. 7, 4g ; leading article, FEB. 2, 9c ; M. Letourneau (s.), MAR. 7, 5d
Prime Minister (Mr. Nguyen Van Tam) —visits fighting area, FEB. 5, 5c ; at National Day celebrations, MAR. 9, 7b ; discussions with Gen. Clark, 20, 7f
on military situation (s.), JAN. 10, 4f (and 5*) ; on elections (broadcast) 28, 6c ; on army (s.), FEB. 26, 6f
Industries : see *Trade and Industry*, below

FRANCE (continued) :—
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Iron and steel—production, JAN. 16, 4g (and 3*)
Israel, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires at Tel Aviv : see DEBROISE, M. Yves
Labour :—
Trade Unions—police search headquarters of Confédération Générale du Travail, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*)
Unemployment—increase, MAR. 6, 8f
Wages—Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 6, 8f
Law, war crimes : see *War crimes*, below
Lebanon, relations with—Ambassador at Beirut : see BALAY, M.
Literature—new works, JAN. 1, 5e ; *The Times Literary Supplement* section : leading article, MAR. 21, 7c
Local elections : see *Elections, local*, above
M.R.P. : see *Mouvement Républicain Populaire*, below
Madagascar—tidal wave destroys village, JAN. 23, 6c
Medals, orders and decorations—Croix de Guerre ; awarded to ship, MAR. 5, 14 ; —Legion of Honour : awards, JAN. 15, 2e ; FEB. 19, 8a ; 20, 8e
Ministry, new—M. Mayer requested to form, JAN. 1, 5e ; leading article, 1, 9c ; efforts, 2, 4c ; 3, 5c ; 5, 5d ; 6, 6d (and 3*) ; formed : for references : see *Ministry (Mayer)*, below
Ministry (Mayer)—M. Mayer elected ; consultations, JAN. 8, 6g (and 3*) ; formed, 9, 6a ; discussions on programme, 12, 6a ; junior appointments, 13, 5a ; Min. of Health resigns, FEB. 10, 6d ; 11, 6e (and 3*) : appointments, 12, 6e
Motor-cars—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 19, 5e ; production statistics, 26, 4d (5*)
Mouvement Républicain Populaire—policy, JAN. 20, 5b
Murders—Drummond, Sir J. and family : see DRUMMOND, Sir J. ;—Minister, former : C. Develle and another charged, FEB. 24, 6c ; sentenced, 25, 6c
Music — National Orchestra's visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
National Assembly : see *Assembly, National*, above
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6e
Oradour-sur-Glane — massacre : see GERMANY : War crimes : France, in

Paris :—
Fire : see under *Fires*, above
Floods : see *Floods*, above
Hertford British Hospital—Sir B. Docker's gift withdrawn, MAR. 18, 8d ; hospital to close, 19, 6e ; question in Parliament, 24, 5b
Louvre—correspondence, JAN. 15, 5g
Métro stations—Communist proposal to name one " Joseph Stalin " rejected, MAR. 31, 4c
Public services—half-day strike, FEB. 21, 5e (5*)
Taxis—new model, FEB. 26, 6c
Transport—sporadic strikes, FEB. 12, 6c
Parties, political—leading article, JAN. 24, 7b
Peasant Party—requests Min. of Agriculture to resign, MAR. 31, 5b (4*)
Population—statistics, JAN. 1, 5e

FRANCE (continued) :—
President (M. Vincent Auriol)—requests M. Mayer to form Ministry, JAN. 1, 5e; receives Diplomatic Corps, 1, 11g; bestows biretta on Papal Nuncio, 16, 5c (and 3*); message to Pres. Eisenhower, 21, 6e; message from Sultan of Morocco, 28, 5b; receives Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 3, 8f (5*); sympathy on death of Mr. Stalin, MAR. 7, 5e (and 3*); entertains Turkish Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 11, 7d; message to Queen Elizabeth on death of Queen Mary, 26, 5c
on international relations (s.), JAN. 1, 11g
Press :—
Ce Matin-Le Pays—amalgamated with *Aurore*, MAR. 11, 6e (and 3*); dispute; *Ce Matin* appears as separate paper, 12, 5b; failure to reappear; court injunction; journalists' union statement, 13, 7g
Ce Soir— to cease publication, FEB. 23, 5c
France Soir—reported interview with King Baudouin, FEB. 24, 8b; discussed; Belgian Prime Min. (s.), 25, 8e; publishes photos. of King Baudouin with newspaper representative and passage of article, 26, 6f; controversy in Belgian Parliament closed, 27, 6c
l'Humanité—editor arrested: see STIL, M. André
Prime Minister (M. René Mayer) :—
JANUARY — requested to form Ministry, 1, 5e; efforts, 2, 4e; 3, 5c; 5, 5d; to seek election, 6, 6d (and 3*); elected; programme, 7, 6g (and 2*; 3*; 5*); 8, 6g; forms Ministry, 9, 6a; 13, 5a; at presentation of biretta to Cardinal Roncalli, 16, 5c (and 3*); to visit Britain and U.S., 16, 6f; at conf. of diplomatists, 17, 5e (and 2*); receives Gen. Ridgway, 19, 5c; opens European transport conf., 29, 7d
FEBRUARY — discussions with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen; invited to visit U.S., 3, 7d (and 8f, 5*); plans for visit to Britain, 4, 6e; 11, 8e (and 2*); due in London, 12, 8g (3*); in London, 13, 6f; (photo.), 13, 12; dinner in honour, 13, 8b; discussion with Mr. Churchill, Mr. Eden and other Ministers, 14, 6c; luncheon in honour, 14, 8b; returns to France, 16, 4d; receives delegation from Alsace, 18, 6f
MARCH—in Algeria, 2, 8g; sympathy on death of Mr. Stalin, 7, 5e (and 3*); plans for visit to U.S., 7, 5f (and 4*); in Paris; meets Turkish Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 10, 7e (and 5*); discussions, 11, 7d; to visit Turkey, 14, 5d (and 4*); inaugurates Rhône dam, 23, 5d; leaves for U.S., 25, 8d (and 2*); in Washington, 26, 8g (and 4*); discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, 27, 8c (and 2*); meets Treasury officials; add. to National Press Club, 28, 6g (and 5*); joint statement, 30, 5d; in Ottawa, 30, 5e
Economic situation (s.), JAN. 7, 6g; MAR. 23, 5d (and 4*)
Europe — Organization for European Economic Cooperation (s.), FEB. 4, 5c;—Payments Union (s.), FEB. 4,

FRANCE :—
Prime Minister (M. René Mayer) :—
Europe (continued) :—
5c;—Western Defence Community (s.), JAN. 7, 6g; 15, 6g; 16, 6e (2*); MAR. 2, 8g; 20, 8b (and 3*; 5*); 26, 8g (and 4*)
German rearmament (s.), MAR. 2, 8g
Indo-China (s.), JAN. 7, 6g; MAR. 26, 8g (and 4*)
Photograph, JAN. 3, 5c
Saarland (s.), JAN. 15, 6g; MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*)
Wages (s.), MAR. 6, 8f
Prisoners, political—amnesty Bill: voting, MAR. 12, 5g (and 4*)
Railways—passenger traffic, JAN. 1, 5e
Rally of the French People—support for M. Mayer criticized, JAN. 27, 7b; conf., MAR. 2, 8g (and 3*)
Rhine, River: see that title
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow: see JOXE, M. Louis;—Bodies of French airmen killed during war handed over: see *War*, below;—French ex-Minister killed in road accident, MAR. 31, 4d
Saar, policy in: see SAARLAND
St. Nazaire—"sister town" arrangement with Sunderland, JAN. 8, 3c
Sèvres—explosion: see *Explosion*, above
Shipping—U.S. orders, FEB. 19, 7d
Snow: see under *Weather*, below
"Snowball" sales—Bill to prevent, MAR. 19, 6c (and 5*)
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Surgery—kidney grafted, JAN. 1, 5f; condition of patient, 9, 4e; kidney ceases to function, 19, 5d; complete blood transfusion given to patient, 23, 4e; death, 28, 6a; 29, 7d (2*)
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Theatrical productions—new plays, JAN. 1, 5e; Mr. P. Ustinov (s.), 12, 2e; Compagnie Madeleine Renaud-Jean-Louis Barrault: performance in Berlin, MAR. 17, 2g (4*)
Tourist industry—advice to hoteliers, MAR. 30, 3f; M. Buron (s.), 31, 6e
Trade and industry :—
Balance of payments—deficit; Ministerial discussion, JAN. 24, 6e (and 3*)
China, with: see under CHINA: Trade
Deficit, JAN. 16, 6f
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Germany, western, with—agreement signed, JAN. 28, 5b (5*)
Great Britain, with—economic committee: meeting; statement, JAN. 8, 4d;—Exports to Britain: hopes of increase, JAN. 24, 6e (and 3*); FEB. 7, 5f; discussions between French and British Ministers, 14, 6c;—Leading articles, JAN. 8, 7c; 14, 7b;—Statistics, JAN. 16, 6f
Imports—reduction from O.E.E.C. countries, MAR. 31, 6e
O.E.E.C. Council discussion, MAR. 25, 8e (and 8b, 5*)
Production—index, MAR. 6, 8f
Trade Unions: see under *Labour*, above

FRANCE (continued) :—
Treasury—loan agreement with Bank of France, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*) ; leading article, 25, 9c (and 5*) ; discussed, 26, 8g
Turf—Free Handicap : weights, JAN. 1, 12a ; — Paris Jockey Club : Duke of Edinburgh elected member, JAN. 19, 5g
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—Ambassadors : at Paris : see DILLON, Mr. C. D. ; at Washington : see BONNET, M. Henri
Vatican City, relations with : see under VATICAN City
Versailles, Chateau of—restoration programme, FEB. 7, 6b
Vigan, Le—R.A.F. award to, FEB. 26, 4g ; presented, 28, 5e
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
War, 1939-45—amnesty Bill : see *Prisoners, political*, above ;—Bodies of airmen killed handed over by Russia ; east Berlin ceremony, MAR. 2, 8f ; bodies taken to Paris, 9, 7b (4*)
War crimes, collective responsibility for—proposed amendment to law, JAN. 28, 5b (3*) ; principle of " collective guilt " repealed, 29, 7b ; leading article, 29, 9c ; amendment passed, 30, 4d ; amnesty Bill, FEB. 18, 6f ; approved, 19, 8c (and 3* ; 4*) ; leading article, 19, 9c ; adopted, 20, 5e (and 5*) ; Oradour massacre : see GERMANY : War crimes : France, in
Weather—snow, JAN. 5, 6g (and 3*) ; gales, FEB. 2, 6d ; storms, rain and snow, 12, 8e
Wine industry—Bill to regulate production, FEB. 24, 6g
Yugoslavia, relations with—Ambassador at Belgrade : see BAUDET, M. Philippe
FRANCE, Fenwick Tyne and Wear Co., Ltd. law case, MAR. 14, 9c
FRANCHON, M. Beniot (France)—warrant for arrest, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*) ;whereabouts still unknown ; police taunted in signed article in *l'Humanité*, 27, 7a
FRANCIS, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—to visit M.S.A. countries, FEB. 5, 5a (5*) ; 11, 6e
on M.S.A. programme (s.), MAR. 25, 7f
FRANCIS, Mr. G. F.—law case, JAN. 22, 2e
FRANCIS, Mr. J. (Australia)—on Army (s.), JAN. 15, 4d
FRANCIS, Miss N. L.—found dead, FEB. 19, 5c ; inquest, 21, 3e ; MAR. 4, 4c (and 5*)
FRANCIS Xavier, St.—centenary celebrations in Malabar ; Pope's message, JAN. 2, 5c
FRANCK, Mr. F.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 10f
FRANCKLIN, Cdr. M. B. P.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10b
FRANCO, Gen. : see under SPAIN
FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. André (France)—discussion with west German Chancellor, JAN. 10, 6b ; in France ; visits M. Bidault, 13, 4d ; takes seat as member of French Academy, 24, 5a ; discussion with Mr. M. E. Bathurst, FEB. 3, 7b ; protests against Russian attacks on allied aircraft, MAR. 16, 8c (and 5*) ; visits Chancellor and Herr Blank, 17, 7d (and 4*) ; 24, 6e ; visits Gen. Chuikov, 30, 5a (5*)
on ex-Marshal Pétain (s.), JAN. 24, 5a : on European political authority and defence community (s.), 27, 7b (3*)
FRANK, Mr. J.—on noise of pneumatic drills (l.), FEB. 12, 9e
FRANKAU, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 21, 8c
FRANKEL, Prof. S. H.—member of Royal Commission on East Africa, JAN. 19, 4f (and 2*) ; in Kenya, FEB. 28, 6c
FRANKENBURG, Mr. M. F.—death, FEB. 19, 10e
FRANKLIN, Rev. A. H.—daughter christened, JAN. 12, 8b
FRANKLYN, Dr. C. A.—on unauthorized wearing of gowns at London University degree presentation ceremonies (s.), JAN. 19, 2f ; correction, 26, 3c
FRANKLYN, Mr. J. — " The Cockney " : reviewed, FEB. 21, 9d
FRANKS, Mr. B. M. F.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
FRANKS, Sir O.—directorship, MAR. 18, 8g
FRANKUM, Mr. W.—on tradition in the inn (l.), MAR. 12, 7d
FRANSHAM—housing : tenancies refused because of high rents, JAN. 13, 3e (5*)
FRASER, Mr. A. C.—on dental treatment delays (l.), JAN. 15, 7g
FRASER, Mr. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 9c
FRASER, Maj. C. I.—Albany Herald, MAR. 19, 3c (and 5*)
FRASER, Mr. D.—art exhib., FEB. 12, 10g
FRASER, Mr. D. M.—on meat supplies (s.), FEB. 18, 6f
FRASER, Mr. H.—visits Mr. Eden, JAN. 28, 6b ; deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
on steel denationalization (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6f
FRASER, Sir I.—health, FEB. 24, 8e
on Mr. Churchill's visit to U.S. (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b ; on Formosa ; Korea (s.P.), 6, 4e ; on British Legion aid for flood relief (s.), 9, 4e ; on Coronation seats for ex-service men (s.), 16, 3a ; on war pensions, 19, 5a
FRASER, Mr. W. L.—on relations with U.S. (l.), MAR. 30, 7f
FRASER (Robert) and Partners, Ltd.—offer for shares of Palmers Stores (1903), Ltd. lapsed, FEB. 28, 11c
FRASER River : see under CANADA
FRAUENFELD, Herr A. (Germany)—arrested, FEB. 11, 8a ; released, 14, 5c
FRAZER, Capt. P. N. S.—marriage : (photo.), JAN. 19, 8b
FREDERICK, King : see DENMARK : King
FREDERICK the Great—political testament returned to Berlin, JAN. 27, 7b
FREDERIKA, Queen : see GREECE : Queen
FREE, Rodwell and Co., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 7, 11g ; chairman, MAR. 16, 3b
FREE Church Federal Council—congress ; moderator, MAR. 18, 2g ; 19, 3g
FREEAR, Mr. G. H. A.—on exports (l.), JAN. 10, 7g
FREEDLANDS, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
FREEDOM, Soc. for Individual—luncheon, JAN. 22, 3g
FREEHILL, Mr. J.—on U.S. oil prices (s.), FEB. 14, 11c
FREEHOLD Assets Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
FREEMAN, Mrs. E. M.—100th birthday, JAN. 26, 3b
FREEMAN, Mr. J.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4g ; MAR. 11, 3d
FREEMAN, Mr. S. B.—death, MAR. 9, 10e
FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d ; board reconstituted, FEB. 16, 11c
FREEMASONRY—Grand Lodge : meeting ; officers, MAR. 5, 4e

FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir S.—on English Harbour, Antigua (l.), MAR. 24, 9f
FREMLINS, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 23, 11d
FRENAYE, F.—" Heaven and Earth " (trans.): reviewed, FEB. 4, 8e
FRENCH, Mr. H.—residence burgled, JAN. 19, 2d (and 5*)
FRENCH, Sir J.—death, JAN. 15, 8g
FRENCH, Brig. J. L.—death, MAR. 14, 8f; memorial service, 21, 8b
FRENCH (J. W.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
FREND, Mr. C.—Norwegian award, FEB. 23, 8b
FRENZEL, Herr (Germany)—sentenced by French court, FEB. 14, 5b
FRERE, Sir Bartle—death, FEB. 24, 10g; funeral, 26, 10b
FRETWELL, Sir G. H.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c
FREUNDT ROSELL, Mr. A. (Peru)—reception, MAR. 5, 10b
FREYBERG, Lord—Deputy Constable and Lieutenant-Governor of Windsor Castle, JAN. 15, 6b; appointment, MAR. 16, 10b; entertained by Windsor Corporation, 23, 3b
FREYBERG, Lady—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 2e
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 24, 12g; (D.), MAR. 24, 12g
FRIAS, Dr. L. (Argentina)—on Ministers' and and women deputies' visit to Chile; proposed economic union with Chile (s.), MAR. 13, 7d
FRIEDENSBURG, Dr. (Germany)—on east zone economic situation (s.), MAR. 24, 8b
FRIENDSHIP, Pilot Off. W.—invited to return to R.A.F., FEB. 16, 2d
FRIESEU, Baron B.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 5, 8c
FRIPP, Mr. R. C.—marriage, MAR. 13, 10c
FRITH, Canon H. J.—death, JAN. 15, 8g (5*)
FRITSCH, Herr (Germany)—Press allegations, JAN. 5, 6c
FROELICH, Prof. Carl—death, FEB. 16, 8e
FROGMAN, Miss J.—law case, MAR. 19, 7e
FROGMORE House: see under WINDSOR Castle
FROMHOLD, Mrs. E. M.—decree *nisi*, MAR. 25, 4d (5*)
FROST, Mr. L. M.: see CANADA: Ontario: Prime Minister
FROST, Mr. M. E. P.—death, MAR. 7, 8f
FROST, Maj. T.—death, FEB. 27, 10d
FROYLE Place estate—sold, JAN. 16, 8c
FRUCTUOSO, Saint—commemoration, JAN. 27, 6d (3*)
FRUIT:—
Bottling—correspondence, MAR. 19, 9f; 24, 9e; 26, 9f
Canned—from Australia: agreement, JAN. 1, 8d; 13, 4f
Dried—allocation, JAN. 16, 3g; (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 3c; allocation, MAR. 3, 5a
Kent orchards, flood damage to, FEB. 23, 3b
Packing and storing—productivity team's report, FEB. 2, 3d
FRUITERERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 27, 10b
FRY, Capt. C. B.—letter denying publication of Latin elegiacs, JAN. 16, 7d; scholastic achievements, MAR. 17, 6b; correspondence, 19, 9g
FRY, Miss M.—on road safety (s.), MAR. 9, 4e (and 5*)
FRY, Mr. Maxwell—assists in building Chandigarh, JAN. 9, 5c; photos. of work, 10, 12
FRY, Cdr. P. L. P.—appointment, FEB. 21, 2g
FUCHS, Herr H. (Germany)—reported arrest, FEB. 3, 7g
FUEL—policy: motion tabled in Commons, MAR. 12, 6d; 13, 8e; Conservative committee deputation to Minister, 28, 3d;—Smokeless types: Mr. W. E. Adams (s.), MAR. 12, 2g
FUEL and Power, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 25, 4e (and 5*);—Staff reduction (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 3d (5*)
FULFORD, Mr. T. R.—death, JAN. 3, 8f (5*)
FULHAM—Bishop: see INGLE, Rt. Rev. G. E.; —The Grange: suggested demolition: deputation to L.C.C., JAN. 14, 8d
FULHAM Building Soc.—merger: see CHELSEA Building Soc.
FULHAM Palace—opening to public, FEB. 16, 8b
FULTON, Dr. A. S.—retirement, FEB. 26, 2g
FUMES—man's death at Jersey, MAR. 16, 5g
FUMMI, Lady A.—dance: arrangements, FEB. 17, 10b; postponed, MAR. 30, 8b
FURNISHERS, National Assn. of Retail — meeting, FEB. 20, 3c
on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
FURNISHING Trades Benevolent Assn.—jubilee dinner, FEB. 20, 3c
FURNITURE:—
" D " scheme—workers' deputation to House of Commons, JAN. 21, 5e; Order approved, 22, 4e
Exhibitions (Earls Court and Manchester) —arrangements, JAN. 6, 3a; opened, FEB. 18, 4b (and 5*); (photo.), 19, 14; Charing Cross Underground Station exhib. and ballot, 25, 10e
Flood replacement losses—suggested relaxation of purchase tax: correspondence, FEB. 14, 7d
Hire purchase terms—traders' agreement, JAN. 3, 6c (and 3*); discussed, 6, 3a
Prices—National Assn. of Retail Furnishers: discussed at meeting, FEB. 20, 3c
Quality standards—standards for wooden chairs and case goods approved, JAN. 21, 5e;—Bexon, Mr. MacA. (s.), FEB. 18, 4b (and 5*);—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 22, 4e
Sales—Christie's; JAN. 23, 8d; FEB. 2, 5e (3*); 6, 8d; 13, 9c; 20, 3d; 27, 10g; MAR. 6, 10c; 20, 10c (5*); 27, 10e;—Knight, Frank and Rutley's, Messrs., JAN. 3, 2e; MAR. 9, 10b; 30, 4d;—Motcomb Galleries, FEB. 21, 8d; MAR. 6, 10c;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JAN. 24, 8e; FEB. 2, 5e; 7, 8e; 21, 8d (and 5*); MAR. 2, 10b; 30, 4d
FURS—thefts: Blenheim St. auctioneers, JAN. 30, 3a;—Chesham, JAN. 26, 3a (and 5*); —East Sheen, FEB. 10, 2e (5*);—Hanover Street, FEB. 20, 11f;—New Bond St., FEB. 17, 5a;—Staplefield, FEB. 11, 3b;—Wilton House, FEB. 25, 5a; 26, 5d (and 5*)
FURSE, Dame Katherine—will, FEB. 25, 10c
FURSE, Maj. Sir R.—on African administration (l.), MAR. 11, 9f
FURTWÄNGLER, Dr.—faints at concert, JAN. 24, 6e; first concert after illness, FEB. 9, 9g
FYFE, Sir C.—on Mr. J. F. Wright (l.), JAN. 22, 8e
FYFE, Sir D. M.—inaugurates first civil defence mobile column, JAN. 5, 6f (and 3*); opens 400th post-war house and new cattle market at Pembroke;

FYFE, Sir D. M. (continued) :—
address Pembroke branch of N.F.U., 9, 2g (and 3*); visits Carew aerodrome, 9, 2b (3*); addresses Pembroke Borough and District Councils' Assn., 10, 3b; opens Newport civil defence training centre, 24, 3b; opens Southport civil defence training centre, FEB. 7, 3a; in Netherlands; visits flooded areas; discusses emergency measures; returns to Britain, 16, 4f; attends Advertising Assn. luncheon, 19, 5c; opens Sarah Laski children's home, Manchester, 23, 2f (and 5*); addresses conf. on Crime and Punishment, MAR. 2, 5c; receives Australian gift to Flood Relief Fund, 3, 5a; addresses police cadets at Bridgend, 16, 5c; at dinner of London Fed. of Boys' Clubs, 20, 3d
Advertising (s.), FEB. 19, 5c
Agriculture (s.), JAN. 9, 2g (and 3*); flood losses (s.), FEB. 10, 6f (and 4*); (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5d
Boys' clubs (s.), MAR. 20, 3d
Capital punishment — Royal Commission report (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e
Cattle herds, attested (s.), JULY 9, 2g (and 3*)
Children, abandoned (s.P.), MAR. 13, 2b
Children's homes (s.), FEB. 23, 2f (and 5*)
Civil defence (s.), JAN. 24, 3b;—Recruiting (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d; 27, 3a
Corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9a
Crime (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9b; 27, 3c; MAR. 2, 5c; (s.), 16, 5c;—Juvenile (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3b
Deserters civil crimes (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6e
Exeter fire brigade—inquiry: letter to City Council, JAN. 26, 3c
Floods (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4c;—Business men's losses, compensation for (s.), FEB. 25, 8c; MAR. 19, 5d; 24, 5d;—Civil defence services rescue work (s.), FEB. 7, 3a; (s.P.), 13, 4c;—Householders return to homes (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4e;—Houses, repairs to damaged (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5e; 24, 5d;—Local authorities claims for relief (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5d;—Looting prosecutions

FYFE, Sir D. M. :—
Floods (continued) :—
(s.P.), FEB. 14, 9a;—Losses, estimated (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5d;—National Disaster Fund (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5c;—Payments for damaged property (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4e;—Relief measures (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4c, d; 5, 4c; 6, 4c; 7, 6g, 9a; 10, 4c; 12, 4d; 14, 9a; MAR. 19, 5d; 24, 5c;—Sandbags: response to appeal (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9a;—Sea defences, repairs to (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4e; 14, 9a; 20, 4d; MAR. 19, 5d;—Warning system (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5e
Gas masks (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11a
Housing (s.), JAN. 9, 2g (and 3*); rent rebate schemes (s.), 10, 3b
Licensing in new towns (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11d
Netherlands—floods (s.), FEB. 16, 4f
Parks, national (s.), JAN. 9, 2g (and 3*)
Pickpockets (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3a
Police (s.), MAR. 2, 5c; — Recruiting statistics (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c;—Strength (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9d; MAR. 16, 5c
Press Council (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3a
Prisons and prisoners—Coronation remission of sentences, suggested (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b (5*); — Escape from Wakefield prison (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3a;—Overcrowding (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3e
Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c, e
Scottish woodlands, gale damage to (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5d; 24, 5e
United States Immigration Act (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9c
Weapons, offensive (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11e
Welsh capital—receives deputations from Cardiff and Caernarvon, JAN. 13, 3b
Welsh industrial development (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b
West End shop-windows, dubiously-worded advertisements in (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11a
FYNN, Miss M.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
FYNNE, Prof. R. J.—death, JAN. 3, 6f
FYSHE, Mr. J. A.—will, MAR. 10, 10e
FYTTON, Mr. F.—on Army officers (l.), FEB. 27, 2g

G

G.A.T.T.: see TRADE: Barriers: International agreement
"G. R. H."—on Mr. L. Pearson (l.), MAR. 27, 10c
GABBERTAS, Mr. C.—directorship, MAR. 19, 3a
GADD, Mr. C. J.—hon. degree of Oxford Univ., MAR. 2, 10c
GADEK Rubber Estates, Ltd.,—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
GADONG Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—dividend passed, JAN. 14, 10f
GAGE, Lord—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
GAILLARD, M. Félix (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 9, 6a
GAINSBOROUGH—Old Hall: Coronation exhibitions in aid: plans, JAN. 14, 3d

GAINSBOROUGH, Lord—Barnsdale Hall: see that title
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—painting presented to Prado collection, Madrid, MAR. 2, 6c; (photo.), 10, 10; correspondence, 16, 12a
GAIR, Mr. V. C.: see AUSTRALIA: Queensland: Prime Minister
GAITSKELL, Mr. A.—member of Kalahari Desert survey mission (photo.), JAN. 5, 12
GAITSKELL, Mr. H. T. N.—leaves for Jerusalem, JAN. 5, 4d
on aircraft for Arab States and Israel; relations with Egypt (s.), FEB. 2, 4d (and 5*); on Formosa (s.P.), 4, 4e; on dollar imports; sterling convertibility (s.P.), 4, 4f; on capital investment; economic situation; exports; relations

GAITSKELL, Mr. H. T. N. (continued) :—
with U.S. (s.), 16, 2c ; on coal prices and production ; cost of living (s.), 23, 2d ; on sterling convertibility (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6d ; 23, 3f ; on exports ; economic situation (s.), 23, 3f ; on economic situation (l.), 27, 9e
GALAL, Fuad (Egypt)—on political situation (broadcast), JAN. 17, 6a ; on Sudan ; British forces ; economic situation (s.), FEB. 18, 8b (and 3*) ; on British forces (s.), MAR. 5, 7f
GALAPAGOS Islands : see under ECUADOR
GALBRAITH, Mr. T. D.—P.C., JAN. 1, 2b ; sworn in, FEB. 12, 10b
GALE, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—received by Duke of Gloucester, FEB. 27, 10b
GALE, Miss M.—death, MAR. 21, 8d
GALE, Mr. R.—performance in the *Merchant of Venice* (photo.), JAN. 7, 9
GALE, Gen. Sir R. N.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 3c ; statement on new tank discussed, FEB. 26, 6d
on British forces in west Germany ; atomic weapons (s.), FEB. 25, 8c
GALE, Lister and Co., Ltd.—share bonus issue, JAN. 28, 10c
GALEA, Prof. (Malta)—challenges validity of Miss M. Strickland's membership of Assembly, JAN. 23, 4e ; not to vote in committee, MAR. 20, 6d ; resigns post as Speaker, 27, 6f
on budget (s.), JAN. 21, 7b
GALLAGHER, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 20, 12e
GALLOP, Mrs. M. D. C.—on museums (l.), FEB. 6, 7d
GALVO, Capt. (Portugal)—to be re-tried, FEB. 26, 7d
GAMAGE, Mrs. L.—luncheon, FEB. 16, 8b
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 4, 11d ; (C.S., F.N.), 7, 11a ; (M.), 30, 9g
GAMBLE, Miss S. A.—103rd birthday, MAR. 12, 3g
GAMBLING : see BETTING and lotteries
GAMEKEEPERS—article, JAN. 27, 10b
GAMMANS, Mr. L. D. :—
B.B.C. report and accounts (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3b
Cable delays to Australia (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c (5*)
Coronation—stamps (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b ; 26, 3b ;—Television transmissions (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4c ; 29, 3b ; FEB. 12, 4d ; MAR. 20, 5b
House of Commons telephones (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3c
M.P.'s letters (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e
Mail bag thefts (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e
Motor-cars, wireless sets in (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d
Pillar boxes—suggested smaller aperture, (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3g (5*)
Post office cats' maintenance allowances (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5c
Stamps—books (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4c ;—Design (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5c
Telephones (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d (5*) ;—Directories (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5d
Television—Coronation transmissions: see under *Coronation*, above ;—Receiving sets, sales of (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4c ;—Relay stations (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4d ;—Scotland, service for north of (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4g ;—Sponsored programmes (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4g ; 12, 4c ; 19, 5b
GAMON, Judge H. R. P.—death, JAN. 27, 10g ; memorial service, FEB. 2, 10b
GANDHI, Mahatma (India)—Unesco seminar on influence on international relations, JAN. 6, 5c (and 4b, 5*) ; Lord Boyd-Orr (s.), Dr. R. Prasad (s.), 20, 5e (4*) ; anniversary of death commemorated, 31, 6f ; film of excerpts from life shown to Pres. Eisenhower, FEB. 12, 11c (3*) ; London memorial plans, MAR. 20, 10c (and 5*)
GANDHI, Manilal—charged with incitement of natives in S. Africa, JAN. 27, 6c ; FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
GANNON, Mr. P.—appointment, FEB. 10, 9f (5*)
GAPP, Mr. G.—poster competition prize, FEB. 19, 10f
GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F. (Archbp. of York) —health, JAN. 31, 6d ; birthday, FEB. 6, 8b ; to visit Greece, 7, 6f ; luncheon in honour ; addresses Constitutional Club, 12, 10b ; add. to U.N. Assn. : leading article, 28, 7c
on Corporal punishment (s.), JAN. 10, 3a ;—Crime (s.), JAN. 10, 3a ;—Evangelical work (s.), FEB. 2, 2g ;—Korea (s.), FEB. 28, 3g ;—Moral standards (s.), JAN. 10, 3a ;—Prisons (s.), JAN. 10, 3a ;—Sunday observance (s.), FEB. 27, 4d ;—Tito, Marshal (s.), FEB. 27, 4d ; Dr. G. P. Dwyer (s.), MAR. 2, 5a ;—United Nations (s.), FEB. 28, 3g
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Inst.—treasurer, FEB. 7, 8e
GARDENING—articles : see under HORTICULTURE ;—*The Times* Supplement published, MAR. 17, 2f
GARDENS—bomb site, conversion by children of : correspondence, JAN. 7, 9g ;—Construction on street frontages : correspondence, MAR. 21, 7d ; 25, 9f ;—Oxford Univ. rose garden : see under OXFORD University
GARDINER, Lady—will, FEB. 5, 8e
GARDINER, Lt.-Col. C. J.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada)—on railway to Churchill (s.), MAR. 3, 7e (4*)
GARDINER, Sons and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
GARDNER, Mr. G. A.—on safety in building (lect.), FEB. 24, 4d (and 5*)
GARDNER, Mr. H. H.—appointment, FEB. 10, 9f (5*)
GARDNER, Mr. N. H.—death in aircraft accident, MAR. 4, 8e ; obituary, 4, 10e
GARDNER, Mr. W. F.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f (and 5d, 5*)
on training of actuaries (l.), JAN. 23, 7g
GARDNER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—metal market report, JAN. 6, 10c
GARFIELD TODD, Mr. R. S. (S. Rhodesia)—invited to visit N. Rhodesia, FEB. 18, 6d
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
GARLE, Miss D. E. M.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8c
GARLICK, Flt. Sgt. App. F.—Quinton trophy award, MAR. 28, 8c
GARNER, Mr. C. A.—law case, JAN. 22, 2f
GARNER, Mr. J. J. S. — Commonwealth Relations Office appointment, JAN. 2, 4d
GARNER, Col. W.—death, JAN. 17, 6d

GARNER (James) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g
GARRATT, Mrs. M.—marriage, MAR. 21, 8c
GARRETT, Mr. E. W.—death, JAN. 9, 8c
GARRICK, David — Lichfield Memorial Theatre : see under LICHFIELD
GARSON, Mr. S. (Canada)—on Mounted Police contingent at Coronation (s.), MAR. 7, 5e (5*)
GARTONS, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
GAS :—
Charges—East Midland Board : increase, MAR. 4, 4e ;—North-Eastern Board : increase, MAR. 24, 3e ;—North Thames Board : decision, MAR. 27, 5a ;—North-Western Board : increase, JAN. 21, 5c (and 5*) ;—Scotland : to be increased, JAN. 17, 2f (5*) ;—Wales : increase expected, FEB. 21, 6a (3*)
Coal prices—North Western Gas Consultative Council protest, MAR. 3, 5c
Council — temporary borrowings from Treasury (F.N.), JAN. 27, 12a ; dinner, FEB. 4, 8b ; sales and service conf., MAR. 12, 2g
Deaths from—Ascot, MAR. 7, 3c ; inquest, 14, 4c (and 5*) ;—Cambridge, MAR. 12, 3e ; inquest, 14, 4e ;—Chelsea, FEB. 12, 2f ;—Dagenham, FEB. 9, 8c ; inquest, MAR. 21, 3e ;—Hilsea, JAN. 28, 3a ;—Hove, MAR. 9, 4e ;—Kensington, JAN. 20, 3b (4*) ;—Meadvale, FEB. 9, 5e ;—Oxford, FEB. 6, 3d ;—Westminster, JAN. 2, 2d
Eastern Board—law case, FEB. 28, 9b
Explosions—Jarrow, JAN. 8, 3c
Gassing of next door neighbour, attempted—prosecution, MAR. 10, 4f
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAR. 12, 2g
Labour—illness contracted through lack of ventilation during war-time black-outs : law case, FEB. 28, 9b ;—Pensions of former local authority employees (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 11a (5*)
Meters—joint reading with electricity concerns : proposed discussions, JAN. 14, 3c (and 5*) ; Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce proposals, 22, 3a
Methane gas—Welsh Board plans, JAN. 7, 6b
Nationalization—board's liability for acts of predecessors : law case, FEB. 28, 9b
North Western Consultative Council—protest against coal price increase, MAR. 3, 5c ; meeting, 31, 10d
Ponders End works—visited by Duke of Edinburgh, MAR. 12, 3b (4*)
Production statistics, JAN. 2, 11b ; 8, 10c ; 14, 10b ; 21, 11b ; 28, 10b ; FEB. 4, 10c ; 11, 12c ; 18, 12g ; 25, 12f ; MAR. 4, 13g ; 11, 12a ; 18, 12c ; 25, 11b
Scottish Board—finances : Sir A. Clow (s.), JAN. 17, 2f (5*)
GAS Engineers, Inst. of—lectures for children, JAN. 10, 3g
GAS masks—new type (P.Q.), MAR. 6, 10a
GAS Purification and Chemical Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d
GASCOIGNE, Sir A. D. F.—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 2d ; returning to Britain, MAR. 3, 8d ; leave postponed, 5, 8b ; visits Russian Foreign Ministry, MAR. 6, 8d (3*) ; visit to Britain indefinitely postponed, MAR. 11, 7f ; visits Russian Foreign Min., 12, 6f ; recalled for consultations, 31, 6c (and 5*)
on Mr. A. E. Watkinson (l.), MAR. 16, 10e
GASCOIGNE, Mr. E. F. O.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
GASCOIGNE, Maj.-Gen. J. A.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JAN. 22, 8b
GASCOIGNES (Reading), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g ; (R.), 16, 12d
GASKELL, Lady C. M.—Lady in Waiting to Queen Mary, FEB. 3, 10b ; MAR. 9, 10b
GASKELL and Co. (Bacup), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
GASPAR, Nonras (Spain)—arrest : British M.P.s' protest, MAR. 12, 5d
GATER, Sir G.—resignation, MAR. 24, 3a
GATES, Mrs. B.—residence burgled, MAR. 27, 4d
GATES, Dr. B. G. (Australia)—delegate to Commonwealth defence research conf., JAN. 14, 6g (and 1*)
GATES, Mrs. E.—law case, MAR. 7, 9a
GATWICK airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
GAULDER, Mr. C. W. E.—on spare parts supply restrictions (l.), FEB. 9, 11b
GAULLE, Gen. C. de (France)—operation ; visit to N. Africa delayed, JAN. 12, 6a ; leaves for tour of Africa, MAR. 5, 6e ; sympathy on death of Mr. Stalin, 7, 5e (and 3*) ; at Bamako, 9, 6d
on European federation ; possible German national army and Atlantic Treaty membership (s.), JAN. 3, 5d ; on Oradour massacre (s.), FEB. 17, 6d ; on European army ; German rearmament ; Atlantic Treaty (s.), 26, 6e ; on Rally of the French People (s.), MAR. 2, 8g (3*) ; on French Union (s.), 9, 6d
GAULT, Mr. L. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b
GAUTIER, M. Jean-Jacques—" The Bridge of Asses " ; reviewed, JAN. 10, 5e
GAVIN, Mrs. E. G.—appeal, JAN. 22, 2d
GAVIN, Sir W.—on agricultural loans (s.), JAN. 16, 11d ; (F.N.), 16, 10b
GAVINI, M. Jacques (France) — entertains Adm. Mountbatten, JAN. 7, 6a ; State Secretary, 9, 6a ; discussion with Mr. J. P. L. Thomas, 17, 5d
on navy (s.), JAN. 28, 5e
GAWCOMBE Estate—sale, JAN. 23, 8b
GAWN, Mr. R. W. L.—hon. degree of Durham Univ., MAR. 6, 10c
GAY, John (1688-1732)—poem quoted (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 8a
GAYER-ANDERSON, Col. T. G.—Indian art collection presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 19, 10d (and 5*)
GEDDES, Rev. L. F.—on Wentworth opencast mining (l.), MAR. 6, 9e
GEE (Arnold M.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
GEESE, pink-footed—preservation : Lincolnshire farmers and landowners agreement not to allow shooting, MAR. 16, 5a ;—Severn Wildfowl Trust expedition to Iceland : see under WILDFOWL
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
GEFFEN, Dr. D.—on packaging of food (s.), JAN. 22, 2g
GEIGER, M. (Switzerland)—experiments in winter flying in Alps, JAN. 23, 6e ; FEB. 2, 6c
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 11d
GENERAL Cable Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 7, 10g

GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd. —(R.), FEB. 7, 11g
GENERAL Election, next—Mr. C. Attlee (s.), JAN. 6, 6d
GENERAL Election, 1951—Conservative Party pamphlet : law case, JAN. 23, 9d ; 24, 3d ; 27, 5b
GENERAL Electric Co.—new heat storage radiator, JAN. 20, 3a (and 5*) ; money destructor to be used in Sierra Leone, FEB. 17, 5f ; (D.), 27, 13f ; apprentices' hostel (photo. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 11c ; Wembley research laboratories (photo. C.I.N.), 12, 12c
GENERAL Engineering Co. (Radcliffe), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11b
GENERAL Exploration Orange Free State, Ltd. —board appointment, FEB. 20, 10g
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
GENERAL Investors and Trustees Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f ; (M.), MAR. 27, 14g
GENERAL Motors Corp.—assembly plant in Bombay closes, JAN. 26, 4c (5*) ; (D.), FEB. 4, 10f
GENERAL Precision Laboratory, Inc.—marketing agreement with Pye Radio Co., JAN. 21, 13f
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 11, 12f
GENERAL Reversionary and Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
GENERAL Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14. 10g
GENEVA : see under SWITZERLAND
GENGE and Co.—shares acquired by Army and Navy Stores, JAN. 29, 13g
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal—children's lectures, JAN. 9, 2f (and 3*)
GEOLOGICAL survey—man-power problem : Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research quoted, MAR. 20, 2c (and 5*)
GEORGE III, King—statuette (photo.), MAR. 12, 12 ;—Weymouth white horse : see under WEYMOUTH
GEORGE V, King :—
Canberra—statue unveiled ; tributes, MAR. 5, 7f
St. George's Chapel, Windsor — tomb (photo.), MAR. 27, 10
GEORGE VI, King :—
Anniversary of death—correspondence, JAN. 16, 7g
Biography — Mr. J. Wheeler - Bennett appointed biographer, FEB. 10, 8c
Claymore presented to Scottish United Services Museum, FEB. 28, 8f
Funeral — sculpture group by Mr. R. Gunther ; exhib., FEB. 6, 8e ; 27, 2e
Memorial Fund, National
Donations, JAN. 2, 2c ; 9, 3c ; 16, 6g ;—Lists, JAN. 14, 3e ; 21, 4f ; FEB. 18, 6f ; 20, 4f ; MAR. 16, 6a
King George VI Foundation established, JAN. 30, 3a ; secretary, MAR. 13, 8c
Leading article, JAN. 17, 7c
Rackets match in aid—arrangements, FEB. 26, 11f (5*)
Uganda Playing Fields appeal, FEB. 24, 6e (5*)
United States Fund—Gen. Eisenhower (s.), JAN. 5, 6e (and 3*)
GEORGE, Pastor R. (Germany)—arrested, FEB. 28, 6g
GEORGE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir R. : see AUSTRALIA : South Australia : Governor
GEORGE Cross—awards, JAN. 7, 3e ; presented to boy of 16 ; (photo.), MAR. 11, 10e
GEORGE Medal—awards, JAN. 7, 3e ; 20, 6e ; FEB. 11, 2f ; 20, 6e
GEORGETOWN : see under GUIANA, British
GEORGIAN Group—Coronation ball arrangements, JAN. 26, 8c ; conf., MAR. 27, 5d
on Temple Bar (l.), JAN. 15, 5g ; on historic houses (l.), FEB. 20, 7f
GERANIUM Day : see under BLIND
GERARD, Lord—death, FEB. 13, 6g ; 16, 8d ; requiem Mass, MAR. 7, 8b
GERICKE, Wing Cdr. D. B.—discussions in Pretoria, FEB. 10, 5e
GERMAN Gold-Diskontbank — preference shares : German Federal Min. of Economy's letter to British Long and Medium-Term Creditors, FEB. 20, 1e, 10c
GERMANY :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Allied forces in : see under *Western zones*, below
Armed forces—proposals for : see *Western: Rearmament*, below
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Aviation :—
Air corridors—Russian proposal for conf. to ensure safety of aircraft, MAR. 20, 8c (and 4*) ; studied, 21, 6c (and 5*) ; 23, 6f ; proposal accepted, 25, 8f ; 26, 8d ; British reply, 27, 8c ; Russian plans awaited, 28, 6c ; details ; accepted, 30, 5a ; plans for meeting ; problems to be discussed, 31, 5a
British airliner—Russians fire across bow, MAR. 14, 6b ; British protest, 16, 8c (and 5*)
British bomber attacked : see under *Western: British Forces*, below
United States aircraft attacked : see under *Western: United States forces*, below
Western zones : see under *Western zones*, below
Banking—Reichsbank shares : Federal Min. of Economy's letter to British Long-and-Medium-Term Creditors, FEB. 20, 1e, 10c
Bavaria—Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below
Berlin :—
Brandenburg Gate (photo.), FEB. 24, 7 (4*)
Eastern sector :—
Administration—changes, JAN. 20, 5e
Burgomaster (Herr F. Ebert)—at funeral of shot policeman, JAN. 8, 4b ; on administration (s.), 20, 5e
Food : see *Food: Eastern zone*, below
Opera—*Salome* banned, JAN. 26, 4f
Football—truce between east and west clubs terminated, FEB. 23, 4c (5*)
Golden Book—signed by U.S. High Commissioner, FEB. 18, 6d
Map, JAN. 3, 4a
Unification—east zone call, FEB. 12, 8g ; western reply, 13, 5g ; Prof. E. Reuter (s.), 17, 6d (and 5*)
United States policy—Dr. J. B. Conant (broadcast), FEB. 19, 8a

GERMANY :—
Berlin (continued) :—
Western sectors :—
Article, FEB. 12, 9f
British Commandant : see COLEMAN, Maj-Gen. C. F. C.
Broadcasting transmitter in U.S. sector, JAN. 16, 5f
Burgomaster, Chief (Prof. E. Reuter)—Press conf., JAN. 1, 8c (and 2* ; 3*) ; receives retiring U.S. commandant, 3, 4b ; visits Chancellor, 24, 5f ; returns to Berlin, 28, 5a ; receives Canadian Ambassador, 30, 4d ; arriving in Britain, FEB. 12, 8g (and 8e, 2*) ; in London, 13, 6e ; (photo.), 13, 12 ; dinner in honour, 13, 8b ; luncheon in honour, 16, 8b ; leaves London, 17, 6d (and 5*) ; in Berlin, receives U.S. High Commissioner, 18, 6d ; in New York ; message from Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 16, 6d (and 6e, 5*)
East Berlin Press comments, MAR. 24, 6d
on police ; future (s.), JAN. 1, 8c (and 2* ; 3*) ; on refugees (s.), 26, 6c ; 28, 5a ; on west Berlin (art.), FEB. 12, 9f ; on inter-zonal relations (s.), 17, 6d (and 5*) ; on refugees (broadcast), 27, 6a ; on U.S. aid ; attacks on British and U.S. aircraft (s.), MAR. 16, 6d ; on political situation in east Germany ; eastern Europe (s.), 20, 6c
Chimney sweeps—strike, FEB. 25, 8d
Electricity — "lights out" protest against cost, FEB. 25, 8d
Espionage : see *Western: Espionage*, below
French Commandant : see MANCEAUX-DEMIAU, Gen.
"Green week," JAN. 31, 5a ; FEB. 2, 8f
Kidnappings—attempt prevented, JAN. 16, 5b (3*) ; account of methods, FEB. 13, 5a (5*) ; incident, 18, 8d (3*)
Linse, Dr. W. : see LINSE, Dr. W.
Police—Prof. E. Reuter (s.), JAN. 1, 8c (and 2* ; 3*) ; possible increase in arms, 3, 4a ; western commandants' refusal, 6, 4a ; binoculars confiscated, 12, 4e (5*)
Reconstruction—plans, FEB. 2, 6c (5*) ; Dr. Conant (s.), MAR. 19, 8f
Theatrical productions : see *Theatrical productions*, below
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, below
United States Commandant : see MATHEWSON, Maj.-Gen. L.
Voting rights, demand for : see *Western: Electoral law*, below
Youth service—L.C.C. representatives to advise on development, FEB. 7, 5d (5*)
Bombs—unexploded bomb unearthed in Cologne, JAN. 3, 4d
Bonn University—camera for astronomical photography (photo.), JAN. 20, 5d
Books and manuscripts—British Museum exhib., JAN. 13, 2e (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 7c
British forces in : see under *Western*, below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals—Rothensee locks need for repairs, FEB. 21, 5g (5*) ; reopened by Russians, MAR. 26, 8d ; traffic resumed, 28, 5c
Chancellor (western zones) : see under *Western zones*, below
Christian Democratic Union—east German member flees to west, JAN. 13, 5e (and 5*) ; Herr Dertinger expelled, 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; committee meetings ; resolutions, 28, 5a (and 3*) ; east zone purge, FEB. 9, 6e ; 28, 6g ; conf. of exiles from east zone, MAR. 23, 4f ; 24, 8b ; plans for annual conf., 28, 6f
Coal—eastern zone : alleged sabotage in mines, JAN. 5, 6c ; shortage, 23, 5a ;—Western : wage demands ; strike threat, JAN. 12, 5d ; averted, 20, 5c (5*)
Cologne—Hiroshima church, gift to. FEB. 9, 7a ;—Unexploded bomb unearthed, JAN. 3, 4d
Communist Party :—
Eastern zone (Socialist Unity Party)—resolutions for establishment of "Socialism," FEB. 5, 5a (and 4*) ; call for unity and vigilance, MAR. 6, 7c (4*)
Western zones—Frankfurt offices raided ; measures to break up system in Lower Saxony, FEB. 10, 6c ; camouflaged agency, 24, 7d ; youth leader arrested ; houses searched, MAR. 16, 7e (3*) ; homes of officials searched ; Government's appeal to have Party declared unlawful to be heard by Constitutional Court, 31, 4c
Constitutional Court : see under *Western zones*, below
Eastern zone :—
Agriculture—date for completion of preparations for spring cultivation, JAN. 10, 5d ; land deserted by refugees parcelled out ; collective farming schemes, 13, 4c (3*) ; preparations for "day of readiness" ; sentences for refusal to cooperate, FEB. 24, 6c (5*) ; possible Allied High Commission representations against collectivization threat, 26, 3f ; Herr Ulbricht (s.), 26, 6c
Armed forces—Gale, Gen. Sir R. (s.), FEB. 25, 8c ;—Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), FEB. 5, 5a (and 4*)
Art exhibition, MAR. 4, 7d
British forces in : see *Western: British forces: Eastern zone in*, below
British property—Notes exchanged with Russia, JAN. 24, 5e
Capital—possible transfer from Berlin to town in centre of Russian zone, FEB. 28, 6g
Children—Communist propaganda, MAR. 26, 6c
Churches—increasing signs of persecution, MAR. 27, 7d
Coal : see under *Coal*, above
Communist Party : see under *Communist Party*, above
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—shortage, JAN. 5, 6c ; 7, 5a
Fashions to be standardized, JAN. 12, 6b

GERMANY :—
Eastern zone (continued) :—
Finance—economic situation discussed, JAN. 3, 4d (5*) ; Dr. Friedensburg (s.), MAR. 24, 8b
Food—supplies discussed, JAN. 8, 5a (5*) ; restrictions on purchases by west Berliners, FEB. 10, 5a ; Council of Ministers discussion ; mem. from Min. of Trade, 11, 6e (and 3*)
Foreign Minister arrested : see DERTINGER, Herr G.
Foreign Minister (Herr A. Ackermann)—appointed, JAN. 24, 5g (and 3*)
Fuel—shortage, FEB. 10, 5a
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Jews—estimated numbers, JAN. 9, 4c
Labour—trade unions : inquiry commissions, JAN. 22, 5c
Mine explosion, JAN. 23, 6f
Ministry (Grotewohl) — appointments, FEB. 4, 5e (4*)
Poland, relations with—cultural talks, JAN. 27, 7e (3*)
Police, People's—desertions to west, MAR. 24, 8b
Political situation :—
JANUARY — allegations against officials, 5, 6c ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5g (and 5a ; 5*) ; six Liberal Democratic Party members dismissed, 9, 4c (and 2*) ; Youth movements to be investigated, 10, 5d ; further regulations ; calls to reveal political past, 12, 6b ; sabotage charges, 15, 4c (5*) ; Foreign Min. arrested ; photo., 17, 6d (and 2* ; 5*) ; former colleague's comments, 19, 5g (and 3* ; 6f, 5*) ; inquiry into "mass organizations," 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; ideological crimes listed, 26, 6c (and 6e, 2*) ; reported sentences for anti-Semitism, 30, 4d
FEBRUARY—demands for changes in bureaucratic methods in administration ; Socialist Unity Party resolutions, 5, 5a (and 4*) ; new party purges, 9, 6e ; spy trials ; schoolboys sentenced, 10, 5a ; trial of nine men, 12, 8g ; demands for protection from "western terrorists," trial, 13, 5g (and 3* ; 5a, 5*) ; sentences, 16, 5a ; forthcoming purge of political parties ; pastor arrested, 28, 6g
MARCH—sentences for sabotage, 12, 5d ; Ambassador to Moscow criticized, 14, 5f (3*)
Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), FEB. 5, 5a (and 4*)
Leading articles, JAN. 6, 7b ; 17, 7b
Reuter, Herr (s.), MAR. 20, 6c
Population—Dr. Friedensberg (s.), MAR. 24, 8b
President (Herr W. Pieck)—broadcast, JAN. 2, 4d ; reported to be in Moscow, MAR. 7, 6c (and 3*) ; illness ; unable to go to Moscow, 11, 8e ; in hospital, 30, 5e
on E.D.C. treaty ; contractual agreements ; inter-zonal border relations (broadcast), JAN. 2, 4d
Press office, JAN. 3, 4e
Prime Minister (Herr O. Grotewohl)—discussion with Dr. Niemöller, FEB. 20, 5a (5*) ; leaves for Moscow, MAR. 9, 6e ; birthday, 16, 6e (5*)

GERMANY :—
Eastern zone :—
Prime Minister (Herr O. Grotewohl) (continued) :—
on trade and industry (s.), FEB. 4, 6f ; on armed forces ; refugees ; future ; political situation (s.), 5, 5a (and 4*) ; on art (s.), MAR. 4, 7d
Property abandoned by refugees—automatic confiscation, MAR. 26, 7c
Refugees to western zones : see *Western: Refugees*, below
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see APELT, Herr F.— ; Russian Control Commission : head : see CHUIKOV, Gen. V. ;—Treatment of officials by new Russian administration, MAR. 16, 6e (5*)
Russian forces in—deserters to western zones : U.S. denies refusal to allow officials to interview man, JAN. 29, 6e
Sabotage : see *Political situation*, above
Scharnowski, Herr E. (s.), MAR. 11, 7c
Scientists—academy to be dissolved, JAN. 24, 5g (and 3*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
United States property—notes exchanged with Russia, JAN. 24, 5e
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Youth—movements to be investigated, JAN. 10, 5d
Evangelical Church—relations with State : Dr. Niemöller's talks with Herr Grotewohl, FEB. 20, 5a (5*) ; parsons missing ; mission banned, 23, 4c (5*)
Finance :—
Debts, pre-war and post-war—Mr. H. R. Mackeson (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9a ; Stock Exchange notice, FEB. 3, 13f ; forthcoming ratification of settlement, 10, 10b ; arrangements for signing, 18, 8e ; (F.N.), 18, 12a ; 27, 8b ; signed, 28, 6d (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 28, 11a
Free Democratic Party—no confidence in Dr. Middelhauve, FEB. 24, 6a ; supported at private conf., MAR. 10, 6e (4*)
Freikorps Deutschland—banned, FEB. 11, 8a (and 5*)
French forces in : see under *Western zones*, below
Frontiers—Czechoslovak relations, MAR. 11, 8d (and 5*)
Future—British Foreign Office statement, MAR. 19, 8f ;—Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), FEB. 5, 5a (and 4*) ;—Heuss, Prof. T. (s.), JAN. 8, 5a ;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 7b ;—Permanent division, suggested, FEB. 27, 6a ;—Plot to maintain division, alleged : Dr. Adenauer (s.), MAR. 20, 8a ;—Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), JAN. 1, 8c (and 2*; 3*)
German Party—dissolved, FEB. 24, 6a
German-Soviet Friendship, Assn. for—homes of officials searched, MAR. 31, 4c
High Commission (western zones) : see under *Western*, below
Hitler, Adolf—anniversary of rise to power, JAN. 31, 5a
I.G. Farbenindustrie—plans for transfer of assets, MAR. 21, 5d ; 24, 7d

GERMANY (continued) :—
Inter-zonal border relations :—
JANUARY—east Berlin allegations; Russian protests at "sabotage," 1, 8c (and 2*; 3*); alleged murder of east German policeman, 2, 4d; possible increase in arms for police, 3, 4a, b; 5, 6c (3*; 5*); western commandants' refusal to issue automatic weapons; new measures; funeral of east German policeman, 6, 4a, b; British patrol car fired on, 9, 6d; crossings into west further reduced, 12, 6a; Communist "border zone" to be formed; railway inspection; Russian protest against U.S. border broadcast, 15, 4e; dispute over women tram drivers, 16, 5f (and 5b, 3*); meeting between acting U.S. High Commissioner and head of Russian Control Commission, 17, 5c; branch of railway closed by east Germans, 20, 5e; labour registration order, 23, 5a; journalists arrested, 27, 7e (and 2*; 5*)
FEBRUARY—traffic barriers; power supplies from east cut, 3, 7g; Russian allegations; against organizations refuted, 4, 5b (5*); east zone rocket method to prevent persons crossing frontier, 9, 6e; further obstructions, 10, 5a; 12, 8g; rail restrictions, 14, 6e; 16, 5a; 18, 8f; shots at western frontier patrol, 24, 6d
MARCH—proposals for persons from east Berlin to buy return railway tickets with east marks, 5, 7b; speedier clearance of lorries, 17, 8c (and 3*; 4*); west Berlin policeman found dead, 19, 8f (3*); wages of westerners employed in State-owned concerns in east suspended; sentences for smuggling across boundary, 23, 4d; canal locks reopened by Russians, 26, 8d; restrictions on Berlin *Autobahn*, 27, 6d; probable cause; conf. of economic advisers; canal traffic resumed, 28, 5c
Kidnappings in Berlin: see *Berlin: Western: Kidnappings*, above
Leading article, JAN. 27, 9c
Photograph, JAN. 14, 5
Pieck, Herr W. (broadcast), JAN. 2, 4d
Refugees: see *Western: Refugees*, below
Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), FEB. 17, 6d (and 5*)
Iron and steel production, JAN. 3, 6g; U.N. Economic Commission report, 12, 5d
Israel, relations with—Jewish reparations agreement: see JEWS: Germany
Jews :—
Eastern zone explusions from associations, JAN. 22, 5c (3*); reported sentences for anti-Semitism, 30, 4d
Refugees to western zones: see *Western: Refugees*, below
Restitution Successor Organization — licence to purchase and export goods, FEB. 12, 6c (5*)
Liberal Democratic Party—six members dismissed in eastern zone, JAN. 9, 4c (and 2*); purge, FEB. 9, 6e
Motor cars—prices reduced, JAN. 2, 6f
Munich—United States Consul-General resigns: see THAYER, Mr. C. W.

GERMANY (continued) :—
Music — Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra: visit to London: see under MUSIC
Nazis and Nazism :—
JANUARY—arrest of seven former leaders by British authorities, 16, 6a; (photos.), 16, 5; discussed by west German Ministry, 17, 4e; U.S. High Commission report on growth of Nazism, 19, 6f (and 5c, 5*); Chancellor's talks with British High Commissioner, 21, 8g (and 2*; 3*); 22, 5c; Herr Blücher's talks, 23, 5d; documents examined; forthcoming applications for writ of *habeas corpus*, 24, 5d; Chancellor drafting protest against U.S. High Commission's report; Free Democratic Party statement, 26, 4f; situation discussed, 28, 5a (and 3*); 31, 5e
FEBRUARY—discussion between Chancellor, British High Commissioner and U.S. State Sec., 7, 6c; forthcoming *habeas corpus* hearing, 10, 5c; 11, 4g (5*); Freikorps Deutschland banned by west German Government; British attitude, 11, 8a (and 5*); German attitude; further *habeas corpus* petitions, 12, 7a; alleged Freikorps leader released, 14, 5c; forthcoming *habeas corpus* hearing, 19, 7b; held, 20, 6g (and 4*; 5*); 21, 6g; forthcoming report on Naumann group; hearing, 23, 4f; leading article, 24, 9b; correspondence, 24, 9e; questions in British Parliament, 25, 4b, e; forthcoming appeal against order, 26, 8d (and 4*); hearing of new petition; arrangements for hearing of appeals, 28, 5c
MARCH — British interim report; hearing of appeals postponed, 3, 6b; 9, 7c; one member of Freikorps released, 10, 7d; discussion between Chancellor and British High Commissioner, 13, 3g; appeals dismissed by British court; right to see counsel upheld, 18, 4f; appeal for writ of *habeas corpus* dismissed, 19, 7f (and 5*); German request to take charge of further investigation, 26, 8f; British agreement, 27, 11d; discussed, 27, 8d; Press allegations denied, 30, 5d (5*); one man handed over to German authorities; hearing of other petitions postponed, 31, 4c (and 3*)
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), JAN. 20, 6a; 22, 5c; 27, 6e; 28, 5a (and 3*); (broadcast), 31, 5e; (s.), MAR. 31, 4c
Blücher, Herr F. (s.), JAN. 16, 6b; 19, 6f
Debevoise, Mr. E. W. (s.), JAN. 20, 6b
Dehler, Dr. T. (s.), JAN. 19, 6f; (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 6f; (s.), MAR. 3, 6b
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e; 22, 4d; 29, 3c; west German attitude, 30, 4c; (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11d
Euler, Herr (s.), JAN. 17, 4e
Free Democratic Party attitude, JAN. 30, 4c
French attitude, JAN. 16, 6b
Hellwege, Herr (s.), JAN. 19, 5c (5*)
Kirkpatrick, Sir I. (s.), JAN. 16, 6a
Leading articles, JAN. 16, 7b; 20, 7b; FEB. 24, 9b; MAR. 27, 9c
Lehr, Dr. R. (s.), JAN. 16, 6a

GERMANY :—
Nazis and Nazism (continued) :—
Middelhauve, Dr. (s.), JAN. 16, 6b ; 21, 8g (and 2* ; 3*)
Neo-Nazi Party : see *Socialist Reich Party*, below
Parliament, British—questions, JAN. 21, 4e ; 22, 4d ; 29, 3c
Schmid, Prof. (s.), JAN. 30, 4c
Social Democratic Party attitude, JAN. 30, 4c
Victims of the Nazi régime, union of—office closed in western zone ; camouflaged Communist agency ; activities in eastern zone to cease, FEB. 24, 7d (and 6c, 5*)
Weiner library described, FEB. 2, 7g (3*)
Opera—first performance of *Leonore* 40/45 : see under OPERA
Peace treaty—East zone attitude, MAR. 21, 6c
Property in Britain : see under ENEMY property, former
Red Cross—rescue launch (photo.), JAN. 28, 12
Refugees :—
Eastern zone to western : see under *Western*, below
War—Bill to establish rights and status approved by Bundestag, MAR. 26, 7c
Rhine, River : see that title
Roman Catholic Church in Bavaria—Pope's tribute, JAN. 21, 7e (5*)
Rostock—foundation-stone for new city laid, FEB. 3, 7g
Rothensee locks : see *Canals*, above
Ruhr International Authority : see under *Trade*, below
Saarland : see SAARLAND
Shipping :—
Red Cross rescue launch (photo.), JAN. 28, 12
Seizure of partly built vessels in prize by British in 1945 : appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 13, 2f
Western zones : see under *Western zones*, below
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Social Democratic Party—policy for security system, MAR. 20, 8b
Socialism—east zone Communist Party resolutions, FEB. 5, 5a (and 4*)
Socialist Reich Party—leader's disappearance, MAR. 12, 5f
Socialist Unity Party : see *Communist Party* : *Eastern zone*, above
Sozialistische Aktion—members arrested ; leader escapes, FEB. 26, 7d
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Theatrical productions—Mr. P. Ustinov (s.), JAN. 12, 2e
Trade :—
Eastern zone — Egypt, with : see under EGYPT : Trade ; — Reorganization schemes, FEB. 4, 6f (and 3*)
Inter-zonal—agreement, FEB. 21, 5g (and 5*)
Ruhr International Authority ended, FEB. 11, 7d
Western zones :—
Arab countries, with : see under ARAB countries : Trade
Canada, with : see under CANADA : Trade

GERMANY :—
Trade :—
Western zones (continued) :—
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Exports and imports—statistics, JAN. 31, 10c
France, with : see under FRANCE : Trade
Great Britain, with—negotiations, FEB. 2, 6e (5*) ; agreement, MAR. 7, 6d ; 10, 7e ; provisions for payments in sterling, 13, 6e
Imports—restrictions relaxed, MAR. 24, 8c (and 5*)
Leading article, FEB. 12, 9b
Limitations on industrial capacity—expected removal, JAN. 6, 4d ; lifted, 13, 4d
Production—drive ; aid from U.S., MAR. 3, 6d
Representation at international fairs and exhibs., JAN. 15, 4c (5*)
Swiss investment in industry, JAN. 27, 6e
Yemen, with—delegation in Bonn, FEB. 19, 7d
Trade marks : see under TRADE marks
Union of German Youth—banned in Hesse, JAN. 10, 4f ; further ban, 15, 4c
United States forces in : see under *Western*, below
Uranium : see under URANIUM
War crimes—former general freed, FEB. 12, 7g ; one exonerated posthumously, MAR. 4, 7b
Concentration camp chief sentenced, FEB. 16, 5d
Extradition of criminals—French requests : see LAMMERDING, former Gen. ; and KAHN, former Capt.
France, in :—
Hostages, shooting of—sentences, MAR. 2, 7c
Metz, concentration camp near—officials sentenced, JAN. 23, 4d (3*)
Oradour-sur-Glane, massacre at—forthcoming trial, JAN. 2, 5c ; held, 13, 5a ; no procedural distinction between Alsatians and Germans, 14, 5e (and 1*) ; Alsatians protest, 16, 5d ; photo. of survivors, 16, 12 ; trial, 17, 4g ; 19, 5b ; 20, 4f ; 21, 6f ; 22, 5d ; 23, 4f ; 24, 5d (3*) ; 26, 5c ; proposed amendment to French law, 28, 5b (3*) ; principle of "collective guilt" repealed, 29, 7b ; leading article, 29, 9c ; trial, 30, 4c (and 2*) amendment passed, 30, 4d ; general's extradition sought by France, 31, 5g ; Anglo-French talks, FEB. 3, 7b ; question in British Parliament, 3, 11a ; separate trial ordered for Alsatians, 4, 5d ; trial of accused Germans, 5, 5g ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5g ; trial of Alsatians, 9, 6d ; 10, 5b (and 4*) ; 11, 6f ; final stages, 12, 6g ; sentences, 13, 6e ; further details, indignation in Alsace ; appeals lodged, 14, 5b (and 3*) ; protests and demonstrations ; forthcoming Bill of

GERMANY :—
War crimes :—
France, in :—
Oradour-sur-Glane, massacre at (continued) :—
Amnesty, 16, 4e ; Gen. de Gaulle's comments, 17, 6d ; new party's aims, Amnesty Bill, 18, 6f ; approved, 19, 8c (and 3* ; 4*) ; leading article, 19, 9c ; adopted, 20, 5e (and 5*) ; protests by relatives of victims ; honours returned, 21, 6c ; Alsatians return home, 23, 4f
Netherlands, in—escape of six Netherlands criminals : see NETHERLANDS : War criminals
Weather—invention claiming to keep roads free of ice and snow, JAN. 21, 7d (5*) ; gales and snow, FEB. 2, 6d ; 3, 8e ; 10, 5a
Western zones :—
Agriculture—west Berlin "green week," JAN. 31, 5a ; FEB. 2, 8f ; U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, 27, 6e (and 5*)
Allied forces in :—
Exercise—plans, MAR. 11, 6e
Gale, Gen. Sir R. (s.), FEB. 25, 8c
Arab countries, relations with : see under ARAB countries
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Aviation—preparations for formation of new Lufthansa, JAN. 3, 4e ; company founded, 7, 4f (and 3*) ; B.E.A. executive to meet members, 9, 5b ; secondhand aircraft not to be used, MAR. 5, 6d
Leading article, JAN. 6, 7c
Bank rate reduced, JAN. 8, 5a, 10g
Basic Law—discussed, FEB. 20, 7f
British forces in :—
Atomic weapon training—Gen. Sir R. Gale (s.), FEB. 25, 8c
Bomber shot down by Russian fighters —six of crew killed ; British protests ; Russian allegations of frontier violation, MAR. 13, 8a ; witnesses' accounts, 13, 8b ; Notes exchanged ; casualty list ; airman's death, 14, 6a (and 5*) ; Russian allegations denied, 14, 6b ; leading article, 14, 7b ; three-Power Note ; bodies of airmen handed over, 16, 8c (and 5*) ; U.S. High Commissioner's talks with Gen. Chuikov, 17, 8c (and 3* ; 4*) ; bodies flown to Britain, 18, 8d (5*) ; funeral, 20, 2f ; Russian reply to Note, 20, 8c (and 4*) ; discussed, 21, 6c (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 9e ;—Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), MAR. 17, 7d (and 4*) ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 18, 6c ; 25, 3a
Courts-martial Appeals, MAR. 24, 13f
Eastern zone in—Mr. N. Birch (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d ; three reported requests for asylum, 14, 6c
Gale, Gen. Sir R. (s.), FEB. 25, 8c
Headquarters — question in British Parliament (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4g ; Gen. Sir R. Gale (s.), FEB. 25, 8c
Budget : see under *Finance*, below

GERMANY :—
Western zones (continued) :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canadian forces in—Fighter Squadron ; Infrantry brigade transferred to Soest, FEB. 25, 7e
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) :—
JANUARY—birthday, 6, 4b ; message from Gen. Eisenhower, 7, 4d ; presents snuff box to Royal Irish Fusiliers, 10, 4e ; discussion with French High Commissioner, 10, 6b ; discussion with British High Commissioner, 21, 8g (and 2* ; 3*) ; letter from Herr Ollenhauer, 22, 5c (and 6e, 5*) ; receives Prof. Reuter, 24, 5f ; discussion with Dr. Maier, 28, 5d (2*) ; broadcast, 31, 5b, e
FEBRUARY — in Berlin, 2, 8f ; meeting with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, 6, 5a ; summary of talks, 7, 6c ; indisposed, 11, 7a ; 18, 8c ; receives British and French High Commissioners ; leaves for Rome, 23, 6a ; in Rome, 24, 6f ; discussion with Signor De Gasperi ; stay extended, 25, 8a ; talks with M. Bidault, 27, 8b ; signs agreements ; leaves Rome, 28, 5a (and 6c, 5*) ; plans to visit U.S., 28, 6b
MARCH—in Bonn, 2, 7a ; receives British High Commissioner, 3, 6b ; discussion with U.S. High Commissioner, 3, 8f ; motion of censure rejected, 6, 7c (4*) ; plans for visit to U.S., 7, 5g (and 4*) ; at Strasbourg ; discussion with M. Bidault, 10, 7b ; talks : with British High Commissioner, 13, 3g ; with French High Commissioner, 17, 7d (and 4*) ; 24, 6e ; discussion with British High Commissioner, 26, 8f ; to visit Canada, 28, 6f
Contractual agreements (s.), JAN. 13, 4c ; MAR. 6, 7c (4*) ; 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*) ; 23, 4f
Europe, Western — Defence Community (s.), JAN. 8, 4d ; 13, 4c ; 28, 5a (and 3*) ; FEB. 23, 6a ; 25, 8a (and 5*) ; 28, 5b ; MAR. 2, 7a ; 11, 7g ; 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*) ; 23, 4f
Future (s.), MAR. 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*)
Israeli reparations (s.), MAR. 5, 7b
Nazis (s.), JAN. 20, 6a ; 22, 5c ; 27, 6e ; 28, 5a (and 3*) ; (broadcast), 31, 5e ; (s.), MAR. 31, 4c
Rearmament (s.), MAR. 11, 7g
Refugees (broadcast), JAN. 31, 5b ; (s.), FEB. 2, 8f (and 2*) ; MAR. 5, 7b
Russia (broadcast), MAR. 9, 7f (4*)
Saarland (s.), MAR. 2, 7a ; 6, 6f ; 11, 7g
Coffee—smuggling, JAN. 10, 5a (4*) ; sentences, FEB. 9, 7f ; smugglers in British Army uniforms, MAR. 9, 7a ; 12, 5c (4*)
Communist Party : see *Communist Party*, above
Constitutional Court—article, FEB. 20, 7f
Contractual agreements : see *Foreign relations*, below
Cookery — instruction by telephone : light leading article, FEB. 14, 7d
Cultural convention with Italy : see under *Italy*, below

GERMANY :—
Western zones (continued) :—
Danish forces in—position discussed, JAN. 29, 8c
Duelling legal, JAN. 30, 5e
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Electoral law—west Berlin's demand for voting rights, FEB. 25, 6g
Emigration to Canada : see under CANADA : Immigration
Espionage—arrests, FEB. 6, 6e ; 7, 6d ; 27, 6f
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Explosions—fire crackers incident ; deaths, JAN. 2, 6d ; Wilhelmshaven munitions dump, MAR. 27, 8f
Finance :—
Budget, JAN. 29, 7g (and 2*)
Economic situation—discussed, JAN. 1, 6a ; — United States aid : possible reduction, JAN. 6, 4d ; Prof. Reuter (s.), MAR. 16, 6d
Exchange—deals authorized, JAN. 6, 10b (5*) ; Deutsche mark's par value, FEB. 3, 12e (5*)
Loans, 5%—oversubscribed, JAN. 31, 5f (5*)
Taxation—reduction in income-tax, JAN. 22, 9b (5*) ; 29, 7g (and 2*) ; not criticized by High Commission, FEB. 17, 7c
Fires—losses : O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Firework explosion : see *Explosion*, above
Foreign relations — Contractual agreements : situation discussed, JAN. 5, 5g (and 3*) ; dates for third reading, MAR. 5, 8f ; discussed, 17, 7d (and 4*) ; third reading ; convention approved, 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*) ; Communist demonstrations, 20, 8b ; (photo.), 20, 7 (5*) ; voting discussed, 21, 6f (5*) ; procedure for ratification, 28, 5a (and 4*)
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), JAN. 13, 4c ; MAR. 6, 7c (4*) ; 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*) ; 23, 4f
Christian Democratic Union resolution, JAN. 28, 5a —(and 3*)
Constitutionality — forthcoming Constitutional Court hearing, FEB. 20, 7f ; held, 21, 5f ; ended, 23, 6b ; no decision until after ratification, MAR. 9, 8e (and 5*) ; leading article, 9, 9c
East zone attitude, JAN. 28, 6e (5*) ; MAR. 16, 6c (and 5*) ; 21, 6c
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c
French attitude—ratification Bill prepared, JAN. 29, 7c (and 2*) ; *rapporteurs*, FEB. 5, 5d
Heuss, Prof. T. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 5a
Leading articles, JAN. 6, 7b ; MAR. 9, 9c
Ollenhauer, Herr (s.), MAR. 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*)
Pieck, Herr W. (broadcast), JAN. 2, 4d
Polish attitude, MAR. 31, 4f
Reber, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 5, 5g
Russian attitude, MAR. 31, 4f

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Foreign relations (continued) :—
Social Democratic Party attitude, JAN 15, 4c (and 3*) ; FEB. 7, 6c ; MAR. 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*)
Trade Union attitude, MAR. 12, 6b
Ulbricht, Herr W. (s.), JAN. 27, 7e (5*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
French forces in—German sentenced for murder, JAN. 19, 4e (3*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Anglo-German Assn. meeting, FEB. 25, 11b
Chargé d'Affaires in London : see SCHLANGE-SCHONINGEN, Dr. H.
London Diplomatic Correspondence (P.Q.), FEB. 5, 4b
Press delegation to Britain—arriving in London, JAN. 8, 3c
Trade : see under *Trade : Western*, above
High Commission :—
British High Commissioner : see KIRKPATRICK, Sir I.
British political director change, JAN. 1, 8b
French High Commissioner : see FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. André
United States High Commissioner : see CONANT, Dr. J. B. ; Deputy : see REBER, Mr. S.
Income tax : see under *Finance : Taxation*, above
Industries : see *Trade and industry ; Western zones*, above
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Iron and steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Israel, relations with—Jewish reparations agreement : see JEWS : Germany
Italy, relations with—cultural convention, FEB. 27, 8b ; signed, 28, 5a (and 6c, 5*)
Labour :—
Trade Unions—west Berlin aims ; Communists' reduced strength, MAR. 11, 7c
Unemployment—Scharnowski, Herr E. (s.), MAR. 11, 7c ;—Statistics, JAN. 6, 4d ; 22, 9b (5*) ; FEB. 19, 8b ; MAR. 9, 5c (5*)
Ministry (Adenauer)—motion of censure rejected, MAR. 6, 7c (4*)
Motor-cars — Canada, company established in, JAN. 10, 5b ;—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 19, 5e
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6a
Occupation by Czechoslovak and east zone forces—reported plans, FEB. 26, 8b
Occupation costs—allied High Commissioners reminder to Min. of Finance, FEB. 14, 5d (5*)
Pakistan, relations with—Pakistani dispute with India over reparations : see under INDIA : Pakistan
Parties, political—leading article, JAN. 24, 7b
Poland, relations with—German spy trial : see *Treason*, below
Police :—
Frontier—French objections to increase, FEB. 18, 8d ; discussion between U.S. High Commissioner and Chancellor, MAR. 3, 8f

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Police (continued) :—
Reserves parade with allied forces, JAN. 5, 6c (2*)
Population, JAN. 22, 5b
Potash—production, FEB. 2, 13e
President (Prof. T. Heuss)—New Year message, JAN. 1, 5a ; 8, 5a ; receives Dr. Maier, 28, 5d (2*) ; birthday, FEB. 2, 6a ; receives Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, 6, 5a ; contribution to *Zeitungs Verlag* jubilee issue, 16, 4c (5*) ; message on death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 4g
on future (s.), JAN. 8, 5a
Press—Great Britain, delegation to : see under *Great Britain,* above ;—Journalist imprisoned in east zone, FEB. 26, 6c ; — *Zeitungs Verlag:* jubilee issue, FEB. 16, 4c (5*)
Railway travel—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 19, 5e
Rearmament for participation in European Army—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 11, 7g ;—Air Force plans, MAR. 3, 8f ;—British appeal against, MAR. 13, 7d ;—Forces training : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 12, 4b ; 14, 3c (5*) ;—French attitude, FEB. 5, 5d ;—Gaulle, Gen. C. de (s.), JAN. 3, 5d ; FEB. 26, 6e ;—Juin, Marshal A. (s.), JAN. 5, 6g ;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 9b ;—Mayer, M. René (s.), MAR. 2, 8g ;—Montel, M. Pierre (s.), FEB. 5, 5d ;—National army : Gen de Gaulle's plan, JAN. 3, 5d ;—Wyatt, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 14, 3c (5*)
Refugees from eastern zone :—
JANUARY—arrivals in west Berlin, 1, 8c (and 2*; 3*) ; 3, 4a, b ; escape routes to be blocked ; chairman of east zone Christian Democratic Union flees to west, 13, 5e (and 5*) ; Jewish refugees, 16, 5f (and 5b, 3*) ; arrivals, 20, 5e ; 21, 8c (and 2*) ; 22, 5c ; appeals for aid, 23, 5a ; situation discussed by Bundestag and Ministry ; funds allotted ; arrivals, 24, 5f ; appeals for aid ; arrivals, 26, 6c ; 27, 7e (and 2*; 5*) ; 28, 5a ; 29, 6e ; 30, 4d ; plans to aid Jews; U.N. Commissioner's appeal for aid, 31, 5a
FEBRUARY—arrivals, 3, 7g ; discussions on aid ; arrivals, 4, 6f ; east zone willing to take refugees back, 5, 5a (and 4*) ; arrivals, 6, 6e ; registration offices enlarged, 7, 6a ; aid from Länder ; east zone rocket method to prevent persons crossing frontier, 9, 6e ; arrivals, 10, 5a ; U.S. aid ; international action urged ; analysis of arrivals, 13, 5g (and 5e, 5*) ; some arrested attempting to cross border ; arrivals, 16, 5a (and 4*) ; 2,150 in one day, 18, 8f ; camps visited by U.S. High Commissioner, 19, 8b ; refugees fired on by Communist police ; lorry driver shot dead, 23, 4d; arrivals; agreement for air evacuation in force, 24, 6c ; effect of Russian policy, 27, 6b ; housing plans, 27, 6e (and 5*)

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Refugees from eastern zone (continued) :—
MARCH—record number during Feb., 2, 6a ; camps described ; interviews with refugees, 3, 6d ; Cabinet discussion on possible "little airlift," 4, 8b ; speedier evacuation methods urged, 5, 7b ; military aircraft not to be used ; civil airlines' statement ; questioning procedure to be simplified, 7, 6f ; fewer arrivals ; new east zone measure to prevent, 9, 8c (and 5*) ; airlift in action, 10, 7c ; confused plans for air evacuation, 13, 6f (and 5*) ; ship's escape from Russian zone ; map, 17, 8f ; official report on situation, 19, 7f (5*) ; difficulties of resettlement, 20, 6c (and 4*) ; statistics, 24, 8b ; Bill to establish rights and status approved by Bundestag ; automatic confiscation of property abandoned in east zone, 26, 7c
Adenauer, Dr. K. (broadcast), JAN. 31, 5b ; (s.), FEB. 2, 8f (and 2*) ; MAR. 5, 7b
Conant, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 5g ; (broadcast), 19, 8a
Dahlem, Herr F. (s.), MAR. 2, 6a
East zone Press comments, JAN. 30, 4d
Ford Foundation grant, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), FEB. 5, 5a (and 4*)
International rescue campaign, MAR. 16, 6d (and 6e, 5*)
Leading article, JAN. 27, 9c
Netherlands aid, MAR. 28, 5b (4*)
Norwegian aid, FEB. 19, 8b ; MAR. 7, 6f
Photographs, FEB. 14, 12 ; MAR. 7, 12
Red Cross Societies, League of—report, FEB. 2, 6f
Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), JAN. 26, 6c ; 28, 5a ; (broadcast), FEB. 27, 6a
Scharnowski, Herr E. (s.), MAR. 11, 7c
Swedish aid, MAR. 7, 6f
Swiss aid, MAR. 7, 6f
Timberman, Gen. (s.), MAR. 9, 8d (3*)
United States aid, MAR. 7, 6f
van Heuven Goedhart, Dr. G. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 5e (5*) ; 27, 6e (and 5*)
Shipping—Africa, East : see under AFRICA, East : Shipping ;—Blohm and Voss yards to be reopened, MAR. 4, 7b ;—Construction plans, JAN. 20, 6c (and 6e, 3*)
Smuggling—coffee and cigarettes seized, JAN. 10, 5a (4*) ; sentences, FEB. 9, 7f ; smugglers in British Army uniforms, MAR. 9, 7a ; 12, 5c (4*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Telephones—cookery service : see *Cookery,* above
"Terror"—east zone Press allegations, MAR. 12, 5d (and 4*)
Theatrical productions—production of British plays, JAN. 26, 5b ; *Peter Pan* produced in West Berlin, 31, 8f ; French company's performance, MAR. 17, 2g (4*); *Mrs. Warren's Profession* performed 18, 11a ; Berlin season : article, 24, 10c (5*)

GERMANY :—
Western zones (continued) :—
Tobacco—cigarettes smuggled, JAN. 10, 5a (4*)
Trade : see *Trade: Western,* above
Trade Unions : see under *Labour,* above
Treason—trial, JAN. 26, 4d ; sentences, FEB. 2, 7f
Unemployment : see under *Labour,* above
United States economic aid : see under *Finance: Economic situation,* above
United States forces in—protests against detention of two in Russian zone, FEB. 27, 6c (and 5*) ; return of man who deserted to east in 1951, MAR. 25, 7e (5*)
Air Force—Orders to pilots, MAR. 18, 8d ;—Sabre jet aircraft to replace Thunderjets, MAR. 14, 6b (5*) ; some to be transferred from Britain, 17, 8f
Aircraft shot down by Czechoslovak MIG ; U.S. protests, MAR. 11, 8d (and 5*) ; pilot's statement, 12, 5a ; U.S. Note ; reply, 12, 6e (and 5*) ; further U.S. Note, 14, 6b (and 4*) ; leading article, 14, 7b ; three-Power Note, 16, 8c (and 5*) ; High Commissioner's talks with Gen. Chuikov, 17, 8c (and 3* ; 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 17, 9e
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), MAR. 17, 7d (and 4*)
Yemen, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Wilhelmshaven—explosion : see *Western: Explosions,* above
Women, League of Democratic—homes of officials searched, MAR. 31, 4c
GERRARD, Sir A. D. (Mr. Justice)—appointed High Court Judge, JAN. 22, 6a ; sworn in ; takes seat, JAN. 30, 5b ; knighthood, FEB. 4, 2g
GETHIE, Chief (Kenya)—arrested, JAN. 21, 7b
GEVERS, Mr. F.—recital, FEB. 9, 4b
GEVERS, Baron W. J. G. (Netherlands)—opens art exhib. at Matthiesen Gallery, FEB. 20, 2g
GEYER, Dr. A. L. (S. Africa)—on Public Safety Bill and Criminal Laws Amendment Bill (s.), FEB. 24, 6b
GHAFFAR Khan, Abdul—imprisonment in Pakistan : Indian Congress Party resolution, JAN. 17, 5g (and 2*)
GHAFIQI, al—medical manuscript found in Tripoli, JAN. 23, 4d
GHANATABADI, Mr. S. (Persia)—on Dr. Moussadek's powers (s.), JAN. 5, 6e (and 5*)
GHERSIE, Col. S.—on emergency measures in Kenya (s.), JAN. 30, 4c (2*)
GHIKA, Mr. M.—art exhib., FEB. 23, 8f
GIBB, Sir A.—on Sir L. Savile (l.), FEB. 2, 10f
GIBBON, Mr. G. E.—allegations against Muslim League, JAN. 22, 5c (5*)
GIBBON, Col. J. H.—law case, MAR. 17, 11a
GIBBON, Mr. L. F.—on design of schools (s.), MAR. 30, 4e
GIBBONS, Mr. C.—marriage, JAN. 14, 8b
GIBBONS, Mrs. S. C. A.—will, MAR. 6, 10c
GIBBS, Mrs. K.—death, MAR. 21, 8d ; funeral, 24, 10b
GIBBS, Dr. N. H.—Oxford University appointment, MAR. 25, 10c
GIBRALTAR :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Bishop : see HORSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. D.
Colonial Secretary—change, FEB. 12, 7c
Labour—Spanish workers : strike, FEB. 24, 7e (3*)
Spanish claims—Artajo, Señor (s.), JAN. 1, 5e (5*) ;—" Industrial seige " urged, FEB. 19, 6g (4*) ;—Madrid journalists' attitude, FEB. 24, 7e (3*; 7d, 4*)
Water—shortage ; supplies from N. Ireland, FEB. 2, 7e (3*)
GIBSON, Mr. Anthony—death : see under KENYA : Terrorist activities
GIBSON, Mr. C. W.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4f (5*)
GIBSON, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 5, 8d
GIBSON, Mr. J. Chapman — certificate suspended, FEB. 14, 3d
GIBSON, Mr. J. Clark—on gambling (s.), FEB. 14, 3a
GIBSON, Mrs. M. A.—law case, JAN. 14, 4c
GIBSON, Brig. W. L.—director of information in Kenya, FEB. 5, 6e
GIBSON, Mr. W. L.—will, MAR. 20, 10c
GICK, Miss J.—*The Golden Thread,* JAN. 14, 9b
GIDDINGS, D. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 24, 3a ; FEB. 5, 2e
GIDEON movement—activities, FEB. 21, 3b
GIEDINGER, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
GIEGLING, K. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 23, 4d (3*)
GIELGUD, Mr. J.—performance in *The Way of the World* (photo.), FEB. 20, 2 ; to visit Bulawayo, 25, 11a
GIELGUD, Lieut-Col. L. E.—death, FEB. 26, 10d ; tribute, MAR. 4, 10e
GIELGUD, Mr. V.—on Mr. E. A. F. Harding (l.), JAN. 27, 10e
GIFFARD, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 27, 10c (5*)
GIFFARD, C. H. and son : see under MURDERS
GIFFARD, Gen. Sir G.—on insanity and the law (l.), MAR. 7, 7e
GIFFORD, Lord—Mackenzies purchased, JAN. 19, 8c
on speed limit for heavy vehicles (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a; on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3b ; MAR. 13, 3a
GIFFORD, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Mr. Eden, JAN. 14, 5a ; dinner in honour, 14, 8b ; reception in honour, 16, 8b ; dinner in honour, 22, 9a ; (photo.), 22, 9 ; visited by Mr. Eden ; leaves for U.S., 24, 5c ; (photo.), 24, 12
on international relations ; Atlantic Treaty ; relations with Britain (s.), JAN. 22, 9a
GIGGLESWICK School—Old Boys : dinner, MAR. 21, 8b
GIGLI, Signor B. (Italy)—Grand Officer of Order of Merit, JAN. 3, 6e ; recital tour : plans, 17, 8e ; recital, MAR. 23, 2c
GIKONYO, Mr. (Kenya)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 14, 5e
on measures against terrorists activities (s.), JAN. 17, 6e
GILBERT, Mr. E. W.—Oxford Univ. appointment, MAR. 5, 10c
GILBERT, Rev. F. F.—on abuse of public assistance (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
GILBERT (D. M.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f

GILBERTSON, Mr. C. G.—retirement, MAR. 18, 13d
GILBERTSON, Mrs. F. W.—Gower cliff lands offered to National Trust, FEB. 19, 5c
GILES, Rev. A. S. — Chaplain-in-Chief of R.A.F., FEB. 2, 10b
GILL, Mr. F. F.—appointment, MAR. 6, 15d
GILLAN, Sir A.—on Sudan (l.), JAN. 28, 7e
GILLESPIE, Mr. G. T.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
GILLESPIE, Mr. W. R.—on home decorating (s.), FEB. 12, 3d
GILLETT, Mr. C. R. E.—on road courtesy (l.), MAR. 3, 9g
GILLETT, Sir W. A.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 23, 12g
GILLETT Bros. Discount Co.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11g; (R., F.N.), 19, 12b
GILLETTE Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
GILLINGHAM—rate, MAR. 11, 4c
GILLOI, M. Pierre—death, JAN. 5, 8g
GILLON, W.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5f; 27, 5e; MAR. 6, 4d
GIL-MARCHEX, Mr. H.—recital, JAN. 12, 2d
GILMORE, Cdr. (E.) J. B. L.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10g
GILMOUR, Mr. I.—son christened, JAN. 9 8a
GILMOUR, Sir J. E.—appointment, FEB. 9, 13d
GINSBURY, Mr. N.—*The Firstcomers*, MAR. 17, 2f
GIRL Guides—Coronation accommodation, FEB. 23, 10f
GIRTIN, Thomas—art exhib,. FEB. 9, 10d; 13, 8d
GIUSEPPI, Mr. M. S.—death, FEB. 16, 8e; tribute, 17, 11c
GIVEN, Capt. J. G. C.—appointment, FEB. 28, 6e
GLAMORGANSHIRE—deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 25, 10e
GLANCY, Sir B.—death, MAR. 18, 10d; tributes, 19, 10f; 23, 8e
GLANUSK, Lord—on peers' applications for Coronation summonses (l.), JAN. 9, 7e
GLANVILLE, Mr. L. R.—appointment, JAN. 30, 13g
GLASGOW—Ballater Street factory fire, MAR. 17, 8d;—Cranston's Tea Rooms: preservation: correspondence, FEB. 27, 9e;—Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 7, 8e;—Police: see under POLICE; — Queen Margaret Garden: correspondence, JAN. 7, 9g;—Trees and shrubs: Coronation scheme, JAN. 17, 2e (5*)
GLASGOW Alhambra Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 2, 13d
GLASGOW Tree Lovers Soc.—on children's playgrounds (l.), JAN. 7, 9g
GLASGOW University—honorary degrees to be conferred, MAR. 25, 10c
GLASS—Sales: Messrs. Sotheby's, MAR. 7, 3c; Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, 9, 10b
GLASS Houghton and Castleford Collieries, Ltd.—capital repayment, FEB. 13, 10f
GLASSPOLE, Dr. J.—on rainfall in 1952 (art.), JAN. 12, 10c
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. W. R.—law case, MAR. 18, 4e
GLAZEBROOKS (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 13, 10f
GLEDHILL, Mr. J. B.—partnership, MAR. 14, 10b
GLEN Line Ltd.—law case, JAN. 30, 4f (and 5*)
GLEN (Allan) Old Boys' Club—dinner, MAR. 21, 8b
GLENDAY, Sir V.—member of committee hearing objections from detainees in Kenya, MAR. 28, 6b
GLENDON Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f
GLENLIVET and Glen Grant Distilleries, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 9, 12c
GLENN, Mr. G. F.—will, FEB. 3, 10f
GLENNY, Mr. C. F.—on new Bank of England building scheme (s.), FEB. 20, 3d; on City of London rebuilding (s.), 20, 3d; MAR. 6, 4c
GLENNY, Capt. J. E. M.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
GLIDING: see under AVIATION
GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
GLOUCESTER—Dean-designate: see EVANS, Ven. S. J. A.;—Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 7, 8e
GLOUCESTER, Duke of:—
JANUARY—at Sandringham church service, 5, 6d; at marriage of Lord Dalkeith and Miss J. McNeill, 12, 8c; at centenary dinner of Royal Photographic Soc., 21, 5g; at Leicester Square Theatre film performance, 23, 8b; attends Australia Day dinner, 27, 10b (and 5*)
FEBRUARY—tour of flood areas, 3, 8b; at Croydon Territorial Army Centre, 2, 10b; at Fairbridge Soc. meeting, 13, 8d; at Privy Council Coronation committee meeting, 17, 8c; visits 2nd Battn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 25, 10b; entertains Commonwealth Belgian Joint Committee of Imperial War Graves Commission, 26, 10b; visits Newbury-Reading area boys clubs, 27, 10b
MARCH—at Vintners' Company dinner, 6, 10b; visits exhib. of Coronation souvenirs (photo.), 7, 12; at British Empire Cancer Campaign meeting, 11, 4d (and 4*); at British School Exploring Soc.'s dinner, 11, 10b; opens Gas Council sales and service conf., 12, 2g; at marriage of Mr. E. H. S. Aubrey-Fletcher and Miss B. M. Floyd, 12, 8c; at dinner of Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers 12, 8b; opens R.A.F. Reserves Club, 13, 11c; inspects K. Company, Scots Guards, 13, 10b; visits Queen Mary, 18, 8e; inspects 2nd Battn., Scots Guards, 19, 10b; visits Queen Mary, 25, 8a; death of Queen Mary: at Marlborough House services, 26, 8a; 30, 6c; in procession to Westminster Hall, 30, 6a; (photo.), 30, 8; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6b; 31, 6d
Aide-de-Camp to Queen, Personal, MAR. 11, 8g
Birthday, MAR. 31, 8b
Cancer unit, Canadian gift of cobalt (s.), MAR. 11, 4c (and 4*)
Engagements cancelled, MAR. 26, 8c
Gas industry (s.), MAR. 12, 2g
Iraq, forthcoming visit to, MAR. 24, 8d
Photography (s.), JAN. 21, 5g
Royal Counties Agriculture Soc.—president, JAN. 23, 3c
Shrewsbury, Lord—godfather to son, FEB. 9, 10b
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of :—
JANUARY—at Sandringham church service, 5, 6d ; at marriage of Lord Dalkeith and Miss J. McNeill, 12, 8c ; at centenary dinner of Royal Photographic Soc., 21, 5g ; at Leicester Square Theatre film performance, 23, 8b ; attends Australia Day dinner, 27, 10b ; (and 5*)
FEBRUARY—at opening of Croydon Territorial Army Centre, 2, 10b ; at Marble Arch Pavilion film performance, 6, 8b ; tour of flood areas, 11, 8f ; at Leicester Square Theatre film performance 13, 8b ; welcomes H.M.S. *Kenya* at Portsmouth, 25, 10c ; (photo.), 25, 14
MARCH—at Vintners' Company dinner, 6, 10b ; visits visual education exhib., 7, 8b; visits exhib. of Coronation souvenirs (photo.), 7, 12 ; receives freedom of Dumfries on behalf of King's Own Scottish Borderers, 9, 4d ; at dinner of British Schools Exploring Soc., 11, 10b ; at marriage of Mr. E. H. L. Aubrey-Fletcher and Miss B. M. Floyd, 12, 6c ; at opening of R.A.F. Reserves Club, 13, 11c ; visits Ideal Home Exhib., 13, 10b ; opens Bowthorpe Maternity Hospital, 19, 10b ; visits Queen Mary, 25, 8a ; death of Queen Mary : at Marlborough House services, 26, 8a ; 30 6c ; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6a ; 31, 6d
Engagements cancelled, MAR. 26, 8c
Kenya, H.M.S. (s.), FEB. 25, 10c
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN 31, 6g
GLOUCESTER Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
GLOVER, Maj.-Gen. M.—on pre-entrance training before entry to Sandhurst Academy (l.), JAN. 14, 7e
GLOVER and Main, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
GLUBB, Lt.-Gen. J. B.—on Israeli-Jordanian relations (s.), FEB. 9, 7e (and 5*) ; Israeli comments, 12, 6e (3*)
GLYMPTON Park—estate, MAR. 25, 10e
GLYN, Mr. F. M. G.—appointment, MAR. 6, 15d
on Latin American trade (s.), MAR. 6, 14a ; (F.N.), 6, 13b
GLYN, Mr. J. P. R.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g ; 16, 11c
GLYN, Miss M.—dance : arrangements, FEB. 21, 8b
GLYN, Miss M. H.—will : law case, MAR. 28, 3f
GLYN, Sir R.—on totalisator (l.), FEB. 2, 9e ; on road transport denationalization (s.P.) 10, 4e ; on defence (s.P.), MAR. 6, 12a ; on Territorial army (s.P.), 20, 5d
GLYN, Mills and Co.—balance sheet, JAN. 12, 11e
GLYN-JONES, Sir H. (Mr. Justice)—High Court Judge ; (photo.), JAN. 9, 6d ; sworn in, 13, 2g ; takes seat, 14, 4c knighthood, FEB. 4, 2g ; received by Queen ; knighthood conferred, 28, 8b
GLYNDEBOURNE Opera : see under OPERA
GLYNNE-PERCY, Mr. D. — engagement cancelled, MAR. 11, 10c
GLYNWED Tubes, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 16, 12d
GODBER, Sir F.—chairmanship, JAN. 9, 10c ; address, 26, 8b ; director of Commonwealth Development Finance Co. Ltd., MAR. 25, 4d
GODBER, Mr. J. B.—on use of farm land for building (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a
GODDARD, Lord (Lord Chief Justice)—counsel's criticism of conduct of trial ruled as unfounded, JAN. 17, 4d ; opens new police station at Oxhey, FEB. 2, 4f
on law delays (s.), JAN. 14, 3a ; on police (s.), FEB. 2, 4f
GODDARD, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 12, 8g
GODDARD, Air Marshal Sir R.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
GODFOIN, M. Roger (France)—photo., JAN. 16, 12
GODFREY, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 23, 8d
GODFREY, Mr. R. S.—death, MAR. 31, 8e
GODMAN, Mr. S.—on parrots (l.), FEB. 14, 7g
GODWIN, Mr. C.—on Coronation newsreels (l.), JAN. 19, 3e
GODWIN, Mr. H. S.—marriage, JAN. 2, 8c
GODWIN, Rev. H. S.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10b
GOELTZER, H. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 13, 5a
GOFF, Miss A. A.—law case, MAR. 25, 4d (5*)
GOFF, Very Rev. E. N. P.—on parish church cathedral canonries (l.), JAN. 7, 7f ; on education (l.), 21, 9d
GOFF and Goff, Messrs.—merger with Scott Brothers and Co., MAR. 30, 10b
GOFFI, Mr. T.—unique ascent of Mont Blanc, MAR. 30, 5e
GOICOECHEA, Don Antonio—death, FEB. 16, 8e
GOKHALE, Mr. M. S. (India)—on relations between Asian and European socialists (s.), JAN. 14, 5e (3*)
GOLD—Export regulations, contravention of : prosecution, JAN. 10, 3d (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs : annual review (F.N.), JAN. 1, 13a ;—Montague (S.) and Co., Messrs : annual review (F.N.), MAR. 27, 13a ;—Pixley and Abell, Messrs. : annual review, JAN. 7, 10b ;—Price : Prof. L. Robbins (art. quoted F.N.), JAN. 13, 10a ; Mr. N. C. Havenga (s.), MAR. 27, 14f ; (F.N.), 27, 13a
GOLD COAST :—
Civil Service—recruitment of Africans discussed, MAR. 18, 9f
Cocoa production—correspondence, JAN. 12, 5e ; 23, 9e ; discussed, MAR. 18, 9f
Constitution—article, MAR. 18, 9f ;—Convention People's Party recommendations, JAN. 17, 4f ;—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 3f ;—Davies, Mr. H. O. (s.), MAR. 26, 6c (3*) ;—Governor (s.), FEB. 10, 5c (and 4*)
Cooking—suggested use of paraffin stoves, JAN. 22, 9c (5*)
Defence—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 17, 4f
Development—correspondence, JAN. 5, 3e
Governor (Sir C. Arden-Clarke)—on self-government (s.), FEB. 10, 5c (and 4*)
Prime Minister (Dr. K. Nkrumah)—to visit Liberia, JAN. 14, 5e (and 5d, 3*) ; discussed, 17, 4f ; in Monravia, 23, 4c (3*)
on defence (s.), JAN. 17, 4f ; on Volta river scheme (s.), FEB. 26, 3g
Racial relations—Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Spears (s.), JAN. 10, 4g (5*)
Riots in Togoland : see TOGOLAND
Timber—firewood prices, JAN. 22, 9c (5*)
Trade—discussed, MAR. 18, 9f

GOLD Coast (continued) :—
Trade unions—Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Spears, (s.), JAN. 10, 4g (5*)
Volta river development scheme—Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Spears (s.), JAN. 10, 4g (5*); special commissioner, FEB. 14, 5d; commission approved by Legislative Assembly, 26, 3g
GOLD Coast Main Reef Mines, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 16, 10f; (R.), FEB. 2, 13d; (M.), 25, 13c
GOLD Coast Selection Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f; (M.), FEB. 16, 10g; acquisition of columbite areas in Nigeria, MAR. 9, 11g
GOLD plate—Scythian-Greek gold bowl sold, FEB. 17, 10c
GOLDENBERG, Dr. H. Carl (Canada)—to prepare case for taxation agreement revision in British Columbia, FEB. 16, 5b (4*)
GOLDIE, Sir N.—on crime in Lancashire (s.), JAN. 8, 3e
GOLDING, Dr. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 16, 11c
GOLDMANN, Dr. N. (U.S.A.)—to visit Israel, JAN. 23, 5c (and 2*)
GOLDRING, Mr. F.—" The Weald " reviewed, MAR. 18, 10f
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 18, 12e
GOLDSMITHS and silversmiths—council: dissolution order: approved, FEB. 26, 3a;—Craft, decline in: Mr. A. H. Westwood (l.), FEB. 17, 9e; discussed; trade organizations' opinions, 18, 4e (and 5*); leading article, 18, 9c; discussed in Parliament, 19, 3e; Goldsmiths' Company (l.), 20, 7e; correspondence, FEB. 17, 9e; 20, 7e; 24, 9d; MAR. 7, 7d
GOLDTHORPE, F.—court-martial, MAR. 20, 2f
GOLF :—
Amateur championship—1954 plans, JAN. 20, 4a; 1953 closing date, FEB. 19, 11c; MAR. 27, 3c
Amateur status—position of caddies, JAN. 8, 9f
Assistants' challenge matches, FEB. 25, 3e (5*); MAR. 7, 4d
Berks and Bucks Alliance—competitions, FEB. 26, 11e
Bexhill course—for sale, MAR. 27, 10e
Cambridge University v. Stymies, JAN. 19, 10a; v. Royal Worlington Club, 26, 9f; v. Walton Heath, FEB. 2, 11f; v. Worlington, 9, 3e; v. Edinburgh University, 19, 11c; v. West Hill, 23, 9b; v. Gog Magog Club, 27, 11d; v. Berkshire Club, MAR. 2, 3d; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 9, 3d; officers, 23, 10a
County Cricketers v. Mr. Padgham's team, MAR. 14, 3b
Croydon Alliance—competition, FEB. 5, 9d
English Union—selection committee, JAN. 24, 4d; secretary, 25, 3e
Essex assistants' championship, MAR. 26, 11g (5*)
Essex Union—competitions, JAN. 16, 4d; FEB. 5, 9d; 19, 11c; MAR. 6, 3e (5*)
Fixtures, JAN. 7, 9f; 14, 2e; 24, 4d; FEB. 17, 3d
France—fixtures, JAN. 19, 10g
GOLF (continued) :—
Great Britain v. United States (Ryder Cup)—British captain, JAN. 14, 2e; plans, FEB. 11, 11d (5*)
Guildford Alliance—competitions, JAN. 23, 10c; 30, 10b; FEB. 13, 2d; 27, 11d; MAR. 6, 3b; 13, 12e
Halford Hewitt Cup—draw, FEB. 27, 11d
Herts Alliance—competitions, JAN. 16, 4d; FEB. 5, 9d; 20, 9e; championship, MAR. 5, 11a; 20, 4c
Hitchcock, J. v. P. Mills, FEB. 12, 5a (7*)
Inst. of London Underwriters—officers, FEB. 26, 11d
Ladies—international matches: England team. MAR. 14, 3b; —New Zealand touring team: constitution, FEB. 13, 2d
Ladies' Union—meeting, FEB. 28, 4e (and 7*)
Leading article, MAR. 5, 9d
London Irish Medical Soc.—dinner, FEB. 27, 10b
Middlesex Alliance—competitions, JAN. 15, 9e; FEB. 12, 5a
Open championship—1954 plans, JAN. 20, 4a; prize money, 31, 4b; 1953 closing date, FEB. 19, 11c
Oxford and Cambridge Soc. — Croome Shield competition abandoned, JAN. 8, 9f; President's Putter: inspection of greens by competitors (photo.), 9, 9e; results, 10, 9e; 12, 10a; 13, 9a; (photo.), 13, 9
Oxford University v. Divots, JAN. 26, 9f; v. Worplesdon, FEB. 2, 11f; v. Berkshire, 9, 3e; v. The Moles, 23, 9b; v. Walton Heath, MAR. 2, 3d; v. The League, 9, 3d; v. Cambridge University; reserves' dinner match, 20, 4c; results, 21, 4b (Cambridge won), 23, 10a; officers, 23, 10b
Royal Cinque Ports links—right of way: law case, MAR. 28, 3e
Royston Club—diamond jubilee, MAR. 27, 3c
St. Andrews course—suggested closing of Eden and Old courses during bad weather, JAN. 7, 9f
Scotland, West of v. Ulster (Turnbull Cup), MAR. 27, 3c
Sunningdale Dormy House Shield, JAN. 5, 2c
Sunningdale foursomes, MAR. 26, 11g; 27, 3d (and 7*); 28, 4e (photo.), 27, 3
Sussex Professional Union—competitions, FEB. 19, 11c; 27, 3c
Swallow-Harrogate tournament—plans, JAN. 6, 9a
West of England foursomes championship, JAN. 26, 9f
Yorkshire Union—fixtures, FEB. 12, 5a (7*)
GOLLANCZ (Victor), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 5e
GOLODETZ, Mr. N.—will, JAN. 13, 8d
GOLSHAYAN, Abbasgholi (Persia)—forthcoming trial, FEB. 11, 6f (5*); held, 12, 7b (3*)
GOLSON, Mr. J.—on deserted villages (s.), MAR. 5, 4d
GOMA, Abdel Salaam Fahmy (Egypt)—member of committee to draft constitution, JAN. 13, 6b
GOMANI, Acting Paramount Chief (Nyasaland)—on contribution to British war effort (s.), JAN. 9, 4e; on Central African federation (s.), 26, 3d (5*)

GOMME-DUNCAN, Col. A.—on colonial forces (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f; on railway services (s.P.), 12, 4e; on Scottish hydro-electric schemes (s.P.), 12, 4f
GOMORY, Mr. A. L.—appointment, FEB. 17, 12c
GONCOURT, Edmond de (1822-96)—journal: leading article, FEB. 2, 9d; death of man preparing text, 6, 7g
GOOCH, Mr. E. G.—on sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), MAR. 14, 9a
GOOD, Mr. A.—on education (l.), JAN. 2, 7e
GOOD, Mr. A. P.—death, FEB. 11, 8b; 12, 10f; tribute, 17, 11b; 19, 10e; memorial service, 26, 10b
GOOD, Mr. C. B.—resigns directorship, JAN. 1, 15g
GOOD, Mr. M.—" Winners for 1953 " noticed, MAR. 18, 5a
GOODALL, G. A.—proceedings against, FEB. 7, 2g
GOODALL, Mr. H. J.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
GOODENOUGH, Mrs. F. C.—funeral, MAR. 28, 8b (5*)
GOODENOUGH, Mr. K. M.—luncheon in honour, JAN. 28, 8b
GOODHART, Prof. A. L.—on witnessing signatures (l.), JAN. 5, 7f; on road safety (s.), MAR. 9, 4e
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—on ancient buildings (l.), MAR. 12, 7f; on Mr. J. MacGregor (l.), 24, 10e
GOODMAN, Mr. L. L.—on records of engineering processes (l.), MAR. 27, 3f
GOODWEAR Shoes (South Africa), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
GOONETILLEKE, Sir O. (Ceylon)—on rubber industry (s.), MAR. 31, 4e
GOORWITCH, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
GOOSMAN, Mr. W. S. (New Zealand)—on flood damage (s.), FEB. 3, 5e (5*)
GOPENG Consolidated Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 23, 10g
GORDIMER, Miss N.—" *The Soft Voice of the Serpent*: reviewed, FEB. 25, 10f
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. A. R. G. —on N. Ireland Summary Jurisdiction Bill (s.), JAN. 14, 4d
GORDON, Gen. Sir C.—re-erection of statue in new Embankment Garden announced, JAN. 21, 4d; anniversary of death, 28, 5d (5*); letter sold, MAR. 26, 5c
GORDON, Lord Dudley—on Bach Choir (l.), FEB. 7, 7d
GORDON, I. H.: see IRELAND: Northern: Murder
GORDON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—at Anglo-U.S. economic discussions (photo.), MAR. 6, 16; dinner in honour, 18, 10b
on Atlantic Treaty defence programmes; raw materials (s.), JAN. 29, 5a (and 3*; 5*)
GORDON, Mr. M.—death, FEB. 14, 6e
GORDON, Mrs. M. S.—hon. degree of Durham Univ., MAR. 6, 10c
GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—shareholders' criticisms of administration and sale of Hotel Metropole, Folkestone (F.N.), JAN. 1, 13b; notice to rescind Hotel Metropole sale contract, 3, 10c; shareholder's circulars, 9, 10b; 19, 10g; discussed at extraordinary general meeting, 21, 11c (and 5*); 23, 11b; application for injunction restraining directors circularizing shareholders other than re-convening meeting, 24, 2e; 28, 11f;
GORDON Hotels, Ltd. (continued):—discussed at extraordinary general meeting, poll taken, FEB. 6, 10f; poll results, 11, 12c; election of directors declared invalid, 14, 4f; board changes, 21, 11c; independent examination report, MAR. 28, 11c;—Grosvenor House (Park Lane) share purchase offer, JAN. 27, 12b; MAR. 11, 12g; (F.N.), 12, 10b; circular to shareholders, 13, 13c; offer lapsed, 30, 10b
GORDON-LENNOX, Senior Under Off. B. C.—sword of honour, FEB. 6, 3g; (photo.), 6, 12
GORDON-SMITH, Mr. T. G.—appointment, FEB. 9, 13d
GORDON-WALKER, Mr. P. C.—on arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e; on sterling area (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g; on possible imperial federation (l.), 16, 7e; on British policy in Africa (l.), 21, 7e; on simplified spelling (s.P.), 28, 3e; on Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c
GORE, Mr. A.—on railway waiting rooms (l.), JAN. 10, 7g
GORE, Mr. F.—art exhib., FEB. 5, 3e (4*)
GORELL, Lord—on Royal Literary Fund (s.), MAR. 12, 8e
GORINI, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e
GORKIN, Mr. (Russia)—deputy secretary of Supreme Council Praesidium, MAR. 7, 6a; discussed, 9, 9f
GORMLEY, Mr. A. J. C.—leaves for U.S. and Canada, FEB. 18, 13c
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 25, 7a
GORT, Mr. H.—on naturalized Britons (l.), JAN. 13, 7d
GORTON, Rt. Rev. N. V.—on chapels of unity (s.), FEB. 13, 3c
GORTON, Mr. W. H.—death, FEB. 13, 2c; 19, 10e
GOSCHEN, Lord—on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3b
GOSCHEN, Maj-Gen. A. A. — deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
GOSS, Rev. A. J.—on Sir H. Duff Gordon (l.), JAN. 16, 8e
GOSS, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 14, 8e; tribute, 20, 8e
GOSSARD, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 20, 9d
GOTTWALD, Mr. K.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: President
GOUDIE, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
GOUGH, Lady—leaving for overseas, FEB. 9, 10b
GOUGH, Mr. C. F. H.—on Parachute Brigade (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4f; on Army (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f; on Honourable Artillery Company (s.P.), 20, 5d
GOUGH, Mr. F. B.—house in Kenya raided, JAN. 12, 4e
GOUGH, Rt. Rev. H. R.—on Coronation; Christianity (s.), JAN. 14, 3e; on roots of crime (l.), 22, 7e
GOUGH, Mr. L.—on surnames (l.), FEB. 2, 9e
GOUGH Calthorpe, Lady—will, FEB. 20, 8e
GOULD, D. D.—proceedings against, FEB. 14, 3b; 17, 4f (and 5*); 24, 4c; 26, 5d; MAR. 19, 3d; 20, 2f
GOULD, Mr. J. P.—on flood warning system (l.), FEB. 9, 9e
GOULD, Mr. L. B.—director of Newfoundland and Labrador Corp., FEB. 23, 5c
GOULD, Mr. R.—on adult education (s.), FEB. 16, 2e

GOULD, Sir R. M.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c
GOURLAY, Maj. F. P.—death, JAN. 13, 8f
GOURLEY, Mr. H.—consultant on Kafue hydro-electric scheme, JAN. 30, 5d (and 3*)
GOVER, Mr. C. C.—appointment, JAN. 22, 13g
GOVERNMENT—democracy: Mr. Max Beloff (art. quoted): leading article, FEB. 2, 9b;—Political leadership: M. Bertrand de Jouvenel (s.), leading article, MAR. 12, 7b;—Regional parliaments, suggested: Mr. Clement Davies (broadcast), FEB. 2, 4f
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f; (R.), FEB. 3, 13f; (M.), 6, 10g
GOVERNMENT buildings—designs: *Architectural Review* quoted, JAN. 9, 3b (and 3*);—Whitehall Gardens offices: costs: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 11, 3d; statue ("Earth") (photo.), MAR. 14, 12
GOVERNMENT departments — form-filling: correspondence, JAN. 3, 7g; 6, 7g; 13, 9g; 19, 3e;—Information, Central Office of: estimates, MAR. 18, 3e
GOVERNMENTS Stock and other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 22, 10g; (M.), MAR. 25, 11e
GOVETT, Mrs. J.—dance: arrangements, MAR. 24, 10b
GOW, Mr. R.—"The Full Treatment," FEB. 4, 9b
GOWER—gift of cliff lands offered to National Trust, FEB. 19, 5c
GOWER, Mr. H. R.—on Welsh industries (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c (5*); on steel denationalization (s.P.), 30, 9e; on Russia (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3b
GOWER, Miss L. L.—dance: arrangements, FEB. 25, 10b
GOWER, Sir R. V.—death, MAR. 7, 8f (and (4*); tribute, 11, 10e; funeral, 12, 8b
GOWER Street garden—tree felling, JAN. 30, 8c (5*)
GOWERS, Sir E. A.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 2b; received by Queen, FEB. 11, 10b
GOWERS, Sir W.—on bees on the warpath (l.), JAN. 20, 7e
GOWING, Ven. E. N.—to resign archdeaconry of Southend, FEB. 13, 8g
GOWLLAND, Cdr. L.—retirement, FEB. 20, 8d
GOWRIE, Lord—to relinquish Lieutenant-Governorship of Windsor Castle, JAN. 15, 6b; entertained by Windsor Corporation, MAR. 23, 3b
GOYDER, Mr. G.—on Holy Communion (s.), FEB. 10, 3c; on church government (s.), 12, 2g (and 5*)
GRABHAM and Shute, Messrs.—law case, JAN. 28, 11g
GRACE, Lt.-Col. H. G.—death, FEB. 16, 8d; funeral, 19, 10b
GRACE, Dr. W. G.—light leading article, FEB. 23, 7d
GRACE, Dr. W. H.—death, FEB. 11, 8b; 13, 8e
GRACE (W. R.) and Co.—chairman, JAN. 22, 13g
GRACIE, Senhor S. de S. L. (Brazil)—dinner, MAR. 20, 10b; reception in honour, 25, 10c
GRADWELL, Mr. L.—resumes seat at Thames Police Court, MAR. 5, 5e
GRAFF, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
GRAFFTEY, Mrs. E.—marriage, MAR. 24, 10b
GRAFFTEY-SMITH, Sir L. — member of Governor-General's commission in Sudan, FEB. 17, 6c; leaves for Cairo, MAR. 4, 8d; visits Egyptian Prime Min., 5, 6d; in Khartoum, 9, 7b
GRAFTON Street, No. 17—sold, FEB. 21, 2g
GRAHAM, Det. C.—proceedings against, MAR. 20, 11a
GRAHAM, Mr. C.—marriage, JAN. 30, 8b
GRAHAM, Dr. F. P. (U.S.A.)—to attend conf. of Indian and Pakistani Ministers on Kashmir, JAN. 24, 6f; FEB. 2, 7e; talks with Indian and Pakistani delegates, 7, 5d; 20, 5f (and 3*)
on Kashmir (s.), FEB. 4, 5b
GRAHAM, Mr. G.—son christened, JAN. 8, 8b
GRAHAM, Miss G. M. M.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 27, 10c
GRAHAM, Mr. H. H.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—retirement, FEB. 25, 10c
GRAHAM, Col. W.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JAN. 23, 8b
GRAIN, Isle of—floods: work on restoration of sea wall, FEB. 6, 3a
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd.—dividend passed, JAN. 1, 13d; (R.), MAR. 14, 10g
GRALEN, Dr. Nils—appointment, FEB. 7, 10g
GRAMOPHONE records—noticed, JAN. 1, 11b; 2, 10d; 14, 9a; 21, 3b; 22, 10c (3*); 29, 5d (5*); FEB. 3, 3d; 19, 5e; 25, 11b (and 5*); 27, 2d; MAR. 4, 5e (5*); 10, 2f (4*);—Public playing, restriction of: agreement between Phonographic Performances, Ltd. and Musicians' Union: Lord Burden (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4b; Musicians Union's reply, 22, 3b (and 3*)
GRANADA Theatres, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 11, 12f
GRAND, Herr A. (Austria)—disappearance in Vienna, JAN. 28, 5a (5*)
GRAND Hotel (Southampton Row), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
GRANDON, Mr. H. G.—death, JAN. 6, 6c
GRANDVAL, M. (France)—on Saar (s.), JAN. 23, 5g
GRANT, Baron—correspondence, JAN. 15, 5f
GRANT, Lady (Duncan)—son born, FEB. 7, 8b; christened, 23, 8b
GRANT, C. N.—jump from taxi, FEB. 26, 4d
GRANT, Sir F.—death, FEB. 18, 8g; 19, 10d; funeral service, 21, 8b
GRANT, Capt. I. R. J. M.—death, FEB. 16, 8e
GRANT, Miss J.—dance: arrangements, FEB. 21, 8b
GRANT, Miss P. J.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 6, 8b
GRANT, Mr. S. W.—on engineering (s.), FEB. 21, 6b (and 5*)
GRANT-DALTON, Capt. N. D. S.—son christened, MAR. 10, 10b
GRANT-WILSON, Sir W.—death, JAN. 23, 8f; tribute, FEB. 2, 10d
GRANTHAM, Sir A.: see HONGKONG: Governor
GRANTLEY, Lord—on three-dimensional films (l.), FEB. 16, 7e
GRANVILLE, Lady—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 3a
GRASS—production: Mr. C. Hilgendorf (s. quoted), FEB. 23, 2e;—Spartina: article, FEB. 16, 3c (and 5*)
GRATTON Warehouses, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
GRAVEL pits — reclamation of disused workings: advisory committee's recommendations, MAR. 25, 5d (5*)

GRAVES, Sir H. A.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2d
GRAVES, Mr. H. R. S.—will, JAN. 23, 8b
GRAVESEND—Pocahontas Memorial Chapel of Unity: gifts, MAR. 23, 8d
GRAY, Lady—death, MAR. 26, 10e
GRAY, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 25, 10d (4*)
GRAY, Rev. A. H.—on Rt. Rev. E. S. Woods (l.), JAN. 15, 8e
GRAY, A. R.—death, MAR. 5, 4d
GRAY, Mrs. J.—106th birthday, MAR. 23, 3d
GRAY, Mr. J. N.—appointment, MAR. 17, 11d
GRAY, Kate Lady—death, JAN. 14, 8e
GRAY, Mr. N. S.—*The Princess and the Swineherd*, JAN. 9, 9a
GRAY, Mr. W. N.—marriage, MAR. 2, 10b
GRAY'S Inn—awards, JAN. 31, 2g; Grand Day dinner, FEB. 12, 10c
GRAYSON, Mr. E.—on public school football (l.), JAN. 10, 7f
GRAYSON, Sir D. and Lady—injured in road accident, JAN. 3, 3c; condition, 5, 6b; appreciation of messages, 6, 8b
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
GREAT Northern Railway (Ireland): see IRELAND: Railways
GREAT Wakering—floods: casualties, FEB. 2, 8a; 3, 8a
GREAVES, Mr. J.—on House of Lords reform (l.), JAN. 14, 7g
GREAVES, Sir J. B.—K.C., JAN. 1, 2b
GREAVES, Mrs. L. M.—death: negligence allegations against Selly Oak Hospital: see under BIRMINGHAM
GREECE:—
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Aircraft: see *Aviation*, below
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—aircraft from U.S., JAN. 7, 4e
Banks: see their names
Budget—measures to balance, MAR. 21, 5c
By-election—women voters and candidates in Salonika, JAN. 19, 5b (5*); result, 22, 9c
Copais estate—compulsory expropriation order: see under *Great Britain*, below
Crete—"Harvester Vase": Sir J. Forsdyke (s.), MAR. 4, 5a (5*)
Cyprus requests for union: see under CYPRUS
Defence—Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation: see BALKAN countries: Treaty; —United States military aid: aircraft: see *Aviation*, above
Defence forces:—
Air Force—aircraft: see *Aviation*, above
Army—cut rejected, Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 21, 5c
Detention in Communist countries—U.N. resolution, MAR. 18, 7g
Exercise—plans, JAN. 7, 4e
Navy—visit to Malta, FEB. 10, 6b
Demonstration, MAR. 5, 7b
Espionage—nineteen persons to be tried, MAR. 12, 5c (3*)
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
GREECE (continued):—
Foreign Minister (Mr. Stefanopoulos)—meets Italian Prime Min., JAN. 9, 4a; invited to Belgrade, 15, 4c; discussion with Turkish Foreign Min., 28, 9e; 29, 7d (and 2*); leaves Athens, FEB. 3, 7c (2*); in Yugoslavia, 4, 5f; discussions, 5, 5c; visits Marshal Tito, 7, 5a; leaves Belgrade, 9, 8d; reports to Prime Min., 12, 6e (5*); initials treaty with Turkey and Yugoslavia, 26, 8d (and 3*); in Ankara, 27, 7a; photo. of initialling, 28, 5; signs treaty, MAR. 2, 7d; photo., 2, 7 (5*)
on relations with Italy (s.), JAN. 13, 4c; on cooperation with Turkey and Yugoslavia (s.), FEB. 2, 8f; 7, 5a; 9, 8d (and 5*); 16, 5a
Great Britain, relations with:—
Ambassadors: at Athens: see PEAKE, Sir C.; at London: see MELAS, Mr. L.V.
Ambatielos case concerning 1919 shipping contract—International Court resumes hearings, MAR. 25, 7c (and 4*); ended, 31, 5c
British Naval mission—chief, JAN. 27, 8g
Copais British-owned estate—compulsory expropriation: hearing of company's appeal, JAN. 31, 5b; chairman in Athens; discussions between Greek Defence Min. and British Ambassador FEB. 12, 6d; agreement expected, 13, 5e; company's appeal rejected, MAR. 2, 6g; discussion in British Parliament, 10, 3b; agreement expected, 27, 7c
Apostolides, Mr. (s.), JAN. 15, 4e
General manager's death: see BAILEY, Sir G.
Greek Parliamentary delegation—entertained in Houses of Parliament, MAR. 13, 10b; dinner in honour, 17, 10b; visits Port of London, 18, 3e (5*); Speaker's dinner in honour, 20, 10b; reception in honour, 20, 10c; entertained by Greek Ambassador, 21, 8b
Information office in London—head: change, FEB. 7, 5d
Independence Day—London celebrations: plans, MAR. 23, 8b; cancelled, 26, 10b
Italy, relations with—Gasperi, Signor De (s.), JAN. 13, 4c;—Italian mission to Athens discussed, JAN. 9, 4a; 12, 5c;—Stefanopoulos, Mr. (s.), JAN. 13, 4c; —Trade: see under *Trade*, below
King (Paul)—receives Italian Prime Min., JAN. 9, 4a; to go abroad, 9, 6d; leaves Greece, 13, 4g; in Naples, 15, 4c; in Britain, FEB. 9, 8d; visited by Duke of Edinburgh, 11, 10b; honorary admiral in British Navy; dines with Queen and Duke of Edinburgh, FEB. 17, 8d; 10b; visits Foreign Office, 19, 8g; correction, 20, 5b; Admiralty dinner in honour, 26, 10b; entertained by Greek Ambassador, 27, 10b; MAR. 3, 10b; in Greece; visits H.M.S. *Glasgow* in Phaleron Bay, 25, 7c
Medals, orders and decorations—Royal Order of the Phoenix: Commander, MAR. 20, 7e (5*)
Missolonghi—commemoration of defence during war of independence; freedom granted to Sir C. Peake, MAR. 31, 5e

GREECE (continued) :—
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Parliament—delegation to Britain : see under *Great Britain*, above
Population—correspondence, FEB. 24, 11g
Prime Minister (Field-Marshal A. Papagos) —discussions with Italian Prime Min., JAN. 9, 4a ; concluded ; *communiqué* ; visits Mycenae ruins ; to visit Rome, 12, 5c ; discussion with Turkish Foreign Min., 28, 9e ; talks with Lord Mountbatten and Turkish Foreign Min., 29, 7d (and 2*) ; receives Foreign Min., FEB. 12, 6e (5*)
on army (s.), MAR. 21, 5c
Queen (Frederika) — at christening of daughter of Prince Ernst August of Hanover, JAN. 7, 4f ; returns to Greece ; to act as Regent during King's absence, 9, 6d ; 13, 4g ; at luncheon on board H.M.S. *Chequers* (photo.), FEB. 3, 10 (5*) ; flight in *Viscount* airliner, 24, 6c ; decorates Sir C. Chancellor, MAR. 20, 7e (5*) ; visits H.M.S. *Glasgow* in Phaleron Bay, 25, 7c ; leaves for London, 30, 6a (5*) ; at lying-in-state of Queen Mary, 31, 6d
Refugees—appeal for sewing machines, FEB. 3, 10b
Salonika — By-election : see *By-election*, above
Tobacco supplies to Italy : see under ITALY : Tobacco
Trade—European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union ; — Italy, with : forthcoming Italian mission, JAN. 12, 5c ; agreement, FEB. 9, 7d (5*) ;—Yugoslavia, with : agreement, MAR. 2, 7d (and 5*)
Turkey, relations with — Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation : see BALKAN countries : Treaty
United States, relations with—military aid to Greece : see under *Defence*, above
Women—voters and candidates in by-election : see *By-election*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—Ambassador at Athens : see JOVANOVITCH, Mr. ;—Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation : see BALKAN countries : Treaty ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above
GREEN, Preb. F. G.—on Rt. Rev. E. S. Woods (l.), JAN. 15, 8e
GREEN, Canon F. W.—death, JAN. 16, 8d ; tribute, 21, 10g (5*)
GREEN, Mr. H. R.—appointment, MAR. 25, 4a
GREEN, Sir John—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b
GREEN, Sir John L.—death, JAN. 16, 8d
GREEN, Capt. L. H.—on open-air schools (l.), JAN. 1, 11f
GREEN, Mrs. S. L.—dance postponed, MAR. 13, 10b
GREEN, W. A.—free pardon, FEB. 27, 4f
GREEN, Mr. W. F. B.—law case, FEB. 21, 9c
GREEN, Lt.-Col. W. H.—on Christian giving (s.), FEB. 13, 3c
GREEN (Harry), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 13, 10f
GREEN Howards—Middlesbrough ceremonial parade, JAN. 26, 8c
GREENACRE, Mr. C. T.—appointment, FEB. 7, 9c
GREENALL Whitley and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 25, 7a
GREENAWAY, Mr. G.—editorship of original historical documents, MAR. 20, 9c
GREENE, Mr. G.—visits Mr. Eden, JAN. 28, 6b
GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 3, 13f
GREENE, Robert—*The Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay*: Cambridge University Marlowe Soc. production, MAR. 10, 2f
GREENFIELD, Mr. (S. Rhodesia)—on referendum on Central African federation (s.), FEB. 12, 7g
GREENFIELD, Sir H.—directorship, JAN. 1, 15g ; re-elected president of Central Opium Board, 13, 4e
GREENFIELD, Mrs. J.—100th birthday, JAN. 1, 4e
GREENFRIAR Investment Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f ; (R.), MAR. 30, 10d
GREENHILL-GARDYNE, Lt.-Col. A. D.—death, MAR. 17, 10d
GREENHOUGH, Col. F. H.—death, JAN. 6, 8e
GREENIDGE, Mr. C. W. W.—on British rule in Africa (l.), FEB. 12, 9d
GREENING (N.) and Sons, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 7, 9c
GREENLAND : see under DENMARK
GREENLANDS—sold, JAN. 16, 8c
GREENLEES and Sons (" Easiephit " Footwear) Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 10, 10f
GREENSLADE, G. A. and daughter : see under MURDERS
GREENWAY, Mr. J. D.—retiring from Foreign Service, JAN. 30, 6g
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—New Year message to Labour Party, JAN. 12, 3b ; tables motion on treatment of Kikuyu prisoners, MAR. 20, 6f
on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a ; on sale of aircraft to Egypt (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b ; on smoke abatement (l.), 6, 7d ; on Middle East (s.P.), 10, 4b ; 18, 3e
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. E.—resigns directorships, MAR. 11, 14f
GREENWOOD, J. J. G.—struck off roll o solicitors, MAR. 27, 4c
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 9, 9g
GREER, Rt. Rev. W. D. L.—on Church unity (s.), MAR. 19, 3g
GREGG, Sir N. McA.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2d
GREGORY, Mr. A.—in Katmandu, MAR. 3, 7d
GREGORY, Mr. E. C.—on sculpture competition (l.), MAR. 28, 7e
GREGORY, Mr. F. R. (Canada)—on tobacco supplies to Britain (s.), MAR. 9, 7d (4*)
GREGORY, Dr. J. C.—unable to captain Davis Cup team, FEB. 20, 9e
GREGORY, W. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 17, 5e ; 24, 3c
GREIG, Group Capt. Sir L.—illness, JAN. 27, 8g ; FEB. 20, 6d ; death ; photo., MAR. 2, 10e ; funeral, 6, 10b ; tributes, 6, 10d ; 11, 10d ; memorial service, 13, 10e
GREINER, Miss G.—instruction in Commonwealth history (l.), FEB. 10, 9g
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—Legion of Honour, FEB. 20, 8e
GRENFELL, Capt. R.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 10, 7e
GRESHAM House Estate Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f ; (R.), 26, 13g ; (M.), MAR. 20, 12f

GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc.—(R.), MAR. 31, 13e
GREVILLE, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
GREY, Miss B.—health, JAN. 3, 3g; 6, 9f; to visit Stockholm, MAR. 11, 11d
GREY, Mr. C. F.—to join Parliamentary delegation to West Indies, JAN. 22, 3b; leaves London, 28, 3c
GREY, Sir J.—on cotton industry (s.), JAN. 23, 9c (and 3*), 11c
GREY, Mr. W.—on China (l.), MAR. 2, 9e
GREY (John) (Textile Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f; (R.), MAR. 7, 11g (5*)
GRIBBLE, Mr. C.—on Mr. G. Stirling (l.), JAN. 23, 8f
GRICE, Mr. W.—on boarding house radio sets (s.), JAN. 19, 3d
GRIENENBERGER, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
GRIEVE, Mr. A. E.—resigns directorships, FEB. 7, 9c
GRIFFEN, Mr. H. S.—director of Newfoundland and Labrador Corp., FEB. 23, 5c
GRIFFIN, Cardinal—in Rome, JAN. 20, 5d; luncheon in honour, 28, 8b
on Roman Catholic schools (s.), JAN. 9, 2b (and 5*); on Abortion Bill (s.), FEB. 17, 5f (and 5*); on education of Polish children in Britain (s.), 25, 11c (and 3*)
GRIFFIN, Mr. J. H.—owner of Grand National winner, MAR. 30, 2c
GRIFFIS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on relations with Spain (s.), MAR. 2, 6b
GRIFFITH, Mr. Hubert—death, MAR. 5, 10d; funeral, 7, 8b
GRIFFITH, Mr. W.—on electrical equipment (l.), JAN. 23, 9e
GRIFFITH and Diggens, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 23, 11d
GRIFFITHS, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—in Nigeria, JAN. 3, 5a; Press conf., 13, 4c (3*); broadcast, 15, 5d (5*)
on colonial policy (s.), JAN. 13, 4c (3*); on steel denationalization (s.P.), 30, 9e; on Africa and Asia (s.), MAR. 2, 5b; on Central African federation (s.P.), 25, 3d
GRIFFITHS, Sir P.—on S.-E. Asia (s.), JAN. 15, 4c (3*)
GRIFFITHS, Mr. R.—National Union of Mineworkers appointment, JAN. 5, 4g (and 5*)
GRIFFITHS (William) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
GRIFFITHS JONES, Mr. E. N.—on measures against Mau Mau (s.), JAN. 17, 6d (2*)
GRIGG, Mr. J.—on Coronation (l.), JAN. 17, 7d
GRIMOD, M. Jean—on Joan of Arc (l.), FEB. 24, 11g
GRIMOND, Mr. J.—on white fish industry (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4g; on army pensions (s.P.), 28, 4g; on agriculture (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f; on gale damage in Scotland (s.P.), 5, 4d; on corporal punishment (l.), 13, 7e; on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), 18, 3e; on flood damage (s.P.), 20, 4f; MAR. 11, 3c; on railway services (s.P.), 12, 4e; on flood relief (s.P.), 24, 5f; on Queen Mary (s.P.), 26, 4e; on railway services (s.P.),
GRIMSHAW, Mrs. I.—law case, JAN. 17. 4c
GRIMSHAW, Ald. W. J.—on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 26, 4g
GRIMSTON, Sir R.—on Central African federation (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3f
GRIMWADE, Mr. A. G.—on Anglo-Jewish liturgical silver (lect.), JAN. 14, 8d
GRINDALL, Mr. H.—retirement, JAN. 1, 15g
GRINSTEIN, Prof. A. M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 13, 6f; charges, 14, 6a
GROMYKO, Mr. (Russia)—visits Mr. Churchill; receives thanks for Russian gift to flood relief fund; (photo.), FEB. 24, 5c; leaves London, MAR. 7, 6c; in New York, 9, 6g
on Austrian peace treaty (s.), FEB. 10, 5g (and 4*); on Korea (s.), MAR. 12, 6b; on U.S. Mutual Security Act (s.), 25, 7g; on U.S. and Russian foreign policy (s.), 27, 8c
GRONCHI, Signor (Italy) — allegations by Deputies, JAN. 19, 4g
GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. Clare—on world price of wheat (l.), MAR. 31, 7e
GROSS, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on disarmament (s.), MAR. 19, 8b; on germ warfare allegations (s.), 28, 5d
GROSSETESTE, Bishop R.—Lincoln Cathedral memorial: appeal, JAN. 24, 8c
GROSVENOR, Mrs. R.—daughter born, FEB. 11, 10b
GROSVENOR Consolidated Investments, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 24, 12e
GROSVENOR House (Park Lane), Ltd.—offer to acquire shares of Gordon Hotels, JAN. 27, 12b; MAR. 11, 12g; (F.N.), 12, 10b; 13, 13c; offer lapsed, 30, 10b
GRÖSZ, Dr. I. (Hungary)—reported arrest, FEB. 14, 6f
GROTEWOHL, Herr O.: see GERMANY: Eastern: Prime Minister
GROUT, Mr. R. G.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
GROVES, Mr. B. A.—marriage, FEB. 23, 8b
GROVES, Mr. W.—law case, JAN. 21, 5b; 24, 2g; FEB. 12, 11e; correction, 13, 9e
GROVES (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g
GROVES and Whitrall, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12e
GRUBB, Mr. K.—protest resignation, FEB. 23, 2d
GRUBB, Miss V. M.—on education (l.), JAN. 6, 7e
GRUBER, Dr. K.: see AUSTRIA: Foreign Minister
GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M. (U.S.A.)—receives British Parliamentary delegation visiting N.A.T.O., JAN. 9, 4c; discussion with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 4, 5c; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 17, 7d (and 4*)
on Atlantic Treaty; Russian attacks on allied aircraft (s.), MAR. 17, 7d (and 4*)
GRUMBLETONIANS—light leading article, FEB. 9, 9d
GRÜNBAUM, Herr K. (Germany)—reported arrest, FEB. 28, 6g
GRUNDY, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 19, 10d
GRUNDY, Dr. J. B. C.—headmastership, MAR. 18, 10e
on Dr. R. W. Moore (l.), JAN. 15, 8e
GRUNDY, Mrs. M. A. H.—will, MAR. 14, 8b
GRUNDY, Mr. N. D.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e; 28, 11f; 29, 6c
GRUT, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—(R.). JAN. 7, 10g; 12, 11d; (D.), MAR. 6, 15f
GUARDIAN Assurance Co.—annuity rates increased, JAN. 29, 11b
GUARDIAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d; (M.), MAR. 13, 14c

GUARDS, Brigade of—officers: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 5e;—Training methods: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 10, 3g

GUARDS Club, Third—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 20, 10e

GUEILIKMAN, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g

GUEPIN-STANCIOFF, Mme. H.—address, MAR. 25, 10b

GUERNSEY: see under CHANNEL Islands

GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—employees: short-time work in screw division, JAN. 1, 4a; offer to acquire Scottish Stamping and Engineering Co. shares, JAN. 15, 10b; (F.N.), 20, 10b; FEB. 9, 11d; MAR. 3, 12d

GUIANA, British:—
- Caribbean Federation, attitude towards: see under CARIBBEAN: Federation, proposed
- Crime—Georgetown police measures, JAN 9, 5d
- Development—World Bank mission, FEB. 5, 5c (5*); report, MAR. 20, 6d (4*)
- Election, forthcoming General—plans, JAN. 12, 4d (5*); MAR. 30, 5c (5*)
- Finance—loan sought, MAR. 31, 4e (5*)
- General Election: see *Election, forthcoming General*, above
- Georgetown—crime: see *Crime*, above
- Governor (Sir C. C. Woolley)—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 2f
- Governor (Sir A. Savage)—audience of Queen, MAR. 13, 10b
- Prices—lifting of controls recommended, JAN. 22, 9a (5*)
- Radar: see under RADAR
- Solicitor-General: see BRAZAO, Mr. A. C.
- Telecommunications—loan sought, MAR. 31, 4e (5*)
- Trade—simplification of import controls recommended, JAN. 22, 9a (5*)
- Undesirable Publications Ordnance passed, MAR. 4, 7a (5*)

GUILDFORD—Bishop: see CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. H. C. M.

GUILDFORD Repertory Theatre Company: see under THEATRICAL productions

GUILDHALL—restoration: new roof: proposed use of stone arches; design (photo.) JAN. 21, 10d; design approved by Court of Common Council, 23, 8d; underpinning of walls and buttresses described, 29, 5c (and 5*)

GUILLAUME, Baron (Belgium)—appointment in Royal household, MAR. 10, 6d

GUILLAUME, Gen. A.: see FRANCE: African: Morocco: Resident-General

GUILLEBAUD, Mr. C. W.—arbitrator in wages dispute in N. Rhodesian copperbelt, JAN. 5, 5c; 7, 4d; in N. Rhodesia, 20, 4g; 21, 8g (1*); in Kasama, 22, 5b; awards pay increases, 29, 8b; 30, 5c
- on N. Rhodesian coppermining dispute (s.), JAN. 24, 6d; 29, 8b; 30, 5c

GUILLEBAUD, Mr. W. H.—retiring from Forestry Commission, MAR. 6, 8b (2*)

GUIMARAENS, Mr. F. F.—death, JAN. 19, 8e

GUINEA, Spanish: see under SPAIN: African possessions

GUINNESS, Mr. A. P. B.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g; FEB. 20, 10g

GUINNESS, Mr. J.—daughter christened, FEB. 2, 10b

GUINNESS, Mr. J. E. A. R.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g

GUINNESS, Group Capt. T. L.—skiing accident, JAN. 15, 6c

GUINNESS (Arthur) Son and Co., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 16, 11e; (F.N.), 16, 10b

GUITERMAN (S.), and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d

GUITRY, M. Sacha—forthcoming London season, JAN. 17, 8d (and 5*)

GULDA, Mr. F.—recital, FEB. 16, 10e

GULF Oil Co.—Antwerp refinery plans, FEB. 20, 10c; Toronto Stock Exchange share quotation, MAR. 19, 12b (5*)

GULLARD, Mr. D. L.—on legal aid scheme (l.), MAR. 11, 9e

GULLY, Mr. J. G.—on flood damage in Kent (s.), FEB. 11, 2e

GUNLAKE, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f

GUNN, Mr. G. V.—appointment, FEB. 7, 4f

GUNN, John—rescued after sealing venture in Newfoundland, MAR. 31, 6g

GUNN, William—missing on sealing venture in Newfoundland, MAR. 31, 6g

GUNN, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—on meat (s.), MAR. 17, 7a (and 5*)

GUNNER and Co.—acquired by Barclays Bank, FEB. 27, 12e; leading article, 28, 7c; correspondence, MAR. 4, 9e

GUNTHER, Mr. R.—sculpture group of funeral of King George VI, FEB. 6, 8g; 27, 2e

GUREVICH, Mr. S. D. (Russia)—arrested, FEB. 7, 6c

GURKHA Rifles, 9th—dinner, MAR. 30, 8b

GURMANI, Mr. M. A. (Pakistan)—car fired in Karachi riots; affected by tear gas, JAN. 9, 6a
- on arms looted during Karachi riots (s.), MARCH 16, 7e

GURR, Dr. C. E.—on fitting students for industry (s.), FEB. 2, 5e

GUSTAV VI, King: see SWEDEN: King

GUTHRIE, James—memorial fund: appeal, MAR. 26, 9g

GUY, Mr. L.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c

GUYON, M. (France)—on Communist Party (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 5f; (s.), MAR. 2, 7b

GUY'S Hospital—student's fall from tower, JAN. 16, 3a; inquest, 21, 5f

GUYTON, William (New Zealand)—portrait sought, JAN. 3, 7g

GWINNETT, Button—suggested sale of page of Wolverhampton church register containing entry of marriage, FEB. 28, 3b

GYNFELIN, Mr. M.—recital, FEB. 2, 2d

GYPSIES—burning of possessions after death: Garsington ceremony; (photo.), JAN. 13, 3d (and 5*); correspondence, 16, 7e; 19, 7e;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 11f

H

"H.B.J."—on Mr. F. W. Hirst (l.), MAR. 6, 10e
"H.L.E."—on Lt.-Col. L. E. Gielgud (l.), MAR. 4, 10e
"H.L.F."—on Mr. C. A. Lombe (l.), FEB. 7, 8f
"H.W.S."—on Dr. C. Clarke (l.), JAN. 1, 10f
HAAFEZ, Capt. S. A. (Egypt)—sentenced, MAR. 31, 6g (and 4*)
HAAKON, King : see NORWAY : King
HAAST, Dr. H. F. von—death, JAN. 7, 8f
HACKBRIDGE Cable Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f
HACKING, Mr. A.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 30, 13g
HACKNEY and Hendon Greyhounds, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b
HADDEN-PATON, Maj. A.—son christened, FEB. 11, 10b
HADDON, Mr. G.—memorial service, JAN. 3, 8b
HADDON, Sir R.—freedom of City of London, JAN. 21, 10e
HADDOW, Prof. A.—on cancer (s.), JAN. 7, 5b
HADEN, Mr. W. D.—on English examinations (s.), MAR. 23, 8d
HADEN-GUEST, Lord—on hospital staffs (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3b
HADFIELDS, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 23, 10g ; (F.N.), 23, 11b
HADLEY Green—Barnet slip road scheme : see under ROADS ;—Photograph, FEB. 11, 3
HADRILL, Mr. R. A.—on death duties and family businesses (l.), JAN. 3, 7f
HAERIZADEH, Hassan (Persia)—forms new political party, MAR. 16, 6e
HAEZRAHI, Mr. Y.—*The Deserter*, MAR. 19, 4c
HAGEN, Miss Betty-Jean—recital, FEB. 9, 4b
HAGEN, Mr. T.—member of Swiss Himalayan expedition, FEB. 24, 7e
HAGLEY Hall (photo.), MAR. 26, 3
HAGUE, Sir C. K. F.—K.B., JAN, 1, 2b
HAIG, Maj. A.—received by Queen, FEB. 25, 10b
HAIG, Brig.Gen. R. C.—death, MAR. 3, 10d
HAIGH, Mr. H. S.—on wool (s.), FEB. 7, 10g
HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M.—address, FEB. 17, 10b
HAIGH, Mr. P.—art exhib., FEB. 12, 10g
HAIGH (H.) and Co.—shares acquired by J. Whittingham and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 30, 11b
HAILEY, Lord—on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b ; on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 23, 7e
HAILSHAM, Lord—on House of Lords reform (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b ; on Lord Silkin's personal attack in life peers debate (s.P.) ; Lord Silkin's apology, 6, 4a ; on Sudan (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4a
HAINE, Mr. S. C. L.—appointment, JAN. 16, 11c
HAINSWORTH, Mr. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
HAIR, Mr. J. N.—will, FEB. 24, 10b
HAIRDRESSING—illness caused by colouring matter : law case, MAR. 13, 5g ; negligence : law case, 19, 3a
HAKEWILL SMITH, Maj.-Gen. E.—lectures on liberation of Walcheren (1944), MAR. 6, 6e (3*)
HAKKI, Abdel Rahman (Egypt)—Ambassador at London, JAN. 15, 6e (and 5*) ; appointment confirmed, 16, 5f (5*) ; visited by British Minister, 23, 6c ; leaving for Britain, FEB. 20, 6f ; in London (photo.), 27, 6e ; visits Mr. Eden, MAR. 18, 7c ; audience of Queen ; presents credentials, 19, 10b ; photo., 19, 7
HALCROW, Sir W.—leaves for N. Rhodesia to present report on Kafue hydro-electric scheme, JAN. 2, 4b ; consultant on scheme, 30, 5d (and 3*)
HALDANE, Lt.-Cdr. T. G. N.—on Adm. Sir F. Larken (l.), JAN. 27, 10f
HALDANE Memorial Lecture, MAR. 19, 4g ; leading article, 19, 9c
HALDIN, Sir P.—on Sir V. Thomson (l.), FEB. 13, 8g
HALE, Capt.—at luncheon for Adm. Mountbatten, JAN. 7, 6a
HALE, Mrs. B. F.-R.—on Sir J. Forbes-Robertson (l.), JAN. 16, 7e
HALE, Mr. C. L.—on Bentley hanging (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4d ; on deputation from Central African Committee (l. to Mr. W. Churchill) MAR. 17, 4f ; on arrest of Mr. F. Odede (s.P.), 20, 5c
HALFORD Cycle Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 21, 11b ; (D.), 25, 12f
HALIFAX—Palace Theatre fire, FEB. 2, 4e (3*)
HALIFAX, Lord—elected to Athenaeum, JAN. 20, 6c ; leaving for overseas, FEB. 4, 8b ; 7, 6f ; in Colombo : ill-health, 21, 5e ; progress, FEB. 23, 6g ; leaves nursing home, 27, 6c ; in Delhi, MAR. 11, 8b ; entertained by Indian Prime Min. ; plans for Athens visit, 12, 6g ; in Athens, 24, 6e ; lunches with Greek King on board H.M.S. *Glasgow*, 25, 7c
Gifford, Mr. W. S., tribute to, JAN. 22, 9b
on marriage guidance (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4c ; on House of Lords reform (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b
HALIFAX Building Soc.—centenary bonus (F.N.), MAR. 6, 13a ; (R.), 24, 11b ; (M.), 31, 12g ; (F.N.), 31, 11b
HALIM, Abbas (Egypt)—arrested, JAN. 17, 6a (and 5*)
HALL, Lord—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 25, 10e
HALL, Mr. E.—National Union of Mineworkers appointment, JAN. 5, 4g (and 5*)
on coal production (s.), FEB. 24, 4g ; MAR. 16, 4d
HALL, Mr. E. B.—death, FEB. 13, 8e (5*)
HALL, Mr. J.—on furniture "D" scheme (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4f ; on Pharmacy Bill (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e ; on British hospital in Paris (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5b
HALL, Mr. J. W.—on flats (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
HALL, Mrs. L.—daughter born, JAN. 9, 8a
HALL, Miss M. M.—on football pools (l.), FEB. 24, 9e
HALL, Mr. N. M.—photograph, FEB. 14, 4e
HALL, Mr. P.—appointment, FEB. 28, 8f
HALL, Mr. R. de Z.—received by Queen, MAR. 14, 8b
HALL, Wilfred—astronomical equipment : see under ASTRONOMY

HALL (Ben) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 12, 11d; (R.), 17, 11d
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 10, 10f; 11, 13g
HALL and Earl, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 22, 10g; FEB. 11, 13g
HALLE Orchestra: see under MUSIC
HALLECK, Mr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—majority leader in House of Representatives, JAN. 3, 6a
HALLETT, Mr. H. H.—death, MAR. 7, 8f
HALLETT, Sir H. I. P. (Mr. Justice)—undue interruption of counsel: conviction quashed, MAR. 10, 4e
HALLIDAY, Mrs. C. I.—will, MAR. 10, 10e
HALLMARKS—suggested international protection agreement: Sir E. Boyle (s.P.), MAR. 21, 9a
HALLSTEIN, Prof. W. (Germany)—to visit Britain, JAN. 28, 6d; in London, 30, 4d; luncheon in honour, 31, 8b
HALS, Frans—art exhib., FEB. 4, 9a; painting sold, 7, 8e
HALSTEAD, Lieut. D.—death, MAR. 16, 4c
HALSTEAD (James), Ltd.—interim report, MAR. 27, 13g
HAM—rate, MAR. 11, 4c
HAMAND, Mr. L. A.—on Venus (l.), MAR. 21, 7g
HAMANN, Dr. K. (Germany)—comments by Dr. D. H. Loch, JAN. 8, 5g; forthcoming trial, FEB. 24, 6c (and 5*)
HAMBRECHT, M. (Germany)—sentenced by French court, MAR. 2, 7c
HAMBRO, Lt.-Col. H. E.—will, MAR. 19, 10d
HAMBRO, Miss V. E.—marriage, FEB. 16, 8c
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line — proposed new vessels, FEB. 13, 6d
HAMBURGER, Mr. S.—resigns appointment, JAN. 30, 13g
HAMEL, Herr J. (Germany)—reported missing, FEB. 23, 4c (5*)
HAMER (John C.), Ltd.—offer for share of John Clarke, Ltd., FEB. 28, 11b; interim report, MAR. 30, 10d
HAMER-PORTER Paints, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
HAMID II, Sultan (Indonesia)—trial, FEB. 26, 3f
HAMILTON and Brandon, Duke of—Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, JAN. 26, 6f
HAMILTON, Lord—directorship, FEB. 2, 13e
HAMILTON, Mr. A. K.—on Mr. G. F. T. Horne (l.), FEB. 18, 10d
HAMILTON, Mr. A. P. F.—appointment, JAN. 1, 4b
HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. E. K. C.—on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 30, 8c
HAMILTON, Miss E. M. F.—marriage, JAN. 19, 8b
HAMILTON, Wing Cdr. H. P.—on Christian giving (s.), FEB. 13, 3c
HAMILTON, Mrs. J.—address, MAR. 3, 10b
HAMILTON, Mrs. J. S.—house in Kenya raided, FEB. 17, 8c; two Africans sentenced, MAR. 24, 7d
HAMILTON, Adm. Sir L.—on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 3, 7e
HAMILTON, Lady M.—photograph, MAR. 4, 5
HAMILTON, Sir P.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. R.—death, FEB. 12, 10d
HAMILTON, Mr. R. M.—death, JAN. 14, 8f
HAMLYN, Mr. R. A.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e; 28, 11f; 29, 6c
HAMMERSLEY, Mrs. S. S.—cocktail party postponed, MAR. 28, 8b
HAMMETT, Mr. R. C.—memorial service, JAN. 15, 8a
HAMMOND, Miss J.—recital, JAN. 26, 2e
HAMMOND, Mr. J.—not elected to National Union of Mineworkers executive, JAN. 5, 4g (and 5*)
on T.U.C. chairman's message to Mr. Churchill (s.), JAN. 5, 4g (and 5*)
HAMMOND, Miss K.—on drama (lect.), JAN. 17, 8e
HAMMONDS United Breweries, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 6, 9g; (M.), 27, 13f
HAMPSHIRE (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
HAMPSTEAD—St. Dominic's Priory: fire, JAN. 22, 6g
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10f
HAMPTON, Lord—on crash helmets (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a
HAMPTON Court Palace—opening to public, MAR. 9, 10b
HAMPTON Timber Co., Ltd.—dividend deferred, MAR. 26, 15e (7*)
HAMSTERS — popularity among children: article, JAN. 14, 9f
HANCOCK, Mrs. and son: see under MURDERS
HANCOCK, Mr. E. J.—will, MAR. 10, 10e
HANCOCK, Mr. J.—death in Tanganyika, JAN. 19, 4a
HANCOCK, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—medal to mark inauguration of Gen. Eisenhower (photo.), JAN. 17, 5d
HANCOCK, Prof. Sir W. K.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
on Central African federation (l.), FEB. 25, 9e
HAND, Judge L. (U.S.A.)—to inquire into diplomatist's suspension, JAN. 5, 9e
HANDCOCK, Mr. W. D.—on majority rule (l.), FEB. 11, 9e
HANDISYDE, Rev. G.—on Ferry Fryston church, JAN. 15, 5f
HANDLEY, Miss J. C.—marriage, JAN. 28, 8c
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13g
HANDLEY-TAYLOR, Mr. G.—on comics; nursery rhymes (s.), JAN. 23, 3b
HANDMAN, Mr. D.—recital, JAN. 12, 2d
HANDWRITING—italic: correspondence, JAN. 5, 3f; Mr. W. Blunt (s.), 6, 3d (and 5*)
HANG PENG (China)—killed in Malaya, JAN. 23, 4e (and 6g, 5*)
HANKINSON, Miss M.—will, FEB. 7, 8e
HANLEY, Mr. J.—decree *nisi*, JAN. 23, 2f
HANLEY, Mr. James — "Don Quixote Drowned": reviewed, FEB. 14, 9c
HANLEY, Mr. T.—Sheffield University appointment, FEB. 23, 3c
HANNAGAN, Mr. S. J.—death, FEB. 6, 8e
HANNAH, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—assistant Sec. of Defence, JAN. 8, 5c
HANNAY, Mr. E. A.—marriage, MAR. 24, 10b
HANNON, Sir P.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e; 28, 11f; 29, 6c
on Sir R. Topping (l.), JAN. 2, 8e; on Sir W. Smiles (l.), FEB. 7, 8f; on Sir R. Gower (l.), MAR. 11, 10e
HANOVER, Prince Ernst August of—infant daughter christened, JAN. 7, 4f
HANOVER Bank—(R.), JAN. 5, 9f; (D.), MAR. 10, 13g

HANSARD SOC.—" Problems of Parliamentary Government in Colonies": reviewed, JAN. 3, 5f
HANSON, Miss I. C.—law case, FEB. 12, 11f
HANSON, Mr. K. (U.S.A.)—on British trade with China (s.), MAR. 31, 4e
HANSON, Mr. L. W.—on Lieut.-Col. W. E. Moss (l.), FEB. 26, 10e
HAR-SHEFI, Mr. E.—law case, MAR. 7, 9a
HARALD, Prince: see NORWAY: Prince
HARCOURT, Adm. Sir C. H. J.—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 3c; placed on retired list, 27, 8g
HARCOURT, Canon M.—" Tubby Clayton": reviewed, FEB. 25, 10f
HARD, Mr. J.—death at 111, MAR. 14, 8f
HARDEN, Mr. D. B.—on study of ancient buildings (l.), MAR. 2, 11e
HARDER, Dr. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
HARDIE, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 12, 3a (5*)
HARDIE, Mr. M. S.—marriage, FEB. 16, 8c
HARDIE, Mr. S. J. L.—on suggested review of iron and steel industry (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 5b
HARDING, Mr. E. A. F.—death, JAN. 27, 10e
HARDING, Gen. Sir J.—inspection tour of Canterbury barracks, JAN. 8, 2g (and 5*); tour of Southern Command units, 22, 3f (and 3*); at Cabinet meeting, 28, 6b; health, 29, 8d (2*); to visit Germany, 29, 7a; takes salute at Royal Military Academy parade, FEB. 6, 3g; (photo.), 6, 12; discussion with Gen. Ridgway, 9, 7c; luncheon in honour, 10, 8b; leaving for Egypt and Kenya, 17, 5g (and 5*); at Fayid, 19, 8d; in Kenya, 21, 6b (and 5f, 5*); talks with Mr. Blundell; visits Aberdare forest, 23, 6g; promises new equipment to Kenya forces, 24, 6e; Kenya tour completed; addresses officers of King's African Rifles; talks with Kikuyu chiefs and Governor, 25, 6e; in London, 27, 8f (and 4*); attends Cabinet meeting, MAR. 11, 8c; to visit West Africa Command, 21, 6b; leaves for W. Africa, 23, 6f; returns to London, 31, 4d (and 3*, 5*)
on Army (s.), FEB. 17, 5g (and 5*); on coordination in Kenya (s.), 26, 6d; on measures against Mau Mau (s.), 27, 8f (and 4*)
HARDINGHAM, Mr. E.—discharged after wrongful arrest at identity parade, JAN. 26, 3e (and 5*)
HARDINGHAM, Mr. R. E.—on jet aircraft (s.), FEB. 10, 6c (and 4*)
HARDMAN, Mr. S.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
HARDWICK, Rev. J. C.—death, JAN. 30, 8d (5*)
HARDWICK, Miss M.—will, JAN. 19, 8b
HARDY, Mr. S.—death, JAN. 28, 2g
HARDY, Thomas—Max Gate: see that title
HARE, Miss H. M.—will, JAN. 22, 8g
HARE, Mr. J.—on Central African federation (l.), JAN. 15, 7e
HAREWOOD, Lord—birthday, FEB. 7, 8b
HARFIELD, Mr. A. G.—death, MAR. 18, 10d
HARFITT, Rev. F. H. E.—on " Encounters of Belief" broadcasts (l.), MAR. 19, 9d
HARGRAVE, Mr. J.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
HARGREAVES, E. H. I. S.—proceedings against, JAN. 2, 2f; 27, 5c (and 5*); 28, 3d (and 5*); 29, 4f; 30, 3d; FEB. 3, 4g; 9, 5c; MAR. 19, 3f (and 5*); 20, 2d (and 4*)
HARKER, Mrs. M. H.—death, MAR. 17, 10d
HARKNESS, Mr. D. A. E.—head of Northern Ireland Civil Service, JAN. 20, 3b
HARLAND, Miss F.—will, JAN. 3, 8f
HARLAND, Mr. R. M.—on decline of silversmiths (s.), FEB. 18, 4e (and 5*)
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 1, 4d; 2, 10g
HARLECH, Lord—on monetary policy; taxation; economic situation (s.), JAN. 23, 6a, 13a; (F.N.), 23, 11a; on Sir B. Docker (l. quoted), 28, 3b (and 5*)
HARLEY, Mr. J.—on municipal finances (l.), MAR. 24, 7e
HARLEY, Mullion and Co., Messrs.—report on shipping sales (F.N.), JAN. 29, 11b
HARLINGTON—by-election: see BY-ELECTIONS: Hayes and Harlington
HARLOW—new town scheme: community activities: manager's letter, FEB. 27, 9e; construction progress, MAR. 28, 8c (and 5*)
HARLOW, Prof. V.—on Central African federation (l.), JAN. 12, 7e; 22, 7f
HARMER, Mr. F. E.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g on shipping (s.), FEB. 27, 4e (and 5*)
HARMS, Lt. R. M.—M.C., FEB. 9, 6c
HARMSWORTH, Sir H. C. A.—will, FEB. 6, 8c
HARMSWORTH, Sir L.—library: sale, FEB. 10, 8b; 11, 5b
HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b
HARNETT, Flying Officer B.—death, MAR. 19, 8c
HARNEWICK, Mr. J.—mission's guide in Kalahari Desert survey (photo.), JAN. 5, 12
HARRADINE, Mr. A.—performance in *L'Enfant Prodigue* (photo.), MAR. 26, 12
HARRAP, Col. M. W.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 27, 4c
HARRIES, Rev. L.— " A Survey of African Marriage and Family Life" published, MAR. 26, 9f
HARRIES, Mr. L. P.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 24, 8c
HARRIMAN, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—at meeting between Pres. Truman and Mr. Churchill, JAN. 9, 6d
on Mutual Security Agency (s.), JAN. 14, 5d (5*); on relations between China and Ceylon (s.), 19, 5d; on Russian industrial production (s.), 19, 5d (5*); on international relations; Russia; China; eastern Europe; European army; trade (s.), 26, 4e
HARRINGTON, C.—inquest, FEB. 21, 3d (5*)
HARRINGTON, Cdr. T. W.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10b
HARRIS, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir A. T.—baronetcy, JAN. 1, 2b; (photo.), 1, 3
HARRIS, Mr. C. F.—death, MAR. 17, 10d
HARRIS, Mr. C. H.—retirement, JAN. 2, 11g
HARRIS, Ven. D. B.—on undergraduate suicides (l.), MAR. 18, 9g; 28, 7d
HARRIS, Miss D. R.—on careers for girls (art. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 12a
HARRIS, Mr. E.—residence burgled, JAN. 19, 2d (and 5*)
HARRIS, Mr. F.—on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9b
HARRIS, Lt.-Gen. Sir F.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 3c
HARRIS, Mr. F. H.—appointment, MAR. 14, 10b

HARRIS, Mr. H. F. P.—appointment, MAR. 2, 5c
on backward readers (l.), FEB. 23, 5e
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on addressing Air Marshals (l.), MAR. 14, 7d
HARRIS, Prof. J. E.—report on Ibadan University College, MAR. 2, 6c
HARRIS, Air Cdre. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 27, 8e
HARRIS, Mr. L. F.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
HARRIS, Mr. Norman—on labour in Kenya (s.), JAN. 22, 5d (5*)
HARRIS, Sir S.—on Dr. A. H. Norris (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
HARRIS, Mr. T.—law case, JAN. 21, 2d
HARRIS, Mrs. T.—arrested in Austria, JAN. 19, 5c; in British custody, 23, 4c
HARRIS, Mr. V.—receives Queen Juliana at Burlington House, FEB. 27, 8f (and 5*)
HARRIS, Mr. W. E. (Canada)—on immigration of European flood victims (s.), FEB. 5, 6a
HARRISON, Mr. C. S.—appointment, FEB. 10, 10b
HARRISON, D. (June)—death, FEB. 11, 3d
HARRISON, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.)—on abolition of controls (s.), FEB. 7, 6b
HARRISON, Miss H.—on acting (l.), JAN. 31, 7e
HARRISON, Col. J. H.—on rear lights (l.), FEB. 25, 4g; on Army (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3e
HARRISON, Mr. N.—wins skiing championship, JAN. 8, 9g; (photo.), 9, 12
HARRISON, Rev. R. M.—on Prebendaries (l.), MAR. 19, 9d
HARRISON, Lt.-Gen. W. [illegible] (U.S.A.)—appointments, MAR. 30, 6e (5*)
HARRISON, Barber and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
HARROD, Mr. R.—delegate to European monetary conf., JAN. 26, 5d
HARRODS, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), FEB. 26, 12a; (C.S.), MAR. 23, 10f; (R.), 23, 11d
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—(R., F.N.), JAN. 24, 11b; FEB. 16, 10g; (C.S.), 16, 11d
HARROGATE—gifts exchanged with Wellington (New Zealand), MAR. 5, 7f
HARROTT and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 24, 12e
HARROW Education Committee—conf. on students' recruitment to industry, JAN. 31, 3c; FEB. 2, 5e (and 5*)
HARROW School—founder's day, MAR. 16, 10g;—Governor, MAR. 7, 8b;—Head mastership: resignation of Dr. R. W. Moore, JAN. 9, 6c; Dr. R. L. James appointed, MAR. 10, 8e;—Song concert cancelled, MAR. 27, 10e
HART (Melbourne) and Co., Ltd.—share deal rumours denied, FEB. 26, 12g
HART and Levy, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f; (R.), 26, 11g; (M.), FEB. 18, 13e
HART-SYNNOT, Mr. R. V.—on recruiting farm workers (l.), MAR. 16, 9e
HARTEBEESTFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—lease granted, MAR. 31, 13b (5*)
HARTFIELD, B. W.—proceedings against, FEB. 18, 11c
HARTIGAN, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 30, 8e (5*)
HARTIGAN, Mr. G. F. X.—will, JAN. 30, 8b
HARTLEY, Mrs. D.—law case, MAR. 30, 4d
HARTLEY, Sir H.—on Sir H. Davy (lect.), MAR. 6, 4d
HARTLEY, Mrs. M. E.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
HARTLEY (H. F.), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
HARTMAN, Mr. W. F.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
HARTOG, Mr. K. G. (Netherlands)—drowned in River Nile, JAN. 9, 5g
HARTUNG, Mr. H.—art. exhib., JAN. 30, 2g
HARTWELL, Mr. C. H.—on appointment of Sir R. Surridge during absence from Kenya (s.), FEB. 19, 6c;
HARTWELL, Mr. C. S.—meets Gen. Sir J. Harding, FEB. 21, 5f (5*)
HARVEY, Air Cdre. A. V.—on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 5, 7f; on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3d, e; on air defence (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3g; on British bomber attacked by Russian fighters over Germany (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6d
HARVEY, Sir C. A.—will, JAN. 1, 10e
HARVEY, Brig. C. B.—received by Duke of Gloucester, FEB. 27, 10b
HARVEY, Dr. C. C.—on "delicate child" (s.), MAR. 19, 2g
HARVEY, Mr. C. P.—on courtesy and service to visitors (l.), MAR. 11, 9d
HARVEY, Mr. G. E.—on late Mrs. L. Milne (l.), JAN. 3, 8f (and 5*)
HARVEY, Mr. I. — on road transport denationalization (s.P.) FEB. 5, 4e; on steel denationalization (s.P.), 18, 3f; on Army (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f
HARVEY, Maj. and Mrs. J. A.—death, MAR. 9, 4e
HARVEY, Sir O.—visits M. Bidault, MAR. 3, 6a
HARVEY, Mr. R. E.—appointment, JAN. 19, 12d
HARVEY, Raymond E.—proceedings against, JAN. 16, 3d
HARVEY, Mr. W.—*Mr. Punch at Home*, MAR. 13, 11b
HARWICH—floods, FEB. 2, 8d; casualties, 3, 8a, d
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.—*The Thin Line*, MAR. 9, 11a
HARWOOD-LITTLE, Dr. C. J.—on football pools (l.), FEB. 20, 7d
HASELMEYER, H. (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 16, 6a; (photo.), 16, 5; *habeas corpus* petition, FEB. 12, 7a; hearing postponed, MAR. 31, 4c
HASLEGRAVE, Dr. H. L.—appointment, FEB. 28, 3d
HASLEHUST, Mr. G. W. F.—death, JAN. 3, 8f (and 5*)
HASLER, Mr. W. A.—on marketing scheme for seeds (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
HASLIP, Mr. J. M.—will, FEB. 5, 8e (5*)
HASLUCK, Mr. P. M. (Australia)—on arrest of Japanese fishing craft (s.), MAR. 30, 5e
HASS, Dr. Hans—film of expedition to Red Sea to be shown in London, MAR. 20, 3e
HASSAN Khan, Capt. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
HASSARD-SHORT, Canon F. W.—health, FEB. 12, 8e; death, 13, 8f; funeral, 17, 10b
HASSELL, Dr. W. O.—on late Mrs. L. Milne (l.), JAN. 3, 8f (and 5*)
HASTINGS—Old Town: preservation of fishermen's net shops: Council decision, JAN. 20, 8c
HASTINGS, Dr. S.—on Marshal Tito's visit (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c; on fog (s.), MAR. 18, 3d
HASTINGS and Thanet Building Soc.—(R.), FEB. 7, 9c

HASTY, Mr. G.—on cotton industry (s.), FEB. 23, 3a; MAR. 25, 4d (and 4*)
HAT industry—labour: wage increase, JAN. 8, 3c (3*)
HATCLIFFE, Mr. H.—on restrictions on public playing of gramophone records (s.), JAN. 22, 3b
HATFIELD, Dr. F. E. S.—on abuse of national assistance (l.), FEB. 2, 9e
HATFIELD Forest—Essex County Council grant to trustees, JAN. 8, 2e; approved, 15, 3c
HATFIELD Technical College—sculpture disfigured, MAR. 27, 5e
HATOYAMA, Mr. I. (Japan)—to form new Liberal Party, MAR. 16, 8d; 17, 7c
HATTON, Mr. A.—gift of coal for Yarmouth flood sufferers, FEB. 17, 5d (and 5*)
HAUGE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—at Anglo-U.S. economic discussions (photo.), MAR. 6, 16
HAURDES, Dr. F. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 20, 7c (5*)
HAUTECLOQUE, M. Jean de: see FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia: Resident-General
HAVANA Terminal Railroad Co.—reorganization scheme, JAN. 2, 11c
HAVELOCK, Mr. W. B.—member of emergency council in Kenya, FEB. 9, 8c
HAVENGA, Mr. N. (S. Africa)—on finance (s.), MAR. 18, 12g; on gold price (s.), 27, 14f; (F.N.), 27, 13a
HAVERGAL, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 31, 8d
HAVERGATE Island bird sanctuary: see under BIRDS
HAWAII: see under UNITED States
HAWARD, Lady (Harry)—fractures leg, FEB. 18, 10b
HAWARD Sir H.—appreciation of birthday messages, JAN. 6, 8b
HAWES, Mr. J. H.—resigns appointments, MAR. 26, 14f
HAWES, R. N.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see POTTERY: Exports
HAWKE, Lord—on copyright (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4b; on House of Lords motions (s.P.), 23, 9a; on merchandise marks Bill (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4b: on agriculture (s.P.), 11, 4c; on transport (s.P.), 25, 4a; on silversmiths (s.P.), 26, 3b
HAWKE, Mr. A.: see AUSTRALIA: Western Australia: Prime Minister
HAWKER, Mr. F. C.—adviser to Bank of England Governors (F.N.), FEB. 20, 10a; 21, 11b
HAWKER Siddley Group, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 8, 11a; (F.N.), 8, 10a; board appointment, 19, 12d
HAWKES, Prof. C. J.—death, JAN. 31, 8e
HAWKES, Mr. F. C.—on fat stock marketing (l.), JAN. 16, 9c
HAWKINS, Mr. J.—photograph, MAR. 27, 12c
HAWKINS, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 21, 8f
HAWKINS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—new company: see BIRTWISTLE (William) Allied Mills
HAWORTH, Capt. M. G.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
HAWORTH (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g; MAR. 4, 11d; (C.S.), 4, 13b; proposed name change approved, 27, 13e
HAWRANKE, E. (Germany)—warrant for arrest, FEB. 11, 8a
HAWTHORN, Mr. F. M.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
HAY, Dr. A.—on *viveur* (l.), JAN. 7, 9g
HAY, Gyula—*The Bridge of Life*, JAN. 17, 8e
HAY, Ian: see BEITH, Maj.-Gen. J. H.
HAY, Mr. J.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
HAY, Sir J.—on rubber (s.), MAR. 10, 13a; (F.N.), 10, 12a; (l.), 18, 9f
HAY, Lady M.—Lady in Waiting, MAR. 4, 10b; Woman of the Bedchamber, 4, 10b
HAY, Mr. P.—received by Queen, FEB. 17, 10b
HAY, Sir R.—to retire, MAR. 28, 5a
HAY, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 23, 8e; tribute, 26, 8e
HAY and Robertson (Dunfermline) Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13f
HAYAT, Lieut. K. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
HAYBLOM, Mr. H.—will, MAR, 25, 10c
HAYDEN, Mr. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), JAN. 21, 6g (3*)
HAYDN, Joseph—"Mourning" symphony: London Mozart Players' performance; conductor's letter, FEB. 24, 11g
HAYDOCK, Mr. H. C.—retirement, JAN. 14, 10g
HAYDON, Mr. C. J.—will, FEB. 4, 8c
HAYE, Mr. J. W.—death, FEB. 13, 3d (and 5*)
HAYES and Harlington—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
HAYES, C. P.—proceedings against, FEB. 18, 5f
HAYES, Lt.-Col. W. W.—death, MAR. 14, 8f; funeral, 17, 10b
HAYES, Candy and Crockers, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f
HAYMAN, Mr. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 9c
HAYMERLE, Dr. (Austria) — meets Belgian Foreign Min., JAN. 26, 4g
HAYNES, Capt. H. J.—house in Kenya raided, JAN. 29, 7a (and 2*)
HAYTER, Sir G.—portrait of Queen Victoria as Princess, with Duchess of Kent (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
HAYTER, Mr. L. H.—death, FEB. 19, 10d
HAYTER, Mr. W.—at luncheon for Adm. Mountbatten, JAN. 7, 6a
HAYTER-HAMES, Mr. G. C.—on Lynmouth flood fund (s.), FEB. 23, 3b
HAYTON-WILLIAMS, I.—law case, FEB. 26, 4d
HAYWARD, Mr. D. M.—death, FEB. 4, 9f
HAYWARD, Mr. F. J.—will, FEB. 28, 8g
HAYWARD, Mr. H. F.—on Icelandic fishing (l.), JAN. 8, 7d
HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—helicopter landing site survey flight, FEB. 24, 4f (and 5*)
on flood warnings (l.), FEB. 7, 7e; 17, 7e; on London fares (s.), 18, 4c; on National Theatre (s.), MAR. 4, 4a
HAYWARD, Miss M.—death, JAN. 12, 8f; funeral, 15, 8a
HAYWOOD, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 23, 6e, 8d
HAYWOOD, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 20, 2e
HAYWOOD, Mr. R. H.—will, FEB. 27, 10c (5*)

HAYWORTH, Miss R. (U.S.A.)—divorce, JAN. 27, 7g
HAZLEWOODS (Proprietary), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e
HEAD, Mr. A. H.—tour of Western Command units, JAN. 20, 3b (and 5*); attends Cabinet meetings, FEB. 11, 8g; 18, 8b; at meeting of National Joint Advisory Council, FEB. 26, 4c; residence burgled, MAR. 4, 4d (and 4*); attends Cabinet meeting, 27, 8d
Army—armour, body (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d;—Barracks (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d;—Estimates, supplementary (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c; Estimates (mem.), FEB. 25, 8g (and 5*); (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c;—Man-power inquiries (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c;—National servicemen oversea service (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c;—Officers, supply of (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d;— Pay: increased local oversea allowances (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d;—Recruiting (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c; MAR. 10, 3d;—Strength (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c;— Tank, new heavy gun (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d
Army, Territorial (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d
Atomic weapons (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d
Colonial forces (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d
Conscription—service period (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c
Coronation—Army costs (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4d;—Troops: selection of regimental representatives (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6b
Defence (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c
Defence forces—deserters: amnesty (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c
Home Guard—industrial units (s.), FEB. 26, 4c (and 8g, 5*)
Kenya—British soldiers' grievances (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3a
Korea, newspapers for forces in (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c
Mary, death of Queen—message, MAR. 26, 4f
Parachute Brigade (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4f
Rifle, new (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d, e
W.R.A.C. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3d
York aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c; 25, 4d
HEAD, Mr. M.—recital, FEB. 16, 10e
HEAD, Wrightson and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e; Spanish contract, FEB. 9, 8d
HEADLEY—pageant: plans, JAN. 14, 3d
HEAL, Sir A.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 12, 11c
HEAL, Mr. A. S.—appointment, JAN. 12, 11c
HEAL and Son, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 12, 11c
HEALD, Lady—on national garden scheme for district nurses (l.), MAR. 16, 12a
HEALD, Sir L. — attends Cabinet meetings, JAN. 7, 6d; 15, 6g; 21, 8f; 25, 8g; MAR. 13, 3g
on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3f;—Crown privilege (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3a; — Defence forces: deserters (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4d;—Divorce: Royal Commission's report (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c;—Furnishing firms' trading methods (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3a;—Judges' clerks' pensions (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c;—Legal aid scheme (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3a;—Shawcross, Sir H.: proposed articles on in Sunday newspaper (s.), MAR. 30, 4c;—Toy weapons (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4g
HEALEY, Mr. D.—on Britain and Europe (l.), FEB. 3, 9e; 9, 9f; on Atlantic Treaty (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4f
HEALEY, Ven. K.—on prevention of floods (l.), FEB. 6, 7c
HEALTH — effects of flight on: see under AVIATION
HEALTH, public—London medical officers' report, JAN. 7, 3d (and 5*);—London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: Hertfordshire surveys, FEB. 19, 4f;—Middlesex medical officer's report quoted, FEB. 18, 4b (5*)
HEALTH and Pleasure Resorts, Assn. of — meeting, JAN. 22, 8f
HEALTH and Tuberculosis Conf., Commonwealth: see TUBERCULOSIS: Commonwealth conf.
HEALTH Laboratories, Central Public—new building: described; (photo.), JAN. 12, 3c (and 5*); opened, 16, 3c (and 5*)
HEALTH Organization, World:—
Assembly, forthcoming, JAN. 12, 5b (3*)
Budget, FEB. 4, 5g (5*)
Director-general—nominations, JAN. 28, 5d
Executive—forthcoming meeting, JAN. 12, 5b (3*)
India, mission to: see INDIA: Medical science mission
Influenza, campaign against: see under INFLUENZA
U.N.I.C.E.F., cooperation with, FEB. 18, 7e (and 2*; 3*)
HEALTH service, National:—
British Sociological Assn.—discussed at conf., MAR. 30, 4e
Charges (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 6c; Hospital equipment loaned to patients: see under HOSPITALS
Council, central—report on welfare of hospital patients: see under HOSPITALS
Expenditure—articles I ("Limit to spending from taxation"), FEB. 26, 9f; II ("A crucial question of public policy"), 27, 9f; — Correspondence, MAR. 3, 9f; 6, 9g; 7, 7e; 9, 9f; 10, 9e; 11, 9d; 12, 7e; 14, 7g;—Estimates, FEB. 24, 8b; MAR. 21, 6f; leading article, 21, 7c
Farrer-Brown, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 14, 4d
Identity numbers—light leading article, FEB. 10, 7d
Medicine prescriptions—prescription costing £93 (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 4c;—Pricing staff (P.Q.), MAR. 27, 11c;—Proprietary drugs: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 11, 3e; (P.Q.), 20, 4b; correspondence, MAR. 3, 9f; 6, 9g; 10, 9e; 11, 9d; 14, 7g;—Statistics, MAR. 27, 11d
Penicillin dressings, restrictions on—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 5, 3b
HEALY, Mr. C.—on Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6d
HEARD Island: see under ANTARCTIC: Australian bases
HEARMON, F. N.—proceedings against, JAN. 31, 3d; FEB. 9, 5d; 25, 5a (and 3*)
HEARST, late Mr. W. R.—Egyptian antiquities sold, FEB. 17, 10c; porcelain sold, 18, 10b; collection of arms and armour sold, MAR. 18, 10c
HEART—effects of artificial limbs on: committee's report, MAR. 27, 4c

HEART disease, congenital (" blue babies ")—successful surgery : *British Medical Journal* quoted, FEB. 13, 8b
HEAT—Dr. R. W. B. Stephens (lect.), JAN. 10, 3g
HEATH (G. H.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f
HEATH-STUBBS, Mr. J.—*The Talking Ass*, MAR. 24, 10g
HEATHCOTE, Mr. D. K. F.—marriage, FEB. 18, 10c
HEATHER, Mr. D. W.—on university standards (s.), JAN. 2, 3e
HEATING appliances—fireguards : new standards specification, FEB. 16, 3c ; Mr. A. Robens (s.), MAR. 3, 5c (and 4* ; 5*)
HEATLEY, Mrs. E. G.—law cases, JAN. 30, 5c
HEAVERSEDGE, B. D. : see under MURDERS
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g
HEBRIDES—life on Tiree Island : article ; (photo.), FEB. 24, 10d
HECHT, Levis and Kahn, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d ; (M.), 24, 11g
HECKSCHER, Prof. E.—death, JAN. 19, 8e
HECOGENIN—production : National Research Development Corp.'s report quoted, JAN. 27, 3d (and 5*)
HEDGES, A. E.—proceedings against, JAN. 27, 5g (and 5*)
HEDGES, Mr. T. W.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 12, 7g
HEDTOFT, Hr. (Denmark) — on Northern Council (s.), FEB. 23, 5d
HEENAN, Rt. Rev. J. C.—visits forces in Korea, MAR. 28, 6d (and 3*)
HEENAN and Froude, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
HEENEY, Mr. A. D. P.—on Atlantic Treaty (s.), FEB. 27, 5e
HEGARTY, Mrs. A.—death, FEB. 5, 8e
HEILBRUN, K. E.—proceedings against, JAN. 3, 2g (5*)
HEILMAN, Mr. H.—on synthetic rubber (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 12d
HEISKELL, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—luncheon with Mr. Churchill, JAN. 7, 6c
HELBRONNER, Mlle. A.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
HELE, Dr. T. S.—death, JAN. 24, 8f ; memorial service, FEB. 16, 8b
HELFFER, Mr. C.—recital, FEB. 2, 2d
HELLENIC and General Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
HELLER, Lt.-Col. E. H. (U.S.A.)—shot down over China, JAN. 28, 6e
HELLERY, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 21, 5b ; 24, 2g ; FEB. 12, 11e ; correction, 13, 9e
HELLINGA, Prof. F.—on crop prospects in flood areas (s.), FEB. 27, 4b
HELLINGS, Mr. H. F.—on family companies and death duties (l.), JAN. 20, 7e
HELLMAN, Mr. P. C.—on training of Army officers (l.), JAN. 21, 9g
HELLSTROM, Dr. G. (Sweden)—death, MAR. 2, 10g
HELLWEGE, Herr (Germany)—on arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.), JAN. 19, 5c (5*)
HELM, Sir A. K.—opens Anglo-Turkish naval exhib., MAR. 6, 6d (5*)
HELMORE, Sir J.—appointment, JAN. 2, 3g
HELSINGFORS : see under FINLAND
HEMEL Hempstead—new town scheme : demolition of properties : Home Counties Liberal Assn. report quoted, JAN. 16, 3d (3* ; 5*) ; correspondence, FEB. 9, 9d ; 2,000th new house opened ; progress, MAR. 24, 3e ; (photo.), 24, 14 ; aerial photograph, 25, 14
HEMINGFORD, Lord — on Central African federation (l. with others), FEB. 18, 9e
HEMMANT, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 18, 10e
HEMMING, Mr. J.—development of children (s.), JAN. 3, 3a (5*)
HEMMINGS, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 12, 11d
HEMP, Mr. W. J.—on Royal Arms (l.), JAN. 14, 7f
HEMPEL, Herr (Germany)—dismissed, JAN. 9, 4c (and 2*)
HEMPHILL, Mrs. P. P. F. M.—daughter born, FEB. 3, 10b ; christened, 12, 10c.
HENDEREN, W.—proceedings against, FEB. 20, 11g
HENDERSON, Lord—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—on Sudan (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d ; on Korea (s.P.), 22, 4d ; on international agreements (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b ; on Deception Island dispute (s.P.), 24, 3d ; on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3e ; on British bomber attacked by Russian fighters over Germany (s.P.), 18, 6c ; on radar screen in western Europe (s.P.), 20, 5e
HENDERSON, Mr. A. G.—Royal Scottish academician, FEB. 12, 10g
HENDERSON, Mr. A. S.—on City of London rebuilding (s.), JAN. 23, 3d ; on Guildhall (s.), 23, 8d
HENDERSON, Mr. I. T.—on mental health (l. with others), MAR. 10, 9f
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
HENDERSON, Sir J. J. C.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
HENDERSON, Mr. J. N.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*)
HENDERSON, Mr. J. T.—appointment, JAN. 30, 6g
HENDERSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Persian Prime Min., JAN. 1, 8e ; 14, 5a ; 17, 6c ; 20, 6g ; 30, 6c (and 5*) ; FEB. 4, 5d ; 16, 5e ; 21, 6a ; 25, 7a ; MAR. 19, 6c ; 21, 6g
HENDERSON, Air Vice-Marshal M.—on knowledge of Commonwealth (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
HENDERSON, Mr. M. P.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
HENDERSON, Mr. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
HENDERSON, Mr. T. B.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
HENDERSON (I. and W.), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 9, 12c
HENDRICKSON, Senator R. C. (U.S.A.)—member of armed services committee, JAN. 14, 5b
HENDRIX, Brig. R. R. (U.S.A.)—received by Queen Juliana, FEB. 19, 6d
HENDRY, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 19, 8b
HENDY, Lady—on labelling of textiles (l.), JAN. 31, 7e
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 24, 12g
HENLEY—" Fair Mile " : tree replanting : fund appeal, JAN. 20, 3g ; 24, 3c
HENLYS, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 7, 11g
HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Mr. R. A.—on interest in the Army (l.), FEB. 16, 7f
HENNY, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 4, 11f
HENRIETTA Maria, Queen—Van Dyck portrait loaned to National Gallery, FEB. 11, 5c ; (photo.), 12, 3
HENRIQUES, Lady—death, MAR. 11, 10d
HENRIQUES, Mr. B.—on crime (s.), MAR. 2, 5c

HENRIQUES, Mr. J. Q.—on abuse of national assistance (l.), FEB. 3, 5a
HENRIQUES, Mr. R.—"A Stranger Here"; reviewed, MAR. 18, 10f
HENRY VIII, King—family: portrait (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
HENRY, Mr. A. F.—will, FEB. 5, 8e (5*)
HENRY, D.—court martial, FEB. 10, 3d
HENRY (A. and S.), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f; decentralization scheme (F.N.), MAR. 17, 12b
HENRY Fund—fellowships, MAR. 20, 10c
HENTY, G. A.—Battersea residence plaque, MAR. 27, 4d
HENWOOD, Cdr. (E.) G. P.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
HEPBURN, Mr. M. F.—death, JAN. 6, 8e
HEPBURN, Mr. P. B.—on book prices (l.), JAN. 5, 7d
HEPPLES, Pte. D.—sentenced for robbery in Japan, JAN. 10, 5d
HEPWORTH, Mr. C.—death; (photo.), FEB. 11, 10d
HERALDRY—Albany Herald and Kintyre Pursuivant, MAR. 19, 3c (and 5*)
HERBERT, Lord—on use of farm land (l.), MAR. 23, 7f
HERBERT, Sir A. P.—on Parliamentary privilege and letter to M.P.s (l.), JAN. 9, 7e; on ironfounders and Steel Board (l.), 17, 7e; on Parliamentary privilege (l.), FEB. 9, 11a
HERBERT, Sir E.—on industrial appointments for students (s.), JAN. 21, 5d (and 5*)
HERBERT, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 20, 8b
HERBERT, Mr. H. R.—on death duty anomalies (l.), FEB. 3, 9e
HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. O.—thanks for Christmas gifts, JAN. 1, 10c
HERBERT, Maj. P.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10c
HERBERT, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 6, 10c
HERBERT (Alfred), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13f
HERBICIDES: see AGRICULTURE: Weed killers
HERBISON, Miss M.—on Scottish bursaries (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4g; on steel denationalization (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3e
HERCHENRODER, Sir M. J. B. F.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2f
HERKLOTS, Dr. G. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 21, 6f
HERKLOTS, Canon H. G. G.—on Doncaster parish church organ (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 10c
HERMANS, Mr. H. (Netherlands)—sentenced in China, FEB. 19, 7c
HERON, Mr. A. G.—on surnames (l.), FEB. 3, 9e
HERRING, Lieut-Gen. Sir E. (Australia)—to lead services contingent at Coronation, FEB. 9, 6f
HERRING-COOPER, Lt.-Col. W. W.—death, JAN. 13, 8e
HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—president of National Assembly, JAN. 14, 6f (and 3*; 6d; 1*)
HERRON, Mr. S.—on *British Weekly* article on Bentley case (s.), FEB. 23, 2d
HERRON (G. R.) and Son (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13f
HERTFORD—Dimsdale House: suggested preservation order, FEB. 11, 2g (and 5*)
HERTFORDSHIRE—development plan: Barnet slip road scheme: see under ROADS
HERTFORDSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 21, 3d; 24, 5a; MAR. 6, 4b
HERTFORDSHIRE Quarter Sessions — deputy chairman, MAR. 17, 11d
HERVEY-BATHURST, Maj.—son christened, JAN. 26, 8b
HERVIN, D.—proceedings against, JAN. 29, 5a
HESKETH, Lady—son born, MAR. 31, 8b
HESS, Mr. A. C.—Equator-Arctic Circle car journey: plans, FEB. 27, 4d
HESS, Dame M.—health, MAR. 23, 6b
HESSELBERGER, Mrs. K.—beats off Kikuyu attack in Kenya, JAN. 5, 6a, b; (photo.), 5, 6
HEUSS, Prof. T.: see GERMANY: Western: President
HEWER, Mr. C. A.—on Cricklade ramparts (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
HEWETT, Lieut.-Col. E. V. O.—death, FEB. 25, 10d
HEWETT-CLARKE, Dr. A. H. R. — law case, MAR. 7, 9b
HEWITSON, Mr. M.—on white fish industry (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4g
HEWITT, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 26, 5e
HEWITT, Lt.-Cdr. R. L.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10c
HEWITT Brothers, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 21, 12c
HEXAMETHONIUM—death after treatment with: coroner's comment, FEB. 26, 4d (and 5*)
HEY (J.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 3, 11g
HEYCOCK, Ald. L.—appointment, JAN. 15, 3e
HEYERDAHL, Mr. T. (Norway)—to lead archaeological expedition to Galapagos, JAN. 3, 5b; leaves Guayaquil, 12, 6g; returns from Galapagos Islands, MAR. 24, 6g; plans raft voyage to Galapagos, 25, 7c, d (4*)
on expedition to Galapagos Islands (s.), MAR. 26, 6f (5*)
HEYMANS, Prof. (Belgium)—in Bombay on medical science mission, FEB. 5, 5f
HEYWOOD, Mr. C. G.—death, JAN. 13, 8e (and 5*)
HEYWORTH, Sir G.—photograph (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 2d; director of Commonwealth Development Finance Co., Ltd., 25, 4d
on recruitment for industry (art. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 2b
HEZLETT, Miss S. M.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 15, 8b
HIBERIAN Bank—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g
HICHENS, Harrison, Woolston and Co.—merger with Snell, Lovell and Co., MAR. 17, 12d
HICK, Hargreaves and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 31, 10b; MAR. 31, 13b
HICKENLOOPER, Senator B. B. (U.S.A.)—on exchange of atomic information (s.), JAN. 7, 6c (and 3*)
HICKEY, Lt.-Gen. D. (U.S.A.)—to retire, MAR. 30, 6e (5*)
HICKFORD, A. W.—proceedings against, JAN. 9, 2e
HICKIE, J.—proceedings against, JAN. 24, 5c
HICKINBOTHAM, Lt.-Col. T.: see ADEN: Governor
HICKMAN, Mr. R. G. K.—on infant schools (s.), MAR. 24, 2g
HICKS, Mr. A. H.—on Prof. E. Heckscher (l.), JAN, 19, 8e
HICKSON, Lloyd and King, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 10, 13g
HICKSON and Welch (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 31, 10d; (D.), MAR. 7, 11g

HIDE, Miss M.—on Shottermill Ponds (s.), JAN. 30, 8f
HIDE and Co., Ltd.—offer to purchase Barnett-Hutton shares, JAN. 6, 10b; (R.), FEB. 13, 10f; (M.), MAR. 7, 11g (and 5*)
HIETT, Mrs. M. R. and sons: see under MURDERS
HIGGINS, Mr. P. B.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
HIGGS, Mr. J. M. C.—not to seek re-election as M.P., JAN. 12, 3b
on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3f
HIGHCLERE Castle—damaged by fire, MAR. 26, 2f
HIGH Close estate—acquired by National Trust, MAR. 3, 8g; (photo.), 3, 14
HIGH Duty Alloys, Ltd.—new hydraulic press demonstrated, FEB. 26, 5d
HIGHLAND Distilleries Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
HIGHWAY code: see under ROADS
HILBERY, Sir M. (Mr. Justice)—on Royal Masonic Hospital (s.), JAN. 29, 5b (and 5*)
HILDBURGH, Dr. W. L.—gifts to Victoria and Albert Museum; (photo.), JAN. 7, 8g
HILGENDORF, Mr. C. (New Zealand)—on British pasturelands (s. quoted), FEB. 23, 2e
HILGER and Watts, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 25, 12f; (M.), MAR. 27, 14g
HILL, Mr. A.—*On the Water's Edge*, FEB. 26, 2f
HILL, Prof. A. V.—photograph, JAN. 3, 3
on Sir E. Appleton (s.), JAN. 3, 3a; on Soc. for Visiting Scientists (l.), FEB. 10, 7f
HILL, Dr. C.—opens packaging exhib., JAN. 21, 5c
on bacon ration (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4g; —Food: for Coronation festivities (s.P.), JAN. 28, 6g; cleanliness in handling (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3d (5*);—Food Ministry staff economies (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4c;—Fruit, dried (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c;—Ox carcases (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c;—Pigs, removal of restrictions on backyard (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c;—Sweet supplies (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4d
HILL, Capt. C. C.—at presentation of snuff box to Royal Irish Fusiliers, JAN. 10, 4e
HILL, Miss E.: see under MURDERS
HILL, Mr. E. J.—on bank charges (l.), FEB. 5, 7e
HILL, Mr. E. J.—censured by T.U.C., MAR. 26, 2e; Sir V. Tewson's letter quoted, 27, 5d; reply, 28, 3d
HILL, Mr. F. G.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
HILL, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
HILL, Miss L. H. M.—marriage, JAN. 15, 8b
HILL, Mr. M.—attacked in Kenya, MAR. 19, 7a
HILL, Mr. W. G.—will, JAN. 22, 8g
HILL (H. and J.) (Willenhall), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f (5*)
HILL (R. and J.), Ltd.—Carreras purchase offer, MAR. 31, 13e
HILL, Evans and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
HILL, Thomson and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
HILLS, A. E.—proceedings against, FEB. 13, 3f
HILLS, Mr. J.—on *bon viveur* (l.), JAN. 2, 7f
HILLSON, Dr. P. J.—on bleaching of dyes by light (s.), MAR. 20, 2e
HILLWOOD, Flt. Lt. P.—Britannia trophy award, JAN. 30, 3g (and 5*).
HILTON Main and Holly Bank Collieries, Ltd. —liquidation payment, JAN. 7, 10c
HIMALAYAS—Botanical expeditions: see under BOTANY;—Japanese expedition: plans, MAR. 3. 7d;—Swiss expedition: plans, FEB. 24, 7e
HIMAT, Gen. A. H. (Egypt)—member of committee to draft constitution, JAN. 13, 6b
HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord—on sharing atomic secrets (l.), JAN. 13, 7g; on E.D.C. treaty (s.P.), 21, 4e; on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e; 10, 4e; on railway services (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4f; on ratification of treaties (s.P.), 18, 6b
HINCHLEY Wood—St. Christopher's Church: consecrated, FEB. 9, 10d
HINCHLIFFE, Sir A. H. S.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
HINCKLEY and Country Building Soc.—law case, FEB. 4, 11f
HINDE, Maj. Gen. W. R. N.—personal staff officer to Governor of Kenya, JAN. 27, 8b; 28, 5b; in Kenya, FEB. 3, 7b; talks with Governor, 4, 5g; aerial reconaissance in Kenya, MAR. 23, 6d
HINDHEAD—Manormead: purchase for home for aged clergy, MAR. 19, 4d
HINDLEY, Mr. G. E.—will, FEB. 7, 8e
HINDS, Mr. G.—death, MAR. 20, 8e
HINE, Parker and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
HINE-HAYCOCK, Mrs. G. M.—will, FEB. 19, 10c
HINGA, Chief (Kenya)—death: see under KENYA: Terrorist activities
HINKINS, Mr. and Mrs. E. A.—law case, FEB. 19, 2g
HINKLER, Mr. B. (late)—logbook of first solo flight to Australia discovered, FEB. 9, 4e
HINTON (Amos) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
HIPER, Mr. N. O.—death, FEB. 18, 8g; 19, 10e
HIROHITO, Emperor: see JAPAN: Emperor
HIROKAWA, Mr. (Japan)—resigns from Liberal Party; heads Liberal dissidents, MAR. 17, 7c
HIROSHIMA: see under JAPAN
HIRSCH, Son and Rhodes, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f
HIRST, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 23, 8e; tribute, MAR. 3, 10d; memorial service, 6, 10b; tribute, 6, 10e
HIRST, Mr. P. N.—will, FEB. 19, 10c
HIRST, Mr. R.—resigns directorship. JAN. 2, 11g
HIRST, Mr. S.—on education (s.), JAN. 16, 3c (and 3*, 5*)
HISPANIC and Luso-Brazilian Councils—dinner, JAN. 16, 8b
HISS, Alger (U.S.A.)—appeal for new trial refused, JAN. 31, 6f
HISTORICAL figures—exhib. of models ("They served Britain"), JAN. 28, 8d (and 5*)
HISTORY—original documents, publication of: leading article, MAR. 20, 9c;—Teaching methods: correspondence, JAN. 7, 9g
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—director of Tanganyika Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
on Africa (l.), JAN. 29, 9g; on Tanganyika sisal (s.), MAR. 17, 12b; 18, 13a
HITCHINGS, Group Capt. J. P—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
HITLER, Adolf: see under GERMANY
HIVES, Lord—on industrial appointments for students (s.), JAN 21, 5d (and 5*)
HOARE, Mrs. I. I. A.—will, MAR. 16, 10c
HOARE, Maj-Gen L. L—on Christian giving (s.), FEB. 13, 3c

HOBBEMA. Meyndert—painting "A view in Amsterdam" acquired by National Gallery; (photo.), MAR. 16, 11c
HOBBS, Rev. A. J. H—on aged beeches (l.), MAR. 13, 9d
HOBBS, Mr R. C. W.—in Newfoundland, FEB. 23, 5c
HOBBS, Dr. W. H.—death, JAN. 3, 6f; 5, 8g (and 5*)
HOBBY, Mrs. O. C. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. Eisenhower, JAN. 13, 6c; (photo.), 15, 12
HOBDELL, Mr. W. F.—memorial service, FEB. 13, 8b
HOBSON, Mr. C. R.—on Central African federation (s.P.), MAR. 25 3f
HOBSON, Sir H.—meets Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler, MAR. 5, 8e (and 3*)
HOBSON (H. M.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g; FEB. 7, 11g; (M.), MAR. 2, 14c
Ho Chi-minh, Mr. (Indo-China)—on Korea; Viet-Minh (s.), MAR. 25, 7e (5*)
HOCKEY:—
Bishop's Stortford College v. Hockey Assn., MAR. 18, 5d
Cambridge University v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 26, 9e; v. Beckenham, FEB. 9, 3e; v. Army, 18, 5c; officers MAR. 2, 3e; v. Netherlands Universities, 5, 11a (7*)
Charterhouse v. Wellington College, MAR. 9, 3c
Civil Service v. Navy, FEB. 19, 11c
Combined Services v. South, FEB. 2, 11c
County championship, JAN. 23, 10a; MAR. 12, 2f (and 5*); 27, 2f
East v. Combined Services, JAN. 12, 9f
England—trial matches, JAN. 5, 2f; 19, 9g; 26, 9e; FEB. 9, 3e; suggested alterations in system, 17, 3f; trial matches, MAR. 2, 3e; 9, 3c; 23, 9a
Fixtures, JAN. 8, 9g
France "B" v. R.A.F., FEB. 9, 3e
Ice—Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Merc-Mannheim, JAN. 14, 2g;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Oxford won), FEB. 7, 4b;—World championship: Canada and United States not to compete, JAN. 13, 9a; groupings, FEB. 10, 9e; re-arranged programme, 19, 11c (7*)
Ireland v. Wales (Ireland won), MAR. 16, 2f
Ladies—England: trial matches, JAN. 27, 2d; 29, 2g (5*); FEB. 3, 4c; v. Belgium: Belgian team (photo.), MAR. 13, 16; result (England won), 16, 2e; (photo.), 16, 14; v. Scotland: arrangements 1954, 21, 4g; v. Ireland (England won), 30, 2f; Netherlands "B" v. England "B," FEB. 23, 10b;—Territorial tournaments, JAN. 1, 12c; 2, 9f; 3, 9g; 5, 2f; 6, 9c; 7, 9e;—Wales v. Ireland, MAR. 3, 11d
Navy v. Southern Counties, MAR. 19, 11g
Netherlands Universities touring team v. Cambridge University, MAR. 5, 11a (7*)
Oxford University v. Bromley, JAN. 15, 9c; v. Beckenham, 26, 9e; v. Army, 29, 2d; v. Cambridge University (Oxford won; photo.), 23, 10
"Pitch," term: see WORDS and phrases
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, MAR. 14, 3f
HOCKEY (continued):—
Schoolboys—Cheam v. Bromley, JAN. 13, 9d;—Guildford v. Surbiton, JAN. 14, 2e;—Tulse Hill v. Dulwich, JAN. 2, 9f; 6, 9c
Scotland v. Ireland (Ireland won), MAR. 30, 2f
Season reviewed, half, JAN. 8, 9g
Six-a-side tournaments—award of pennants: Hockey Assn. ban, FEB. 17, 3f
Southgate v. Aberdeen University, MAR. 31, 10c
Surrey v. Buckinghamshire, JAN. 29, 2d
Sussex v. Army, FEB. 26, 11f
Tramps Club—silver jubilee, JAN. 19, 9g
Universities Athletic Union v. Hockey Assn., MAR. 12, 2f
Wales v. England (England won), MAR. 30, 2f
HOCKEY Assn.—council meeting, FEB. 17, 3f
Hockey News—official organ of Hockey Assn., FEB. 17, 3f
HODGKINS, Mr. H. P. P.—appointment, FEB. 9, 13d
HODGSON, Lady Honora—death, MAR. 13, 10d
HODSOLL, Wing Cdr. Sir J.—on civil defence (s.), JAN. 15, 3b (and 5*); MAR. 14, 4e (and 5*); 19, 3b (5*)
HODSON, Prof. T. C.—death, JAN. 27, 10c; tribute, FEB. 2, 10e
HOEGH, Mr. L. (Norway)—appointment, JAN. 22, 3g
HOEHLINGER, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB.14, 14 5b
HOFFMAN, Herr J.: see SAARLAND: Minister-President
HOFFMAN, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—resigns from Ford Foundation, FEB. 6, 5c
HOFFMAN, Mr. R.—death in avalanche, MAR. 18, 7b (4*)
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 20, 12e
HOGAN, Señor C. (Argentina)—on meat agreement with Britain (s.), JAN. 22, 9a
HOGG, Robinson and Capel-Cure, Ltd.—East African Company formed, JAN. 3, 11g
HOGG and Mitchell (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13f
HOGHTON (Thomas) (1920), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 21, 11d; (M.), MAR. 3, 13g
HÖGNER, Dr. W. (Germany)—on frontier violations (s.), MAR. 12, 5g
HOHAG, Mr. W. H. (Jnr.)—appointment, MAR. 21, 11g
HOHER, Herr W. (Germany)—believed to have been kidnapped, FEB. 18, 8d (3*)
HOHLER, Lady—dance: arrangements, MAR. 20, 10b
HOHLER, Mr. H. A. F.—discussions with Mrs. E. Sanders on husband's imprisonment in Hungary, MAR. 5, 8c
HOLBORN—Coronation decorations: see under CORONATION;—Housing committee's report, JAN. 26, 3f
HOLBORN and St. Pancras Labour Party—member expelled, JAN. 29, 8b (and 3*)
HOLBORN Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE
HOLBORN Viaduct Land Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
HOLD, Hr. A. S. (Norway)—leaves on expedition to Galapagos Islands, JAN. 12, 6g
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g; FEB. 20, 10f (5*)

HOLDEN (Samuel) of Barrowford, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 11, 13g
HOLDSWORTH, R. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 23, 10f
HOLDSWORTH (Harold) and Co. (Wakefield), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 9, 9g; FEB. 6, 10f
HOLE, Miss V.—on Sussex surnames (l.), JAN. 20, 7d
HOLESCH, Miss G.—recital, JAN. 26, 2e
HOLFORD, Sir W. G.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b; (photo.), 1, 3
on Paddington skyscraper town scheme (s.), JAN. 14, 9e; on historic houses (l.), MAR. 5, 9d
HOLIDAY resorts — conference season: hospitality to delegates: article, MAR. 31, 3a (and 5*);—Norfolk mobile publicity bureau tour, MAR. 23, 3b (5*);—Effects of broadcasts tide warnings: correspondence, MAR. 23, 7d
HOLIDAYS—Boddington, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 8f;—1952 season: British Travel and Holidays Assn. report, JAN. 2, 3b;—Whitsun: suggested postponement (P.Q.), FEB. 27, 3a
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. H. B. (U.S.A.)—nominated Assistant Attorney-General, JAN. 16, 6f
HOLLAND, Col. R. J.—on Holy Communion (s.), FEB. 10, 3c
HOLLAND, Mr. S. G.: see NEW ZEALAND: Prime Minister
HOLLAND, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 14, 8c
HOLLAND (J. A. and P.), Ltd.—shares: application for Liverpool Stock Exchange dealings, MAR. 12, 10c
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Miss L.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
HOLLAND Park—suggested green walk link with Kensington Gardens, JAN. 27, 4d (and 5*)
HOLLENDEN, Lord—on textile prices (s.), FEB. 10, 2e; (F.N.), 10, 10a; on salmon fishing (s.), MAR. 5, 4g (and 4*; 5*); on Clothing Inst. (l.), 18, 9e
HOLLINGS, Cdr. H. A. J.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10g
HOLLINS, Mr. D. M.—will, FEB. 26, 10g (5*)
HOLLINS (William) and Co. Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f; MAR. 5, 11g; (M.), 28, 11g
HOLLINS Mill, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f; proposed sale of Australian subsidiary company, FEB. 7, 10g
HOLLIS, Mr. G. T.—will, JAN. 6, 8g
HOLLIS, Gen. Sir L.—director of information unit on Anglo-U.S. relations, JAN. 22, 3e
HOLLIS, Mr. M. C.—visits Mr. Eden, JAN. 28, 6b
on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.); JAN. 24, 9a; on Mr. E. H. Carter (l.), FEB. 11, 10e; on use of farm land for building (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a
HOLLOWAY, Mr. D. W.—on Monte Carlo motor rally (l.), JAN. 26, 7d
HOLLOWAY, Mr. G. E.—will, JAN. 14, 8c
HOLLOWAY, Mr. R. W.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
HOLLOWAY, Mr. S.—photograph, MAR. 2, 16
HOLLYWELL, Mr. E.. S.—will, MAR. 19, 10d
HOLMAN, Mr. P.—on furniture "D" scheme (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4f
HOLMES, J.: see under MURDERS: Eyles
HOLMES, Mr. M.—on St. Edward's Crown (lect.), MAR. 13, 11e
HOLMES, Maj.-Gen. N.—on coal production efficiency committees (s.), MAR. 23, 3d
HOLMES, R. W.—proceedings against, JAN. 17, 3d
HOLMES, Sir S.—not to seek re-election, FEB. 21, 3g; correction, 23, 2d
HOLST, Prof. J. M.—death, FEB. 19, 10e
HOLT, Mr. A. F.—on London transport (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4d; on road transport denationalization (s.P.), 10, 4e
HOLT, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), JAN. 21, 6g (and 3*); on New South Wales coal surplus (s.), MAR. 12, 5d (4*); on hostel charges for immigrants (s.), 31, 5c
HOLT, Col. L. H.—death, JAN. 22, 8e
HOLT, Mrs. M.—convicted for incitement of natives in S. Africa, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
HOLT, Mr. R. D.—will, JAN. 1, 10e
HOLT, Capt. V.—prisoner in Korea: Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
HOLTER, Dr. H.—on proteins (s.), MAR. 13, 4f
HOLYWELL Manor: see under OXFORD University: Balliol College
HOME, Lord—health, MAR. 14, 6d
on civil defence (s.), FEB. 27, 4f (5*);—Expenditure (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3*; 5*);—Government policy (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3*; 5*);—International affairs (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3*; 5*);—Labour Party (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3*; 5*);—Nationalization (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3*; 5*);—St. Andrews University (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9a, c; FEB. 13, 4a, b; MAR. 6, 11a;—Scottish Highlands, development of (s.), JAN. 17, 2f (5*);—Scottish Transport Council (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4a
HOME, Brig.-Gen. Sir A. F.—death, JAN. 21, 10g; funeral, 24, 8b
HOME, Col. W. M. L.—report on paper-tearing habits by birds, JAN. 30, 8g
HOME Counties Liberal Fed.—report on new towns, JAN. 16, 3d (and 3*; 5*)
HOME economics — international congress (Edinburgh): plans, JAN. 6, 3c (and 5*)
HOME Exhibition, British—tour of United States: in Washington, MAR. 19, 4c
HOME Guard—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11c;—Industrial units: War Secretary (s.), FEB. 26, 4c (and 8g, 5*)
HOME Office—estimates, MAR. 14, 4d
HOMER—film version of "Odyssey": see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Ulysses*
HONDURAS:—
Loans—remittances: Council of Foreign Bondholders statement, FEB. 3, 12b
HONDURAS, British:—
Colonial Secretary—change, MAR. 24, 2f
Constitution—changes, JAN. 31, 5c (and 5*)
Dean: see RUSSELL, Rev. A. E.
HONE, Mr. G. A.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
HONGKONG:—
Aviation—Civil Air Transport Inc.: claims to Chinese Nationalist aircraft: remaining aircraft shipped from Hongkong, JAN. 12, 4d
Budget, MAR. 5, 6f; leading article, 5, 9c
Council, Urban—plan to increase membership, MAR. 5, 6f
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 6c
Fire destroys Chinese squatters' area, JAN. 15, 4c

HONGKONG (continued) :—
Governor (Sir A. Grantham)—on trade; squatters; schoolchildren; housing; development; Sir A. Morse (s.), MAR. 5, 6f
Housing—Governor (s.), MAR. 5, 6f
Leading article, MAR. 5, 9c
Public works building—Governor (s.), MAR. 5, 6f
Refugees—Governor (s.), MAR. 5, 6f
Schoolchildren—statistics, MAR. 5, 6f
Squatters—Governor (s.), MAR. 5, 6f
Trade—China, with: see under CHINA: Trade;—Governor (s.), MAR. 5, 6f;—Morse, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 28, 5d; MAR. 2, 13a; (F.N.), 2, 12a;—Statistics, JAN. 26, 5c;—United States, exports to, JAN. 10, 4e
United States, trade with: see under *Trade*, above
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f; chairman retiring, FEB. 28, 5d;—(R., M.), MAR. 2, 13a; (F.N.), 2, 12a
HONOUR, Companion of—appointments, JAN. 1, 2b
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—Coronation representative: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 5e
HONOURS—New Year list, JAN. 1, 2b, 3a, 8g; leading article, 1, 9c; recipients' addresses: suggested publication in lists: correspondence, JAN. 5, 7d
HOOD, Mr. T.—on wine and spirit duty (s.), FEB. 26, 4g
HOOD, Mr. W. M.—retirement, MAR. 30, 10c
HOOK, Mr. J. V.—law case, MAR. 26, 2f
HOOK (C. Townsend) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 14, 11f
HOOKER, Dr. S. G.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g (and 3g, 5*)
HOOPER, Mr. F. C.—on double shift working (l.), FEB. 27, 9g; on university graduates in managerial positions (l.), MAR. 11, 9e
HOOPER, Mr. J. F.—will, MAR. 3, 10c
HOOPER, Rev. J. S. M.—chairman of South India Church Council in Britain, FEB. 16, 8c
HOOVER, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—letter from Senator Lodge, JAN. 27, 6f (and 5*)
HOOVER, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 25, 12g; MAR. 9, 12c; (C.S.), 9, 11d; (F.N.), 9, 12b; (M.), 31, 12d
HOPE, Dr. E.—death, FEB. 11, 10d; funeral, 17, 10b
HOPE, Mr. H. D.—appointment, MAR. 14, 10b
HOPE, Lord John—on Britain and Europe (s.), MAR. 11, 7b
HOPE and Anchor Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 21, 11d
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 14, 10b
HOPE-JONES, Mr. E.—on interplanetary travel (s.), JAN. 5, 4f
HOPKINS, Mr. G.—house in Kenya raided, FEB. 9, 8c (5*)
HOPKINS, Mr. G. B.—on medical prescriptions (l.), MAR. 11, 9d
HOPKINS, Sir R.—chairman of cotton imports review committee, MAR. 11, 3c
on Church Assembly budget (s.), FEB. 12, 2g
HOPKINS (G.), and Sons, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 3, 11f; (D.), MAR. 20, 12b; (R.), 23, 11d
HOPKINSON, Mr. H. L.—chairman of London conf. on Central African federation, JAN. 2, 6e; receives deputation on Central African federation, MAR. 27, 5d
on Asian Socialist conf. anti-colonial policy (s.), JAN. 26, 3b; on Central African federation (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3g
HOPWELL estate—for sale, MAR. 16, 10c
HORDER, Lord—birthday, JAN. 7, 8b
on cobalt cancer unit (s.), MAR. 11, 4c; on nutrition (s.), 12, 3d (and 5*)
HORDER, Lady—health, FEB. 24, 8e; 25, 8d; 27, 8e; MAR. 13, 8g
HORLICKS, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
HORN, Herr (Germany)—dismissed, JAN. 9, 4c (and 2*)
HORNBY, Capt. A. H.—will, FEB. 13, 8b
HORNBY, Rt. Rev. H. L.—retirement, FEB. 5, 8e
HORNE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on jet aircraft (s.), FEB. 10, 6c (and 4*)
HORNE, Mr. G. F. T.—death, FEB. 2, 10e; tribute, 18, 10d; memorial service, 19, 10b
HORNE, Mr. J. E. T.—discovery of new mineral, JAN. 23, 3b (and 3*)
HORNE, Mr. R. C.-H.—on death duty anomalies (l.), JAN. 29, 9e
HORNE, Dr. W. J.—death, MAR. 9, 10d
HORNER, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
HORNER, Mr. Arthur—on coal production; mining disputes (s.), FEB. 23, 2d; on efficiency in mines (s.), MAR. 2, 4e
HORNERS' Company—Master and Wardens, FEB. 4, 8c
HORNSBY, Lady E.—son born, JAN. 10, 8b
HORNSBY, Mr. L. H.—on saving public money (l.), JAN. 13, 9g
HORNSBY-SMITH, Miss P.—at Ilford, Ltd. luncheon, JAN. 20, 2d; secretary, FEB. 9, 5e
on aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 7, 9c;—Dogs' carrying of disease (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c (5*);—Livestock feeding-stuffs, antibiotics in (s.P.), JAN. 23, 2f (and 5*);—Smoking and cancer (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5f;—X-ray film (s.), JAN. 20, 2d
HOROBIN, Mr. I. M.—on overcrowding in prisons (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3e; on local government finance (s.P.), 14, 9a
HORROCKSES, Crewdson and Co., Ltd.—reorganization plans, MAR. 9, 13g
HORSBRUGH, Miss F.—addresses Manchester Luncheon Club, JAN. 14, 3b (5*); attends Cabinet meetings, FEB. 13, 6f; MAR. 4, 8d; 11, 8c
Adult education (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4d; 16, 2e; receives deputation, 21, 3b; (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11e
Army Cadet Force—Durham education authority refusal to grant boys' absent of leave (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9a
Coronation—places for school children (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9c; FEB. 27, 3b
Craig and Bentley school records (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9c
Education—costs per pupil (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3b;—School transport (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6e;—Transfer of pupils: receives deputation of Sunbury-on-Thames parents, FEB. 27, 5e

HORSBRUGH, Miss F. (continued) :—
School building (s.), JAN. 14, 3b (5*)
School meals (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9a
Teachers (s.), JAN. 14, 3b (5*)
HORSBRUGH-PORTER, Sir J. S.—death, MAR. 9, 10d
Horse and Hound Year Book—noticed, JAN. 8, 9e
HORSE Guards, Royal — Coronation dress (photo.), JAN. 9, 12
HORSE riding—Arundel Park (photo.), JAN. 19, 14 ;—Badminton tests : prospects JAN. 7, 3g ;—Gisburn Park test, MAR. 28, 8d (and 5*) ;—*L'Année Hippique* : noticed, JAN. 8, 9e ;—Stowell Park tests, MAR. 3, 4d ; entries, 16, 3g ; held, 20, 5g
HORSE Soc., British—meeting ; president, FEB. 18, 10e (and 5*)
Horseman's Year—noticed, JAN. 8, 9e
HORSES :—
Milk distribution work in London : see under MILK
Ponies—effects of slaughtering for meat market discussed, JAN. 10, 3e ; discussed at International Pony Breeders' Congress, FEB. 25, 10e ;—Ponies of Britain show : see under *Shows*, below
Pony Breeders' Congress, International (Edinburgh), FEB. 25, 10e
Shows—National Light Horse Breeding Soc. (Derby), MAR. 12, 2g ;—Ponies of Britain (Ascot) : plans, JAN. 10, 3e ;—Richmond Royal : date JAN. 3, 3c ; Coronation, cup, FEB. 19, 5c ;—Shire Horse Soc. (Derby), MAR. 19, 2g (and 5*) ; (photo.), 19, 14
Worn-out—bequest of slaughter house : law case, JAN. 31, 2f
HORSFALL, Mr. W.—on payment of builders by local authorities (s.), MAR. 5, 3g (4*)
HORSFALL (John C.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 11g
HORSHAM—Albion House and 43 and 44 Carfax sold, FEB. 2, 10c
HORSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. D. (Bp. of Gibraltar)—tours Spain and Portugal ; in Barcelona, JAN. 15, 5b (5*) ; death, MAR. 11, 10d ; tribute, 13, 10e ; funeral, 16, 10b ; tribute, 17, 10e ; 25, 10d (5*) ; 26, 10d ; memorial service, 27, 10d ; memorial fund appeal, 28, 9c
on Miss E. Karney (l.), FEB. 2, 10e
HORSMAN, Mr. R. H. V.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 28, 8b
HORST, Mr. N. (Netherlands)—chairman of transport committee of coal and steel community, JAN. 14, 5g
HORST, Sempel (Germany)—missing on Matterhorn, FEB. 2, 6e
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—meeting ; report ; membership, FEB. 18, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
HORTICULTURE :—
Gardening articles ("Soil fertility"), JAN. 10, 8d ; ("Winter flowering shrubs") 24, 8d (and 5*) ; ("Rose Culture in March"), MAR. 21, 8e
Hospital floral displays : see under HOSPITALS
Shows—R.H.S., JAN. 21, 10e (and 5*) ; FEB. 4, 3e ; 18, 4d (and 3*) ; MAR. 4, 5a (and 5*) ; 18, 10e
Stock losses in Lincolnshire floods—N.F.U. statement, FEB. 17, 5d (and 5*)
HORTON-SMITH, Mr. L. G. H.—death, MAR. 10, 10d
HORT's Restaurant, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 10, 10f
HOSIE, Mr. D.—will, JAN. 12, 8d
HOSIERY industry—labour : wages : increase for Scottish workers, MAR. 2, 5c (5*) ;—Production methods : review issued, MAR. 2, 4d
HOSPITAL Friends, National League of—meeting, JAN. 15, 2d (and 3* ; 5*)
HOSPITAL Service Reserve, National—recruiting : see CIVIL defence : Services
HOSPITAL Services, London Assn. for—contributions : concession for flood sufferers, FEB. 17, 5e
HOSPITALS :—
Aged persons, accommodation for—Birmingham "half-way" house scheme, JAN. 14, 9g ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9c
Almoners—Institute of : meeting, MAR. 14, 4d ;—Training grants : Prof. A. Moncrieff (s.), MAR. 14, 4d
Bequests to—law case, MAR. 12, 9d
"Charge, hotel"—correspondence, MAR. 12, 7e
Child patients—suggested daily visits by parents to : Min. of Health's l. quoted, MAR. 9, 10c
Croydon Group Management Committee—law case, FEB. 13, 9d
Equipment and supplies—loaned to patients, charges for : Newcastle Board's request for Min. of Health ruling, JAN. 3, 2e ;—Purchase tax, suggested relief from : Sir M. Hilbery (s.), JAN. 29, 5b (and 5*)
Expenditure—articles, FEB. 26, 9f ; 27, 9f ;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 7e ; 9, 9f ; 12, 7e ;—Costing returns, MAR. 11, 4g (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Scottish accounts, MAR. 27, 11g (5*)
Floral displays, trophy for—plans, MAR. 16, 5e
Greenwich and Deptford Hospital Management Committee—law case, MAR. 7, 9b
"Hospitals and Specialist Services"—noticed, JAN. 7, 3a
Liverpool and District Eastern Management Committee—law case, FEB. 18, 4g ; 19, 4e ; 27, 4c (and 5*)
Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), JAN. 6, 8c ; MAR. 17, 5c (and 4*)
Management—Government control : correspondence, JAN. 27, 9e ; 29, 9e ; 30, 7e ; FEB. 10, 9g
Negligence actions against—Denning, Sir A. T. (lect.), MAR. 19, 4g ;—Discharge of injured men : evidence at Gravesend quarter sessions case, JAN. 9, 2e ;—Law cases, JAN. 31, 2e ; FEB. 13, 9d ; 18, 4g ; 19, 4e ; 27, 4c (and 4*) ; MAR. 7, 9b ;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 9c ;—Selly Oak Hospital : inquiry, JAN. 27, 5a ; 28, 3c (and 5*) ; report, FEB. 26, 5a (and 5*)
Patients' welfare—Central Health Services Council's report, JAN. 26, 3a (and 5*) ; leading article, JAN. 26, 7c
Pay-beds—charges : Newcastle Board's request to Min. of Health, JAN. 3, 2e ; prayer to annul regulations tabled in Commons, 28, 4g

HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Private patients—higher operation fees; reduced daily charges: regulations, MAR. 19, 3a ;—Records: correspondence, MAR. 12, 7e
Staff—ban on new appointments: correspondence, JAN. 27, 9e ; control: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 5, 3b
Ward maid's threats to matron—prosecution, FEB. 2, 5d (3*) ; 14, 3e
HOSTE, M. (Belgium)—on British base near Antwerp (s.), MAR. 11, 6e (and 3* ; 4*)
HOTELS and catering trades :—
Bibles in rooms, placing of—Gideon movement plans, FEB. 21, 3b
Coronation visitors: see under TOURIST industry
Labour—training: Coronation menu planning competition, FEB. 4, 3c (5*)
Liability for guests property, law of—subject referred to Law Reform Committee, MAR. 18, 3c
New Bond Street—U.S. hotel scheme, JAN. 3, 3b
Services—improvements: correspondence, FEB. 28, 7d ; MAR. 9, 7g ; 13, 9g
Theft of jewelry from—law case, MAR. 7, 9b
HOTHAM, Mr. D.—address, FEB. 11, 10b
HOTHFIELD, Lord—memorial service, JAN. 2, 8b ; 3, 8b
HOTTER, Mr. H.—recital, FEB. 9, 4b
HOUGH, Mr. J. A.—analysis of cooperative production, MAR. 11, 4d (5*)
HOUGHTON, Mr. D.—on social service (s.), MAR. 30, 4e
HOUGHTON Main Colliery, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d
HOULDER Line, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 3, 11g ; 6, 9g ; (F.N.), 6, 10b ; (C.S.), 6, 10e
HOULDSWORTH, Sir H.—on coal (s.), JAN. 7, 2c ; on production and exports, 10, 3c ; FEB. 23, 2d ; on coal prices and production (s.), MAR. 2, 4e ; 16, 4d ; on coal ; Saturday working (s.), 23, 3d
HOUNSLOW Cottage Hospital — intruder arrested by nurses: prosecution, JAN. 10, 3c
HOURANI, Akram (Syria)—flees to Lebanon, JAN. 5, 5f
HOURANI, Mr. A. H.—on Prof. R. H. Soltau (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
HOURMOUZIOS, Mr. S. (Greece)—to take charge of information office in London, FEB. 7, 5d ; reception, MAR. 20, 10c
HOUSE of Dalton, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
HOUSE of Fraser, Ltd.—offer to purchase Binns, Ltd., FEB. 27, 12c ; MAR. 4, 12c ; 10, 12b (and 5*) ; 11, 13e ; 13, 13c ; 14f ; injunction to restrain certain shareholders from voting at extraordinary meeting refused, 21, 9b ; offer, 24, 11b ; 25, 7b ; 31, 3d
HOUSEBREAKING—Ilford, FEB. 9, 5c (5*) ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 17, 2g ; 21, 5b ; FEB. 5, 2g (and 4*)
HOUSE-BUILDERS, Fed. of Registered—luncheon, JAN. 9, 2b
HOUSE Property Co. of London, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 17, 12g
HOUSEHOLD chattels—removal from bombed houses: free storage scheme to end, JAN. 26, 3d
HOUSEMAN, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 12, 11d
HOUSES, historic: see BUILDINGS and houses, historic
HOUSING :—
Applications—suggested central register: Mr. B. J. Collins (s.), JAN. 20, 2g (and 5*)
Bellman, Sir H. (s., F.N.), FEB. 28, 11a ; (s.), MAR. 2, 14a
Churches on new estates: see under CHURCHES
Construction—progress: November report, JAN. 6, 6a ; reports for December and 1952, FEB. 5, 3a (and 5*) ; January report, MAR. 5, 5e ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 2b ;—New methods, use of: Minister's circular, FEB. 3, 3c (and 3*) ;—Tower crane system: Mr. A. E. Marples (s.), MAR. 7, 3d
Costs—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 9. 2b ; —Nicholls, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 5d ;—Score, Mr. H. L. (s.), MAR. 2, 15a ; (F.N.), 2, 12b
Council houses—sales of: Finchley scheme, FEB. 24, 5c
Design — *Daily Mail* Ideal Home Exhib. exhibits ; (photos.), MAR. 3, 5d ;—"Home and surroundings" exhib., FEB. 19, 4c ;—Interior: committee's report ; Minister's circular, FEB. 25, 5a (and 3* ; 5*) ; correspondence, MAR. 3, 5g ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 7b ;—People's house: Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 3e (5*)
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 3b (5*) ; FEB. 3, 3c (5*)
Estates, new—social amenities: article, FEB. 23, 3c ; correspondence, FEB. 27, 9e ; MAR. 2, 11e ; MAR. 3, 5f ; 11, 5e ; Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), 6, 4b (and 4*)
Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 24, 8b ; MAR. 21, 6f ; leading article, 21, 7c
Farm land, construction on: see under AGRICULTURE : Land : Buildings, use for
Flats—correspondence, FEB. 24, 9e ; MAR. 6, 12c ; 10, 9d ; 12, 7e ; 14, 7d ;—Town and Country Planning Assn. (s.), MAR. 30, 4b (and 5*)
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), JAN. 9, 2g (and 3*)
Land for—Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), JAN. 9, 2b
Leading articles, JAN. 3, 7b ; FEB. 9, 9b
Letting frauds—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 28, 4g ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 22, 2g ; 31, 2e ; FEB. 6, 3b ; 7, 2g ; 28, 3a
Owner occupiers—Mr. C. D. Calverley (s.), JAN. 9, 2b
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 21, 9a
Possession claims—new trial ordered because of court official's misleading advice to defendant in non-payment of rent case, JAN. 17, 4c ; defaulting mortgagor's entitlement to notice to quit, FEB. 4, 11f ; unmarried couple living together "an annoyance," 18, 4b ; unmarried couple a family, 20, 3e (and 5*) ; summons served on impersonator, 26, 13f ; MAR. 4, 11b ; position after closing order, 24, 13g
Prefabricated houses — export: Housing Centre exhib. ; Mr. Eccles (s.), MAR. 11, 3f

HOUSING (continued) :—
Private enterprise houses—Bevan, Mr. A. (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 2d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 7f ;—£8 to £10 a week man, for : Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), JAN. 9, 2b ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 7b ;—Maudling, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 4d ;—Socialist councils attitude to : Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), FEB. 9, 5d
Programme—Bevan, Mr. A. (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 2d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 7e ; 9, 7e ; 12, 7e ; 20, 7f ;— Leading articles, JAN. 3, 7b ; FEB. 9, 9b ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 3b (and 5*) ;—Nicholls, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 20, 2e
Purchase grants, suggested—Carmichael, Mr. A. D. (s.), MAR. 6, 2g ;—Nabarro, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 13, 3e (5*) ;—Nicholls, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 3b (and 5*)
Rents :—
Control :—
Building licence condition, contravention of—six months limit on prosecutions : law case, JAN. 24, 2g
Co-operative Party proposals, MAR. 6, 4e
Leading article, JAN. 3, 7b
Tribunals—cases : statistics, JAN. 23, 2f (5*) ; effects of reduction order on option for new lease : law case, FEB. 25, 2g
Fransham—tenancies refused because of high rents, JAN. 13, 3e (5*)
Leamington—suggested reduction, JAN. 24, 3e
Rebate schemes, council houses—Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.), JAN. 10, 3b
Rural — improvement schemes : Lt.-Col. W. R. Burrell, JAN. 23, 3d (and 3*)
Sale frauds—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 2f ; 27, 5c (and 5*) ; 28, 3d (and 5*) ; 3d (and 5*) ; 30, 3d ; FEB. 3, 4g
Scotland—surveys, JAN. 23, 9d (5*) ; 24, 3b ; report, MAR. 31, 10d
Slum clearance—Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), FEB. 19, 4c ; MAR. 2, 4c
Subsidies—correspondence, JAN. 14, 7e ; — Leading article, JAN. 3, 7b ; —Nabarro, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 13, 3e (5*) ; —Nicholls, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 3b (and 5*) ; FEB. 9. 5d
T.U.C. discussion, FEB. 26, 4c (and 5*)
Tenancies, exchange of—Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), JAN. 31, 3e (5*)
Timber supplies—discussed, JAN. 6, 10f
HOUSING and Local Government. Ministry of —supplementary estimate, FEB. 12, 8a ; estimates, 24, 8b ; MAR. 21, 6f
HOUSING Managers, Soc. of—meeting, JAN. 31, 3e (5*)
HOVENDEN Players : see under THEATRICAL productions
HOVIS, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d ; law case, FEB. 26, 13f
HOWARD, C. H. D.—" A Political Memoir " (ed.) : reviewed, JAN. 28, 9d
HOWARD, Mr. E.—on Queen's portrait on political literature (s.), JAN. 3, 6e (and 3*)
HOWARD, Mrs. F.—daughter born, MAR. 11, 10b
HOWARD, Mr. F. A. : see HOWERD, Mr. F.
HOWARD, Cdr. H. M.—death, JAN. 19, 8f ; requiem Mass, FEB. 17, 10b
HOWARD, Mr. James—address, MAR. 17, 10b
HOWARD, Lt.-Col. M.—daughter christened, MAR. 21, 8c
HOWARD, Very Rev. R. T.—visit to Canada : plans, MAR. 18, 10c
on chapels of unity (s.), FEB. 13, 3c (and 5*)
HOWARD, Mr T. — performance as Petruchio recalled, JAN. 27, 11a ; correspondence, 31, 7c
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—on Lt.-Col. H. Butler (l.), MAR. 3, 10e
HOWARD-JOHNSTON, Rear-Adm. C. D.—promotion, JAN. 8, 2c
HOWARD-VYSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—received by Queen, FEB. 27, 10b
on war pensions (s.), JAN. 19, 5a ; on amalgamation of Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance (s.), FEB. 27, 8e ; on war pensions (s.), MAR. 9, 4c (and 5*) ; on ex-service pensioners (l.), 30, 7e
HOWARDS and Sons, Ltd.—dividend deferred, FEB. 13, 10f ; reconstruction scheme, MAR. 12, 10c ; 17, 12g
HOWARDSGATE Trust, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 2, 14g ; (M.), 24, 12c
HOWDEN, Mr. G. B.—chairman Ulster Transport Authority, JAN. 29, 4c
HOWDEN (Alexr.) and Co.—South African company formed, MAR. 27, 14g
HOWDEN (James) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
HOWE, Lord—on crash helmets (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a ; on speed limit for heavy vehicles, 29, 3a
HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—leads trade mission to Latin America, JAN. 6, 5c
on aircraft production (s.), FEB. 18, 7c (3*) ; on trade with Latin America (s.), MAR. 4, 7c (5*) ; on natural gas supplies (s.), 16, 7d ; on trade (s.), 23, 5b ; on synthetic rubber (s.), 23, 10c
HOWE, Sir R. : see SUDAN : Governor-General
HOWELL, Col. A.—address, MAR. 16, 10b
HOWELL, Flt. Sgt. R. D.—death, JAN. 7, 2d (and 5*)
HOWELL, Dr. T. H.—on road safety (s.), MAR. 9, 4e (5*)
HOWERD, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 17, 11c ; 18, 4c ; 19, 4e ; 20, 11a ; 21, 9c
HOWGRAVE-GRAHAM, Mr. R. P.—on Westminster Abbey royal effigies (lect.), JAN. 29, 4c (and 5*)
HOY, Mr.—law case, FEB. 24, 2e ; correction, 26, 13g
HUBBARD, (S.), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 7, 11g ; 28, 10g
HUDDERSFIELD Building Soc.—(M.), MAR. 21, 11g
HUDDERSFIELD Fine Worsteds, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 24, 12e
HUDLESTON, Air Vice-Marshal E. C.—at N.A.T.O. staff exercise (photo.), MAR. 14, 12
HUDSON, Sir A.—on aged sick (s.P.), MAR. 7, 9c
HUDSON, Sir R.—president of United Central African Assn., FEB. 13, 5c ; campaign for Central African federation, MAR. 13, 7g
HUDSON, Maj. J. H.—on West Riding rate (s.), FEB. 26, 5c (5*)
HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—on Sudan (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e

HUDSON'S Bay Co.—register and share transfer office opened in Winnipeg, MAR. 17, 12c
HUENE, Baron E. von H.—marriage, JAN. 15, 8b
HUGGENBERG, Miss R.—recital, FEB. 23, 10d
HUGGINS, Sir G.: see RHODESIA, Southern: Prime Minister
HUGGINS and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
HUGHES, Mr. Emrys—tables motion on possible Big-Power discussions, FEB. 14, 3a (and 5*)
on guided missiles (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c; on Army (s.P.), 28, 4g; on possible Big Power talks (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4c; MAR. 3, 3c; on Queen's titles (s.P.), 4, 6d; on R.A.F. Coronation Day fly-past (s.P.), 13, 3g
HUGHES, Maj. E. F.—death, FEB. 18, 4a
HUGHES, Miss F. B.—on dubbing of films (l.), FEB. 9, 11b
HUGHES, Mr. H.—on Icelandic fishing dispute (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b; on television (s.P.), 11, 4g; (l.), 23, 7f; on Icelandic fishing dispute (s.P.), 24, 3c; on Central African federation (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c (5*); on sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), 14, 9a; (l.), 18, 9d
HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. H. B. W.—death, FEB. 24, 8d; 25, 10d; tribute, MAR. 2, 10e
HUGHES, Rev. H. T.—appointment, JAN. 13, 8b
HUGHES, Mr. L. E.—will, JAN. 27, 10g
HUGHES, M. (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 9, 6a
HUGHES, Mr. T. E.—on dental nurses (l.), FEB. 18, 6e
HUGHES, Rt. Rev. W. J.—Bishop of Matebeleland, FEB. 24, 10c
HUGHES, Very Rev. W. J.—will, FEB. 28, 8g
HUGHES, late Mr. W. M. (Australia)—memorial discussed in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 22, 4a; correspondence, FEB. 19, 9d
HUGHES, Maj. W. T. M.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 25, 10e
HUGHES-HALLETT, Vice-Adm. J.—promotion, FEB. 2, 5c
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d
HUGON and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
HUISKES, Mr. A.—new skating record; (photo.), JAN. 28, 2e
HUIZINGA, Mr. J. H.—on Britain and Europe (l.), FEB. 14, 7f
HUJENHOLZ, Dr.—starts fund for relief of animals suffering from Netherlands floods, FEB. 14, 5d
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—interim report, MAR. 14, 10g
HULL—Fire brigade: fire float damaged by explosion, FEB. 14, 3e;—Trinity House: honorary brother, JAN. 27, 10c
HULL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—to inquire into diplomatist's suspension, JAN. 5, 9e
HULL, Mr. J.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 10f
HULME—Bishop (R.C.): see HORNBY, Rt. Rev. H. L.
HULTON Press, Ltd.—board to be reconstituted, JAN. 23, 6e; board resignations: chairman's statement, 27, 12c
HUMAN remains—Derby: skeleton found, MAR. 5, 5d (5*)
HUMAN rights—United Nations Commission: U.S. representative, JAN. 17, 5e (2*)
HUMANE Soc., Royal—award to borstal youths, JAN. 1, 4e
HUMBER, River—experimental dredging operations, JAN. 2, 2g (and 5*)
HUMBER Graving Dock and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 3, 13f
HUMBERSTONE, Mr. T. L.—on electoral reform (l.), FEB. 10, 9g
HUME, Maj. C. W.—on sheep-worrying by dogs (l.), MAR. 12, 7e
HUME, Mr. P. G. R.—on apple and pear marketing scheme (l.), FEB. 17, 7e
HUMPHERY, Mrs. St. G. F. I.—will, FEB. 24, 10b
HUMPHREY, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler, MAR. 6, 8g; 7, 6f (and 5*); at talks between French Ministers and Pres. Eisenhower, 27, 8c (and 2*)
HUMPHREY, Senator H. H. (U.S.A.)—member of foreign relations committee, JAN. 14, 5b; meeting with Gen. Eisenhower (photo.), 15, 12
on China (s.), FEB. 11, 6c
HUMPHREY-DAVY, Mr. F. H. M. N.—death, FEB. 20, 8e
HUMPHREYS, Prof. H.—on Birmingham University (s.), JAN. 30, 3d (and 5*); FEB. 20, 3b (and 5*)
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. W.—will, FEB. 16, 8c
HUMPHRIES, Boy Seaman K.—funeral, FEB. 10, 6b
HUNGARTON, Lord—on feeding stuffs (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4c
HUNGARY:—
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Christmas—boycott of substitute festival, JAN. 1, 11g (2*)
Defence forces—strength: estimates, FEB. 5, 4b
Finance—loans: proposed re-couponing of bonds, MAR. 2, 14e
Food—shortage, MAR. 11, 7e (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—British-Hungarian Friendship Soc.: concert, MAR. 28, 8e;—British national imprisoned: see SANDERS, Mr. E.
Jews—arrests, JAN. 19, 6d; purge of secret police; arrests, 28, 5a (5*); FEB. 14, 6f
Police, secret—purge of Jewish members, JAN. 28, 5a (5*)
Political situation—Min. of Justice dismissed, FEB. 9, 7c; purge of State Security Authority, 14, 6f;—Jews, treatment of: see *Jews*, above
Theatrical production—prizes for "realistic" plays, MAR. 4, 7d
Unesco membership: see under EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco)
HUNSTAD, Maj.-Gen. N. (Norway)—commanding officer, western area, JAN. 17, 4g (and 3*)
HUNSTANTON—floods: casualties, FEB. 2, 8a, c; Queen Elizabeth visits, 2, 9c; (photo.), 3, 8; rescue work, 3, 2d; 4, 6a; repair work, 7, 3a
HUNT, Father—prisoner in Korea: Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
HUNT, Mr. H.—biographical, JAN. 26, 2c
HUNT, Col. J.—leads practice climbs for Everest expedition members, JAN. 19, 2g; tests equipment (photo.), 20, 12; discussions with Swiss climbers; returns from Zürich, 27, 8d; indisposed; travelling to India by air, FEB. 12, 8b; 13, 6d;

HUNT, Col. J. (continued) :—
received by Duke of Edinburgh, 20, 6c; leaves for Nepal, 28, 3d; in Delhi, MAR. 3, 7d; leaves for Katmandu, 4, 8a; report from British Everest expedition, 19, 8e; 20, 6g; discusses expedition plans (photo.), 21, 12
Articles on expedition, FEB. 2, 9f; 3, 9f; MAR. 7, 7f
on British Everest expedition; "Abominable Snowman" (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
HUNT, Miss M. E.—will, JAN. 26, 8b
HUNT, Sir R. J.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
HUNT, Mr. T. O.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
HUNT (A. H.), (Capacitors)—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
HUNT and Moscrop (Middleton), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 24, 12g
HUNTER, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—resignation, JAN. 28, 6e
HUNTER, Sir E.—on structural engineering (s., F.N.), FEB. 21, 11b
HUNTER, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11c
HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L.—on marriage guidance (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e
HUNTER, Mr. P. C.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
HUNTER, Sir T.—death, MAR. 20, 10f
HUNTERS The Teamen, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
HUNTING—Berkeley Hunt ball, JAN. 17, 8b; 1954 date, MAR. 3, 10b;—Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt ball, MAR. 21, 8b;—Blencathra: hounds rescued from disused mineshaft, MAR. 2, 8d;—Cheshire Hunt ball, JAN. 24, 8b;—Cotswold Hunt ball: 1953 date, MAR. 14, 8b;—Cottesmore Hunt ball, FEB. 7, 8b;—Cowdray Hunt ball, JAN. 24, 8b;—Crawley and Horsham Hunt ball, JAN. 10, 8b;—Fernie Hunt ball, JAN. 12, 8b;—Fife Hunt ball, JAN. 10, 8b;—Fitzwilliam Hunt ball, JAN. 3, 8c;—Grafton Hunt ball, JAN. 17, 8b;—Hampshire Hunt ball, JAN. 17, 8b;—Hursley Hunt ball: arrangements, MAR. 17, 10b;—Kill in kennel yard, FEB. 9, 5e;—Melbreak pack hound rescued from lair, MAR. 16, 4g;—Meynell Hunt: action against master settled, JAN. 16, 3b (and 3*);—Monmouthshire Hunt Club ball, JAN. 10, 8b;—North Warwickshire Hunt: masters, JAN. 24, 8c;—Oakley Hunt ball, JAN. 10, 8b; 1954 date, FEB. 18, 10b;—Old Berkshire Hunt ball, JAN. 24, 8b;—Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt ball, JAN. 3, 8c;—Pytchley Hunt ball, JAN. 3, 8c; 1954 date, FEB. 16, 8b;—Romney Marsh Hunt ball, FEB. 7, 8b;—South and West Wilts Hunt ball: arrangements, JAN. 20, 8b;—South Berks Hunt ball: arrangements, JAN. 15, 8a;—Southdown Hunt: meet (photo.), JAN. 26, 12; ball, 31, 8b;—V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt ball, JAN. 31, 8b
HUNTING Air Transport, Ltd.—air services approved, MAR. 2, 4e
HUNTINGDONSHIRE County Council — rate, FEB. 26, 5c
HURCOMB, Lord—opens new railway carriage cleaning plant at Willesden, MAR. 10, 5b (and 5*)
on Transport Commission finances; railway fares (s.), MAR. 10, 5b (and 5*)
HURD, Mr. A. R.—on dispossessed farmers (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4e
HURLEY, Mr. J. J. (Canada)—High Commissioner in Ceylon, MAR. 4, 7f (4*)
HURNDALL, Lt.-Col. M. J.—on relations with Russia (l.), JAN. 19, 3e
HURSLEY church school — reconstruction: appeal, JAN. 23, 8c
HURST, Sir A.—on London Builders' Conference (s.), JAN. 1, 8d (and 3*)
HURST, Sir G.—chairman of committee on adoption of children law, JAN. 30, 6d
HURST, Mr. J. G.—on deserted villages (s.), MAR. 5, 4d
HURST, Mr. R. C.—member of civil service inquiry commission in Malta, FEB. 18, 6d
HURST Johnian Club—dinner, JAN. 10, 8b
HURST Park Club Syndicate, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
HUSAIN, Tayyer (Pakistan) — leaving for Khartoum, MAR. 14, 5f
HUSBAND, Mr. A. P.—on dental nurses (l.), JAN. 16, 9c; on school dental services (s.), FEB. 13, 3d (and 5*)
HUSBAND and wife :—
Estates—title to money found in deceased couple's flat: law case, JAN. 24, 2e
Housekeeping account overdraft—law case, MAR. 13, 5d
Husband's negligence, wife's right to sue dual employer for—law case, MAR. 9, 5e
Injunction restraining husband entering own flat pending separation petition, JAN. 31, 2e
Maintenance—suspended committal order: law case, FEB. 7, 2f
Wife's signature for husband, legality of—correspondence, JAN. 1, 11f; 5, 7f; 7, 7e
HUSS, Mr. H. (Switzerland)—member of forthcoming Himalayan expedition, FEB. 24, 7e
HUSSAIN, Mr. T. (Pakistan)—nominated alternate representative on Sudan Governor-General's commission, MAR. 9, 7b
HUSSEIN, King: see JORDAN: King
HUTCHINGS, Lady—death, MAR. 20, 10f
HUTCHINSON, Sir A. S.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c
HUTCHINSON, Mr. E. A.—on Indian tea industry (s.), MAR. 12, 5b; 13, 3e
HUTCHINSON, Sir G.—on local rates (l.), MAR. 9, 5a; on local government finance (s.), 16, 12b (and 5*); on Ilford Corporation Bill (s.P.), 27, 11f; on accommodation agencies (s.P.), 28, 4g
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. L.—exhib. of sculptures, MAR. 19, 4c
HUTCHISON, Lt.-Cdr. G. I. C.—on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e
HUTCHISON, Mr. J. R. H. :—
African officers (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5b
Army—Coronation day holiday (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d;—Married quarters (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f;—Militia disbandment (s.P.) MAR. 11, 3d;— Rifle, new (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3f;—Shooting standards (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*)
Brigade of Guards (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5e
Chelsea pensioners' graves (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b
Coronation troops (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4c
H.A.C. representation at Coronation (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5e
Kenya, letter from British soldiers in (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5e

HUTCHISON, Mr. J. R. H. (continued) :—
Korea—Casualties (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4d ;—Prisoners of war (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4d
Suez Canal zone, forces in (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4g
HUTCHISON, Sir W. O.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3
HUTHMANCE, Mrs. E. M.—on cooking pigs' tails (l.), MAR. 27, 3g
HUTTON, Mr. G.—on improved facilities for tourists (l.), FEB. 28, 7d ; on education for management (art., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 20a ; on tourist (l.), 17, 9d
HUTTON, J.—proceedings against, FEB. 7, 2g
HUTTON, Mr. L.—"Sportsman of Year" trophy, MAR. 24, 4c (6*) ; (photo.), 24, 4
HUU Tri, Mr. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—on military situation (s.), MAR. 23, 4c (and 5*)
HUXLEY, Mrs. G.—on Central African federation (l.), JAN. 15, 7e
HUXLEY, Dr. J.—"Evolution in Action": reviewed, JAN. 28, 9d
on "Encounters of Belief" broadcasts (l), MAR. 31, 7e
HUY-LAI, Mr. N. (Viet Nam)—deputy Prime Min., JAN. 10, 4f (and 5*)
HWANGO Ho : see CHINA : Yellow River
HYAM (M.) Wholesale Clothing Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d
HYBRID corn—conf. on production, FEB. 10, 5f (4*)
HYDE, Lady—Lady in Waiting to Queen Mother, JAN. 21, 10b ; FEB. 25, 10b
HYDE, Mr. H. M.—on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3e ; on Mr. C. G. M. des Graz (l.), MAR. 6, 10e
HYDE, Sir R. R.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
HYDE Park—public meeting ground disturbance : prosecution, FEB. 3, 2g ; dangerous elms : correspondence, 13, 2g ; restocking Serpentine with fish (P.Q.), MAR. 27, 11d (4*)
HYDESTILE—Busbridge Copse Farm : sold, MAR. 3, 5d
HYDLEMAN, Mr. M.—member of Cambridge University debating team touring Canada ; received by Mr. St. Laurent, JAN. 12, 6b
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corp.—(D.), FEB. 23, 10g
HYDROGEN cyanide—loss in floods : police warning, FEB. 3, 2c
HYGIENE and Tropical Medicine, London School of—Hertfordshire public health surveys : see under HEALTH, public
HYLTON (Jack), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 11f
HYLTON-FOSTER, Mr. H. B. H.—on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9b ; on toy weapons (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4g
HYMAN, Mr. L.—will, FEB. 9, 10g
HYMAN (I. and J.), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 6, 10f ; MAR. 3, 11g ; (M.), 24, 12f
HYND, Mr. H.—on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a ; on road transport levy (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4e ; on smoking and cancer (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5f
HYND, Mr. J. B.—delegate to European monetary conf., JAN. 26, 5d
on Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4e ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4d
HYPNOTISM—stage demonstrations : L.C.C. ban, MAR. 4, 4e

I

I.C.F.T.U. : see LABOUR : Trade Unions : International Confederation of Free Trade Unions
I.G. Farbenindustrie : see under GERMANY
IBADAN : see under NIGERIA
IBAHREZ, Gen. : see CHILE : President
IBIAM, Sir F. (Nigeria)—member of National Independent Party, FEB. 25, 7a (and 3*)
IBN SAUD, King : see SAUDI Arabia : King
IBRAHIM, Maj.-Gen. (Egypt)—in Karachi, FEB. 10, 5e ; 11, 6d (5*)
ICAZA, Señor L. D. F. (Mexico)—luncheon in honour, FEB. 27, 10b
ICELAND :—
Aviation — Loftleidir : weekly service between Reykjavik and Hamburg, FEB. 4, 5g (4*)
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Exploring Soc., British Schools : see that title
Fisheries dispute with Britain — effect on Icelandic politics discussed, JAN. 2, 5e ; Note to Icelandic Minister ; situation discussed, 21, 8d ; Icelandic refusal to repair British trawler, 31, 6a ; British ship repaired by Icelandic firm, FEB. 14, 5d ; reply to British Note, 19, 3f ;
ICELAND :—
Fisheries dispute with Britain (continued) :—discussed in British Parliament, 24, 3c ; negotiations to overcome ban on Icelandic fish, MAR. 3, 8d ; Milford Haven attitude to landings, 4, 8f ; agreement between Mr. G. Dawson and Icelandic trawler owners expected, 18, 8c ; reached, 19, 8d
Correspondence, JAN. 8, 7d
Croft Baker, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 19, 6d
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3b
French Note, FEB. 14, 5d ; 17, 6e
Parliament, British—discussion, FEB. 5, 4b
Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 12, 8f (5*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—fisheries dispute : see *Fisheries*, above ;—Ministers in London : see JONSSON, Mr. A. K. ; in Reykjavik : see GREENWAY, Mr. J. D. and HENDERSON, Mr. J. T.
Prime Minister (Hr. Steinthorsson)—on fishing dispute with Britain (s.), FEB. 12, 8f (5*)
Severn Wildfowl Trust expedition : see under WILDFOWL
Trade—position in European Payments Union : see under EUROPE : Trade Payments Union

ICHIKAWA, Miss F.—in London, FEB. 19, 4e
IDEAL Boilers and Radiators, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
IDEAL Building and Land Development Co., Ltd.—increased borrowing powers, FEB. 21, 11b; MAR. 18, 12e
IDRIS, King: see LIBYA: King
IGNATIEV, Mr. S. (Russia)—member of Communist Party secretariat, MAR. 21, 6f
IKERRIN, Lady—son born, JAN. 13, 8b
IKOKU, Mr. A. (Nigeria)—on constitutional crisis (s.), FEB. 17, 7d
IKORODU: see under NIGERIA
ILFORD—Corporation Bill: rejected on second reading, MAR. 27, 11f
ILFORD, Ltd.—luncheon: new X-ray film plants, JAN. 20, 2d; (R.), FEB. 13, 10f; MAR. 2, 14g; (C.S.), 2, 14f
ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d; (R.), 20, 10f; (M.), MAR. 13, 14d
ILLINOIS: see under UNITED States
ILLITERACY—backward readers: see under READING (subject)
ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
IMMORALITY—importuning: prosecution, JAN. 8, 3d; 17, 3c (and 5*); 26, 3b (and 5*); appeal, 21, 3g; application for case to be stated granted, 27, 4b
IMPELLITTERI, Mr. V. R. (U.S.A.)—negotiations on New York bus strike, JAN, 5, 6b
IMPERIAL Bank of India—(R.), JAN. 14, 10f
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Birmingham ammunition storage: application granted for use of premises, JAN. 8, 2d; Polythene film: manufacturing agreement with Visking Corp. (F.N.), 12, 11b
IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
IMPERIAL Institute—lectures on Commonwealth: plans, JAN. 2, 2g; report, FEB. 21, 8b; Coronation exhib. plans, MAR. 27, 6f
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 25, 12f; (D.), 28, 11f
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—(D., F.N.), FEB. 11, 12a; (C.S.), FEB. 19, 4e; 13a; (F.N.), 19, 12a; (R.), 19, 13c; (F.N.), 19, 12a; (C.S., F.N.), MAR. 18, 12a
IMPERIAL Typewriter Co.—share placing, JAN. 20, 9b; 22, 11e; (F.N.), 22, 11a
IMPEY, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
IMPEY, Mr. F. L.—retirement, JAN. 31, 10c
IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d
IMPROVED Wood Pavement Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f; (R.), 28, 11f (5*)
IMRIE, Mr. G. B.—death, JAN. 10, 8e
INCLEDON-WEBBER, Mr. G. S.—address, FEB. 12, 10b
INCOMATI Estates, Ltd.—shareholders' committee appeal for funds, JAN. 28, 10c; future plans: circular, 29, 11c; capital scheme: shareholders opposition, FEB. 13, 10c; directors' statement, 18, 12c; suggested liquidation, 23, 11b; proposed resolutions; proxy votes, MAR. 7, 11c; 13, 14e
INCOME-TAX: see under FINANCE: Taxation
INCOME Tax Payers' Soc.—mem. to Chancellor, JAN. 29, 4c; chairman, FEB. 10, 10b
INCOMES—tax-free increases (P.Q.), MAR. 27, 11d
IND Coope and Allsopp, Ltd.—brewing at Liverpool to cease, JAN. 3, 10b
INDEPENDENT Film Distributors, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 6, 9f; 12, 11f
INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
INDIA:—
Administration—article, JAN. 26, 7f
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Andhra State—inauguration plans, MAR. 26, 7a
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Assam—Naga Tribal Area: visited by Mr. Nehru; meeting boycotted, MAR. 31, 6c;—Oil: see OIL: India
Assembly, Constituent—three members arrested, MAR. 7, 5a; discussed, 10, 7a; members released, 13, 7a
Aviation — aircraft: Sealand amphibian handed over, JAN. 14, 3b (and 5*);—Airlines: Bill to nationalize, MAR. 24, 6e (5*)
Banks: see their names
Bengal, west—Chamber of Commerce: see *Trade: Bengal*, below;—Treasury robbed: see under *Robberies*, below
Births—Siamese twins, JAN. 3, 5b
Bombay:—
Chief Minister (Mr. M. Desai)—on State advertising (s.), MAR. 24, 6c
Food shortage: see under *Food*, below
Governor (Sir G. Bajpai)—to attend conf. on Kashmir, JAN. 24, 6f; FEB. 2, 7e; 4, 5b; talks with U.N. representative, 7, 5d; talks end, 20, 5f (and 3*) on constitution (s.), MAR. 19, 8f (5*)
Transport—strike, JAN. 2, 5d
Water supply: see under *Water*, below
Books—translations of children's books into Hindi, MAR. 6, 6d (5*)
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Calcutta—Communist Party: see *Communist Party*, below
Caste system—discussed, JAN. 26, 7f
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Churches—South India Church Council formed in Britain, FEB. 16, 8c
Commonwealth status—motion to withdraw rejected; Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 18, 7f
Communist Party—Calcutta demonstration, MAR. 3, 7d
Congress Party—discussions, JAN. 15, 5d; meeting; resolutions, 17, 5g (and 2*); 19, 4f (and 2*; 4b, 3*)
Constitution—Sir G. Bajpai (s.), MAR. 19, 8f (5*)
Defence—Mr. C. D. Deshmukh (s.), FEB. 28, 5b
Defence forces:—
Army—changes, JAN. 16, 4g (3*);—Commander-in-Chief, JAN. 15, 5c
Navy—aircraft: see *Aviation: Aircraft*, above;—Crest: new design, JAN. 12, 6f
Rao, Mr. P. V. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 3b (and 5*)
Delhi—Library developments, MAR. 6, 6d (5*)
Development—art., JAN. 26, 7f;—Karmarkar, Mr. D. P. (s.), FEB. 11, 6f;—U.S. aid: Mr. C. Bowles (s.), MAR. 23, 6g

INDIA (continued) :—
Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of—visits Lord Halifax, FEB. 23, 6g
Diplomatists in Middle East—meeting in Delhi, MAR. 27, 6d ; leading article, 28, 7c
Eclipse, lunar : see under ASTRONOMY
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education—discussed, JAN. 26, 7f
" Edward Lear's Indian Journal " (Murphy, ed.)—reviewed, MAR. 4, 10d
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance :—
Budget, FEB. 28, 5b
Capital investment, foreign—repatriation regulations relaxed, MAR. 5, 7d ; (F.N.), 5, 12a
Dollar position, FEB. 28, 4b
Economic situation—discussed JAN. 26, 7f ;—Deshmukh; Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 5b
Loans from World Bank : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund and Bank : Bank : Loans
Revenue deficit, FEB. 28, 5b
Taxation—Budget proposals, FEB. 28, 5b ; —Inquiry commission appointed, FEB. 28, 5b
Fish and fishing—Norwegian technical aid project, JAN. 26, 5a
Five-Year Plan—discussed, JAN. 26, 7f ; (F.N.), MAR. 5, 12a ;—Griffiths, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 15, 4c (3*) ;—Prasad, Pres. (broadcast), JAN. 26, 5a ; (s.), FEB. 12, 8c (2*) ;— Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 18, 3d (5*)
Food—Prasad, Pres. (s.), FEB. 12, 8c (2*) ;—Shortage, JAN. 3, 5c ; famine anticipated in Maharashtra, 22, 5c (5*) ; discussed, 26, 7f
Foreign controlled firms, employment of Indians in—Mr. Krishnamachari (s.), FEB. 28, 5d (5*) ; results of inquiry into numbers ; statistics, MAR. 4, 7c
Foreign policy—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 6d ;—Prasad, Pres. (s.), FEB. 12, 8c
Future—Mr. C. Attlee (s.), JAN. 6, 6d
Gold—Bombay Bullion Assn. failure to secure " state of emergency " in market, FEB. 16, 11e
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, JAN. 26, 7f ;—Deputy High Commissioner at Delhi : see GARNER, Mr. J. J. S. and MIDDLETON, Mr. G. H. ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 10d ;—High Commissioner in Delhi : see CLUTTERBUCK, Sir A. ; in London : see KHER, Mr. B. G. ;—Minister in London : RAO, Mr. P. V. R. ;—Pethick-Lawrence, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 10d ;—Templer, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 9e ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Gurkhas, recruitment of : see NEPAL : Gurkhas
Independence (1947)—correspondence, JAN. 24, 7g ;—Kher, Mr. B. G. (s.), JAN. 27, 10d ;—National Day : see *National Day*, below
Indonesia, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Indus River : see INDUS, River

INDIA (continued) :—
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Jute : see under JUTE
Kashmir and Jammu—situation JAN. 1, 6c ; Jammu movement against India ; Indian and Pakistani Ministers to confer in Geneva, 24, 6f ; demonstration in Jammu ; situation discussed ; forthcoming talks, FEB. 2, 7e ; inquiry into Jammu grievances, 4, 5b ; Geneva talks, 5, 5a ; Punjab measures in connexion with Jammu demonstrations, 7, 5d ; Geneva talks end, 19, 8a ; 20, 5f (and 3*) ; Pakistani Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d ; demonstration in connexion with Jammu riots ; members of Constituent Assembly arrested ; business suspended for Kashmir Day, 7, 5a (and 5d, 5*) ; civil disobedience campaign, 10, 7a ; situation discussed, 13, 7a (and 7g, 4*) ;—Economic dependence on India discussed, MAR. 31, 4f ;—Haroon, Mr. Y. (s.), JAN. 19, 4a (3*) ;—Indian Congress Party resolution, JAN. 17, 5g (and 2*) ;—Ladakh : lama visiting Tibet, JAN. 27, 6e (3*) ; Ladakhis' position, MAR. 31, 5c (4*) ;—Leading articles, FEB. 4, 7c ; MAR. 11, 9c ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), JAN. 19, 4f (and 2*) ;—Prasad, Pres. (s.), FEB. 12, 8c (2*)
Language—suggested linguistic boundaries : see *Provinces*, below
Maharashtra—famine : see under *Food*, above
Medical science mission—in Bombay, FEB. 5, 5f
Motors—General Motors assembly plant closes, JAN. 26, 4c (5*)
Muslims in—Pakistani Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 21, 5c (5*)
National Day—celebrations, JAN. 27, 7b (and 2*), 10d (and 10b, 3*) ; (photo.), 27, 10 ; Malayan celebrations, 28, 9e ; Delhi ceremonies (photo.), 30, 4
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Pakistan, relations with—Ambassador at Delhi : see QUERESHI, Shuaib ;—German reparations dispute ; Sardar Nishtar (s.), MAR. 26, 6d ;— Indian Press comments, JAN. 29, 6g (3*) ;—Kashmir dispute : see *Kashmir*, above ;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 7c ;—Mehta, Dr. M. S. (s.), JAN. 29, 6g (3*) ;—Mohammad, Mr. G. (broadcast), FEB. 21, 5b ;—Nazimuddin, Khwaja (s.), JAN. 29, 6g (3*) ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), JAN. 19, 4f (and 2*) ;—Prasad, Pres. (s.), FEB. 12, 8c (2*)
Parliament—reassembles, FEB. 12, 8c ; members addressed by Mr. A. Bevan, 17, 8g
Parrots—funeral procession for 44 year-old bird, JAN. 31, 5d (5*) ; light leading article, FEB. 12, 9d
Patiala and East Punjab States Union—legislature dissolved ; period of direct rule by Presidential administration, MAR. 6, 7c (4*)
Poona—Lord Reay Maharashtra Industrial Museum : forthcoming exhib., JAN. 9, 5c

INDIA (continued) :—
President (Dr. R. Prasad)—broadcast, JAN. 26, 5a ; National Day message, 27, 10d ; at celebrations (photo.), 30, 4 ; at ceremonies commemorating Gandhi's death, 31, 6f ; message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 5b
on Gandhian principles (s.), JAN. 20, 5e (4*) ; on Korea (broadcast), 26, 5a ; on Korea ; foreign policy ; Africa ; relations with Pakistan ; five-year plan ; food supplies (s.), FEB. 12, 8c (and 2*)
Press—commission : secretary's death : see CHOWLA, Mr. L. S. ;—*Times of India* : Bombay State advertisements withheld ; controversy, MAR. 24, 6c
Prime Minister (Pandit Jawarharlal Nehru) —at World Council of Churches meeting, JAN. 5, 9d ; meets Mr. Attlee, 5, 9e ; inaugurates Unesco seminar, 6, 5c ; in Hyderabad for Congress Party session, 15, 5d ; National Day message, 27, 10d ; at celebrations (photo.), 30, 4 ; at ceremonies commemorating Gandhi's death, 31, 6f ; inaugurates Commonwealth defence conf., MAR. 3, 7a ; sympathy on Mr. Stalin's illness, 6, 7b (4*) ; opens railway centenary exhib., 9, 6d (and 5*) ; to tour Indo-Burmese border ; entertains Lord Halifax, 12, 6g ; addresses envoys' meeting, 27, 6d ; tours Assam-Burma frontier districts with Burmese Prime Min. ; rebuff by Naga tribesmen, 31, 6c
Leading article, MAR. 11, 9c
on Africa, Central : Federation (s.), FEB. 18, 6d ;—African racial relations (s.), JAN. 5, 9d ;—Andhra State (s.), MAR. 26, 7a ;—China (s.), JAN. 5, 9d ; FEB. 19, 7c ;—Chinese Nationalist forces in Burma (s.), MAR. 30, 5c ;—Commonwealth (s.), MAR. 18, 7f ;—Formosa (s.), FEB. 17, 6g (and 3*) ;—Gurkha transit facilities (s.), FEB. 14, 5e ;—International relations (s.), FEB. 19, 7c ;—Kenya : terrorist activities (s.), JAN. 5, 9d ;—Korea (s.) JAN. 5, 9d ; FEB. 17, 6g (and 3*) ; 19, 7c ;—Middle East defence command (s.), JAN. 16, 5b (and 3*) ; 17, 5g (and 2*) ; 20, 4f (4*) ; FEB. 14, 5c (5*) ;—Mountbatten, Lady, visit to Delhi (s.), FEB. 27, 7b ;—Science (s.), MAR. 3, 7a ;—Stalin, Mr. J., tribute to, MAR. 7, 5e (and 5*) ;—Water supplies to Pakistan (s.), FEB. 21, 5b;—World force, possible third (s.), FEB. 17, 8g (and 3*)
Provinces—suggested linguistic boundaries : Congress Party resolution, JAN. 17, 5g (and 2*) ; Prime Min. (s.), 19, 4f (and 2*)
Punjab, East—arrests in connexion with Kashmir demonstrations, FEB. 7, 5d ;—Capital, new (Chandigarh)—building : discussed, JAN. 9, 5c ; (photos.), 10, 12 ; Le Corbusier (s.), MAR. 20, 6d
Railways—centenary exhibition, MAR. 9, 6d (and 5*)
Rice production—campaign to improve, FEB. 11, 7c (3*)
Robberies—Bengal treasury ; Calcutta bank, FEB. 6, 7f

INDIA (continued) :—
Roman Catholic Church—Pope's message, JAN. 2, 5c
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see MENON, Mr. K. P. S.
Siamese twins : see *Births*, above
Silver—note, JAN. 29, 11a ; correction, 30, 10g ; Bombay Bullion Assn. failure to secure " state of emergency " in market, FEB. 16, 11e
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Tea industry—appeal for aid, MAR. 12, 5b ; proposed cuts in production, 13, 13c
Trade :—
Balance of payments—position improved, FEB. 28, 5b
Bengal, west—Chamber of Commerce : centenary, FEB. 26, 7e ; MAR. 2, 6c
Great Britain, with—correspondence, JAN. 27, 2g
Imports—increase, MAR. 5, 6d
Indonesia, with—agreement, FEB. 2, 13c
Industrial development—Bengal Chamber of Commerce survey, FEB. 26, 7e ;—British aid : Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 18, 3d (5*) ;—Planning Commission's programme, FEB. 26, 7a
Pakistan, with—mutual concessions, MAR. 25, 7b (4*)
Travel to Pakistan—conf., JAN. 30, 5e (5*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Delhi : see BOWLES, Mr. C. ; nomination : see ALLEN, Mr. G. V. ;—Economic aid : see *Development*, above
Water—Bombay : British firm's contract for dam, JAN. 10, 3c ;—Pakistan, alleged curtailment of supplies to : see PAKISTAN : Irrigation
World Affairs, Council of—Bengal Chamber of Commerce donation, MAR. 2, 6c ; addressed by Mr. A. Bevan, 2, 7b
Yogi—death : see ACHARYA, Swami Narayan
INDIA, Pakistan and Ceylon Society, Royal —reception, MAR. 19, 10b
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Persha and Telegraph Works, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 30, 11d ; MAR. 2, 14g ; (C.S.), 2, 15g
INDIAN Army—officers' pensions : Lord Alexander (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3a
INDIAN Jute Mills Assn.—(M.), FEB. 27, 11g
INDIAN Ocean—cyclone, FEB. 26, 6c
INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.
INDIAN Tea Co. of Cachar, Ltd.—liquidation payment, MAR. 11, 13c (5*)
INDO-CHINA : see under FRANCE

INDONESIA :—
Defence—withdrawal of United States military aid, JAN. 15, 5c (5*)
Disturbances—armed gang murders 27 villagers, MAR. 31, 4e (5*)
Finance—economic situation : United States aid : agreement, JAN. 15, 5c (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at Jakarta : see KERMODE, Sir D. W. and MORLAND, Mr. O. C. ; at London : see SUBANDRIO, Dr.
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Minister, former—trial : see HAMID II, Sultan
Ministry (Wilopo)—Defence Minister resigns, JAN. 3, 5a

INDONESIA, (continued) :—
Pakistan, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Political situation—discussed, JAN. 5, 5d (and 3*); Sir P. Griffiths (s.), 15, 4c (3*); Sir A. Morse (s.), FEB. 28, 5d (5*)
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Socialism—discussed, JAN. 5, 9d, e
Tin: see under TIN
Trade—India, with: see under INDIA: Trade;—Pakistan, with: agreement; 1951-1952 trade figures, FEB. 9, 13d;
United States economic aid: see under *Finance*: *Economic situation*, above; military aid, withdrawal of: see *Defence*, above
INDUS, River—dam: plans, JAN. 13, 5b; Sir H. Broadley (s.), 28, 5d;—Indian curtailment of water supplies, alleged: see PAKISTAN: Irrigation
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—on ordination candidates (l.), JAN. 6, 7f
INDUSTRIAL Life Offices' Assn.—secretary, FEB. 3, 10c; luncheon, MAR. 7, 3d; (F.N.), 20, 12a
INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of—report; appeal for funds, JAN. 1, 4c
INFANTILE mortality—London: statistics, JAN. 7, 3d;—Statistics, JAN. 24, 3a
INFANTILE paralysis—cases, JAN. 5, 4d;—Research: National Fund: formation; statement on aims, JAN. 22, 3d (and 5*); Mansion House dinner, MAR. 3, 5d (and 10b, 5*);—United States: new vaccine, JAN. 27, 8b
INFLUENZA—article, MAR. 21, 7f;—Austria, JAN. 30, 4f;—Deaths, JAN. 29, 5c; FEB. 9, 5d; 16, 2e; 23, 2c; MAR. 2, 5d; 9, 5e; 16, 5a; 23, 3d; 30, 4d;—Europe: W.H.O. statement, FEB. 19, 7d (4*);—France, JAN. 21, 7d;—Germany, JAN. 30, 4f;—Immune persons: light leading article, FEB. 20, 7d;—Italy, JAN. 30, 4f;—Korea: forces inoculated, JAN. 8, 5b;—Light leading articles, JAN. 19, 7d; FEB. 20, 7d;—Outbreak, JAN. 21, 5b; 24, 3d;—Salisbury school closed, JAN. 22, 3e (5*); Switzerland, JAN. 30, 4f;—United States, JAN. 23, 5a;—World Health Organization campaign against, FEB. 5, 5b (5*)
INGERSOLL, Ltd.—dividend passed, MAR. 14, 10g
INGHAM, Mr. J. H.—member of Royal Commission on East Africa, JAN. 19, 4f (and 2*)
INGLE, Rt. Rev. G. E. (Bp. of Fulham)—plans for European tour, MAR. 13, 8d
INGLE (W. L.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 9, 9g
INGLEBY MACKENZIE, Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir K. A.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 3c
INGRAM, Sir B.—exhib. of collection of animal drawings, JAN. 16, 9f; (photos.), 16, 12; gift of drawings to National Maritime Museum, MAR. 12, 8g
INLAND Revenue Commissioners—law cases, JAN. 20, 11f; MAR. 10, 4c, d; 11, 2g;—Report, JAN. 24, 3a; (F.N.), 24, 11a
INLAND Waterways Assn. — on suggested national waterways commission (bulletin quoted), MAR. 26, 2g (4*)
INMAN, Lord—appointment, FEB. 28, 8d; on transport (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4b
INNER Temple—Teichman (Philip) scholarship award, JAN. 8, 8b; Masters, FEB. 14, 8f
INNES, Mr. C. A.—on Bengal Chamber of Commerce (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 7e; (s.), MAR. 2, 6c
INNES, Mr. G. E. M.—tributes, FEB. 17, 11b; 19, 10e; memorial service, 28, 8b
INNES, Mr. J. D.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 6, 8c
INNES, L. Cpl. J. McK.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 21, 5c; FEB. 12, 3c
INNES, Mr. W. A.—leaves for Australia, FEB. 7, 10g
INNS of Court—regimental ball: arrangements, JAN. 13, 8b
INNS of Court School of Law—examiner, MAR. 7, 9e
INQUESTS—new procedure rules, FEB. 27, 3g; juror ordered to withdraw after interruptions, MAR. 13, 5a
INSECTS—preference for colours: see under COLOURS
INSTONE, Capt. A.—luncheon, MAR. 14, 8b on new Bank of England building scheme (s.), FEB. 20, 3d; on City of London rebuilding (s.), MAR. 6, 4c (and 5*)
INSURANCE:—
Career prospects—Mr. H. A. L. Cockerel (art. C.I.N.) MAR. 12 17a
Motor—loss by fraud: law case, FEB. 12, 11d;—Third party risks: unlawful "permission" to use vehicle by person not owner: law case JAN. 21, 2e
Motor-assisted pedal cycle—third-party insurance required by pedalled machine: legal ruling, JAN. 16, 2f
Motor-cycles—position on removal of side car body: law case, FEB. 4, 11g; pardon for convicted cyclist JAN. 1, 4a
Risks abroad (F.N.), FEB. 23, 11a
Staff training (photos. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 8c, 17a
The Times Weekly Review survey, FEB. 10, 10f
INSURANCE, fire—losses: statistics, FEB. 27, 8f (3*); (F.N.), 27, 12b;—Risks abroad (F.N.), FEB. 23, 11b
INSURANCE, life—Business, new, JAN. 1, 14c; 2, 11f; 3, 10c; 5, 11g; 6, 9g; 7, 10g; (F.N.), 8, 10b; 9, 10g; (F.N.), 9, 10b; 16, 10e;—Thorneycroft, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 3d
INSURANCE, marine—cargo: war risks rates reduced (F.N.), FEB. 7, 11b;—Coal cargoes: strike risks: new clauses (F.N.), JAN. 1, 13b;—Freight: ship diverted in blockade by Chinese nationalists: law case, MAR. 17, 11a; Hull rates revised, MAR. 12, 6b; 13, 4e;—Joint Cargo Committee: chairman; deputy-chairman, FEB. 2, 13e;—Ship repairs: Mr. A. G. Smith (s., F.N.), JAN. 22, 11b; delayed claims for: Mr. C. H. Johnson (s., F.N.), FEB. 18, 12a;—Shipping losses: cover (F.N.), FEB. 4, 10b;—Technical and Clauses committee: chairman, FEB. 7, 9c;—Timber cargoes: strike risks: new clauses (F.N.), JAN. 1, 13b; 13, 10e (5*)
INSURANCE, national—Advisory Committee: member, MAR. 31, 3c;—Benefit: proposed removal of restrictions on persons receiving workmen's compensation, FEB. 19, 5b (5*);—Contribution system, suggested abolition: "Taxation and Incentive" (Rhys-Williams): leading article,

INSURANCE, national (continued) :—
JAN. 22, 7b ; correspondence, 27, 9d ; 28, 7e ;—Funds : balances, FEB. 10, 4d ; accounts : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 27, 5e (and 5*) ;—Irish Republic : agreement with, MAR. 16, 4d ;—Mariners : draft regulations approved MAR. 4, 6e ;—Maternity benefit : Bill : presented in Commons, MAR. 18, 6e ; provisions, 18, 8e ;—Ministry of : estimates, FEB. 24, 8b ; MAR. 21, 6f ; proposed amalgamation : see PENSIONS and National Insurance, Ministry of :—Students' benefit : new regulations, JAN. 9, 3c (5*) ;—Unstamped cards : Auditor-General's report quoted, MAR. 27, 5e (and 5*)
INTELLIGENCE—effect of family : Dr. J. D. Nisbet (s.), JAN. 22, 3b
INTERNATIONAL Air Transport Assn. : see under AVIATION
INTERNATIONAL Civil Aviation Organization : see under AVIATION
INTERNATIONAL Combustion (Holdings), Ltd. —(R.), FEB. 26, 13g ; (F.N.), MAR. 12, 10b
INTERNATIONAL Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 23, 10g
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of—Greece : 1919 shipping contract dispute with Britain : see GREECE : Great Britain : Ambatielos case
INTERNATIONAL law—Mr. A. Y. Vyshinsky (s.), FEB. 5, 5d (5*)
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—prices increased, JAN. 12, 11c ; (D.), FEB. 4, 10f ; (R., F.N.), MAR. 17, 12a
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Aggression—U.N. collective security measures : see UNITED Nations : Collective security
Asian Socialists' resolutions, JAN. 16, 4e
Atlantic Committee—hon. president, JAN. 30, 6g
Atlantic Treaty Council discussion—British White Paper, JAN. 3, 4g
Auriol, M. Vincent (s.), JAN. 1, 11g
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 4d ; 17, 8g ; MAR. 2, 7b
Big Power discussions, possible—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 27, 8c (and 3* ; 5*) ; 28, 6a ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), FEB. 26, 6g ; MAR. 6, 8b (2*) ;—Evatt, Dr. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 5c ; MAR. 3, 7e (4*) ;—Noel-Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.), FEB. 28, 3f ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 10, 4c ; motion tabled, 14, 3a (and 5*) ; questions, MAR. 3, 3c ; 13, 3b ; 27, 11c ;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 28, 3f ;—Truman, Mr. H. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 6d
Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), FEB. 24, 8c
British Liberal National Party policy statement quoted, FEB. 27, 4f
Canadian position—Mr. V. Massey (s.), MAR. 14, 5g
Chinese position—art., MAR. 25, 9f
Christianity, role of—leading article, FEB. 28, 7c
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)

INTERNATIONAL relations (continued) :—
"Cold War"—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6b ;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 9b ;—Russian tactics : Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Martel (s.), MAR. 10, 3c ;—United States "psychological warfare" commission, JAN. 12, 6g ; 27, 8e ; leading article, 29, 9b ; special assistant, FEB. 17, 8g (and 5* ; 8d, 4*)
Collective security measures, United Nations proposals for : see UNITED Nations : Collective security
Communist and democratic countries—possible exchange visits : correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e ; 3, 7d ; 5, 7g ; 8, 7e
Drew, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 7e (3*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—statements : see under *United States policy*, below
Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e (and 3*) ; (s.), 29, 4e ; MAR. 6, 8g (and 8a, 3*) ; 16, 8d ; 21, 3g (and 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres.—statements : see under *United States policy*, below
Gandhian outlook and world peace—Unesco seminar, JAN. 6, 5c (and 4b, 5*) ; 20, 5e (4*)
Gifford, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 9a
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4e
Home, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3* ; 5*)
Kardelj, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 24, 8e
Kennan, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 17, 6g
Lange, Hr. H. M. (s.), JAN. 17, 4g (and 3*)
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4g
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAR. 10, 6c ; 16, 8a ; 17, 7g ; U.S. attitude, 17, 8c (and 3*)
Mikhailov, Mr. (s.), JAN. 22, 5e
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 2e
Myrdal, Prof. G. (s.), MAR. 28, 3c
Nazzimuddin, Khwaja (s.), JAN. 29, 6g (3*)
Popovich, Mr. K. (s.), MAR. 20, 8e
Russia—effect of death of Mr. Stalin on foreign policy : see under RUSSIA
Secret diplomacy—possible repudiation of agreements : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 17, 4b ; Pres. Eisenhower's draft resolution submitted to Congress, 21, 5e ; Republican attitude, 23, 4a ; resolution explained, 27, 8c (and 3* ; 5*) ; approved by House foreign affairs committee, 28, 3d ; new clause, MAR. 4, 8c ; Democrat attitude, 5, 6e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 19, 8a ; 27, 8c (and 3* ; 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (message), FEB. 3, 6a ; U.S. Press comments, 5, 6g ; (s.), 18, 8g
Leading articles, FEB. 18, 9c ; MAR. 2, 9c
Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 8d
Spiritual values—correspondence, JAN. 9, 3e
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 4f (4*) ; 13, 7d
Third world force, possible—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 8g ; MAR. 2, 7b ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), FEB. 17, 8g (and 3*) ;—O'Brien, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 18, 4b (3*) ;—Socialism, possible use of : Mr. E. Kardelj (s.), FEB. 24, 8e
Tito, Marshal (s.), JAN. 1, 5e (2*) ; FEB. 23, 6d (and 5*)
Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*) ; (broadcast), 16, 5g (and 3*)

INTERNATIONAL relations (continued) :—
United States policy—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*); MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*);—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JAN. 21, 6d; leading article, 21, 9b; (message), FEB. 3, 6a; leading article, 3, 9b;—Gromyko, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 7g; 27, 8e;—"Imperialist conspiracy": Russian allegations, MAR. 2, 6f;—Leading articles, JAN. 8, 7c; 12, 7b; 21, 9b; FEB. 3, 9b; 4, 7b; 9, 9b; MAR. 4, 9c;—Mikhailov, Mr. (s.), JAN. 22, 5e;—"Psychological warfare" commission: see *Cold war*, above;—Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 19, 6e (and 3*);—"Truman doctrine" discussed, MAR. 14, 5d;—Vandenberg, Senator: "Private papers": leading article, JAN. 12, 7b
War, possible :—
Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), MAR. 3, 7b (and 4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2*; 3*; 5*); (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c (5*)
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 5e
Nehru, Pandit (s.), FEB. 19, 7c
Russia—effect of Mr. Stalin's death: see under RUSSIA: Foreign policy
Swe, U Ba (s.), JAN. 7, 4c
Talk of war—Gen. Bradley (s.), FEB. 24, 8c
Tito, Marshal (s.), JAN. 1, 5e (2*)
Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 1, 8e (5*); 8, 6a (and 5*)
War materials, export of :—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 8b (5*)
China, possible blockade of: see CHINA: Blockade
Finnish ship carrying paraffin to China: see under FINLAND: Shipping
Norwegian ship seized at Hamburg, JAN. 15, 6d
Pig lead—alleged diversion to Russia: prosecution, MAR. 3, 5a
United States aid to countries exporting: withdrawal of (Battle Act) — Mr. W. A. Harriman's report, JAN. 19, 5d; Ceylonese statements, 21, 7a; FEB. 26, 6d; plan for stricter control, MAR. 3, 7b; report on effectiveness of Act; new proposals, 24, 8d
World Government, possible—motion in British Parliament, MAR. 7, 9c
World Peace movement—Italian Socialist Party attitude, JAN. 12, 5b
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
INTERPLANETARY travel—discussed by British Interplanetary Soc., JAN. 5, 4f; (P.Q.), 27, 3a; light leading article, 27, 9d
INTER-UNION Finance, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 2, 14g
INTER-VARSITY Club Music Soc.: see under MUSIC
INTKADE, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 20, 11g
INVENTIONS — development and marketing: articles, MAR. 10, 9f; 11, 9g; 12, 7f;—Exhib. (Central Hall), FEB. 19, 4g;—Industrial cooperation: Mr. H. Watkinson (s.), JAN. 16, 3c (5*);—International show in Brussels, MAR. 7, 6f (3*);—Navy: see under NAVY;—Royal Commission: report, FEB. 3, 5e; sittings, MAR. 25, 5d (5*); 26, 2d (4*);—Russian patent piracy: see under PATENTS
INVERCLYDE, Lord—leaving for West Indies, MAR. 17, 10b
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 18, 12f; (C.S., F.N.), MAR. 28, 11a; (M.), 30, 11c
INVERNESS—freedom, MAR. 3, 8b
INVESTMENT Registry, Ltd.—offer to acquire J. Sears and Co. shares (F.N.), JAN. 22, 11b; 24, 10f; 28, 10f; (F.N.), FEB. 10, 10a
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 10, 11f
INVESTORS Trust Assn.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
IONIAN Bank—(D.), MAR. 21, 11g; (R.,F.N.), 25, 11b
IPSWICH—Borough Council: employee prosecuted, FEB. 26, 4e;—Northgate Street, Nos. 3 and 5: sold, FEB. 2, 10c
IRAN: see PERSIA
IRAOLAGOITIA, Capt. P. (Argentina)—on visit of British atomic scientist (s.), MAR. 20, 7d
IRAQ :—
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Defence forces :—
Army—"Army Day," JAN. 7, 5e (5*);—Regent (s.), JAN. 26, 4d
Development—Regent (s.), JAN. 26, 4d
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Election, General—to be held under single-stage system, JAN. 15, 5e (and 5*); nominations, 65 seats unopposed, 17, 5c; results, 19, 4g (and 3*); leading article, 20, 7c
Finance—economic situation: Regent (s.), JAN. 26, 4d
Foreign Minister (Towfig al Suwaidi)—appointed, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
General Election: see *Election, General*, above
Great Britain, relations with: Ambassador at London: see LEID, Emir
King (Fiesal)—Duke of Gloucester to attend Coronation, MAR. 24, 8d
Ministry (Mahmud)—resignation, JAN. 27, 7d
Ministry (Madfai)—formed, JAN. 31, 5c (and 5b, 3*)
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6g
Oil: see under OIL
Parliament—speech from Throne, JAN. 26, 4d
Persia, relations with—Persian protest at frontier incident, FEB. 11, 7e; Persian Note on alleged British agents on frontier, MAR. 11, 8e; Iraqi denial, 16, 6e
Prime Minister (Nurredin Mahmud)—resignation, JAN. 27, 7d
Prime Minister (Jamil al Madfai)—forms Ministry, JAN. 31, 5c (and 5b, 3*)
Regent (Emir Abdul Illah)—Speech from Throne, JAN. 26, 4d
University, proposed, JAN. 26, 4d
IRAQ Petroleum Co.—production (F.N.), JAN. 26, 11b; MAR. 30, 10c
IRELAND :—
Betting—totalisator turnover, JAN. 6, 9d
Northern Ireland :—
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Armagh—Roman Catholic Archbishop: see D'ALTON, Most Rev. J.
Belfast — Queen's University: memorial fund for members killed in Nutt's Corner aircraft crash, JAN. 12, 3g; report, 22, 8c; appointments, MAR. 26, 10c

IRELAND :—
Northern Ireland (continued) :—
Bomb believed used in telephone kiosk explosion, MAR. 4, 4e (and 4*)
Children—child's death from continuous neglect, JAN. 29, 5b (3*)
Civil Service—head: change, JAN. 20, 3d
Development—Governor (s.), FEB. 25, 5c (and 3*)
Down — by-election for Westminster Parliament : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Electricity—hydro-electricity scheme on Erne River: Doncaster firm's contract, JAN. 10, 3c
Electricity Board—4¼ per cent. stock 1968-71 issue ; (F.N.), MAR. 13, 13a ; 16, 13f ; (F.N.), 16, 13a ; 19, 12a ; 21, 11a
Fires—losses : O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Governor (Lord Wakehurst)—received by Duke of Gloucester, JAN. 23, 8b ; speech interrupted at luncheon, FEB. 21, 3f ; opens Parliament ; reads Queen's speech, 25, 5c (and 3*) ; message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 4e
on development (s.), FEB. 25, 5c (and 3*)
Hydro-electricty : see under *Electricity*, above
Labour — unemployment : statistics ; Ministerial discussions ; relief schemes, FEB. 13, 3e
Law—Criminal Justice Bill presented in Parliament, FEB. 27, 4c
Law cases—in re Smiles, FEB. 28, 3b (and 5*)
Londonderry—St. Patrick's Day meetings prohibited, MAR. 16, 4e
Ministry (Brookeborough) — appointment, FEB. 14, 3a
Murder of Miss P. Curran (Nov.)—reward for information, JAN. 1, 4c ; police inquiries, 8, 3a ; I. H. Gordon charged, 16, 6g (and 5*) ; remanded, 31, 2e ; hearing, FEB. 5, 2f (and 5*) ; 6, 3d (and 5*) (and 5*) ; committed for trial, 7, 3d (and 5*) ; trial, MAR. 3, 4d ; 4, 4d (and 5*) ; 5, 4d ; 6, 4e (and 5*) ; 7, 3f ; Guilty but insane, 9, 4c
Parliament — opened ; Queen's Speech, FEB. 25, 5c (and 3*) ; member ordered to leave, MAR. 3, 4c
Press—Summary Jurisdiction Bill : third reading, JAN. 14, 4d ; completes all stages, 22, 3c ; Royal Assent, FEB. 21, 3e ; criticism from Ulster Unionists, 24, 3g ; Unionist resolution defeated, MAR. 6, 4f
Prime Minister (Lord Brookeborough)—on sinking of *Princess Victoria* (s.), FEB. 2, 8e (5*)
Railway, Great Northern : see *Railways*, below
Road accident, MAR. 13, 4f (5*)
Robbery at employment exchange, JAN. 31, 3d
Sheriffs, High, JAN. 3, 3a
Superphosphates : see under SUPERPHOSPHATES
Telephone kiosk blown up, MAR. 4, 4e (and 4*)

IRELAND :—
Northern Ireland (continued) :—
The Times Weekly Review's Survey, FEB. 26, 2e
Transport—authority : chairman, JAN. 29, 4c ;—Report, JAN. 16, 6e (2*)
Trees, Coronation—acorns from Windsor, FEB. 14, 3e
Water shipped to Gibraltar, FEB. 2, 7e (3*)
Railways — Great Northern : dividends passed, JAN. 30, 11d ; Bill for joint acquisition published, MAR. 27, 5e
Republic of Ireland (Eire) :—
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Aviation—Irish Air Lines : draft agreement for transatlantic service, FEB. 21, 3c (and 4*) ;—Labour : strike threat at Shannon airport, JAN. 10, 3d ;—Transatlantic air service held up, FEB. 10, 6e
Civil servants—wage dispute, MAR. 16, 12b
Coal—price decontrolled, JAN. 29, 8b
Dublin—5 per cent. stock, 1968-73 : issue, FEB. 7, 10g
Dublin University—appointment, JAN. 17, 8c
Finance—expenditure discussed, JAN. 22, 3e (and 5*)
Fires—losses : O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Insurance, national—agreement with Britain, MAR. 16, 4d
Lion-tamer killed, JAN. 28, 6c ; inquest, 30, 3b
Milk—farmers demand increased price, JAN. 22, 3e (and 3*) ; supplies to be cut, 26, 6a ; rationing in Dublin, 27, 5g ; powdered milk to be distributed, 29, 4d (and 5*) ; strike ends, FEB. 11, 5g ; 12, 3e (5*)
Post Office demonstration at Ballinalee, JAN. 31, 6e (and 6b, 5*) ; to be discussed in Dail, FEB. 2, 8f ; claims for damages lodged, 9, 4d
President (Mr. S. T. O'Kelly)—message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 4g
Railway, Great Northern : see *Railway, Great Northern*, above
Theatrical productions—plans for "An Tostal," MAR. 26, 12b
Trade—balance of payments, JAN. 16, 3b (3*) ;—Export statistics, JAN. 16, 3b (3*) ;—Import statistics, JAN. 16, 3b (3*)
Transport—need for development, MAR. 13, 5b (5*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Dublin : nomination expected : see TAFT, Mr. W. H.
University, National—club : dinner in London, MAR. 18, 10b
Vatican City, relations with : see under VATICAN City
Whale caught, MAR. 24, 3d
Whisky—limitation on exports removed, MAR. 11, 5d
Roman Catholic Church—Primate : see D'ALTON, Most Rev. J.
Turf—photo-finish : installations of apparatus, JAN. 6, 9d

IRELAND, Mr. J. K.—appointment, JAN. 6, 11b
IRELAND, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 1, 10e ;
IREMONGER, Very Rev. F. A.—will, JAN. 27, 10g
IRENE, Princess : see NETHERLANDS : Princess
IRIS Society Year Book—published, FEB. 7, 8e
IRISH, H.—proceedings against, JAN. 23, 3b
IRISH Air Lines: see under IRELAND: Republic: Aviation
IRISH Fusiliers, Royal—snuff-box presented by West German Chancellor, JAN. 10, 4e
IRISH Industrial Development Assn.—on misuse of term " Donegal tweed " (s.), JAN. 6, 2d (5*)
IRISH Theatre Club : see under THEATRICAL productions
IRON and steel :—
Board—cooperation in Schuman plan : new clause to Steel Bill agreed, MAR. 5, 3f ; —Powers : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 19, 3d ; leading articles, 20, 7c ; MAR. 18, 9b ;—Supervision of foundries : secret ballot ; Mr. P. Lake (s.), JAN. 6, 9g (and 5*) ; Ironfoundry Assns. Council (s.), 7, 11e ; leading article, 10, 7c ; agreement ; Min. of Supply (s.), 14, 6f ; result of secret ballot, 15, 6f ; leading article, 15, 7c ; correspondence, 17, 7e ; 26, 7e
Cast—correspondence, JAN. 23, 7f ; 27, 9e ; 30, 7e
Corporation—finance : temporary borrowings from Treasury (F.N.), JAN. 27, 12a
Denationalization :—
A.E.U. *Journal* quoted, FEB. 13, 3b (and 5*)
Bill—amendments tabled, JAN. 19, 3c ; Council of Iron Foundry Assns. (s.), 20, 3b (and 4*) ; amendments tabled, 24, 6f ; 28, 3b ; in Commons : Committee, 29, 3d ; 30, 9d ; FEB. 12, 4f ; 13, 4d ; 18, 3f ; 19, 3d ; 24, 3d ; 25, 4e ; MAR. 5, 3e : report, 5, 3f ; time-table agreed for Lord's discussions, 5, 3g ; report, 11, 3d ; 12, 4d ; third reading, 18, 6e ;in Lords : first reading, 19, 5a
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 9f
Leading articles, FEB. 20, 7c ; MAR. 3, 9b ; 18, 9b
Shawcross, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 20, 9e
T.U.C. discussions with Min. of Supply, JAN. 3, 6a
Treasury duties after enactment of Bill—Sir J. Morison appointed adviser : Mr. R. A. Butler (s.P.), JAN. 24, 6f
Derationing (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8g
Development plan—Iron and Steel Fed. report quoted, MAR. 23, 3a ; (F.N.), 23, 11b
Industry—suggested review by industrial commission : Mr. S. J. L. Hardie (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 5b
Investment position—Mr. E. H. Lever (s., F.N.), MAR. 20, 12a
Ironfoundries—proposed supervision by new Steel Board : see *Board*, above
Labour—Union recognition strike, MAR. 16, 4c ;—Wages : bonus payment on output : Middlesbrough strike, MAR. 9, 3c ; 10, 8f ; offer to resume work rejected by employers, 11, 4d (and 4*) ; union recognition of dispute, 12, 6f ; strike ended, 23, 3d
IRON and steel (continued) :—
Middlesbrough works fatalities, MAR. 20, 8e
Pig iron—price increased, MAR. 14, 10b
Price—contravention of order ; prosecutions, JAN. 16, 3c (and 3*) ; increase application FEB. 21, 6a ; increased, MAR. 13, 8c
Production—Economic survey quoted, MAR. 31, 2f ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 17, 8g ;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 6f, 11c ; (F.N.), 17, 11a ; FEB. 10, 10b ; MAR. 10, 12b ; (F.N.), 10, 12a ;—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 12, 5d
South Wales—proposed new cold reduction plant at Llangyfelach, FEB. 13, 6e
Steel reinforcing bars—purchase contract : law case, MAR. 6, 2g
Supplies—restrictions : Sir E. Hunter (s., F.N.), FEB. 21, 11b ; (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8g—Shipbuilding for ; see under Shipping : Construction
Wales—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 23, 9b
World production (F.N.), MAR. 16, 13b
IRON and Steel Fed.—funds : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 3e ; annual report, 23, 3a ; (F.N.), 23, 11b
IRON and Steel Inst.—awards, MAR. 12, 8e
IRON and Steel Research Assn., British—appointment, FEB. 5, 3d
IRON Research Assn., British Cast—on Kew Palm House (l.), JAN. 27, 9e
IRONFOUNDERS' National Confederation — members' resignation, JAN. 8, 9c
IRONFOUNDRY Assns., Council of—on iron foundries and Steel Board (s.), JAN. 7, 11e ; 20, 3b (and 4*)
IRONMONGERS Company—Merchant Navy : scholarship : vacancy, JAN. 9, 8b
IRVINE, Mr. A. J.—on Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4e ; on former Nazi leader's *habeas corpus* hearing (s.P.), 25, 4e
IRVINE, Fusilier R.—reported request for asylum in eastern Germany, FEB. 14, 6c
IRVING, Capt. J. S.—death, MAR. 31, 8e
IRVING, Mr. R. L. G.—on education (l.), JAN. 7, 7f
IRWIN, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—High Commissioner in Australia, FEB. 19, 6f (4*)
ISAACS, Mr. G.—on amalgamation of Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3b
ISFIELD—Newhouse Farm : sold, MAR. 16, 10c
ISLE of Man Bank—(R.), JAN. 17, 11d
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
ISLEDEN House—deeds received by Lord Mayor MAR. 17, 10e
ISLINGTON—Tower Theatre (King Edward's Hall) : headquarters of Tavistock Repertory Company, FEB. 2, 2e ; opened, 23, 10e
ISLINGTON Clerical Conf., JAN. 14, 3e
ISMAY, Lord—discussion with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 4, 5c ; visits Supreme H.Q., 27, 6c ; leaves for Canada, and U.S. 28, 6f ; in Canada ; addresses Parliament, MAR. 7, 5d (and 5*) ; in Washington ; add. to National Press Club., 13, 7e ; entertained by Pres. Eisenhower, 15, 6c ; returns to Paris, 31, 4d (and 3*)
on Atlantic Treaty (s.), FEB. 20, 5g ; MAR. 7, 5d ; 13, 7e, f
ISONIAZID : see under TUBERCULOSIS

ISPHANI, Mr. M. A. H. (Pakistan)—returns to London, FEB. 10, 8b; Naval Adviser: change, 23, 8b; luncheon, MAR. 18, 10b; reception in honour, 19, 10b
on water supplies (s.), MAR. 23, 4d
ISRAEL, State of: see under PALESTINE
ISSERLIS, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 16, 10e
ISSUING Houses Assn.: see under STOCKS and shares

ITALY:—
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Ammunition works explosion: see *Explosion*, below
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Arno, River—frozen stretches, JAN. 20, 5d (5*)
Assembly, Constituent—Chamber of deputies: vice-president and four members resign, JAN. 19, 4g (and 3*);—Senate: president's resignation, MAR. 24, 6f; 25, 7a; new appointment, 26, 6d
Bomb thrown at Neo-Fascist M.S.I. office: see *Fascists*: *Neo-Fascist M.S.I. movement*, below
Books—British Museum exhib., FEB. 3, 10g (and 5*);—National Book League exhib. (London), JAN. 15, 8d; (photo.), 15, 12; leading article, 17, 7c
British Council: see under BRITISH Council
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Capagna—article, FEB. 7, 7f; correspondence, 17, 7e; 24, 11g
Certosa—explosion: see under *Explosions*, below
Communist Party—article, JAN. 28, 7f
Constitution—leading article, JAN. 22, 7c
Cultural convention with west Germany: see GERMANY: Western: Italy
Defence—arms production: U.S. off-shore orders, FEB. 17, 7d (4*);—Estimates, MAR. 24, 6f
Defence forces:—
Army—display; Signor Pacciardi (s.), MAR. 7, 5a (4*), 5c (5*)
Atlantic Treaty forces, service with: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces
Navy—units at Malta, FEB. 10, 6b
Diacetylmorphine: see DRUGS: Narcotic: Diacetylmorphine
Drought in north, MAR. 18, 7b
Drugs, narcotic: see DRUGS: Narcotic
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Election, forthcoming General—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 2, 4f; Socialist Party policy, 10, 5d; possible postponement, MAR. 25, 7a
Electoral system—Reform Bill: obstructed by Opposition, JAN. 6, 5d; condemned at Socialist Party congress, 12, 5b; debated, 13, 4f (3*); obstructions; Bill made subject of vote of confidence, 15, 6a (and 5*); situation discussed, 16, 4g; strikes in protest, 17, 5e (and 2*); debated, 19, 4g (and 3*); obstructions; token general strike called, 20, 6b (and 3*, 5*); strikes; arrests; debates, 21, 8e (and 1*, 2*, 3*); demonstrations

ITALY:—
Electoral system (continued):—
and strikes; passed by Chamber, 22, 6f (and 5*); to be debated by Senate; propaganda campaign by Opposition, 23, 4g; obstructions in debates, 24, 5g (5*); 30, 5d (5*); Bill to be subject of vote of confidence, MAR. 9, 7b; petition demanding rejection of Bill; obstructions, 17, 7b (and 5*); 23, 5b; 24, 6f; 27, 7f; 28, 5d (and 4*); Bill passed; general strike called, 30, 6d (and 5*); Bill sent to Pres. Einaudi; opposition opinion; failure of strike, 31, 5c;—Leading articles, JAN. 22, 7c; MAR. 27, 9b
Emigration to France: see FRANCE: Immigration
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Explosions—artillery depôt, JAN. 5, 6e (and 3*); ammunition works, FEB. 28, 6c
Fascists—restoration of political rights discussed, JAN. 2, 4f; Bill depriving former leaders of rights passed in Chamber, MAR. 26, 8d (and 3*);—Neo-Fascist M.S.I. movement: headquarters damaged by bomb, FEB. 23, 4d
Fashions—Florence show, JAN. 28, 9e (5*)
Finance—Budget, MAR. 24, 6f;—Economic situation: discussed, JAN. 1, 6f
Fires—hemp warehouses, JAN. 31, 10b;—Losses: O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Fish and fishing—British trawlers purchased, FEB. 19, 4d (and 5*)
Floods, JAN. 1, 5c
Florence—Mayor: see LA PIRA, Prof.
Foreign Minister: see *Prime Minister*, below
General Election. forthcoming: see *Election, forthcoming General*, above
Germany (western), relations with: see under GERMANY: Western
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at London: see BROSIO, Signor M.; at Rome: see MALLET, Sir V.;—Anti-British demonstrations, MAR. 26, 6c; 27, 7f;—Italian criticism discussed, MAR. 19, 6e;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hemp—fire at warehouses: see *Fires*, above
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
"Italian Visit, An" (Lewis)—reviewed, JAN. 31, 9c
Labour—strikes in protest against electoral Reform Bill, JAN. 17, 5e (and 2*); 21, 8e (and 1*; 2*); MAR. 30, 6d (add 5*); failure, 31, 5c;—Trade Unions: discussions with I.C.F.T.U. delegates, FEB. 7, 5f; concluded; statement, 9, 7d;—Unemployment: leading article, MAR. 27, 9b
Land reform—leading article, MAR. 27, 9b
Liberal Party—congress, JAN. 29, 6f (3*)
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Merit: award, JAN. 3, 6e

ITALY (continued) :—
Milan—National Museum of Science and Technics, FEB. 27, 7c (and 4*) ; photo., 27, 7
Mining—1952 index figure, JAN. 2, 5a
Monte Cassino abbey—posthumous award for abbot, FEB. 17, 8c ; restoration of library ; gifts, 26, 2g ; leading article, 26, 9c ; book-plate for gift books (photo.), MAR. 3, 10c
Music—Collegium Musicum Italicum Rome : visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
Netherlands, relations with — discussions (Rome), FEB. 23, 6b (and 4*) ; 24, 6f
New Year's Eve incidents, JAN. 2, 6d
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6f
Opera—Rome Opera : invitations to Covent Garden singers, MAR. 7, 8d
Parties, political—leading article, JAN. 24, 7b
President (Prof. L. Einaudi) — bestows biretta on Papal Nuncio, JAN. 15, 5d (and 5*) ; receives Netherlands Foreign Min., FEB. 23, 6b (and 4*) ; discussions with Prime Min., MAR. 27, 7g
on electoral reform debates (s.), JAN. 23, 4g
Press—complaints against broadcast advertising, FEB. 10, 5d (5*)
Prime Minister (Signor A. De Gasperi)—to visit Greece, JAN. 8, 5a ; in Athens, 9, 4a ; talks with Prime Min., *communiqué* ; visits Mycenae ruins ; Press conf., 12, 5c ; in Rome, 13, 4c ; discussion with U.S. State Sec. and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 2, 8g ; receives Press delegation, 10, 5d (5*) ; reported plan to visit U.S., 19, 7a (4*) ; to meet Mr. R. A. Eden, 21, 6c ; discussion with Netherlands Foreign Min., 23, 6b (and 4*) ; 24, 6f ; talks with M. Bidault and Dr. Adenauer, 25, 8a ; discussion with M. Bidault, 27, 8b ; talks with Ambassadors, MAR. 17, 7b ; addresses smallholders, 23, 4d ; discussions with Pres. Einaudi, 27, 7g
on forthcoming general election (s.), JAN. 2, 4f ; on Middle East defence ; Trieste (s.), 12, 5c ; on relations with Greece (s.), 13, 4c ; on relations with Egypt (s.), FEB. 6, 5e ; on Balkan defence pact ; Trieste (s.), 16, 5e (4*) ; on Mr. Stalin (s.), MAR. 7, 5e ; on electoral reform Bill (s.), 9, 7b
Prime Minister, former—death of Signor Nitti : see NITTI, Signor
Railways—accidents ; deaths, FEB. 16, 6d ;—Labour : strikes, JAN. 14, 5b ; MAR. 13, 7b (and 4*)
Roads—lorry accident, JAN. 14, 5b
Roman Catholic Church—article, JAN. 28, 7f
Rome—British Council library set on fire, MAR. 26, 6c ;—Demonstrations, MAR. 10, 7c ; 26, 6c ;—"Rome and a Villa" (Clark) : reviewed, FEB. 11, 10g ;—St. Peter's : suicide, MAR. 27, 6e (4*)
San Marino, convention with — inconclusive negotiations, MAR. 20, 6d

ITALY (continued) :—
Sardinia—banditry : renounced in Orgosolo, JAN. 6, 5a ; pledge broken, 30, 4f ;—Floods, FEB. 20, 5c (5*)
Senate : see under *Assembly, Constituent*, above
Sicily—bandits' trial, JAN. 27, 7b ; FEB. 2, 6b (5*) ;—Oil : see under OIL : Italy ;—"South to Sicily" (O'Faolain) : reviewed, FEB. 4, 8e ;—Weather : see *Weather*, below
Snow : see under *Weather*, below
Socialist Party—congress : policy outlined, JAN. 10, 5d ; ends ; resolutions ; meeting of Socialist autonomists, 12, 5b (and 5d, 3*)
Suicide at St. Peter's, MAR. 27, 6e (4*)
Textile industry—1952 production reviewed, JAN. 2, 5a
Timber—agreement with Yugoslavia, JAN. 19, 4b (and 2*)
Tobacco—supplies from Greece, FEB. 9, 7d (5*)
Trade and industry—Egypt, with : see under EGYPT : Trade ;—European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union ; — Great Britain, with : balance ; economic committee meeting, JAN. 27, 7a ; agreements, 31, 5c (5*) ; — Greece, with : see under GREECE : Trade ;—Production : index, JAN. 2, 5a
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport services — municipal workers' strike, FEB. 3, 7f (5*)
Trieste, attitude towards : see under TRIESTE : Future
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Rome : see BUNKER, Mr. E. ; nomination : see LUCE, Mrs. C. B.
Vatican City, relations with : see under VATICAN City
Weather—snow in Piedmont, JAN. 6, 4e ; falls in south and Sicily, 14, 5b (3*) ; cold spell, 20, 5d (5*) ; 26, 4c ; FEB. 10, 5e ; gales in Sicily, MAR. 18, 7b
Yugoslavia, relations with—Frontier guards celebrate New Year together, JAN. 3, 6c (3*) ;—Italian attitude, JAN. 8, 5a ; 26, 4c ; MAR. 23, 6b ;—Italian banker's claim against Yugoslavia : see CASTIGLIONI, Signor C. ;—Kardelj, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 24, 5e ;—Popovich, Mr. K. (s.), MAR. 21, 6e (and 5*)
ITALY, ex-King Umberto of—at lying-in-state of Queen Mary, Mar. 31, 6d
ITCHEN, River—pollution, JAN. 24, 3a
ITURBI, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 30, 9d
IUEL-BROCKDORFF, Baroness P. — marriage, FEB. 26, 10b
IVELAW-CHAPMAN, Air Marshal Sir R.—leaving for Canada, FEB. 24, 5c (and 5*)
IVENS, Miss E. J.—will, JAN. 21, 10b
IVORY, Mr. B. G.—appointment, MAR. 16, 13b
IZUORA, Mr. J. O. (Nigeria)—sentenced for contempt of court : Privy Council appeal allowed, MAR. 17, 11d

J

"J.B.A."—on Col. M. Earle (l.), FEB. 27, 10d
"J.E."—on Col. Sir N. Dalrymple-Hamilton (l.), FEB. 18, 10d
"J.F.L."—on Mr. G. F. T. Horne (l.), FEB. 2, 10e
"J.H.H."—on Sir J. Shuckburgh (l.), FEB. 17, 11c
"J.M.R."—on Mr. G. H. MacCaw (l.), JAN 2, 8e
"J.P.C."—on Mr. G. A. Cary (l.), JAN. 30, 8f
JACK, Prof. D. T.—in Kenya, FEB. 28, 6e
JACKS, Mr. M. L.—on university awards (l.), MAR. 24, 9f
JACKS (John), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 23, 10g
JACKS (William), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
JACKSON, Lady—death, JAN. 8, 8e; funeral, 10, 8b; tribute, 17, 8f
JACKSON, Mr.—arrest ordered in Persia, MAR. 17, 8c
JACKSON, Maj. A. E. S.—marriage, JAN. 9, 8a
JACKSON, Sir B.—40th anniversary of foundation of Birmingham Repertory Theatre, FEB. 6, 8d
JACKSON, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.)—"cold war" planning appointment, FEB. 17, 8g (and 5*; 8d, 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. C. W. L.—on crimes of violence (l.), JAN. 9, 3e
JACKSON, Prof. E.—appointment, JAN. 21, 5d
JACKSON, Miss E.—marriage; (photo.), MAR. 5, 10c
JACKSON, Capt. E. L.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 15, 8b
JACKSON, Mr. F.—presentation, FEB. 27, 11c
JACKSON, G.—proceedings against, FEB. 4, 3a (5*)
JACKSON, Mr. H. Haygarth—industrial adviser to British team at Asian economic conf., FEB. 16, 5c
JACKSON, Mr. J.—on meat rationing: butchers' rebate (s.), FEB. 11, 2e
JACKSON, J. E.—proceedings against, FEB. 18, 5f
JACKSON, Mr. L. P.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e; 28, 11f; 29, 6c; FEB. 14, 4f
JACKSON, Rev. M.—death, JAN. 7, 8f
JACKSON, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 29, 10b
JACKSON, Cdr. R. G. A. (Australia)—Volta River scheme appointment, FEB. 14, 5d
JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 29, 11d
JACKSON Brothers (of Knottingley), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f; (R.), MAR. 17, 13g
JACOB, Prof. E. F.—on ordination candidates (l.), JAN. 5, 7e
JACOBS, Mr. J.—on London Trades Council (s.), JAN. 31, 3b (and 5*)
JACOBS, Mr. M.—death, JAN. 26, 10c
JACOBSSON, Hr. P.—on sterling (s.,F.N.), JAN. 26, 11a
JACOBY, Mr. J.—lace collection exhibited at Bristol, MAR. 12, 8g
JACQUES, Mr. F. M.—on adult education (l.), FEB. 18, 9g
JACQUINOT, M. Louis (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
JADE—theft: Mayfair: prosecution, JAN. 23, 3b
JADUN: see under PAKISTAN
JAECKEL, Mr. R.—performance in *Come Back Little Sheba* (photo.), MAR. 7, 12
JAFAR, Dhia (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
JAGGAR, Dr. T. A.—death, JAN. 19, 6b
JAGUAR Cars, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
JAM—fruit content (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 3b; —Sugar for making: see under SUGAR
JAMAICA: see under WEST Indies, British
JAMAICA Public Service Co.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
JAMAICA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 7, 11g
JAMBO, Chief (Sudan)—political activities, MAR. 14, 5f
JAMES I, King—portrait (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
JAMES, Miss A. L.—on sugar rationing (l.), MAR. 18, 9g
JAMES, Mr. C. H.—death, FEB. 10, 8e; memorial service, 27, 10b
JAMES, Mr. C. R. B.—appointment, MAR. 6, 15d
JAMES, Dr. R. L.—head master of Harrow School; (photo.), MAR. 10, 8e
JAMES, Mr. W. L.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
JAMES, Adm. Sir W. M.—on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 7, 6e; on enthusiasm for the Army (l.), FEB. 12, 9e
JAMESTOWN: see under ST. HELENA
JAMIESON, Mr. G. W.—appointment, FEB. 9, 5e
JAMMU: see INDIA: Kashmir and Jammu
JANAČEK—*Rikadla*: first London concert performance, JAN. 19, 10e
JANIK, Mrs. L.—on restaurant services (l.), MAR. 9, 7g
JANJUA, Group Capt. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
JANNER, Mr. B.—on Israeli-Jordanian relations (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4b; on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), 18, 3e; on aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 7, 9c
JANNER, Mr. J.—on toy weapons (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4g
JANSEN, Dr. E. G.: see AFRICA, South: Governor-General
JANSSEN, Mr. B. (Belgium)—on European currencies (s.), FEB. 2, 6g; on taxation (s.), MAR. 4, 7f; on revenue (s.), 20, 7e
JANSZ, Sir H. E.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2e
JANTAR Nigeria Co., Ltd.—bonus for sale of columbite to U.S., FEB. 13, 10c

JAPAN:—
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Allied forces in:—
Australian—two sentenced for robbery, JAN. 21, 7d
British—one sentenced for robbery, JAN. 10, 5d
United States—Colonel murdered; wife sentenced, JAN. 12, 4e
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Australian forces in: see under *Allied forces*, above
Aviation—territorial air violations: see under *Russia*, below
Banks—permitted to open sterling accounts in London, MAR. 3, 12g
British forces in: see under *Allied forces*, above

JAPAN (continued) :—
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, nationals in : see CHINA : Japanese nationals
Chinese Communists, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinese Nationalists, relations with : see under CHINA : Nationalists
Communism—Mr. J. F. Dulles (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a
Crown Prince (Akihito)—arrangements for foreign tour, JAN. 28, 9e (5*) ; forthcoming visit to Britain discussed, FEB. 17, 7c (4*) ; leaves Japan ; plans for tour ; farewell message, MAR. 31, 4c (and 3* ; 4d, 5*)
Czechoslovak nationals in—ban, MAR. 3, 7e
Defence—expenditure : Budget proposals, JAN. 1, 5c ; 19, 4c ;—Navy, proposed : U.S. warships handed over, JAN. 15, 5c ;—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 7, 4f (and 3*) ;—Safety Force, National : equipment, MAR. 3, 7d
Diet (Parliament)—resumes session, JAN. 31, 5f (and 5*) ; dissolved, MAR. 16, 8d
Election, forthcoming General—date, MAR. 16, 8d ; leading article, 16, 9c ; campaign, 25, 7c
Emperor (Hirohito)—message from Queen Elizabeth, JAN. 6, 6f ; message to Pres. Eisenhower, 21, 6e
Explosion at fireworks factory, FEB. 16, 4f
Finance :—
Budget, JAN. 1, 5c ; approved by Ministry, 19, 4c
Debts, foreign—Stock Exchange notice, FEB. 10, 10c
Exchange—Banks permitted to open sterling accounts in London, MAR. 3, 12g
Loans—5 p.c. (City of Nagoya) : bonds drawn, FEB. 26, 1b ;—World Bank, possible loan from : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
Stock Exchange—Tokyo boom, FEB. 7, 11c
Fireworks factory explosion : see *Explosions*, above
Fish and fishing—Australian waters, craft arrested in, MAR. 30, 5e ;—Canada and U.S., agreement with : Canadian ratification expected, JAN. 6, 4c ;—China, boats seized by, FEB. 26, 7c ;—Korea (south), dispute with : Japanese craft fired on, FEB. 23, 4e ; Japanese Note to U.S., 26, 7c ;—Russia, boats seized by, JAN. 9, 4c ; FEB. 26, 7c
Foreign Minister (Mr. K. Okazaki)—meets S. Korean President, JAN. 6, 4d ; Press conf., 9, 5d (and 3*)
on relations with S. Korea (s.), JAN. 9, 5d (and 3*) ; on policy (s.), 31, 5f (and 5*) ; on former territories (s.), FEB. 6, 5e ; on violations of air territory (s.), 17, 8e (3*)
Foreign relations—discussed, JAN. 7, 4c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see MATSUMOTO, Mr. S. ; —Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS
JAPAN (continued) :—
Hiroshima—Church of World Peace : gift from Cologne, FEB. 9, 7a
Information agency, JAN. 3, 5b
Korea (South), relations with—fishing dispute : see *Fishing*, above ;—Korean nationals in Japan : not to be recruited for S. Korean forces, JAN. 9, 5d (and 3*) ;—Okazaki, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 9, 5d (and 3*) ;—Rhee, Pres. (s.), JAN. 7, 4f (and 3*) ; 8, 5f
Kurile Islands, claims to : see under RUSSIA
Liberal Party—split, JAN. 31, 5f (and 5*) ; discussed, MAR. 16, 8d ; 17, 7c
Middle East trade mission : see under *Trade*, below
Ministry (Yoshida)—meeting, JAN. 1, 5c ; Opposition plans, FEB. 27, 6g (5*) ; motion of censure, MAR. 3, 8f (and 5*) ; 13, 7d ; carried, 16, 8d ; leading article, 16, 9c
Nagoya—loan : see under *Finance*, above
Navy, proposed : see under *Defence*, above
New Year celebrations, JAN. 5, 6a (and 3*)
Nigeria, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Pacific islands—Japanese request for return of control, FEB. 9, 8b
Pakistan, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Parliament : see *Diet*, above
Pearl fishing—Australian precautions, FEB. 21, 5d (5*) ; negotiations, MAR. 27, 6d (2*)
Pensions—Budget proposals, JAN. 19, 4c
Polish nationals in—ban, MAR. 3, 7e
Political situation—Sir A. Morse (s.), FEB. 28, 5d (5*) ; discussed, MAR. 3, 8f (and 5*) ; leading article, 16, 9c
Population—Mr. H. Nishi (s.), JAN. 8, 4c
Prime Minister (Mr. S. Yoshida)—discussions with Pres. Rhee ; Press conf., JAN. 7, 4f (and 3*) ; motion of censure, MAR. 3, 8f (and 5*) ; 13, 7d ; carried, 16, 8d ; leading article, 16, 9c
on Korean war ; defence (s.), JAN. 7, 4f (and 3*) ; on Formosa ; former territories (s.), FEB. 4, 5a ; on Mr. Stalin's illness (s.), MAR. 6, 7b (4*)
Prince Chichibu—death ; photo., JAN. 5, 8e (and 5*) ; Queen Elizabeth's message to Emperor, 6, 6f ; funeral, 13, 4d ; tributes, 13, 8e
Prisoners of war, former foreign : see PRISONERS of war, former
Progressive Party—Mr. Shigemitsu re-elected president, FEB. 10, 4f
Russia, relations with :—
Japanese claims to former territories, FEB. 4, 5a ; leading article, 4, 7b ; Japanese Foreign Min., (s.), 6, 5e
Japanese spy, alleged, JAN. 27, 6c (3*)
Japanese wireless operator, trial of : see MITSUHASHI, M.
Russian detention of fishing boats : see under *Fish and fishing*, above
Russian nationals in Japan—status discussed, FEB. 24, 7c (and 4*) ; ban on further arrivals, MAR. 3, 7e
Russian violation of air territory—Japanese warning ; U.S. attitude, JAN. 14, 5c (and 3*) ; 19, 4c ; U.S. attack unidentified aircraft over Hokkaido ; Japanese Foreign Min. (s.), FEB. 17, 8e (and 3*) ; Russians "fired first shots," 18, 7e

JAPAN (continued) :—
Sakhalin, South, claims to : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—almost all pre-war services resumed, JAN. 20, 4f (4*)
Snow fall in Tokyo, FEB. 24, 6d (5*)
Socialism—discussed, JAN. 5, 9d, e
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatrical productions—articles, JAN. 13, 2d (5*) ; MAR. 25, 10f (5*)
Trade :—
China, with : see under CHINA : Trade
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, admission to : see under TRADE : Barriers : International agreement
Great Britain, with—plans for Tokyo talks, JAN. 20, 9d (5d, 4*) ; held, 31, 5b (5*) ; plans for London talks, MAR. 19. 8f
Imports—automatic approval imports resumed, FEB. 20, 10g (5*)
Middle East, mission to—leaves Japan, FEB. 11, 7c
Nigeria, with—Mr. E. Kjoku (s.), MAR. 17, 3g (3*)
Pakistan, with—imports from Pakistan : statistics, MAR. 12, 6a
Sterling area, with, JAN. 21, 11d
United States forces in : see under *Allied forces*, above
United States, relations with—Ambassadors at Tokyo : see MURPHY, Mr. R. D. and ALLISON, Mr. J. M. ;—Fishing agreement : see under *Fishing*, above
War criminals—clemency appeals : Notes exchanged with signatories of San Francisco peace treaty published, MAR. 26, 6d (3*) ; individual cases to be reviewed, 27, 6d
Whaling : see under WHALES and whaling
JAPHET (S.), and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 24, 12g
JARMAN, Group Capt. G. T.—court-martial, FEB. 28, 3d ; sentence confirmed, MAR. 25, 4c (5*)
JARVICE, Mr. F.—on expulsion of student teacher (s.), MAR. 24, 3a (and 4*)
JARVIS, Mr. J.—on dubbing of films (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 13, 10f
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—proposed capital repayment, MAR. 27, 13c
JAWDAT, Abdul Rahman (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
JAY, Mr. D.—on U.S. immigration policy (l.), JAN. 5, 7e ; on aircraft production and design (s.), 8, 2e ; on furniture "D" scheme (s.P.), 22, 4f ; on economic situation (s.), FEB. 7, 3e
JAYANTILAL Shah—director of Tanganyika Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
JAYAWICKRAME, Maj. (Ceylon)—at ceremony recognizing Maldive Islands as Republic, JAN. 2, 4c
JAYS and Campbells (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
JAYWICK—floods : casualties, FEB. 2, 8a ; 3, 8a, d ; householders' return : Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), 12, 4e
JEANNE, M. René—*Cinéma*, MAR. 31, 9a
JEANNERET, M. Charles Edouard : see LE CORBUSIER
JEANNERET, M. Pierre (France)—assists in building Chandigarh, JAN. 9, 5c ; photos. of work, 10, 12
JEAVONS, Mr. R.—Equator-Arctic Circle car journey : plans, FEB. 27, 4d
JEBB, Sir G.—meets Mr. Churchill, JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; says farewell to Mr. Churchill, 24, 6d (and 5*) ; meets Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler, MAR. 5, 8e (and 3*) ; entertains Mr. Eden, 11, 8c on United Nations (s.), FEB. 13, 5e ; on Korea (s.), MAR. 6, 6e ; on disarmament (s.), 20, 7e ; on Communism ; Czechoslovakia ; U.S. Mutual Security Act (s.), 26, 8e (and 4*) ; on United Nations Secretariat (s.), 28, 6c (5*)
JEFFCOATE, Mr. P. R.—on Shottermill Ponds (s.), JAN. 30, 8f
JEFFERIES, B. W.—proceedings against, JAN. 16, 3f
JEFFERY, Miss E. U.—will, FEB. 27, 10c
JEFFERY, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
JEFFERY, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 29, 10b
JEFFORD, Vice-Adm. J. W.—meets Adm. Wright, JAN. 27, 7a (3*) ; relinquishes post with Pakistan Navy ; presentation, 31, 5a
JEFFREY, Rt. Rev. G. J.—on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 4, 9e
JEFFREYS, Lord—on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4a
JEFFREYS, Sir H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
JEFFRIES, Sir C.—on "or something" (l.), FEB. 21, 7g
JEFFRIES, J. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 5, 11b
JEGER, Mr. G.—on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9b
JELAPANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 24, 12e
JELLICOE, Lady—son born, MAR. 25, 10b
JELLINEK, Mr. F.—on labelling of textiles (l.), FEB. 3, 5a
JENKINS, Mr. A. H.—world figure skating champion, FEB. 11, 11c
JENKINS, Sir E.—Justice of Appeal, East Africa, JAN. 6, 4e ; FEB. 5, 5d
JENKINS, Miss E. M.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
JENKINS, Sir G.—receives deputation on heavy goods vehicles speed limit, JAN. 23, 2e ; unveils Greenhithe memorial to Merchant Navy, FEB. 16, 3c ; on Miss S. Lushington (l.), MAR. 21, 8d
JENKINS, Mrs. G.—resigns from Chesterfield Town Council, FEB. 5, 3d
JENKINS, Cpl. I. C.—M.M., FEB. 11, 6d
JENKINS, R.—becomes professional boxer, JAN. 1, 12d
JENKINS, Mr. R.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3e
JENKINS, Mr. Rhys—death, JAN. 28, 8e
JENKINS, T. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5b ; 14, 3c ; 17, 5a (and 5*) ; 24, 3g ; MAR. 3, 11f ; 10, 5b ; 27, 5b (and 5*) ; 28, 3a ; 31, 9g
JENKINSON, Sir H.—on Mr. M. S. Giuseppi (l.), FEB. 17, 11c
JENKINSON, Surgeon-Cdr. S.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
JENKYN, Mrs. O. M.—will, FEB. 6, 8c
JENNER'S (Miss Caryl) Mobile Theatre : see under THEATRICAL productions
JENNINGS, Mr. D. C.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11c

JENNINGS, Sir I.—on Maldive Islands (art.), JAN. 7, 7f
JENNINGS, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 13, 10d (and 5*); funeral, 17, 10b; tributes, 17, 10d; 19, 10f.
JENNINGS, R. W.: see under MURDERS
JENSEN, Frøken K.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
JENSON, Dr. W. P.—on Hyde Park elms (l.), FEB. 13, 2g
JENSON and Nicholson, Ltd.—new colour-matching system for paint, JAN. 22, 4g
JENTIQUE, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 27, 12d
JEROME, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 24, 12e; MAR. 24, 12g
JERSEY: see under CHANNEL Islands
JERUSALEM: see under PALESTINE
JESSOP, Mrs. G. L.—death, JAN. 22, 8e
JEWELL, Mr. C. E.—appointment, MAR. 27, 13c
JEWELLERS' Assn., National—on decline of silversmiths (s.), FEB. 18, 4e (and 5*)
JEWELRY:—
Development Council—dissolution Order approved, FEB. 19, 3e
Purchase tax—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 9a
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., JAN. 22, 8c (and 5*); FEB. 7, 8e; 26, 10g; MAR. 19, 3c; —Sotheby's, Messrs., JAN. 23, 8f (5*); MAR. 20, 10d;—Trevor and Sons, Messrs., MAR. 14, 8d
Thefts—Barkham Manor, MAR. 27, 4d;—Bexley, MAR. 7, 3c;—Bogus detectives, by, FEB. 21, 6g;—Brockley, JAN. 20, 2g; —Cadogan Square, MAR. 16, 4f;—Camden Town, JAN. 10, 5b (4*);—Chelsea: prosecution, FEB. 17, 5c; MAR. 11, 5c;—Clapton, MAR. 16, 4f;—Dorchester Hotel: law case, MAR. 7, 9a;—East Sheen, FEB. 10, 2e (5*);—Edinburgh, MAR. 14, 4a;—Edmonton: prosecution, JAN. 27, 5a;—Esher, FEB. 20, 3d; 27, 5b;—Finchley, MAR. 27, 4d;—Golders Green, JAN. 19, 2d (and 5*);—Great Glen Manor, FEB. 26, 4d; —Hale, FEB. 27, 5b;—Kensington, JAN. 14, 4c; FEB. 28, 6d; prosecution, MAR. 11, 5c;—Knightsbridge, JAN. 10, 3b;—Lewisham, JAN. 19, 2d (and 5*);—Mortimer Hill, MAR. 27, 4d;—Muswell Hill, JAN. 6, 3c;—Peckham, JAN. 26, 3a (and 5*);—Piccadilly: prosecution, JAN. 10, 3e (5*);—Receiving: prosecution, JAN. 2, 2e, 30, 3e; FEB. 14, 3d; MAR. 14, 4e (and 5*); 16, 5d;—Sloane St.: prosecution, JAN. 21, 5c;—Southampton (Polygon Hotel), MAR. 21, 3b;—Strand, JAN. 19, 2d (and 5*);—Stratford JAN. 20, 2e (and 5*); —Sutton Abinger, FEB. 17, 4g (and 5*);—Watford, JAN. 2, 2e;—Wilton House, FEB. 25, 5a; 26, 5d (and 5*)
JEWISH Blind Soc.—theft of contributions for: notice to donors, MAR. 23, 8f
JEWISH Museum, Friends of — lecture, JAN. 14, 8d
JEWS:—
Anglo-Jewish liturgical silver: see under SILVER plate
Board of Deputies of British Jews—s. on Russian allegations; arms supplies to Arab countries, JAN. 19, 2e
Europe, eastern in: see under EUROPE: Eastern
JEWS (continued):—
Germany:—
Israeli memorial, proposed, MAR. 20, 7d
Israeli reparations agreement — Israeli concern over delay in ratification, JAN. 23, 5c (and 2*); Bill presented to West German Parliament, FEB. 16, 4d (5*); ratified by Bundesrat; proposed revision of discriminatory clause, 27, 7c (and 4*); clause waived, MAR. 4, 7g; Bundestag ratification debate, 5, 7b; passed, 19, 6e; passed by Bundesrat; signed by Pres. Heuss, 21, 6f (5*); Israeli approval, 23, 6c
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 5, 7b
Arab countries attitude, JAN. 15, 4g (5*); discussions with German officials, FEB. 4, 5c (and 4*; 6d, 5*); "trade only" mission, 5, 5e (and 5*)
Leading article, MAR. 23, 7c
Neguib, Gen. M. (s.), JAN. 2, 6d; FEB. 11, 7b; west German attitude, 12, 6c
Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland s. on arms supplies to Arab countries, JAN. 1, 4b
JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f
JOAN of Arc—possible soujourn in England: correspondence, FEB. 24, 11g; light leading article, MAR. 6, 9d (and 4*)
JOB Wheway and Son, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 27, 13e
JOBERNS, Mr. B.—will: law case, MAR. 5, 2g; 6, 2g
JOCKEY Club: see under TURF
JODL, former Col.-Gen. (Germany)—exonerated posthumously, MAR. 4, 7b
JOEL, Col. H. C.—on helping the distressed (l.), FEB. 14, 7d
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 10, 4c
JOHANSSON, A. O.: see under MURDERS
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—vice-president of Artists' Benevolent Inst., MAR. 5, 10c
JOHN, Sir W. G.—will, MAR. 13, 10c
JOHN Bull Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
JOHNSON, Dr. B.—on Faculty of Anaesthetists (s.), MAR. 19, 3b
JOHNSON, Mr. C. H.—appointment, FEB. 17, 12g
on shipping fire losses (s.), FEB. 17, 8f; on marine insurance (s.,F.N.), 18, 12a
JOHNSON, Brig. C. R.—death, MAR. 13, 8f
JOHNSON, Mr. E. A. G.—on flood relief measures: Press conf., FEB. 6, 3a (and 5*); (s.), 12, 8f
JOHNSON, Rev. F. A.—resignation, MAR. 16, 5c
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.—offers gift of land at Llanfair to National Trust, FEB. 18, 8d; leaves for Canada, 20, 3e; in Montreal, 23, 6g; speech in Ontario prevented by students, 25, 6f
on east Europe (s.), FEB. 23, 6g; correction, MAR. 7, 5f
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
JOHNSON, Mr. James—on simplified spelling (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e; on colonial forces (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f

JOHNSON, Mr. L.—retirement, FEB. 17, 12c
JOHNSON, Senator L. (U.S.A.)—minority leader in Senate, JAN. 3, 6a
on Sec. of Defence (s.), JAN. 27, 7a
JOHNSON, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 8, 6g; 9, 8c
JOHNSON, Dr. S.—"Johnsonian and Other Essays and Reviews" (Chapman) reviewed, JAN. 21, 3e
JOHNSON and Slater, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 18, 12f; (M.), MAR. 27, 15b
JOHNSON (Alfred) and Sons, Ltd.—Queenborough works flood damage, FEB. 7, 11c
JOHNSON Brothers (Dyers), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g; (R.), 21, 11g
JOHNSTON, Col. A. C.—death, JAN. 3, 8f
JOHNSTON, Mr. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 1, 8b
JOHNSTON, Mr. C. M.—restricts Kikuyu travel in Kenya districts, JAN. 12, 6d
JOHNSTON, Mr. E.—on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3e
JOHNSTON, Dr. J. E.—to lecture in Portugal, JAN. 20, 5e
JOHNSTON, Senator L. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Mr. Churchill, JAN. 9, 6d
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. K.—death, FEB. 24, 10f; tribute, MAR. 2, 10e
JOHNSTON (W. and A. K.), Ltd.—merger with G. W. Bacon and Co., FEB. 2, 13e
JOHNSTON, Mooney and O'Brien, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
JOHNSTONE, Mr. M.—B.B.C. appointment, MAR. 6, 5f
JOHNSTONE, Mr. W.—art exhib., MAR. 18, 11b
JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Mr. W.—on itinerant opera (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
JOICEY, Lady—will, MAR. 5, 10d
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
JONAS, Mr. C.—"Jefferson Selleck": reviewed, JAN. 17, 3e
JONES, Mr. A.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9e; FEB. 13, 4d
JONES, Mr. A. Creech—on Central African federation (l.), JAN. 13, 7e; MAR. 5, 5e
JONES, Mr. A. D. B.—on names (l.), FEB. 7, 7e
JONES, Dr. C. F.—on broadcasts and television transmissions to schools (s.), JAN. 2, 2d
JONES, Mr. D.—becomes professional football player, JAN. 13, 9a
JONES, Miss D. M.—law case, JAN. 23, 10f
JONES, Mr. D. M.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 30, 4e
JONES, Mr. D. T.—on road transport levy (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4e
JONES, Mr. Elwyn—on extradition of war criminals (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a; on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d
JONES, Sir E. B.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 3a
JONES, Rt. Rev. E. M. G. (Bp. of St. Albans)—Lord High Almoner, MAR. 14, 6f
on new churches (s.), FEB. 11, 3e
JONES, P.c. F. L.—G.M.; citation, FEB. 11, 2f
JONES, Air Marshal Sir G.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2d
JONES, Mr. G. B.—appointment, MAR. 27, 13c
JONES, Col. H. B.—death, JAN. 26, 8e
JONES, Sir H. S.—on Soc. for Visiting Scientists (l.), FEB. 10, 7f
JONES, Mr. J. A. E.—candidate for Canterbury by-election, JAN. 31, 3d; defeated, FEB. 14, 3b
JONES, Mr. J. B.—on milk distribution (s.), JAN. 7, 3c (and 5*)
JONES, Mr. J. D. R.—death, JAN. 31, 8d
JONES, Mr. J. H.—will: law case, JAN. 23, 10f
JONES, Mr. J. H.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3e; 30, 9d; FEB. 12, 4f; 19, 3d; 25, 4f; MAR. 5, 3f; 11, 3d; 18, 6f
JONES, Mr. J. L.—on redundancy in motor industry (s.), JAN. 3, 6e; FEB. 2, 4g
JONES, Air Chief Marshal Sir J. W.—promotion, FEB. 11, 8d
JONES, Mr. M.—"The New Town" reviewed, JAN. 31, 9c
JONES, Mr. M. F.—on gangster films (s.), JAN. 1, 4c
JONES, Mr. N. H.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
JONES, Mr. P.—*Birthday Honours*, FEB. 18, 2g
JONES, Miss P. H.—will, MAR. 7, 8f
JONES, Mr. R. J.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
JONES, Air Marshal R. O.—promotion, JAN. 2, 2g
JONES, Rev. R. R.—death, FEB. 16, 8e
JONES, Mr. R. T.—entertaining Pres. Eisenhower, FEB. 25, 8a
JONES, Mr. T. E.—will, FEB. 10, 8b
JONES, Dr. W. I.—on pipeline transport of coal (s.), FEB. 9, 5c
JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 15, 11e; 17, 11d (5*)
JONES-BALME, Mr. F. E. T.—High Close estate: see that title
JONES (A. A.) and Shipman, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11g
JONES Sewing Machine Co., Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 7, 10c
JONSSON, Mr. A. K. (Iceland)—visits Mr. Nutting; receives Note on fishing dispute, JAN. 21, 8d; visits Mr. Nutting, FEB. 19, 3f
JOPSON, Mr. K.—returning to Foreign Service, FEB. 4, 2g; Ambassador to Colombia, MAR. 3, 2f; audience of Queen, 13, 10b
JORDAN, Hashimite Kingdom of the:—
Akaba—photograph, JAN. 6, 5
Development—five-year plan; British aid, MAR. 10, 8d; Mr. S. Lloyd (s.P.), 19, 5f
Electricity — hydro-electricity: Yarmouk River scheme: see YARMOUK, River
Finance—Great Britain, delegation to: see under *Great Britain*, below;—Loan from Britain, forthcoming, MAR. 10, 8d
Great Britain, relations with:—
Ambassador at London: see MULKI, Fawzi el
British forces, possible stationing in—rumours denied, MAR. 11, 7c
Financial delegation in London—luncheon in honour, FEB. 2, 10b; dinner in honour, 12, 10c; reception in honour, 18, 10b
Press delegation to Britain, FEB. 24, 5c
Treaty (1948)—Israeli comments on reported Jordanian decision to invoke, FEB. 2, 6c; treaty invoked, 3, 7f; discussion between Gen. Sir B. Robertson and Jordanian Min. of Defence, 19, 7d; revision not sought; Jordanian Prime Min. (s.), 20, 5a (and 3*)
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity*, above

JORDAN, Hashimite Kingdom of the (continued) :—

Irrigation—Yarmouk River scheme : see YARMOUK River

Israel, relations with : see under PALESTINE : Israel

King (Hussein)—returns to Britain, JAN. 8, 8b ; visits Law Courts, 20, 11g ; to tour Britain, FEB. 10, 6d ; reported change of Coronation date denied, 17, 6c ; at London reception, 18, 10b ; plans for tour of Britain, 19, 10c ; no official announcement on betrothal, 20, 5a (and 3*) ; enters nursing home, 20, 6c ; visits aircraft works ; dinner in honour, MAR. 3, 8d ; influenza, 7, 6g ; progress, 9, 8d ; 10, 8d ; recovered, 11, 8b ; in Scotland, 14, 6f ; tour curtailed, 17, 8c ; invited to stay at Windsor Castle, 19, 10b ; visits Royal Naval Air Stations, 28, 8b

Locusts : see under LOCUSTS

Press—delegation to Britain : see under *Great Britain,* above

Prime Minister (Tewfik Abulhuda)—discussions in Syria ; in Lebanon, FEB. 17, 6c

on Sudan ; relations with Israel (s.), FEB. 17, 6c ; on treaty with Britain ; King's betrothal (s.), 20, 5a (and 3*) ; on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.), MAR. 11, 7c

Syria, relations with—economic agreement initiated, FEB. 17, 6c

JORDAN, Miss J. E.—death, JAN. 26, 3g (5*)

JORDAN, Air Vice-Marshal R. B.—appointment, JAN. 14, 6f

JOSEPH, Mrs. H. M.—death, JAN. 5, 8f ; will, MAR. 16, 10c

JOSEPH, Mr. M.—directorship, FEB. 21, 11c

JOSEPH, Mr. and Mrs. R.—law case, MAR. 26, 7f

JOSEPHINE Charlotte, Princess : see BELGIUM : Princess

JOSHUA, Chief—death : see under KENYA : Terrorist activities

JOSS, Mr. D. H.—appointment, JAN. 9, 10c

JOUBERT, Air Chief Marshal Sir P. B.—on long range bombers (l.), JAN. 8, 7f

JOUBERT, Brig. S. J. (S. Africa)—appointment on Middle East Command, JAN. 10, 4d

JOUVENEL, M. Bertrand de—on political leadership and power (s.) : leading article, MAR. 12, 7b

JOVANOVITCH, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—returns to Athens, FEB. 16, 5a ; leaves Athens, 23, 4d

JOWITT, Lord—member of Farmers' Company, JAN. 8, 2e

on copyright (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4b ;—Deception Island dispute (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3b ;—Korea (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3a ;—Life peers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4a ;—Mary, Queen (s.P.), MAR. 26, 4c ;—Ministries of Transport and Civil Aviation, amalgamation of (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3a ;—

JOWITT, Lord (continued) :—

Nazis, arrest of former (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3b (5*) ; FEB. 25, 4c ;—Queen's title (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4b ;—Ram, Sir G. (l.), JAN. 8, 8f ;—Transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3a ; MAR. 10, 3a ; 19, 5a ; 27, 11a ;—Treaties, ratification of (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4a

JOWITT, Mrs. H. D.—will, MAR. 30, 8e (5*)

JOXE, M. Louis (France)—recalled, JAN. 13, 6g

JOYCE, Miss E.—health, JAN. 24, 3b ; 26, 6a ; 28, 6g

JOYLES, Flying Off. R.—death, FEB. 12, 3e

JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. L. W.—appointment, MAR. 7, 8e

on opencast mining (s.), JAN. 16, 3a (and 3*) ; on change of coal merchants (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c ; on Fuel Ministry staff (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d (5*)

JUBB, Mr. E. H.—will, MAR. 18, 10c

JUDD, Mr. G. B.—appointment, MAR. 21, 11g

JUHASZ, Mr. (Hungary)—reported arrest, FEB. 14, 6f

JUIN, Marshal A. (France)—in Indo-China, FEB. 16, 5e ; discussion with Emperor Bao Dai, 17, 6b ; in Tokyo, 19, 8a ; photo. of arrival at Saigon, 23, 5 ; inspects Korean battlefront ; in Hongkong, 25, 7b ; in Indo-China, 26, 6f ; MAR. 2, 8d (and 4*, 5*) ; returns to Paris, 9, 7b

on E.D.C. treaty ; N.A.T.O. defence programmes ; Russian foreign policy ; German rearmament (s.), JAN. 5, 6g ; on possible N.A.T.O. appointment (s.), MAR. 2, 8d (and 4* ; 5*) ; on Viet Nam and S. Korean forces (s.), 9, 7b ; on E.D.C. treaty (s.), 28, 5a (and 4*)

JULLIEN, Mme. J. M.—on bottling without sugar (l.), MAR. 26, 9f

JUMMA, Husam ud Din (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)

JUNAGADH : see under PAKISTAN

JUNAID, Dr. M. M. (Pakistan)—signs trade agreement with Indonesia, FEB. 9, 13d

JUNGMANN, Herr E. (Germany)—allegations against, JAN. 7, 5a

JUNIOR Carlton Club—Political Council : dinners, FEB. 13, 8b ; 25, 10b

JUSTER, Mrs. T. and daughter—found dead, FEB. 21, 3d

JUTE :—

India—export duties reduced : results, FEB. 23, 11e ;—*The Times Weekly Review* survey published, FEB. 19, 5d (5*) ;—United States, Supplies to : see under *United States,* below

Pakistan—Ali, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 16, 6f ;—Production to be reduced, JAN. 28, 10c

United States—supplies from India, FEB. 23, 11e

World production—Wigglesworth and Co. report (F.N.), JAN. 15, 10b

JUTE Industries, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f ; FEB. 14, 11f ; (M.), MAR. 10, 12e

K

K SHOES, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f
K.L.M. (Royal Dutch Airlines): see under NETHERLANDS: Aviation
"K. N. H."—on Rt. Rev. C. D. Horsley (l.), MAR. 13, 10e
KADLEIGH, Mr. S.—on "High Paddington" scheme (lect.), MAR. 12, 8e (and 5*)
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
KAGANOVICH, Mr. L. M. (Russia)—deputy chairman of Council of Ministers: member of Praesidium, MAR. 7, 6a; at funeral of Mr. Stalin (photo.), 11, 7
KAGGIA, B. M.—trial: see KENYA: Kenyatta, Jomo, and others
KAHABKA, F. (Germany)—sentenced *in absentia* by French court, MAR. 2, 7c
KAHN, former Capt. (Germany)—French request for extradition, FEB. 3, 11a; trial *in absentia*, 7, 5g; sentenced, 14, 5b
KAHN, Prof. R. F.—on dollar deficit (l.), FEB. 23, 7e
KAISER, Mr. E.—"The Man Without Qualities" (trans.): reviewed, MAR. 7, 9e
KAISER, Herr J. (Germany)—on farmers in east zone (s.), FEB. 26, 3f
KAISER-FRAZER Corp.—purchases Willys-Overland Motors Inc., MAR. 25, 8g
KAKUZI Fibrelands, Ltd.—share placing (F.N.), FEB. 4, 10b; 9, 11e; (F.N.), 9, 12b; (D.), MAR. 10, 13g
KALAHARI Desert: see under AFRICA, South
KALAMAZOO, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 31, 10c
KALDOR, Mr. N.—on Canadian trade (l.), FEB. 26, 9f
KALE, Mr. S.—appointment, FEB. 12, 12d
KAMAL, Brig.-Gen. A. (Persia)—dismissed, JAN. 22, 6b
KAMBWALI, Chief (N. Rhodesia)—suspended for alleged fishing offences, FEB. 7, 6a
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d
KANELLOPOULOS, Mr. (Greece)—discussion with Lord Mountbatten, JAN. 28, 9e; discussions on Lake Copais case, FEB. 12, 6d; 13, 5e; MAR. 27, 7c
on relations with Turkey and Yugoslavia (s.), FEB. 16, 5e (4*)
KANNA, Khalil (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
KANSAS: see under UNITED States
KAPILA, Mr. A. R.—car accident in Kenya, JAN. 3, 6b
KARACHI: see under PAKISTAN
KARASHAHIN, H. (Turkey)—sentenced, JAN. 10, 5c
KARDELJ, Mr. E. (Yugoslavia)—discussions with Turkish Foreign Min., JAN. 26, 4c; secretary of Socialist Alliance, FEB. 26, 7d
on constitution (s.), JAN. 13, 6f; on Socialism; international relations (s.), FEB. 24, 8e; on relations with Italy; Trieste; Balkan treaty; foreign policy; relations with east European countries (s.), MAR. 24, 8e
KARIM, Abdul—director of Tanganyika Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
KARMARKAR, Mr. D. P. (India)—on development; U.N. Economic Commission for Asia (s.), FEB. 11, 6f
KARNEY, Miss E.—death, JAN. 22, 8e; tribute, 27, 10g; FEB. 2, 10e
KARNIBAD, S.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see POTTERY: Exports
KAROL, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e
KAROLYI, Col. (Hungary)—reported arrest, FEB. 14, 6f
KARP, Miss N.—recital, FEB. 9, 4b
KARTUN, Mr.—expelled from France, MAR. 31, 5d
KARUMBA, K.—trial: see KENYA: Kenyatta, Jomo, and others
KASHANI, Mullah (Persia)—in hospital, JAN. 5, 6d (2*); leaves hospital, 13, 5a; letter to Prime Min., 19, 6a (and 5*); visits Prime Min., 28, 5e; relations with Prime Min., MAR. 3, 8b; 4, 8c
on Prime Minister's powers (s.), JAN. 19, 6a (and 5*); FEB. 12, 7b
KASHIM, Mr. S. (Nigeria)—on medical developments (s.), MAR. 7, 5c (5*)
KASHMIR: see under INDIA
KASPAR, Mrs. V.—on British parentage (l.), JAN. 10, 7d
KATMAI, Mount: see under UNITED States: Alaska
KATOWICE—renamed: see POLAND: Stalingrad
KATYN massacre (1940): see: POLAND: Prisoners of war in Russia
KATZ, Mr.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e
KATZKI, Dr. H.—on Russian allegations against Jewish doctors (s.), JAN. 14, 6b (and 5*)
KAUFMAN, Judge I. (U.S.A.)—rejects appeals of Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, JAN. 3, 6g
KAUFMAN, Mr. S.—requested to leave A.E.U. Youth conf., MAR. 20, 2d (and 5*)
KAUFMANN, K. (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 16, 6a; *habeas corpus* petition, FEB. 12, 7a; enters hospital, 26, 8d; hearing of petition postponed, MAR. 31, 4c
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
KAY, Dr. W. W.—on football pools (l.), FEB. 18, 9f
KAY (Sam) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g; (M.), MAR. 12, 11b
KAYE, Mr. A. J.—on bank charges (l.), JAN. 28, 7e
KAZAKSTIN: see under RUSSIA
KAZHLAEV, Mr. N. G. (Russia)—allegations against, FEB. 2, 7g
KEANE, Capt. S.—death, MAR. 31, 8e
KEATING, J.—proceedings against, JAN. 2, 2e
KEATS, John—Roman landlady: article, FEB. 2, 10g
KEELING, Sir E.—chairman of Income-Tax Payers' Soc., FEB. 10, 10b
on Speaker's deputy (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3c
KEELING, Mr. J. A. B.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
KEEN, Mr. G.—performance in *The Long Memory* (photo.), JAN. 23, 2c
KEEN, Mr. M.—*The Gods are Fragile*, MAR. 10, 9b
KEENAN, Mr. W.—on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d
KEFFER, Mr. I. W.—retirement, JAN. 9, 10c
KEIGHLEY Technical College — principal: termination of Dr. R. Cuthill's appointment, JAN. 28, 3a

KEIGHTLEY, Gen. Sir C.—message to Suffolk Regt. in Malaya, JAN. 21, 6f (and 3*)
KEISS Castle—sold, MAR. 31, 8d
KEITH, Sir A.—birthday, FEB. 5, 8b
KEITH, Mr. G.—memorial service, JAN. 9, 8a
KEITH-LUCAS, Mr. D.—appointment, JAN. 19, 12d
KEITH Prowse and Co.—share purchase offer, JAN. 6, 10c
KELIHER, Hudson and Kearns, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c (R.), MAR. 2, 14g
KELLAS, Mr. A. R. H.—requested to leave Egypt, FEB. 3, 8e
KELLER, Mr. J. W. (S. Rhodesia)—invited to visit N. Rhodesia, FEB. 18, 6d
KELLEY, Mr. W. A. G.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
KELLOGG (W. K.) Foundation—grants, MAR. 4, 4g
KELLY, Sir D.—on Russian political situation; democracy (s.), JAN. 30, 3b (and 5*)
KELLY, Sir Dalziel (Australia)—death, FEB. 19, 10d
KELLY, Dame E.—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c
KELLY, Sir G.—dinner, FEB. 11, 8a, 10b; receives Netherlands honour, 26, 10c; receives Queen Juliana at Burlington House, 27, 8f; (photo.), 27, 5;
KELLY, Mr. J. D.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
KELSEY, Rev. E. D. P.—on Church of England (l.), JAN. 9, 3e
KELSEY, Rev. H. G.—proceedings against, JAN. 16, 3a; 17, 3d (and 3*; 5*); FEB. 13, 3f (and 5*); MAR. 20, 2c; 21, 3c (and 5*); 24, 3b
KEMMIS, Mrs. E. M. G.—will, FEB. 6, 8c
KEMP, Mr. C. E.—on education (l.), JAN. 6, 7e
KEMP, Mr. T. C.—"The Stratford Festival": reviewed, MAR. 4, 10d
KEMP Town Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
KEMPEE, Mr. W.—recital, MAR. 30, 9d
KEN Accommodation and Estate Agency—prosecution, FEB. 7, 2g
KENDREW, Mr. H.—on television of Rugby football matches (l.), JAN. 16, 9c
KENDRICK, Dr. G. H. B.—will, JAN. 17, 8c
KENDRICK, Sir T.—on "The Lead Books of Granada" (lect.), JAN. 22, 8d (and 5*)
KENNAN, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on Russia; international relations (s.), JAN. 17, 6g; discussed, 19, 5c
KENNECOTT Copper Corp.—board appointment FEB. 4, 10c (5*); development of gold mining interest in South Africa, MAR. 20, 14e; (F.N.), 28, 11a
KENNEDY, Mr. A. L.—"Salisbury, 1830-1903" reviewed, MAR. 20, 8f
on function of the Opposition (l.), MAR. 9, 9e
KENNEDY, Mr. G.—consultant on Kafue hydro-electric scheme, JAN. 30, 5d (and 3*)
KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.: see RHODESIA, Southern: Governor
KENNEDY, Miss M.—"Troy Chimneys": reviewed. FEB. 7, 9d
KENNEDY, Mr. T. L. (Canada)—resigns from Ontario Ministry, JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
on substitutes for dairy products (s.), JAN. 27, 6c (3*)
KENNER, Prof. J.—on bleaching of dyes by light (s.), MAR. 20, 2e
KENNINGTON, Mr. C. J.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10c
KENRICK, Mr. G. W.—death, JAN. 10, 8e; memorial service, 17, 8b
KENSINGTON—Addison Road school scheme: evidence at London development plan inquiry, FEB. 5, 4g;—Campden Hill School scheme: evidence at London development plan inquiry, FEB. 3, 5d (and 5*); 6, 3g;—Cecil House residential club for old-age pensioners, JAN. 19, 8d; opened, FEB. 5, 3e;—Palace Green, No.2: sold, JAN. 7, 8c;—Rate, MAR. 11, 4c;—South Bolton Gardens primary school scheme: evidence at London development plan inquiry, FEB. 7, 3d
KENSINGTON Gardens—suggested green walk link with Holland Park: evidence at London development plan inquiry, JAN. 27, 4d (and 5*); Coronation camp: plans, MAR. 17, 4e; 18, 8f
KENSINGTON Palace—opening to public, MAR. 9, 10b
KENSWOOD, Lord—on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b; on transport reorganization (s.P.), 25, 4b; on hospital staffs (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3b
KENT—electoral: Isle of Thanet by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Planning scheme: inquiry, JAN. 14, 3g (and 5*); 17, 2g
KENT, Duchess of:—
JANUARY—at Over-Seas League and Assn. of British Malaya reception, 29, 10b
FEBRUARY—leaves for Paris, 20, 8b
MARCH—visits Ideal Home exhib., 5, 10b; at Artists' Benevolent Inst. meeting, 5, 10c; presents Royal National Life-Boat Inst. medals, 21, 3b; visits Queen Mary, 21, 6d; 25, 8a; death of Queen Mary: at Marlborough House services, 26, 8a; 30, 6c; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6a
Artists' Benevolent Inst. (s.), MAR. 5, 10c
Royal National Life-Boat Inst. (s.), MAR. 21, 3b
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g
KENT, Duke of—death of Queen Mary: in procession to Westminster Hall, MAR. 30, 6a; (photo.), 30, 8; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6b
KENT, Princess Alexandra of—at Covent Garden opera performance, JAN. 2, 10b
KENT, Victoria Mary Louise Duchess of—portrait with Queen Victoria as Princess (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
KENT, Mr. H. S.—Treasury appointment, MAR. 30, 6f
KENT, Mr. J. de R.—University boat race judge, MAR. 24, 4e
KENT County Council—rate; mem. on rating reform, FEB. 19, 4d
KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 26, 11g
KENYA:—
Administration—Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 5a;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e
African (South) troops, possible use of—question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 26, 3b

KENYA (continued) :—
African Union—acting president : change, MAR. 11, 7a ; appeal for cooperation in ending emergency, 21, 5c
Agriculture—Baring, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 4, 5g (and 3* ; 4*) ;—Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 13, 4e (and 5*) ;—Troup, Mr. L. G. (s.), FEB. 9, 7e (5*)
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Anti-Traitors, Committee of—threatening letter to Mr. E. W. Mathu : s. by African unofficial members of Legislative Council, JAN. 22, 6f
British forces in—reinforcements to leave Britain, MAR. 13, 8d ; 28, 6b ;—Lancashire Fusiliers : letter from members of 1st Bn. read in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 20, 5d ; allegation denied ; Col. G. A. Rimbault (s.), 23, 5e ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 24, 5c ; 25, 3a
Cement works—to be built near Sultan Hamud, MAR. 24, 8e
Constitution — European demands for changes : Kenya Indian Congress resolution, FEB. 11, 7c
Council, Legislative — African unofficial members' s. on threatening letter to Mr. E. W. Mathu, JAN. 22, 6f ; situation during leave of Defence member discussed, FEB. 19, 6c ; African unofficial members' motion to permit holding of meetings with their people defeated, 23, 4d ;—Member arrested : see ODEDE, Mr. F. W.
Defence forces—troops trained in S. Rhodesia (photo.), JAN. 8, 4 ; statistics, 10, 5a ; successes discussed, MAR. 19, 7a (4*) ;—King's African Rifles : see under AFRICA, East : Defence forces
Development—Mr. M. Blundell (s.), MAR. 21, 5c
Economic situation—Baring, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 4, 5g (and 3* ; 4*) ;—Harris, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 22, 5d (5*) ;—Vasey, Mr. E. N. (s.), JAN. 17, 6d (2*)
Food—famine threat, FEB. 27, 8f (and 3* ; 8c, 5*)
Future—Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 2, 5b ; —Leading article, FEB. 17, 9b
Governor (Sir E. Baring)—entertains Sultan of Zanzibar, JAN. 24, 6d ; Press conf., 27, 8b (and 3*) ; visits Kinangop, 31, 6f ; talks with Sir J. Harding, FEB. 21, 5f (5*) ; 25, 6e ; conf. with administrative officers ; agenda, 27, 8f (and 3* ; 8c, 5*) ; visits Kamba reserve, MAR. 4, 7g ; tours Nyanza province, 14, 4e : aerial reconnaissance over Aberdare region, 23, 6d ; visits scene of Uplands massacre, 30, 6f ; visits Kiambu reserve, 31, 6c
on economic situation ; agriculture (s.), FEB. 4, 5g (and 3* ; 4*) ; on transit of Kikuyu from disturbed areas (broadcast), 12, 7d ; on alleged maltreatment of prisoners by police (s.), 13, 6e ; on terrorist activities (s.) MAR. 14, 5e ; on massacre of loyal Kikuyu (s.), 28, 6b (and 5*)
Staff officer, personal—change, JAN. 27, 8b ; Mr. Blundell (s.), 30, 4c
Home Guard—statistics, JAN. 10, 5a

KENYA (continued) :—
Indian Congress—resolution on constitution, FEB. 11, 7c
Information services director, FEB. 5, 6e ; policy discussed, 27, 8c (5*)
Kamba tribesmen—visit from Governor, MAR. 4, 7g
Kenya League—registration refused, MAR. 21, 5c
Kenyatta, Jomo, and others—trial resumed, JAN. 3, 6b ; hearing, 6, 4e (and 5*) ; 7, 6b (and 5*) ; adjourned, 8, 5b (and 5*) ; resumed, 13, 5d (and 5*) ; prosecution completed, 14, 6g (5*) ; hearing, 15, 5c (and 5*) ; 16, 5a (and 3*) ; 17, 4e ; 20, 5d ; 21, 7b ; 22, 9b ; 23, 5b ; 24, 5e ; defence proceedings, 27, 7c (and 2*) ; 28, 5d (and 3*) ; 29, 6g (and 3*) ; 30, 5d ; 31, 5f (and 3*) ; FEB. 3, 7b ; 4, 5g (and 3* ; 4*) ; 6, 5e ; 7, 5g (and 3*) ; 10, 5c ; 13, 4e ; magistrate confers with Chief Justice, 14, 5c ; trial resumed, 18, 7c ; 19, 6c ; 21, 5g ; 25, 6e ; 26, 6d (and 5*) ; 28, 5e ; MAR. 3, 6e ; 4, 7c ; 5, 7d ; adjourned, 7, 5g ; final stages, 10, 7c ; court adjourned, 11, 7d

Kikuyu tribe :—
Bibles for—correspondence, JAN. 30, 10e
Canterbury, Archbp. of, message from, JAN. 9, 5d
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 7e
Home Guard : see *Home Guard*, above
Languages : see *Language*, below
Mau Mau activities : see *Terrorist activities*, below
Photographs of workers to be taken, JAN. 14, 5b ; refusals ; sentences, 30, 4c (and 2*)
Resettlement in reserves—committee to advise on coordination ; situation discussed in Legislature, FEB. 20, 5d ; problems to be discussed at Governor's conf., 27, 8f (and 3*) ; situation discussed, MAR. 6, 8e ;—Governor (s.), FEB. 12, 7d ;—Leading article, MAR. 14, 7b ;—Mathu, Mr. E. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 5d
Windley, Mr. E. H., message from, JAN. 17, 6d (2*) ; 19, 5a (and 3* ; 5*)

Labour—Harris, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 22, 5d (5*) ;—Wages committee : to be formed, FEB. 21, 5f (5*) ; discussed, 24, 7d (and 7c, 4*)
Land tenure—legislation : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Language—Kikuyu learnt by administrative officers, JAN. 22, 4e
Law—contempt of court, alleged : Mr. D. N. Pritt discharged with costs, JAN. 1, 5a, b ; omission from judgment : correction, 14, 5b ;—Judicial powers, emergency : discussed, JAN. 6, 6e (and 3* ; 5*) ; Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3b
Legislative Council : see *Council, Legislative*, above
Luo tribesmen—addressed by Governor, MAR. 14, 5e
Martial law, possible : see under *Terrorist activities* : *Measures against*, below
Mau Mau activities : see *Terrorist activities*, below

KENYA (continued) :—
Mombasa—Bishop : see CRABBE, Rt. Rev. R. P., and BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J.
Murders—Mau Mau activities : see *Terrorist activities*, below
Muslim community—tribute from Mr. M. Blundell, FEB. 16, 6d (and 4*)
Pig breeding—Mr. L. G. Troup (s.), FEB. 9, 7e (5*)
Police—alleged maltreatment of prisoners : see *Prisoners*, below
Press—suppression under emergency regulations, FEB. 26, 3c (5*)
Prisoners, alleged maltreatment of—Bewes, Canon T. F. C. (s.), FEB. 13, 6e ;—British Parliamentary Labour Party motion, MAR. 20, 6f ;—Governor (s.), FEB. 13, 6e ;—Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c
Racial relations—Asian Socialists' resolutions, JAN. 16, 4e ;—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 12, 3d ;—Davies, Mr. M. O. (s.), MAR. 26, 6c (3*)
Schools—some closed under emergency regulations, FEB. 26, 3c (5*)
Terrorist activities :—
JANUARY—Mau Mau raids on houses, 2, 6f ; two British settlers murdered ; Kikuyu elder shoots attacker ; suspected Mau Mau treasurer arrested, 3, 6a, b ; chief murdered ; women beat off attack by Kikuyu gang ; authorities seize livestock of squatter families ; area in Aberdare Mountains prohibited, 5, 6a, b (and 2* ; 3* ; 6d, 5*) ; emergency judicial powers, 6, 6e (and 3* ; 5*) ; photo. of prohibited area, 6, 12 ; attempt to clear area of Kikuyu gangs, 7, 6a (and 5*) ; members captured ; police dogs to be used against Mau Mau ; raid by home guard, 8, 6d (and 3* ; 5*) ; patrols in prohibited area ; Mau Mau meeting raided, 9, 5b ; European's house raided, 12, 4e ; Thika market raided ; travel restrictions on Kikuyu ; mem. by African and Indian leaders ; bodies of two Africans found, 12, 6d (and 6e, 5*) ; European soldier attacked ; Mau Mau suspects shot ; two Kikuyu found dead, 13, 5c (and 5* ; 6d) ; attack on headman of Karaiho ; Kikuyu killed ; raid on Ol Kalon township ; participants in Mau Mau ceremony sentenced, 14, 5b (and 1*) ; second operation to clear prohibited area ; Mau Mau suspect shot, 15, 6b ; death penalty for administering Mau Mau oath ; patrols in Aberdare area shoot two Africans ; restrictions in four districts, 17, 6e (and 6d, 2*) ; operations in prohibited and restricted areas, 19, 5a ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; 20, 6c (and 4* ; 6f, 3*), Mau Mau plans ; Chief arrested ; four natives murdered ; cleansing ceremony, 21, 7b ; Mau Mau oath administrator shot ; Kikuyu home guard murdered, 24, 5e ; three Britons killed ; anti-Mau Mau operations ; "settlers' commando" offers services ; Mau Mau attempts to prevent attendance of Kikuyu children at schools, 26, 6d (and 2* ; 5*) ; four Kikuyu prisoners shot ; cattle confiscations ; independent schools closed,

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities :—
January (continued) :—
28, 6g (and 3* ; 6f, 5*) ; raids on settlers' houses, 29, 7a (and 2*) ; sentences ; four Africans killed, 31, 6f (and 5g, 5*)
FEBRUARY—two Kikuyu shot, 2, 8e (5*) ; labour camp attacked ; Kikuyu refusals to be photographed ; curfew imposed in Nyeri district ; forest patrols, 3, 7b (and 2*) ; local defence units formed ; European fined for missing firearms, 4, 5g ; patrol traps Mau Mau gang, 5, 6e (and 4*) ; forest fires caused by Mau Mau ; Kikuyu reserve under emergency regulations ; evictions, 6, 6d (and 4*) ; fire-fighting work ; further arson cases, 7, 6e ; European settler killed ; terrorists shot ; Kikuyu evictions ; Europeans' houses attacked ; farm headman disappears, 9, 8c (and 2* ; 5*) ; Europeans' property attacked, 10, 6c ; two Kikuyu shot in ambush, 13, 4e ; resistance group attacked ; Kikuyu shot, 13, 5c (5*) ; patrols active ; members of gangs shot, 14, 6e ; Kikuyu victims of Mau Mau ; gang surrounded ; member shot, 16, 6d ; nine members of gang shot ; Europeans' and headmen's houses attacked ; two headmen and three Kikuyu killed, 17, 8c ; Mau Mau aims ; Kikuyu clerk and two African farm workers killed, 18, 7c (and 7a, 3*) ; eight alleged Mau Mau leaders arrested ; Kikuyu commits suicide ; European's farm raided, 19, 6c ; ambushes ; members of resistance groups killed, 20, 6d (and 6f, 5*) ; twelve Kikuyu shot ; seven Mau Mau members ambushed ; European farms attacked, 21, 6b ; two police informers wounded ; illegal meeting raided ; resistance leader and African policeman killed, 23, 6g ; gang attacks farm, 24, 6d (5*) ; eight Kikuyu hanged ; European's house raided, 26, 8a (and 3*) ; incident preceding Kikuyu execution described, 27, 8f
MARCH—European attacked ; house robbed, 3, 8f ; police post wiped out, 5, 8d ; Mau Mau member shot, 9, 7c ; gang attacks village, 10, 8e ; gang surprised ; eleven members killed, 11, 7a ; two natives killed ; 11, 8f ; attacks by Kikuyu gangs, 13, 8d (and 2* ; 4*) ; Chief murdered ; school raided ; police patrol attacked ; Kikuyu killed ; five terrorists killed, 14, 5e (and 5*) ; Kikuyu contractor and member of Mau Mau gang shot, 16, 8g ; successes by security forces ; attempted murders by Mau Mau, 17, 7f ; actions against gangs ; Indian merchant robbed ; motorist fired at, 19, 7a (and 4*) ; gang attacks bank officials, 21, 5c ; six Mau Mau members killed ; detention of African suspects, 23, 6d ; chief's bodyguard murdered ; gang raided ; sentences, 24, 7d ; detention of suspects, 26, 6d ; African policeman injured ; four Kikuyu shot, 27, 7d ; massacre of loyal Kikuyu ; police station raided ; special

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities :—
March (continued) :—
court set up, 28, 6a (and 4* ; 5*) ; detention of suspected murderers ; death roll, 30, 6f ; nine Mau Mau men shot ; seven home guards killed ; prisoners recaptured ; references to "outside leadership" in Uplands massacre explained, 31, 6c (and 3* ; 5*)
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 7b
Bingley, Mr. R.—death, JAN. 3, 6a ; arrest of suspected murderers, 9, 5b ; (photo.), 9, 5
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 16, 6d (and 4*) ; MAR. 19, 8e
Bowyer, Mr. E.—appeal by murderers dismissed, FEB. 2, 8e (5*) ; eleven Kikuyu hanged, MAR. 14, 5e
Deaths and casualties—statistics, FEB. 20, 6d (and 6f, 5*) ; 26, 3b ; MAR. 20, 6f
Ferguson, Mr. C. H.—death, JAN. 3, 6a ; arrest of suspected murderers, 9, 5b ; (photo.), 9, 5
Fletcher, Mr. P. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 5b
Gibson, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 9, 8c
Governor (s.), MAR. 14, 5e
Hinga, Chief—murdered in hospital, JAN. 5, 6a ; 6, 6e (and 5*)
Information on—Church Missionary Soc. resolution, JAN. 16, 3d
Joshua, Chief—death, MAR. 14, 5e (and 5*)
Kamba tribe attitude, MAR. 4, 7g
Luka, Chief—death, MAR. 28, 6a
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 4g
Massacre of loyal Kikuyu, MAR. 28, 6a (and 4* ; 5*) ; death roll, 30, 6f ; 31, 6c (5*)
Measures against—Europeans demand action, JAN. 5, 6a, b (and 2* ; 3*) ; 6d (5*) ; 8, 6d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 12, 4e ; meeting : resolutions, 13, 5c (and 5*) ; situation discussed, 15, 6c ; protection plans by settlers, 20, 6c ; changes in emergency plans ; demonstration by Europeans, 27, 8a (and 3*) ; (photo.), 27, 7 ; leading article, 30, 7c ; conscription of British subjects proposed, 31, 6f (and 3* ; 5g, 5*) ; emergency council appointed, FEB. 9, 8c ; conscription plans, 14, 6d (3*) ; new regulation against Mau Mau helpers, 20, 6f (5*) ; restrictions on leaving country, MAR. 4, 7g (4*) ; special police posts to be established, 6, 8e ; first call-up of Europeans expected, 10, 8e ; British forces to leave for Kenya ; estimated strength of security forces, 13, 8d (and 2* ; 4*) ; air support requested, 20, 6f ; troop and air reinforcements leaving Britain, 28, 6b ; jungle warfare training centre to be established ; troops expected ; plans, 31, 6c (and 5*)
Arrests—statistics, MAR. 5, 3c
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.). JAN. 13, 5c (and 5*) ; 16, 5a ; 19, 5a ; 30, 4c ; FEB. 16, 6d (and 4*) ; MAR. 21, 5c
Church Missionary Soc. resolution, JAN. 16, 3d
Cost, FEB. 19, 6c
Council, Legislative—discussions, JAN. 16, 5a ; 17, 6e (and 6d, 2*)

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities :—
Measures against (continued) :—
Detention order under emergency regulations : see ODEDE, Mr. F. W.
Ghersie, Col. S. (s.), JAN. 30, 4c (2*)
Harding, Gen. Sir J. (s.), FEB. 26, 6d ; 27, 8f (and 4*)
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 7b, c ; 30, 7c ; FEB. 17, 9b ; MAR. 14, 7b
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e ; 29, 3d ; (s.), FEB. 13, 4e (and 5*) ; (s.P.), 19, 3b ; 26, 3b, c (5*) ; (broadcast), MAR. 9, 5b
Martial law, possible—Gen. Sir B. Robertson (s.), JAN. 12, 4e (and 6e 5*)
O'Hagan, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 20, 6f
Parliament, Imperial—questions, JAN. 22, 4e ; FEB. 19, 3c ; 26, 3c (5*) ; MAR. 5, 3c
Robertson, Gen. Sir B. (s.), JAN. 12, 4e (and 6e, 5*)
Whyatt, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 13, 5c, d
Meiklejohn, Cdr.—trial of suspected murderers, JAN. 14, 5b (and 1*) ; inquiry, 23, 4d
Nderi, Chief—Kikuyu sought in connexion with murder, JAN. 6, 6e (and 3* ; 5*)
Nehru, Pandit (s.), JAN. 5, 9d
O'Rorke, Mr. M. S. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a
Parliament, Imperial—debate : correspondence, JAN. 2, 10e
Ruck, Mr. R. E. G. and family—death, JAN. 26, 6d (and 5*) ; funeral, 28, 6g (and 6e, 3* ; 6f, 5*) ; suspected murderers held, 29, 7a (and 2*)
Somerhough, Mr. A. G. (s.), MAR. 11, 7d
Waruhiu, Chief—Kikuyu charged in connexion with murder, JAN. 17, 6e (and 6d, 2*) ; FEB. 3, 7b (and 2*)
"Truth about Kenya" fund—launched, JAN. 24, 5e ; amount raised, 29, 7a ; MAR. 19, 8e
KENYATTA, Jomo—trial : see KENYA : Kenyatta, Jomo
KENYON, Mr. C.—on agriculture (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f ; on use of farm land for building (s.P.), 21, 9a
KENYON, Mr. N.—on comprehensive schools, (s.), MAR. 18, 3d
KENYON, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 9, 8a
KEPONG Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
KEPPEL, Mr. R.—tribute, MAR. 23, 8e ; requiem Mass, 24, 10b
KERMODE, Sir D. W.—Ambassador to Czechoslovakia, FEB. 17, 8d ; audience of Queen ; K.C.M.G., MAR. 25, 10b
KERN Oil Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d (and 5*) ; production, FEB. 9, 11d
KERR, Mr. E. C.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
KERR, Mr. G.—on phrasing of official orders and requests (l.), MAR. 9, 9d
KERR, Mr. H.—on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3f
KERR, Police Supt. J. A.—injured in Togoland riots, JAN. 20, 6d
KERR, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
KERRIGAN, Mr. P.—leaves London, MAR. 9, 6e
KERSH, Mr. G.—"The Great Wash" : reviewed, JAN. 24, 9c
KERSHAW, Mr. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 26, 3b
KERSHAW, Mr. R. N.—retiring from Bank of England (F.N.), FEB. 20, 10a ; 21, 11b

KESWICK—Crosthwaite Church: 14th centenary, JAN. 10, 8c (and 5*)
KESWICK, Mr. W. J.—relinquishes directorship, JAN. 14, 10g; 22, 13g
KETTON Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
KEVAL, F. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, FEB. 18, 7d
KEVILLE, Mr. W. E.—on Lord Runciman (s.), FEB. 27, 4e
KEW Gardens—Chinese witchhazel blossom (photo.), JAN. 26, 8;—Palm House: closing to public; leading article, JAN. 19, 7c; correspondence, 23, 7f; 27, 9e; safety of plants: discussions, 28, 8b; correspondence, 30, 7e; rust effect on iron structure (photos.), 31, 12;—Theft of lead from, FEB. 17, 2f
KEW Palace—opening to public, MAR. 9, 10b
KEWLEY, Mr. E. J. D.—appointment, FEB. 4, 10c
KEY Glassworks, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 3, 11g
KEYES, Lord—on *Princess Victoria* (l.), FEB. 23, 7f
KEYSER, Maj. A. G.—on emergency measures in Kenya (s.), JAN. 16, 5a (and 3*)
KEYSER, "Sister" Agnes—foundation of King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers recalled, JAN. 2, 8b
KEYWOOD, B. G.—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 3d; MAR. 4, 4d
KHAC VE, Nguyên (Viet Nam)—reception, MAR. 10, 10b
KHALIL, Abdulla (Sudan)—on agreement with Egypt (s.), JAN. 13, 6a; on future (s.), FEB. 19, 8d
KHAMA, Seretse: see AFRICA, South: Bechuanaland: Bamangwato tribe: Chieftainship dispute
KHAMA, Tshekedi: see under AFRICA, South: Bechuanaland: Bamangwato tribe
KHAN, Capt. A. R. (Pakistan)—Naval Adviser to High Commissioner in London, FEB. 23, 8b
KHANOLKAR, Dr. V. R.—on cancer (s.), JAN. 7, 5b
KHANOVITCH, Mr. (Russia)—allegations against, FEB. 2, 7g
KHARTOUM: see under SUDAN
KHASHABA, Ahmed (Egypt)—member of committee to draft constitution, JAN. 13, 6b
KHEDIVIAL Mail Line of Egypt—vessels purchased, JAN. 31, 5f (and 5*)
KHER, Mr. B. G. (India)—luncheon, JAN. 21, 10b; at India Day meeting; reception, 27, 10d; (photo.), 27, 10; reception, FEB. 12, 8b; opens Y.M.C.A. Indian Students' Union and Hostel; (s.), MAR. 25, 4b
KHMSHCHEV, Mr. (Russia)—member of Praesidium, MAR. 7, 6a
KHOTA Tampan Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 29, 11d
KHOURI, Lt. J. el din (Egypt)—sentenced, MAR. 31, 6g (and 4*)
KHRUSHCHEV, Mr. N. (Russia)—Secretary-General of Communist Party; biog. note, MAR. 21, 6f
KHUHRO, Mr. M. A. (Pakistan)—disqualified from holding public offices, JAN. 27, 7b
KIAMTRI, Dedan (Kenya)—wanted in connexion with murder, JAN. 6, 6e (and 5*)
KIBRIZLI, Mr. K. R.—on population of Balkan countries (l.), FEB. 24, 11g
KIDBROOKE Comprehensive School—plans, MAR. 3, 4g
KIESINGER, Dr. K. (Germany)—on contractual agreements; E.D.C. treaty (s.), FEB. 21, 5f
KIEWE, Mr. H. E.—on insects' preference for colours (l.), MAR. 25, 9d
KIGASS, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 11f; 5, 11f
KILBRACKEN, Lady E.—on reading (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
KILIFI Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
KILLEARN, Lord—dinner in honour, MAR. 18, 10b
on Sudan (l.), JAN. 16, 7e; 27, 9e; FEB. 19, 3a; MAR. 12, 4a; on British nationals in China; (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3a
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 17, 11d
KILLINGHALL Tin, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 16, 10f
KIMATHI, Dedan (Kenya)—reward for information of whereabouts, JAN. 8, 6d; alleged leader of gang attacking Indian trader, MAR. 19, 7a (4*)
KINDERSLEY, Lord—relinquishes chairmanship of Lazard Brothers and Co. (F.N.), MAR. 2, 12a
KINDERSLEY, Mr. H. K. M.—appointment, JAN. 30, 13g; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 12a
KINEMAS, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
KING, B. F. G.: see MURDERS: Jennings
KING, Mr. B. G.—marriage, JAN. 27, 10c
KING, Adm. E. J. (U.S.A.)—on possible naval blockade of China coast; Defence Department (s.), JAN. 13, 6f (and 6g, 3*)
KING, Mr. E. H. H.—will, MAR. 26, 10e
KING, Mr. E. M.—on contacts with Russia (l.), JAN. 3, 7d
KING, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 24, 5c
KING, Sir G. S.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 2b
KING, Mr. H. M.—on size of classes (l.), MAR. 6, 12b; on Hungarian exchange offer for Malayan prisoner (s.P), 13, 3b; on Navy (s.P.), 17, 3f; on public schools (s.P.), 21, 9c
KING, Rev. J. L.—tribute, JAN. 3, 8f; requiem mass, 26, 8b
KING, Mrs. K. C.—law case, FEB. 17, 2f
KING, Mr. L.—on chapels of unity (s.), FEB. 13, 3c
KING, Mrs. R.—dance: arrangements, MAR. 3, 10b
KING, Canon R. S.—memorial window dedicated, JAN. 26, 3b
KING, Mr. W. D.—appointment, FEB. 12, 12d
KING and Jarrett, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 6c
KING Edward VII's Hospital for Officers—history: booklet noticed, JAN. 2, 8b
KING George's Jubilee Trust—grants, JAN. 28, 9b
KING-HALL, Cdr. S.—leaves for Near East, FEB. 4, 8b
on colonial self-government (l.), JAN. 9, 3e
KING-HARMAN, Mrs. E.—on children's letters (l.), JAN. 17, 7e
KING-HEDINGER, Mrs. H.—daughter born, MAR. 11, 10b
KING Island Plantations, Ltd.—merger: see KING Island Rubber Estates, Ltd.
KING Island Rubber Estates, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 13, 10e
KING's Champion—historical note, JAN. 15, 3d

KING'S College, London—Prof. Potter memorial room opened, JAN. 22, 8g; dinner, FEB. 18, 10b; Chaplain, MAR. 4, 10b
KING'S College Hospital—occupational therapy kitchen; (photo.), JAN. 26, 3a
KING'S Dragoon Guards, 1st—Colonel, MAR. 14, 4b
KING'S Lynn:—
Floods—casualties, FEB. 2, 8a, c; 3, 2d, 8a; 4, 6a; 5, 6c (and 5*); inquest, FEB. 4, 3d (4*; 5*);—Correspondence, 4, 7g
Lynn Mart fair, FEB. 16, 6b (5*)
KING'S Lynn High School—Queen Elizabeth's prize, JAN. 12, 3d
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers—freedom of Dumfries, MAR. 9, 5d
KING'S Police and Fire Services Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 2g, 3a; 7, 3e
KING'S Shropshire Light Infantry—dinner, FEB. 28, 8b
KINGSTON—Coronation Stone: destruction threat, FEB. 26, 3g (3*)
KINGSTON: see under WEST Indies, British: Jamaica
KINKEAD, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
KINNAIRD, Lord—on St. Andrews University (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9c; on flood relief (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4a
KINOTHIA, Mr. J. (Kenya)—interpreter in trial of Jomo Kenyatta, JAN. 12, 4e; 13, 5d (and 5*)
KINSEY, Dr. E. W.—on medical prescriptions (l.), MAR. 6, 9g
KINSEY, Mr. J. A. (S. Rhodesia)—at meeting on technical cooperation in Africa, JAN. 20, 5a
KINSLEY, Mr. W. N.—will, FEB. 11, 10b
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
KINTON, Mr. E.—on Press Council (l.), FEB. 21, 7e
KIOKO, Chief Simeon (Kenya)—on Mau Mau; tribal loyalty (s.), MAR. 4, 7g
KIPLING, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 9, 10c
KIPPERS—filleted "Edinburghers": exports to U.S.: Mr. J. H. Stewart (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4g
KIPPING, Sir N.—photograph (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 6d
on industrial associations' opinions (l.), JAN. 15, 7e; on delays in export deliveries (s.), 19, 3c; on education for industry (art. C.I.N.), MAY 12, 6b; on production campaign (s.), 20, 8g
KIRBY, Mr. E. B.—death, MAR. 28, 8f
KIRK, Adm. A. G. (U.S.A.)—resigns from Psychological Strategy Board, JAN. 26, 4d
KIRK, Dr. G. L. (U.S.A.)—president of Colombia University, JAN. 7, 4e
KIRK, Preb. P. T. R.—on ordination candidates (l.), JAN. 6, 7f
KIRKALDIE, Coxswain D.—retirement: certificate and annuity award, JAN. 15, 2e
KIRKHAM, Mrs. M.—son born, FEB. 21, 8b
KIRKLAND, Judge (U.S.A.)—on alleged international oil cartel (s.), JAN. 14, 5d
KIRKOP, Mr. O.—joins Sadler's Wells Opera Company, JAN. 10, 8d; performance in *Tosca* noticed, MAR. 23, 2c
KIRKPATRICK, Sir I. A.—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2d; in London, 7, 6a; at presentation of snuff box to Royal Irish Fusiliers, 10, 4e; visits German Chancellor, 21, 8g (and 2*; 3*): 22, 5c; discussions with Herr Blücher, 23, 5d; receives Dr. Maier, 28, 5d (2*); health, FEB. 4, 6f; in London; visits Mr. Eden, 19, 8c; received by Queen; invested K.C.M.G., 20, 8b; visits Chancellor, 24, 8a; MAR. 3, 6b; 13, 3g; protests against Russian attacks on allied aircraft, 16, 8c (and 5*); letter from Gen. Chuikov, 20, 8c; letter to Gen. Chuikov, 26, 8d; visits Chancellor, 26, 8f
on arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.), JAN. 16, 6a
KIRTON, Mr. R. J.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
KIRWAN, Mr. L.—sees off British Everest expedition members, FEB. 13, 6d
KIRWAN-TAYLOR, Mr. P.—photograph, JAN. 9, 12
KISCH, Sir C.—on convertibility of sterling (l.), MAR. 13, 9e
KITCHELL, Mr. C. J.—candidate for South Sunderland by-election, MAR. 19, 5g; 25, 4e
KITCHENER (Lord) National Memorial Fund—meeting, JAN. 15, 8a
KITCHIN, Capt. C. H.—on housing (l.), JAN. 20, 7f; on civil defence in peace (l.), MAR. 9, 9e
KITCHLEV, Dr. (India)—discussion with Mr. Stalin, FEB. 19, 6f
KITIMAT: see under CANADA
KITIYAKARA, Prince Nakkhatra Mangala—death, FEB. 12, 8g
KITTO, Prof. H. D. F.—on Paragon String Orchestra and Concert Soc. (l.), FEB. 23, 7d
KITWE: see under RHODESIA, Northern
KITZ, J. (Germany)—sentenced by French court, MAR. 2, 7c
KIVU: see under BELGIUM: Congo
KIWANUKA, Mr. J. (Uganda)—sentenced, MAR. 3, 8g
KJOKU, Mr. E. (Nigeria)—on membership of sterling area; trade with Japan (s.), MAR. 17, 3g (3*)
KLEEMAN (O. and M.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 6, 9g; (M.), 30, 10f
KLEPPE, Cdre. Tor (Norway)—leader of defence exercise, JAN. 24, 5d
KLETZKI, Mr. P.—conducting noticed, FEB. 17, 2e
KLOPPER, Brig. H. B. (S. Africa)—appointment, MAR. 16, 10b
on defence forces (s.), MAR. 13, 7d
KLUGE, Herr H. (Germany)—sentenced by east zone court, FEB. 26, 6c
KNIGHT, Mrs. C.—dance, FEB. 11, 10b
KNIGHT, Mr. H.—law case, JAN. 27, 5d
KNIGHT, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 12, 8g
KNIGHT, Canon M.—on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 30, 8c (and 5*)
KNIGHT, Miss M. K.—on cruelty to children (l.), JAN. 6, 7d
KNIGHT, Rose—"Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938," FEB. 11, 2e; leading article, 11, 9c
KNIGHT, R. S.—proceedings against, JAN. 20, 3a

KNOBLAUCH, K. (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 13, 6e (and 8b, 5*)
KNOLE Park : see under SEVENOAKS
KNOLLYS, Lord—on hospital management (l.), JAN. 29, 9e
KNOTT (Sir James) Trust—gift to Historic Churches Preservation Trust, FEB. 28, 6d
KNOWLAND, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—member of foreign relations committee, JAN. 14, 5b
KNOWLES, Mrs. C.—on national pictures in provincial galleries (l.), JAN. 7, 9g
KNOWLES, Rt. Rev. D. R.—enthroned Bishop of Antigua, FEB. 3, 10g
KNOWSLEY Hall—removal of later accretions : plans ; (photo.), MAR. 16, 5c
KNUTH, Maria (Germany)—trial, JAN. 26, 4d ; sentenced, FEB. 2, 7f
KOCH de Gooreynd, Miss E. M. J.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 2, 8c
KODALY, Zoltan—birthday celebrations concert, MAR. 28, 8e
KOENIG, Gen. (France)—re-elected chairman of finance committee, JAN. 21, 7c (and 3*) ; *rapporteur* in defence committee for Bonn agreements, FEB. 5, 5d
on European federation (s.), JAN. 19, 4b ; on defence forces (s.), 27, 7d ; on E.D.C. treaty (s.), MAR. 9, 6d
KOGAN, Prof. B. B. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 14, 6a
KOGAN, Prof. M. M. B. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 13, 6f ; charges, 14, 6a
KOHLER, P. P.—"Journey for Our Time" (trans.) : reviewed, FEB. 14, 9c
KOHOUT, J. (Czechoslovakia)—death sentence, FEB. 18, 7d
KOINAGE, ex-Senior Chief (Kenya)—charged in connexion with murder of Chief Warahiu, FEB. 3, 7b (and 2*)
KOJE Island : see under KOREA
KOLAŘ, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—on industry ; employment ; wages (s.), JAN. 26, 4g
KOLOK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e ; (M.), 26, 10g
KOMARONI, F.—proceedings against, JAN. 20, 3c
KONINCK, Salomon—painting added to Prado collection, Madrid, MAR. 2, 6c
KONONGO Gold Mines, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13g
KOOJMANN, Mr.—discussions on aid to Berlin refugees, FEB. 4, 6f
KOPECKY, Mr. V. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)
KÖPRÜLÜ, Mr. F. : see TURKEY : Foreign Minister
KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 13g
KORDA, Sir A.—on production of three-dimensional film in India (s.), MAR. 5, 10e

KOREA :—
Armistice proposals : see *Fighting : Peace proposals*, below
Bacteriological warfare, alleged : see under *Fighting*, below
Bell in refugee children's school—correspondence, JAN. 5, 3f
Bishop, Anglican : see COOPER, Rt. Rev. A. C.
British civilian prisoners in—Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
British Minister reported prisoner : see HOLT, Capt. V.
Cheju prisoner of war camp : see under *Fighting : Prisoners*, below

KOREA (continued) :—
Fighting :—
JANUARY—ground operations, 2, 5c ; air and ground operations, 3, 4c ; 5, 5f (3*) ; S. Korean front line strength ; air operations, 7, 5b ; air and naval operations, 8, 5b (and 6f, 5*) ; ground operations, 9, 4e ; air and naval operations ; accidental U.N. attack on U.S. gun position, 12, 4c (and 5d, 3*) ; Chinese attack repulsed, 13, 4e ; air operations ; Chinese armies move into new positions, 14, 5e ; air battle, 15, 4d ; Kaesong convoys to be attacked ; air operations, 16, 5a (and 5f, 3*) ; ground and naval operations, 21, 7c ; air and ground operations, 22, 5c ; 24, 6c (and 3*) ; 26, 5d (and 2*) ; air operations, 31, 6f
FEBRUARY—air and ground operations, 3, 8d (and 7a, 2*) ; U.S. radar device for automatic fire from night fighters, 6, 6c ; air operations, 10, 5d ; 16, 6f ; 17, 7d ; heavy raids ; new mine in use, 19, 6f ; training area bombed ; accidental attack on allied area, 20, 5b (and 3*) ; operations, 21, 5g ; 26, 3g (4*)
MARCH—Communist raids repulsed ; air operations, 3, 8a ; 4, 7c (4*) ; heavy fighting, 5, 8g ; British Commonwealth Division withdrawn from battle line, 13, 6g (and 2*) ; air operations, 14, 6e ; ground and air activity, 19, 7c ; 23, 6f ; heavy fighting, 24, 8c ; 25, 8d ; battle for "Old Baldy" hill, 26, 8d ; U.N. forces withdraw ; heavy fighting, 27, 6c ; U.S. Marines regain "Vegas" hill ; Chinese still hold "Old Baldy" ; air operations, 28, 6d (and 3* ; 6b, 5*) ; outpost regained ; air operations, 30, 6e ; Chinese attacks repulsed, 31, 6b
Air losses, JAN. 3, 4c ; FEB. 17, 7d
Asian Socialist congress discussion, JAN. 7, 4c
Bacteriological warfare, alleged—Chinese reports of statements by U.S. officers, FEB. 23, 4e ; U.N. denial of warfare, 25, 7d ; questions in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 3a ; s. by Japanese repatriated from China, 24, 6g ; United Nations call for impartial inquiry, 28, 5d
Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), FEB. 12, 8c (1*) ; MAR. 4, 7a
British White Paper, forthcoming, FEB. 11, 4a
Casualties—Chinese : see under *Chinese*, below ;—North Korean : see under *North Korean*, below ;—United Nations armed forces : see under *United Nations*, below
Chinese forces—casualties : statistics, JAN. 3, 4c ; FEB. 12, 4d ; MAR. 27, 6c ;—Prisoners, FEB. 12, 4d
Chinese policy—discussed, JAN. 3, 5a ; leading article, FEB. 12, 9c ; discussed, MAR. 25, 9f
Chou En-lai, Mr. (s.), FEB. 5, 6g (and 5*) ; leading article, 5, 7b (and 5*) ; (s.), 6, 5c ; 23, 4e ; 24, 7a (4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)

KOREA :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4d ; (s.), MAR. 12, 6a
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), FEB. 18, 8g
Extension, possible — Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), MAR. 4, 7a ;—Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 7a (3*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 9d ;—Indian attitude, FEB. 12, 8c ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 6, 4d
Germ warfare allegations : see *Bacteriological warfare*, above
Gromyko, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 6b
Helicopter used for air-sea rescue, JAN. 12, 5d (3*)
Ho Chi-minh, Mr. (s.), MAR. 25, 7e (5*)
Japanese forces not to be used, JAN. 9, 5d (and 3*)
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 6, 6e
Leading article, FEB. 17, 9b
Manchurian frontier, alleged violations of : see *Manchuria*, below
Mao Tse-tung, Mr. (s.), FEB. 9, 7g
Menon, Mr. V. K. K. (s.), JAN. 26, 5a
North Korean forces—casualties, JAN. 3, 4c ; FEB. 12, 4d ;—Prisoners, FEB. 12, 4d
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 6, 4c ; MAR. 5, 3a
Peace proposals—Chinese cease-fire plan, FEB. 5, 6g (and 5*) ; leading article, 5, 7b (and 5*) ; Indian attitude, 6, 5c ; Chinese proposal for reopening talks, MAR. 30, 6e ; U.S. attitude, 30, 5d ; plan for meeting, 31, 6a (and 3*)
Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), JAN. 7, 4d
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 15, 7e
Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e (and 3*) ; (s.P.), 22, 4d ; FEB. 6, 4e ; 24, 3c (5*) ; (s.), MAR. 12, 6a ; 16, 8d
Evatt, Dr. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 5c
Indian proposals—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 7b ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d ;—Menon, Mr. V. K. K. (s.), JAN. 26, 5a ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), FEB. 17, 6g (and 3*) ; 19, 7c ;—Pandit, Mrs. (s.), FEB. 17, 8g ;— Prasad, Pres. (s.), JAN. 26, 5a
International Court arbitration suggested, JAN. 5, 5c ; Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), 7, 4d ; correspondence, 15, 7e
Leading article, FEB. 5, 7b (and 5*)
Mao Tse-tung, Mr. (s.), FEB. 9, 7g
Nehru, Pandit (s.), JAN. 5, 9d
Parliament, British—questions, JAN. 22, 4d ; FEB. 6, 4e, g
Polish proposals—possible U.N. discussion, MAR. 23, 4g ; 27, 8e
Prasad, Pres. (s.), JAN. 26, 5a
Russian attitude, MAR. 24, 7c
Vyshinsky, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 8c
West, Maj.-Gen. M. M. A. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 5b

KOREA :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Prisoners of war :—
Cheju camp—October riots : question in British Parliament, JAN, 22, 4d ; further riots ; U.N. allegations against truce generals, 29, 8c
Exchange—Chinese attitude unchanged, FEB. 5, 6g (and 5*) ; leading article, 5, 7b (and 5*) ; Gen. Clark's proposal for exchange of sick and wounded, 23, 6a ; Mr. Eden (s.P.), 24, 3c (5*) ; proposal accepted by Communists, MAR. 30, 6e ; U.S. attitude, 30, 5d ; new Chinese offer on repatriation of all prisoners, 31, 6a (and 3*) ; U.S. attitude, 31, 6c ; leading article, 31, 7b
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4e ; 24, 3c (5*) ;—Jebb, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 6, 6e ;—Leading articles, FEB. 5, 7b (and 5*) ; MAR. 31, 7b
Koje Island camp riots—U.N. allegations against truce generals, JAN. 29, 8c ; U.S. guard murdered, 31, 6f (and 5*) ; further riots, FEB. 11, 6d ; U.N. statement, 12, 6e ; questions in British Parliament, 24, 3c ; prisoner killed during demonstration, FEB. 26, 3g (4*) ; further riots, MAR. 5, 8g
Reading, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4a
Treatment by U.N.—Communist allegations, JAN. 2, 5c
Yoncho Island camp — riots ; 23 deaths MAR. 9, 8c
Roberts, Gen. Sir O. (s.), JAN. 8, 3e
Russian policy—Jebb, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 6, 6e ;—Lodge, Senator H. C. (s.), FEB. 26, 8f
Russian weapons—bomber shot down, JAN. 31, 6f (and 5*) ; Senator H. C. Lodge (s.), FEB. 26, 8f
"Show battle"—U.S. demand for explanation, JAN. 30, 4e ; officer dismissed and reinstated ; statements by senior officers, 31, 6f (5*, 6d, 3*) ; Gen. Collins (s.), FEB. 3, 5c ; question in British Parliament, 5, 4b
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 7d ; 19, 7c
Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), FEB. 10, 6g (and 3*)
United Nations armed forces :—
African, South—postal voting in forthcoming General Election, JAN. 9, 5a (3*)
Aid, need for more—Gen. Van Fleet (s.), JAN. 26, 5d
Ammunition supplies—Washington inquiry, MAR. 9, 8c (and 5*) ; measures to improve supplies, 11, 7e ; committee appointed, 14, 5a ; Gen. Van Fleet (s.), GEN. Collins (s.), 23, 5c ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 27, 6c ; discussed in British Parliament, 27, 11c
Belgian forces—Mr. Paul van Zeeland (s.), FEB. 12, 7e (3*)
British forces :—
Awards for gallantry, JAN. 12, 4c ; 31, 3a ; FEB. 11, 6d ; MAR. 9, 7a ; 13, 6g (and 2*) ;—Medal, Korean : see *Medal*, below

KOREA :—
Fighting :—
United Nations armed forces :—
British forces (continued) :—
Casualties—lists, JAN. 3, 4c ; 8, 5c ; 10, 5d ; 17, 5e ; 24, 5a ; FEB. 2, 6f ; 7, 5g ; 14, 5e ; 21, 5e ; MAR. 2, 7d ; 7, 5c ; 18, 7d ; 21, 5d ; Statistics, MAR. 5, 3a ; 12, 4d
Medal—design approved ; photos., MAR. 20, 7d
Navy — *Birmingham:* operations, JAN. 8, 5b (and 6f, 5*) ;—*Glory:* operations, JAN. 8, 6f (5*) ; 12, 5d (3*) ; Thomas, Mr. J. P. L. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Newspapers—questions in Parliament, MAR. 4, 6c ; correspondence, 5, 9e ; motion tabled, 19, 5g
Prisoners—mail : form of address, JAN. 2, 10e ;—Statistics, FEB. 11, 11, 4d ; 19, 3c
War Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 25, 8g
British Commonwealth Division—withdrawn from battle line, MAR. 13, 6g (and 2*)
Awards for gallantry, JAN. 20, 6e ; FEB. 9, 6c ;—Clothing : described, JAN. 8, 3e ;—Coronation contingent, JAN. 20, 6d (and 3*) ; MAR. 16, 8a ;—Fire, losses in, JAN. 10, 6d ;—Food : described, JAN. 8, 3e ;—Heenan, Rt. Rev. J. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 6d (and 3*) ;—Korean (South) forces, inclusion of : see under *South : Defence forces*, below ;—Roberts, Gen. Sir. O. (s.), JAN. 8, 3e ;—Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 7f ;—Training, MAR. 27, 6c (and 2* ; 4*)
Canadian forces—awards for gallantry, JAN. 24, 8e ;—Commander : change, JAN. 23, 5c ;—Ice hockey rink (photo.), MAR. 3, 7
Casualties (see also nationalities above and below)—statistics, MAR. 5, 3a
Influenza, inoculation against, JAN. 8, 5b
Medical services—Maj.-Gen. G. E. Armstrong (s.), JAN. 26, 4d (5*) ; Lady Limerick visits hospitals, FEB. 25, 7b
Norwegian ambulance men to be replaced, JAN. 1, 5b
Puerto Rican forces—court-martial, JAN. 26, 5d
Turkish forces—possible attendance at Anzac Day celebrations, FEB. 25, 6e
United States forces :—
Air Force—airman's reported drop into Manchuria, JAN. 28, 6e ; radar device for automatic fire from night fighters, FEB. 6, 6c (and 4*)
Ammunition supplies : see *Ammunition*, above
Awards for gallantry—child receives awards won by father, MAR. 13, 4e (5*)
KOREA :—
Fighting :—
United Nations armed forces :—
United States forces (continued) :—
Casualties—statistics, JAN. 2, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 22, 5c (2*) ; FEB. 19, 6f ; MAR. 5, 8f ; 26, 8d
Commander : see VAN FLEET, Gen. J. ; and TAYLOR, Lt.-Gen. M. D.
Expenditure — payment for old Korean currency, FEB. 27, 7b
Navy—*Missouri* : operations, JAN. 8, 5b (and 6f, 5*)
Supply methods (photos.), FEB. 27, 14
Van Fleet, GEN. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 5d
United Nations discussions : see *United Nations*, below
Van Fleet, Gen. J. (s.), FEB. 11, 6d ; MAR. 4, 7a ; 5, 8g
Van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), FEB. 12, 7e (3*)
Vyshinsky, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 8c ; 4, 7d
West, Maj.-Gen. M. M. A. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 5b
Willoughby, Maj.-Gen. T. A. (s.), JAN. 22, 5b (and 2* ; 3*)
York, Archbp. of (s.), FEB. 28, 3g
Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 4f (and 3*)
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Koje Island camp : see under *Fighting : Prisoners*, above
Manchuria frontier violations by U.S. aircraft, alleged—shot down by Chinese, JAN. 22, 6b ; Note to U.S. ; reply, 23, 5e ; further alleged violations, 27, 7g ; 28, 6b
North—defence forces : see under *Fighting*, above ; — United Nations General Assembly, possible envoys to : Russian proposal, FEB. 26, 8f
Paik Sun Yup, Gen. (Chief of Staff, southern army)—(photo.), FEB. 9, 7
Peace proposals : see under *Fighting*, above
Pusan—fire : see under *South : Fires*, below
Relief and reconstruction—Rucker, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 3, 4c ;—South Korea : see under *South*, below ;—United Nations agency : see *United Nations agency*, below
South :—
Articles (" Economic aid from the United Nations "), JAN. 13, 7f ; (" President Rhee and the growth of democracy "), 14, 7f
Currency—revaluation ; new issue, FEB. 17, 8f (and 5*)
Defence forces—Alexander, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3a ;—British Commonwealth Division, integration into : Commonwealth sanction, JAN. 28, 5b (and 5*) ; plans, FEB. 25, 7b ; parties arrive at base camps, MAR. 19, 7c ; — Chief of Staff : see *Paik Sun Yup, Gen.*, above ;—Food shortage : plans to seek U.N. aid, FEB. 27, 7b ;—Health : malnutrition and tuberculosis, FEB. 16, 6f ;—Juin, Marshal A. (s.), FEB. 25, 7b ; MAR. 9, 7b ;—Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 7f ;—Strength : proposed increase, FEB. 9, 7d ;—Van Fleet, Gen. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 5d ; MAR. 5, 8g
Fires—Pusan, JAN. 31, 6f ;—Seoul, JAN. 10, 6d

KOREA :—
South (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Korean mission in London, JAN. 6, 3d; (photo.), 6, 12
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Medals, orders and decorations—National Service Medal : award, JAN. 27, 7g
Political situation—art., JAN. 14, 7f
President (Dr. S. Rhee)—in Japan, JAN. 6, 4d ; discussions with Prime Min., 7, 4f (and 3*) ; returns to Korea, 8, 5f ; art. on policy, 14, 7f
on relations with Japan (s.), JAN. 7, 4f (and 3*) ; 8, 5f ; on currency crisis, FEB. 17, 8f (and 5*)
Relief and reconstruction—article, JAN. 13, 7f ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 17, 4c
Seoul—fire : see *Fires*, above
Shipping — ferryboats capsize ; deaths, JAN. 12, 4g ; 28, 6b (3*)
United Nations agency for relief and reconstruction — work ; programme, JAN. 3, 4c ; approved by U.N. Assembly, MAR. 12, 6a
United Nations discussions—preliminary meeting called, FEB. 19, 8b ; held, 20, 5b ; discussions, 26, 8f ; 27, 8d ; MAR. 3, 8c (and 4*) ; 4, 7d ; 6, 6e ; 6, 6g ; concluded, 12, 6b
United States policy—discussed, FEB. 17, 6e ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4e ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB 3, 6b ; leading article, 3, 9b ; (s.), 18, 8g ;—Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), FEB. 24, 6e
Yoncho Island camp : see under *Fighting* : *Prisoners*, above

KORIPAMO, Mr. (Nigeria)—on Ministry (s.), FEB. 5, 5a

KÖRNER, Dr. T. : see AUSTRIA : President

KORTENHORST, Dr. (Netherlands)—on flood relief (s.), FEB. 7, 5c

KOSCH, Herr W. (Germany)—in Egypt, FEB. 11, 7b

KOSTOLANY, Mr. E. G.—collection of porcelain sold, MAR. 4, 5e

KOTTNAUER, Mr. C. (Czechoslovakia)—requests political asylum in Switzerland, JAN. 5, 5c ; 6, 4g (3*)

KOTZE, Sir R.—death, MAR. 16, 10f

KOUYOUMDJIAN, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 22, 8d (5*)

KOWALIK, Mr. M. (Poland)—death sentence, JAN. 28, 6e

KOZYREV, Mr. (Russia)—visits Egyptian Foreign Min., JAN. 5, 6b (5*) ; MAR. 18, 7c

KRAFT, Herr (Germany)—on E.D.C. treaty ; contractual agreements (s.), MAR. 23, 4f

KRAMM, Mr. J.—*The Shrike*, FEB. 14, 8c

KRIAN Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 10, 10f

KRISHNAMACHARI, Mr. (India)—on employment of Indians in foreign firms (s.), FEB. 28, 5d (5*)

KRISTENSEN, Hr. Knud (Denmark)—joins home guard, JAN. 28, 5f (5*)

KROENING, Miss E. E.—marriage, MAR. 24, 10b

KROHN, H. (Germany)—arrested in west Berlin, FEB. 6, 6e

KRUGER, Paul (1825-1904)—Pretoria statue to be moved ; film to be made on life, JAN. 5, 9e (5*)

KRUPP combine (Germany) :—
Compensation and reorganization—agreement with reservations, MAR. 2, 8c ; 3, 8e ; signed ; details, 5, 3d, 7c ; German attitude, 6, 7f (4*) ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e (5*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 9b ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 5, 3d ; Labour M.P.s' motion, 10, 8d ; Conservative amendment, 16, 4d (5*)

KUALA Kampur Tin Fields, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 3, 13f

KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 23, 10g

KUALA Lumpur Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f

KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b

KUBAI, F.—trial : see KENYA : Kenyatta, Jomo, and others

KÜCHLER, former Field-Marshal G. von (Germany)—released on parole, FEB. 19, 8c

KUHBAUCH, Franc : see under MURDERS : Wilderschut, T.

KUIBYSHEV, V. (Russia)—death (1935) : doctors accused, JAN. 26, 4d

KUNSCHAK, Herr L.—death, MAR. 16, 10e

KUNTZE, former Gen. W. (Germany)—released, FEB. 12, 7g

KUPER, A. (Germany)—arrested ; escapes, FEB. 26, 7d

KUPREVIČIUS, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 23, 2c

KURILE Islands : see under RUSSIA

KUTER, Lt.-Gen. L. S. (U.S.A.)—on airmen oversea (s.), JAN. 27, 8e

KUTPAL, Mr. N. M. (Pakistan)—arrest and trial : see PAKISTAN : Press : *Evening Times*

KUVETLI, K. (Bulgaria)—sentenced in Turkey, JAN. 10, 5c

KUWAIT :—
British Post Office—correspondence, JAN. 2, 7d ; 8, 7g

KUZNETSOV, Mr. V. V. (Russia)—Ambassador to China, MAR. 10, 8b (and 3*) ; discussed, 11, 7f ; in Peking, 28, 5d (5*)

KVERNDAL, Mr. T. B.—death, MAR. 3, 10d

KWANGTUNG : see under CHINA

KYAW NY, U. (Burma)—entertains Mr. A. Bevan, MAR. 4, 7d

KYES, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—Senate stalemate over confirmation of appointment as deputy Sec. of Defence, JAN. 19, 6e ; sworn in, 29, 8d

KYLE, Capt. A.—on asset values and share prices (s.), FEB. 17, 12c, 13d

KYLE, Mr. D. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b

KYLE, Mr. J. W.—photograph, FEB. 14, 4e

KYNE, Mr. T. (Ireland)—on Tulyar (s.P.), MAR. 12, 6g

KYSELY, Dr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)

L

"L. G. W."—on late Dr. A. M. Ware (l.), JAN. 6, 8f

LABOUR :—
Absenteeism—correspondence, MAR. 25, 9e ; 27, 9d
Capital, relations with—correspondence, JAN. 13, 7e ; 16, 7d
Disputes—Communist activities : Mr. A. Deakin (art. quoted), MAR. 2, 5d ;—Lost working days : statistics, JAN. 28, 4e ; MAR. 26, 3a ;—Transport Workers' Union warning, MAR. 7, 6d (and 5*)
Employment :—
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 3g
Juvenile—L.C.C. youth employment service report, FEB. 4, 3c (and 5*)
Occupational names, snobbishness in—Mr. Justice Wallington (s.), MAR. 4, 4d (5*)
Statistics, JAN. 9, 3d ; FEB. 11, 2f (and 5*) ; MAR. 7, 3e
Holidays with pay—replies to I.L.O. *questionnaire*, FEB. 19, 6d (4*) ;—Coronation Day : Min. of Labour (s.), FEB. 26, 4c
Home employment—fraud : cost to Yarmouth ratepayers, JAN. 5, 4e
Hours—double shifts : Sir W. Monckton (s.), FEB. 21, 6b (and 4* ; 5*) ; discussed, 23, 3a ; National Joint Advisory Council discussion, 26, 4c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 9f ; 27, 9g
Human relations in industry—study committees appointed, MAR. 20, 2c ; details, 25, 4a (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), 25, 4a ; leading article, 25, 9a
Incentives—F.-M. Lord Montgomery (s.), JAN. 15, 2e
Industrial code, proposed, FEB. 24, 4c ; Mr. H. Watkinson (s.), 25, 5f (and 3* ; 5*) ; discussed at meeting of union side of N.J.A.C., 25, 5f (and 3* ; 5*) ; 26, 4c
"Industrial Relations Handbook"—new edition, MAR. 20, 3a (4*)
Joint consultation in industry—Mr. J. Tanner (s.), MAR. 20, 2d (5*)
Juvenile—school-leavers' record cards : omission of judgments, JAN. 26, 3f ;—Welfare and amenities (art. and photos., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 10 ;—Youth Employment Service : Miss E. M. Wanstall (art., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 18c
Moral obligations of workers—Mr. Ness Edwards (s.), FEB. 9, 5b ; Bedwas miners criticism ; reply, 21, 3f (and 4*)
Technical training courses—E.M.I. Engineering Development Co. : see that title
Trade unions :—
Communist infiltration—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 23, 3f ;—Deakin, Mr. A. (art. quoted), MAR. 2, 5d ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*)
Government, relations with—leading article, JAN. 5, 7b ; Mr. H. Watkinson (s.), MAR. 16, 12c (and 5*)

LABOUR :—
Trade unions (continued) :—
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions—delegates' discussions with Italian unions, FEB. 7, 5f ; talks concluded ; official statement, 9, 7d ; attitude to Central African federation, MAR. 23, 4c
Leaders—Mr. H. Watkinson (s.), MAR. 16, 12c (and 5*)
Political affiliations—Liberal Party subcommittee report, MAR. 16, 4e (5*)
Right to organize—I.L.O. committee's report, MAR. 5, 6d
Trades Union Congress :—
Budget—draft mem. to Chancellor before economic committee, FEB. 12, 3a ; details, MAR. 17, 4c (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9b
Censure on member : see HILL, Mr. E. J.
Chairman : see O'BRIEN, Mr. T.
Education grants, adult—resolution, FEB. 13, 3g ; letters exchanged with Mr. Churchill, MAR. 14, 6e
Finance and general purposes committee meeting, MAR. 24, 8b, f
General Council—meetings, JAN. 29, 8a ; FEB. 26, 4c (and 5*) ; MAR. 26, 2e
Government, attitude to—leading article, JAN. 5, 7b ; Mr. L. Evans (s.), JAN. 26, 3c (and 5*)
International committee—meeting, MAR. 25, 5e (5*)
Schools, overcrowding in (s.), FEB. 28, 3a (and 5*)
Training within industry—Sir G. Heyworth (art., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 2b
Unemployment :—
Benefit—extension proposals ; Min. of National Insurance (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3f (and 5*)
Merseyside—M.P.s and trade organizations' deputation to Min., MAR. 12, 6a
Middlesbrough district employment committee inquiry, FEB. 13, 3b
Midlands area—discussed, FEB. 18, 8c
Monckton, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 17, 6f
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 26, 3c
Scotland—motion tabled in Commons, MAR. 7, 3c
Statistics, JAN. 9, 3d ; FEB. 11, 2f (and 5*) ; MAR. 7, 3e
Wales—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 23, 9b (and 5*)
Wages :—
Deferred payment schemes—Assistance Board grants : see under ASSISTANCE, National
Equal pay principle—correspondence, JAN. 31, 7d ; FEB. 3, 9f ; 9, 11b ;—I.L.O. convention : Government decision, MAR. 13, 4d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 12, 4a
Increases—statistics, JAN. 29, 4e ; FEB. 26, 4c ; MAR. 26, 3a
Index of rates, MAR. 26, 3a

LABOUR :—
Wages (continued) :—
Industrial Disputes Tribunal—enforcement of award on firm not member of employers' federation: law case, FEB. 4, 11f; 5, 11f
Leading article, JAN. 4, 7b
"Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938" (Chapman and Knight)—leading article, FEB. 11, 9c

LABOUR, Ministry of—hostels: increased charges (P.Q.), MAR. 27, 11d;—"Time Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour": new edition published, JAN. 29, 4g (5*)

LABOUR, National Council of—meeting, JAN. 23, 3b

LABOUR Organization, International—Budget approved, MAR. 10, 6f;—Holidays with pay *questionnaire*, FEB. 19, 6d (4*); Industrial committees' activities: employers' representatives attitude: discussed by T.U.C. international committee, MAR. 25, 5e (5*);—Trade union rights: committee's report, MAR. 5, 6d

LABOUR Party :—
Bequest refused by, MAR. 26. 7g
Communist Party, relations with—pamphlet issued, JAN. 1, 4b
Communist infiltration—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*)
Coronation, attitude to—*Socialist Outlook* article: Mr. B. Braine (s.), JAN. 12, 3c
Dissensions :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 9, 4g
Daily Herald quoted, JAN. 30, 3e (and 5*); discussed at Party executive meeting, FEB. 26, 8e; Mr. Deakin (s.), MAR. 2, 4f; discussed by T.U.C. committee, 24, 8c; correspondence between T.U.C. and Party published, 26, 2e
Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 4f
Home, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3*, 5*)
Labour Party executive discussion, FEB. 26, 8e
McFadyean, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 2f
Tribune attack on trade union leaders, JAN. 23, 3b; Labour Party executive resolution; T.U.C. General Council discussion, 29, 8a; *Tribune* reply; *Daily Herald* quoted, 30, 3e (and 5*); leading article, 30, 7c; Mr. Bevan (s.); Mr. Wilson (s.), FEB. 2, 4d (and 5*); *Tribune* replies to Party executive, 6, 3f; A.E.U. and Shopworkers' Union journals quoted, 13, 3b (and 5*)
Executive—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 4f;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 8a; FEB. 26, 8e;—Organization sub-committee: meeting FEB. 19, 8g;—Policy sub-committee meeting, JAN. 20, 3b (and 4*)
Greenwood, Mr. A.—New Year message, JAN. 12, 3b
Leaders, criticism of—Mr. J. Strachey (s.), FEB. 23, 2e
Membership—Mr. M. Phillips (s.), MAR. 2, 4d
New Year message, JAN. 1, 4g
Pamphlets ("Our Parliament and how it works"), FEB. 2, 3e; ("Socialist International," 19, 5c (5*)

LABOUR Party (continued) :—
Parliamentary Party—Africa, Central federation, attitude to, FEB. 25, 8d;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 6c
Policy discussions on framing new programme; T.U.C. attitude, JAN. 9, 6g (and 3*); sub-committee discussion, 20, 3b (and 4*); working parties' reports discussed, MAR. 13, 4g; 19, 8d; consultations with T.U.C., 19, 8d; final draft of statement in preparation, 26, 3a; sub-committee discussion, 31, 3g
Bailey, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 2, 3d
Bevan, Mr. A. (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 3b
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 9e
Home, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3*, 5*)
Leading articles, MAR. 5, 9c; 20, 9b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 2f; 24, 3b
Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 2c (and 5*)
Scottish Council—report on proposed Highlands development corporation, JAN. 14, 3d
Trade unions, relations with—Mr. A. Deakin (s.), MAR. 7, 6d (and 5*); leading article, 20, 9b
Yugoslav tribute, FEB. 25, 6f; 26, 6g (5*)

LABOUR and National Service Ministry of—Public Relations, Director of: on saving public money (l.), JAN. 13, 9g

LACE—Jacoby collection exhibited at Bristol, MAR. 12, 8g;—Tönder: gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, JAN. 24, 8b

LACON (E.) and Co., Ltd.—share placing, MAR. 9, 12e; (F.N.), 9, 12a

LACROSSE—Cambridge University v. Hampstead JAN. 20, 4b; v. Purley, MAR. 11, 12b (7*);—England: trial match, MAR. 24, 4c; Ladies: England team, FEB. 23, 9c;—Oxford University: season reviewed, JAN. 20, 4b; v. Kenton, 28, 2g; v. Cambridge University (Cambridge won), FEB. 27, 11f; v. Purley, MAR. 6, 3e; v. Old Dunstonians, 11, 12b (7*); officers, 13, 12d;—Purley Club: flag successes, FEB. 3, 4b; MAR. 6, 5e;—South of England challenge flag-semi-finals, JAN. 28, 2g; final (won by Purley), MAR. 6, 3e; South of England Cup, MAR. 31, 10c

LADAKH: see under INDIA: Kashmir

LADIES Carlton Club—Winter ball, FEB. 12, 10b

LAFER, Senhor H. (Brazil)—on U.S. distraint of gold reserves (s.), FEB. 23, 5b

LA FOLLETTE, Mr. R. M. (U.S.A.)—suicide, FEB. 25, 8d

LAGOS: see under NIGERIA

LAIL, Miss L.—recital, FEB. 2, 2d

LAING, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 5, 9g

LAING (John) and Son, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 28, 3g

LAIRD, Sir P. R.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c

LAIRES, Mr. F.—recital, MAR. 31, 9c

LAITHWAITE, Sir G.—luncheon in honour, FEB. 4, 8b

LAITRE, Baron Pierre de: see under MURDERS: Hill, Miss E.

LAKATOS, Col. (Hungary)—reported arrest, FEB. 14, 6f

LAKE, Mr. P.—on iron foundries and Steel Board (s.), JAN. 6, 9g (and 5*)

LAKE District National Park—road improvements: discussed by planning board, JAN. 7, 8d (and 5*)

LAKE George Mining Corp., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e; (M.), 14, 11g; dividend deferred. MAR. 18, 12f
LALKAKA, Mr. Z. K.—marriage, JAN. 3, 8c
LAMB, Mrs. F.—son born, MAR. 25, 10b
LAMB, Sir L. H.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2d
LAMB, Miss M. E.—will, MAR. 7, 8f
LAMBE, Vice-Adm. Sir C. E.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 3c
LAMBERT, Mr. G.—on livestock feeding-stuffs (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f
LAMBERT, Miss G. I. A. R.—law case, JAN. 16, 3b (and 3*)
LAMBERT, Mr. R. E.—reitrement, FEB. 9, 13d
LAMBERT, Mr. U.—on Westminster Abbey memorials (l.), JAN. 23, 7c
LAMBETH—Holy Trinity Church closing (P.Q.), MAR. 6, 11b
LAMBETH Palace—war damage repairs: progress, JAN. 21, 10b (and 5*); (photo.), 22, 3
LAMBTON, Lord—daughter christened, JAN. 12, 8b
on coal industry (s.), MAR. 14, 4b
LAMBTON, Mr. C.—on Coronation newsreels (l.), FEB. 13, 2g
LAMBTON, Maj. C.—daughter christened, MAR. 16, 10c
LAMBTON, Lady E.—residence burgled, MAR. 27, 4d
LAMBTON, Hetton and Joicey Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation distribution, FEB. 20, 10b
LAMMERDING, former Gen. B. (Germany)—extradition sought by France, JAN. 29, 7b; 31, 5g; Anglo-French talks, FEB. 3, 7b; question in British Parliament, 3, 11a; Mr. Eden's letter to M. Bidault; questions in French Assembly, 19, 8c; reported talks in Bonn, 24, 8a; warrant for arrest, 27, 7e: 28, 6c; search, MAR. 13, 8b (2*)
LAMMING, Mr. G.—"In the Castle of My Skin": reviewed, MAR. 21, 9e
LAMONT, Mrs. T. W.—tribute, JAN. 3, 8f
LAMONT (James H.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
LAMP, H. (Germany)—warrant for arrest, FEB. 11, 8a
LAMP posts: see under LIGHTING: Street
LAMPLOUGH, Maj.-Gen. C. R. W.—appointment, JAN. 21, 10g
LAMPREY pie—Coronation gift from Gloucester: plans, MAR. 5, 4e
LAMSON Investments, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 12, 11g
LANCASHIRE—north-east development area: discussed in Parliament. FEB. 26, 3c
LANCASHIRE Community Council—Brentwood rehabilitation centre for women: development scheme, JAN. 5, 8c
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 23, 11c; buying decision, FEB. 26, 8e
LANCASHIRE County Council—rate, MAR. 6, 4b (and 4*)
LANCASHIRE criminal court, suggested—Sir N. Goldie (s.), JAN. 8, 3e
Lancashire Evening Post—law case, MAR. 27, 3e
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—history: handbook published, JAN. 30, 8f (5*); 1st Bn.: period of duty in Kenya extended, FEB. 21, 5f (5*)
LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), FEB. 27, 12a; 28, 11f
LANCASHIRE Tar Distillers, Ltd.—Cadishead works explosion, FEB. 25, 4e (5*)
LANCASHIRE United Transport Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 14, 10g
LANCASTER—Bishop: see POLLARD, Rt. Rev. B.
LANCASTER, Mr. O.—appointment, MAR. 26, 5e on town planning (l.), JAN. 17, 7d; on Campden Hill school scheme (s.), FEB. 3, 5d
LANCELOT, Rear-Adm. P. J. G. M. (France)—at Malta, MAR. 12, 5f; at inauguration of N.A.T.O. Mediterranean command, 16, 7d
Lancet—art. on "Law and public feeling" quoted, FEB. 6, 3b
LANCHESTER, Dr. H. V.—death, JAN. 17, 8f; tribute, 20, 8e
LAND—Development Act: see under TOWN and country planning;—Housing, for: see under HOUSING;—Nationalization: Co-operative Party proposals, MAR. 6, 4e; Labour Party policy: sub-committee discussion, 31, 3g;—Public authorities, sales to: compensation for sales at existing use value (P.Q.), FEB. 19, 3c;—Reclamation: Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), FEB. 19, 5c; Wash: Sir T. Dugdale (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b;—Rights of way: law case, JAN. 21, 2d; MAR. 28, 3e
LAND Agents' Soc.—jubilee dinner, FEB. 19, 5c
LAND and Property Trust Co., Ltd.—offer to purchase Palmer's Stores (1903), Ltd., FEB. 21, 11b; offer rejected, MAR. 12, 10c
LAND Securities Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), share issue; offer to acquire Associated London Properties preference stock, JAN. 13, 10b
LAND Union—on town planning (l.), JAN. 15, 7f
LANDALE, Mr. D. F.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
LANDLORD and Tenant Act—meaning of "predecessors in title": legal ruling, JAN. 22, 2f
LANDON, Col. J. W. B.—on Wentworth open-cast mining (s.), JAN. 16, 3e (5*)
LANDOWNERS' Assn., Country—on rural housing (s.), JAN. 23, 3d (and 3*)
LANE, Miss M.—"The Brontë Story": reviewed, FEB. 18, 10f
LANE, Cdr. (E.), R. G.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10g
LANG, R. T.—proceedings against, JAN. 3, 3d
LANGDON, Mr. H.—performance in *The Strong Man* (photo.), JAN. 29, 5d
LANGDON (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f
LANGDON-BROWN, Lady—death, MAR. 26, 10e; funeral, 31, 8b
LANGDON-DAVIES, Mr. B. N.—tribute, JAN. 2, 8f
LANGE, former Lt. (Germany)—sentenced *in absentia* by French court, FEB. 14, 5b
LANGE, Hr. H. M.: see NORWAY: Foreign Minister
LANGER, Senator W. (U.S.A.)—member of foreign relations committee, JAN. 14, 5b
LANGFORD, Rev. A. G. C.—on addressing Air Marshals (l.), MAR. 14, 7d
LANGFORD, Miss V.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 20, 8c
LANGFORD, Mr. W. B.—appointment, JAN. 13, 3d
LANGLEY, Sir C.—Commissioner for Divorce, MAR. 28, 3f

LANGLEY, Mr. C. M.—appointment, JAN. 6, 11b
LANGLEY, Prof. S. J.—on Middle East oil (l.), FEB. 25, 11f
LANGSTON, Mr.—will : law case, MAR. 26, 7g
LANGTON Matravers village players : see under THEATRICAL productions
LANHAM, J.—inquest, JAN. 30, 3d
LANHAM, Mr. P.—" Blankety Boy's Moon " : reviewed, FEB. 7, 9d
LANIGAN, Mr. J.—health, JAN. 20, 3e
LANKAT Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 27, 12d
LANSDOWNE, Lord—law case, MAR. 18, 4e
LANSDOWNE, Mr. E.—appointment, JAN. 13, 10g
LANSLEY, Rev. G.—on roots of crime (l.), JAN. 28, 7f
LANYON, Cdr. N.—appointment, FEB. 21, 2g
LANZENDORF : see under AUSTRIA
LA Pira, Prof. (Italy)—extends invitations to forthcoming Christian convention, JAN. 8, 5d
LAPORTE Chemicals, Ltd.—debenture stock placing (F.N.), JAN. 28, 10b
LAPPIN, Mr. A.—on haulage workers and denationalization of road transport (s.), 19, 6f
LARGO : see under UNITED States
LARRAGOITI, Senhor A. jnr. (Brazil)—dinner in honour, MAR. 20, 10b
LARCENY Act—suggested amendment : correspondence, JAN. 9, 3e
LARK, P. B.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see POTTERY : Exports
LARKEN, Adm. Sir F.—death, JAN. 22, 8e ; tributes, 27, 10f ; 30, 8d
LARKINS (S. C.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d (5*) ; (R.), MAR. 3, 11g
LARMOR, Sir G.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
LAROCK, M. (Belgium)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), MAR. 26, 8f
LARUT Tin Fields, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 24, 12e
LASCELLES, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JAN. 9, 10c
LAS Cuevas—renamed : see ARGENTINA : Eva Perón City
LASH, Dr. S. D.—on flats (l.), MAR. 12, 7e
LASKER, Mrs. M.—gift for Oxford rose garden, JAN. 30, 8b
LASKI, Prof. H. — biography (Martin) : reviewed, JAN. 14, 9d
LASKI, Mr. N.—High Court judge, MAR. 7, 6f
LAST, Mr. H.—on Oxford University staff retirement age (s.), MAR. 11, 5d
LATHAM, Lord—to relinquish chairmanship of London Transport Executive, FEB. 20, 6c
on London Transport fares (s.), JAN. 6, 2d ; on Coronation day transport services (s), MAR. 17, 4e
LATHAM, Miss G. E.—marriage, JAN. 2, 8e
LATIF, Brig. M. A. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
LATIMER, Mr. I.—on memorable numbers (l.), FEB. 12, 9g
LATIN America : see AMERICA, Latin
LATTA, Mr. H. A. L. O.—law case, FEB. 13, 9d
LATYMER, Lord—luncheon to Turkish trade delegation, MAR. 2, 10b
LAU Cheng (China)—death in Malaya, MAR. 4, 8e
LAU Mah (Malaya)—death, MAR. 16, 7e
LAUBER, W. (U.S.A.)—arrested in Austria, JAN. 17, 6e ; released, 24, 5g
LAUDERDALE, Lord—death, FEB. 18, 10e (and 5*) ; funeral, MAR. 17, 10b
LAUDERDALE, Dowager Lady—style, MAR. 19, 10b
LAUNDRIES—launderettes : article, JAN. 8, 2f (5*)
LAURENS, M. Camille (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a ; requested to resign from Ministry by Peasant Party, MAR. 31, 5b (4*)
on proposed European agricultural pool (s.), MAR. 16, 6c
LAURIE-WALKER, Mrs. G.—on Bibles for Kikuyu (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
LAUTERBURG, Mr. B. (Switzerland)—to lead expedition to Himalayas, FEB. 24, 7e
LAVEY (George H.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
LAW :—
Action dismissed for want of prosecution left in list, Court sitting to try, JAN. 20, 11g
Contempt of court—refusal to answer question, FEB. 26, 13f ; MAR. 4, 11b
Counsel's candidature in Parliamentary by-election, application for adjournment of case refused on grounds of, FEB. 17, 2f
Courts :—
Appeal, Court of—Master of Rolls prevented from attending Court by floods, JAN. 3, 4f
Bar Librarian's fall in, JAN. 15, 9g
County courts—registrars, JAN. 2, 8d
Hilary term—Queen's Bench cases, JAN. 6, 3b
Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division —Senior Registrar, JAN. 30, 3a
Salford Hundred Court—judge, FEB. 10, 2f
Seals, theft of—prosecution, MAR. 12, 3f
Supreme Court—Master, MAR. 27, 10e
Crown, proceedings against—Sir A. T. Denning (lect.), MAR. 19, 4g ; leading article, 19, 9c
Crown privilege of refusing to disclose contents of Government documents (P.Q.), JAN. 27, 3a
Damages—claim for wages lost by shortened life : law case, JAN. 21, 2d ; for loss of father of family : Court assessments, 30, 5c ; 31, 2f ; for loss of husband : irrelevance of wife's private means : legal ruling, MAR. 10, 4f
Delays—Lord Chief Justice's statement, JAN. 14, 3a
Judges :—
Appointments, JAN. 9, 6d ; 22, 6a ; MAR. 7, 6f
Clerks' pensions—proposed Bill (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 3c
County Court—appointment, JAN. 15, 9g
Criticism of Lord Chief Justice's conduct of trial ruled as unfounded, JAN. 17, 4d
Resignation of Sir F. E. Pritchard, JAN. 13, 6b
Salaries of High Court judges—tax-free increase : Bill presented in Commons, MAR. 14, 9a ; provisions, 14, 6f ; opposition move to reject Bill ; Labour and Liberal motions tabled, 20, 8f (and 4*) ; (P.N.), 23, 6g (and 4*) ; second reading postponed ; Government statement ; objections discussed, 24, 8d (and 4*, 5*) ; (P.Q.), 25, 3b ;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 9e ; 17, 9g ; 26, 9e ; 28, 7f ; 30, 7e ;—Leading articles, MAR. 14, 7c ; 24, 9c

LAW (continued) :—
Legal aid scheme :—
Barristers' fees in criminal cases—Bar Council (s.), MAR. 20, 11a
Cases defended unnecessarily—Commissioner's comment, FEB. 12, 11e
Correspondence, FEB. 19, 9e ; 21, 7d ; 25, 9f ; 26, 9d ; MAR. 5, 9e ; 11, 9e ; 23, 7e
County solicitors expenses—legal ruling, MAR. 28, 3g
Delay of year in granting aid for Scottish divorce case appeal: Judge's comment, JAN. 14, 3a ; 15, 2g
Foreigners, granting of certificates to—Judge's comment, MAR. 3, 11f
Hairdressing case — Judge's comment, MAR. 19, 3a
Judge's comment, FEB. 28, 9c
Law Soc. report, FEB. 19, 4d
Leading article, MAR. 19, 9c
Orders for taxations of costs : Court of Appeal rulings, FEB. 12, 11d ; 21, 9c
Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 3a
Summons for writ of attachment as "hearing of action"—ruling, FEB. 28, 9b
Limitation Act, 1937—B.O.A.C. ruled as public authority under, JAN. 30, 5b ;—Canadian soldier protected by, FEB. 3, 4d
Personal injuries Act—amendment Bill (Scotland) : before Parliament, JAN. 21, 4a ; 28, 4b ; 30, 9c ; Royal Assent, FEB. 13, 4b
Procedure—Sir R. Evershed (s.), MAR. 21, 9b
Public feeling towards—*Lancet* art. quoted, FEB. 6, 3b
Reform Committee—subjects submitted, MAR. 18, 3c
Trials—appeal to and sentence by same court : order of *certiorari* refused, FEB. 3, 4g ;—Case sent from court to court, FEB. 25, 2f ;—Committal not vitiated by inadmissible evidence : legal ruling, JAN. 21, 2f ;—Evidence of previous receiving convictions : legal ruling, JAN. 27, 5d ; given after summing-up : appeal on grounds of, FEB. 10, 11g ;—Interruption of counsel by Judge, undue : conviction quashed, MAR. 10, 4e ;—Jury's verdict of receiving in case fought on ground of breaking and entering : appeals, JAN. 20, 11f ;—"Mute of malice" verdict, FEB. 28, 3a ;—New : suggested grant of power to Court of Criminal Appeal and House of Lords to order : committee : meeting, FEB. 7, 3e ; committee's notice to persons wishing to submit evidence, MAR. 9, 5d ;—Plea changed after conviction : High Court ruling, FEB. 24, 2e ; correction, 26, 13g
Welfare State, changes caused by—Sir A. T. Denning (lect.), MAR. 19, 4g ; leading article, 19, 9c
Women's disabilities Bill—provisions, FEB. 13, 3b (5*)
LAW, Mr. P. G. (Australia)—to organize expedition to establish Antarctic scientific research station, MAR. 21, 6d
LAW, Mr. R.—on Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4f ; on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d
LAW cases :—
—— v. Rowland, FEB. 4, 11g ;—
—— v. Breyfogle, FEB. 27, 7c ;— —— v. National Dock Labour Board, MAR. 25, 4c (5*)
Ahapittas v. Pagani, JAN. 17, 4d ;—Andrade and Royal Inst., in re, MAR. 18, 4d ; 26, 7e ;—Anson v. Anson, MAR. 13, 5d ;—Archer-Shee v. Archer-Shee, JAN. 13, 2g ;—Astor v. Astor, FEB. 28, 9c ;—Atlantic Maritime Co., Inc. v. Gibbon, MAR. 17, 11a
B. and P. Sholesale Distributors v. Marks, Ltd., FEB. 20, 11f ;—Bates v. Parker, FEB. 28, 9c ;—Beauforte (Jon) (London), Ltd., in re, FEB. 17, 2g ;—Bennett v. Bennett, MAR. 28, 3g ;—Bennet v. Wilson, FEB. 28, 9c ;—Benton v. ——, FEB. 18, 4b ;—Black, deceased, in re, MAR. 25, 4g ;—Blackburn v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., JAN. 14, 4d ;—Blount v. War Office, MAR. 31, 3e (and 5*) ;—Booth v. Rossid, FEB. 3, 4d ;—Bowers and another v. Smith, JAN. 22, 2d ;—Bray v. Colenbrander, FEB. 27, 7c ;—Brewer v. Westminster Bank, Ltd., FEB. 5, 11g ;—Briess and others v. Rosher and others, FEB. 18, 11b ;—British Transport Commission v. London County Council, FEB. 27, 7e ; MAR. 4, 11a ; 5, 2e ; 6, 2f ;—Broom v. Broom, FEB. 21, 9c ;—Broom v. Morgan, MAR. 9, 5e ;—Brown v. All-weather Mechanical Grouting Co., Ltd., FEB. 6, 9g ;—Bull v. London County Council, JAN. 29, 6d ;—Bullard v. Croydon Hospital Group Management Committee and another, FEB. 13, 9d ;—Burhop v. Daily Telegraph, Ltd., JAN. 30, 5a ;—Byers v. Crouch, JAN. 23, 9d ; 24, 3d ; 27, 5b
Campbell v. Thompson and another, MAR. 4, 11e ; 5, 2f ;—Card v. Salmon, JAN. 22, 2g ;—Carnill v. Edwards and others, JAN. 20, 11f ;—Casey, in re, MAR. 26, 7g ;—Cheshire v. Gordon Hotels, Ltd. and others, FEB. 15, 4f ;—Clarke v. Barclays Bank Ltd., FEB. 4, 11g ;—Clarke v. Cherry, JAN. 15, 9f ;—Clarke v. Weeks, MAR. 13, 5a ; 14, 4c ; 17, 4d ; 18, 3b ;—Cohen, deceased, in re : National Provincial Bank, Ltd. v. Katz, JAN. 24, 2e ;—Commissioners of Customs and Excise v. Nicholas (Joseph Kessler), Ltd., MAR. 25, 4c (5*) ;—Consolidated Goldfields of New Zealand, Ltd., MAR. 4, 11b ;—Coote v. Eastern Gas Board, FEB. 28, 9b ;—Cowlishaw, in re, FEB. 4, 11g ;—Craig v. Craig, JAN. 14, 3a ;—Cummins v. Rover Co., Ltd., JAN. 14, 4b
Debtor, No. 36 of 1952, in re, MAR. 3, 11f ;—Devlin v. Drewry, JAN. 21, 2d ;—Donlon v. Clarke Chapman and Co., Ltd., FEB. 14, 4g ;—Dore v. Dore, MAR. 18, 4e ;—Dove v. Dyson, JAN. 22, 2d
Edler v. Greenwich and Deptford Hospital Management and another, MAR. 7, 9b ;—Epsom Grand Stand Assn., Ltd. v. Knight, JAN. 27, 5d ;—Evans and another v. Smith, JAN. 22, 2d
F. G. (Films), Ltd., in re, FEB. 13, 9d ; 19, 2f ;—Fernald v. Jay Lewis Productions, Ltd. and another, FEB. 6, 9f ; 12, 11f ;—Flack and another v. Smith, JAN. 22, 2d ;—Floyd v. Bush, JAN. 16, 2f ;—Fromhold v. Fromhold, MAR. 25, 4d (5*)

LAW cases (continued) :—

Gates v. Dorchester Hotel, Ltd., MAR. 7, 9c ;—Gibson v. London Transport Executive, JAN. 14, 4c ;—Glyn's Will Trusts, in re, MAR. 28, 3f ;—Goff and others v. Mold Urban District Council, MAR. 25, 4d (5*) ;—Green v. Portsmouth Stadium, Ltd., FEB. 21, 9c ;—Grimshaw v. Dunbar, JAN. 17, 4c

Hanley v. Hanley, JAN. 23, 2f ;—Hanson v. Jack Hylton, Ltd., and another, FEB. 12, 11f ;—Har Shefi v. Har Shefi, MAR. 7, 9a ;—Harris v. Bright's Asphalt Contractors, Ltd., JAN. 21, 2d ;—Hartley v. Mayoh and Co., Ltd. and another, MAR. 30, 4d ;—Heatley v. Steel Co. of Wales, Ltd., JAN. 30, 5c ;—Hinckley and Country Building Soc. v. Henny, FEB. 4, 11f ;—Hinkins v. Hinkins, FEB. 19, 2g ;—Hook v. Cunard Steam-Ship Co., MAR. 26, 2f ;—House of Fraser, Ltd., v. Binns, Ltd., MAR. 21, 9b ;—Howard v. Payne, MAR. 17, 11c ; 18, 4c ; 19, 4e ; 20, 11a ; 21, 9c

Inland Revenue Commissioners v. City of Glasgow Police Athletic Assn., MAR. 10, 4d ;—Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Pearlberg, JAN. 20, 11f

Jackson and others v. Hamlyn and others, JAN. 24, 2e ; 28, 11f ; 29, 6c ;—Joberns, in re, MAR. 5, 2g ; 6, 2g ;—Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 10, 4c ;—Jones, in re : Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co., Ltd. v. Jones and others, JAN. 23, 10f ;—Joseph v. Joseph, MAR. 26, 7f ;—Judgment Summons, No. 25 of 1952, in re a, JAN. 27, 5c

King and another v. Phillips, FEB. 17, 2f ;—King and Jarrett, Ltd. v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, JAN. 29, 6c

Lambert v. Dalgety, JAN. 16, 3b (and 3*) ;—Langston, deceased, In the estate of MAR. 26, 7g ;—Lebor and another v. Transworld Airline, Incorp., FEB. 14, 4g ;—Lee v. Manchester Corporation, MAR. 24, 3d ;—Lemkow v. Lemkow, MAR. 27, 4c ;—Lewis's Trusts, in re, MAR. 26, 7d ;—Lindo v. Victor Gollancz, Ltd., FEB. 11, 5e ;—Lloyd v. Singleton, JAN. 21, 2e ;—London and Country Commercial Property Investments, Ltd. v. Attorney-General, JAN. 17, 4b ; 22, 2g ; 24, 2f

McLaglen, in re, FEB. 20, 11g ; MAR. 13, 5e ;—McMillan v. Hayton-Williams, FEB. 26, 4d ; — Marela, Ltd. v. Machorowski, MAR. 24, 13g ;—Marles v. Philip Trant and Sons, Ltd. : Mackinnon, third party, FEB. 17, 2g (and 5*) ;—Martha Gold Mining Co. (Waihi), Ltd., in re, JAN. 20, 11g ;—Mason and another v. Smith, FEB. 19, 2e ;—Mauray v. Durley Chine (Investments), Ltd., FEB. 25, 2g ;—Metcalf v. Wells, FEB. 12, 11d ;—Mills, deceased, in re, MAR. 12, 9d ;—Morgan (Inspector of Taxes) v. Tate and Lyle, Ltd., MAR. 19, 4f ; 21, 9c ;—Morris v. Morris, MAR. 12, 3c ;—Morton v. W. H. Allen and Co., Ltd. and another, FEB. 26, 13g ;—Myddleton and others v. Monsanto Chemicals, Ltd., MAR. 18, 4e

LAW cases (continued) :—

Nash v. Sheen, MAR. 13, 5g ;—Nestlé Co., Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 11, 2g ;—Newborne v. Lensolid (Great Britain), Ltd., FEB. 20, 11f ;—Newman v. Francis, JAN. 22, 2e ;—New Service Garage (1935), Ltd. v. Benn, FEB. 4, 3c ;—Nicolene, Ltd. v. Simmonds, MAR. 6, 2g ;—Nowell v. Nowell, FEB. 25, 2f

O'Connor (J.) (Haulage), Ltd. v. Clarke and others, JAN. 21, 5b ; 24, 2g ; FEB. 12, 11e ; correction, 13, 9e ;—Osborne v. Snook, JAN. 21, 2g

Page v. Page, FEB. 12, 11d ;—Pasmore v. Whitbread and Co., Ltd., JAN. 22, 2f ;—Payne v. Grabham and Shute, JAN. 28, 11g ;—Payne v. Ministry of Food and another, JAN. 23, 9d (and 5*) ;—Pearson v. Boyes, FEB. 5, 11f ;—Perry v. Garner, JAN. 22, 2f ;—Pharmaceutical Soc. v. Boots Cash Chemists (Southern), Ltd., FEB. 6, 9g ;—Phillips v. —, FEB. 20, 3e (and 5*) ;—Phillips v. Spiro and another, MAR. 27, 3e ;—Polish ex-Combatants' Assn. v. War Office, JAN. 16, 2g

Privy Council appeals—Deportation order : see ZUKAS, Mr. S. B. ;—Indian Tamil's claim to franchise : see PILLAI, Mr. G. S. ;—Malaya : validity of Chinese form of marriage between Jew and non-Christian Chinese, JAN. 13, 2g ; FEB. 18, 11a ; unlawful possessor of hand-grenade, conviction of : see LEE Meng ;—Seizure of partly built German vessels as prizes, JAN. 13, 2f ;—West African barrister : sentenced for contempt of court : see IZUORA, Mr. J. O.

R. v. Baker, MAR. 31, 9f ;—R. v. Ballysingh, FEB. 10, 11f ;—R. v. Bass, MAR. 31, 9d ;—R. v. Bentley, JAN. 14, 4c ;—R. v. Brown, JAN. 15, 9f ; correction, 16, 2g ;—R. v. Burney, MAR. 3, 11e ;—R. v. Calvert, MAR. 24, 13f ;—R. v. Campbell : *ex parte* Hoy, FEB. 24, 2e ; correction, 26, 13g ;—R. v. Carter, MAR. 10, 4f ;—R. v. Clewer, MAR. 10, 4e ;—R. v. Comptroller-General of Patents and Designs : *ex parte* Parke Davis and Co., MAR. 12, 9d ; 21, 9d ;—R. v. Craig, MAR. 3, 11e ;—R. v. Curtis, JAN. 14, 4c ;—R. v. Davies, JAN. 27, 5d ;—R. v. Dental Technicians' Disputes Committee and others, JAN. 23, 10e ;—R. v. Eden, JAN. 20, 11f ;—R. v. Fordham, MAR. 10, 4f ;—R. v. Glamorganshire Justices : *ex parte* Young, FEB. 7, 2f ;—R. v. Holmes, MAR. 31, 9d ;—R. v. Industrial Disputes Tribunal : *ex parte* Kigass, Ltd., FEB. 4, 11f ; 5, 11f ;—R. v. Intrade, Ltd., JAN. 20, 11g ;—R. v. Lockwood, MAR. 3, 11e ;—R. v. Melvin, JAN. 20, 11f ;—R. v. Moore, FEB. 25, 2f ;—R. v. Norfolk Quarter Sessions : *ex parte* Brunson, JAN. 21, 2f ;—R. v. Paton, MAR. 24, 13g ;—R. v. Sanderson, FEB. 10, 11g ;—R. v. Talbot, JAN. 27, 5f ;—R. v. Westminster Compensation Appeal Tribunal and Sell : *ex parte* Road Haulage Executive, FEB. 24, 2f ;—R. v. Wimbledon Justices : *ex parte* Derwent, JAN. 24, 2g ;—R. v. Woolmer, JAN. 27, 5g ;—R. C. P. Holding Co., Ltd. v. Rogers, MAR. 28, 3e ;—Ranalah, Ltd., in re, MAR. 3, 11f ;—Reeves v. Deane-Freeman, FEB. 3, 4e ;—

LAW cases (continued) :—
Reliance (Nameplates), Ltd. and another v. Art Jewels, Ltd., MAR. 4, 11c ;—Reuters, Ltd., in re, JAN. 20, 11g ;—Road Haulage Executive v. Elrick, MAR. 10, 4c ;—Roxburghe v. Roxburghe, FEB. 13, 3d ; 27, 4a ; MAR. 6, 4b (and 5*) ;—Rushton v. National Coal Board, JAN. 14, 4a

Sheather v. William Willett, Ltd., JAN. 31, 2f ;—Slater v. Liverpool and District Eastern Hospital Management Committee and another, FEB. 18, 4g ; 19, 4e ; 27, 4c (and 5*) ;—Smith, deceased, in the estate of : Creditor v. Markowicz, JAN. 23, 10e ;—Smith's (John) Tadcaster Brewery Co., Ltd., in re, FEB. 6, 9f ;—Spencer v. Sheffield Corporation, JAN. 31, 3c (and 3*) ;—Spillers, Ltd. v. Hovis, Ltd., FEB. 26, 13f ;—Stephenson Bros., Ltd. v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, JAN. 29, 6e ;—Stone (Thomas) Shipping, Ltd. v. Admiralty and others, MAR. 14, 9c ;—Sudell v. Eckersall, MAR. 19, 3a ;—Surrey County Council v. Ministry of Education, FEB. 24, 2d

Taylor (David) and Son, Ltd. v. Barnett Trading Co., MAR. 5, 2e ;—Terrell v. Mabie Todd and Co., Ltd., FEB. 10, 11g ;—Trew v. Board of Governors of the Middlesex Hospital, JAN. 31, 2e ;—Trew v. Trew (otherwise Lineham), FEB. 13, 9e ;—Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 10, 4c ;—Turpin v. Turpin, MAR. 24, 13g

Union Corporation, Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 10, 4c

Valente and wife v. Magonet and another, JAN. 16, 2e ; 17, 4b ;—Vuls v. Southdown Motor Services, Ltd., FEB. 6, 11g

Walker v. Westbourne Park Building Soc., FEB. 26, 13f ; MAR. 4, 11b ;—Walsh v. Oates, MAR. 25, 4f ;—Webster v. General Accident and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd., FEB. 12, 11d ;—Wight (Isle of) County Council v. Warwickshire County Council, FEB. 7, 2f ;—Williams, in re FEB. 7, 2g ;—Winton, in re, JAN. 31, 2f ;—Wippermann, deceased, in re, MAR. 4, 11a ;—Wiseman v. Wiseman, FEB. 11, 5d ;—Wood (Graham), Ltd. v. Singer, MAR. 28, 3e ;—Woodward v. Pettit, JAN. 13, 2g ;—Woznick v. Woznick, FEB. 28, 9b

LAW Debenture Corp. Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g ; (M.), FEB. 23, 11e

LAW Land Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f

LAW Society—examination results, JAN. 3, 8b ; 31, 2g ; lecture, FEB. 19, 4c ; report on legal aid scheme, 19, 4d ; examination results, MAR. 7, 9e

LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co.—chairman ; deputy chairman, JAN. 16, 11c

LAWAN, 2nd Lt. Omar (Nigeria)—receives Queen's Commission ; (photo.), FEB. 18, 7d

LAWFORD, Mrs. R. L.—law case, FEB. 24, 2e ; correction, 26, 13g

LAWFORD, Lt.-Gen. Sir S.—death, FEB. 17, 11b ; tribute, 20, 8e

LA WINES, Mr.—member of civil service inquiry commission in Malta, FEB. 18, 6d

LAWN tennis :—
Australian championships, JAN. 9, 9c ; 10, 9b ; 12, 9g ; 13, 9d ; 14, 2f ; 16, 4b ; 17, 9e ; 19, 9e ; 20, 4c ; South Australian championships, 21, 6c ; 22, 10e ; 23, 10b ; 24, 4d ; 26, 9d ; 27, 2e
County hard-court championship, MAR. 28, 4c ; 30, 3e
D'Abernon Cup—closing date, MAR. 6, 3d
Davis Cup—challenge round : Australia v. United States (Australia won), JAN. 1, 12c ; 1953 competition : entries, 17, 9e ; draw, 21, 6c ; American zone entries, FEB. 16, 10a ; draw, 24, 11d ; Monaco withdraws, 26, 11f ;—Great Britain : team captaincy, FEB. 20, 9e ; 28, 4b
French indoor championships, JAN. 6, 9d ; 7, 9d ; 8, 9f ; 9, 9c ; 10, 9b ; 12, 9g ; international championships, FEB. 10, 9f ; 11, 11b ; 12, 5a ; 13, 2c ; 14, 4c ; 16, 10a
India—championships, JAN. 1, 12c ; 2, 9e ;—Northern championships, FEB. 25, 3e (5*) ;—Southern championships, JAN. 12, 9g
Junior winter tournament, JAN. 1, 12e ; 2, 9e ; 3, 9b ; 5, 3c
Ladies—county hard court championship, MAR. 28, 4c ; 30, 3e
London v. Paris, MAR. 6, 3d ; 7, 4g ; 9, 3f
Scandinavian covered courts championships, JAN. 28, 2g ; 29, 2f ; 30, 10c ; 31, 4b ; FEB. 2, 12c
United States—championships, JAN. 19, 9e ;—Indoor championships, FEB. 18, 5b ; 25, 3e ;—Los Angeles professional tournament, JAN. 8, 9f ; 9, 9c ;—New York professional tournament, JAN. 12, 9g

LAWN Tennis Assn.—chairman, JAN. 20, 4c ; dinner, MAR. 9, 10b

LAWRENCE, Mr. G.—appointment, FEB. 12, 2e

LAWRENCE, Hr. H. (S. Africa)—on Public Safety Bill (s.), FEB. 12, 7f ; on railway *apartheid* regulations law case (s.), MAR. 26, 7c

LAWRENCE, Sir P.—funeral, JAN. 2, 8b ; memorial service, 29, 10b ; will, FEB. 26, 10f

LAWRENCE, Mr. P. S. H.—on Eton College photographs (l.), MAR. 3, 5g

LAWRENCE, Mr. T. B.—death, MAR. 26, 10e

LAWRENCE, Zoë Lady—marriage, MAR. 5, 10c

LAWRIE, Miss M. A.—marriage, MAR. 27, 10b

LAWRIE (Alex) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e

LAWSON, Lord—on speed limit for heavy vehicles (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a

LAWSON, Mrs. E. M. I.—will, JAN. 8, 8c

LAWSON, Mr. W.—performance in *The Father* (photo.), FEB. 27, 2

LAWTHER, Sir W.—Labour Party executive protest against article in *Daily Herald*, FEB. 26, 8e ; Mr. A. Deakin (s.), MAR. 2, 4f ; discussed by T.U.C. committee, 24, 8c ; correspondence between T.U.C. and Labour Party published, 26, 2e
on miners wage claim (s.), JAN. 28, 3e ; on Saturday work in mines (s.), FEB. 13, 6e ; MAR. 23, 3d ; on coal production ; nationalization (s.), FEB. 23, 2d

LAWTON, Mr. P. C. F.—on priority at the airport (l.), MAR. 2, 9f

LAX, Mrs. F. M.—inquest, FEB. 26, 4d (and 5*)

LAY, Brig. W. O.—death, JAN. 2, 8e ; funeral, 6, 8c
LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 15, 11e
LAYCOCK, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
LAYSTALL Engineering Co., Ltd.—Aldersley works in operation, FEB. 16, 11b
LAYTON, Lord—on relations between Council of Europe and coal and steel community (s.), JAN. 12, 4a ; on proposed European political authority ; Council of Europe (s.), 15, 5a
LAYTON, Mr. T. A.—on *bon vivant* (l.), JAN. 5, 7e
LAZARD Brothers and Co.—chairmanship (F.N.), MAR. 2, 12a
LEA, Maj. W. De L.—reception in honour, FEB. 13, 8b
LEA River—pollution : correspondence, JAN. 12, 7d; detergents in : Metropolitan Water Board report quoted, 23, 3f (and 3*) ; discussed by Board, 24, 3a
LEACH, Mr. F.—to examine possibilities of cooking by paraffin stoves in Gold Coast, JAN. 22, 9c (5*)
LEACH, Mr. F. W.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
LEAD :—
Australia—Port Pirie works dispute, JAN. 3, 10e ; 6, 10b ; 9, 11g ; 12, 11c ; 16, 10b ; 26, 10g ; 28, 10d (5*) ; dispute settled, 29, 11b ; 31, 9d
Price (F.N.), FEB. 5, 10a
Russia—alleged diversion of consignment to, prosecution, MAR. 3, 5a
Thefts—Kew Gardens, FEB. 17, 2f
United States—Price increase, MAR. 11, 13c (5*)
Leading articles :—
Adventuresses, MAR. 13, 9d
Africa—education, MAR. 11, 9b
Africa, central :—
Affairs Board, JAN. 19, 7b ; FEB. 6, 7b
Federation proposals, JAN. 19, 7b ; FEB. 6, 7b ; MAR. 6, 9c ; 24, 9b
Africa, East—groundnuts scheme, JAN. 21, 9b
Africa, South—constitution, FEB. 27, 9b ;—Criminal Law Amendment Bill, FEB. 21, 7c ;—Election, forthcoming General, FEB. 27, 9b ;—Public Safety Bill, FEB. 21, 7c
Agriculture—feeding-stuffs : decontrol, JAN. 26, 7b ;—Marketing schemes, JAN. 26, 7b ;—Prices, JAN. 12, 7b ; 26, 7b ; MAR. 21, 7b
Air Force—estimates, FEB. 26, 9c ;—National service men, FEB. 26, 9c ;—Skilled men, FEB. 26, 9c
Aircraft :—
Airworthiness of jet machines—U.S. and British discussions, JAN. 28, 7c
Canberra : record flights : see under *Aviation : Records,* below
America, Latin—trade with, FEB. 20, 7c
Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. nationalization issue : see *Oil : Persia,* below
Animals—fables and superstitions, MAR. 17, 9d ;—Road sense, FEB. 16, 7d
Antarctic, MAR. 26, 9b
Arab countries, JAN. 10, 7b
Architecture—Royal Gold Medal for, JAN. 27, 9c
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Argentina—Antarctic disputes, MAR. 26, 9c ;—Chile, relations with, FEB. 19, 9c ;—Prisoners' pension qualifications, FEB. 26, 9d ;—Trade with Britain, JAN. 2, 7b
Army—estimates, FEB. 25, 9c ;—Marching tunes, JAN. 21, 9d ;—Rifles : see under *Defence forces,* below ;—Warrant officers and senior N.C.O.s : refusals to re-engage, FEB. 25, 9c
Army, Territorial, MAR. 27, 9c
Art—exports from Europe, MAR. 31, 7d
Asia :—
Anglo-French policy, FEB. 14, 7b
British policy, FEB. 17, 9b
Communism, MAR. 13, 9b
Development, MAR. 13, 9b
Socialist Congress, JAN. 16, 7b
United States policy, FEB. 17, 9b
Assistance, national—abuse, JAN. 29, 9b
Atlantic (North) Treaty :—
Council of Permanent Representatives, MAR. 2, 9b
Defence forces—air forces : command, MAR. 10, 9b ;—Central European Command, MAR. 10, 9b
Norwegian contribution, JAN. 17, 7b
Atomic energy—development : Anglo-U.S. cooperation, JAN. 3, 7c
Australia—Queensland : British Food Corp., FEB. 12, 9c
Austria, FEB. 16, 7b
Authors—financial difficulties, MAR. 9, 9c
Aviation :—
Records — London - Australia in 22hrs. 21secs. by Canberra aircraft, JAN. 29, 9c
Balkan countries—cooperation between Greece, Turkey and Yugoslavia, JAN. 7, 7b ; 30, 7b ; FEB. 28, 7b ; MAR. 16, 9b
Banks—amalgamations, FEB. 28, 7c ;—Chairmen statements, JAN. 27, 9b
Berkeley, Bishop, JAN. 14, 7b
Betting and lotteries, MAR. 27, 9d
Bewick, Thomas—bi-centenary, MAR. 3, 9d
Billiards—Snooker : J. Davis's 500th three-figure break, FEB. 23, 7d
Birds—French exhib., FEB. 6, 7d
Books League, National—exhib. of Italian books, JAN. 17, 7c
Books—best-selling classics, JAN. 2, 7d ;—Defacing, FEB. 19, 9d ;—Exhibitions, JAN. 17, 7c ;—" Fiction Index," MAR. 11, 9d ;—Heroines in fiction, JAN. 28, 7d
Boy Scouts—*Discovery :* maintenance costs, MAR. 16, 9c
Breakfast, MAR. 18, 9d
Bricks—supplies, JAN. 14, 7c
British Commonwealth—art imports from Europe, MAR. 31, 7d
British Museums—book exhibitions, JAN. 17, 7c
Broadcasting :—
B.B.C.—oversea services, MAR. 19, 9c ;—Serious listeners, JAN. 15, 7d ;—Sporting events, commentaries on, MAR. 7, 7c
Inter-Commonwealth school broadcasting, JAN. 24, 7c
Television : see *Television,* below
Building trade—contracts : fair prices scheme JAN. 5, 7b
Buildings and houses, historic—preservation, FEB. 7, 7c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Burma—Chinese Nationalist forces in, FEB. 25, 9b
Canada :—
Press—*Hansard* reporter's quandary, JAN. 16, 7d
Trade—policy, MAR. 12, 7b ; with Britain, 12, 7b
Card playing—whist, JAN. 13, 7d
Careers—*The Times* supplement, MAR. 12, 7c
Caribbean, trade with, FEB. 20, 7c
Charterhouse Industrial Development Co., JAN. 7, 7c
Cheese, size of holes in, JAN. 6, 7d
Children—Christmas lectures, JAN. 9, 7d ;—Out-growing of parents, JAN. 12, 7d
Chile—Antarctic disputes, MAR. 26, 9b ;—Argentina, relations with, FEB. 19, 9c
China :—
Formosa—withdrawal of United States fleet : Pres. Eisenhower's message, FEB. 3, 9c ; 7, 7b
Marriage Law, MAR. 18, 9c
Nationalists :—
Chiang Kai-shek—position : FEB. 3, 9b
Defence forces in Burma, FEB. 25, 9b
Formosa—possible effect of withdrawal of U.S. Fleet : see *Formosa*, above
Women's status, MAR. 18, 9c
Church Assembly, FEB. 14, 7d
Church of England :—
Clergy—intellectual requirements, JAN. 2, 7c
Ordination candidates—recruiting and training difficulties, JAN. 2, 7c
Synodical government, participation of laity in, FEB. 14, 7d
Cinematograph—British industry : Film Production Fund to continue, MAR. 11, 9b ;—Three-dimensional films, FEB. 10, 7c
" Citizen X 1/2," FEB. 10, 7d
Civil defence, FEB. 23, 7c ; use of services for peace-time emergencies, MAR. 3, 9c
Civil Service—political rights, MAR. 13, 9c ; strength, FEB. 19, 9c
Clubs—Lady guests at, JAN. 14, 7d
Coal :—
Labour—disputes, JAN. 8, 7b ;—Manpower problems, FEB. 12, 9b ;—Wages, JAN. 8, 7b ; 23, 7c
National Board—Administration : suggested inquiry, MAR. 23, 7c
Prices, MAR. 23, 7c
Production, JAN. 2, 7c ; FEB. 12, 9b
Coffee drinking, JAN. 10, 7c
Cookery instructions by telephone, FEB. 14, 7d
Coronation :—
Oath, FEB. 7, 7b
Village celebrations, JAN. 31, 7d
Corporal punishment, FEB. 13, 7b ; 14, 7b
Cotton—imports : Government purchases : 1953-54 arrangements, MAR. 6, 9c (4*)
Cream, MAR. 2, 9d
Cricket—Lords : scoreboard lights, MAR. 12, 7d ;—Test matches : Australia v. South Africa, FEB. 13, 7c
" Cross references," MAR. 11, 9d
Cyprus—requested union with Greece, MAR. 25, 9c (5*)
Czechoslovakia—political situation, MAR. 19, 9b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Debrett, John, JAN. 8, 7d
Defence, FEB. 20, 7b
Defence forces :—
Deserters, war-time—amnesty, FEB. 24, 9c
Rifles, new, MAR. 19, 7c
Dentists—nurses, JAN. 12, 7c ;—School service, JAN. 12, 7c
" Dere Grany," JAN. 10, 7d
Detergents, synthetic, JAN. 24, 7c
Disabled persons—rehabilitation, MAR. 13, 9c
" Dog and the Postman, The," MAR. 30, 7d
Domestic warnings, MAR. 21, 7d
Economic situation, JAN. 1, 9b ; 13, 7b ; MAR. 30, 7b ; 31, 7b ;—Survey for 1953, MAR. 31, 7b ;—United States aid, MAR. 7, 7b ;—World survey, 1951-52, MAR. 30, 7b
Education—expenditure, FEB. 28, 7b ;—Students : health services, FEB. 6, 7c ;—Transport of children, free, FEB. 24, 9c ;—Universities : jubilee of civic universities, FEB. 10, 7b
Eggs—marketing, JAN. 12, 7b ; FEB. 19, 9b ;—Prices, MAR. 21, 7b
Egypt :—
Great Britain, relations with, JAN. 5, 7c ;—British forces in Suez Canal zone, FEB. 18, 9b ; MAR. 24, 9c ;—Sudan, Egyptian claims to : see *Sudan*, below
Political situation, JAN. 19, 7b
Electoral—majority rule under universal suffrage system, FEB. 2, 9b
English language—" Idea and Word Chart," MAR. 10, 9d
Europe :—
Coal and iron and steel community, JAN. 9, 7b ; FEB. 10, 7b ;—Common market, JAN. 9, 7b ; FEB. 10, 7b ;—Steel, FEB. 5, 7b
Eastern, JAN. 17, 7b
Economic situation, MAR. 26, 9c
Trade, MAR. 23, 7b ; 26, 9c
Western :—
Defence community, JAN. 6, 7b ; FEB. 11, 9b ; 14, 7b ; 24, 9b ; 26, 9b ; MAR. 20, 9b ; 25, 9c (and 5*) ;—Belgian attitude, MAR. 30, 7c ;—British and U.S. guarantees, FEB. 11, 9b ;—French attitude, FEB. 11, 9b ; 14, 7b ; 24, 9b , 26, 9b ; MAR. 20, 9b ; 25, 9c (and 5*) ;—German (west) attitude, FEB. 24, 9b ; MAR. 9, 9c ; 20, 9b
Parties, political, JAN. 24, 7b
United States policy, FEB. 3, 9b ; 9, 9b
Farewells, FEB. 13, 7d
Finance :—
Budget—T.U.C. mem., MAR. 17, 9b
Estimates, MAR. 11, 9c ; 21, 7c ; 28, 7c
Expenditure, JAN. 27, 9b ; MAR. 28, 7b
Inflation, JAN. 27, 9b
Policy, JAN. 27, 9b
Savings, JAN. 7, 7c
Sterling currency—convertibility, FEB. 14, 7b ; MAR. 4, 9b (and 5*) ;—Travellers' allowances, FEB. 25, 9b

LEADING articles :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation, JAN. 27, 9b ;—Death duties : effect on family businesses, JAN. 7, 7c ; —Double taxation : Royal Commission report, FEB. 25, 9c ;—Income-tax : proportionate levy plan, JAN. 22, 7b ; authors' earnings, MAR. 9, 9c ;—Oversea earnings, on : Royal Commission's report, FEB. 25, 9c ;—Purchase tax : anomalies, MAR. 14, 7d ;—Royal Commission : report on taxation of oversea earnings, FEB. 25, 9c
Floods, east and south-east coasts, FEB. 2, 9b ;—Relief fund, FEB. 4, 7b ; Russian gifts, FEB. 21, 7d ;—Sea defences, repairs to, FEB. 17, 9c
Food—home grown, FEB. 19, 9b
Food, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 28, 7b
Football (Association)—changes of colours, MAR. 9, 9d ;—Public schools, MAR. 24, 9d
France :—
Communist Party, MAR. 31, 7c
Defence programme, JAN. 28, 7c
Economic situation, MAR. 25, 9c (and 5*)
Great Britain, relations with, FEB. 14, 7b
Indo-China, FEB. 2, 9c ;—Viet Nam defence forces, MAR. 3, 9c
Literature, MAR. 21, 7c
Political situation, JAN. 1, 9c ; 24, 7b
Trade with Britain, JAN. 8, 7c
War crimes law, JAN. 29, 9c ; FEB. 19, 9c
" Game of Pop, A." FEB. 11, 9d
George VI, King—memorial fund, JAN. 17, 7c
Germany :—
Books—British Museum exhib., JAN. 17, 7c
Eastern—political situation, JAN. 6, 7b ; 17, 7b
Future, JAN. 6, 7b
Inter-zonal border relations, JAN. 27, 9c
Nazis—arrest of former leaders, JAN. 16, 7b ; 20, 7b ; FEB. 24, 9b ; MAR. 27, 9c
Saarland : see *Saarland*, below
Trade : western zones, FEB. 12, 9b
War crimes in France, JAN. 29, 9c ; FEB. 19, 9c
Western zones :—
Aviation, civil, JAN. 6, 7c
Cookery instruction by telephone, FEB. 14, 7d
Foreign relations—Contractual agreements, JAN. 6, 7b ; MAR. 9, 8c
Parties, political, JAN. 24, 7b
Rearmament, FEB. 26, 9b
Refugees from eastern zone, JAN. 27, 9c
Russian attacks on allied aricraft, MAR. 14, 7b
Golf, MAR. 5, 9d
Goncourt, Edmond de—journal, FEB. 2, 9d
Government—democracy, FEB. 2, 9b ;—Political leadership and power, MAR. 12, 7b
Greece—requested union with Cyprus, MAR. 25, 9c (5*) ;—Turco-Greek-Yugoslav cooperation : see *Balkan countries*, above
Grumbletonians, FEB. 9, 9d
Health service — expenditure : estimates, MAR. 21, 7c ;—Identity numbers, FEB. 10, 7d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
History—publication of original documents, MAR. 20, 9c
Hongkong, MAR. 5, 9c
Honours—New Year list, JAN. 1, 9c
Hospitals—negligence actions against, MAR. 19, 9c ;—Patients' welfare, JAN. 26, 7c
Housing—Design, JAN. 3,7b ;—Expenditure : estimates, MAR. 21, 7c ;—Private enterprise houses, JAN. 3, 7b ;—Programme, JAN. 3, 7b ; FEB. 9, 9b ;—Rent control, JAN. 3, 7b ;—Subsidies, JAN. 3, 7b
India—Kashmir and Jammu, FEB. 4, 7c ; MAR. 11, 9c ;—Pakistan, relations with, JAN. 15, 7c
Indo-China : see under *France*, above
Influenza, JAN. 19, 7d ; FEB. 20, 7d
Insurance, national—contributions system : plan for abolition, JAN. 22, 7b
International relations :—
" Cold war," JAN. 29, 9b
Secret diplomacy, FEB. 18, 9c
United States policy, FEB. 3, 6b, c, d ; 4, 7b ; 9, 9b ; MAR. 4, 9c
United States " psychological warfare " commission, JAN. 29, 9b
Interplanetary travel, JAN. 27, 9d
Iraq—general election, JAN. 20, 7c
Iron and steel industry—Board, JAN. 10, 7c ; 15, 7c ; FEB. 20, 7c ; MAR. 18, 9b ;—Denationalization, FEB. 20, 7c ; MAR. 3, 9b ; 18, 9b
Israel, State of : see under *Palestine*, below
Italy :—
Books—London exhib., JAN. 17, 7c
Constitution, JAN. 22, 7c
Electoral Reform Bill, JAN. 22, 7c ; MAR. 27, 9b
Labour problems, MAR. 27, 9b
Monte Cassino, FEB. 26, 9c
Parties, political, JAN. 24, 7b
Japan—ministerial defeat, MAR. 16, 9c ;—Territories, claims to former, FEB. 4, 7b
Jews—German reparations, MAR. 23, 7c
Joan of Arc, MAR. 6, 9d (and 4*)
Jordan—relations with Israel, FEB. 9, 9c
" Just for the ride," MAR. 20, 9d
Kashmir : see under *India*, above
Kenya—emergency measures, JAN. 7, 7b, c ; 30, 7c ; FEB. 17, 9b ; MAR. 14, 7b
Kew Gardens—Palm House, JAN. 19, 7c
Korea :—
Cease-fire negotiations, FEB. 5, 7b (and 5*)
Chinese policy, FEB. 12, 9c
Prisoners of war, FEB. 5, 7b (and 5*) ; MAR. 31, 7b
United States policy, FEB. 3, 9b
Krupp combine, MAR. 5, 9b
Labour :—
Human relations in industry, MAR. 25, 9d
Trade unions—attitude towards Government, JAN. 5, 7b
Trades Union Congress—Budget mem., MAR. 17, 9b
Wages, JAN. 5, 7b
" Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938 " (Chapman and Knight), FEB. 11, 9c
Labour Party—dissensions : *Tribune* attack on union leaders, JAN. 30, 7c ;—Policy, MAR. 5, 9c ; 20, 9b ;—Trade unions, relations with, MAR. 20, 9b
" Lady Vanishes, The," MAR. 13, 9d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Law—Crown, proceedings against, MAR. 19, 9c ;—Judges' salaries, MAR. 14, 7c ; 24, 9c ;—Legal aid scheme, MAR. 19, 9c ;—Welfare State, changes caused by, MAR. 19, 9c
Learned societies, MAR. 26, 9c
Le Corbusier, M., JAN. 27, 9c
Letters—children's letters of thanks, JAN. 10, 7d
Literature—fiction : index to, MAR. 11, 9d
" Little Lord Fauntleroy," FEB. 5, 7d
Living, cost of—spending habits inquiry, JAN. 20, 7c
Llandaff Cathdral, JAN. 15, 7d
Local government—rates, FEB. 28, 7b
London Builders' Conference—suggested inquiry into operations, JAN. 5, 7b
London Parks, Royal—effects of Coronation preparations on amenities, MAR. 17, 9c
London Passenger transport—fares : increase application, JAN. 6, 7b
Manchester—City charter centenary, MAR. 28, 7d
Manners—surrender of seats to elderly persons, FEB. 5, 7d
Marlborough House, MAR. 26, 9d
Marsh, Sir E.—death, JAN. 14, 7c
Mary, Queen, MAR. 25, 9b
Medicine—research, JAN. 16, 7c
Memory—effects of shock on, JAN. 3, 7d
Middle East, JAN. 10, 7b
Defence Command, proposed—Pakistani participation : Indian attitude, JAN. 15, 7c ; MAR. 28, 7c
Pakistani influence, MAR. 28, 7c
Milk—production costs and prices, MAR. 17, 9c
Ministry (Conservative : Churchill)—policy, JAN. 1, 9b
Monte Cassino : see under *Italy*, above
Motors—exports, JAN. 21, 9c ;—Labour : redundancy, JAN. 9, 7c ; strike at Austin Works, MAR. 4, 9c ; 30, 7c ;—Production, JAN. 9, 7c ;—Resale of new cars : covenant scheme ended, JAN. 21, 9c ;—Show (Geneva), MAR. 10, 9c ;—Speed limit for heavy vehicles, FEB. 17, 9c
" Mum's the Word," JAN. 16, 7d
Musicians—symphony orchestra players : negotiations for standard contract, JAN. 5, 7c
Names—surnames, JAN. 26, 7d
Navy—gas turbine engines, MAR. 19, 9b
Neckties, JAN. 17, 7d
Netherlands—floods, FEB. 9, 9c ; 21, 7d ;—United States economic aid no longer required, JAN. 28, 7c
Nigeria—eastern region, FEB. 5, 7c
Norway—defence, JAN. 17, 7b
Numbers—memorizing, FEB. 10, 7d
Oceanography, JAN. 3, 7c
Oil :—
Cartel, alleged international, JAN. 13, 7c
Persia—Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. nationalization issue, JAN. 10, 7b ; 26, 7b
" On fancying time," MAR. 23, 7d
" On knowing," MAR. 7, 7d
" One Day to Australia," JAN. 29, 9c
Opera—stage mishaps, JAN. 5, 7d
" Operation Fourth Leader," FEB. 27, 9d
Otters, sea, JAN. 26, 7c
" Our Masters' Voices," MAR. 4, 9d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Pakistan—anti-Ahmadiya riots, MAR. 6, 9c (4*) ;—Constitution, JAN. 21, 9c
Palestine—State of Israel : relations with Arab countries, JAN. 10, 7b ; MAR. 23, 7c ; with Jordan, FEB. 9, 9c ; reparations from Germany, MAR. 23, 7c
Parliament—House of Lords : reform, FEB. 2, 9b ; 4, 7c ; 18, 9b ;—Opposition, function of, MAR. 5, 9b ;—Privilege, alleged breach of, JAN. 23, 7b ;—Speaker, temporary assumption of office by Deputy Speaker on death of : proposed Bill, FEB. 23, 7b
Parrots, FEB. 12, 9d
Pensions—self-employed persons, MAR. 7, 7c
Pensions and National Insurance, Ministry of—amalgamation, FEB. 27, 9c
Persia—fisheries agreement with Russia, JAN. 31, 7c ;—Oil nationalization issue : see under *Oil*, above ;—Political situation, JAN. 7, 7c ;—Prime Minister's powers, JAN. 26, 7b
Persian Gulf sheikhdoms, MAR. 10, 9b
Petrol—branded types : advertising expenditure, FEB. 11, 9c
Photography, JAN. 20, 7d
Pigs—swimming, MAR. 17, 9d
Poland—political situation, JAN. 3, 7c
Police—disguises, MAR. 25, 9d (5*)
Political Studies, MAR. 12, 7b
Postmen and dogs, MAR. 30, 7d
Prokofiev, Sergei, MAR. 9, 9c
Property—leasehold reform, JAN. 23, 7c
Railways—passenger fares : increase application, JAN. 6, 7b ;—Reorganization, FEB. 16, 7c ; MAR. 3, 9b
Rice—world supplies, JAN. 15, 7b
Road accidents, JAN. 6, 7c
Road transport—denationalization, FEB. 16, 7c ; MAR. 3, 9b
Rockets and guided missiles, JAN. 28, 7d
Russia :—
Administration, MAR. 7, 7b
Fisheries agreement with Persia, JAN. 31, 7c
Foreign policy, MAR. 7, 7b ; 26, 9b
Japanese claims to former territories, FEB. 4, 7b
Navy—strength, MAR. 17, 9b
Political situation, JAN. 14, 7b ; FEB. 14, 7c
Stalin, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 6, 9b
Saarland, FEB. 10, 7c
Saudi Arabia—frontier dispute : see *Persian Gulf sheikhdoms*, above
Sausages, decontrol of, FEB. 12, 9d
Scandinavia—Northern Council, FEB. 23, 7c
Schuman plan : see *Europe: Coal and iron and steel community*, above
Shakespeare, William, FEB. 21, 7d
Sharks, JAN. 23, 7d
Shipping—decline of tramp tonnage, FEB. 27, 9c
Silversmiths—decline in craft, FEB. 18, 9c
Skiing, JAN. 24, 7d
Slippers, JAN. 30, 7d
" So what ? " generation, MAR. 10, 9c
Social science, MAR. 28, 7c
Sport—broadcast commentaries, MAR. 7, 7c ;— Postponed and abandoned events, JAN. 7, 7d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Spring, FEB. 7, 7d ; MAR. 16, 9d
Stamp books, FEB. 28, 7d
Sturgeons—notable catches, JAN. 23, 7d
Substitutes, FEB. 4, 7d
Sudan, JAN. 9, 7c ; 13, 7b ; FEB. 13, 7b ; 18, 9b ; MAR. 12, 7c.
Sugar for jam-making, MAR. 6, 9c (4*) ; supplies, 27, 9b
Sunday observance, JAN. 20, 7b ; 31, 7c
Sweets—rationing abolished, FEB. 5, 7c
Switzerland—" Battle of Slippers," JAN. 30, 7d ;—Postmen, MAR. 30, 7d
Teashops, FEB. 24, 9d
" Technical hitches," JAN. 5, 7d
Telephones—cookery service, FEB. 14, 7d
Television, FEB. 21, 7b
The Times—italic introduction and supplementary headings used, FEB. 3, 9b ; MAR. 4, 9b ;—Careers supplement, MAR. 12, 7c
The Times Literary Supplement—French literature section, MAR. 21, 7c
Tobacco, cigarettes and cigars, JAN. 29, 9d
Tourist industry—service to visitors, MAR. 5, 9c
Toys—purchase tax anomalies, MAR. 14, 7d
Trade :—
Barriers—International agreement : Japanese application for membership, FEB. 16, 7c
Capital for industry, JAN. 7, 7c
Development areas, FEB. 26, 9b
Exports—Prof. A. Robinson (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 9b
Finance for industry, MAR. 17, 9b
Import restrictions, MAR. 23, 7b
International, FEB. 3, 9c, d ; MAR. 16, 9b
Nationalization, MAR. 3, 9b
Policy, JAN. 13, 7b
Private enterprise, Parliamentary questions on, FEB. 11, 9c
Production, FEB. 26, 9b
Retail—discount trading, JAN. 13, 7c
Transport—Reorganization Bill, FEB. 16, 7c ; MAR. 3, 9b
Transport and Civil Aviation, Ministry of —amalgamation proposals, FEB. 27, 9c
Travel—restrictions, FEB. 25, 9b
Trieste Free Territory, JAN. 7, 7b ; MAR. 21, 7b
Turkey — Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation : see *Balkan countries,* above ;—Trade with Britain, MAR. 31, 7c
" Under false colours," MAR. 9, 9d
United Nations—economic survey, 1951-52, MAR. 30, 7b ;—General Assembly, FEB. 23, 7b ; — Secretary-General, appointment of new, MAR. 18, 9b
United States :—
Administration's relations with Congress, MAR. 2, 9c
Bank, mobile, JAN. 22, 7d
Domestic warnings, MAR. 21, 7d
Economic policy, FEB. 3, 9d
Finance—Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 9c, d
Foreign policy, JAN. 8, 7c ; 12, 7b ; 21, 9b ; FEB. 3, 9b ; 4, 7b ; 9, 9b ; MAR. 4, 9c
Immigration—McCarran Act, JAN. 2, 7b
Labour policy, FEB. 3, 9c
Natural resources, FEB. 3, 9d
LEADING articles :—
United States (continued) :—
New York tugmen's strike, FEB. 7, 7c
President (Mr. H. S. Truman)—Message to Congress on State of Union, JAN. 8, 7c
President (Gen. D. Eisenhower) inaugural speech, JAN. 21, 9b ; message to Congress, FEB. 3, 9b ; golf week-end, MAR. 5, 9d
State Department, JAN. 23, 7c
State Secretary (Mr. D. Acheson), JAN. 16, 7c
Trade with Great Britain, JAN. 13, 7b
Vandenberg, late Senator A.—"Private Papers," JAN. 12, 7b
Viet Nam : see under *France: Indo-China,* above
Wales—administration and industrial development, JAN. 22, 7c
" We have been warned," MAR. 21, 7d
Weather, FEB. 25, 9d ;—Greatest storm of 1703, FEB. 3, 9d
Westminster Abbey appeal, JAN. 31, 7b
" What big ears you have," JAN. 15, 7d
" What shall we do now ? ", JAN. 1, 9d
Wheat and other cereals—decontrol, JAN. 26, 7b ;—International Wheat agreement, JAN. 15, 7b ; MAR. 28, 7c ;—World supplies, JAN. 15, 7b
" White gloves at Oxford," MAR. 19, 9d
Words and phrases—official orders and requests, MAR. 4, 9d ;—" Or something," FEB. 17, 9d
Yalta agreement (1945), FEB. 4, 7b
Yugoslavia—Great Britain, relations with, MAR. 16, 9b ;—Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation : see *Balkan countries,* above
LEAK, Dr. W. N.—health service (l.), MAR. 10, 9e
LEAKEY, Dr.—withdraws as interpreter in trial of Jomo Kenyatta, JAN. 8, 5b (and 5*)
LEAMINGTON—housing estates : suggested rent reduction, JAN. 24, 3e
LEAR, Edward — " Edward Lear's Indian Journal " : reviewed, MAR. 4, 10d
LEARNED societies — financial difficulties : article, MAR. 17, 9f ; correspondence, 19, 9e ; 20, 9e ; 21, 7e ; 23, 7e ; 24, 9e ; 26, 9e ; leading article, 26, 9c
LEASEHOLD reform : see under PROPERTY
LEASK, Mr. J.—on engineers' wages (s.), FEB. 19, 8f (and 4*) ; on Austin works strike (s.), MAR. 5, 4c (and 4* ; 5*)
LEATHER, Mr. E. H. C.—on trade policy (l.), JAN. 21, 9e ; on smoke abatement (l.), FEB. 9, 9e
LEATHER goods industry—exhib., FEB. 17, 10e
LEATHERS, Lord—health, MAR. 5, 8d ; 6, 8c ; 11, 8a
on speed limit for heavy vehicles (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a ; on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3a ; on transport (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11a
LEAVER, Mr. J. W.—on christian names (l.), JAN. 9, 7d
LEBANON :—
Beirut Electricity Co.—French and Belgian protests against seizure ; Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 24, 8g
France, relations with : see under FRANCE

LEBANON (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Beirut : see CHAPMAN-ANDREWS, Sir E. A.
Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders —London meeting, MAR. 28, 8f (and 5*)
Israel, relations with : see under PALESTINE : Israel
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6g
Parliament—pistol and knife drawn during debate, FEB. 27, 6e
President (M. Camille Shamoun)—returns from Saudi Arabia, FEB. 17, 6c ; to visit Iraq, MAR. 5, 6e ; receives French Ambassador, 24, 8g
Press delegation to Turkey : see under *Turkey*, below
Prime Minister (Emir Khaled Shehab)—willing to visit Syria, JAN. 9, 4b
on Beirut Electricity Co. (s.), MAR. 24, 8g
Syria, relations with — frontier closed ; Syrian nationals ordered to return home, JAN. 8, 5b ; frontier reopened ; Lebanese Prime Min. willing to visit Syria, 9, 4b ; economic agreement, FEB. 7, 7c (4*) ; failure to agree to signing, MAR. 5, 6c
Turkey, relations with—Press delegation visiting Turkey, FEB. 26, 6c (5*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington : see MALIK, Dr. C.
LEBETKIN Products, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 2, 14g
LEBOR, Mr. G.—law case, FEB. 14, 4g
LECHÈRES, Gen. (France)—in Indo-China ; discussion with Emperor Bao Dai, FEB. 17, 6b
LE CORBUSIER (France)—architect-in-chief for Chandigarh, JAN. 9, 5c ; photos. of work, 10, 12 ; Royal Gold Medal for Architecture ; (photo.), 27, 4d ; leading article, 27, 9c
on construction of Chandigarh (s.), MAR. 20, 6d
LEDINGHAM, Miss P. G.—marriage, MAR. 20, 10c (5*) ; 21, 8c
LEE, Father—prisoner in Korea : Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
LEE, Lady—gifts to British Museum, FEB. 26, 4d
LEE, E. M.—law case, MAR. 24, 3d
LEE, Mr. F.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3d ; 30, 9e ; FEB. 13, 4d ; MAR. 11, 3e
LEE, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—on jet aircraft (s.), MAR. 25, 7c (4*)
LEE, Mr. H. D. P.—on university awards (l.), MAR. 16, 9c
LEE, Mr. H. P.—death, JAN. 28, 8e
LEE, H. R.—proceeding against, FEB. 21, 3e (and 5*) ; MAR. 7, 9d ; 25, 4g (4*) ; 26, 3e (and 5*) ; 26, 3e
LEE, Miss J.—on U.S. foreign policy (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4b ; on aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 7, 9c
LEE, Joe—law case, JAN. 27, 5d
LEE, Sir K.—on incentives in industry (l.), JAN. 9, 7e
LEE, Mr. P.—death, JAN. 2, 8f ; will, MAR. 23, 8b
LEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—death, MAR. 26, 10d
LEE, Mr. R. M.—appointment, FEB. 4, 10c
LEE (Arthur) and Sons, Ltd.—(M.), FEB. 2, 12d
LEE Conservancy Catchment Board—Clerk's letter on flood prevention, FEB. 27, 2g
LEE MENG (China)—sentenced under Malayan emergency regulations : Privy Council petition dismissed, FEB. 18, 11c ; British members of Parliament petition Sultan of Perak, 24, 7b (4*) ; Hungarian exchange offer, MAR. 2, 7c, 8f (and 4*) ; offer rejected : Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), 3, 8g ; sentence commuted, 10, 7d ; Hungarian exchange offer discussed in British Parliament, 13, 3b
LEECH, Mr. D. C.—on University standards (s.), JAN. 2, 3e
LEEDAM, Mr. G.—on plugs for train toilet basins (l.), MAR. 3, 5g
LEEDS—rate, MAR. 5, 4f ;—Roman Catholic Bishop : see HEENAN, Rt. Rev. J. C. ;—Woman's death in fire, FEB. 17, 5a
LEEDS Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Chambers of Commerce
LEEDS University—Education, Chair of Adult, MAR. 19, 10c ;—Spanish Language and Literature, Cowdray Chair of, MAR. 19, 10c ;—Spanish Soc. : production of Spanish plays discussed, FEB. 10, 2c (5*) ; correspondence, 27, 2g
LEEK and Moorlands Building Soc.—(M.), FEB. 24, 13g ; chairman, MAR. 18, 13d
LEEVIRA, Mr. A. (Thailand)—shot dead, MAR. 11, 7c (5*)
LEEWARD Islands : see under WEST Indies, British
LEEZ Priory—for sale, MAR. 31, 8d
LEFÈBRE, M. (Belgium)—on King (s.), FEB. 25, 8e
LEFEVRE, Capt. G.—ship attacked off China coast, FEB. 13, 5d ; 17, 8a
LEFTWICH, Mr. J. T.—appointment, JAN. 9, 10c
LEGAL and General Assurance Soc.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
LEGAL Education, Council of—vice-chairman ; new member, JAN. 22, 2g
LEGARD, Brig.-Gen. D'Arcy—death, MAR. 10, 10d ; funeral, 13, 10b
LEGERTON, Mr. H. J. W.—on Sunday observance Bill (s.), JAN. 31, 6e (5*)
LEGGE-BOURKE, Maj. E. A. H.—on Israeli-Jordanian relations (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4b ; on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), 18, 3e ; on Brigade of Guards (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5d
LEGGETT, Sir F.—chairman of Building Apprenticeship and Training Council, MAR. 24, 3a
LEGH, Mr. P.—on agriculture (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11g ; on crime (s.P.), 27, 3e
LEGH-JONES, Sir G.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
LE GRAND Sutcliffe and Gell, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 6, 15f ; (M.), 26, 15b
LEHMAN, Senator H. (U.S.A.)—on filibuster (s.), JAN. 2, 4f
LEHMAN, Mr. L.—Arts Council award, MAR. 11, 11d
LEHMANN, Miss B.—performance in *The Father* (photo.), FEB. 27, 2
LEHMANN, Mr. J.—luncheon in honour, JAN. 16, 8b
LEHR, Dr. R. (Germany)—on Nazis (s.), JAN. 16, 6a
LEHTINEN, Mr. A. (Finland)—in London for trade talks, MAR. 3, 7c
LEICESTER—rate, MAR. 6, 4b
LEICESTER, Lady—Lady of the Bedchamber, MAR. 4, 10b

LEICESTER, Lord—Pilgrim Trust gift to Bodleian Library to purchase books from, JAN. 28, 8d
on longevity (l.), JAN. 28, 7g
LEICESTER, Mr. W. E. (New Zealand)—on divorce (mem.), MAR. 31, 9e
LEICESTER Permanent Building Soc.—assets and advances, FEB. 24, 12c; centenary dinner, MAR. 6, 2g; (m.), 11, 13g
LEICESTERSHIRE—Vice-Lieutenant, MAR. 14, 8b
LEIGH, Miss V.—returning to England, MAR. 19, 4c; at New York, 20, 8e (and 5*)
LEIGH Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 9, 13d
LEIGH-ON-SEA—St. Clement's Church: memorial window to Canon R. S. King dedicated, JAN. 26, 3b
LEIN, Mr. C.—on packaging industry (s.), JAN. 21, 5c
LEISHMAN, Mr. F. J.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*)
LEITH Hill—music festival: see under MUSIC
LEITH-ROSS, Sir F.—chairmanship (F.N.), JAN. 9, 10a
LELITO, Father S. (Poland)—death sentence, JAN. 28, 6e
LEMAITRE, Canon G.—Royal Astronomical Soc. medal, JAN. 13, 8b; FEB. 14, 3c
LEMING, Airman R. (U.S.A.)—thanked by British Ambassador for assistance during floods, FEB. 18, 8g; George Medal, 20, 6e; congratulated by British Ambassador in Washington (photo.), 20, 12; home town: Prof. D. W. Brogan (l.), MAR. 3, 5g; Soldier's Medal, 12, 6d
LEMKIN, Mr. W.—on labelling of textiles (l.), FEB. 13, 2g
LEMKOW, Mr. I. S.—decree *nisi*, MAR. 27, 4c
LEMMER, Herr E. (Germany)—on Berlin refugees (s.), MAR. 23, 4f
LEMPFERT, Mrs. R. G. K.: see HAYWARD, Miss M.
LEMPRIERE Abbott, Mr. C. (Australia)—on S. Australian archives (l.), MAR. 2, 9d
LENG (John) and Co., Ltd.—Glasgow printing trade dispute: see under PRESS: Labour
LENIN, Vladimir (Russia)—anniversary of death: Russian celebrations; Prof. J. D. Bernal (s.), JAN. 22, 5e (and 5*)
LENINGRAD: see under RUSSIA
LENNARDS, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f; (D.), 23, 10g
LENNARDS Real Property Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 25, 7a
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.—attends Cabinet meeting, JAN. 7, 6d; opens Colonial exhib. in Manchester, 10, 3d; presents pilot licences to A.T.C. cadets (photo.), 16, 12; attends Cabinet meeting, 23, 6b; MAR. 4, 8d; 11, 8c
African (Central) federation, (s.), JAN. 10, 3d
Aircraft, jet—airworthiness (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4c
Airports—warnings for road traffic (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3a
Barton swing bridge (s.), JAN. 10, 3c
Birmingham street improvements—receives deputation, MAR. 17, 5c (and 5*)
B.E.A.C. organization (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c
B.O.A.C. organization (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c
Coastwise shipping charges (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4e
Colonial self-government (s.), JAN. 10, 3d
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T. (continued):—
Empress of Canada fire (s.P.), JAN. 29, 5c
Europe—transport (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b
Harrow-Wealdstone railway disaster—inquiry report (s.P.), MAR. 24, 3d
Heavy goods vehicles' speed limit—receives deputation, FEB. 19, 5c; (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3b
Helicopter sites in London (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3b
Highway code (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4d
Locomotives—automatic control device (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5c
London traffic congestion (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3a (and 5*)
London transport (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4d; 11, 4f
Michael Griffith—loss (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c
Motors—flashing type indicators (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4d; parks (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3b
Oil pollution of waters and beaches (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3a (and 5*)
Princess Victoria—loss (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c
Railways—automatic train control devices (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3a; services (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4f; pensions (s.P.), 17, 3b; 18, 6g
Ringway airport (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4c
Road passenger services (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4e
Road safety—receives deputation, MAR. 25, 4d
Road transport—denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e; 10, 4e; Levy (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4e
Transport Commission (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4f
Transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4d
LENTON, Dr. A. I.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
LENTON, Brig. H. J.—death, MAR. 31, 8e
LENZ, K. (Germany)—trial in France, JAN. 17, 4g; 19, 5b; FEB. 7, 5g; death sentence, 13, 6e
LEONARD, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
LEONARDO da Vinci—work exhibited in Milan, FEB. 27, 7c (and 4*)
LEONORA Corp., Ltd.—proposed capital scheme, JAN. 29, 11c; acquired by John Blackwood Hodge and Co.; proposed name change (F.N.), MAR. 10, 12b (and 5*)
LEP Group, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 1, 14f
LE POER TRENCH, Lady K.—funeral, FEB. 28, 8b
LEPPER, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 9, 8d
LEPROSY—Australia: increase among aborigines, FEB. 19, 7d (4*);—Nigerian girl cured by treatment paid for by Queen Elizabeth II, JAN. 17, 5e
LERWICK—request for scheduling as development area refused, MAR. 16, 5c
LESAGE, Dr. Z. (Canada)—comments by Quebec Prime Min., FEB. 27, 7b (4*)
LESLIE, Mr. S.—on floods prevention (l.), FEB. 9, 9e
LESTER, Mr. T. M.—relinquishes appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
LETELIER, Señor Don R. (Chile)—in London, MAR. 20, 10b
LETOURNEAU, M. Jean: see FRANCE: Indo-China: French Minister-Resident
LETTERS—children's letters of thanks: light leading article, JAN. 10, 7d; correspondence, 14, 7g; 17, 7e;—Termination: correspondence, MAR. 16, 12a

LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—in S. Africa ; visits Mrs. Smuts, JAN. 14, 8b ; (photo.), 20, 8
LEUSCHNER, Herr (Germany)—Press allegations, JAN. 5, 6c
LEVEEN, Mr. J.—British Museum appointment, FEB. 26, 2g
LEVER, Mr. E. H.—on tinplate industry (s.), FEB. 26, 8f ; (F.N.), 26, 12a ; on capital for industry : investments in steel (s., F.N.), MAR. 20, 12a
LEVERHULME, Lord—return to Britain, JAN. 7, 8b
LEVERSEDGE, Mr. L. F.—on pyrochlore samples discovered in N. Rhodesia (s.), MAR. 17, 7b
LEVESON, Lt.-Col. C. H.—death, JAN. 13, 8f (and 5*) ; tribute, 20, 8d
LEVESON Gower, Sir H. D.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
LEVETT, Mr. T. A. R.—on Holy Communion (s.), FEB. 10, 3c
LEVIN, Mr. R.—B.B.C. appointment, MAR. 5, 5d
LEVINSON, Rabbi P.—on Jews in eastern Europe (s.), JAN. 15, 4e (3*)
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. H.—on Russian patent piracy ; chemical industry (s.), FEB. 28, 3f
LEVITO, Father (Poland)—trial, JAN. 24, 5b (5*)
LEVY, Miss L. M.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 20, 8c
LEVY, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 16, 8d ; tribute, 19, 10e
LEWES, Lord—on Ashdown Forest deer (s.), FEB. 23, 3e
LEWIS, Lady—death, MAR. 10, 10c ; funeral, 13, 10b
LEWIS, Mr.—estate : law case, MAR. 26, 7d
LEWIS, Mr. A.—on dairy supplies from New Zealand (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c ; on possible Big Power talks (s.P.), 13, 3b ; MAR. 27, 11c
LEWIS, Prof. C. D.—"An Italian Visit" : reviewed, JAN. 31, 9c
LEWIS, Canon C. G. R.—nominated for Archdeaconry on Newport, FEB. 24, 10c
LEWIS, Mrs. D. S.—law case, MAR. 26, 7d
LEWIS, Mr. E. T.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
LEWIS, Mr. G. M.—on seats for London bus conductors (l.), FEB. 24, 11g
LEWIS, Col. H. L.—on three-dimensional films (l.), FEB. 17, 9e
LEWIS, Mr. I.—*The Hero*, FEB. 16, 10d
LEWIS, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—nominated Assistant Sec. of Air Force, MAR. 30, 5e (5*)
LEWIS, Mr. K.—on trustee investments (l.), JAN. 5, 3e
LEWIS, Mrs. K.—art exhib., FEB. 23, 8f
LEWIS, L.—death, MAR. 6, 4d (5*)
LEWIS, Mr. M.—leaving for S. Africa, JAN. 12, 8b
LEWIS, Mabel T. : see BATLEY, Mrs.
LEWIS, Mrs. Rosa—will, MAR. 23, 8b
LEWIS, Fusilier S.—reported request for asylum in eastern Germany, FEB. 14, 6c
LEWIS, Prof. W. A.—on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 2, 9e
LEWIS (Jay) Productions, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 6, 9f ; 12, 11f
LEWIS'S, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13g
LEWIS'S Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13f ; MAR. 30, 10d ; (F.N.), 30, 10a ; (C.S.), 30, 11a
LEWISHAM Park—suggested conversion into public park : evidence at London plan inquiry, JAN. 13, 3f
LEY'S Foundries and Engineering, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 12, 11d
LEYDENE estate—for sale, MAR. 25, 10e
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—demonstration of new deisel engine bus, FEB. 2, 3g ; prices reduced, 12, 2g ; (R.), 19, 13c ; (F.N.), MAR. 10, 12a ; Middle East contract, 16, 5c
LEYNEN, M. (Belgium)—on British base near Antwerp (s.), MAR. 11, 6e (and 3* ; 4*)
LEYS, Mrs. A. M.—memorial service, JAN. 26, 8b ; will, MAR. 23, 8b
LEYTON, Miss M.—found dead, FEB. 19, 4e
LIAKHOFF, Capt. N.—on training guide dogs for the blind (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 8d
LIAO CHENG-CHIH—(China) on relations with Japan (s.), FEB. 20, 5g
LIAQUAT Ali Khan, Begum—Women's Council reception in honour, MAR. 25, 10c
on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 28, 6e (8*)
LIBEL—law cases, JAN. 14, 4d ; 23, 9d ; 24, 3d ; 27, 5b ; 30, 5a ; FEB. 11, 5e ; 26, 13g
LIBERAL Club, National—luncheon, JAN. 23, 8b
LIBERAL Party—assembly : agenda, JAN. 26, 3d (and 5*) ; MAR. 26, 3b ;—General Director, MAR. 2, 5c ;—New Year message, JAN. 1, 4g ;—Summer school : plans, JAN. 8, 3c
LIBERAL Party, National—policy statement, FEB. 27, 4f ; before Party conf., MAR. 2, 5e ; conf. (Brighton), 2, 5e
LIBERAL Social Council—meeting, JAN. 28, 8e
LIBERALISM—Mr. P. Fothergill (s.), FEB. 23, 2f
LIBERIA :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see COOPER, Mr. H. F. ;—Embassy in London : members received by Queen, FEB. 12, 10b
President (Mr. W. V. Tubman)—entertains Prime Min. of Gold Coast, JAN. 23, 4c (3*) ; entertained on *Actaeon*, FEB. 21, 5d
LIBYA :—
Agriculture Department—official awarded United Nations Scholarship, FEB. 26, 7c
Arab League membership, request for : see under ARAB countries : League
Aviation—air services in operation, FEB. 2, 6e ;—Idris Al Awal airport : to be renamed Tripoli Civil Airport, MAR. 24, 6g (5*)
Development—use of foreign aid funds criticized, JAN. 8, 4c
Development and Stabilization Agency—wheat distributions, FEB. 25, 7d (3*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Fezzan—date crop failure ; wheat distribution, FEB. 25, 7d (3*)
Finance Corporation—foreign purchases of shares, FEB. 11, 7e (3*)
Idris Al Awal airport : see under *Aviation*, above
Immigration—Palestine refugees, MAR. 16, 8d
King (Idris)—recovering from illness, JAN. 21, 8d ; infant son's death, FEB. 21, 6f ; medical treatment in Egypt to continue, 26, 7e (4*) ; receives Egyptian Prime Min. ; leaves Cairo, MAR. 23, 6e
on use of royal names for streets and buildings (s.), MAR. 24, 6g (5*)

LIBYA (continued) :—
Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6f
Parliament—reply to Speech from Throne, JAN. 8, 4c
Trade with Egypt : see under EGYPT : Trade
Tripoli Civil Airport : see *Aviation*, above
Tripolitania Legislative Council—opened, MAR. 31, 5c
Wheat—distribution to Fezzan, FEB. 25, 7d (3*)
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League—on tradition in the inn (l.), MAR. 9, 7f
LICHFIELD—Bishop : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S. : —Coronation celebrations : plans, JAN. 17, 2f ;—David Garrick Memorial Theatre : appeal, FEB. 26, 2e
LIDDALL, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
LIDDELL HART, Capt. B. H.—on Rt. Rev. E. S. Woods (l.), JAN. 21, 10g
LIDDERDALE, Mr. A. D.—appointment, JAN. 23, 12g
LIDGETT, Dr. J. S.—health, JAN. 30, 6g
LIE, Mr. T. (U.N. Sec.-Gen.)—discussion with U.S. officials, JAN. 13, 6g (and 3*) ; report on U.N. Secretariat, FEB. 5, 5d ; sympathy on death of Mr. Stalin, MAR. 7, 5e ; discussion with Mr. Eden, 14, 6d on U.S. employees in U.N. (s.), JAN. 3, 6c ; MAR. 11, 8c ; on Russian treatment (s.), 11, 8c (and 4*)
LIEBERMANN, M. Rolf—first performance of *Leonore* 40/45, FEB. 16, 10d
LIEBIGS Extract of Meat, Ltd.—(R.) FEB. 6, 10f ; (C.S.), 18, 13a ; (F.N.), 18, 12b ; (M.), MAR. 13, 14b
LIENHOP, Sir J. H. (Australia)—reception, JAN. 31, 8b
LIFAR, M. Serge—*Cinéma*, MAR. 31, 9a
LIFE, expectation of—Scotland : Registrar General's report quoted, FEB. 20, 3c (5*)
LIFE Assn. of Scotland—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f ; (R.), 31, 13e
LIFE Guards—Coronation detachment in England, MAR. 17, 5d
LIFE Offices' Assn.—chairman ; deputy-chairman, JAN. 31, 10c
LIFEBOAT Inst., Royal National—Fraseburgh boat : capsizes : six of crew lost, FEB. 10, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 11, 2e ; (P.Q.), 11, 4e ; appointments to new boat, 23, 2e ; inquiry into loss, MAR. 31, 3f ;—Kent, Duchess of (s.), MAR. 21, 3b ;—Launchings, statistics, JAN. 1, 4e ;—Medal awards, MAR. 16, 7e ; 21, 3b ;—Meetings, MAR. 16, 7e ; 21, 3b ; —Portpatrick lifeboat : coxswain resigns, FEB. 23, 6c ;—Ramsgate boat : certificate and annuity award to retiring coxswain, JAN. 15, 2e ;—R.A.F., suggested closer cooperation with, MAR. 2, 5c
LIGHTALLOYS, Ltd.—board changes, JAN. 16, 11c
LIGHTFOOT Refrigeration Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—bird casualties : see under BIRDS ;—Fund : accounts, MAR. 7, 3d ;—Keepers' life on : article, JAN. 7, 2e (and 5*) ;—Lightship crews, relief of : correspondence, JAN. 7, 9g ;—Seven Stones lightship : crew relieved (photo.), JAN. 1, 10 ; man found dead on, FEB. 23, 3e ; —Wolf Rock : relief of keeper delayed by bad waether, JAN. 2, 2f ; keeper relieved (photo.), 5, 4
LIGHTING, street—Cambridge : see under Cambridge ;—Concrete lamp posts : correspondence, MAR. 7, 7g ; 11, 9g ;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 9g ;—North Western Gas Board charges : discussed at Consultative Council meeting, MAR. 31, 10d
LILLEY and Skinner (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 26, 15e
LILLINGSTON, Mr. P.—on Gold Coast (l.), MAR. 27, 3f
LILLYWHITES, Ltd.—share purchase offer, MAR. 17, 12b ; withdrawn, 23, 11e ; (D.), 31, 13e
LIMA, Col. L. de—death, FEB. 16, 8e
LIMBS, artificial—heart, effects on : see under HEART
LIME—subsidy fund increased, MAR. 21, 6a (and 5*)
LIMERICK, Lord—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c
LIMERICK, Lady—in Korea, FEB. 25, 7b
LI MI, Gen. (China)—illness, MAR. 21, 5d
LIMITED Investment Fund, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10f
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd. —share issue, FEB. 14, 11c
LIMPOPO, River : see under AFRICA
LINARES, Gen. de (France)—photo. with troops in Indo-China, MAR. 31, 5
LINCOLN—Archdeacon : see HEALEY, Ven. K. ;—Cathedral : Bishop Grosseteste memorial : appeal, JAN. 24, 8e ;—Dean : see GROSSETESTE, Bishop
LINCOLN, Abraham—anniversary : U.S. markets closed, FEB. 12, 12d
LINCOLN Hotels, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f
LINCOLN's Inn—Bencher, FEB. 18, 10c
LIND, Jenny—birthplace to be pulled down, MAR. 18, 7a
LINDESAY-BETHUNE, Mr. J. M.—marriage, (photo.), JAN. 2, 8c
LINDESAY-BETHUNE, Lady M.—dance : arrangements, FEB. 23, 8b
LINDGREN, Mr. G. S.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e
LINDISFARNE College—Old Boys' Assn. dinner, JAN. 13, 8b
LINDLEY (C.), and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e
LINDLEY Thompson Transformer (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 14, 10f ; board appointment, 16, 11c
LINDO, Miss O.—law case, FEB. 11, 5e
LINDOP, Miss A. E.—"The Singer not the Song" ; reviewed, MAR. 4, 10d
LINDOP (H. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
LINDSAY, Lord—residence burgled, JAN. 13, 3d (and 5*) ; abroad, FEB. 21, 8b
LINDSAY, Mr. D. D.—photograph (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 4c ; appointment, 31, 8b
LINDSAY, Mrs. J.—on undergraduate suicides (l.), MAR. 20, 9e ; 28, 7d
LINEHAN, Mrs. M. C.—law case, FEB. 13, 9e
LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 9, 11d ; (F.N.), 25, 12b
LING, Dr. T. M.—on health service (l.), MAR. 7, 7e
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13g ; (C.S.), MAR. 10, 13a (F.N.), 10, 12a
LINK, Mr. C. E.—on new Bank of England building scheme (s.), FEB. 20, 3d ; on City of London rebuilding (s.), MAR. 6, 4c
LINKLATER, Mr. E.—"A Year of Space" ; reviewed, JAN. 24, 9c

LINLITHGOW, Lord—on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3a
LINNEAN Soc. of London—medal, MAR. 25, 10e
LINOTYPE and Machinery, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
LINSE, Dr. W. (Germany)—kidnapped from western zones (1952): arrest in Berlin, MAR. 13, 6e (and 8b, 5*)
LINTAFELT, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 10, 11f; 13, 10f (and 5*); dividend passed, MAR. 20, 12e
LINTHORNE, Lady—death, MAR. 6, 10e
LINZEE, Mr. R. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
LIONS—performing: correspondence, FEB. 6, 7f; 9, 9d; 10, 7g; 11, 9d; 14, 7d;—Tamer killed in Dublin, JAN. 28, 6c; inquest, 30, 3b
LIPP, Mr. G. P. A.—will, MAR. 11, 10e
LIPPI, Philippino — pictures acquired by National Gallery of Canada, MAR. 31, 4e; leading article, 31, 7d
LIPPMANN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on Formosa (s.), FEB. 4, 6g; on British and U.S. economic talks (s.), MAR. 4, 8f (and 5*); on E.D.C. treaty (s.), 27, 8c (and 2*)
LIPTON, Lt.-Col. M.—on B.A.O.R. headquarters (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4g
LISTER (R. A.) and Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), JAN. 14, 10a; 26, 11g; (M.), FEB. 17, 13e
LISTER and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 10, 10f; 11, 3g (5*); MAR. 7, 11g (5*)
LISTER-KAYE, Mr. C.—on performing lions (l.), FEB. 10, 7g
LISTOWEL, Lord—on agriculture (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4c
LITERARY Fund, Royal—meeting; appeal, MAR. 12, 8e
LITERATURE:—
Classics—best-sellers: light leading article, JAN. 2, 7d;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 11f; 2, 7g; 5, 7d; 8, 7e; 9, 7f; 12, 7f; 14, 7d
"Fiction Index"—light leading article, MAR. 11, 9d
Heroines in fiction—light leading article, JAN. 28, 7d
James Tait Black Memorial Book Prizes, MAR. 12, 9a
Morgan, Dr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 8d
Names in fiction—correspondence: see NAMES: Surnames
LITERATURE, Royal Soc. of—lecture, JAN. 23, 3b
LITTLE, Mr. B. L.—will, FEB. 23, 8c
LITTLE, Mr. C. W. R.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
LITTLE, Mrs. M.—106th birthday, MAR. 5, 5a
LITTLEBOROUGH—oil refinery fire, MAR. 31, 6e
LITTLEHAMPTON—Arun Bridge: to be freed from tolls, MAR. 30, 4d
LITTLEWOODS Mail Order Stores, Ltd.—acquire interest in B.B. Evans and Co. (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a
LITVIN, Miss N.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d
LIU SHAO-CHI, Mr. (China)—political activities, FEB. 16, 5d (4*)
on relations with Russia (s.), FEB. 16, 5d (4*)
LIVERPOOL—Bishop: see MARTIN, Rt. Rev. C. A.;—Coronation celebrations: plans, JAN. 17, 2e;—Philharmonic Hall: liquor licence, FEB. 11, 5a;—Rate, MAR. 11, 4c; 20, 3c (5*)
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—transactions in Argentina forbidden, MAR. 21, 6a
LIVERPOOL Cotton Assn.—private limited liability companies admitted to membership, JAN. 30, 10f
LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
LIVERPOOL Grain Storage and Transit Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
LIVERPOOL Labour Party—suspensions, JAN. 17, 6f
LIVERPOOL Philharmonic Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LIVERPOOL Repertory Company: see under THEATRICAL productions
LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Assn.—report, MAR. 16, 5g; (F.N.), 16, 3b
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Assn.—report (F.N.), FEB. 10, 10b; shipping losses returns (F.N.), 12, 12b; chairman, 17, 12g; meeting, 17, 8f; (F.N.), 18, 12b
LIVERPOOL University—hon. degrees, JAN. 17, 8b
LIVESEY, Rev. H.—on Eros statue (l.), FEB. 9, 11b
LIVING, cost of:—
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 2d
Parliament: question, MAR. 5, 3c; motion tabled, 19, 2d (5*)
Spending habits inquiry—plans, JAN. 20, 2d (and 5*); first calls on householders, 27, 4g (and 5*);—Leading article, JAN. 20, 7c;—Scottish Housewives' Assn. resolution, JAN. 29, 3e
Subsidy cuts, effect of (P.Q.), JAN. 21, 4b
LIVING, standard of—Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 3a (and 5*);—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 8g (and 3*);—Russia, comparison with, MAR. 11, 6c
LIVINGS, Chief Supt. J.—promotion; appointment, JAN. 28, 3b
LIVINGSTONE, David—Hadley Green house (photo.), MAR. 6, 16
LJUBO, Lieut.-Gen. (Yugoslavia)—on neutrality in Europe; relations with Burma (s.), JAN. 7, 4c
LLANDAFF Cathedral—restoration: Mr. J. Epstein and Mr. S. Spencer to contribute to, JAN. 14, 6d (and 3*); leading article, 15, 7d
LLANFAIR—gift of land offered to National Trust, FEB. 18, 8d
LLANO, Señor G. de (Spain)—revised statement on Budget, JAN. 13, 6c (1*)
LLANYSTUMDWY—Highgate Cottage: acquired by Lloyd George family, JAN. 13, 2e
LLEWELLIN, Lord—on crash helmets (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a; on peeresses in House of Lords (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a; on penicillin for pigs (s.P.), 13, 4a; on leasehold reforms (s.P.), 19, 3b; on flood relief (s.P.), 20, 4a; MAR. 6, 11a; on voting of peers in Lords (s.P.), 18, 6a; on Antigua dockyard (l.), 20, 9f
LLEWELLYN, Mr. D.—infant son christened, FEB. 21, 8c
on Welsh industries (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c
LLEWELLYN, Mrs. G.—daughter born, MAR. 5, 10b
LLEWELLYN, Col. H.—to visit Australia, FEB. 25, 10e
LLEWELLYN, Col. Sir R. G.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b

LLOYD, Lord—discussions on redundant tinplate workers at Llanelly, JAN. 30, 3c (and 5*)
on game laws in N. Rhodesia (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4a (and 5*); on marriage guidance (s.P.), 22, 4c; on tinplate industry (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6a
Welsh industrial development committee chairman, JAN. 23, 9c; FEB. 21, 3c; 25, 5d (5*)
LLOYD, Mr.—law case, JAN. 21, 2e
LLOYD, C. A.—struck off roll of solicitors, MAR 27, 4c
LLOYD, Maj. Sir E. G. R.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
LLOYD, Mr. F. N.—appointment, MAR. 19, 12b
LLOYD, Mr. G.—attends Cabinet meetings, JAN. 7, 6d; 15, 6g; 21, 8f; 23, 6b; FEB. 6, 6b; 11, 8g; 13, 6d; 25, 8g; MAR. 4, 8d; 13, 3g; 21, 6g; health, FEB. 4, 6f
Coal—nutty slack (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4a (5*); MAR. 24, 5b;—Prices (s.P.), MAR. 13, 8e; (s.), 21, 3g;—Production (s.), MAR. 14, 4b;—Stocks (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4a; 17, 8d;—Supplies for flood areas (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4d, 6f (and 4*; 5*)
Coal Board—Inquiry into administration, suggested (s.P.), MAR. 13, 8e
Coke—domestic allocation (s.P.), FEB. 17, 8d
Electricity industry pensioners (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4a (5*)
Gas industry pensioners (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a (5*)
Petrol—companies' advertising (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4a;—Prices (s.P.), FEB. 10 4a;—Quality of branded types (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4a
LLOYD, Air Chief Marshal Sir H.—on Bomber Command exercise (s.), MAR. 17, 5a (and 4*; 5*); 23, 3b
on radar (s.), MAR. 16, 5a; 17, 8f; on classification of R.A.F. aircrews (s.), 17, 8f
LLOYD, Mr. Ivor—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
LLOYD, Mr. I. S.—on graduates in industry (l.), MAR. 9, 9d
LLOYD, Mr. J.—daughter christened, JAN. 20, 8b
LLOYD, Mr. J. H. P.—on Shakespeare statues (l.), FEB. 13, 2g
LLOYD, Flt. Sgt. L. F.—death, JAN. 7, 2d (and 5*)
LLOYD, Mr. R. W.—received by Duke of Edinburgh, FEB. 20, 6c
LLOYD, Mr. Selwyn—at Liverpool, JAN. 5, 4d; receives Polish Ambassador, 21, 7c (and 3*); meets U.S. State Sec., FEB. 4, 6g; (photo.), 4, 5; attends Cabinet meeting, 11, 8g; luncheon, 16, 8b; confidential report on U.N. staff screening, 24, 3f; attends Cabinet meeting, MAR. 4, 8d; 11, 8c; 13, 3g; dinner, 17, 10b; at talks between Mr. Churchill and Marshal Tito, 18, 8g; to visit Sudan, 20, 8f; in Khartoum, 23, 6e; discussions with political leaders, 24, 8g; discussion with Egyptian Prime, Min.; returns to London, 30, 6g
Arab countries—relations with Israel (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3d
Atlantic Treaty (s.), FEB. 27, 5e
Audience of Queen, FEB. 13, 8b
Egypt—aircraft from Britain (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a; relations with (s.P.), 5, 4b
Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4f
International relations (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4g
LLOYD, Mr. Selwyn (continued):—
Jordan—relations with Israel (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4b; aid to (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5f
Korea—bacteriological warfare allegations (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3a;—Cease-fire negotiations (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4g;—"Show attack" (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b
Krupp combine (s.), MAR. 5, 3d
London Diplomatic Correspondence (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b
Middle East—British aircraft offer (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3d;—Defence (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b; command (s.P.), 18, 3d
Palestine—refugees (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3d
Sudan (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4d; (s.), 26, 6e; 27, 8g
Under-developed areas (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b
United Nations agencies in Britain (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e
United States—Immigration Act (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d
War, possible (s.), FEB. 27, 5e
War criminals — French requests for extradition (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a
Yugoslavia—economic aid from Britain (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5f
LLOYD, Mr. Stephen—on musicians' contracts (s.), JAN. 5, 5a; on City of Birmingham, Orchestra (s.), FEB. 4, 2g
LLOYD, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 17, 8c
LLOYD (F. H.) and Co., Ltd.—capital increase; share issue proposals, FEB. 20, 10c; issue, MAR. 21, 11e
LLOYD (Richard), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 25, 12f
LLOYD-DAVIES, R. H.—proceedings against, FEB. 10, 3c
LLOYD-GEORGE, 1st Lord — Llanystumdwy home acquired by family, JAN. 13, 2e
LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G.—attends Cabinet meetings, JAN. 15, 6g; 21, 8f; freedom of City of London, 21, 10e; discussions with Netherlands Min. of Agriculture and Food, 31, 6f (5*); attends Cabinet meetings, FEB. 4, 6a; 6, 6b; tour of flood areas, 7, 6g; attends Cabinet meetings, 11, 8g; 13, 6f; 18, 8b; MAR. 4, 8d; 11, 8c; 18, 8b; attends W.V.S. emergency feeding service demonstration, 19, 3b (and 5*); attends Cabinet meeting, 21, 6g
Broadcast, FEB. 25, 5b
on bacon ration (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c;—Bread: price of 14-oz. loaf, FEB. 12, 4c;—Butter consumption (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e;—Coronation feasts (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e;—Cream (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4c (s.), 26, 8d;—Dairy produce from New Zealand (s.), MAR. 4, 7a; (s.P.), 10, 3c;—Dehydration of foods (s.), JAN. 21, 5c;—Eggs: decontrol (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4c (5*); marketing (s.P.), 12, 4d; 19, 8e; supplies (s.), MAR. 7, 3c;—Floods: emergency feeding services (s.), MAR. 19, 3b (and 5*);—Food: subsidies (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3b; de-rationing; supplies (broadcast), 25, 5b;—Jam: fruit content (s.P.), MAR, 17, 3b;—Margarine: suggested reintroduction of branded types (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4c;—Meat: supplies (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4f; ration (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4c;—Ox-roasting ceremonies (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4c;—Packaging industry (s.), JAN. 21, 5c (and 5*);—Ration books (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3b;—Sausages, decontrol of (s.P.),

LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G. (continued) :—
FEB. 19, 8e ;—Self-service shops (s.), JAN. 21, 5c ;—Sugar : rationing (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b ; MAR. 10, 3c ; allocations (s.P.), 11, 3d ;—Sweets : rationing abolished (s.P.), FEB. 5, 6e ; (s.), sugar supplies (s.P.), 12, 4d ; supplies (s.P.), 24, 5a ;—Turkish sultanas (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c
LLOYDS—Easter closing, MAR. 17, 12b
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 10, 11a ; Review (F.N.), 13, 10a ; (R.), 22, 10g ; (C.S.), 22, 12a ; (F.N.), 22, 11a ; shareholders protest against dividend payment, FEB. 14, 11b ; (M.), 14, 11g
LLOYD's Packing Warehouses (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 8, 10g (5*) ; (M.), FEB. 7, 11f
LLOYD's Register of Shipping—broken-up returns (F.N.) JAN. 5, 10b ; construction returns, 21, 5b (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 21, 11a ; 28, 2g (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 28, 10a ; launchings (F.N.), MAR. 4, 12a
LLOYD's Underwriters' Assn.—chairman, JAN. 2, 11g
LLOYD's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Assn.—chairman ; deputy chairman, JAN. 16, 11c
LO, Sir Man-kam—on Sir A. Morse (s.), FEB. 28, 5d (5*)
LOAT, Miss L.—on Mrs. R. Cavendish-Bentinck (l.), FEB. 2, 10d
LOBENGULA—film on life to be produced, JAN. 5, 9e (5*)
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d ; to enter Canadian oil industry, FEB. 21, 11c ; price increase authorized by Peruvian President, 25, 12g
LOBNITZ and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 3, 11g ; (R.), 9, 12c
LOBSTERS—dead fish washed up at Flamborough, FEB. 21, 3d
LOCAL government :—
Administration—proposed west Midlands investigation, MAR. 25, 5g (5*) ; proposed reforms : councils' assns. recommendations, 28, 3a (and 4* ; 5*)
Bill (Miscellaneous Provisions)—text, MAR. 5, 3g ; before Parliament, 14, 9a
Employees—manual workers' wage increase award, JAN. 15, 2f
Finance—correspondence, MAR. 24, 7e ; 30, 7d ;—Government grants : revision : county boroughs' meeting : Sir. A Shennan (l.), JAN. 27, 2f ;—Hutchinson, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 16, 12b (and 5*) ;—Inquiry, proposed : motion tabled in Commons, MAR. 4, 4e ; amendment tabled, 5, 4f ;—Loans : *Local Government Finance* (art. quoted F.N.), JAN. 14, 10a ; Midland Bank Review quoted (F.N.), FEB. 2, 13a ;—Working party report, MAR. 9, 5a
Functions—proposed review (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 4d
Rates—increases discussed, FEB. 24, 5a ;—Changes, FEB. 19, 4d ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5d ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5c ; 28, 3c ; MAR. 4, 4e ; 5, 4f ; 6, 4b (and 4* ; 5*) ; 7, 3c ; 9, 4e ; 10, 5g ; 11, 4c ; 17, 5a (4*) ; 20, 3c (5*) ;—Derating : Oxford City Council resolution, FEB. 17, 5b ; Assn. of Municipal Corporations resolution, MAR. 25, 4c (4*) ;—Diplomatic immunity
LOCAL government :—
Rates (continued) :—
claims : property owners' opposition to recovery from owners' clause in L.C.C. Bill, MAR. 21, 3a ;—Hutchinson, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 9, 5c ;—Kent C.C. memorandum, FEB. 19, 4d (and 5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 7b ;—Rayner, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 24, 5a (5*) ;—Revaluation : correspondence, JAN. 27, 2f ;—Working party report quoted, MAR. 9, 5a
Reform—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 27, 11f
Scotland—Law Consolidation Committee report, JAN. 20, 3a (5*)
Superannuation Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 4, 6e
LOCH, Dr. H. (Germany)—on Dr. K. Hamann (s.), JAN. 8, 5g
LOCKE, Mr. R. H.—on British post office in Kuwait (l.), JAN. 8, 7g
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O.—health, JAN. 20, 6b
LOCKHART, Sir A. R. Eliott : see ELIOTT LOCKHART
LOCKHART, Gen. Sir R.—New Year message, JAN. 2, 4c (5*) ; 1952 survey, 5, 5e (and 5*) ; leaves Malaya, MAR. 18, 7a
LOCKSPEISER, Sir B.—on science and economic recovery (s.), JAN. 3, 3a ; on proposed European international atomic laboratory (s.), 14, 5d (and 1*) ; on research in building industry (s.), MAR. 18, 3d (5*)
LOCKWOOD, C.—appeal, MAR. 3, 11e
LOCKWOOD, Mr. F. W.—headmastership, MAR. 26, 10e
LOCKWOOD, G. G. : see under MURDERS : Robson, Mrs. S. L.
LOCKWOOD, Mr. H. H.—on national assistance (l.), FEB. 5, 7f
LOCOMOTIVE Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, MAR. 19, 3d
LOCUSTS—Africa, South, MAR. 21, 5c (4*) ;—Jordan, FEB. 23, 6f ;—Libya, JAN. 26, 4e (5*) ;—Pakistan, FEB. 7, 5d (5*) ;—Saudi Arabia, MAR. 5, 7a
LODER-SYMONDS, Vice-Adm. F. P.—will, MAR. 16, 10c
LODGE, Senator H. C. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. Eisenhower, JAN. 13, 6c ; (photo.), 15, 12 ; presents credentials as delegate to U.N. ; letter to Mr. E. Hoover, 27, 6f (and 5*) ; first speech to U.N. General Assembly, FEB. 26, 8f
on Korea ; religious persecution in Russia (s.), FEB. 26, 8f ; on Korea ; Asia (s.), MAR. 12, 6b ; on Mutual Security Act (s.), 24, 6e ; on Mutual Security Act ; Russian foreign policy (s.), 25, 7g ; on Russian foreign policy ; Katyn massacre (s.), 27, 8e
LODGE, Dr. T. A.—on Dr. H. V. Lancaster (l.), JAN. 20, 8e
LODGE, Mr. W. C.—retirement, MAR. 18, 13d
LODGE Plugs, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 24, 12e
LOFTHOUSE, Dr. T.—recital, MAR. 9, 11b
LOGAN, Mr. S.—death, FEB. 2, 8g
LOHNER, A. (France)—trial, JAN. 21, 6f ; sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
LOMBARD Banking, Ltd.—new company : see LOMBARD Marcroft, Ltd.
LOMBARD Marcroft, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 20, 11e

LONDON :—
Bishop : see WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C.
" Cockney, The " (Franklyn) : reviewed, FEB. 21, 9d
East End—Victorian street scene : article, JAN. 2, 10c ; changing scene : article, MAR. 23, 3a (5*)
Gardens—value : evidence at London plan inquiry, JAN. 15, 2f
Green belt—Collins, Mr. B. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 2g (and 5*) ;—Knole Park : suggested exclusion of areas : see under SEVENOAKS
Housing :—
Land difficulties—Holborn committee's report quoted, JAN. 26, 3f ; correspondence, 31, 7f ; FEB. 9, 9d
L.C.C.—Ashford scheme : plans, JAN. 3, 2e
Marples, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a
Slum clearance—discussions, JAN. 16, 3b
Motor car parks—underground garages, proposed (P.Q.), JAN. 27, 4a (and 5*) ; working party report quoted, MAR. 13, 4e ; correspondence, 16, 9d ; 18, 9e ; 24, 7e ; destruction of trees in squares (P.Q.), 25, 3b
Parks—Coronation trees, FEB. 4, 3e ; floral schemes, MAR. 11, 11e ; effects of Coronation preparations on amenities, 17, 4e ; leading article, 17, 9c ; re-establishment plans, 18, 8f
Passenger transport :—
Administration and operation—proposed inquiry, JAN. 10, 2g ; motion tabled in Commons, 23, 6c ; amendment tabled, 30, 6b ; London Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 3g
Coal costs, FEB. 27, 4e
Commercial and Public Relations Officer, FEB. 25, 5d
Coronation day service—Lord Latham (s.), MAR. 17, 4c
Executive—law case, JAN. 14, 4c ; proposed transfer to separate transport commission : Transport Bill amendment rejected, FEB. 5, 4d ; Lord Latham to relinquish chairmanship, 20, 6c
Fares—application for increase, JAN. 6, 2d, 6b (and 5*) ; inquiry : see *Inquiry*, below ;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 7f ;—Hayward, Mr. I. J. (s.), JAN. 6, 2e ;—Inquiry : plans, JAN. 7, 3d ; held, MAR. 10, 5a ; 11, 4e (and 4* ; 5*) ; 12, 3g ; 13, 5b ; 17, 4d ; 26, 3e ; —Latham, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 2d ; —Leading article, JAN. 6, 7b ;—London Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 3g ;—L.C.C. opposition, JAN. 6, 2e ; FEB. 4, 3a (and 4*) ; challenge before Tribunal, 17, 11d ; rejected, 18, 4c (and 3*) ; L.C.C. to appeal, 23, 2d ; application for speedy hearing, 27, 7e ; appeal, MAR. 4, 11a ; 5, 2e ; dismissed, 6, 2f ; —London Labour Party resolution, MAR. 30, 4c ;—London Trades Council (s.), JAN. 6, 2e ;—Objections Order : correspondence, JAN. 16, 7e ; —Pomeroy, Mr. A. H. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 2e ;—Printing and Kindred Trades
LONDON :—
Passenger transport :—
Fares (continued) :—
Fed. resolution, JAN. 16, 6c ;—Ratepayers Assns., National Union of (s.), JAN. 8, 2f ;—Surrey County Council : appeal lodged, JAN. 27, 4d ; —Transport Bill amendments agreed, FEB. 11, 4f
Omnibuses—boarding accident : law case, JAN. 14, 4c ;—Conductors' seats : correspondence, FEB. 24, 11g ;—Standing passengers : possible abandonment of peak hours restriction : Mr. Valentine (s.), MAR. 26, 3e
Traffic receipts, JAN. 10, 11b ; (F.N.), 10, 11b ; FEB. 7, 11b ; (F.N.), 7, 11a ; MAR. 7, 11c
Underground railways — District line : coach fire, FEB. 16, 3c (5*) ;—Escalators : Knightsbridge Station accident, JAN. 15, 2g (5*) ;—New Cross Station : derailment, FEB. 17, 5a ;—Passenger's fall from train, MAR. 17, 4c ;—Station proficiency competition, FEB. 20, 3e ;—Unpainted train : tests, JAN. 20, 2g
Planning scheme—correspondence, JAN. 7, 7e ; 13, 9f ; 15, 7f ; 17, 7d ; 19, 3e ; —Inquiry : sittings, JAN. 6, 3g (and 5*) ; 8, 3d ; 13, 3f ; 14, 9g ; 15, 9f ; 20, 3d ; 24, 3b ; 27, 4d (and 5*) ; 28, 8c ; FEB. 3, 5d (and 5*) ; 5, 4g ; 6, 3g ; 7, 3d ; 25, 5e ; position, MAR. 11, 3g
Rebuilding—granting of licences : Mr. D. Mac A. Eccles (s.P.), FEB. 12, 8f (see also under *London, City of*)
Roads—Ring road scheme : evidence at Middlesex plan inquiry, MAR. 31, 3d ;—South circular road scheme : evidence at London development plan inquiry, JAN. 24, 3b
Squares—motor car parks : see under MOTOR car parks, above
Statues of Shakespeare : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Traffic—congestion : London and Home Counties Advisory Committee report (P.Q.), JAN. 27, 3a (and 5*) ; working party report proposals, MAR. 13, 4e ; —One way streets : Welbeck Street experiments, FEB. 7, 3d ;—Unilateral waiting in streets : new regulations, JAN. 23, 2e ;—West End : ban on motor-coaches during Coronation week, JAN. 14, 6c
Trees—preservation plans, JAN. 5, 8d ; correspondence, 17, 7d
LONDON, City of :—
Alderman, Court of—Mansion House dinner in honour, JAN. 21, 10b ; meetings, 21, 10e ; FEB. 11, 5f
Buildings, height of—correspondence, MAR. 2, 9d ; 7, 7e ; 13, 9d ; 14, 7d ; 28, 7e
Common Council—election, JAN. 13, 8b ; —Lord Mayor's dinner, JAN. 23, 8b ;—Meetings, JAN. 23, 8d ; FEB. 6, 3d ; 20, 3d (and 5*) ; MAR. 6, 4c (and 5*) ; 27, 11g
Corporation—film of activities, MAR. 12, 8e (5*)
Crime : see under CRIME
Finance—3½ per cent. debentures : bonds drawn, JAN. 29, 1b

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Freedom, JAN. 21, 10e ; FEB. 11, 5f
Guilds—St. Paul's Cathedral service, MAR. 26, 4f
Livery companies—opening of Halls to public, MAR. 26, 12b
Lord Mayor : see DE LA BÈRE, Sir R.
Mayor's and City of London Court—deputy assistant judges' appointments : proposed powers, FEB. 11, 5f
Planning—Common Council discussion, MAR. 6, 4c (and 5*)
Plow Monday—plans for observance, JAN. 10, 2g
Rate, MAR. 25, 4c ; 27, 11g
Rebuilding—Cheapside area : compulsory acquisition of sites : inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 19, 2c ; inquiry held, FEB. 27, 5c ;—Common Council discussion, MAR. 6, 4c (and 5*) ;—Henderson, Mr. A. S. (s.), JAN. 23, 3d ;—Licences : Mr. D. MacA. Eccles (s.P.), FEB. 12, 8f ; Mr. C. F. Glenny (s.), 20, 3d ;—Sites (photos.), MAR. 11, 16 ;—Webbe, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c
Sheriffs—candidate, JAN. 22, 8b
Traffic—one-way system experiments, FEB. 21, 3f
LONDON, Port of — St. Katherine dock entrance : Sunday and Bank Holidays opening for yacht owners, MAR. 27, 15b ;—Shipping : statistics, MAR. 24, 11b (5*)
LONDON airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
LONDON and Clydesdale Trust, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
LONDON and Coastal Oil Wharves, Ltd. —(R.), JAN. 22, 10g (5*) ; Canvey Island plant flood damage, FEB. 7, 11c
LONDON and Country Commercial Property Investments, Ltd.—share issue : law case, JAN. 17, 4a ; 22, 2g ; 24, 2f ; (F.N.), 24, 11b ; stock placing (F.N.), MAR. 27, 13b ; 30, 10e ; (F.N.), 30, 10a
LONDON and Devon Estates, Ltd.—proceedings against, MAR. 28, 3b ; 30, 4b
LONDON and Holyrood Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd. —(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
LONDON and Montrose Investment Trust Ltd. —(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
LONDON and New York Investment Corp., Ltd. — preference shares : sub-division scheme, MAR. 11, 13c
LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Co., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 26, 10e
LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd. —(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
LONDON Angus Assn.—reception, MAR. 14, 8b
LONDON Assurance Co.—premium rates on non-profit and whole life policies reduced, JAN. 31, 10b ; (F.N.), FEB. 6, 10b
LONDON Ayrshire Soc.—dinner, MAR. 19, 10b
LONDON Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Assn. —luncheon, FEB. 24, 5c
LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f (5*)
LONDON Brick Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
LONDON Builders' Conference—suggested inquiry into operations rejected ; correspondence with Ministry of Works published, JAN. 1, 8d (and 3*) ; leading article, 5, 7b ; suggested Monopolies Commission inquiry (P.Q.), 28, 4c ; Coronation stand contracts (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 6b
LONDON Cemetery Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 17, 12g
LONDON Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Chambers of commerce
LONDON Commodity Exchange — Easter closing, MAR. 27, 15b
LONDON Co-operative Soc.—political committee : s. on Monopolies Commission powers, MAR. 17, 4f (and 5*)
LONDON County Council — Bill (General Powers) : provisions, MAR. 20, 1b ; 21, 3a ;—Bill (Money) : provisions, MAR. 20, 1b ;—Chairman, vice-chairman, FEB. 4, 3d ;—Finance : capital estimates, FEB. 28, 3a ; correction, MAR. 2, 5c ; approved, 4, 4e ;—Law cases (Bull), JAN. 29, 6d ; (British Transport Commission), FEB. 27, 7e ; MAR. 4, 11a ; 5, 2e ; 6, 2f ;—Meetings, FEB. 4, 3a (and 4*) ; MAR. 4, 4a, e ; 18, 3d ;—Rate, FEB. 25, 8f ; MAR. 4, 4e ; Mr. N. Rayner (s.), FEB. 26, 5c ;—Youth service members to visit west Berlin, FEB. 7, 5d (5*)
LONDON Deep Sea Tramp Shipowners' Assn. —officers, FEB. 26, 12f
London Diplomatic Correspondence : see under GERMANY : Great Britain
LONDON Dumbartonshire Assn.—dinner, MAR. 7, 8b
LONDON Edinburgh Academical Club—dinner, MAR. 21, 8b
LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 4d ; (D.), MAR. 20, 12b
LONDON Festival Ballet : see under BALLET
LONDON Gardens Soc.—trophy for hospital floral displays : see under HOSPITALS
LONDON Grocers, Ltd.—acquire W. S. Chapman and Co., MAR. 19, 12b
LONDON House : see under EDUCATION : Students
LONDON Irish Trust, Ltd.—capital scheme, FEB. 14, 11g ; MAR. 11, 13c
LONDON Labour Party—lectures, JAN. 24, 3b conf., MAR. 30, 4c
LONDON Labourers' Dwellings Society, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
LONDON Midland Associated Properties, Ltd. —(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
LONDON Museum—trustee, FEB. 19, 10f
LONDON Necropolis Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
LONDON Old St. Beghians—dinner, JAN. 12, 8b
LONDON Perthshire Assn.—dinner, JAN. 30, 8b
LONDON Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 6, 15f
LONDON Salvage Corps—chairman and deputy, JAN. 13, 10g
LONDON School of Economics—Conservative Soc : meeting, FEB. 24, 4g (and 5*) ; —Rockefeller Foundation grants, JAN. 22, 9d
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—Rockefeller Foundation grant, JAN. 22, 9d
LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g

LONDON Trades Council—on London fares (s.), JAN. 6, 2e ; Mr. J. Jacobs (s.), 31, 3b (and 5*)
LONDON Trades Council, 1952—proposed formation, JAN. 31, 3b (and 5*)
LONDON Trading Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d
LONDON University :—
Appointments, FEB. 4, 8b ; 13, 8c ; MAR. 5, 10c ; 16, 10b ; 30, 4e
Appointments Board—report, MAR. 21, 3a (5*)
Degree presentation ceremonies—unauthorized wearing of gowns at : discussed by Convocation, JAN. 19, 2f ; correction, 26, 3c ; ceremony held, 31, 3f (and 5*)
Drama Society—*The Woman in the Moon* performed, FEB. 24, 5e (5*) ; 27, 2f ; correspondence, MAR. 11, 5e
Extra-Mural Studies, Department of—evening lecture courses, JAN. 16, 9a
Reception, MAR. 21, 8b
Titles conferred, MAR. 30, 4e
Union—officers, MAR. 4, 10c
LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner, MAR. 21, 8b
LONDONDERRY : see under IRELAND : Northern
LONDONDERRY, Lord—health, MAR. 5, 8d ; 6, 8c ; 7, 8c
LONG, Lord—to visit N.A.T.O headquarters, JAN 7, 2f (and 5*)
on peers applications for Coronation summonses (l.), JAN. 2, 7d ; on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3b ; 25, 4b
LONG, Mr. B.—appointment, JAN. 30, 3a
LONG, Cdr. D. J.—in Netherlands, JAN. 6, 4e (5*)
LONG, Mrs. S.—return to Britain, JAN. 7, 8b
LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—financial aid offer, JAN. 31, 11g
LONGDEN, Mr. G.—on European Army (s.) JAN. 12, 4b ; on British ship attacked off China Coast (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c; on judges' salaries (l.), MAR. 28, 7f
LONGDEN, Vice-Adm. H. W.—death, JAN. 6, 6c
LONGDEN Manor estate—sale, MAR. 27, 10e
LONGEVITY—correspondence, JAN. 28, 7g ; 31, 7g
LONGLAND, Mrs. E. R.—will, FEB. 7, 8e
LONGLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—death, FEB. 14, 8f ; funeral, 19, 10b
LONGMORE, Mrs. J.—daughter born, JAN. 30, 8b
LONSDALE, Lord—death, MAR. 12, 8f (and 5*) funeral, 17, 10b ; memorial service, 26, 10b
LOOMBE, Mr. C. A.—death, FEB. 7, 8f
LOOZ, C. E. Van Loey de—proceedings against, MAR. 13, 4d (and 5*)
LOPES, Gen. C. : see PORTUGAL : President
LORAINE Gold Mines, Ltd.—financing plans (F.N.), JAN. 23, 11a ; FEB. 14, 11b ; notes issue, (F.N.), MAR. 14, 10a
LORD, Commissioner—prisoner in Korea : Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
LORD, Mr. L. P.—on redundancy at Morris motor works (s.), JAN. 3, 6e ; on dismissal of Austin Motor works strikers (s.), MAR. 30, 4b
LORD, Mrs. O. B. (U.S.A.)—to serve on Human Rights Commission, JAN. 17, 5e (2*)
LORD, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 16, 8b
LORD High Constable—historical note, JAN. 15, 3d
LORD High Steward—historical note, JAN. 15, 3d
LORD Reay Maharashtra Industrial Museum : see under INDIA : Poona
LORD's Day Observance Soc.—Sunday Observance Bill petition : see under SUNDAY observance
LORENTZEN, Hr. E. (Norway)—engagement to Princess Ragnhild ; photo., FEB. 16, 4d
LORENZI, Mr. S.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e
LORIER, L. J.—inquest, JAN. 27, 4d (and 3*)
LOTERY (H.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12c
LOTHIAN Coal Co., Ltd.—liquidation distribution, FEB. 28, 11b
LOTT (Herbert) Naval Trust Fund : see NAVY : Inventions
LOTUS, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f ; (R.), 27, 13g ; (F.N.), 27, 12b
LOUDAN, Mrs. D. M. S.—law case, MAR. 26, 7d
LOUGH, Mr. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11d
LOUGHBOROUGH—housing : builders' obstruction of roads : prosecution, FEB. 4, 2e (and 4*) ;—Rate, MAR. 3, 5d ;—Victory and Empire cinemas : sold, MAR. 2, 10d
LOUGHBOROUGH (Leicestershire) College of Technology—principal, FEB. 28, 3d
LOUISE, Queen : see SWEDEN : Queen
LOURIE, Mr. D. B. (U.S.A.)—nominated Under-Sec. of State for Administration, JAN. 8, 5c
LOUTH—rate, MAR. 11, 4e
LOUVEL, M. Jean-Marie (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
LOUW, Mr. (S. Africa)—on motion of no confidence (s.), JAN. 28, 5c
LOVAT, Lord—health, JAN. 19, 6e ; 20, 6b ; 21, 8e ; 22, 6b (and 5*) ; 23, 6g
LOVEDAY, Mr. A.—recital, JAN. 12, 2d ; FEB. 9, 4b
LOVELL, Mr. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
LOVELL, Mr. R.—health, FEB. 9, 8c ; 10, 6a
LOVETT, Mr. R. A.—report on defence, JAN. 2, 4a ; at meeting between Pres. Truman and Mr. Churchill, 9, 6d; letter to Pres. Truman, 10, 5b (4*) ; report on defence, MAR. 19, 7b
on Defence Department (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 5b (4*) ; on Japanese air security (s.), 14, 5c
LOVEYS (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend deferred, JAN. 17, 11d
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 6, 9g
LOW, Mr. A. R. W.—on Ministry of Supply supplementary estimates (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), 29, 3e ; 30, 9d ; on defence forces textile contracts (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4c (and 5*) ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), 12, 4f ; 13, 4d ; 18, 3g ; 19, 3e (5*) ; MAR. 11, 3d ; 12, 4e ; 18, 6e ; on steel supplies (s.P.), 17, 8g
LOWE, Mr. A. G. (New Zealand)—acting governor of Malta, JAN. 2, 4e ; Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 30, 5c
LOWE, Sir L.—appointment, JAN. 27, 12d
LOWE, Instructor Lt. W. E. V.—on a bell in Korea (l.), JAN. 5, 3f
LOWE (Robert H.), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 6, 10f
LOWELL, Mr. P. W.—requested to leave Turkey, FEB. 19, 7a

LOWES, Mr. F. J.—member of civil service inquiry commission in Malta, FEB. 18, 6d
LOWESTOFT—floods (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
LOWLAND Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11g
LOWSON, Sir D.—chairmanship, JAN. 1 15g; leaving for Australia, FEB. 20, 8b
on John Debrett (s.), JAN. 9, 8b
LÖWY, Dr. (Hungary)—reported arrest, FEB. 14, 6f
LUALDI, Signor M. (Italy)—flight to North Pole, MAR. 20, 6f (4*)
LUCAN, Lord—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*); on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4a; on road transport (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3b
LUCAS of Chilworth, Lord—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 10, 7e; on copyright (s.P.), 22, 4a; on crash helmets; road accidents caused by dogs; speed limit for heavy vehicles (s.P.), 29, 3a; on merchandise marks Bill (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4a; on feeding-stuffs (s.P.), 11, 4b; on transport reorganization (s.P.), 24, 3a; on silversmiths (s.P.), 26, 3a; on transport (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3a; 12, 4b; 13, 3a; 19, 5a; 20, 5a; 27, 11a
LUCAS, Miss A. M.—will, JAN. 26, 8b
LUCAS, Pte. F. F. (U.S.A.)—returns from east Germany, MAR. 25, 7e (5*)
LUCAS, Sir J.—progress, JAN. 1, 8a; 21, 8e
on Gen. Sir S. Lawford (l.), FEB. 20, 8e; on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d; on sheep-worrying by dogs (l.), 19, 9e
LUCAS, Miss L. D. T.—marriage, FEB. 25, 10c
LUCAS, Mr. N. B. C.—on maladjusted children (s.), JAN. 1, 4c
LUCAS, Mr. P. B.—photograph, JAN. 13, 9
on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3f
LUCAS, Mr. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
LUCAS (Joseph) Industries, Ltd.—royalties from gas-turbine engine patents, JAN. 14, 6c; (D.), MAR. 28, 10g
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H.—on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9a; on National Assembly of Women (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3d
LUCCY, M. Charles (France)—discussion with M. Mayer, JAN. 3, 5c
LUCE, Mrs. C. B. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Mr. Churchill, JAN. 9, 6d; nominated Ambassador to Italy, FEB. 9, 7b; Vatican statement, 12, 7b (and 5*)
LUCE, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—luncheon with Mr. Churchill, JAN. 7, 6c
LUCE, Mr. W. H. T.—appointment, JAN. 17, 6b
LUDGATE House—freehold ground rents for sale, MAR. 11, 10c
LUKA, Chief—death: see under KENYA: Terrorist activities
LUKE, Lord—on hospital staffs (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3b
LUKE, Sir H.—on Dr. W. A. Wigram (l.), JAN. 23, 8f; on Easter Island (art.), MAR. 24, 9f
LUKE, Mr. S. E. V.—appointment, MAR. 7, 5d
LUMB, Lt.-Col. E.—gift to Fitzwilliam Museum FEB. 2, 2g
LUMLEY, Lady Anne—marriage, (photo.), JAN. 5, 8c
LUMSDEN, Miss M.—*The Gift*, JAN. 23, 2d
LUND, Lt. Gen. Sir O.—tour of St. John ambulance units in Africa, JAN. 9, 8a
LUNN, Miss M. B.—107th birthday, MAR. 16, 4d
LUNS, Dr. J. M. (Netherlands)—on Korea (s.), MAR. 4, 7d
LUNT, Mr. A.—correspondence, FEB. 4, 7e
LUNT (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 27, 12d
LUNZ, Dr. see NETHERLANDS: Foreign Minister
LUPTON, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 14, 8f (5*)
LUSCOMBE—snowdrops (photo.), FEB. 7, 12
LUSHINGTON, Dr. S.—death, FEB. 17, 11a; funeral, 20, 8b; tributes, 23, 8e; Mar. 21, 8d; memorial service, 23, 8b
LUSTY, Mr. R.—on noise of pneumatic drills (l.), FEB. 7, 7d
LUSU, George (S. Africa)—acquittal upheld, MAR. 24, 8a; Nationalist Party attitude, 25, 7a; 27, 6c (4*)
LUTHERAN World Federation—Ford Foundation grant, JAN. 28, 9d (and 5*)
LUTHULI, Mr. A. J. (S. Africa)—charged with attending unauthorized meeting, JAN. 31, 5c (and 5*)
on African National Congress (s.), FEB. 9, 7a
LÜTKENS, Dr. (Germany)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), FEB. 26, 8b; (art. quoted), MAR. 23, 4g (5*)
LUTON Hoo—pageant: plans, JAN. 14, 3d
LUXEMBOURG:—
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
European Payments Union, position in: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union: Belgium and Luxembourg
Foreign Minister (Mr. J. Bech)—discussion with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 9, 8e; in Rome, 24, 6f
Grand Duchess—birthday; London luncheon, JAN. 23, 8b
Great Britain, relations with—minister in London: see CLASEN, M. Andrew
Iron and steel production—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 12, 5d
Prince Jean—in Brussels (photo.), JAN. 20, 12; marriage: arrangements, 29, 8f; banns proclaimed, MAR. 16, 8b; Queen Elizabeth's representative, 28, 6e
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Trade—position in European Payments Union: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union: Belgium and Luxembourg
LYAUTEY, Mme. M.—death, FEB. 10, 8d; 19, 8a
LYCETT-GREEN, Mrs. D.—dance: arrangements, MAR. 16, 10b
LYCIA: see under TURKEY
LYDD church—rehallowed, JAN. 19, 8c
LYDDON and Co., Ltd.—pulp and paper development schemes in Africa, Asia, and S. America, MAR. 2, 15f
LYDFORD, Mr. H. C.—house in Kenya attacked, FEB. 10, 6c
LYDFORD, Air Marshal H. T.—promotion, FEB. 11, 8d
LYDIARD Park—restoration, MAR. 31, 8g
LYELL, Mr. M.—daughter christened, JAN. 30, 8b
LYLE, Mr. I. D.—on sugar supplies and rationing (s.), MAR. 26, 2e (and 5*)
LYLE Shipping, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a; 9, 12c; (F.N.), 9, 12a; 13, 10b; 16, 11b
LYLES, Mr. C. T.—will, JAN. 28, 8b

LYLY, John—*The Woman in the Moon:* London University Drama Soc. performance, FEB. 24, 5e (5*); 27, 2f; correspondence, MAR. 11, 5e
LYMPNE airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
LYNCH, Mr. B.—tests new parachute-jumping device at 29,000 ft., MAR. 19, 3a (and 5*)
LYNMOUTH—floods: painting presented to Camberwell by Lynton Council, JAN. 8, 2d; reconstruction scheme: discussed by Lynton Council, 14, 9e; approved by Devon County Council, 16, 3c; public meeting to discuss, 30, 3a (and 3*); approved at public meeting, FEB. 13, 3c
LYON, Brig.-Gen. F.—death, FEB. 24, 10e
LYON, Mr. H.—photograph (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 9a
on Public Schools Appointments Bureau (art., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 9a
LYON, Mr. T. H.—death, JAN. 26, 8e
LYONS, Dr. J.—on smallpox cases (s.), MAR. 30, 4e
LYONS, Mr. W.—on Jaguar cars (s.), FEB. 27, 4d
LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—coffee prices in tea shops increased, JAN. 14, 3a; gift of painting to Tate Gallery, 31, 8c; appeal to former "Nippies" (waitresses) to re-engage for Coronation year, FEB. 17, 5c; teashop staff training school (photo., C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 13b; cutlery thefts from restaurants, 21, 3d
LYTHGOE, Dr. B.—Leeds University appointment, FEB. 19, 4d
LYTTELTON, Mrs. A.—son born, FEB. 13, 8b
LYTTELTON, Mr. O.—New Year message, JAN. 1, 4g; appeal from Singapore Labour Party on strike at naval base, 1, 5b; talks on N. Rhodesian constitution, FEB. 2, 7c; receives delegation of Nyasaland chiefs, 5, 5c; luncheon, 11, 10b;
LYTTELTON, Mr. O. (continued):—
health, MAR. 13, 3g, 8g; to visit Paris, 23, 4e; receives deputation from Central Africa Committee, 28, 4g; postpones Paris visit, 28, 5c; talks with Mr. M. Blundell, 31, 6c; discussions on Central African Federation (for references to Conference: see under AFRICA: Central: Federation)
Africa, Central—federation (broadcast), JAN. 1, 4g; (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c (5*), 8f; (broadcast), 9, 5b; (s.P.), 25, 3c;
Africa, East—groundnuts scheme (s.P.), JAN. 24, 5e
Antigua—English Harbour (s.), MAR. 21, 3f
Caribbean Federation (broadcast), JAN. 1, 4g; (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3b
Economic planning (s.), FEB. 24, 4g (and 5*)
Gold Coast—riots (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c
Honduras, British—constitution (s.), JAN. 31, 5c (and 5*)
Kenya—Agriculture (s.), FEB. 13, 4e (and 5*);—Arrests (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c;—Casualties (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3b;—Emergency measures (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e; 29, 3d; (s.), FEB. 13, 4e (and 5*); (s.P.), 19, 3b; 26, 3b, c (5*); (broadcast), MAR. 9, 5b;—Language (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e;—Maltreatment of prisoners, alleged (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c;—Terrorist activities (broadcast), JAN. 1, 4g
Malaya—Communist activities (broadcast), JAN. 1, 4g;—Trade with Russia (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c
Odede, Mr. F.—arrest (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5c
Photograph, JAN. 2, 12
Russia—trade with Malaya (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c
Togoland riots (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c
LYTTON, Pamela Lady—on Mrs. R. Brassey (l.), JAN. 9, 8d

M

"M. and G." General Trust Fund—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
M.S.A.: see UNITED States: Mutual Security Agency
MABBERLEY, Mr. I.—marriage, FEB. 6, 8b
MABIE Todd and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 10, 11g
MABLETHORPE—flood damage: casualties, FEB. 2, 8a, b; 3, 8a; 4, 6c; 6, 3b (and 5*); repair work, 7, 3a; restrictions on return of residents removed, 19, 5b; reconstruction work, MAR. 24, 3f (and4*);—Looting: prosecution, FEB. 7, 3b
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—Canadian company formed, MAR. 4, 12c
MCANDREW, Miss M.—on Miss Lushington (tribute), FEB. 23, 8e
MCARA, Lady—death, MAR. 3, 10e
MCARD (Robert), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
MACARIUS, Archbishop—visits Greece; student demonstration, MAR. 5, 7b
MACARTHUR, Gen. D. (U.S.A.)—on desertions from defence forces (s.), JAN. 12, 5c
MACASSEY, Sir L.—on ironfounders (l.), JAN. 26, 7e
M'ATEER, Ald. E.—interrupts Lord Wakehurst's speech at luncheon, FEB. 21, 3f
MCBAIN, Prof. J. W.—death, MAR. 25, 10d (5*)
MACBETH, Mr. R.—on hospitals (l.), FEB. 10, 9g
MCBRIDE, 2/Lt. A. J.—death in Korea, JAN. 10, 5d
MACBRIDE, Mr. L. M.—on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 9, 7g
MCBRIDE, Sir P. A. M. (Australia)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2d
on Woomera rocket range (s.), JAN. 8, 4f; on aid to Indo-China (s.), MAR. 13, 7b
MCBRIDE, Vice-Adm. Sir W.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 3c
MCCALL, Mr. C.—art. exhib., MAR. 23, 2e
MCCALL, Mr. M.—conciliator in N. Rhodesian copper mining dispute, MAR. 6, 7f (4*); in Kitwe, 11, 7e
MCCALL, Mr. W. J. A.—retirement, JAN. 14, 10g

McCallum, Maj. D.—on capital for farmers (s.P.), Feb. 3, 11f
McCallum, Mr. J.—performance in *The Long Memory* (photo.), Jan. 23, 2c
MacCallum, Sir P.—K.B., Jan. 1, 3a
McCann, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 12, 8d
McCardle, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—nominated assistant Sec. of State, Jan. 8, 5c
on Voice of America (s.), Feb. 25, 8f
McCarran, Senator P. (U.S.A.) — on McCarran Act (s.), Jan. 3, 4d
MacCarthy, Sir D. — "Memories": reviewed, Mar. 7, 9e
McCarthy, Senator J. R. (U.S.A.)—"investigating" activities discussed, Jan. 7, 4d; private agreement with Greek shipowners on shipments to China; Mr. Stassen (s.), Mar. 31, 4e (and 4*; 5*)
on Mr. C. E. Bohlen (s.), Mar. 24, 7c; 26, 6f
McCarthy, Miss Mary — performance in *Man into Ashes* (photo.), Feb. 23, 10e
McCarthy, Miss Mary — "The Groves of Academe": reviewed, Mar. 11, 10f
MacCaw, Mr. G. H.—tribute, Jan. 2, 8e
McCaw, Mr. R. J.—will, Feb. 2, 10c
McClelland, Mr. J. P.—retirment, Jan. 2, 11g
McCloy, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—to inquire into diplomatist's suspension, Jan. 5, 9e
McClure Smith, Mr. H. A. (Australia)—Minister to Egypt, Feb. 16, 6g
McCombe, Mr. F. W. W.—appointment, Mar. 4, 10b
McConnell, Maj. J. P. (U.S.A.)—Deputy Commanding General of 8th Air Force, Jan. 27, 4f
McConnell, Mr. J. W. (Canada) — gift of cobalt cancer unit to Britain: see under Cancer
McConnell, Mr. W. — resignation as coxswain of Portpatrick lifeboat, Feb. 23, 6c
McCormic, Mr. (U.S.A.) — appointment, Jan. 3, 6a
McCormick, Dr. J. — on Scottish independence (s.), Mar. 7, 3c (4*)
McCormick, Col. R.—dinner in honour, Mar. 25, 10b
McCorquodale, Mr. M. S. — on dockyards (s.P.), Mar. 17, 3f; on Conservative Party recruiting campaign (s.), 20, 2e
McCown, Mr. A.—performance in *Escapade* (photo.), Jan. 21, 3
McCoy, Mr. H. B. (U.S.A.) — on tin (s.), Feb. 7, 6b
McCraith, Sir D.—will, Jan. 24, 8d
MacDermot, Mr. R.—on Royal Arms (l.), Jan. 9, 7g
McDiarmid, Mr. H.—on Scottish universities (s.), Mar. 23, 3a
Macdonald of Gwaenysgor, Lord—on tinplate industry (s.P.), Mar. 4, 6a
MacDonald, Mr. A.—law case, Jan. 23, 10e
McDonald, Most Rev. A. G. — on Queen Mary (s.), Mar. 30, 8c (5*)
Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. H.—on roads construction (s.), Mar. 13, 5c (and 5*)
MacDonald, Mr. M.: see Asia: South and South-East: Commissioner-General
Macdonald, Miss W.—marriage, Feb. 16, 8c
Macdonald-Buchanan, Mrs. R.—dance: arrangements, Mar. 6, 10b
McDougall, Mr. A.—will, Mar. 4, 10c (5*)
MacDougall, Col. A. J.—death, Mar. 14, 8f
MacDougall, Sir A. M.—death, Jan. 26, 6f
MacDougall, Mr. A. R.—death, Jan. 22, 8e; 23, 8d (5*)
Macdougall, Mr. R.—*Escapade*; (photo.), Jan. 21, 3a
McDougall, Mr. T. J. (Australia)—on wheat harvest (s.), Feb. 11, 6d
McDougalls Trust, Ltd.—(M.), Jan. 1, 14c
McDuell, Mr. C. P.—retirement from London Fire Brigade, Mar. 14, 4a
McEntee, Lord—health, Jan. 23, 6g; death, Feb. 12, 10d
McEwan, J.—proceedings against, Jan. 29, 5b
McEwen, Mr. J. (Australia)—on international wheat agreement (s.), Jan. 16, 5c; on quality of Australian canned meat (s.), Feb. 19, 7d; on egg prices (s.), 25, 6c (5*); on proposed fishing agreement with Japan (s.), 27, 7e (4*); on meat (s.), Mar. 2, 6b; on flax (s.), 20, 6c (4*)
McEwen, Capt. Sir J. H. F. — baronetcy, Jan. 1, 2b; (photo.), 1, 3
MacEwen, Air Vice-Marshal Sir N.—death, Jan. 30, 8d (and 5*); Feb. 2, 10d; tribute, 12, 10e; memorial service, 20, 8c
MacEwen, Lady (Norman)—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 5, 8b
McFadyean, Sir A. — on Labour Party dissensions (s.), Feb. 23, 2f; on China (l.), Mar. 9, 9g; on arms for Egypt (s.), 16, 5b
Macfadyen, Sir E.— on electoral reform (l.), Feb. 13, 7f
Macfarlane, Mr. D.—on roads construction (s.), Mar. 13, 5c (and 5*)
McFarlane, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 8, 8e
McGarraghy, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. Eisenhower, Jan. 13, 6c
Macgillivray, Sir D. C.—K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 2f; work discussed, Mar. 18, 7a
McGlade, Mr. J. A. — on wine and spirit duty (s.), Feb. 26, 4g
McGonagle, Mrs. B.—death, Mar. 2, 5d (5*)
McGoun, Mr. D. D.—in charge of operation to clear prohibited area in Kenya, Jan. 7, 6a (and 5*); meets Gen. Sir B. Robertson, 9, 5b
McGovern, Mr. J.—on National Assembly of Women (s.P.), Mar. 5, 3e; on Hungarian exchange offer for Malayan prisoner (s.P.), 18, 6b
McGranery, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—orders inquiry into allegations against U.S. employees in U.N., Jan. 3, 6c
McGrath, Flying Off. T. P. L.—death, Jan. 7, 2d
McGraw, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—to visit Britain, Feb. 11, 6e
McGregor, Air Cdre. H. G.—at Netherlands Air Force ceremony, Mar. 28, 5e
MacGregor, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 20, 8c; 24, 10e
McGregor, Mr. K.—becomes professional lawn tennis player, Jan. 3, 9b
McGrigor, Lady—daughter born, Feb. 5, 8b
McGrigor, Adm. Sir R.—attends Cabinet meeting, Feb. 4, 6a; leaving for Mediterranean naval exercises, 24, 5c (and 5*); attends Cabinet meeting, Mar. 27, 8d
Machado, Señor Dr. F. J. V.—dinner in honour, Feb. 3, 10b
Macheter, M. (France)—photo., Jan. 16, 12
Machen, Mr. J. R. A.—on coal production efficiency committees (s.), Mar. 23, 3d

MA CHI-CHUANG, Vice-Adm. (China)—to visit U.S., FEB. 2, 8g; in New York, 10, 6g
on possible attack on mainland (s.), FEB. 10, 6g
MACHINE Tool Trades Assn.—dinner, MAR. 25, 4d
MACHINE tools—finishing standard, suggested reversion to wartime: correspondence, FEB. 13, 2g;—Productivity team's report: see under TRADE: Production: Anglo-American cooperation
MACHINERY — Duty-free imports: inquiry committee appointed: terms of reference, MAR. 20, 5b; — Replacement costs: correspondence, FEB. 27, 9g
MACHOROWSKI, Mrs. M.—law case, MAR. 24, 13g
MCHUGH, Mr.—strike over non-reinstatement at Austin Motor works: see under MOTORS: Labour: Redundancy
MCILRATH, Mr. M.—posthumous K.B., JAN. 1, 2d
MACINNES, Rt. Rev. D.—enthroned, JAN. 14, 8d
MCINNES, Mr. J.—on Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6e
MCINTOSH, Mr. M. (Australia)—opens railway extension line in S. Australia, JAN. 3, 5a
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f; (R.), 17, 12g; (M.), MAR. 13, 14d
MACK, Sir H.—visits Argentine Foreign Ministry, FEB. 18, 7d; visits Gen. Sosa Molina, 21, 6d (4*); visits Argentine Foreign Ministry, MAR. 24, 6c; 25, 8e
MACK, Mr. J.—survey of delinquency, MAR. 6, 5b
MCKAY, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—photo. with Gen. Eisenhower, JAN. 15, 12
MACKAY, Mrs. D. M.—death, FEB. 13, 8f
MACKAY, Canon M.—death, FEB. 17, 8g; 19, 10f
MCKELL, Sir W.: see AUSTRALIA: Governor-General
MCKENNA, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 25, 5d
MCKENZIE, Mr. A. D.—death, JAN. 19, 8g
MACKENZIE, Mr. C.—on sheep worrying by dogs (l.), MAR. 16, 9f
MACKENZIE, Dr. C. J. — on cobalt cancer unit (s.), MAR. 11, 8f
MCKENZIE, Mrs. C. W.—on *The Woman in the Moon* (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
MACKENZIE, Mr. I.—on Somerset House indexes (l.), JAN. 1, 11f
MCKENZIE, Mrs. J.—unveils windows commemorating Scottish immigration to New Zealand, JAN. 3, 5c
MCKENZIE, Mrs. J. R.—dance: arrangements, MAR. 24, 10b
MACKENZIE, Dr. M.—delegate to meeting of World Health executive, JAN. 12, 5b (3*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. M.—on Sir E. Marsh (l.), JAN. 16, 8e
MACKERETH, Sir G.—to retire, MAR. 3, 2f
MACKESON, Mr. H. R.—reception to visit Denmark and Norway, JAN. 9, 2c; in Copenhagen, 12, 6d (2*); at Utrecht trade fair; reception in honour, MAR. 18, 7d (and 4*)

MACKESON, Mr. H. R. (continued):—
on Brazil, trade with (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c; British Industries Fair (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4e;—Drugs (s.), FEB. 19, 4c;—Fondant, imported Czech (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3e;—German property, claims on (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9a;—Hotel charges to Coronation visitors (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9c;—Trade (s.), MAR. 18, 7c (4*)
MCKIBBIN, Mr. A. J.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
MCKIE, Dr. W.—on music at Coronations (s.), FEB. 26, 2f; MAR. 18, 2f
MCKINLAY, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 12, 8g (5*)
MACKINNON, Maj. A. E.—law case, FEB. 17, 2g (and 5*)
MACKINTOSH, Lord—on savings (s.), JAN. 5, 6e; on Coronation issue of savings stamps (s.), 22, 6d
MACKINTOSH, Mr. G. M.—director of Newfoundland and Labrador Corp., FEB. 23, 5c
MCKIRDY, Mrs. Laura F.—will, FEB. 25, 10c
MCKNIGHT, Mr. J.—on television in schools (s.), MAR. 19, 2f
MCLAGLEN, Mr. S. T. L.—will: law case, FEB. 20, 11g; 13, 5e
MCLAREN, Mrs. E. M.—tribute, MAR. 11, 10d
MCLAREN, Mr. J. F.—death, MAR. 24, 2g funeral, 25, 10b; memorial service, 28, 8b; inquest, 31, 3d (and 5*)
MCLARTY, Sir D. R.: see AUSTRALIA: Western: Prime Minister
MCLAUGHLIN, Rear-Adm. P. V.—retired, FEB. 24, 10b
MACLAY, Mr. J. S.—on Central African federation (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3f
MACLEAN, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 23, 10a
MACLEAN, Mrs. K. and children—death, FEB. 9, 5e
MCLEAN, Mr. S. S. (South Africa)—on labour in gold mines (s.), FEB. 21, 11b (5*)
MCLEAVY, Mr. F.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e
MACLEHOSE (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11g
MACLENNAN, H.: see MURDERS: Notting Hill
MCLENNAN, Miss R.—received by Queen, FEB. 17, 10b
MCLEOD, Mr. and Mrs. A.: see under MURDERS
MACLEOD, Mr. H.—tour of Wales, JAN. 6, 8c
MACLEOD, Mr. I.—at meeting of National League of Hospital Friends (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 3*; 5*); opens Central Public Health Laboratory new building, 16, 3c (and 5*); at dinner of Fanmakers' Company, 24, 3d; attends Cabinet meeting, FEB. 4, 6a; opens conf. of National Assn. for Mental Health, 6, 3f (and 5*); attends Cabinet meetings, 11, 8g; 13, 6f; opens new wings of Chelsea Hospital for Women, MAR. 17, 5c (and 4*); guest of Faculty of Anaesthetists, 19, 3b
Anaesthesia (s.), MAR. 19, 3b
Cancer—cobalt unit: Canadian gift (s.), MAR. 11, 4c;—Research (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9c
Cortisone (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11a
Floods (s.), FEB. 9, 4e (5*)

MACLEOD, Mr. I. (continued) :—
Fog, deaths caused by (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d ; 23, 9b
Health Laboratory, Central Public (s.), JAN. 16, 3c (and 5*)
Health service—charges (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6c
Hospitals (s.), JAN. 6, 8c ; MAR. 17, 5c (and 4*) ;—Child patients, visiting of (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 10c ;—Private patients (s.), MAR. 19, 3c
Medicine prescriptions (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4b ; MAR. 27, 11d
Mental health (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 3*; 5*)
Mental hospitals (s.), FEB. 6, 3f (and 5*)
National opportunities (s.), JAN. 24, 3d
Radiography, mass (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9d
Smallpox outbreak (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11c
Suicides among students (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5b
MCLINTOCK, Mr. D. M.—on aged beeches (l.), MAR. 27, 3g
MCMAHON, Mr. (Australia)—on precautions against Japanese pearlers (s.), FEB. 21, 5d (5*) ; on new air base for navy (s.), MAR. 27, 6c (4*)
MACMICHAEL, Sir H.—on Sudan (l.), JAN. 16, 7e ; on Lt.-Col. C. H. Leveson (l.), 20, 8d ; on Egypt ; Sudan (l.), 27, 9e ; on African administration (l.), MAR. 16, 9d
MCMILLAN, Mr. G. (Canada)—on cheese supplies to Britain (s.), MAR. 19, 7c (4*)
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—at luncheon of Registered Fed. of House-Builders, JAN. 9, 2b ; addresses Soc. of Housing Managers, 31, 3e (5*) ; secretary, FEB. 3, 3e (3*) ; attends Cabinet meeting, 3, 8c ; opens " home and surroundings " exhib., 19, 4c ; tour of north-east housing developments, MAR. 2, 4c ; visits Ideal Home exhib., 3, 8b ; at dinner of Town Planning Inst., 6, 4b (and 4*) ; opens 2,000th new house at Hemel Hempstead, 24, 3e ; (photo), 24, 14 ; congratulatory message to Metropolitan Water Board, 28, 8c
Bombed cities, rebuilding of (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d
Flood—relief measures (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4c, d ; 7, 6g, 9b ; MAR. 24, 5g ; damage to houses (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4g
Health, FEB. 10, 6a
Housing—construction (s.), JAN. 9, 2b ; (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 3c (and 3*) ;—Costs (s.), JAN. 9, 2b ;—Design (s.), JAN. 31, 3e (5*) ;—Estates, new ; social amenities (s.), MAR. 6, 4b (and 4*) ;—Interior design (s.), FEB. 25, 5a ;—Land, for (s.), JAN. 9, 2b ;—Private enterprise houses (s.), JAN. 9, 2b ;—Programme (s.), JAN. 13, 3b (and 5*) ;—Slum clearance : discussions, JAN. 16, 3b ; (s.), MAR. 2, 4c ;—Tenancies, exchange of (s.), JAN. 31, 3e (5*)
Land development charges (s.), JAN. 9, 2b
Land sales to public authorities (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c
Local government reform (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11g
Slum clearance (s.), FEB. 19, 4c
MACMILLAN, Mrs. I. L.—law case, FEB. 26, 4d
MACMILLAN, Mr. K.—performance in *The Great Detective* (photo.), JAN. 22, 10c
MACMILLAN, Mr. M. K.—on food production (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f
MACMILLAN, Prof. W. M.—on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 2, 9e
MCNEIL, Mr. H.—on white fish industry (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4g ; on E.D.C. treaty (s.P.), 21, 4e ; on food production (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11e ; on Sudan (s.P.), 18, 3c ; MAR. 12, 4d ; on aid to Jordan and Yugoslavia (s.P.), 19, 5f
MCNEILL, Miss J.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 12, 8c
MCNICHOL, Lt.-Col. J.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
MACPHERSON, Lord—on tinplate industry (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6a
MACPHERSON, Mr. A. H.—death, JAN. 9, 8c ; will, FEB. 20, 8e
MACPHERSON, Brig. E. A. F.—death, JAN. 1, 10f
MACPHERSON, Sir J. : see NIGERIA : Governor
MACPHERSON, Mr. N.—on trade policy (l.), JAN. 26, 10d ; on railways reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4f ; on transport Bill (s.P.), 17, 4e
MACPHERSON (Donald) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f
MACQUARIE Island : see under ANTARCTIC : Australian bases
MACQUEEN-POPE, Mr. W. — on statues of Shakespeare (l.), JAN. 12, 5e
MCRAE, Mrs.—unveils windows commemorating Scottish immigration to New Zealand, JAN. 3, 5c
MCRAE, Sir C. J. H.—law case, FEB. 18, 11b
MCRAE, Mr. and Mrs. H. : see under MURDERS
MCROBB, Mr. A.—Glasgow printing trade dispute : see under PRESS : Labour
MCWHIRTER, Mrs. F.—will, FEB. 26, 10g (5*)
MCWILLIAMS, Mr. C. A.—residence burgled, MAR. 16, 4f
MADAGASCAR : see under FRANCE
MADDOCK, Dr. A. G.—visit to Argentina : Argentine Govt. announcement ; Prof. A. R. Todd (s.), MAR. 19, 7c ; Capt. Iraolagoitia (s.), 20, 7d ; personal statement, 21, 5d
MADELEY Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation payment, MAR. 24, 12g
MADEN and Ireland, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 12, 11d
MADFAI, Jamil al : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
MADHVANINAGAR Sugar Works — Uganda estate fire, FEB. 19, 8f
MADRID : see under SPAIN
MAERKEL, Maria (Germany) — missing on Matterhorn, FEB. 2, 6e
MAES, Nicolaes—painting of " Family Group with a Goat " (photo.), FEB. 20, 12
MAFFEY, Mr. A.—daughter christened, FEB. 2, 10b
MAGEE, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—death at 106, JAN. 24, 6a
MAGGS, Mr. E. J.—on Dr. R. W. Moore (l.), JAN. 15, 8e
MAGINESS, Mr. W. B. (Northern Ireland)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 14, 3a ; prohibits St. Patrick's Day meetings in Londonderry, MAR. 16, 4e
on Summary Jurisdiction Act (s.), MAR. 6, 4f ; on Queen Mary (s.), 27, 8b
MAGISTRACY — Chester magistrate acts as interpreter, MAR. 19, 3e ;—Justices : no power to state case when sitting as examining magistrates : legal ruling, JAN. 22, 2g
MAGNA Carta—British Museum copy : contemporary documents added to display, JAN. 8, 3g

MAGNETISM, terrestrial — ocean survey expedition : plans, JAN. 14, 6d
MAGONET, Dr. H.—law case, JAN. 16, 2e ; 17, 4b
MAGSAYSAY, Mr. (Philippines)—dispute with Pres. Quirino, FEB. 2, 7f (3*) ; resigns from Ministry, MAR. 2, 7b ; joins Nacionalista Party, 11, 6d (4*)
MAHARASHTRA : see under INDIA
MAHDI, Sir Abdel Rahman el (Sudan)—letter from Mr. Eden, JAN. 22, 6g
MAHDI, Sayed Siddik el (Sudan)—on future (s.), FEB. 14, 6g ; 21, 5e
MAHER, Aly (Egypt)—member of committee to draft constitution, JAN. 13, 6b
MAHMOOD, Mr. F.—evidence at sedition proceedings against members of Karachi *Evening Times* staff, MAR. 23, 5a
MAHMUD, Nurredin : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
MAHON, Sir G. E. J.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
MAHON, Sarah—death, JAN. 2, 3b
MAHON, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 2, 3b
MAIDMENT, Mr. I. T.—will, JAN. 27, 10g
MAIDSTONE—Coronation celebrations : plans, JAN. 14, 3d ;—Rate, FEB. 26, 5c
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd. —share issue, FEB. 3, 13b
MAIER, Dr. R. (Germany)—discussion with British High Commissioner, Chancellor and Pres. Heuss, 28, 5d (2*)
MAIMALARE, 2/Lt. Z. (Nigeria) — receives Queen's Commission (photo.), FEB. 18, 7d
MAIR, Lucy—"A Survey of African Marriage and Family Life" published, MAR. 26, 9f
MAIROV, Prof. B. I. (Russia) — arrested, JAN. 13, 6f ; charges, 14, 6a
MAITLAND, Mr. A.—retirement, MAR. 5, 12c
MAITLAND, Cdr. J. F. W.—on simplified spelling (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e
MAITLAND, Mr. P.—on transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4e
MAITLAND-TENNENT, Mrs. M.—accounts in Canadian banks untouched for eight years, FEB. 16, 4c
MAJEED, Jafiz Abdul (Pakistan) — deputy administration of martial law in Lahore during anti-Ahmadiya riots, MAR. 7, 6f (and 4*)
MAKARIOS, Archbp. (Cyprus)—returns to Nicosia, MAR. 23, 5c ; on possible union with Greece (s.), 23, 5c
MAKINS, Sir R. M.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; leaves for U.S., 1, 8d ; in New York, 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; presents credentials to Pres. Truman, 8, 6c (and 3*) ; visits State Sec., 27, 8f (and 5*) ; addresses National Press Club, 29, 8g (and 2*) ; dinner in honour, FEB. 3, 7c ; opens *Punch* exhib., 13, 5b ; presentation to Speaker of House of Representatives ; thanks U.S. airmen for assistance during British floods, 18, 8g ; congratulates U.S. airman awarded George Medal (photo.), 20, 12 ; visits State Sec., 28, 6a ; meets Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler, MAR. 5, 8e (and 3*) ; temporary personal assistant, 9, 7c ; opens British Home Exhib. in Washington, 19, 4c
on relations with U.S. (s.), JAN. 1, 8d ; on Ministers' visit to U.S. (s.), 27, 8f (and 5*) ; on Britain and Europe ; relations with U.S. (s.), 29, 8g (and 2*) ; on relations with U.S. ; economic situation (s.), FEB. 3, 7c
MAKKI, Dr. H. (Persia)—tenders resignation, JAN. 9, 4g (and 2*) ; resignation withdrawn, 16, 6c
MAKLEFF, Maj.-Gen. (Israel)—on relations with Jordan (s.), FEB. 6, 5d ; foreign reaction, 12, 6e (3*)
MALAN, Dr. D. F. : see AFRICA, South : Prime Minister
MALAN, Mr. E. (S. Africa)—injured during election campaign, MAR. 28, 5e (5*)
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 7, 11g
MALAYA :—
Administration—correspondence JAN. 2, 10e ; 12, 5e ; 15, 5g ;—High Commissioner (s.), MAR. 19, 6c
African Rifles, 3rd King's—message from High Commissioner, JAN. 8, 6e
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
British forces—four soldiers drowned on exercise, MAR. 23, 6a ;—Awards for gallantry, MAR. 7, 3c ;—Casualties, JAN. 16, 5b (and 5g, 3*) ;—East Yorkshire Regt., 1st. Bn. : in Singapore, FEB. 16, 5e ;—Manchester Regt., 1st. Bn. : congratulated by High Commissioner for killing bandits, JAN. 15, 5c ;—Naval operations : Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d ;—Suffolk Regt., 1st Bn. : farewell parade : plans, JAN. 2, 4e ; cheque from Kajang area, 5, 6d ; farewell ceremony in Kuala Lumpur, 9, 5g ; (photo.), 10, 5 ; message from Gen. Sir C. Keightley ; sails for home, JAN. 21, 6f (and 3*) ; War Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 25, 8g
British policy—Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.), JAN. 6, 6d
Chinese Assn., Malayan—election agreement with United Malays National Organization, MAR. 17, 7c
Chinese nationals in—correspondence JAN. 2, 10e ; 15, 5g ;—Onn bin Ja' Afar, Dato (s.), MAR. 26, 8c ;—Tungku Abdul Rahman (s.), MAR. 17, 7c
Christianity—Rt. Rev. H. W. Baines (s.), MAR. 24, 10c
Civilian casualties : see under *Communist activities*, below
Communist activities :—
JANUARY—discussed, 1, 6c ; five bandits killed, 2, 4e ; bandit killed, 6, 5d ; rubber trees slashed in 1952, 7, 5e (5*) ; seven bandits killed, 8, 6e (and 3*) ; bandit killed ; patrols on Thai border, 9, 5g ; combined action discussed, 10, 4c ; 12, 4g (5*) ; deserters' complaints of food shortage ; statistics of bandits, 14, 5a ; four killed, 15, 5c ; non-cooperators resettled after destruction of village, 19, 4d ; bandit killed, 19, 5b ; Chinese detective wounded in Singapore, 22, 5b ; two bandits shot, 23, 4e (and 6g, 5*) ; supplies dropped by R.A.F. ; air operations, 26, 6b ; four bandits killed ; air operations, 29, 8f ; attack on 3rd Regt. camp ; two bandits killed, 30, 4g (and 2*) ; tactics discussed, 31, 5d (and 3* ; 6c, 5*)

MALAYA :—
Communist activities (continued) :—
FEBRUARY—situation discussed, 2, 7a ; three bandits shot ; Chinese student shot by bandit, 6, 5f ; number of rubber trees slashed in January, 9, 8e ; three bandits and one British soldier killed ; ambush routed, 10, 6c (and 3* ; 6d, 3*) ; terrorists leave for Sumatra ; withdrawals into deep jungle ; Communist party strength ; Fijian troops kill two bandits, 13, 5a (and 5e, 5*) ; preparation for air operations (photo.), 13, 12 ; six bandits surrender, 16, 5a ; lull in operations discussed, 17, 7a ; nine bandits killed ; surrendered bandits aid troops ; land and air operations, 20, 5c (and 3*)
MARCH—arms and money stolen ; four bandits killed, 3, 7c ; leader killed ; district committee eliminated, 4, 8e ; eight bandits killed, 9, 7a ; five killed, 10, 7d ; 14, 5c ; home guard leader murdered, 16, 7e ; situation discussed, 18, 7a ; four bandits killed, 20, 6e ; helicopters used for ferrying troops, 21, 5e ; precautions against civilian aid to bandits, 23, 6a ; two prisoners escape, 26, 8c (and 3*) ; High Commissioner (s.) ; prisoners shot ; one killed, 28, 5b
Arms and armaments—sources of supply discussed, JAN. 10, 4c, d (and 4g, 5*)
Bandits killed, wounded, captured and surrendered—statistics, JAN. 2, 4c (5*) ; 16, 5b (and 5g, 3*) ; FEB. 2, 7a ; MAR. 2, 7c ; 3, 7c ; 18, 7a
Civilian casualties, JAN. 2, 4c (5*) ; 16, 5b (and 5g, 3*) ; MAR. 2, 7c ; 3, 7c
Emergency regulations — detentions : order against lawyer suspended, FEB. 24, 7d ; camps discussed, MAR. 3, 7c ; statistics, 19, 6c ;—Press criticism, MAR. 2, 7c ;—Relaxation proposed, MAR. 19, 6c ;—Trial system discussed, MAR. 2, 7c ;—Unlawful possessor of hand-grenade convicted : see LEE Meng
Lockhart, Gen. Sir R. (s.), JAN. 2, 4c (5*)
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 4g
Nicoll, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 7e (and 3*)
Council, Legislative—speaker : appointment discussed, JAN. 9, 5g
Defence forces—army : officer cadets to train in Britain, MAR. 6, 7d (4*) ;—Awards for gallantry, JAN. 17, 3d ;—Casualties : statistics, JAN. 2, 4c (5*) ; 16, 5b (and 5g, 3*) ; MAR. 2, 7c ; 3, 7c ;—Equipment lost and recovered : statistics, JAN. 5, 5e ;—Helicopters : arrival ; uses discussed, JAN. 9, 5f, g ; Bristol Sycamore to be used as ambulance, 14, 3a ; 19, 6c ; (photo.), 19, 2 ; Dragonfly crashes ; three killed, 22, 5b ; use in jungle, FEB. 11, 7a ;—Operations : see *Communist activities*, above ;—Police : casualties : statistics, JAN. 16, 5b (and 5g, 3*), Special Constables' demobilization benefits, MAR. 2, 6e ; High Commissioner (s.), 19, 6c
Dental nurses—correspondence, FEB. 18, 9e
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, above

MALAYA (continued) :—
Election, forthcoming Federal—agreement between Malays and Chinese, MAR. 17, 7c
Electricity—new power stations ; electric cookers ordered, JAN. 2, 5d ; power station at Kuala Lumpur opened, MAR. 27, 7a
Fear among villagers—High Commissioner (s.), JAN. 6, 5d
Finance — economic situation : Chinese Communist attitude, MAR. 20, 6d
Future—Asian Socialists' resolutions, JAN. 16, 4e ; Gen. G. Templer (s.), 28, 9e ; conf. on plans for self-government called, MAR. 20, 6e ; Dato Onn bin Ja'Afar (s.), 26, 8c
Great Britain, relations with—commissioner in London : see RAJA Uda
High Commissioner (Gen. Sir G. Templer) —at New Year dinner, JAN. 6, 5d ; message to 3rd King's African Rifles, 8, 6e ; takes salute at farewell parade of 1st Bn. Suffolk Regt., 9, 5g ; visits Suffolk Regt. camp (photo.), 10, 5 ; congratulates 1st Bn. Manchester Regt. on killing three bandits ; examines information received about bandits, 15, 5c ; ends tour of Johore, 23, 4e ; jungle patrol, FEB. 2, 7a ; congratulates Corporal Tuhalus for security activities (photo.), 9, 6 ; opens power station, MAR. 27, 7a ; visits Penang, 28, 5b
on fear among villagers (s.), JAN. 6, 5d ; on Commonwealth India ; Malaya (s.), 28, 9e ; FEB. 2, 7a ; on new projects (s.), MAR. 19, 6c ; on prisoners' escape from Penang (s.), 28, 5b
High Commissioner, deputy : see MACGILLIVRAY, Sir D.
Labour Party—message from Mr. Attlee, JAN. 10, 4g
Legislative Council : see *Council, Legislative*, above
Marriage—validity of Chinese ceremony between Jew and non-Christian Chinese : appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 13, 2g ; FEB. 18, 11a
Perak—Sultan's birthday celebrations, JAN 16, 5e
Police : see under *Defence forces*, above
Population—statistics, MAR. 16, 7c (3*)
Power stations : see under *Electricity*, above
Railways—additions to rolling-stock, FEB. 2, 7a
Rehabilitation centres — work discussed, MAR. 3, 7c ; 19, 6c
Resettlement of squatters—Australian nurses to assist, JAN. 1, 5b ; progress of scheme ; situation in Yong Peng, 5, 5e
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Sarawak Rangers—formation, MAR. 12, 5c
Selangor—Prime Minister (Raja Uda Bin Raja Muhammed) : on Speaker for Legislative Council (s.), JAN. 9, 5g
Singapore—Bishop : see BAINES, Rt. Rev. H. W. ;—Communist activities : see *Communist activities*, above ;—Floating dock : section to be towed to Britain for scrap, MAR. 6, 6g (5*) ; 10, 7d ;—Governor (Sir J. F. Nicoll) : K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2f ; message to voluntary workers

MALAYA :—
Singapore (continued) :—
at mental home, FEB. 6, 5f ; on Communist activities (s.), 25, 7e (and 3*) ;—Mental home : attendants' strike ; Governor's message, FEB. 6, 5f ;—Murderer shot, FEB. 12, 6f (3*) ;—Naval base : strike ; appeal for arbitration, JAN. 1, 5b ; telegram received by Mr. F. Brockway ; appeals for arbitration, 2, 4b ; work neglected by strikers endangers health ; strike spreads to hospital, 3, 4b ; strike ending, 8, 6c (and 5*) ;—Robber shot, FEB. 12, 6f (3*) ;—Shipping : licences required for ships going to China and N. Korea, MAR. 25, 8a
Tin : see under TIN
Trade—Russia, with : question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 5, 3c ;—Statistics, MAR. 5, 3c
United Malays National Organization—election agreement with Chinese Assn., MAR. 17, 7c
MALAYA, Assn. of British—reception, JAN. 29, 10b
MALAYAN Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 30, 10d
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 30, 13e ; (D.), MAR. 26, 15e
MALAYSIAN Tin, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 23, 10g
MALCOLM, Sir D. O.—on Central African federation (l.), FEB. 28, 7e
MALDIVE Islands—status as Republic recognized ; message from Ceylonese Prime Min., JAN. 2, 4c
Article, JAN. 7, 7f
House of the People—women representatives (photo.), JAN. 12, 12
President (Amir Amin Didi)—at ceremony recognizing Maldives as Republic, JAN. 2, 4c ; message from Queen Elizabeth II, 3, 4c ; shakes hands with Sir C. Syers (photo.), 12, 12
MALENKOV, Mr. G. M. : see under RUSSIA
MALIK, Mr. C. (Lebanon)—possible candidate for U.N. Secretaryship, MAR. 19, 7a
on Arab countries relations with Turkey, U.S. and Israel (s.), MAR. 3, 6d
MALIK, Sir T. S.—death, FEB. 4, 6g ; 5, 8e
MALKIN, Mr. S. A. S.—on Mr. A. P. Good (l.), FEB. 17, 11b
MALLALIEU, Mr. E. L.—on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3e
MALLALIEU, Mr. J. P. W.—on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3f
MALLANDAIN (Albert E.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13g
MALLET, Mr. H. A. A.—law case, JAN. 24, 2e ; 28, 11f ; 29, 6c
MALLET, Sir V.—on relations with Italy (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 6e
MALLET, Sir W. I.—at election of President of Yugoslavia, JAN. 15, 6d (and 2*) ; in London, MAR. 13, 8f (and 5*) ; at Buckingham Palace luncheon to Marshal Tito, 18, 8g
MALLINSON, Mr. L. V.—will, FEB. 14, 8d
MALLINSON (George) and Sons, Ltd.—acquires Thornton Spinning Co., FEB. 25, 12f (5*) ; (D.) ; share bonus issue, MAR. 18, 12f
MALONE, Senator G. W. (U.S.A.)—member of finance committee, JAN. 14, 5b
MALONEY, K. : see under MURDERS : Notting Hill
MALTA :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Assembly, Legislative—member loses seat : see STRICKLAND, Miss M. ; adjourned, MAR. 20, 6d ; dispute over Speaker's election, 27, 6f (and 4*)
Speakers : see PULLICINO, Dr. A. ; GALEA, Dr. J. C. ; and BUSUTTIL, Dr. E.
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Candle ceremony, FEB. 7, 5b (3*)
Civil service—inquiry commission, FEB. 18, 6d
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Finance—Budget, JAN. 1, 11e ; debated, 19, 4e ; 21, 7b (and 3*) ; passed, 29, 7g ; 31, 5d (5*) ;—Economic situation : discussed, JAN. 1, 6f
Governor (Sir G. Creasey)—indisposed, JAN. 2, 4e ; receives candles at ceremony, FEB. 7, 5b (3*)
Governor, Acting : see LOWE, Mr. A. G.
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly, Legislative*, above
Lieutenant Governor : see SMITH, Mr. T.
Ministry (Olivier)—defeat averted, JAN. 19, 4e
MALTA League—reception, FEB. 16, 8b
MALVERN College—head master, MAR. 31, 8b
MALYON, Mr. P. A.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
MAN—"Evolution in Action" (Huxley) : reviewed, JAN. 28, 9d
MAN, Isle of—rent increase Bill approved, MAR. 4, 6e
MANAGEMENT :—
Education for—Mr. G. Hutton (art. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 20a
University graduates—Sir F. H. Page (s.), FEB. 28, 3g ; correspondence, MAR. 9, 9d ; 11, 9e ; 27, 3g ; London Univ. Appointments Board report quoted, MAR. 21, 3a (5*)
MANBRÉ and Garton, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f ; (R.), MAR. 7, 11g ; (M.), 28, 11f
MANCEAUX-DEMIAU, Gen. (France)—inspects guard of honour (photo.), JAN. 13, 4
MANCHESTER—Bishop : see GREER, Rt. Rev. W. D. L. ;—Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE ;—City charter : centenary celebrations, MAR. 26, 10c ; 30, 4d ; leading article, MAR. 28, 7d ;—Corporation : law case, MAR. 24, 3d ;—Education Committee : Youth Employment Bureau (photo. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 18c —Rate, FEB. 26, 5c ;—Sarah Laski children's home : opened, FEB. 23, 2f (and 5*) ;—Sports stadium, new : plans, JAN. 17, 2d
MANCHESTER Art Gallery—English costume gallery : acquisitions, JAN. 16, 8b
MANCHESTER Brewery Co., Ltd.—merger : see WILSON's Brewery
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Chambers of commerce
MANCHESTER College of Music, Royal—principal, MAR. 27, 4d
MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
MANCHESTER Grammar School—Old Boys' dinner, MAR. 28, 8b

MANCHESTER Luncheon Club—meeting, JAN. 14, 3b (5*)
MANCHESTER Oil Refinery, Ltd.—proposed conversion into holding company, MAR. 19, 12b
MANCHESTER Regt—1st. Bn.: congratulated by High Commissioner in Malaya, JAN. 15, 5c
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 9, 11d
MANCHESTER Ship Canal — Barton swing bridge: proposed replacement with high level bridge: discussions, JAN. 10, 3c;—Widnes-Runcorn bridge: construction plans, JAN. 28, 3b
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f (R.), 23, 10g; (M.), 28, 11g; (F.N.), 28, 11b
MANCHESTER University—degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAR. 25, 10c;—Dental Surgery, Chair of, JAN. 30, 8f;—History, Prof. of Ancient, FEB. 11, 10c;—Laboratory equipment: Rockefeller Foundation grant, JAN. 22, 9d;—Theology, Faculty of: Prof. T. W. Manson (l.), JAN. 31, 7d
MANCROFT, Lord—health, JAN. 6, 8b
on merchandise marks Bill (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4a; on aircraft production (s.P.), 18, 3b; on leasehold reform (s.P.), 19, 3b; on silversmiths (s.P.), 26, 3a
MANFIELD and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13g; MAR. 9, 12c
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
MANGHISI, Father (Italy)—death, MAR. 3, 6f
MANGKUSASMITO, Mr. B. (Indonesia) — temporary Defence Minister, JAN. 3, 5a
MANI, Mr. A. D. (India)—on Bombay State advertising (s.), MAR. 24, 6c
MANILA Railroad Co.—proposed sale of surplus assets, JAN. 14, 10b; financing: proposed Government loan, MAR. 10, 12c
MANITOBA: see under CANADA
MANN, Dr. D.—tribute, FEB. 3, 10e
MANN, Pilot Officer D. J.—death, MAR. 19, 8c
MANN, Mrs. J.—on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3d
MANN, Mr. L.—on shipping (s.), FEB. 27, 4e (and 5*)
MANN and Overton, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 4, 10f
MANNERING, Instr. Cdr. D. E.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
MANNERS—surrender of seats to elderly persons: leading article, FEB. 5, 7d; correspondence, MAR. 3, 5g
MANNERS, Mr. G. S.—on postal history (l.), MAR. 9, 7g
MANNING, Mr. E.: see CANADA: Alberta: Prime Minister
MANNING, Mr. T. E.—resigns directorship, MAR. 27, 13c
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Lady M.—dance, FEB. 5, 8b
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir R.—attends Cabinet meeting, JAN. 15, 6g; FEB. 18, 8b
on steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 23, 3e; FEB. 12, 4g; 25, 4e; MAR. 5, 3f; 11, 3e
MANNION, H. K.—proceedings against, JAN. 17, 2g; 21, 5b
MANNIX, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 9, 4d
MANSELL, Cdr. F. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 8c
MANSERGH, Vice-Adm. Sir C. A.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 3c
MANSERGH, Adm. Sir M.—promotion, MAR. 18, 8c
MANSFIELD, Lord — on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b; on deer (s.), 23, 3e; St. Andrews University (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11a (5*)
MANSFIELD, Senator M. (U.S.A.)—member of foreign relations committee, JAN. 14, 5b
MANSFIELD, Mrs. R.—daughter born, MAR. 12, 8b
MANSFIELD Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 13, 10f
MANSFIELD (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d; (R.), 23, 10g (5*)
MANSHOLT, Mr. S. L. (Netherlands)—in London: discussions with Min. of Food, JAN. 31, 6f
MANSILL, Booth and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
MANSON, Prof. T. W.—on study of religion (l.), JAN. 31, 7d
MANSTEIN, former Field-Marshal von (Germany)—parole extended, JAN. 15, 6e; FEB. 17, 7d; convalescence on parole, 27, 7e
MANTAL, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 30, 9d
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—statement on effect of taxation on exports, JAN. 19, 3a (and 5*); mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 18, 4e (and 5*); (F.N.), 18, 10a
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Co.—new business, JAN. 12, 11b
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co. (New York)—(R.), JAN. 12, 11d; vice-president, FEB. 17, 12c
MANUK, late Mr. P. C.—Indian paintings collection: see under BRITISH Museum
MANVELL, Mr. R.—on three-dimensional films (l.), FEB. 20, 7d
MANVERS Main Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation payment, FEB. 13, 10f
MAO TSE-TUNG, Mr.: see CHINA: Leader
MAPINDI, Alhaji Mujammadu: see MURI, Emir of
MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 19, 12d
MAR SHIMMUN—visits St. Bride's Church, FEB. 17, 10d
on Christianity in Asia (s.), FEB. 2, 10c; on relations between Assyrian Church and Church of England (s.), 17, 10d
MARCEL, M. Gabriel—*A Man of God*, MAR. 19, 4d
MARCHANT, Mr. W. S.—death, FEB. 3, 10d
MARCO, Giannella—conducting noticed, MAR. 13, 11d
MARCO Refrigerators, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 22, 10f; 31, 10d (and 4*)
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c; (M.), MAR. 20, 14f
MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c; contract, MAR. 12, 2f; (M.), 20, 14d
MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—new company: see LOMBARD Marcroft, Ltd.
MARDON, Lt.-Col. A. C.—will, JAN. 14, 8c
MARELA, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 13g
MARERA, Marti (Spain)—arrest: British M.P.s' protest, MAR. 12, 5d
MARGARET, Princess:—
JANUARY—leaves for Edinburgh, 10, 6f; at marriage of Lord Dalkeith and Miss J. McNeill, 12, 8c; return to Sandringham: at church services, 12, 6e; 19, 6a; visits Cambridge antique shop, 21, 10c; at Sandringham church service, 26, 6b; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 10b

MARGARET, Princess (continued) :—
FEBRUARY—visits flood areas, 4, 6a, b ; at Windsor Chapel service, 7, 8c ; 9, 8a ; visits furniture exhib., 26, 10b
MARCH—at Eton College chapel service, 2, 8c ; at Royal Lodge Windsor, 9, 8f ; visits Queen Mary, 18, 8e ; at luncheon for Marshal Tito, 18, 8g ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; visits Queen Mary, 25, 8a ; death of Queen Mary : at Marlborough House services, 26, 8a ; 30, 6c ; engagements cancelled, 27, 8c ; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6a
Blandford, Lord—godmother to daughter, MAR. 30, 8b
Colours selected for clothing—exhibited at Colour Council showrooms, JAN. 22, 8g (and 5*)
Health—gastric chill, FEB. 12, 8c ; 13, 6b ; 14, 6f ; slight chill, MAR. 3, 8e ; 4, 8g
Luxembourg royal wedding—to attend, MAR. 17, 10c ; not to attend, 28, 6e
Rhodesia (Southern) visit to : see under ELIZABETH, Queen Mother
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g
MARGARETHA, Princess : see DENMARK : Princess
MARGARINE—branded types : suggested reintroduction (P.Q.), JAN. 28, 4c ;—Coronation bonus issue : announcement, JAN. 28, 6g
MARGATE—floods, FEB. 2, 8a
MARGATE Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 23, 10g
MARGETSON, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
MARGRIET, Princess : see NETHERLANDS : Princess
MARGUERITE Bay : see under ANTARCTIC : Argentine bases
MARIA Goretti, Saint (Italy)—postage stamps commemorating death, FEB. 9, 7b
MARIE, M. (France)—discussions with M. Mayer, JAN. 2, 4e ; Ministerial appointment, 9, 6a
MARIE-CLOTHILDE, Sister (Canada)—death at 104, FEB. 2, 6e
MARIE LOUISE, Princess—patron of Russian Refugees Relief Assn., JAN. 28, 8d ; leaves for overseas, FEB. 11, 10b ; attends Forum Club reception, MAR. 13, 10b
MARINE Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 14, 8b ; Lord Weir's gift of £10,000, 30, 4b
MARINE Insurance Co., Ltd.—board appointment, JAN. 16, 11c ; (C.S.), MAR. 31, 13a
MARINES, Royal :—
Cadets—Chatham road accident : see under ROAD accidents
Commandos, No. 40—leave Malta, FEB. 19, 8b
Officers—promotions and appointments : half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 3g
Officers' Dinner Club—dinner, MAR. 7, 8b
Personnel—wills Bill : see under NAVY
Plymouth—Honorary Colonel Commandant, JAN. 21, 10g ; old colours laid up in King's Chapel, Gibraltar, FEB. 28, 6d ; (photo.), MAR. 2, 16
Snow warfare training exercises, JAN. 23, 10d (5*)
MARIS, Mr. (Netherlands) — chairman of committee to study flood disaster, FEB. 20, 5c
on flood damage (s.), FEB. 7, 5c ; 10, 5e ; 19, 6d
MARITIME Museum, National—taking over of old buildings of Royal Observatory, Greenwich, announced, FEB. 13, 3g ; gifts of nautical books and triple portrait to, 24, 5b (and 5*) ; gift of drawings to, MAR. 12, 8g ;—Greenwich Observatory exhibits, Royal : see under OBSERVATORY, Royal ;—Library and reading rooms : redecoration, FEB. 21, 8f
MARK, Miss G.—dance : arrangements, FEB. 25, 10b
MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9b
MARKHAM, Miss V.—on Lady Morant (l.), FEB. 13, 8f ; on Mr. R. Tyler (l.), MAR 9, 10e
MARKHAM Square Congregational Church—sold, JAN. 17, 8c
MARKO, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 20, 11f
MARKOFF, Miss G.—law case, MAR. 19, 7e
MARKOWICZ, Mrs. L. M.—law case, JAN. 23, 10e
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—entertained by Mr. Churchill, FEB. 13, 8b
MARLBOROUGH College—bursaries to sons of widows, FEB. 17, 10e
MARLBOROUGH Gallery—portrait competition for artists under 30, FEB. 5, 3g
MARLBOROUGH House—intruder in grounds, FEB. 25, 8f ; death of Queen Mary : scenes outside House, MAR. 25, 8a ; leading article, 26, 9d
MARLES, Mr.—law case, FEB. 17, 2g (and 5*)
MARLEY, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11c
MARLEY Tile (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 19, 11e ; 29, 11d
MARLING, Mr. S.—on 1884 gale damage to Scottish forests (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
MARLOWE, Mr. A. A. H.—on army pensions (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4f
MAROGER, M. Jacques—new paint material for artists discussed, JAN. 7, 9a
MARPLE, Miss E. E.—will, JAN. 10, 8d
MARPLES, Mr. A. E.—on accommodation agencies (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4g ;—Agricultural land for building (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a ;—Floods : relief measures (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b, c ;—Canadian gift of timber for repair of houses (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c ;—Canvey Island damaged houses (s.P.), 11, 3c ;—Grazing of bulls on access land (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*) ;—Local government : finance (s.P.), MAR. 14, 9a ; functions (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4d ;—London housing (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a ;—Parks, national (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9b ;—Tower crane building method, MAR. 7, 3d ;—Water : rural supply schemes (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b
MARQUAND, Mr. H. A.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3e
MARRIAGE :—
Chinese ceremony between Jew and non-Christian Chinese in Malaya, validity of—appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 13, 2g ; FEB. 18, 11a
Divorced and unbaptized persons—suggested new Church of England canons : Modern Churchmen's Union (s.), FEB. 4, 3c (5*)
Guidance organizations — reduction of Government grants : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 22, 4c
Registers—suggested sale of page from Wolverhampton register : see GWINNET, Button

MARRIAGE (continued) :—
Registration Acts—consolidation Bill : see under BIRTHS
Somerset House indexes : see under SOMERSET House
Statistics, FEB. 25, 11c (3*)
MARRIAGES Flour Mills, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. W.—death, MAR. 19, 10f
MARRIOTT and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 28, 10d
MARRIS, Mr. A. D.—appointment, MAR. 6, 15d
MARRYAT, Capt.—biography (Warner) : reviewed, MAR. 25, 10e
MARSDEN, Dr. E. (New Zealand)—Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux appointment, FEB. 2, 7f
MARSDEN (J. D.), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
MARSH, Sir E.—death ; (photo.), JAN. 14, 8e ; Mr. Churchill's tribute, 14, 6g ; leading article, 14, 7c ; tributes, 15, 8f ; 16, 8e ; funeral, 17, 8b ; tribute, 19, 8f ; bequest to British Museum, FEB. 26, 4d ; art. bequests, MAR. 3, 2f
" Proust's Oriane " (trans.) reviewed, JAN. 17, 3e
MARSH, Mr. K. D.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
MARSH, Dr. R. C.—on Customs duties and foreign relations (l.), JAN. 10, 7e ; on undergraduate suicides (l.), MAR. 14, 7d
MARSHALL, Miss A.—marriage, JAN. 24, 8c
MARSHALL, Mr. D.—on Carnegie Trust grants (s.), MAR. 6, 5b
MARSHALL, Gen. G. (U.S.A.)—to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, MAR. 7, 6d
MARSHALL, Mrs. J.—on Yew Tree Tarn (l.), JAN 12, 5e
MARSHALL, Mr. K. C. T. — appointment, JAN. 16, 11c
MARSHALL, Mr. L. M.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
MARSHALL, Lt.-Cdr. W. G.—missing, JAN. 9, 3c ; reports to naval authorities, 10, 3e ; court-martial, 17, 2g
MARSHALL (Thomas) (Marlbeck), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 28, 10d ; FEB. 6, 10f
MARSHALL Sons and Co., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 29, 13d
MARSLAND, Mr. E. C.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11c
MARSTON, Thompson and Evershed, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 3, 11g
MARTEL, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Le Q.—on cold war ; N.A.T.O. (s.), MAR. 19, 3c
MÄRTHA, Princess : see NORWAY : Crown Princess
MARTHA Gold Mining Co. (Waihi)—capital reduction sanctioned, JAN. 20, 11g
MARTIN, Miss B. M.—death, JAN. 21, 10f
MARTIN, Rt. Rev. C. A. (Bp. of Liverpool)—Lent visits to parishes, FEB. 26, 10f ; takes oath in Lords, MAR. 12, 4a
on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 21, 7e
MARTIN, Com. Pilot D.—death, MAR. 13, 7d
MARTIN, Dr. Hugh—Moderator of Free Church Federal Council, MAR. 18, 2g
on Sunday observance (l.), JAN. 19, 7e ; on Church and State ; welfare state (s.), MAR. 19, 3g
MARTIN, Mr. J. G.—on charitable trusts (l.), MAR. 9, 7f
MARTIN, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—Speaker of House of Representatives, JAN. 5, 6f (and 2*) ; entertained by Mr. Churchill, 9, 6d ; gift from Speaker of House of Commons, FEB. 18, 8g
MARTIN, Sir John—at meeting on technical cooperation in Africa, JAN. 20, 5a
MARTIN, Mr. K.—" Harold Laski " : reviewed, JAN. 14, 9d
MARTIN, Mr. L. A. D.—on legal aid costs (l.), FEB. 21, 7d
MARTIN, Mr. N. (N. Ireland)—on Summary Jurisdiction Act (s.), MAR. 6, 4f
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Sir R.—vice-lieutenancy, MAR. 14, 8b
MARTIN, Mr. W. McC. (U.S.A.)—on economic situation (s.), MAR. 30, 10c
MARTIN (W. and J.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 21, 11d ; FEB. 27, 13g
MARTINAUD-DEPLAT, M. Léon (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
MARTINEAU, Mr. A. A. — on out of print classics (l.), JAN. 1, 11f ; on legal aid (l.), FEB. 19, 9e ; MAR. 5, 9e
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 2, 11b ; (R.), 12, 11e ; (C.S.), 12, 3a, 10e ; (F.N.), 12, 11a ; (M.), FEB. 18, 3c
MARTY, M. André (France)—Communist Party allegations, JAN. 2, 4g ; expelled from Communist Party, 5, 5c ; members resign in protest, 19, 4c (3*) ; art. on influence in party quoted, FEB. 7, 5f ; further allegations, MAR. 2, 7b
MARX, Karl—70th anniversary of death, MAR. 16, 8a
MARY, Queen—returns to London from Sandringham, JAN. 20, 6e ; London drive, FEB. 9, 10b ; visitors, MAR. 14, 6f ; 16, 5d ; 18, 8e ; 20, 8f ; 21, 6d ; 23, 6e ; death, 25, 8a
Ampthill, Dgr. Lady (broadcast), MAR. 31, 8d
Canterbury, Archbishop of (s.P.), MAR. 26, 4d ; 26, 4f
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3g, 4c ; 26, 4d ; (broadcast), 26, 8c (and 5*)
Commonwealth sympathy, MAR. 26, 5a, b (and 4*) ; 28, 6e (5*)
Court mourning until April 25, MAR. 26, 8a
Death, MAR. 25, 8a (lying-in-state, funeral, and memorial services : see under those headings below)
Ernst August of Hanover, Prince—godmother to daughter, JAN. 7, 4f
Floods—message of sympathy, FEB. 3, 8c ; contribution for relief, 4, 6b
Foreign sympathy, MAR. 25, 8c ; 26, 4g, 5b, c, d, 8b (and 4*) ; 27, 8c ; 28, 6e
Funeral — preparations, MAR. 26, 8a ; bearer party, 27, 8a ; arrivals of wreaths, 27, 8b ; plans ; display of wreaths, 28, 6e ; plans, 30, 8e ;—Broadcasting plans, MAR. 27, 8a ; 28, 6e ;—Television plans, MAR. 27, 8a ; no transmission of service, 28, 6f
Georgian Group Coronation ball—patron, JAN. 26, 8c
Gun salute, MAR. 27, 8b ; (photo.), 27, 5

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Health—recovery from chill, JAN 1, 8g; benefit from holiday, 31, 6f; recurrence of gastric trouble, MAR. 3, 8e; 4, 8b; 5, 8e; 6, 8c; 7, 6f; 9, 8c; 10, 8c; 11, 8b; 12, 6f; 13, 8d; 14, 6f; 16, 5d; 17, 8d; 18, 8e; 13. 6c; 20, 8f; 21, 6d; 23, 6e; 24, 8d; death, 25, 8a;—Australian Prime Minister's message, MAR. 5, 8e
Ireland, Northern—sympathy, MAR. 26, 4e; 27, 8b
Ladies in Waiting, JAN. 2, 8b; 21, 10b; FEB. 3, 10b; 17, 10b; MAR. 3, 10b; 9, 10b
Leading article, MAR. 25, 9b
Lying-in-state—coffin to be carried in procession to Westminster Hall; maps, MAR. 26, 8a; 27, 8a; coffin moved to Queen's Chapel, 28, 6e (and 5*); procession described, 30, 6a, 8d; Westminster Hall service, 30, 6b; public homage, 30, c; 31, 6d;—Broadcasting plans, MAR. 27, 8a;—Photos., MAR. 30, 6, 8, 12; 31, 8;—Television plans, MAR. 27, 8a
Memoir, MAR. 25, 5a
Memorial services—Crathie Church, MAR. 30, 6c;—Lincoln's Inn, MAR. 28, 6e;—Marlborough House, MAR. 26, 8a; 30, 6c;—Sandringham, MAR. 30, 6c;—Savoy Chapel, MAR. 30, 8c
Mourning, MAR. 26, 8a
Parliament—adjournment on death, MAR. 25, 3g, 8c; motion for humble addresses to Queen, 26, 4c, d; presented, 27, 8b; Queen's replies, 27, 11a, c
Photographs, MAR. 25. 5
Poem by John Masefield, MAR. 31, 6d
Portrait, MAR. 25, 8
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—gift of copies of *Punch* to, FEB. 18, 10b
Radio Show, National—patron. JAN. 19, 10c
St. Luke's Church (Camberwell), associations with, MAR. 31, 8d
Scottish sympathy, MAR. 26, 4f
Service messages, MAR. 26, 4f
Street scenes (photos.) MAR. 26, 5, 16
Tributes and messages, MAR. 26, 4g; 27, 8b; 28, 6e; 30, 8c (and 5*)
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g
MARY II, Queen—biography (Chapman): reviewed, MAR. 11, 10g
MASEFIELD, Mr. J.—"On the passing of a Great Queen," MAR. 31, 6d
MASEFIELD, Mr. P.—to visit west Germany, JAN. 9, 5b
on Viking crash at Nutt's Corner airport (s.), JAN. 7, 6f; on civil aviation (s.), 19, 3a; on B.E.A.C. finances (s.), 22, 3e (and 5*); on B.E.A. efficiency campaign (s.), 23, 6f (and 4*); on foreign travel allowance (s.), MAR. 24, 8b
MASEY, Mr. A. A.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
MASON, B. L.—proceedings against, MAR. 5, 4g (and 5*)
MASON, Vice. Adm. F. F.—promotion; Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, FEB. 28, 6e
MASON, Mr. G. W.—on Kensington school scheme (s.), FEB. 7, 3d
MASON, Dr. H.—death, MAR. 13, 10d (and 5*)
MASON, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JAN. 5, 9g
MASON, Prof. K.—retirement, MAR. 5, 10c
MASON, Mr. M.—daughter christened, MAR. 19, 10c
MASON, Mr. R.—candidate for Barnsley by-election, MAR. 14, 4e (5*); nomination, 23, 3f
MASON, Mr. and Mrs. R. W.—law case, FEB. 19, 2e
MASON, Mr. T. A.—on re-equipment of cotton industry (l.), FEB. 2, 9e
MASON (Henry) (Shipley), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
MASONIC Hospital, Royal—meeting, JAN. 29, 3b (and 5*)
MASSEY, Mr. L. (Canada)—touring northern Canada FEB. 21, 6c
MASSEY, Mr. V.: see CANADA: Governor-General
MASSEY's Burnley Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
MASSIE, Mr. A. B.—death, JAN. 16, 8d
MASSIGLI, M. René (France)—visits Mr. Eden, JAN. 10, 6b; in Paris; visits M. Bidault, 13, 4d; dinner, FEB. 14, 8b; invests Mr. D. R. Grenfell with cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 20, 8e; at presentation of Baskerville type punches to Cambridge University Press, MAR. 13, 11e; visits Mr. Eden, 23, 6a
MASSON, M. Jean (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 13, 5a
MASTER Mariners' Company—annual service, MAR. 26, 10c
MASTERS, C. G.—proceedings against, JAN. 2, 2c; 30, 3e; FEB. 14, 3d; MAR. 14, 4e (and 5*); 16, 5d
MASTERTON, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g (and 3g, 5*)
MATABELELAND: see RHODESIA, Southern
MATASARU, C. (Rumania)—trial, FEB. 10, 5f
MATCH industry—Monopolies Commission report (P.Q.), MAR. 27, 11d
MATERIALS, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 25, 4e (and 5*);—Permanent Secretary, JAN. 2, 3g;—Supplementary estimate, JAN. 22, 6c; agreed, 27, 3c;—Trading services: accounts, JAN. 21, 5f
MATERIALS Handling, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 20, 10b
MATERNITY—continuity in care of mothers and babies: Min. of Health circular, MAR. 7, 3g;—Home confinements: "gas and air" treatment: Mr. W. Penman (s.), FEB. 16, 2d;—Mortality: London: statistics, JAN. 7, 3d
MATHEMATICAL Soc., London—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 24, 9e
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f; MAR. 9, 12c; (M.), 27, 14c
MATHERS, Lord—on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4a
MATHESON, Mrs. F.—daughter born, FEB. 21, 8c; daughter christened, MAR. 23, 8b
MATHEW, Archbishop D.—"The Prince of Wales's Feathers": reviewed, MAR. 4, 10d
MATHEWSON, Maj.-Gen. L. (U.S.A.)—visits Chief Burgomaster of Berlin, JAN. 3, 4a
MATHIAS, T. R.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see POTTERY: Exports
MATHIEU, M. Georges—art exhib., JAN. 30, 2g
MATHU, Mr. E. W. (Kenya)—receives threatening letter, JAN. 22, 6f; member of emergency council, FEB. 9, 8c
on resettlement of Kikuyu (s.), FEB. 20, 5d (and 6f, 5*)

MATISSE, Henri—exhib. of sculptures and paintings ; (photo.), JAN. 9, 9b
MATLERE Lerotholi, Chief (S. Africa)—acquitted of ritual murder charge, FEB. 23, 4d (5*)
MATON, Mr. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
MATSUMOTO, Mr. S. (Japan)—recalled to Tokyo, JAN. 16, 6f ; in Japan, FEB. 17, 7c (4*)
MATSUOKA, Mr. (Japan)—at Asian Socialist Parties, conf., JAN. 7, 4c
MATTERHORN : see under ALPS
MATTHAI, Dr. J. (India)—chairman of taxation inquiry commission, FEB. 28, 5b
MATTHEWS, Mr. A. A.—will, JAN. 8, 8c
MATTHEWS, Mr. D.—recital, MAR. 23, 2c
MATTHEWS, Flt. Sgt. E.—death, JAN. 7, 8d (and 5*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—talks with French Foreign Min., MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. E. — on brick industry (s.), JAN. 9, 3c (5*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. J.—on engineering wages (s.), FEB. 19, 8f (and 4*) ; on B.E.A. efficiency campaign (s.), 23, 6f
MATTHEWS, Dr. L. Harrison—on coelacanth (l.), JAN. 7, 7d
MATTHEWS, Sir R.—on Mr. A. P. Good (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
MATTHEWS (James and Geo. H.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b
MAUDE, Mr. H. A. C.—on Dr. R. W. Moore (l.), JAN. 21, 10g
MAUDE, Mr. M. D.—death, MAR. 28, 8f
MAUDLING, Mr. R.—on arms purchases by U.S. (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b ; on economic aid from U.S. (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d ; on housing (s.), MAR. 4, 4d ; on Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Co. affairs (s.P.), 6, 12c
MAUGHAM, Mr. S.—statement on heroines in fiction : light leading article, JAN. 28, 7d ; *The Breadwinner* reviewed, JAN. 29, 5d
MAUGHAN, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 2, 10f ; tribute, 4, 10f ; funeral, 6, 10b ; tribute, 6, 10e ; memorial service, 13, 10e
MAUNDY, Royal—distribution plans ; history, FEB. 21, 8e
MAUNSELL, Mrs. B.—on education (l.), JAN. 13, 9g
MAUNSELL, Mrs. K. E.—will, FEB. 5, 8e
MAURAY, Mr. M.—law case, FEB. 25, 2g
MAURER, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—special duties, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)
MAURICE, Cdr. (S.) P. R.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
MAURITIUS :—
Economic situation—Governor (s.), FEB. 5, 5d (and 5*)
Food—resentment at high prices, JAN. 3, 5b
Governor (Sir H. Blood)—on rice ; economic situation (s.), FEB. 5, 5d (and 5*)
Rice—Governor (s.), FEB. 5, 5d (and 5*)
MAWER, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 9, 8e
MAWLEY Hall—thefts from while requisitioned: law case, MAR. 31, 3e (and 5*)
MAX Gate—to let, JAN. 23, 2e
MAXWELL, Sir A.—on tourist industry ; railway car ferry charges ; service at petrol stations (s.), JAN. 14, 3f (and 5*) ; on tourist industry : Coronation visitors ; currency allowances (s.), 30, 3g (and 5*) ; on hotel charges during Coronation (s.), FEB. 19, 5a (5*)
MAXWELL, Miss E. C.—marriage, FEB. 6, 8b
MAXWELL, Sir G.—on administration in Kenya (l.), JAN. 3, 7e
MAXWELL, Mr. H.—on possible exchange visits with Communist countries (s.), JAN. 5, 7g ; on locomotive No. 119 (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
MAXWELL, Mr. J.—on courtesy at London Airport (l.), MAR. 9, 7f ; on foreign travel allowance (s.), 24, 8b
MAXWELL, Mr. M.—concertino noticed, FEB. 18, 2g
MAXWELL, Brig. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3c
MAXWELL, Mrs. T.—dance : arrangements, MAR. 13, 10b
MAY, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—re-elected president of Central Opium Board, JAN. 13, 4e
MAYDON, Lt.-Cdr. S. L. C.—on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3f
MAYER, Lady—on music (s.), JAN. 3, 3e
MAYER, Herr J. (Germany)—flees to western zones, JAN. 16, 5f
MAYER, Mr. Otto—on Australian ban on horses for Olympic Games (s.), FEB. 25, 6d
MAYER, Sir R.—on British Drama League (l.), MAR. 24, 9g
MAYER, M. René : see FRANCE : Prime Minister
MAYERS, Mr. N.—dinner in honour, MAR. 18, 10b
MAYHEW, Mr. G. T.—on furniture prices (s.), FEB. 20, 3c
MAYHEW, Mr. R.—in Tokyo, JAN. 6, 4c
MAYNARD, Mr. C.—death, FEB. 10, 2g
MAYNE, Gen. Sir M.—relinquishes chairmanship of S.S.A.F.A., JAN. 2, 3b
MAYNE, Mrs. R. C.—address, MAR. 24, 10b
MAYNE, Mr. S.—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 23, 7e
MAYOH and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 30, 4d
MAYWOOD, Mr. J. S.—50 years' service with *The Times*, MAR. 3, 5d
MBADIWE, Mr. K. O. (Nigeria)—leader of National Council of Nigeria and Cameroons party, FEB. 7, 5c
on produce tax (s.), MAR. 11, 6f (4*) ; on industries (s.), 13, 7d (4*) ; on control of migration (s.), 18, 7d (5*)
MBANJE, Mashongive—murder : see under AFRICA, South : Murders
MBOYA, Mr. P. (Kenya)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 14, 5e
MEAD, Air Cdre. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 17, 8d (5*)
MEADE, Mr. C. A. G.—on U.N. technical assistance programme (s.), FEB. 27, 8g
MEADE, Prof. J. E.—on trade with Canada (l.), FEB. 23, 7e ; on dollar deficit (l.), MAR. 3, 9e ; correspondence, 4, 9g
MEADE-KING, Mr. W. T.—on education (l.), JAN. 9, 7f
MEANY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on abolition of controls (s.), FEB. 7, 6b
MEARS, Sir F.—death, JAN. 26, 8d
MEAT :—
Argentina, from—negotiations : see ARGENTINA : Trade : Great Britain, with ;—Chilled beef shipments to be resumed, FEB. 9, 6f ; first consignment at Smithfield, MAR. 17, 5d ;—Hogan, Señor C. (s.), JAN. 22, 9a ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 28, 4e ;—Prices : New Zealand Farmers' Assn. (s.), JAN. 17, 4e ; (P.Q.), 21, 4c ;—Shipments withheld, MAR. 7, 6e (and 5*)

MEAT (continued) :—
Australia, supplies from—better freezing methods suggested, MAR. 17, 7a (and 5*) ;—Canned meat quality: Mr. McEwen (s.), FEB. 19, 7d ;—Quality: Mr. D. M. Fraser (s.), FEB. 18, 6f
Butchers—profit margin: discussions with Min. of Food, JAN. 15, 3c (5*) ; rebate increased, FEB. 11, 2e
Canada, supplies from—Canada losses, MAR. 30, 5c
Decontrol—Mr. D. M. Fraser's prediction, FEB 18, 6f
Home produced—Boothby, Mr. R. J. (s.), FEB. 10, 2e (and 5*) ;—Stewart, Mr. W. A. (lect.), FEB. 12, 3e (and 5*) ;—Trehane, Mr. W. R. (lect.), FEB. 12, 3e (5*)
Irish stewed steak—purchase contract: law case, MAR. 5, 2e
New Zealand, from—British mission in Auckland, MAR. 23, 4d ;—Prices: New Zealand Farmers' Assn. (s.), JAN. 17, 4e ; Mr. J. D. Ormond (s.), FEB. 7, 6f ;—Processed meat: request for increased tonnage rejected by Britain, JAN. 28, 6d (3*) ;—Swinton, Lord (s.), FEB. 5, 3b
Purchase contract—law case, FEB. 20, 11f
Rationing—increase to 1s. 9d. announced, JAN. 14, 6d ;—Coupons: illegal purchase of: prosecution, JAN. 2, 2d (and 5*) ;—Jackson, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 11, 2e ;—Parliament: question, FEB. 12, 4c
Sausages—decontrol of price and meat content announced, FEB. 19, 8e ;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 9d
Supplies—1953 prospects: Ministry of Food statement, JAN. 1, 8a ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 4f ;—Statistics, JAN. 1, 8a
Uruguay, from—discussions, JAN. 21, 7e (and 3*) ; agreement delayed, FEB. 9, 13d ; agreement, MAR. 28, 5c ; 30, 4c..
MEAT Traders, National Fed. of—council meetings, JAN. 14, 6d (and 1*) ; FEB. 11, 2e
MECCA : see under SAUDI Arabia
MECHANICAL Engineers, Inst. of—James Watt Medal, JAN. 1, 10d
MEDALS—copyright in Coronation medallion: see under CORONATION ;—Design: correspondence, MAR. 2, 9g ;—Sales by Messrs. Christie, MAR. 5, 5d
MEDD, Mr. F. A. G.—on Chelsea Reach (l.), JAN. 26, 7g
MEDICAL Assn., British—meeting (Cardiff): plans, MAR. 31, 3d
MEDICAL equipment—standardization among N.A.T.O. powers: Mr. H. A. R. Brimey (p.), MAR. 19, 3a (and 5*)
MEDICAL Research Council—Travelling fellowships: announcement, JAN. 19, 8d ; report on treatment of tuberculosis with isoniazid, MAR. 6, 5c ; committee on human relations in industry: see under LABOUR
MEDICAL Soc. of London—dinner, MAR. 6, 10c
Medical World—new form, JAN. 19, 8c
MEDICI, Elenora de—marriage re-enacted, JAN. 28, 9e (5*)
MEDICINE—Arabic ancient manuscript found in Tripoli, JAN. 23, 4d ;—Education: world conf. (London): plans, FEB. 27, 4c (5*) ;—"Men of Medicine" book
MEDICINE (continued) :—
exhib. (The Times Bookshop), JAN. 21, 10d ;—Research: Sir M. Burnet (lect.): leading article, JAN. 16, 7c ;—Social and preventive medicine: teaching: Royal College of Physicians' report, FEB. 6, 3e (and 5*)
MEDICINE, Royal Soc. of—librarian, JAN. 28, 3c
MEDICINE and Hygiene, Royal Soc. of Tropical—medal awards, MAR. 28, 8d
MEDICINI Rubber Co.—liquidation, MAR. 2, 12c
MEDITERRANEAN : see MIDDLE East
MEDLAM, Mr. H. C.—appointment, JAN. 20, 11c
MEDLICOTT, Brig. F.—on possible Big Power talks (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4c
MEDLICOTT, Prof. W. N.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 30, 4e
MEES, Dr. C. E. K.—Royal Photographic Soc. progress medal, FEB. 23, 8c
MEGARRY, Mr. R. E.—on judges' salaries (l.), MAR. 26, 9e
MEGITT, Mr. S. G.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
MEHANNA, Col. R. (Egypt)—life sentence for conspiring against State, MAR. 31, 6g (and 4*)
MEHTA, Dr. M. S. (India)—on relations with Pakistan (s.), JAN. 29, 6g (3*)
MEHTA, Dr. R. P.—law case, MAR. 7, 9b
MEIKLEJOHN, Cdr.—death in Kenya: see under KENYA : Terrorist activities
MEKHLIS, Mr. L. Z. (Russia)—death, FEB. 14, 6d ; funeral, 16, 6c
MELAS, Mr. L. V. (Greece)—reception, FEB. 27, 10b ; entertains King of the Hellenes, MAR. 3, 10b ; luncheon, 21, 8b
MELBOURNE : see under AUSTRALIA
MELEN, M. Moreau de (Belgium)—on British base near Antwerp (s.), MAR. 11, 6e (and 3* ; 4*)
MELIAS and Pritchard, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 24 12g
MELLANBY, Dr. K.—work as principal of Ibadan University College, MAR. 2, 6c
MELLAND, Dr. C. H.—death, JAN. 9, 8c
MELLERS, Mr. W.—*Yggdrasil* performed, JAN. 14, 9a
MELLES, Maj. W. E.—death, FEB. 21, 8f (4*)
MELLIES, Herr (Germany)—on U.S. policy towards Europe (s.), JAN. 15, 4c (and 3*)
MELLISH, Mr. R. J.—on transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4e
MELOTTE, Mr. E. P.—English theatre in Berlin revived, MAR. 18, 11a
MELSO Fabrics, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
MELTON, Mr. A. and Mrs. K. M. : see under MURDERS
MELTZER, Mr. A.—"The Bridge of Asses" (trans.): reviewed, JAN. 10, 5e
MELVILLE, Lt.-Col. R. K.—on Israeli-Jordanian relations (l.), FEB. 27, 9g
MEMORY—effects of shock on: experiments on students: light leading article, JAN. 3, 7d
MENDE, Dr. (Germany)—receives Netherlands war criminal, JAN. 12, 4f
MENDE, Dr. R. (Argentina)—leaves for Chile, FEB. 20, 6c ; s. in Chile criticized, MAR. 13, 7d
MENDEL, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 17, 10c
MENDERES, Mr. A. : see TURKEY : Prime Minister
MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 25, 4e (7*)

MENKEN, Adah Isaacs ("Mazeppa")—film biography: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
MENKEN, Mr. J.—on Russia (l.), MAR. 17, 9e; on Russian armed strength (l.), 21, 7d
MENON, Mr. K. P. S. (India)—discussion with Mr. Stalin, FEB. 19, 6f
MENON, Mr. V. K. K. (India)—in London; at India Day meeting, JAN. 27, 10d; (photo.), 27, 10; discussion with Mr. Eden, MAR. 14, 6d
on Korea (s.), JAN. 26, 5a
MENTAL health:—
Board of Control—Senior Commissioner MAR. 25, 4a
Hospitals—accommodation: shortage: Mr. I. Macleod (s.), FEB. 6, 3f (and 5*);—Stoke Park Colony, irregularities at: see STOKE Park Colony
Insanity plea in murder cases: see under MURDERS
Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 3*; 5*)
Research—correspondence, MAR. 10, 9f; 13, 9e;—"Prospects in Psychiatric Research" (Tanner; ed.): article, MAR. 5, 5c
MENTAL Health, National Assn. for—meeting; president; chairman, JAN. 17, 2g; conf., FEB. 6, 3f (and 5*)
MENTAL Health, World Fed. for—director's letter on research into mental illness (l.), MAR. 13, 9e
MENTMORE Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f; (M.), MAR. 20, 12g
MENZIES, Mr. G. M.—appointment, MAR. 21, 11g
MENZIES, Mr. R. G.: see AUSTRALIA: Prime Minister
MERCANTILE and General Reinsurance Co.—policies issued, MAR. 2, 12c
MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd.—East Pakistan branch opened, FEB. 2, 13e; (R.), MAR. 4, 11d; 6, 15f; (C.S.), 6, 15a
MERCANTILE Credit Co., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 9, 10f; share bonus issue, 26, 11c
MERCANTILE Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 4, 10f
MERCER, Mrs. A. B.—will, JAN. 22, 8g
MERCER, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 18, 10d (5*)
MERCER, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 21, 10b
MERCER, T. J.—death, JAN. 13, 3d
MERCHANDISE Marks—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 6, 4a; 27, 3a; MAR. 13, 3a
MERCHANT, Mr. L. T. (U.S.A.)—Asst. Sec. of State for European Affairs, FEB. 28, 6b
MERCHANT Taylors' School—Old Crosbeians' dinner, FEB. 9, 10b
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
MERCIA—conversion to Christianity: Repton Cathedral service: plans, FEB. 13, 8g
MERCOURIS, Mr. S. (Greece)—member of Parliamentary delegation to Britain, MAR. 21, 8b
MERCURY Sound Recordings, Ltd.—on broadcast of Grand National (s.), FEB. 10, 6f; 14, 3e; 16, 2g
MEREDITH, Mr. C. H. R.—on U.S. Communist Party (l.), JAN. 27, 9g; on "Encounters of Belief" broadcasts (l.), MAR. 28, 7e
MEREDITH and Drew, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co. of New York—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
MERGUI Crown Estates, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
MERIDIAN, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
MERINGUE mixtures — Birmingham City analyst's report quoted, JAN. 5, 4d
MERIONETHSHIRE—Quarter Session: deputy-chairman, FEB. 12, 2e
MERIT, Order of—appointments, JAN. 1, 2d
MERKATZ, Dr. H. J. von (Germany)—on British Minister's death in Spain in 1944 (s.), JAN. 27, 6e
MERKER, Herr P. (Germany)—Socialist Unity Party allegations, JAN. 5, 6c; 7, 5a
MERLE, Géneral Guy du—dinner in honour, MAR. 20, 10b
MERLE, M. Jacques (France)—death in climbing accident, MAR. 11, 6c
MERLOT, M. (Belgium)—on provisional credits to Government (s.), MAR. 20, 7e
MERRETT, Sir H.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
MERRICK, Mr. F.—recital, MAR. 30, 9d
MERRICKS, Mr. J.—on marketing scheme for apples and pears (l.), MAR. 27, 9d
MERRIMAN, Lord—marriage, JAN. 2, 8c
MERRIMAN, Mr. P.—on toilet basin plugs (l.), MAR. 9, 7g
MERSEY, Lord—on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4a; on flood relief (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4a
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—new steam tender launched, FEB. 4, 2g (5*); modernization of graving docks: plans, MAR. 13, 4e
MERSEYSIDE Civic Soc.—conf. on music, JAN. 7, 3c (and 5*)
MERTHYR, Lord—on marriage guidance (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4c
MESQUITA, T. L.—wins public schools rackets tournament; (photo.), JAN. 6, 9b
MESSEL, Mrs. L.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 14, 8b
MESSEL, Lt.-Col. L. C. R.—death, FEB. 5, 8d; funeral, 9, 10b; tribute, 11, 10f; 26, 10e; memorial service, 27, 10b
MESSENGER, Cdr. A. W. B.—on Westminster Abbey memorials (l.), JAN. 24, 7g
MESSINA, Senor L.—reception, FEB. 28, 8b
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 13, 10f; (M.), MAR. 13, 14a; (F.N.), 13, 13b
MESTON, Lord—on leasehold reform (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3b
METAL Industries, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f
METALASTIK, Ltd. — production in France: agreement, JAN. 5, 10c; production in Italy: agreement, MAR. 27, 14d
METALS and metal industry—labour: wage increase for finishers, FEB. 10, 2e;—London Exchange: committee: members, MAR. 30, 10c;—Scrap prices (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 4d
METCALF, Mr.—law case, FEB. 12, 11e
METCALF, Mr. T.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
METEOROLOGY—conf. (Zurich), MAR. 18, 7d (5*)
METHODIST Church—membership, FEB. 19, 4e (and 5*);—Ordination candidates: Rev. A. N. Rose (s.), JAN. 2, 3d;—Sunday observance (s.), JAN. 24, 3c;—Westminster Training College: principal, JAN. 13, 8b;—World campaign: Central Hall meeting, JAN. 5, 4g (and 5*);—Youth Dept.: on roots of crime (l.), JAN. 28, 7f
METHVEN, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 27, 3d

METHVEN Castle—for sale, JAN. 16, 8c
METRACS Trading Co. (London), Ltd.—proceedings against, MAR. 3, 5a
METRO Dyers and Cleaners (Warrington), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER Corp. — proposed showing of three-dimensional films in London, FEB. 13, 6f (and 4*); cinemascope system: agreement with Twentieth Century Fox Corp., MAR. 20, 3d
METROPOLITAN Electric Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
METROPOLITAN Gas Meters, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Assn.—on Coronation trees (l.), MAR. 17, 9e
METROPOLITAN Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 21, 11d
METROPOLITAN Rly. Country Estates, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 30, 13g
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Co., Ltd.—director of research and education, JAN. 21, 5d
MEURICE, M. (Belgium)—opens Customs co-operation council meeting, JAN. 27, 6d
MEUX's Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f; (R.), MAR. 7, 11g (5*)
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—capital repayment, JAN. 5, 10c
MEXICO :—
  Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see ICAZA, Señor L. D. F.
  Road accident, FEB. 24, 6c (5*)
  " Sudden View, The " (Bedford)—reviewed, FEB. 25, 10f
  United States, relations with—possible negotiations, JAN. 8, 4g;—Ambassador at Mexico City: nomination: see WHITE, Mr. F.;—Arms smuggling: see UNITED States: Arms
MEY, Castle of—additions, FEB. 17, 8a
MEYER, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—alleged contribution to Russian journal denied, FEB. 25, 8f
MEYER, Canon H. R.—death, MAR. 7, 6e; 9, 10e; tribute, 9, 10e; 11, 10d; memorial service, 17, 10b
MEYER, Mr. M. L.—on gale damage to Scottish woodlands (l.), FEB. 14, 7e
MEYER (Montague L.), Ltd.—share consolidation scheme, MAR. 19, 12g (5*)
MEYERSTEIN, Mr. E. H. W.—bequest to British Museum, FEB. 26, 4d
MEYRICK, Mr. R. F.—death, MAR. 20, 10f (5*)
MICE—preference for colours: see under COLOURS
MICEK, B. (Czechoslovakia)—death sentence, FEB. 18, 7d
MICHAELS, Mr. M. I.—on health service (s.), MAR. 30, 4e
MICHAELSON-YEATES, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 15, 8b (5*)
MICHALOWSKI, Mr. J. (Poland)—visits Mr. S. Lloyd, JAN. 21, 7c (and 3*); leaves London, FEB. 11, 10b; returns to London, MAR. 12, 8b
MICHALAWSKI, Pte. R. V. (U.S.A.)—missing in east Germany, FEB. 27, 6c (and 5*)
MICHELIN Co.—fire at Clermont-Ferrand factory, MAR. 17, 7a
MICHELL, Miss F. A.—will, FEB. 9, 10g
MICHIGAN: see under UNITED States
MICKEL, Mr. A.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
MICKLEM, Mr. G. H.—win President's Putter golf tournament; (photos.), JAN. 12, 10; 13, 9a
MICKLETHWAIT, Rear-Adm. St. J. A.—visited by Adm. de Ozamiz Lastra, JAN. 15, 6f
MICROSCOPY—symposium and exhib., MAR. 23, 8d
MIDDELHAUVE, Dr. (Germany) — political activities, FEB. 24, 6a; supported at Free Democrat Party private conf., MAR. 10, 6e (4*)
  on arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.), JAN. 16, 6b; 21, 8g (and 2*; 3*)
MIDDLE East and Near East :—
  Acheson, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 13, 6f
  Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7b (5*)
  Aviation :—
    British aircraft offer—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11d;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 4d;—Parliament, British: questions, JAN. 21, 4a; FEB. 3, 11a; 18, 3c
  British policy—Acheson, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 13, 6f;—Anglo-U.S. discussions, JAN. 1, 5c;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3e
  Defence :—
    Air defence talks in Pretoria, FEB. 10, 5e; 12, 7e
    Article, FEB. 23, 7f
    Command, proposed :—
      African (South) appointment, JAN. 10, 4d
      Bidault, M. Georges (s.), MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*)
      Correspondence, FEB. 27, 2g
      Egyptian participation, possible, FEB. 10, 5e; MAR. 2, 6g
      Indian attitude, FEB. 14, 5c (5*)
      Israeli attitude, JAN. 20, 5c (5*); MAR. 2, 6g (and 4*)
      Italian participation, possible, FEB. 10, 5e
      Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b; 18, 3d
      Pakistani participation, proposed—Indian Press campaign to prevent, JAN. 14, 6g (and 3*); leading article, 15, 7c; campaign, 16, 5b (and 3*); 20, 4f (4*); alleged British proposals denied, 30, 6c; Indian attitude: leading article, MAR. 28, 7c;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b;—Mumtaz, Mian (s.), FEB. 25, 7e (3*);—Nazimuddin, Kwaja (s.), JAN. 19, 4a (and 2*)—Nehru, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 16, 5b (and 3*); 17, 5g (and 2*); 20, 4f (4*);—Zafrullah Khan, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
    Gasperi, Signor De (s.), JAN. 12, 5c
    Köprülü, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 26, 6c (5*)
  Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a; 29, 6f (and 3*)
  Education—Egyptian centre to combat illiteracy, JAN. 21, 7d (and 3*)
  Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 7, 4e (3*)
  Forestry, MAR. 3, 7e (4*)
  Jansen, Dr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 24, 5c
  Leading article, JAN. 10, 7b
  Makins, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 29, 8g (and 2*)
  1952 events, JAN. 1, 6g
  Oil: see under OIL
  Pakistani influence—leading article, MAR. 28, 7c

MIDDLE East and Near East (continued) :—
Trade—Japanese mission : see under JAPAN : Trade
United States policy—discussed, FEB. 17, 6e ;—Anglo-U.S. discussions : see under *British policy*, above ;—Vansittart, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 5b (5*)
MIDDLE Temple—Benchers, MAR. 4, 10g ;—Blackstone entrance scholarships awards, MAR. 20, 10d ;—Grand Night : arrangements, JAN. 28, 8b ;—Reception, FEB. 18, 10b ;—Rice (R. G.) Pupillage prizes awards, MAR. 20, 10d
MIDDLE Witwatersrand (Western Areas), Ltd. —share exchange scheme : conditional agreement with American Anglo-Transvaal Investment Corp. (F.N.), JAN. 15, 10a ; V.D.H.6 borehole results, FEB. 24, 12c
MIDDLEMASS (R.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
MIDDLESBROUGH—centenary of charter of incorporation, JAN. 15, 2e ; 22, 3a (5*) ; 26, 8c ;—Recorder, MAR 18, 10d
MIDDLESEX—planning scheme : objections, MAR. 10, 5f ; inquiry, 24, 2e ; 28, 8c ; 31, 3d
MIDDLESEX County Council—rate : Ald. Clemens (s.), FEB. 16, 2c ; 26, 5c
MIDDLESEX Hospital—injuries from spilt tea-tray—law case, JAN. 31, 2e
MIDDLESEX Regt., 1st Bn.—in Austria, MAR. 17, 7d
MIDDLETON, Ald. A.—chairman of L.C.C., FEB. 4, 3d
MIDDLETON, Miss F.—recital, JAN. 19, 10e
MIDDLETON, Mr. G. H.—Deputy High Commissioner in Delhi ; photo., JAN. 2, 4d
MIDDLETON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
MIDDLETON, Sir S. H.—proceedings against, JAN. 9, 2e
MIDDUP, Mr. S. F.—candidate for Stoke-on-Trent by-election, JAN. 31, 3e
MIDGLEY, Mr. Walter—swallows false moustache during opera performance, JAN. 2, 10b ; light leading article, 5, 7d
MIDGLEY, Mr. Wilson—on Mr. G. Innes (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 10, 11a ; (R.), 17, 11d ; 23, 10g ; (C.S.), 23, 13a ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; (M.), 18, 3g ;—Docker, Sir B. : removal from board : see DOCKER, Sir B. ;—Monthly Review (F.N.), FEB. 2, 13a ;—Staff Assn., proposed : National Union of Bank Employees' opposition, JAN. 21, 5f (and 5*) ; union circular, FEB. 3, 3b ; 13, 3g ;—Staff sports ground (photo. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 11
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 10f
MIDLAND-CALEDONIAN Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d
MIDLAND Employers' Mutual Assurance Ltd. —(R.), MAR. 19, 12d
MIDLAND Iron and Hardware Co. (Cradley Heath), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 7, 11g
MIDLAND Tar Distillers, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 21, 11b ; 24, 10f ; (M.), 24, 11e
MIDLAND Woodworking Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 4, 10f
MIHALIC, F.—wins international cross country running race, MAR. 23, 10a ; (photo.), 23, 12
MIKHAILOV, Mr. (Russia)—on international relations ; political situation (s.), JAN. 22, 5e
MIKI, Mr. B. (Japan)—on forthcoming elections (s.), MAR. 16, 8d
MIKOYAN, Mr. A. I. (Russia)—Min. of Trade ; member of Praesidium, MAR. 7, 6a ; signs trade agreement with China, 27, 7c
MIKUNIS, Mr. S. (Israel)—visits Russian Minister, FEB. 12, 6g
MILAMBO, Julius (N. Rhodesia)—sentenced, MAR. 26, 6c ; correction, 27, 7g
MILAN : see under ITALY
MILBANK, Maj. M. V.—appointment, FEB. 14, 6g
MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, Sir A. W. —will, JAN. 16, 8b
MILBURN, Mrs. A.—dance : arrangements, MAR. 14, 8b
MILBURN, Mr. A. W.—resigns chairmanship, FEB. 2, 13e
MILDMAY, Miss B.—will, FEB. 16, 8c ; bequest of Hobbema painting to National Gallery ; (photo.), MAR. 16, 11c
MILES, Mr. B.—plans for Royal Exchange playhouse ; inspecting model (photo.), JAN. 15, 8c ; invited to produce *Dido and Aeneas* in Oslo, FEB. 2, 2c
MILES, Miss I. G.—on seamen's tax arrears (l.), JAN. 1, 11f
MILES, Police-constable S.—King's Police Medal handed to widow, FEB. 11, 8b ; see also under MURDERS
MILES, Mr. W. H.—relinquishes directorship, JAN. 2, 11g
MILES (H. G.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d
MILITARY Attachés, Assn. of—dinner-dance, FEB. 10, 8b
MILITARY Cross—awards, JAN. 24, 8e ; 31, 3a ; FEB. 9, 6c ; MAR. 9, 7a
MILITARY Medal—awards, JAN. 17, 3d ; 24, 8e ; FEB. 11, 6d ; MAR. 13, 6g (and 2*)
MILK :—
Distribution—Mr. J. B. Jones (s.), JAN. 7, 3c (and 5*)
London distribution—declining use of horses, FEB. 24, 5c (and 5*)
Manufacturing, for—restrictions on uses lifted, MAR. 27, 5c
Marketing—Board : Production division : report, MAR. 2, 5e ;—Correspondence, JAN. 22, 9e
Powdered milk—increased supplies to manufacturers, JAN. 17, 2e
Price—producer's guaranteed minimum, FEB. 24, 8d (and 4*) ; 1953 review award, MAR. 21, 3e ; N.F.U. attitude, 21, 6b ; discussed, 23, 2g ;—Dugdale, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 21, 6b ;—Leading article, MAR. 17, 9c ;—Sale above controlled price : law case, JAN. 23, 9d (and 5*)
Production—Brown, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 11, 3b (and 5*) ;—Costs : leading article, MAR. 17, 9c ;—Marketing Board production division report quoted, MAR. 2, 5e
Whey, lactose from—correspondence, JAN. 30, 10e
MILLAR, Mr. G.—" Siesta " : reviewed, MAR. 14, 9b
MILLAR, Mr. J. D. (Canada)—on Ontario roads (s.), FEB. 9, 8b (5*)
MILLER, Mr. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 17, 12g

MILLER, Mrs. C.—leaves for Australia, JAN. 3, 8b
MILLER, Mr. D.—son christened, FEB. 28, 8b
MILLER, Police-Lt. E.—King's Police Medal handed to parents, FEB. 11, 8a
MILLER, Mr. E. H.—on memorable numbers (l.), FEB. 17, 9g
MILLER, Mr. G. W.—bitten by monkey; fined for theft, JAN. 19, 5c
MILLER, Mr. H. R.—death, FEB. 12, 10c
MILLER, H. W.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see POTTERY: Exports
MILLER, Sir James—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b; message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 4f
MILLER, Mr. J. B.—on bank charges (l.), JAN. 30, 7f
MILLER, Mr. J. G. O.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8c
MILLER, Rev. J. S. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8c
MILLER, Capt. W. M.—death in Korea, MAR. 21, 5d
MILLER, W. P.: see under MURDERS: Corcoran, A.
MILLER-HALLETT, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 16, 8f
MILLER Hospital, Greenwich—law case, MAR. 7, 9b
MILLETT, Miss R. J.—to lecture in Portugal, JAN. 20, 5e
MILLIARD, Mr. G.—daughter christened, JAN. 30, 8b
MILLIKEN, Senator E. D. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Mr. Churchill, JAN. 9, 6d
MILLIS, Mr. C. H. G.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11c
MILLS, Misses A. and C.—wills: law case, MAR. 12, 9d
MILLS, Mr. J.—performance in *The Long Memory* (photo.), JAN. 23, 2c
MILLS (Bertram) Circus, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11b
MILLS and Rockleys, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 27, 12d; (R.), FEB. 12, 12d; (C.S.), 16, 10g; share placing, MAR. 17, 12b
MILLSPAUGH, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g; (R.), 31, 13e
MILNE, Lord—on hospital staffs (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c
MILNE, Mr. A. A.—condition, JAN. 28, 6g
MILNE, Sir D.—on Scottish administration (s.), FEB. 28, 3g (5*)
MILNE, Mrs. L.—tributes, JAN. 3, 8f (and 5*)
MILNER-BARRY, Capt. P. J.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
MILNER-WHITE, Very Rev. E.—gift to Fitzwilliam Museum, FEB. 2, 2g
MILNIKIEL, Mr. E. (Poland)—leaves Sweden, MAR. 16, 6d
MILTON Antiseptic, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f
MILWARD, Mrs. M.—death, FEB. 11, 10d; tribute, 17, 11b
MIMBELLI, Rear-Adm. F. (Italy)—at Malta, MAR. 17, 7d
MINACH Open Air Theatre Company: see under THEATRICAL productions
MINCHIN, Mr. L. T.—on B.B.C. "Encounters of Belief" programmes (l.), MAR. 16, 9g
MINES, land—Folkestone explosion, JAN. 28, 3e
MINING—accidents: fatalities in 1951, MAR. 30, 4c;—Miners' International meeting (Rome): agenda, JAN. 31, 5b; held, FEB. 4, 5c (5*); 5, 5e
MINISTRY—Coordinating Ministers' functions (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 3a
MINISTRY (Conservative, Churchill):—
Home, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3*; 5*)
Motor car pool (P.Q.), JAN. 21, 4d; MAR. 4, 6c
Policy—leading article, JAN. 1, 9b
Salaries of Ministers—suggested restoration of cuts (P.Q.), MAR. 6, 11a
United States, Ministers' visit to—plans awaiting Mr. Churchill's return, JAN. 16, 6e; Sir R. Makins (s.), 27, 8f (and 5*); for details of visits: see BUTLER, Mr. R. A. and EDEN, Mr. R. A.
MINNEY, Mrs. R.—on reading (l.), FEB. 24, 11f
MINT, Royal—Perth (W. Australia) branch: gold received, FEB. 10, 10f (5*);—Report, FEB. 5, 3b (and 5*);—"The Mint" (Craig): reviewed, MAR. 14, 9b
MINTOFF, Mr. (Malta)—challenges validity of Miss M. Strickland's membership of Assembly, JAN. 23, 4e
on budget (s.), JAN. 21, 7b
MINTON House estate—sold, MAR. 11, 10c
MINTY, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 10, 13g
MIRAMON, Mr. G. de—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
MIRANDA, Señor M. (Argentina)—death, FEB. 23, 8d; funeral, MAR. 20, 6e (4*)
MIRGHANI, Sayed Sir Ali (Sudan)—on future (s.), JAN. 27, 8c (3*)
MIRJAN, Abdul Wahab (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
MIRRLEES, Bickerton and Day, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 14, 10b
MIRZA, Akbar (Pakistan)—evidence in trial of *Evening Times* editor, FEB. 9, 6d (and 3*); cross-examination during trial of members of staff of Pakistan *Evening Times*, 17, 6d; 18, 6c; 19, 6d; 20, 5b (3*); 23, 4d; MAR. 23, 5a
MIRZA, Iskander (Pakistan)—meets Adm. Wright, JAN. 27, 7a (3*)
MISHCON, Mr. V.—on National Theatre (s.), MAR. 4, 4a
MISSOLONGHI: see under GREECE
MITCHELL, Rev. E. J.—on St. Helena church (l.), FEB. 21, 7e
MITCHELL, Pilot Off. N. R.—death, FEB. 18, 4b
MITCHELL, Mr. W. M.—on trustee investments (l.), JAN. 1, 9g
MITCHELL, Shackleton and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 17, 11d; (R.), 18, 11e; FEB. 7, 11g
MITCHELL Colts and Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), MAR. 24, 12e; (R.), 24, 12g
MITCHELLS, Ashworth, Stansfield and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 21, 11d
MITCHISON, Mr. G. R.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9e; on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e; on steel denationalization (s.P.), 12, 4f; 13, 4d; MAR. 5, 3f; 11, 3d; on local government finance (s.P.), 14, 9a
MITCHISON, Mr. J. M.—appointment, FEB. 28 11f
MITSUHASHI, M. (Japan)—trial, FEB. 24, 7c (and 4*)
MITZKE, Miss G. (Germany)—acquitted, JAN. 13, 5a
MKIZE, Cumutshana (S. Africa)—death sentence: see under AFRICA, South: Murders
M'MBERWA, Paramount Chief (Nyasaland)—on Central African federation (s.), JAN. 26, 3d (5*)

MNGADI, Mr. D. (S. Africa)—charged with attending unauthorized meeting, JAN. 31, 5c (and 5*)
MOCATTA and Goldsmid's, Messrs.—bullion review (F.N.), JAN. 1, 13a
MOCH, M. Jules (France)—*rapporteur* in foreign affairs committee for E.D.C. treaty, FEB. 5, 5d
on E.D.C. treaty (s.), FEB. 5, 5d
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—liquidation payment, MAR. 3, 11g
MODIS, Mr. G. (Greece)—member of Parliamentary delegation to Britain, MAR. 21, 8b
MODULAR Soc.—formation, JAN. 22, 3e (and 5*); on house design (l.), MAR. 3, 5g
MOFFAT, Mr. A.—on miners' wages (s.), JAN. 26, 3b (5*); FEB. 3, 3c (3*)
MOFFAT, Mr. J. S. (N. Rhodesia)—leaves London, JAN. 21, 7e
MOFFETT, Mr. J. A.—death, MAR. 27, 10d
MOHAMMAD, Ata (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
MOHAMMAD, Mr. Ghulam: see PAKISTAN: Governor-General
MOHAMMAD, Capt. I. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
MOHAMMAD Khan, Mr. A. (Afghanistan)—relieved of duties as Foreign Min., MAR. 24, 6d
MOHAMMED, Bakshi Ghulam (India)—on anti-Indian movement in Jammu (s.), JAN. 24, 6f
MOLD Urban District Council—law case, MAR. 25, 4d (5*)
MOLE (M.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11g
MOLINO, M. Lucien (France)—arrested, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*)
MOLLAND, Prof. Emar—hon. degree, Durham Univ., MAR. 6, 10c
MOLLET, M. Guy (France)—on European federation (s.), JAN. 19, 4b; on European political authority (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 5d
MOLOTOV, Mr. V. M.: see RUSSIA: Foreign Minister
MOLSON, Mr. A. H.—on historic houses (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9b; on committee on human relations in industry (s.P.), MAR. 25, 4a
MOMBASA: see under KENYA
MONCK, Mr. N.—on Norwich Players (lect.), JAN. 8, 9b
MONCKTON, Mr. J.—marriage, MAR. 31, 8c
MONCKTON, Sir W.—health, JAN. 20, 6b; 21, 8e; 22, 6b (and 5*); 23, 6g; 26, 6a; address, FEB. 17, 10b; attends Cotton Board conf. on double shift working, FEB. 21, 6b (and 4*; 5*); 23, 3a; luncheon in honour, MAR. 19, 10b; at meeting of British Council for Rehabilitation, 26, 2c (and 5*)
Austin motor works strike (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3b
Coronation day wages (s.), FEB. 26, 4c
Cotton trade—double shift working (s.), FEB. 21, 6b (and 4*; 5*); 23, 3a
Disabled persons (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3a; (5*); 26, 2c (and 5*)
Double shift working (s.), FEB. 21, 6b (and 4*; 5*)
Hostel charges (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11d
Merseyside unemployment—receives deputation, MAR. 12, 6a
Scottish forestry workers' call-up suspended (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4b
MONCKTON, Sir W. (continued):—
The Times Careers in Industry Supplement—message, MAR. 12, 2b
Unemployment (s.), JAN. 17, 6f
Whitsun holiday, suggested postponement of (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3a
MONCRIEFF, Prof. A.—on almoners (s.), MAR. 14, 4d
MONCRIEFF, Lt.-Col. D. G.—on deer (s.), FEB. 23, 3e
MONCRIEFFE, Capt. R. I. K.—Kintyre Pursuivant, MAR. 19, 3c (and 5*)
MONCUR, Mr. W. B.—on Indian jute industry (s.), FEB. 23, 11e
MOND Nickel Co. of London—prices increased, JAN. 12, 11c
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—retirement, JAN. 5, 9g
MONK (A.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
MONKEY—bites man's nose, JAN. 19, 5c
MONMOUTHSHIRE—Deputy lieutenant, MAR. 14, 8b
MONNET, M. Jean (France)—discussion with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 9, 8e
on Britain and Europe; European Coal and Steel Community High Authority (s.), JAN. 13, 5g; on European Coal and Steel Community common market (broadcast), FEB. 11, 7d; on European coal and steel common market (s.), MAR. 30, 5f
MONO Containers, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e
MONOTYPE Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e; correction, 16, 10f; (M.), MAR. 11, 14g
MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd.—dinner, JAN. 21, 10b; law case, MAR. 18, 4e
MONSARRAT, Mr. N.—photograph, MAR. 27, 12c
MONT Blanc: see under ALPS
MONTAGU, Mr. E.—on Jews in eastern Europe (s.), JAN. 15, 5b
MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Mrs.—daughter born, MAR. 16, 10b
MONTAGUE (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.—annual bullion review (F.N.), MAR. 27, 13a
MONTALTO, Dr. A. (Malta)—on Miss M. Strickland (s.), JAN. 31, 5d (5*)
MONTE Bello Islands: see under AUSTRALIA
MONTE Cassino: see under ITALY
MONTE Rosa: see under ALPS
MONTEAGLE, Lady—son born, MAR. 2, 10b
MONTEIL, M. André (France)—on morale (s.), JAN. 27, 7c (2*)
MONTEL, M. Pierre (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 9, 6a
on Air Force (s.), JAN. 23, 5g; on U.S. off-shore orders (s.), 28, 5e; on German rearmament (s.), FEB. 5, 5d
MONTEUX, M. Pierre—rehearsing B.B.C. orchestra (photo.), FEB. 12, 14; conducting noticed, 12, 11c
on juke boxes (s.), JAN. 2, 6e
MONTEZ, Lola—film biography: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Infinite Woman, The*
MONTFORT (Knitting Mills), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
MONTGOMERY, F.-M. Lord—receives British Parliamentary delegation visiting N.A.T.O., JAN. 9, 4c; tour of units of Northumbrian Infantry Division; receives freedom of Durham, 15, 2e; resigns presidency of Concordia, 15, 3d; in Rome, 21, 7e; received by Pope, 22, 5c; in Mürren, 26, 4c (5*); directs Atlantic Treaty staff exercise, MAR. 14, 6c (and

MONTGOMERY, F.-M. Lord (continued) :— 3*); photo., 14, 12; plans for visit to Canada and U.S., 17, 8c; 18, 7a; audience of Queen, 20, 10b; leaves for U.S., 23, 6b (5*); in U.S., 27, 8e; in Washington, 28, 5d; add. to National Press Club, 31, 4d (and 4*; 5*)
on European Army (s.), JAN. 9, 4c; on incentives; international relations (s.), 15, 2e; on Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAR. 31, 4d (and 4f, 5*)
MONTGOMERY, Mr. D.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 28, 8c
MONTGOMERY, Sir F. P.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. T. H.—death, FEB. 21, 8f (5*); memorial service, MAR. 2, 10b
MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, Lady—on Miss Susan Lushington (tribute), FEB. 23, 8e
MONTGOMERYSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 28, 3c
MONTREAL: see under CANADA
MONTROSE, Duke of—resigns as Lord Lieutenant of Buteshire, FEB. 24, 10c
MONTSABERT, Gen. de (France)—on European Army (s.), JAN. 27, 7d
MOOK, Mr. Sj.—presentation to captain of *Bloemfontein Castle*, FEB. 12, 10g; (photo.), 12, 14
on loss of *Klipfontein* (s.), FEB. 12, 3c (5*)
MOON: see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
MOONEY, Mr. H. F.—on forestry in Syria (s.), MAR. 3, 7e (4*)
MOOR, Canon E.—death, FEB. 21, 8f
MOOR, Mr. O.—on absence from work (l.), MAR. 25, 9e
MOORE, Mr.—law case, FEB. 25, 2f
MOORE, Mr. A. V.—death, JAN. 10, 8g (5*)
MOORE, Mr. J.—"Midsummer Meadow" reviewed, JAN. 10, 5e
MOORE, Mr. J. L.—on hotel and restaurant services (l.), MAR. 13, 9g
MOORE, Mr. J. L. I.—death, MAR. 25, 8g (5*); 27, 10c (and 5*)
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. J. N. R. — N.A.T.O. appointment, MAR. 18, 3e; 20, 7f (5*)
MOORE, Mr. J. P.—death, MAR. 13, 10d
MOORE, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 27, 10e
MOORE, Mr. R. G.—proposes resolution on Central African federation, FEB. 23, 5d
MOORE, Dr. R. W.—resigns Head Mastership of Harrow School, JAN. 9, 6c; death, 12, 8f; (photo.), 12, 8f (5*); funeral, 14, 8b; tribute, 15, 8e; 21, 10g; memorial service, 22, 8b; tribute, 24, 8f
MOORE, Miss T.—performance in *Come Back Little Sheba* (photo.), MAR. 7, 12
MOORE, Sir T.—on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9a; on sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), MAR. 14, 9a
MOORE, Mr. W. H.—on Korea (l.), JAN. 15, 7e
MOORES Stores, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e (5*)
MOORMAN, Vice-Adm. H. C. W. (Netherlands) —receives Adm. Sir J. Edelsten, JAN. 6, 4e (5*)
MOORSIDE Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
MOOSA, Maj.-Gen. (Pakistan)—meets Adm. Wright, JAN. 27, 7a (3*)
MORAL, Marquesa del—in London; address, MAR. 13, 10b
MORAL standards—Archbp. of York (s.), JAN. 10, 3a
MORAN, Lord—on House of Lords reform (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b

MORAN Tea Co., Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 9, 13d; (D.), MAR. 6, 15f; 30, 10d
MORANT, Lady—death, FEB. 12, 10e; tribute, 13, 8f
MORAY, Ross and Caithness—Bishop: see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. D.
MORCOMBE, Lt.-Col. P. A.—at farewell ceremony of Suffolk Regt. in Malaya, JAN. 9, 5g; farewell message, 21, 6f (and 3*)
MORDEN, J. S.—proceedings against, MAR. 28, 3c
MORE, Maj. G. R. M. H.—heads British troops working in Netherlands flooded areas, FEB. 11, 7d
MORE, Mr. I.—trade talks in Yugoslavia, JAN. 27, 7f (3*)
MOREAU, M. Jean (France) — Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
MORETTI, Mr. R. G.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11f
MORGAN, Mr.—law case, MAR. 19, 4f; 21, 9c
MORGAN, Dr. A. E.—on literature (s.), MAR. 23, 8d
MORGAN, Cdr. D. V.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
MORGAN, Lieut. D. W. — Geoffrey De Havilland trophy award, JAN. 30, 3g (and 5*)
MORGAN, Rt. Rev. E. M.—on Lis Escop (l.), MAR. 28, 7g
MORGAN, Mrs. L. A. J.—law case, MAR. 9, 5e
MORGAN, Mr. P. (Australia)—death in floods, FEB. 23, 6f (4*)
MORGAN, Mr. P. D.—expelled from Birmingham Labour Party, MAR. 13, 4e
MORGAN, Mrs. V.—address, JAN. 27, 10b
MORGAN, Miss Z. P.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 22, 8c
MORGAN Crucible Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d
MORGAN-OWEN, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 9, 10e; funeral, 11, 10b
MORGAN-TIPP, Mr. D.—death in aircraft accident, MAR. 4, 8e; obituary, 4, 10e
MORIB Plantations, Ltd.—dividend passed, JAN. 24, 10g
MORICE, Capt.—farm in Kenya attacked, FEB. 9, 8c (and 5*)
MORICE, M. André (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
on tourist industry (broadcast), MAR. 30, 3f
MORINI, Don L. P.—death, JAN. 8, 8e
MORISON, Sir J.—adviser to Chancellor on denationalization of iron and steel industry, JAN. 24, 6f
MORISON (H.) and Co.—to cease business, FEB. 12, 12b
MORLAND, Mr. O. C. — Ambassador to Indonesia, JAN. 6, 6a; luncheon in honour, 23, 8b
MORLAND, Mrs. O. C.—luncheon in honour, JAN. 14, 8b
MORLEY, Mr. Ralph—on U.S. Immigration Act (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d; on simplified spelling (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e; on rebuilding of bombed towns (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c; on possible world government (s.P.), 7, 9c
MORLEY, Mr. Robert—"The Full Treatment," FEB. 4, 9b
MORLEY, Dr. R. J.—appointment, JAN. 28, 3c
MORLEY (I. and R.), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 23, 10g; MAR. 6, 15f
MORLEY College—concerts: see under MUSIC

MORNING Star (G.M.A.) Mines No Liability —(D.), FEB. 24, 12e
MOROCCO: see under FRANCE: African possessions
MOROCCO, Spanish: see under SPAIN: African possessions
MOROZOV, Mr. (Russia)—allegations against, FEB. 2, 7g
MORPHY-RICHARDS, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
MORRELL, Mr. J. B.—on *British Weekly* article on Bentley case (s.), FEB. 23, 2d; on study of ancient buildings (l.), MAR. 2, 11e
MORRICE, Rev. J. C.—death, JAN. 24, 6g
MORRIS, Lady A.—on banking amalgamations (l.), MAR. 4, 9e
MORRIS, Mrs. A. H.—funeral, JAN. 31, 8b; memorial service, FEB. 4, 8b
MORRIS, Mr. A. W. J.—will, JAN. 13, 8d
MORRIS, Lady C. G.—decree *nisi*, MAR. 12 3c
MORRIS, Dr. C. R.—report on Ibadan University College, MAR. 2, 6c
MORRIS, Mr. J.—on porters on Everest (l.), FEB. 5, 7d
MORRIS, Dr. J. N.—on health service (s.), MAR. 30, 4e
MORRIS, Mr. P.—on roads in Wales (s.), JAN. 2, 3g; on Welsh industrial development (s.P.), 23, 9c; on railways reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4f; on transport Bill (s.P.), 17, 4e; on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d
MORRIS, Sir P.—on African education (s.), MAR. 11, 6c
MORRIS, William—manuscript copy of poems acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum; (photo.), JAN. 21, 5d
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 2, 14g; (D.), 19, 12d
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—redundancy at Coventry works: see under MOTORS: Labour
MORRISON, Mr. H.—lecture to London Labour Party, JAN. 24, 3b; writes Labour Party pamphlet "Our Parliament and how it works," FEB. 2, 3e
Bacteriological warfare allegations (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3b
China—Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d; 4, 4d; 6, 4c; — Relations with (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4d
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—visit to U.S. (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b; 4, 4e; 6, 4d
Communism (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*)
Economic situation (s.), JAN. 24, 3b
Electoral reform (s.), FEB. 2, 3e; Mr. P. Fothergill (s.), 9, 5g
Floods—relief measures (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c; 4, 4c; 5, 4c; 6, 4c; MAR. 11, 3c
Formosa, statements on: see under *China*, above
Germany—arrest of former Nazis (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c
Korea (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c
Labour Party—Communist infiltration (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*);—Policy (s.), JAN. 6, 2f; 24, 3b
Metropolitan Water Board (s.), MAR. 28, 8c
Ministries' amalgamation proposals (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3c
Nationalization of industries (s.), JAN. 24, 3b
Queen's portrait on political literature (s.), JAN. 10, 3a
MORRISON, Mr. H. (continued):—
Ratification of treaties (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6c
Road passenger services (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4e
Road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4e
Russia—Jews (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*)
Sudan (s.P.), FEB. 13, 6b; 18, 3c
Trade unions—Communist infiltration (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*)
Transport Commission (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4f
MORRISON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 1, 4e
MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—gift to Speaker of U.S. House of Representatives, FEB. 18, 8g; dinner to Greek Parliamentary delegation, MAR. 20, 10b
on Bentley hanging (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4d; FEB. 3, 11e;—Flood relief measures (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4d;—Kenya trial and Mr. Pritt (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4f;—Nazi leader, former: *habeas corpus* hearing (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4e;—Odede, Mr. F.: arrest (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3d;—Road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4f;—Smiles, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a (5*)
MORSE, Sir. A.—retiring from Hongkong and Shanghai Bank; tribute from Sir Man-Kam Lo, FEB. 28, 5d (and 5*) tribute from Sir A. Grantham, MAR. 5, 6f
on Asian political situation and trade (s.), FEB. 28, 5d (and 5*); on Hongkong trade; Far East economic situation (s.), MAR. 2, 13a; (F.N.), 2, 12a
MORSE, Mr. H. R.—death, FEB. 23, 8e
MORSE, Senator W. (U.S.A.)—not elected to armed services and labour committees, JAN. 14, 5b
MORSHEAD, Mr. I. T.—marriage, JAN. 5, 8c
MORSHEAD, Sir O.—on paper-tearing tits (l.), FEB. 2, 9f
MORT, Mr. D. L.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3e
MORTILLARO, Signor (Italy)—on Persian oil (s.), MAR. 21, 6g
MORTON of Henryton, Lord—elected honorary member of Scottish Faculty of Advocates, JAN. 22, 3c (3*)
MORTON, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.)—suspended after "disagreement" on Voice of America policy, FEB. 25, 8f (and 5*); reinstated, 27, 7d
MORTON, Mr. F. W.—will, FEB. 23, 8c
MORTON, Mr. G. J.—law case, FEB. 26, 13g
MORTON, Mr. T. B. (U.S.A.)—appointment discussed, JAN. 2, 4f
MORTON, Mr. W. F. C. (S. Africa)—Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux appointment, FEB. 2, 7f
MORTON Air Services, Ltd.—service to Channel Islands sanctioned, JAN. 27, 4c
MORTON-STEWART, N. J. E.—warrant for arrest issued, JAN. 30, 3a; arrested in Australia, FEB. 11, 6f (and 5*); remanded, 12, 7g; 18, 6c; Court statements to be sent from England, 23, 3d; remanded, MAR. 13, 7c; released, 27, 6e (and 4*)
MOSAIC materials—correspondence, JAN. 19, 7f; 23, 9e
MOSCOW: see under RUSSIA
MOSELEY, Mr. C. H.—on flood relief (l.), FEB. 16, 7d
MOSELEY, Miss L.—will, JAN. 17, 8c
MOSELEY (David) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b; (R.), 13, 14f

Moss, Det. const. B.—death, MAR. 26, 7f
Moss, Mr. G.—on Mr. H. G. W. Sandeman (l.), FEB. 21, 8f (and 5*)
Moss, Mr. L. C.—appointment, MAR. 13, 5c
Moss, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—death, FEB. 26, 10e
Moss Empires, Ltd.—(D.), share bonus issue, MAR. 27, 13g
MOSSFORD, Miss L.—to dance in Turkey, MAR. 2, 11a
MOSSLEY Blanket and Carpet Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—name changed, FEB. 21, 11e (5*)
MOTHS—art., MAR. 17, 10c;—Colours, preference for: see under COLOURS
MOTION, Miss J. E. M.—marriage, MAR. 30, 8b
Motor, The—golden jubilee number, JAN. 28, 8c
MOTOR boats—television, interference with: see under TELEVISION;—*Venture*: missing, MAR. 16, 5c; found, 17, 4d
MOTOR coaches—Birmingham and Midland Red Bus Co. services: see that title;—Fares: reduction application granted, JAN. 7, 3f (and 5*);—Keswick-London services: Railway Executive appeal dismissed by Min. of Transport, MAR. 11, 4e (and 4*);—Manchester-London services: Railway Executive appeal against licensing authority's ruling, MAR. 11, 4e (and 4*)
MOTOR cycles and cycling:—
Drivers—crash helmets: suggested removal of purchase tax (P.Q.), JAN. 21, 4c; competition for popularizing wearing of, 24, 3a (and 3*); discussed in Parliament, 29, 3a;—Training scheme, MAR. 3, 4d
Exports—statistics, JAN. 22, 3e
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Racing—fatality, MAR. 27, 4e
MOTOR Industry, Inst. of the—dinner, MAR. 27, 4d
MOTOR omnibuses—Great West Road: windows shattered by missiles, MAR. 25, 4g (5*);—New Diesel engine type demonstrated FEB. 2, 3g
MOTOR racing:—
Aintree circuit—plans, MAR. 5, 4e (and 4*); position, 31, 10c
Algiers to Cape rally, FEB. 7, 5d
Argentine Grand Prix, JAN. 19, 6c; 20, 4b, 5e
B.R.M. cars—future: Mr. A. G. B. Owen (s.), JAN. 22, 3g
Boreham track—no racing during 1953 season, FEB. 17, 3f
British Racing Drivers' Club—"Silver Jubilee Book" noticed, MAR. 26, 11d
Dartmoor race, suggested—National Park Committee's opposition, FEB. 18, 4d
International rally—identification of cars: R.A.C. announcement, FEB. 24, 4c (and 5*)
Italy—Syracuse Grand Prix, MAR. 24, 4f
Monte Carlo rally, JAN. 19, 10c; 20, 5c; 21, 8f (and 3*); 22, 6d (and 5*); 23, 6e; 24, 6d; 26, 6f (and 5*); 27, 7d;—Photos., JAN. 21, 14; 23, 14; 26, 12;—Speed limits, disregard of: correspondence, JAN. 22, 7d; 26, 7d
R.A.C. rally, MAR. 23, 8c; 24, 3g (and 4*; 5*); 25, 4d (and 8d, 5*); 27, 4f; 28 3d (and 4*); 30, 3f
R.A.C. Tourist Trophy race for sports cars—plans, JAN. 2, 3b
Sir Malcolm Campbell Trophy, FEB. 20, 9g (and 5*)
MOTORS and motoring:—
Bedford trucks—new models, MAR. 19, 3e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 16, 7a
Commercial—purchase tax: deputation to Treasury, MAR. 14, 4d
Companies' amalgamations (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 11a
Cross-Channel air ferry services—Silver City Airways: fares reduced, JAN. 15, 3c (5*)
Daimler—Consort: price reduced, FEB. 3, 3c
Design—correspondence, MAR. 11, 9e
Drivers and driving:—
Courtesy—Swiss exhib. poster: Mr. L. Carmell (l.), FEB. 26, 9d; correspondence, MAR. 3, 9g
Dangerous—prosecutions, MAR. 5, 4c (and 4*); 19, 2e (5*)
Drunkenness—prosecution, MAR. 28, 3c
Eyesight tests, suggested—optical profession deputation to Min. of Transport, JAN. 29, 5b
Licence fees—L.C.C. statistics, MAR. 3, 3d (5*)
Manslaughter—prosecutions, JAN. 16, 3d; 20, 3a; 30, 3f; FEB. 14, 3d; 26, 4e; MAR. 11, 5d
Unauthorized use of—prosecution, MAR. 17, 4f
Engines tuning—advice to owners on reintroduction of graded petrols, JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*)
Equator-Arctic Circle journey by—plans, FEB. 27, 4d
Exports—Brabazon, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 12b, 13d;—Cooke, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAR. 12, 2f;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 9c;—Statistics, JAN. 15, 2e; 21, 5a; FEB. 18, 8c; MAR. 19, 2f
Fire, man's death in, MAR. 11, 4f; inquest, 17, 5a (and 4*)
Hillman Minx—new model, FEB. 18, 4c (and 3*)
Hire purchase restrictions—concession to car hire firms (P.Q.), JAN. 21, 4d; FEB. 11, 4d
Indicators, flashing type (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4d
Jaguar—automatic gears to exports for U.S., FEB. 27, 4d
Labour:—
Accident—law case, JAN. 14, 4b
Apprentices—Rolls-Royce dispute ended, FEB. 20, 6c (3*)
Article, MAR. 9, 4a
Austin works strike: see under *Redundancy*, below
Redundancy—Morris Coventry factory strike threat; statements by union secretary and British Motor Corp. chairman, JAN. 3, 6e (and 3*); proposed discussions, 6, 6f; strike averted, 9, 2d (and 3*); leading article, 9, 7c; Mr. J. Bolas (s.), 10, 3b; (l.), 13, 7e; Daimler works dismissals; short time at Standard factory, 17, 6f; dismissals at Automotive Engineering works, 17, 6f (2*); Mr. Chapman (s.), 17, 6f (5*); dismissals at Mulliners' body works and Northern Aluminium Co.'s factory, 20, 6b; position 21, 5a (and 5*); Coventry shop

MOTORS and motoring :—
Labour :—
Redundancy (continued) :—
stewards' meeting, 26, 3a (and 5*) ; dismissals at Standard works, 30, 6d ; discussed at conf. of Midland Labour M.P.s and trade unionists, FEB. 2, 4g (and 5*)
Austin works strike over non-reinstatement of shop steward ; statements by company and union, FEB. 18, 8c ; 4,500 men involved ; A.E.U. statement, 19, 8f ; shop stewards' discussions, 20, 6f ; 10,000 workers involved ; supporting action by A.E.U. not imminent, 21, 6b ; strike continuing ; Boilermakers' union support, 24, 8a ; shop stewards' appeal to Engineering Employers' Fed. ; dissatisfaction among locked-out workers, 25, 5a (and 3*) ; unions' attitude ; unemployment benefit claims by locked-out men rejected, 27, 5e ; Mr. H. Baker (s.), 28, 6a ; Transport Union shop stewards withdrawal from joint committee, MAR. 2, 4d ; refusal of benefit to locked-out men (P.Q.), 3, 3c (5*) ; strike to continue, 3, 5b ; proposed A.E.U. workers' discussion ; vehicle builders' national voluntary levy, 4, 4f (and 4*) ; work offered to locked-out men ; Mr. J. Leask (s.), 5, 4c (and 4* ; 5*) ; offer of work for locked-out men accepted ; A.E.U. discussions, 6, 8f ; new shop stewards' committee of Transport Workers' Union to be formed ; Birmingham Trades Council resolution, 9, 4c ; strike to continue ; men's appeals against refusal of unemployment benefit, 10, 8f (and 5*) ; suggested intervention of Min. of Labour (P.Q.), 13, 3b ; attempt to extend strike fails ; unions involved request for inquiry, 13, 4c ; further invitations to resume work ; union attitude, 16, 4c ; 17, 4d (and 5*) ; electrical equipment workers affected ; proposed union approach to T.U.C., 18, 3c ; Vehicle Builders Union levy for strikers ; appeal to T.U.C., 19, 3f ; discussion with T.U.C., 20, 3c (and 4*) ; position, 23, 3a ; company's ultimatum to strikers ; strikers' request for court of inquiry ; T.U.C. committee discussion, 24, 8f ; partial return to work ; strike committee statement, 25, 4c ; further resumption of work ; return to work advised by T.U.C., 26, 2e ; strike to continue ; company's ultimatum ignored, 27, 8f ; ultimatum expired ; dismissal notices prepared ; secretary's statement, 28, 6f ; notices dispatched ; managing director's statement ; union request for court of inquiry, 30, 4b ; dismissed men's discussions ; move to "intensify" dispute, 31, 6g ;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 9e ;—Leading articles, MAR. 4, 9c ; 30, 7c

MOTORS and motoring :—
Labour (continued) :—
Unemployment—discussed, JAN. 21, 5a ; motion tabled in Commons, MAR. 5, 4c
Lea-Francis—price reduction, MAR. 18, 3a
Leyland—prices reduced, FEB. 12, 2g
Licences—improper prosecution of driver in unlicensed lorry case : Lord Chief Justice's comment, JAN. 17, 4c ;—Use of vehicle for unlicensed purpose not criminal offence : legal ruling, FEB. 6, 9g ;—Van towing caravan not "goods vehicle" : legal decision, FEB. 5, 11f
Lighting—Amendment Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 14, 9b ;—Rear lights : Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research report quoted, JAN. 8, 2f ; proposed Bill, 26, 3c ; Bill before Parliament, 31, 9b ; FEB. 25, 4g
M.G. models—sales, JAN. 13, 3b
Morris—prices reduced, FEB. 3, 3c ; Morris Minor : to be powered by Austin 800 c.c. engine, JAN. 3, 6e (and 3*)
New cars—fraud : prosecution, JAN. 2, 2f ; 29, 4f (and 5*) ; FEB. 9, 5c ;—Resale covenant : see *Resale*, below
Number plates—driver's contravention of regulations by use of aluminium plates ; Glasgow court test case : Automobile Assn. (s.), MAR. 27, 4f ; 28, 3d (5*) ; appeal against conviction, 30, 4f
Prices—correspondence, MAR. 11, 9e
Production—leading article, JAN. 9, 7c ;—Statistics, JAN. 15, 2e ; FEB. 18, 8c ; MAR. 19, 2f
Purchase tax—Midland Labour M.P.s and trade unionists' conf. resolution, FEB. 2, 4g (and 5*) ;—Motor Industry Parliamentary and Legal Council mem. to Chancellor, MAR. 26, 3d
Registration—marks : new system, FEB. 27, 4g (5*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 7, 3c ; MAR. 14, 4e (5*)
Resale of new cars—covenant scheme ended, JAN. 21, 8f (and 5*) ; leading article, 21, 9c
Shows—Brussels, JAN. 19, 10c ;—Geneva, MAR. 5, 7g ; 6, 6e ; 16, 6e ; leading article, MAR. 10, 9c
Singer—prices reduced, JAN. 1, 4b
Speed limit—convicted drivers granted free pardons, JAN. 26, 3e ; MAR. 25, 4d ;—Exceeding : prosecution, MAR. 31, 3g ;—Heavy vehicles suggested increase for : deputation to Min. of Transport, JAN. 23, 2e ; discussed in Parliament, 29, 3a ; leading article, FEB. 17, 9c ; deputation received by Min of Transport, 19, 5c ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 3b ;—Monte Carlo rally competitors, disregard by : see under MOTOR racing ;—Offences : delay in issuing of summons : Lord Wavell's letter to Whitehill magistrates' court, MAR. 17, 5d
Steel supplies—Mr. D. Sandys (s.), JAN. 7, 2f (5*)
Sunbeam Alpine—new model, MAR. 21, 3c
Switzerland, supplies to : see under SWITZERLAND : Motor cars

MOTORS and motoring (continued) :—
Taxation—L.C.C. statistics, MAR. 3, 3d (5*) ;—Purchase tax : see *Purchase tax*, above
Thefts—prosecution, JAN. 20, 3c (and 5*) ; 27, 5c
Triumph sports cars—agreement for distribution in U.S.A., FEB. 27, 4d
United Nations Economic Commission report, JAN. 19, 5e
Willys Jeeps—production in England, FEB. 27, 4d
Wireless sets in—licences : Mr. L. D. Gammans (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d ;—Statistics, JAN. 26, 3b
MOTT, Mr. and Mrs. J.—death, FEB. 13, 3c
MOTT-RADCLYFFE, Mr. C. E.—on China (l.), FEB. 28, 7e ; on Copais British-owned estate (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3b ; on Suez Canal (s.P.), 10, 3e ; on Sudan (s.P.), 12, 4d
MOUNT, Mr. J. H.—on apple and pear marketing scheme (l.), MAR. 31, 7f
MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—new copper smelter in operation, FEB. 2, 13e
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Rly. Co.—production increase plans, JAN. 22, 13g
MOUNT Morgan, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
MOUNT Vernon Hospital—Canadian gift of Cobalt cancer unit : see under CANCER
MOUNTAIN, Sir B.—appointment, MAR. 13, 14g ; address, 31, 8b

MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents—Alps : two climbers missing on Matterhorn, FEB. 2, 6e ; three climbers fall 2,000 ft. ; accident at ski-lift station, 28, 6g ; skiing accident, MAR. 5, 7c ; British climber's death, 9, 8b ; two Swiss climbers killed in gale, 10, 8a ; two French climbers killed, 11, 6c ; two skiers die, 19, 6c ; skier breaks leg ; husband's death, 27, 7d (5*) ;—Caernarvonshire : climber's death, JAN. 5, 6f (and 3*) ;—Scafell : climber's death, JAN. 3, 6d ; inquest, 5, 4c ;—Snowdonia : two climbers killed, JAN. 20, 2f
Lake District—first aid posts established, JAN. 31, 3c (5*)
" MOUNTAINS of the Moon " : see UGANDA : Ruwenzori
MOUNTBATTEN, Adm. Lord—leaves for Paris, JAN. 6, 4d ; in Paris : discussion with Gen. Ridgway ; luncheon in honour, 7, 6a ; discussions, 8, 4e ; in Rome, 19, 4c (and 2*) ; returning to Malta, 20, 4g ; promotion, 27, 8g ; in Athens ; visits Defence Min., 28, 9e ; talks with Adm. Carney, Greek Ministers and officials and Turkish Foreign Min., 29, 7d (and 2*) ; in Turkey, 30, 6f ; discussion in Ankara, 31, 6e ; inspects guard of honour (photo.), FEB. 2, 7 ; Chief of Staff, 12, 8d (and 1*) ; leaves Malta, MAR. 9, 6d (and 5*) ; personal Aide-de-Camp to Queen, 11, 8g ; at N.A.T.O. staff exercise (photo.), 14, 12 ; at inauguration of N.A.T.O. Mediterranean command, 16, 7d ; message from Gen. Ridgway, 20, 6e
on Exercise Rendezvous (s.), MAR. 26, 6g
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady—leaves for India, JAN. 27, 7a ; visit to Delhi : Pandit Nehru (s.), FEB. 27, 7b ; leaves for London, MAR. 2, 8a
MOUNTEVANS, Adm. Lord — relinquishes directorship, JAN. 27, 12d
MOUNTFORD, Sir J. F.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
on music on Merseyside (s.), JAN. 7, 3c (and 5*)
MOUSSADEK, Dr. M. : see PERSIA : Prime Minister
MOWAT, Brig.-Gen. M.—death, JAN. 22, 8f
MOWBRAY (A. R.) and Co., Ltd.—on Coronation Bibles (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
MOXON, Mr. E. D. V.—marriage, MAR. 23, 8b
MOYERSOEN, M. Ludovic (Belgium)—in London, FEB. 23, 4g
MOYNE, Lady—son born, JAN. 17, 8b
MUAR River Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—transfer of domicile to Rhodesia approved (F.N.), MAR. 7, 11a ; 10, 12b
MUHAI, Mr. (Japan)—presents Budget, JAN. 1, 5c
MUHAMMED Raja Uda Bin Raja : see MALAYA : Selangor : Prime Minister
MUHOYA, Chief (Kenya)—organizes home guard raid, JAN. 8, 6d (5*)
MUIR, Mr. James (Canada)—on consumer credit (s., F.N.), JAN. 9, 10a
MUKHERJEE, Mr. G. (India)—attacked by Bengal treasury robbers, FEB. 7, 6f
MUKERJEE, Dr. S. P. (India)—presides at conf. of Jan Sangh on Jammu situation, FEB. 7, 5d ; arrested, MAR. 7, 5a (and 5*) ; released, 13, 7a
MULAKWA, Chief (N. Rhodesia)—sentenced, MAR. 26, 6c ; correction, 27, 7g
MULHOLLAND, Miss B. O.—marriage, JAN. 15, 8b
MULHOLLAND, Mrs. J.—Lady in Waiting to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, MAR. 25, 10b
MULHOLLAND, Mr. M. E. H.—marriage, FEB. 25, 10e
MULKI, Fawzi el (Jordan)—returns to Britain, JAN. 8, 8b ; reception, FEB. 18, 10b ; MAR. 21, 8b
on relations with Israel (l.), FEB. 19, 9e
MULLER, Dr. D. (Bp. of Saxony)—allegations against, MAR. 27, 7d
MULLER, Rev. H. C. A. S.—death, MAR. 3, 10e
MULLER, Herr K. (Germany)—Socialist Unity Party allegations, JAN. 5, 6c ; 7, 5a
MULLER, W. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 23, 4d (3*)
MULLINERS, Ltd.—dismissal of redundant workers : see under MOTORS : Labour
MULLINS, Mr. C.—on crime (s.), JAN. 17, 2g ; on abuse of national assistance (l.), FEB. 4, 7e
MULLINS, Mr. L.—at Brussels conf. on rubber, MAR. 11, 6e
MUMFORD, Mr. D. T.—expelled from Birmingham Labour Party, MAR. 13, 4e
MUMTAZ, Ali (Iraq)—Min. of Finance, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
MUNCASTER, Mrs. H. E.—proceedings against, FEB. 24, 2g ; MAR. 25, 4c
MUNDY, Sir O.—on majority rule (l.), FEB. 11, 9e
MUNICH : see under GERMANY

MUNICIPAL Corporations, Assn. of—meeting, MAR. 25, 4c (4*)
MUNICIPAL Engineers, Inst. of—on oil pollution at sea (mem.), FEB. 19, 4d
Municipal Journal—diamond jubilee, FEB. 6, 8c
MUNICIPAL Treasurers and Accountants. Inst. of—return of cost of education services, FEB. 26, 5c
MUNNINGS, Sir A.—on sheep-worrying by dogs (l.), MAR. 13, 9f
MUNRO, Mr. D. S.—Sheffield University appointment, FEB. 23, 3c
MUNRO, Mr. George (S. Rhodesia)—leaving London, JAN. 16, 5d
MUNRO, Sir Gordon (S. Rhodesia)—entertained by South African Club, FEB. 11, 5g (and 3*); assumes office of High Commissioner in London, 20, 8b
on development (s.), FEB. 11, 5g (and 3*)
MUNRO, Mr. R.—appointment, FEB. 26, 12f
MUNRO, Mr. R. H.—will, MAR. 9, 10c
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—(D.), JAN. 13, 10f; (R.), 20, 9d
MURCH, Mr. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 16, 11c
MURCHISON, Sir K.—memorial service, JAN. 3, 8b

MURDERS (and murder charges) :—
Alexander, Lt.-Col. A. and family—death, JAN. 20, 2e; inquest verdict, 23, 3g
Carter, Mrs. M.—son charged, JAN. 29, 4c; appeal dismissed, MAR. 10, 4f, reprieved, 20, 2e
Cashmore, Mrs. L. and sons—death; husband found injured, JAN. 17, 3d; husband charged, 25, 5d; MAR. 4, 4e
Cope, Christine—father charged, FEB. 18, 5f; guilty of manslaughter, MAR. 3, 5b (and 4*)
Corcoran, A.—W. P. Miller: death sentence quashed; conviction of culpable homicide substituted, JAN. 31, 2e
Curtis, E.—A. C. Curtis: appeal dismissed, JAN. 14, 4c; reprieved, 20, 2f
Eyles, H. A.—J. Holmes: appeal dismissed, MAR. 31, 9d
Giffard, C. H.—son charged, FEB. 4, 3b (and 5*); 5, 2d; 6, 3c (and 5*); 7, 3c (and 5*); reprieve refused; juror's letter to Home Secretary, 23, 6f; executed, 25, 5a; correspondence, MAR. 7, 7e
Greenslade, E. M. (infant)—father charged, MAR. 25, 5a (5*)
Hancock, Mrs. (Lanivet)—son found guilty but insane, FEB. 7, 3f
Heaversedge, B. D.—M. L. White: unfit to plead, MAR. 4, 4d (5*)
Hiett brothers (Hilsea)—mother charged, FEB. 2, 4c (and 3*); 18, 5f; unfit to plead, MAR. 11, 3e
Hill, Miss E. and Baron Pierre de Laitre—death, MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*); 11, 5c; inquest, 14, 4d; verdict, 21, 3f
Insanity plea—correspondence, MAR. 7, 7e
Jennings, R. W.(Leytonstone)—B.F.G. King charged, JAN. 22, 2g
Johansson, A. O.—J. T. L. Westberg: discharged under Indictable Offences Act; handed over to Swedish police, JAN. 7, 2d
Jordan, A. L. and family—deaths, JAN. 31, 3b (and 5*)
McLeod, Mr. A. and Mrs. L.—inquest verdict, JAN. 6, 3c

MURDERS (and murder charges) (continued) :—
McRae, Mrs. H.—husband charged, JAN. 3, 2e (and 5*); 29, 5a; guilty but insane, MAR. 3, 5b
Melton, Mr. A.—wife charged, JAN. 9, 2e (3*; and 2c, 5*); 28, 3a; unfit to plead, FEB. 3, 2f
Miles, P.c. S.—posthumous award of King's Police medal; awards to police for arrest of C. Craig and D. W. Bentley, JAN. 7, 3e; D. W. Bentley: appeal dismissed, 14, 4c; reprieve refused; last minute efforts to secure reprieve; motion to be tabled in Parliament, 27, 8f (and 5*); Speaker's refusal of hearing of motion in Parliament, 28, 4c; (P.N.); public demonstration, 28, 6f (and 5*); executed; demonstration outside Wandsworth prison; arrests, 29, 5b; Craig and Bentley: school records (P.Q.), 30, 9c; threatening letters to Det. Sgt. Fairfax, 31, 6c; refusal of reprieve: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 11e; public reaction: *Lancet* art. quoted, 6, 3b;—*British Weekly* article on: see under *British Weekly*
Notting Hill—bodies of three women found; police inquiries for J. R. Christie, MAR. 25, 8f; fourth body discovered; indentification 26, 8e; 27, 5b; police appeal to public, 28, 3a (and 4*); further human remains found, 30, 6g (and 5*); digging operations by police; inquest, 31, 3f
Roberts, J. D.—W. P. Paton sentenced, FEB. 25, 5a; appeal dismissed, MAR. 24, 13g
Robson, Mrs. S. L.—G. G. Lockwood: unfit to plead, MAR. 4, 4d (5*)
Sinclair, Mrs. J. A. S.—husband charged, MAR. 4, 4d (and 4*; 5*)
Thomas, Miss E.—death, JAN. 12, 3b; police inquiries, 13, 3a: G. Roberts charged, 19, 6c; 20, 2e (and 5*); 25, 5b; 27, 5e (and 4*); MAR. 7, 3e (and 4*); 24, 2f; charged dropped, 25, 4b
Tranfield, P. J. and G. M. Fowler—deaths: D. A. Tomlinson suicide, JAN. 28, 3e (and 5*); inquest verdict, FEB. 5, 2e
Walker, Mr. H. G.—body found JAN. 16, 6d; 17, 3c (3*); J. L. Todd charged, 20, 6g (5*); FEB. 12, 3c (and 5*); 14, 3d
Walker, Mrs. N. and daughter—death, FEB. 12, 3e; 14, 3e; inquest verdict, MAR. 4, 4d, f (4*; 5*)
Walsh, L.—L. Baker charged, FEB. 11, 5g (3*); appeal dismissed, MAR. 31, 9f
Wildschut, T.—Franc Kuhbauch: guilty of manslaughter, MAR. 23, 3a
Williams, R. A.—A. P. Bull charged, JAN. 24, 3c; guilty of manslaughter, MAR. 24, 3g
Wills, N.—inquest verdict, JAN. 23, 3g
MURDOCH, Sir K.—"Keith Murdoch, Journalist": noticed, MAR. 18, 2f
MURDOCH (John G.) and Co., Ltd.—share purchase offer, FEB. 10, 10b
MURI, Emir of (Nigeria)—death, FEB. 25, 10d
MURILLO—painting of "Virgin and Child in Glory" acquired by Art Collections Fund; (photo.), MAR. 19, 10d (and 5*)
MURPHY, Miss J.—address, MAR. 16, 10b

MURPHY, Mrs. L.—dance: arrangements, MAR. 16, 10b
MURPHY, Mr. R.—"Edward Lear's Indian Journal" (ed.), reviewed, MAR. 4, 10d
MURPHY, Mr. R. D. (U.S.A.)—nominated Assistant Secretary of State for United Nations Affairs, MAR. 7, 6e
MURPHY Radio, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 13, 10c; MAR. 2, 12c; 3, 12c
MURRANT, Sir H. M.—on Pacific coast trade (s.), MAR. 16, 7c (3*)
MURRAY, Lady—on legacies to employees (l.), MAR. 30, 7g
MURRAY, Mr. A.—health, JAN. 16, 4c
MURRAY, Sir A.—deputy-lieutenancy, JAN. 21, 10e
MURRAY, Miss D.—recital, MAR. 30, 9d
MURRAY, Dr. G.—birthday, JAN. 2, 8b
on backward readers (l.), JAN. 22, 9e; on China (l.), MAR. 12, 7d
MURRAY, Cdr. J. A.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
MURRAY, Mr. K.—chairman of University Grants Committee, MAR. 14, 6b
on Oxford University (s.), JAN. 28, 8d
MURRAY, Lady W.—death, MAR. 31, 8e

MUSCAT:—
Frontier dispute with sheikhdoms: see PERSIAN Gulf sheikhdoms
MUSEUMS—economies (P.Q.), FEB. 13, 4d; —Little-known: correspondence, FEB. 6, 7d; 11, 9f;—Museums and Galleries Commission: member, FEB. 26, 10f

MUSIC:—
Aeolian Quartet—concert, FEB. 5, 3g
Aleph String Quartet—concert, JAN. 6, 9f
Amadeus Quartet—concert, JAN. 12, 2e
Articles ("Floreat Oriana"), JAN. 2, 10a; ("Sociology and music"), 9, 9a; ("The Antarctic Symphony"), 16, 9a; ("Orchestration"), 23, 2c; ("The Viennese school"), 30, 2d; ("Orpheus"), FEB. 6, 8c; ("Corelli"), 13, 9c; ("Music in the west"), 17, 2d; ("The performance of music"), 20, 2f; ("Greek music"), 27, 2d; ("Bach's notation"), MAR. 6, 5e; ("Minuet and trio"), 13, 11d; ("Musical competitions"), 20, 3g; ("Boccherini and Vivaldi"), 27, 12d
Avodath Hakodesh (Bloch)—Westminster Technical College performance, MAR. 26, 12c
Bach Choir—Verdi's *Requiem* performed, FEB. 4, 9c; chairman's letter, 7, 7d; *St. Matthew Passion* performed, MAR. 23, 2d
Barylli String Quartet—concert, JAN. 19, 10f
Bergen international festival—plans, FEB. 24, 5e (5*)
Birmingham (City of) Symphony Orchestra —City Council's grant, FEB. 4, 2g; Arts Council grants, MAR. 18, 11b
Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra—jubilee concerts: plans, MAR. 24, 10c (and 5*)
B.B.C. Chorus—*The Damnation of Faust* performed, FEB. 26, 2e
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra—concerts, JAN. 15, 3e; 29, 5e; rehearsal (photo.), FEB. 12, 14; concerts, 12, 11c; MAR. 12, 9a
B.B.C. Television Orchestra — proposed formation, MAR. 10, 5f (and 5*)
Camp reunion, Berkshire, JAN. 12, 2d
Canterbury festival: see under CANTERBURY

MUSIC (continued):—
Capriol String Orchestra—concert, FEB. 23, 10f
Chamber Music Soc.—concert, FEB. 24, 5d
Cheltenham festival—plans, FEB. 26, 2e
City Music Soc.—lunch-time concerts, JAN. 7, 9c (5*)
Competition festivals—article, MAR. 20, 3g
Composition — international competition: plans, JAN. 9, 9b
Conductor, eight-year old girl: see MARCO, Giannella de
Contemporary Music, International Soc. for —festival (Oslo): British works submitted, JAN. 9, 9b
Coronation — compositions in honour: settings by British composers to texts of living poets ("A Garland for the Queen"): composers and poets, JAN. 26, 2f; concert by school children's choir (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, FEB. 11, 5b; Dr. W. McKie (s.), *The Times* Music Critic's comments, MAR. 18, 2f
Coronations, performed at—Dr. W. McKie (s.), FEB. 26, 2f
Damnation of Faust, The (Berlioz)—B.B.C. performance, FEB. 26, 2e
Dolmetsch Family—concert, FEB. 9, 4b
Dorking Bach Choir—*St. John Passion* performed, FEB. 23, 8g
Dream of Gerontius, The (Elgar)—Royal Choral Society's performance, FEB. 19, 5e
Dutch String Quartet—concert, FEB. 25, 11b
Edwin Evans Memorial Prize, JAN. 9, 9b
English Opera Group—concerts, JAN. 27, 11b; FEB. 16, 10c; 10, 2f
English Wind Players—concert, FEB. 2, 2f
Foreign festivals—plans, JAN. 5, 9b
French National Orchestra—Festival Hall concert, MAR. 17, 2g
Goldsmith's Choral Union—Bach's Mass in B minor performed, MAR. 26, 12c
Greek—article, FEB. 27, 2d; correspondence, MAR. 2, 9e; 9, 7f
Guildhall Ensemble—concert, MAR. 7, 8c
Hallé Orchestra—concert, JAN. 15, 3e; suggested guarantee fund, 30, 2d; dismissal notices and negotiations for standard contract: see under MUSICIANS
Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra—concerts, MAR. 23, 2d; 31, 9b
Harvey Phillips String Orchestra—concert, FEB. 19, 5d
Hastings festival—plans, FEB. 19, 5e
Inter-Varsity Club Music Soc.—concert, FEB. 19, 5d
International Assn.—concert award, FEB. 14, 3e; dinner, 26, 2f
Italian Collegium Musicum Italicum Rome —visit to Britain: plans, JAN. 13, 2e; (photo.), concert, 27, 11b
Kalmar Orchestra—concerts, JAN. 14, 9a
Leith Hill festival, MAR. 16, 11e
Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra—suggested guarantee fund, JAN. 30, 2d; Coronation concerts: committee's grant, FEB. 25, 11c;—Dismissal notices and negotiations for standard contract: see under MUSICIANS
London Bach Soc.—*St. Matthew Passion* performed, MAR. 9, 11b

MUSIC (continued) :—
London Baroque Ensemble—concerts, JAN. 24, 8e
London Cantata Ensemble—concert, JAN. 20, 3g
London County Council—concerts, MAR. 5, 10e ; 16, 11d
London Harpsichord Ensemble—concerts, JAN. 12, 2e ; MAR. 9, 11b
London Mozart Players—concerts, JAN. 23, 2c ; FEB. 20, 2e ; conductor's letter, 24, 11g
London Music Group—concert, MAR. 21, 8f (5*)
London Philharmonic Choir—Beethoven's Mass in D performed, MAR. 2, 11b
London Philharmonic Orchestra—concerts, JAN. 17, 8e ; 19, 10d ; 31, 8c ; FEB. 5, 3f ; 21, 8e ; West of England tour : article, 17, 2d ; concerts, MAR. 7, 8d ; 13, 11e ; 26, 12a ; 27, 12a
London Schools Orchestra — rehearsal (photo.), JAN. 3, 8 ; concert, 13, 2d
London Secondary Schools' Special Choir —concert, JAN. 13, 2d
London Symphony Orchestra—concerts, JAN. 13, 2e ; 14, 9a ; 15, 3e ; 19, 10e ; 26, 2f ; 30, 2e ; FEB. 2, 2d ; 10, 2d ; 24, 5e ; MAR. 5, 10e ; 9, 11b ; 16, 11d
Macnaghten New Music Group—concert, FEB. 24, 5d
Madrigals—Coronation volume : article, JAN. 2, 10a
Mass in B minor (Bach)—Goldsmith's Choral Union performance, MAR. 26, 12c
Mass in D (Beethoven)—London Philharmonic Choir performance, MAR. 2, 11b ; Royal Choral Soc. performance, 23, 2e
Mayer concerts—meeting, JAN. 3, 3e
Merseyside, on—conf., JAN. 7, 3c (and 5*)
Messiah, The (Handel)—Royal Choral Soc., JAN. 9, 9c
Minuets and trios—article, MAR. 13, 11d
Modern Symphony Orchestra—concert, FEB. 18, 2g
Montagu String Orchestra—concert, MAR. 3, 2g
Moral force, as—Lady Mayer (s.), JAN. 3, 3e
Morley College concerts, FEB. 17, 2d ; MAR. 17, 2f
Music Makers, The (Elgar)—Royal Choral Society's performance, FEB. 9, 4a ; correspondence, 12, 9g ; article, 20, 2f
" Musica Britannica "—publication plans, MAR. 27, 12d
National Youth Orchestra—patron, MAR. 14, 8e
New Era Concerts, JAN. 30, 2e ; FEB. 2, 2d ; 27, 2e ; 23, 2d ; 27, 12a
New London Orchestra—concert, JAN. 13, 2e
New London String Quartet—concert, FEB. 14, 8c
Notation—article, MAR. 6, 5e
Orchestration—article, JAN. 23, 2c
Oriana Madrigal Soc.—concert, MAR. 20, 12b
Paragon String Orchestra and Concert Soc. —chairman's letter, FEB. 23, 7d
Perthshire Festival—chairman's death, MAR. 26, 2e
Philharmonia Orchestra—concerts, FEB. 6, 8d ; MAR. 11, 11b ; 24, 10f ; 28, 8e

MUSIC (continued) :—
Promenade concerts, JAN. 13, 2e ; 14, 9a ; 15, 3e ; 19, 10e ;—Winter season : arrangements, JAN. 7, 9c
Queen Mary Hall Music Club—concert, FEB. 5, 3g
Recitals : see names of artists
Renaissance Singers—concert, MAR. 30, 9c
Requiem (Fauré)—St. Michael's Singers' performance, MAR. 12, 9b
Requiem (Verdi)—Bach Choir performance, FEB. 4, 9c ; chairman's letter, 7, 7d
Rikadla (Janacek)—first London concert performance, JAN. 19, 10e
Royal Choral Soc.—*The Messiah*, JAN. 9, 9c ; concert, FEB. 9, 4a ; *Dream of Gerontius*, 19, 5e ; Beethoven's Mass in D, MAR. 23, 2e
Royal Philharmonic Soc.—manuscript score of Dr. Vaughan Williams's Sinfonia Antartica presented to ; collection of scores described, JAN. 20, 3e ; concerts, 22, 10b ; FEB. 17, 2e ; 19, 5d ; MAR. 4, 5e ; 6, 5f ; 19, 4c
St. John Passion—Dorking Bach Choir performance, FEB. 23, 8g
St. Matthew Passion (Bach)—London Bach Soc. performance, MAR. 9, 11b ; Leith Hill Festival performance, 16, 11e ; Bach Choir performance, 23, 2d
St. Michael's Singers—Fauré Requiem performed, MAR. 12, 9b
Sale and District Musical Soc.—concert, MAR. 16, 11d
Sinfonia Antartica (Vaughan Williams)—performed in Manchester, JAN. 15, 3e ; article, 16, 9a ; score presented to Royal Philharmonic Soc., 20, 3e ; performed in London, 22, 10b ; correspondence, 23, 7d
Te Deum (Berlioz)—Royal Choral Society's performance, FEB. 9, 4a
This Sorry Scheme of Things (Tranchell)—performed by Homerton College Musical Soc., FEB. 16, 10e
Three Hospitals Orchestra—concert, MAR. 2, 11a
Tilford Bach festival, MAR. 26, 12a
Vegh Quartet—concert, FEB. 24, 5d
Victoria and Albert Museum concerts, JAN. 27, 11b ; 24, 5d ; MAR. 10, 2f
Vienna Boys Choir—concert, FEB. 2, 2e
Western Symphony Concerts Committee—activities : article, FEB. 17, 2c ; correspondence, 23, 7d
Yggdrasil (Mellers)—Kalmar Orchestra's performance, JAN. 14, 9a

MUSIC, Royal College of—concert, MAR. 27, 12d

MUSIC, Royal Schools of—scholarships, FEB. 19, 10g

MUSIC, Royal Scottish Academy of—principal, MAR. 31, 8d

MUSIC and Dramatic Art, London Academy of —*The Firstcomers* performed, MAR. 17, 2f

MUSICIANS :—
B.B.C., employed by—salary increase ; hour reduced ; restrictions on use of standing orchestras on television rejected by Industrial Court, MAR. 10, 5e (and 5*)
Caricatures—Festival Hall exhib. : plans, FEB. 12, 11a ; (photos.), 17, 14
Centenaries—correspondence, JAN. 15, 5g
Exeter Theatre strike, MAR. 31, 3d

MUSCIANS (continued) :—
Provincial and Scottish theatres—wage award, FEB. 28, 8d
Symphony orchestra players—negotiations for standard contract : Hallé and Liverpool Philharmonic players given notice of termination of contracts, JAN. 5, 4a (and 5*) ; Mr. D. Wester (s.), 7, 3c ; Scottish National Orchestra (s.), 8, 9b ; notices discussed by Liverpool Philharmonic players, 10, 8f ; Liverpool Philharmonic chairman's statement, 12, 3a ; suggested guarantee funds for Liverpool Philharmonic and Hallé orchestras, 30, 2d ; City council's grant to City of Birmingham Orchestra, FEB. 4, 2g ;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 7c
MUSICIANS' Union—restriction of public playing of gramophone records : see under GRAMOPHONE records
MUSIL, Herr R. — "The Man without Qualities" : reviewed, MAR. 7, 9e
MUSKERRY, Lord—will, MAR. 6, 10c
MUSSETT, Mr. A. L.—member of civil service inquiry commission in Malta, FEB. 18, 6d
MUSTAFA, Majid (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
MUTUAL Communication Soc.—150th anniversary ; objects and achievements discussed, JAN. 20, 8b
MUTUAL Mills, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14g
MYBURTH, Mr. A. (S. Africa)—election preparations, FEB. 23, 6e
MYDDLETON, Mr. R.—law case, MAR. 18, 4e
MYERS, Miss M. A.—will, FEB. 11, 10b
MYNORS, Mr. H. C. B.—director of Commonwealth Development Finance Co., Ltd., MAR. 25, 4d
MYRDAL, Prof. G.—on east-west trade (s.), MAR. 4, 7b (and 4*) ; on international relations ; social science (s.), 28, 3c ; leading article, 28, 7c
MYSORE, Maharani of—son born, MAR. 10, 10b
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—electricity cuts effect on production, JAN. 17, 11c

N

N. H. and B. Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation payment, MAR. 28, 10g
"N.R.U."—on Gen. Sir R. Wingate (l.), FEB. 3, 10f
"N.S."—on Lady Ewing (l.), MAR. 23, 8e
NABARRO, Mr. G.—on house purchase grants (s.), JAN. 13, 3e (5*) ; on electric power (s.P.), 27, 3c ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), 30, 9d ; on sugar rationing (s.P.), FEB. 7, 9c ; on transport Bill (s.P.), 17, 4e ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3d ; on Scottish hydro-electric schemes (s.P.), 12, 4f
NAGA Tribal Area : see under INDIA : Assam
NAGLE, Mrs. M.—death, FEB. 6, 3e
NAGOYA : see under JAPAN
NAHM, Dr. (Germany)—on Berlin refugees (s.), MAR. 4, 8b ; 20, 6c
NAHUMS Holdings, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f
NAICKER, Dr. G. M. (India)—charged with attending unauthorized meeting in S. Africa, JAN. 31, 5c (and 5*)
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), JAN. 8, 10b ; (M.), 30, 12f
NALLY, Mr. W.—on Sudan (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c
NAMES :—
Christian—correspondence, JAN. 9, 7d
Surnames—correspondence, JAN. 17, 7g ; 20, 7d ; 22, 7e ; 24, 7d ; 29, 9f ; 30, 7g ; FEB. 2, 9e ; 3, 9e ; 7, 7e ;—Light leading article, JAN. 26, 7d
Sussex surnames—correspondence, JAN. 17, 7g ; 20, 7d
NANDIAK, Mr. E. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 7d (3*)
NANTYGLO and Blaina Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f ; 28, 10g
NAPIER, Capt. L. W.—appointment, FEB. 23, 8c
NAPIER, Sir M.—meets Air Vice-Marshal Sir R. George, FEB. 23, 4e
NAPIER, Mr. M.—on death duties and family businesses (l.), JAN. 5, 3e
NAPIER (D.) and Son. Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
NAPOLEON I, Emperor (1769-1821)—letters to Marie Walewska : injunction against sale, MAR. 25, 7d
NAPOLEON III, Emperor—marriage : *The Times* of 1853 quoted, JAN. 21, 13g ; 22, 8d ; 30, 3d
NAQUI, Mr. A. T. (Pakistan)—on Karachi riot (s.), JAN. 10 6f (and 4e, 5*) ; 12, 4c
NARAYAN, Jaya Prakash (India)—at Asian Socialist Parties conf., JAN. 7, 4c ; on socialism (s.), 9, 5a
NARBOROUGH, Rt. Rev. F. D. V.—on repair of churches (l.), FEB. 23, 7g
NASH, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, MAR. 13, 5g
NASH, F. C.—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 3d ; MAR. 4, 4d
NASH, Mrs. R. M.—will, FEB. 7, 8e
NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—invited to join delegation to Coronation, FEB. 4, 5g (4*) on Formosa (s.), FEB. 10, 5b
NASIR, Col. G. A. (Egypt)—on British forces in canal zone (s.), JAN. 1, 8e ; on Army objectives (s.), 10, 6f ; on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.), FEB. 23, 5a ; 24, 7c ; MAR. 3, 6e ; 18, 7c ; 19, 8a
NASS, Col. C. J. M. (Netherlands)—meets Queen at Hendon airport, FEB. 27, 8f (and 5*)
NATAL : see under AFRICA, South
NATHAM, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 5, 9g
NATHAN, Lord—health, FEB. 9, 10b ; 17, 8b ; 25, 10b ; MAR. 4, 10b ; 11, 10b
NATHOO, Ibrahim—member of emergency council in Kenya, FEB. 9, 8c
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 20, 9d (5*) ; (F.N.), 20, 9a ; 24, 10g ; (M.), FEB. 14, 11g
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia—new branches, JAN. 20, 9c (5*) ; MAR. 16, 13b
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g ; 27, 13g

NATIONAL Bank of Greece—merger with Bank of Athens, JAN. 8, 10g; employees strike, 10, 6a; merger, MAR. 2, 12c; 3, 12f (5*)
NATIONAL Bank of India, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f; (R.), MAR. 20, 12e; (C.S.), 20, 14a
NATIONAL Benzole Co., Ltd.—petrol prices, JAN. 14, 3f
NATIONAL Canning Group Co.'s—chairman, JAN. 20, 11e
NATIONAL Central Library—appointment, FEB. 26, 10b
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—chairman, JAN. 2, 11g; (R.), 9, 9g; monthly letter (F.N.), 13, 10a; FEB. 6, 10a
NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10e; (R., F.N.), 27, 12b; (C.S.), 27, 13g
NATIONAL Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Soc.—bonus, FEB. 14, 11g
NATIONAL Gallery — Hobbema painting acquired; (photo.), MAY 16, 11c;—Marsh collection bequests, MAR. 3, 2f;—Van Dyck portrait of Queen Henrietta Maria loaned from Royal ollection, FEB. 11, 5c; (photo.), 12, 3
NATIONAL Hemp Company (Italy)—fire at warehouses, JAN. 31, 10b
NATIONAL Joint Advisory Council: see under TRADE
NATIONAL Liberal Forum—dinner, MAR. 18, 10b
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10f; (R.), 8, 10f; FEB. 24, 12e (5*); (M.), MAR. 18, 13d
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—bonus, FEB. 19, 12e; valuation report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 12b
NATIONAL Provident Inst. for Mutual Life Assurance—(R.), chairman (F.N.), MAR. 19, 12b
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 8, 10a; (P.Q.), 21, 4c; (R.), 21, 11d; (C.S.), 21. 12a; (F.N.), 21, 11a; law case, 24, 2e; (M.), FEB. 13, 11g; *Review* (F.N.), 24, 12a
NATIONAL Research Development Corp.: see under PATENTS
NATIONAL Trust—Chelsea Reach (l.), JAN. 23, 7g;—Ditchling Beacon land: see under DITCHLING Beacon;—Gower cliff lands, offer of gift of: see under GOWER;—High Close estate: see that title;—Llanfair, offer of gift of land at: see under LLANFAIR
NATIONAL Trust for Scotland—council meeting; interim financial statement, JAN. 16, 8c
NATIONAL United Laundries Corp., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 23, 10g
NATIONALISM—Guillaume, Gen. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 4g (and 2*);—Swe, U Ba (s.), JAN. 7, 4c
NATIONALITY—"man on an endless journey," JAN. 7, 6e; 24, 5e (5*); MAR. 17, 8d
NATURAL History Museum—report on Monte Bello Islands animal and botanical life before atom bomb explosion, FEB. 11, 2f
NATURE—articles, JAN. 1, 10d (and 5*); 6, 8c; 8, 8b; 13, 8c; 15, 8d; 20, 8e; 23, 8c; 27, 10b (5*); 29, 10b (and 5*); FEB. 3, 10f; 6, 8d (and 5*); 10, 8c;
NATURE (continued):—
13, 8d; 17, 10c; 20, 8d; 21, 8c (and 4*); 24, 10b; 26, 10g; MAR. 3, 10e; 6, 10f; 10, 10e (and 5*); 12, 9b; 17, 10c; 19, 10c; 24, 10c (and 5*); 26, 10c; 31, 8g
NATURE Conservancy—chairman, FEB. 5, 6f
NAUGHTON, Mr. C.—law case, FEB. 12, 11f
NAUMANN, W. (Germany)—arrested JAN. 16, 6a; (photo.), 16, 5; defence counsel, 17, 4e; to apply for writ of *habeas corpus*, 24, 5d; forthcoming hearing, FEB. 10, 5c (and 4*); 11, 4g (5*); 19, 7b; held, 20, 6g (and 4*; 5*); 21, 6g; 23, 4f; correspondence, 24, 9e; question in British Parliament, 25, 4e, e; hearing of appeal against order refusing permission to see counsel postponed, MAR. 3, 6b; 9, 7c; right upheld, 18, 4f; appeal for writ of *habeas corpus* dismissed, 19, 7f (and 5*)
NAVAL Architects, Inst. of—dinner; Lord Weir gift of £10,000, MAR. 26, 5d; meeting 27, 5e
NAVAL Attachés, Assn. of—dinner, FEB. 4, 8b
NAVARRA, Mr. A.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e
NAVIES — submarines: "aqualing" escape apparatus (photo.), MAR. 20, 16
NAVY:—
Actaeon—visit to Monrovia; at Freetown, FEB. 21, 5d; returns to Portsmouth, MAR. 13, 10c (and 5*)
Admirals—King of Greece: honorary appointment, FEB. 17, 8d;—Retirements, JAN. 27, 8g; MAR. 18, 8c
Admirals of the Fleet—Duke of Edinburgh's appointment, JAN. 16, 6e; correspondence, 30, 10e; Senior: see OLIVER, Admiral of the Fleet Sir H.
Admiralty—dinner to Naval Attachés, FEB. 21, 8c; to King Paul of Greece, 26, 10b;—First Lord: see THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L.;—Law case, MAR. 14, 9c;—Lord Commissioners: dinner in honour, MAR. 21, 8b;—Police: pay increase, FEB. 27, 5e
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 21, 10g
Air aim—aircraft: development of new types: discussed, JAN. 7, 6f (and 5*); discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 3c; *The Times* naval correspondent's comment, 17, 8d; supplies from U.S., 26, 2c;—Article, FEB. 24, 9f;—Boyd Trophy: joint award to 802 and 825 squadrons, JAN. 17, 5c; MAR. 12, 8d (and 5*);— Helicopters: see *Helicopters*, below;—Lee-on-the-Solent memorial: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 21, 10b;—Night fighter aircraft: Sea Venom to replace Sea Hornet, MAR. 12, 4c
Aircraft carriers—angled flight deck, new: Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3c;—Strength discussed, JAN. 29, 8f
Aisne—command, JAN. 19, 8b; FEB. 26, 10g
Albion—construction, JAN. 27, 8d; collision: law case, MAR. 14. 9c
Alcaston—launching arrangements, JAN. 3, 2g
Alert—command, FEB. 5, 3c
Alexandria torpedo works—explosion, JAN. 16, 3b
Ammunition, inspection of—Lt.-Cdr. G. I.C. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e

NAVY (continued) :—
Andrew—to exercise with Canadian defence forces, JAN. 22, 5c
Anti-submarine mortar, new—Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Ark Royal—construction, JAN. 27, 8d
Armada—leaves Malta, JAN. 6, 4d
Arctic research—Mr. H. Kerr (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3f
Battleships—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 3e
Belfast—command, JAN. 14, 9a
Ben Lomond—command, JAN. 19, 8b
Bermuda—to relieve *Euryalus*, JAN. 2, 4d; at Devonport, FEB. 17, 5a
Bigbury Bay—command, JAN. 30, 8f
Bold Pioneer (gas turbine craft)—trials, JAN. 22, 3b; (photo.), 23, 14
Books on—sale of Schwerdt collection: see under SCHWERDT, Capt. C. M. R.
Boxer—command, FEB. 7, 8b
Brigham—launching arrangements, JAN. 13, 3d
Building programme—First Lord's mem. quoted, FEB. 27, 8g;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 3b
Bulwark—construction, JAN. 27, 8d; command, MAR. 2, 10d
Campania—command, JAN. 24, 8b
Centaur—construction, JAN. 27, 8d
Ceylon—crew attends ceremony recognizing Maldive Islands as Republic, JAN. 2, 4c
Chequers—command, JAN. 22, 3d; at Athens (photo.), FEB. 3, 10 (5*)
Chivalrous—return to Britain, MAR. 30, 4d
Cleopatra—at Tripoli, JAN. 22, 5d; at Chatham, FEB. 13, 3c
Constance—command, JAN. 19, 8b
Construction of boats—tests with plastic materials, JAN. 20, 6f (and 4*)
Coquette—command, FEB. 19, 10f
Coronation—leave for personnel not required for duty: Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e
Coronation review—plans, JAN. 14, 3c; 30, 6a;—British Tanker Co. fleet representative, JAN. 19, 3b;—Canadian squadron: Mr. B. Claxton (s.), JAN. 31, 8f;—Cost (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 6c;—Fly-past: Dominion representation, MAR. 4, 5g;—Illuminations: plans, MAR. 3, 8a;—Lowestoft and Yarmouth drifter, representative (*Ocean Sunlight*) (photo.), MAR. 25, 14;—M.P.s, accommodation for (P.Q.), FEB. 19, 3c;—Merchant Navy: representation, JAN. 27, 8c; Lord Runciman (s.), 30, 6b; berthing (P.Q.), FEB. 12, 4d (5*); Mr. D. F. Anderson (s.), 27, 4e;—Norwegian ship, MAR. 12, 5f (4*);—*Royal Daffodil* and *Royal Sovereign*: excursion plans, FEB. 14, 3d;—Thomas, Mr. J. P. L. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e;—Yachts, anchorage for: announcement, JAN. 30, 6b; (P.Q.), FEB. 12, 4d (5*); applications, MAR. 4, 5g; announcement, 10, 10b; accommodation allocated, 24, 3d
Court-martial, JAN. 9, 2b; 17, 2g
Cumberland—command, FEB. 11, 10c
Days—arrangements, MAR. 10, 10b
Deserters—amnesty for war time: see under DEFENCE forces

NAVY (continued) :—
Devonshire—passing out examinations, JAN. 12, 8d; training cruise to West Indies, 16, 3c (5*)
Diesel engines—new design, MAR. 24, 2e
Diligence—command, JAN. 22, 3d; commissioned, MAR. 6, 4b (5*)
Dockyards—suggested appointment of general managers: departmental reply to Select Committee's report, FEB. 25, 5b (and 5*); discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 3f
Duchess—boiler room explosion, JAN. 27, 4g (and 3*; 5*); inquest, FEB. 10, 2e
Eagle—proposed adoption by Exeter, JAN. 29, 4c
Engineer-in-Chief, FEB. 28, 6e
Estimates, 20, 6a; details; First Lord's mem., 27, 8g; discussed in Commons, MAR. 17, 3b; agreed, 20, 5f;—Supplementary, JAN. 22, 6c
Euryalus—to be relieved by *Bermuda*, JAN. 2, 4d; command, 24, 8b
Exercises—"Able": arrangements, JAN. 29, 8f
Flamingo—command, FEB. 19, 10f
Formidable—preparations for breaking-up: removal of battle honour nameplates (photo.), JAN. 2, 3
Frigates, anti-submarine—new class: construction by prefabricated methods, JAN. 8, 6d (and 3*; 5*)
Gas turbine engines, new—trials of vessels equipped with, JAN. 22, 3b; (photo.), 23, 14; Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d; *The Times* naval correspondent's comment, 19, 8f (and 3*); leading article, 19, 9b
Gay Charger—launching arrangements, FEB. 12, 3c
Glasgow—command, JAN. 16, 8c; company inspected by Greek King; admiral's flag flown, MAR. 25, 7c
Gravelines—command, MAR. 24, 10c
Helicopters—returning from Netherlands flood rescue work, FEB. 19, 6d; 20, 3d (4*); supplies from U.S., MAR. 10, 8a; use by (P.Q.), 12, 4c (5*)
Hermes—launched, FEB. 17, 5a; (photos.), 17, 14
Home Fleet—Spring cruise: exercises off Gibraltar, JAN. 23, 5a; joint exercise with Mediterranean Fleet; plans, MAR. 2, 8e (4*); held, 3, 6g; 4, 7b; 4, 6c; 6, 7e (4*); (photos.), 9, 14; 10, 14; vessels visit to foreign ports: details, 11, 10c; 17, 2g (4*); 17, 7d; 19, 6d; 21, 5e; 24, 8f
Indomitable — at Malta, JAN. 27 7a; explosion, FEB. 4, 6f (and 5*); casualties, 5, 5g; (P.Q.), 12, 4d; death roll, 12, 6g; 14, 5d; 20, 6e; photo., FEB. 19, 14
Inventions — submittance by personnel: Lott Fund awards increased, JAN. 21, 5a (and 5*)
Kenya—captain presents awards to Lebanese seamen, JAN. 26, 4e; returning from Korea, FEB. 14, 3e; at Portsmouth; Duchess of Gloucester (s.), 25, 10c; (photo.), 25, 14
Korean operations: see under KOREA: Fighting: United Nations armed forces: British

NAVY (continued) :—
Loch Craggie—at Devonport, JAN. 27, 4e
Loch Glendhu—at Mombasa, JAN. 8, 6d (5*)
Malta—visit by representatives, FEB. 10, 6b
Mediterranean Fleet—exercise with Home Fleet : see under *Home Fleet*, above
Merlin—command, JAN. 30, 8f
Minesweepers—construction, MAR. 6, 4b (5*) ; U.S. purchase, 14, 6e
Minewatching Service—enrolments : discussed, JAN. 22, 3f (and 3* ; 5*) ; —Uniforms, MAR. 27, 4d
Modeste—leaves for Korean waters, JAN. 6, 3c
Montclare—command, FEB. 23, 8c
Narvik—at Portsmouth, JAN. 16, 3c (5*)
Newfoundland—at Mombasa, MAR. 11, 7a
Norwegian forces, exercise with, JAN. 24, 5d
Ocean—to take part in Greek exercise, JAN. 7, 4e
Officers—Merchant Navy vessels, courses in : possible extension of scheme discussed, FEB. 13, 8c (5*) ;—Promotions and appointments, JAN. 2, 8g ; 3, 2e ; 5, 8d ; 7, 8d ; 8, 2c, 8c ; 9, 8b ; 10, 6g, 8f ; 13, 8d ; 14, 9a ; 16, 8c ; 19, 8b ; 21, 10b ; 22, 3d ; 24, 8b ; 26, 8c ; 27, 8g ; 30, 8f ; 31, 2g ; FEB. 2, 4d ; 4, 8b ; 5, 3c ; 6, 8e ; 7, 8b ; 10, 8c ; 11, 10c ; 12, 3d ; 16, 8e ; 18, 10e ; 19, 10f ; 20, 8d ; 22, 2g ; 23, 8c ; 25, 10b ; 26, 10g ; 28, 6e ; MAR. 4, 10b ; 5, 10b ; 6, 4g ; 7, 8c ; 11, 10b ; 12, 8c ; 13, 10b ; 16, 10b ; 19, 10c ; 20, 10e ; 24, 10c ; 26, 10b ; 27, 4e ; 28, 9c ; 30, 4g ; half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 3g ;—Retirements, JAN. 8, 2c ;—Supply : Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Pay — married unaccompanied oversea allowance : Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Perseus—at Portsmouth, FEB. 12, 3c
Personnel—First Lord's mem. quoted, FEB. 27, 8g ;—Wills : Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 31, 9b
Plucky—command, FEB. 6, 8e
Plymouth Command—Queen's Colours presented, MAR. 19, 2d (and 5*) ; (photo.), 19, 14
Portsmouth dockyard—Victory Museum : see under *Victory*, below
Portsmouth memorial—extension : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 3, 10c
Prize money—distribution for 1951-52, JAN. 14, 3a ; (P.Q.), 29, 3c (3*)
Radioactive vessels—decontamination treatment : plans, MAR. 7. 6e
Ranpura—command, JAN. 9, 8b
Recruiting—First Lord's mem. quoted, FEB. 27, 8g ; (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Research—Lord Alexander (s.), MAR. 26, 5d
Reserves—party's training cruise in *Perseus*, MAR. 6, 5b ;—Officers' promotions and appointments : half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 3g ;— Patrol Service : hon. lieutenant-new rank, JAN. 9, 8e ;—Release of recalled : Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Rocket—command, MAR. 26, 10b
Roebuck—command, FEB. 10, 8c

NAVY (continued) :—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—command, MAR. 2, 10d ;—Entry system : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 3d ; —Passing-out : examinations, JAN. 10, 3e ; parade, MAR. 31, 3c
Royal Yacht—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 3g ; cost (P.Q.), 27, 11d ; launching plans, 28, 8b
Service agreement—centenary of introduction of, MAR. 31, 8g
Sheerness dockyard—submarine and frigate capsize in floods, FEB. 2, 5a ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; salvage and repair work, 3, 2c (and 5*) ; 4, 2e; vessels refloated, 16, 6b ; 17, 5d (and 5*) ;—Water pumping station explosion, FEB. 13, 3d (and 5*) ; 14, 3e
Stalker—command, JAN. 30, 8f
Strength—First Lord's mem. quoted, FEB. 27, 8g ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 3b
Superb—visit to Argentina cancelled, FEB. 21, 6d (and 4*)
Surprise—photo., JAN. 20, 3
Tactitian—exercise with Australian forces, FEB. 17, 6f
Termagant—fire, MAR. 5, 4c ; engine room flooded, 13, 8d
Thorough—exercise with Australian forces, FEB. 17, 6f
Time expired regulars, retained—release : Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Training—Portsmouth exercise, MAR. 30, 4d (and 5*)
Triumph—minor defects in machinery : investigations, JAN. 31, 6d
Turco-British naval exhib., MAR. 6, 6d (5*)
Tyne—command, JAN. 9, 8b
Valentine (sunk at Terneuzen, 1940)—salvaging (photo.), JAN. 31, 5
Vanguard—command, JAN. 24, 8b ; in dry dock at Gibraltar, 29, 8f (and 2*)
Vengeance—delivery of helicopters for Australian Navy, JAN. 17, 2e (and 5*)
Verulam—at Malta, JAN. 27, 7a
Veryan Bay—command, FEB. 12, 3d
Victory—museum reorganization, FEB. 21, 8f ; MAR. 17, 10e ; extermination of death watch beetle ; proposed use of radiology, 26, 2c
Vidal—command, MAR. 26, 10b
Vigo—at Vigo, FEB. 9, 6e ; at Portsmouth, 11, 3c
Volunteer Reserve—London division dinner, MAR. 21, 8b ;—Officers promotions and appointments : half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 3g
War effort—*Victory at Sea* film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Warrior—damaged electrical cable discovered : investigations, JAN. 31, 6d ; command, MAR. 2, 10d
Wave Commander (tanker)—aground, JAN. 10, 6d (and 3*)
Whelp—accepted for S. African Navy, FEB. 24, 8g
Whirlwind—command, MAR. 2, 10d
W.R.N.S.—Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Wren—command, JAN. 19, 8b
Zeebrugge—at Portsmouth, JAN. 16, 3c (5*)
NAVY League—on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 3, 7e ; 9, 7g

NAYLOR, Rev. C. B.—on Oxford University (s.), MAR. 19, 3d
NAYLOR (T. and A.), Ltd.—share placing (F.N.), MAR. 21, 11a; 25, 11f; (F.N.), 25, 11b
NAZERALI, V. M. (Tanganyika)—director of Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
NAZIMUDDIN, Khwaja: see PAKISTAN: Prime Minister
NCHANGA Consolidated Copper Mines, Ltd.—proposed transfer of registration to N. Rhodesia: see RHOANGLO Group
NDERI, Chief (Kenya)—death: see under KENYA: Terrorist activities
NEALE, Mr. F. (S. Africa)—on gold industry (s.), JAN. 1, 5d
NEAR East: see MIDDLE East and Near East
NEATE, R. D. G.—law case, JAN. 23, 10e
NEAVE, Mr. J. S.—appointment, MAR. 27, 10e
NEBRASKA: see under UNITED States
NECK, Mrs. C. Van—memorial service, JAN. 8, 8b
NECKTIES—light leading article, JAN. 17, 7d
NEEDLEWORK, Royal School of—embroidering of Queen's Coronation robe (photo.), FEB. 12, 14
NEEL, Mr. Boyd—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c; (photo.), 1, 3
NEELANDS, Mr. A. R.—appointment, MAR. 26, 14f
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
NEGRETTI and Zambra, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e; (R.), FEB. 23, 10g; (M.), MAR. 18, 13d
NEGUIB, Gen. M.: see EGYPT: Prime Minister
NEHRU, Pandit Jawarharlal: see INDIA: Prime Minister
NEIL, Rev. W.—Nottingham University appointment, FEB. 12, 2f
NEILSON, J. K.—certificate suspended, FEB. 14, 3d (and 5*)
NEISH, Mr. D.—appointment, JAN. 22, 3e
NEJEDLY, Prof. Z. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*); not to serve on Pres. Gottwald memorial committee, MAR. 25, 7c (2*)
NELSON, Mr. D. R.—will, JAN. 10, 8d
NELSON, Dr. P.—tribute, FEB. 27, 10c
NELSON, R. E.: see under MURDERS: Notting Hill
NELSON (James), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g (5*)
NELSON Island: see under ANTARCTIC
NENER, Mr. J. S.—acting editor of *Daily Mirror*, JAN. 29, 4e
NENNI, Signor (Italy)—visits Pres. Einaudi, JAN. 23, 4g
on Socialist Party election policy (s.), JAN. 12, 5b
NEPAL:—
Botanical expeditions: see under BOTANY
Elections, possible—Indian election commissioner to advise, JAN. 7, 4d (3*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see RANA, Gen. Shanker Shumshere Jung Bahadur
Gurkhas—transit facilities across India: Indian Prime Min., FEB. 14, 5e
National Day—London reception, FEB. 19, 10c
NEPEAN, Sir C. E. M. Y.—death, JAN. 3, 8e
NERINA, Miss N.—injury, MAR. 11, 11d; return to ballet, 27, 12a
NERVO, Señor P. (Mexico)—possible candidate for U.N. Secretaryship, MAR. 19, 7a
NESBITT, Mr. R.—*The Glorious Days*, MAR. 2, 11c; *Three Cheers*, 9, 11c
NESTLE Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 11, 2g
NETHERLANDS (Holland):—
Agriculture (U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Air Force: see *Defence forces*, below
Antilles—conf. on new status delayed, JAN. 8, 5d
Architecture—London exhib., FEB. 26, 2g
Aviation—Royal Dutch Airlines (K.L.M.): 1952 traffic statistics, JAN. 5, 9d (5*)
Bacon—exports to Britain: see under BACON
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Canals—"New Waterway" to be equipped with radar, JAN. 9, 5e (3*)
Children from Oosterbeek to see British Coronation festivities, JAN. 13, 4e
Communists' part in commemoration of 1941 Amsterdam strike: see *Jews*, below
Defence—United States military aid: tanks ordered in Britain delivered, JAN. 13, 5e
Defence forces—Air Force: declared separate arm of services; Inspector-General appointed, MAR. 28, 5e;—Navy: *Tromp:* commissioned; to take part in British Coronation review, MAR. 5, 7d (5*)
Dykes—draining schemes, JAN. 2, 5b; land reclaimed (photo.), 9, 12
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Finance:—
Economic situation—United States economic aid not required; Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), JAN. 28, 6e; leading article, 28, 7c
Exchange—Belgian franc dealings on free market, JAN. 26, 11d
Loan, state, FEB. 24, 8g
Stock Exchange—German securities to be transacted, FEB. 14, 10g
Fires—losses: O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Floods—dykes breached; emergency measures; visit by Queen; evacuation and rescue work; assistance from foreign troops, FEB. 2, 8e; 3, 7a, 8e (and 2*); 4, 2f (and 4*; 6d, 5*); 5, 6a, b; new breaches; rescue work and evacuation; British helicopters' aid, 6, 6f (and 5*); (photo.), 7, 6; repair work, 7, 5c; day of prayer; foreign aid, 9, 8g (and 3*); leading article, 9, 9c; repairs; visit by Queen; 10, 5e; work of British and Canadian troops, 11, 7d; helicopter rescues; damage, 11, 8f; 12, 6d; repairs; visits by Queen, 13, 5a; 14, 5d; evacuations; gratitude for foreign troops' aid, 16, 4f; helicopter crews received by Queen; troops return to garrisons, 18, 6d; Queen's gratitude for military aid; receives officers of foreign units, 19, 6d; (photo.), 20, 12; repairs (photo.), 23, 12; work, MAR. 4, 7f; (photo.), 4, 12; work, 23, 4d
Belgian sympathy, FEB. 4, 6d
Bernhard, Prince (s.), MAR. 20, 6c

NETHERLANDS (Holland) :—
Floods (continued) :—
Canadian sympathy, FEB. 3, 7a
Death roll, FEB. 2, 8e ; 3, 8e ; 4, 6d ; 5, 6b ; 6, 6f ; (and 5*) 7, 5c ; 9, 8g ; 19, 5e ; 11, 8f
Elizabeth II, Queen—message of sympathy, FEB. 6, 6f
French sympathy, FEB. 3, 7a
1570 recalled, FEB. 11, 10f (5*) ; 12, 11c
Parliament, British—motion tabled, FEB. 6, 6g ; message of sympathy, 10, 4d ; motion, 20, 4a, b
Photographs, FEB. 3, 7 ; 4, 12 ; 5, 5 ; 6, 5 ; 7, 6 ; 23, 12
Prevention—correspondence, FEB. 6, 7e ; committee to be formed, 20, 5c ; meeting, 23, 4b
Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
Relief :—
Animals, for—fund, FEB. 14, 5d
Book ("The Battle of the Floods") —sale in aid, FEB. 14, 8c ; subscriptions, 18, 4c ; sale, MAR. 5, 4f
Foreign gifts, FEB. 4, 6b, d ; 5, 6b ; 6, 6g ; 7, 5c, 6g, 9a ; photo., 7, 12 ; gifts, 9, 8g ; 10, 5e, 6f, 11 ; 7c ; 13, 6d ; 14, 5d ; 17, 5a, 7c ; 18, 4b (5*) ; 19, 6d ; 20, 6e ; 21, 6f ; 27, 7d ; 28, 5c ; MAR. 3, 7d (4*) ; 5, 4f ; 6, 4a ; 9, 7c ; surplus to be sent to refugees, 11, 6g ; gifts 13, 8e ; 18, 7f ; 19, 6e (5*), 8a ; 20, 7a ; 26, 6d ; Prince Bernhard thanks Pres. Eisenhower, 28, 5d
Funds—appeal, FEB. 2, 8e ; 3, 8e ; amount, 7, 5c ; 9, 8g ; 13, 5a ; 18, 6d ; MAR. 4, 7f ; 23, 4d
Government aid—emergency Bill to be presented, FEB. 10, 5e
International Music Assn. concert in aid : arrangements, FEB. 14, 8c
Leading article, FEB. 21, 7d
Red Cross assistance, FEB. 10, 5e
Stamps : see under STAMPS
"Flora 1953" — forthcoming exhibition (photo.), MAR. 9, 7
Foreign Minister (Dr. J. W. Beyen)—in Rome, FEB. 23, 6b (and 4*) ; leaves for Netherlands, 28, 5b
on Europe (s.), JAN. 20, 5e (5*) ; on E.D.C. treaty (s.), FEB. 24, 6f ; on E.D.C. ; proposed political authority (s.), 27, 8b
Foreign Minister (Dr. Lunz)—rejects Russian protest at arrest of Mr. Pissarev, JAN. 3, 4e ; entertains Sir D. M. Fyfe, FEB. 16, 4f ; at luncheon of Netherlands-England Soc. and Allied Circle, 17, 7c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at the Hague : see BUTLER, Sir N. ; at London : see STIKKER, Dr. D. U. ;—Anglo-Netherlands Soc. : dinner postponed FEB. 7, 8b ;—Netherlands-England Soc. : luncheon, FEB. 17, 7c ;—Rijkens, Dr. P. (s.), FEB. 17, 7c ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Israel, relations with—Netherlands to represent Israeli interests in Russia, FEB. 18, 7c
Jews, Nazi treatment of—Communists' part in commemoration of 1941 strike : manifesto by six political partics, FEB. 25, 7d
NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued) :—
Labour—wages : comparison with Belgium, JAN. 26, 5d (3*) ; Belgian request for removal of control, MAR. 2, 7e
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Orange Nassau : award, FEB. 26, 10c
Ministry (Drees)—first woman member, JAN. 31, 5d
Motors—Morris assembly plant opened, JAN. 16, 5f (5*)
Navy : see *Defence forces*, above
Oosterbeek—children : see *Children*, above
Parliament : see *States-General*, below
Portugal, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Press—*Algemeen Handelsblad* : 125th anniversary : plans, JAN. 5, 5e
Prime Minister (Dr. W. Drees)—received by Queen ; talks with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 7, 5c
on flood disaster (broadcast), FEB. 3, 8e ; (s.), 4, 6d ; 10, 5e ; 12, 6d
Prince Bernhard—leaves for United States, JAN. 31, 6b ; returning to Netherlands, FEB. 3, 7a (and 2*) ; 4, 5e ; tours flooded areas, 5, 6b ; attends church on day of prayer ; tours flooded areas, 9, 8g ; 10, 5e ; (photo.), 11, 7 ; presides at Disaster Fund meetings ; thanks British people for assistance 13, 5a ; visits flooded areas, 14, 5d ; message to F.-M. Lord Alexander, 16, 4f ; receives officers of foreign units assisting in flood disaster, 19, 6d ; (photo.), 20, 12 ; in London ; entertained by Queen, 27, 8f (and 5*), 10b ; to attend British Coronation, MAR. 14, 5c ; at Utrecht industries fair, 18, 7d ; in New York ; expresses gratitude for U.S. aid in flood disaster, 20, 6c ; visits Pres. Eisenhower, 28, 5d ; Inspector-General of Air Force, 28, 5e
on flood relief (broadcast), FEB. 6, 6f (and 5*) ; 9, 8g
Princess Beatrix—attends church on day of prayer, FEB. 9, 8g
Princess Irene—attends church on day of prayer, FEB. 9, 8g
Princess Margriet—flight in helicopter, FEB. 18, 6d
Princess Wilhelmina—visits flooded areas, FEB. 3, 8e ; 4, 5e ; attends church on day of prayer, 9, 8g
Queen (Juliana)—visits flooded areas, FEB. 2, 8e ; 3, 7a, 8e ; 4, 5e ; offers palace for evacuees, 5, 6b ; message of sympathy to Britain, 6, 6f ; receives Mr. Dulles, Mr. Stassen and Prime Min., 7, 5c ; attends church on day of prayer ; broadcasts, 9, 8g ; visits flooded areas, 10, 5e ; not to fulfil festive engagements this year, 13, 5a ; visits flooded areas, 14, 5d ; receives helicopter crews, 18, 6d ; expresses gratitude for military aid in floods ; receives officers of foreign units, 19, 6d ; (photo.), 20, 12 ; in London, visits Dutch art. exhib., 27, 8f (and 5*) ; (photo.), 27, 5 ; entertained by Queen, 27, 8f (and 5*), 10b ; letter to Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 30, 5e ; in Britain, 31, 6d
on flood disaster (broadcast), FEB. 9, 8g ; on refugees' (letter to Pres. Eisenhower), MAR. 30, 5e

NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued) :—
Radar : see under RADAR
Railway accident—boat train collides with express, JAN. 15, 4e (5*)
Registration—duplicates of municipal registers to be kept abroad, JAN. 2, 5d
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at The Hague : see ZAITSEV, Mr. G. T. ;—Flood relief aid from Russia, FEB. 21, 6f ; leading article, 21, 7d ;—*Tass* correspondent arrested : see PISSAREV, C.
Stamps : see under STAMPS
States-General—debate on flood disaster, FEB. 11, 8f ; 12, 6d (and 6e, 5*)
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Surinam—conf. on new status delayed, JAN. 8, 5d
Tea—prices, JAN. 10, 11b
The Hague—U.S. purchasing office, JAN. 15, 4c (5*)
Trade—Belgium, with : see under BELGIUM : Trade ;—European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union ;—Great Britain, with : London talks, JAN. 12, 4d ;—Portugal, with : agreement signed, JAN. 14, 5d ;—Utrecht fair : see *Utrecht*, below
United States, relations with—Ambassador at The Hague : see CHAPIN, Mr. S. ;—Economic aid no longer required : see *Finance : Economic situation*, above ;—Military aid : see *Defence*, above
Utrecht — international industries' fair, MAR. 18, 7d
Wages : see *Labour*, above
Walcheren Island—liberation, 1944 : lecture on campaign, MAR. 6, 6e (3*)
War criminals—six escape to Germany, JAN. 3, 4c ; questions in Netherlands States-General, 7, 5b ; men still at large, 8, 5a (5*) ; one received by member of Bundestag ; Netherlands attitude, 12, 4f (and 4d, 2*) ; one arrested, 13, 4e ; Netherlands request for return, 15, 4c (5*) ; plans for more secure prisons, 22, 9d ; Netherlands request for extradition, 27, 7a (and 5*) ; protest at criminal's freedom of movement in Germany, FEB. 25, 7c
NETHERLANDS-ENGLAND Society : see under NETHERLANDS : Great Britain
NETHERLANDS Trading Soc.—agreement with B. W. Blydenstein and Co., FEB. 20, 11e
NEUBERGH, Mr. F.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
NEURATH, Constantin von (Germany) — birthday ; appeals for clemency, FEB. 3, 7g
NEVEU, M. C.-A. le—on M. Robert Burnand (l.), FEB. 6, 7g
NERVEUX, M. Georges—*The Wolf*, MAR. 31, 9a
NEVILE, Miss F.—death, JAN. 3, 8e
NEVILL, Lord—entertains Queen and Duke of Edinburgh, MAR. 2, 8c
NEWARK : see under UNITED States
NEWBOLD and Burton, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 19, 11e ; 31, 10d ; (M.), FEB. 25, 13e
NEW Bond Street, No. 22—sold, JAN. 9, 8e
NEWBORNE, Mr. L.—law case, FEB. 20, 11f
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 1, 13d ; (R.), 23, 10g ; (M.), FEB. 13, 11f
NEWCASTLE upon Tyne—Coronation celebrations : plans, JAN. 17, 2e
NEW Columbia Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, JAN. 24, 10g
NEW Consolidated, Free State, Exploration Co., Ltd.—drilling results at No. D.S.1 borehole, FEB. 25, 12e
NEW Day Furnishing Stores, Ltd.—share purchase offer, JAN. 20, 9c (and 5*)
NEW Dimbula Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 14, 10b
NEW Edward Terry Players : see under THEATRICAL productions
NEWEL, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—to conduct rocket research off Norway, JAN. 23, 6f
NEWELL, Rev. C. P.—offer of benefice withdrawn, JAN. 10, 3f ; Rev. E. G. Courtman (s.), 13, 3e (and 5*)
NEW England and General Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d
NEWEY and Tayler, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 11, 12f
NEW Forest Spinsters' ball, JAN. 3, 8b
NEW Guinea : see under AUSTRALIA
NEW Guinea Goldfields, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g
NEWHOUSE, Mr. F.—on floods (l.), FEB. 13, 7f
NEWHOUSE, Rev. R. J. D.—on aged beeches (l.), MAR. 10, 9d
NEW India Assurance Co., Ltd.—London agents, MAR. 14, 10e
NEW Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
NEWLAND, A. E.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see POTTERY : Exports
NEW London Properties, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
NEWMAN, R. G.—proceedings against, FEB. 28, 3b ; MAR. 24, 3f
NEWMAN, R. H. and S. A.—proceedings against, JAN. 23, 3a (5*)
NEWMAN, Mrs. L.—law case, JAN. 22, 2e
NEWMAN, Hender and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 10, 11e ; 28, 10c
NEWMAN Industries, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 25, 4e (7*)
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
NEWNHAM, Mr. J. M.—on surnames (l.), JAN. 24, 7d
NEWPORT, Mon.—rate, MAR. 11, 4c
News Chronicle—managing editor resigns, JAN. 3, 3a ; editorial staff and board changes, MAR. 19, 3a
NEW Service Garage (1935), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 3c
NEWSOM, Mr. J.—member of Arts Council, JAN. 13, 2c
NEW South Wales : see under AUSTRALIA
Newspaper Press Directory : see under PRESS
NEWSPAPER Press Fund : see under PRESS
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Assn. : see under PRESS
NEWSPAPER Soc. : see under PRESS
Newspaper World—ceases publication, MAR. 13, 5b
NEWSPRINT : see under PRESS
NEW Theatre—50th anniversary of opening, MAR. 9, 11c ; drawing of exterior (photo.), 10, 5d
NEWTON, Cdr. (E.), A. E.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10g
NEWTON, Mr. E.—on artists' contribution to society (s.), MAY 5, 10c
NEWTON, Mr. H.—on trustee investments (s.), JAN. 7, 3d (5*)
NEWTON, Mr. J. E.—appointment, MAR. 2, 5c

NEWTON, Mr. W. H.—on Birmingham University (s.), FEB. 20, 3b (and 5*)
NEWTON Chambers and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 14, 10g
NEW towns: see under TOWN and country planning
NEW Westminster: see under CANADA
NEW Year—celebrations, JAN. 1, 8f
NEW York: see under UNITED States
NEW York and General Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
NEW Zealand:—
Auckland:—
Harbour Bridge Authority—British loan proposed, FEB. 7, 11b; disallowed, MAR. 4, 8b; Mr. R. A. Butler's letter to Mr. S. G. Holland quoted (F.N.), 13, 13a
Sewerage works—French firm's contract, MAR. 27, 7b
Banks: see their names
Colombo plan, aid for: see ASIA: South and South-East: Economic development: Colombo plan
Coronation—delegation, FEB. 4, 5g (4*)
Dairy produce—Great Britain, supplies to: see under DAIRY produce;—Milk Marketing Board's report, FEB. 21, 5c (and 5*)
Defence forces:—
Navy—*Black Prince:* to take part in Coronation review, JAN. 22, 5b; FEB. 10, 4g; leaves for Britain, MAR. 19, 7e (4*)—Officers: promotions and appointments, JAN. 1, 3g
Dental services—correspondence, JAN. 16, 9c; 22, 9e
Development—survey, JAN. 8, 10b (5*)
Divorce—mem. to Royal Commission from Mr. W. E. Leicester, MAR. 31, 9e
Earthquake tremor, JAN. 15, 6d (2*)
Eastbourne—gift from Eastbourne (Sussex), MAR. 5, 7f
Finance—economic situation: discussed, JAN. 1, 6g;—Loans: Auckland Harbour Bridge Authority: see under *Auckland*, above
Floods, JAN. 28, 5d; 30, 4c (5*); FEB. 3, 5e (5*)
Food production—Lord Swinton (s.), FEB. 5, 3b
Frontiersmen, Legion of—gift to Mr. W. Churchill (photo.), FEB. 26, 7
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioners: in London: see DOIDGE, Sir F. W.; in Wellington: see PRICE, Sir R. and SCOONES, Gen. Sir G.;—New Zealand Soc.: dinner, FEB. 5, 3b
Heavy water production: see under ATOMIC energy
Immigration—article, MAR. 5, 9g;—Great Britain, from: nomination scheme extended, FEB. 25, 6d;—Scotland, from (1853): sailing commemorated, JAN. 3, 5c
Israeli Minister-designate: see NUROCK, Mr. M.
Meat—export prices: Mr. J. D. Ormond (s.), FEB. 7, 6f;—United States, supplies to: see under UNITED States: Meat
Mounted police: see under *Police*, below
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
NEW Zealand (continued):—
Ngauruhoe, Mount—volcanic action, JAN. 24, 5c
1953 prospects—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 1, 5e (5*)
Pacific Pact with Australia and U.S.: see ASIA: Pacific Pact
Police, mounted—last horse sold, JAN. 2, 5c
Prime Minister (Mr. S. G. Holland)—to walk in Coronation procession, JAN. 21, 8c
on 1953 prospects (s.), JAN. 1, 5e (5*); on Formosa (s.), FEB. 10, 5b; on dairy produce (s.), MAR. 3, 8a; 4, 7a; on royal tour (s.), 20, 6g; on Western Samoa (s.), 20, 7f (5*); on Queen Mary (s.), 26, 5a; on heavy water production experiments (s.), 28, 6g
Rabbit destruction scheme—correspondence, FEB. 12, 9g; 17, 9d
Samoa, Western—self-government plans: forthcoming U.N. mission, MAR. 19, 7g; Mr. S. G. Holland (s.), 20, 7f (5*)
Sheep shearing champion, JAN. 7, 5b
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tanks—1942 supplies from U.S. broken up, FEB. 4, 5f (4*)
Television: see under TELEVISION
Trade—Balance of payments: Reserve Bank statement, JAN. 27, 7f; 29, 7d (5*); surplus, MAR. 24, 6f;—Imports: allocation, FEB. 12, 7a
Volcano erupts: see *Ngauruhoe, Mount*, above
Wellington—gifts exchanged with Harrogate (Yorkshire), MAR. 5, 7f;—Mayor (1843): see GUYTON, William
Wool: see under WOOL
NEW Zealand Insurance Co.—(D.), JAN. 19, 11e
NEW Zealand Soc.: see under NEW Zealand: Great Britain, relations with
NEXT-OF-KIN and persons wanted—Adamson, E., JAN. 26, 1c;—Aubrey, G. D., MAR. 7, 1c;—Barnes, A. C. and H., JAN. 30, 1c;—Bayer, Miss, JAN. 24, 1c;—Bradshaw, J. B., JAN. 29, 1c;—Bretherton, J., FEB. 6, 1c; 7, 1c;—Cane, N. (*née* Whaley), FEB. 16, 1c;—Cawse, C. H., FEB. 2, 1c;—Collier, H., FEB. 2, 1c;—Cornwall or Cornwell, S. A., MAR. 14, 1c;—Crystall, J. E., MAR. 30, 1c;—Dent, H. B., FEB. 23, 1e;—Doxat, V. B. J., FEB. 9, 1c;—Driscoll (*née* Waters), F. J., MAR. 16, 1c;—Farrell, F. L., JAN. 3, 1c;—Ferrier, Miss E., FEB. 14, 1c;—Ferrier, Miss E., JAN. 8, 1c;—Frydman, S., FEB. 6, 1c;—Grills, E. E., MAR. 14, 1c;—Hinds, otherwise Hines, T., MAR. 24, 1c;—Jacoby, R. H., JAN. 10, 1c;—Kent, Martha (*née* Dykes), JAN. 5, 1c;—Kewley, Rev. W., FEB. 20, 1b;—Laws, A. J., MAR. 20, 1c;—Levy, S. A., FEB. 23, 1c;—McDonald, H. W., FEB. 2, 1c;—McKelvie Miss A., FEB. 11, 1c;—Page, Mrs. M., JAN. 3, 1c;—Perrin, H., JAN. 20, 1c;—Queen, J. G., JAN. 19, 1c;—Richards, C. (*née* Erasmus), MAR. 9, 1c;—Tucker, H. St. G., MAR. 18, 1c;—Westwood, L. E., FEB. 3, 1c;—Wightman, J. H. B., JAN. 10, 1c;—Woolley, E. C., FEB. 2, 1c
NGAURUHOE, Mount: see under NEW Zealand

NGEI, P.—trial : see KENYA : Kenyatta, Jomo, and others
NICARAGUA :—
Spain, relations with — Ambassador at Madrid presents letter urging Spain to seek admission to U.N., JAN. 3, 6d
NICHOLAS, Mr. H. G.—on majority rule (l.), FEB. 7, 7e
NICHOLAS (Joseph Kessler), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 4c (5*)
NICHOLL, Lt.-Cdr. G. W. R.—on lifeboats (l.), FEB. 26, 9g
NICHOLL, Lt.-Col. H. J.—death, FEB. 12, 10e
NICHOLL, Dr. J. W. McK.—death, FEB. 9, 5e
NICHOLLS, Mr. H.—on Queen's portrait on political literature (s.), JAN. 5, 4e ; on house purchase grants (s.), 12, 3b (and 5*) ; on housing (s.), FEB. 9, 5d ; MAR. 20, 2e
NICHOLLS, Senator H. (S. Africa)—addresses Torch Commando conf., JAN. 19, 5d
NICHOLS, Dr. J.—signs agreement for technical aid to Egypt, FEB. 24, 7c
NICHOLSON, Mr. C. F.—death, JAN. 12, 8f
NICHOLSON, Gen. Sir C. G. G.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 3c
on civil defence (s.), MAR. 19, 3b (5*)
NICHOLSON, Miss C. M.—marriage, JAN. 28, 8b
NICHOLSON, Sir F.—funeral, JAN. 1, 10d ; tribute, 12, 8f (3*)
NICHOLSON, Mr. F. W.—appointment, FEB. 14, 11c
NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—on Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4e ; on Speaker's deputy (s.P.), 26, 3c ; on bacteriological warfare allegations (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3b ; on Queen's titles (s.P.), 4, 6d
NICHOLSON, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 24, 8d
NICHOLSON, Mr. R. A. (N. Rhodesia)—forthcoming discussions with copper mining companies on coal supplies, JAN. 1, 5a ; 2, 5f
on N. Rhodesian coal supplies (s.), JAN. 6, 5b ; FEB. 2, 7b
NICHOLSON, Mr. S.—on Press council (s.), FEB. 23, 3d
NICKEL—international sharing : allocations, MAR. 28, 11c ;—Restrictions on use (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 4c ; eased, 25, 12f
NICKELL-LEAN, Mr. F. D.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
NICOLENE, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 2g
NICOLL, Sir J. F. : see MALAYA : Singapore : Governor
NICOLLS, Sir B. E.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
NICOLOPOULO, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 2, 2d
NICOLSON, Sir H. G.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 3a ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; received by Queen ; invested K.C.V.O., FEB. 27, 10b ; hon. degree of Durham Univ., MAR. 6,10c
NICOLSON, Mr. N.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9d
NICOLSON, Miss P. M.—marriage, MAR. 17, 10c
NIEMÖLLER, Dr. M. (Germany)—discussion with east zone Prime Min., FEB. 20, 5a (5*)
NIESS, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
NIGEL Gold Mining Co. of South Africa, Ltd. —investigation of uranium bearing ores, MAR. 17, 12c
NIGEL Van Ryn Reefs, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 12, 11d

NIGER, River—twenty-two Africans drowned, JAN. 12, 6d
NIGERIA :—
Abeokuta, Alake of—address of thanks to Governor, MAR. 5, 6g
Agriculture—produce tax proposed, JAN. 19, 4b (3*) ; 21, 6e (3*) ; discussed in House of Representatives, MAR. 11, 6d (and 6f, 4*) ; factories for processing crops suggested, 17, 7b (3*)
Army : see *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—plans for training pilots, MAR. 5, 6g
Bicycles—smuggling : see *Smuggling*, below
British Labour Party mission : see under AFRICA, West
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Civil service—vacancies, MAR. 21, 5d (5*)
Coal—output, JAN. 13, 4c (3*)
Constitution—discussed in House of Representatives ; forthcoming Bill, MAR. 5, 6g ; motion in House, 27, 6e (4*) ;—Awolowo, Mr. (s.), MAR. 5, 6c (4*)—Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 15, 5d (5*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence forces—army : Queen's Commission received by Nigerians trained at Sandhurst, FEB. 18, 7d ; reorganization suggested, MAR. 17, 7b (5*) ; estimates discussed in House of Representatives ; increase of places at Sandhurst suggested, 24, 6b
Development—World Bank mission : plans, MAR. 5, 6g
Diplomatic service, suggested, MAR. 17, 7b (5*)
Eastern region :—
Appropriation Bill—consideration postponed in Assembly ; declared effective by Lieutenant-Governor, MAR. 2, 7b
Assembly, House of—members of N.C.N.C. resign, FEB. 11, 6c ; 16, 4e (5*) ; adjourned *sine die*, MAR. 2, 7f (5*)
Constitution—Prof. Eyo Ita (s.) ; Mr. A. Ikoku (s.), FEB. 17, 7d ; National Council Party attitude, MAR. 18, 7d (5*) ; motion in House of Representatives, 27, 6e (4*)
Lieutenant-Governor—declares Appropriation Bill effective, MAR. 2, 7b
Ministry—no confidence motion carried, FEB. 5, 5a ; leading article, 5, 7c ; Ministers demand secret ballot before resignation, 6, 5e ; 7, 5c ; obstructions to motions for revocation of appointments of six Ministers, 19, 7c (4*) ; 20, 5g (3*) ;—Minister fined : see UNA, Mr. S. J.
Political situation—Awolowo, Mr. (s.), MAR. 5, 6c (4*) ;—Macpherson, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 5, 6g
Education—scholarships for women, JAN. 17, 5c ;—Students in Britain : plans for welfare, MAR. 5, 6g
Finance—Budget, MAR. 10, 6g ; debated, 17, 3g (3*)
Fires—market destroyed, FEB. 14, 5e (3*)
Fishing—territorial waters : Bill to extend, MAR. 11, 6f (4*)
Food—proposed produce tax : see *Agriculture*, above
Gold—smuggling : see *Smuggling*, below

NIGERIA (continued) :—
Governor (Sir J. Macpherson)—Ministers' tribute, JAN. 2, 4b ; speech at opening of House of Representatives, MAR. 5, 6g ; meets Governor-General of Spanish Guinea, 13, 7f (4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Commissioner in London : office to be reorganized, MAR. 5, 6g
Housing—situation in Lagos, MAR. 5, 6g
Ibadan—population, FEB. 9, 8b (5*) ;—University College : Inter-University Council report, MAR. 2, 6c ; 6, 4g (and 5*)
Ikorodu—riot : see *Riots*, below
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Information services—offices to be opened, abroad, MAR. 5, 6g
Ikoyi Club—not to maintain colour bar, FEB. 17, 7a
Japan, trade with : see under JAPAN : Trade
Lagos—housing situation, MAR. 5, 6g ;—Population, FEB. 9, 8b (5*) ;—Town Council : inquiry commissioner's report, FEB. 5, 5a ; council dissolved ; committee of management appointed, 6, 5c ; Bill for new provisions, MAR. 2, 6d (4*)
Leprosy : see LEPROSY
Livestock industry—recommendations of conf. approved, FEB. 26, 7d (4*)
Market fire : see *Fires*, above
Medicine—developments, MAR. 7, 5c (5*)
Migration—possible regional control discussed in House of Representatives, MAR. 18, 7d (5*)
National Congress of Nigeria and Cameroons—Ministers' tribute to Governor after "action group" decision for non-fraternization, JAN. 2, 4b ; expulsion of members and demands for revision of constitution confirmed, 5, 9e (and 3*) ; expelled member given vote of confidence by constituency, 8, 4d (and 3*) ; meeting ; expelled members given leave to appeal ; constitution to be given trial, 9, 5b (3*) ; chiefs' intervention in non-fraternization policy, 14, 5d (5*) ; forthcoming executive meeting, 26, 5e ; held ; regional Ministers interrogated, FEB. 2, 7g ; leading article, 5, 7c ; expelled Ministers withdraw appeals, 7, 5c ; members resign, 11, 6c ; 16, 4e (5*) ; situation discussed, 17, 7d ; obstructions to motions for revocation of six Ministers in office, 19, 7c (4*) ; 20, 5g (3*)
Eyoita, Prof. (s.), FEB. 17, 7d ; 20, 5g (3*)
National Independent Party—formed, FEB. 25, 7a (and 3*)
Northern region :—
Lieutenant-Governor (Sir B. E. Sharwood-Smith)—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2f
Local Government, regional Minister of, FEB. 18, 7e (3*)
Racial relations—Ikoyi Club decision, FEB. 17, 7a
Railways—Chief Bode Thomas (s.), MAR. 17, 7b (5*)
NIGERIA (continued) :—
Representatives, House of—opened, MAR. 5, 6g ; Cameroons' representatives to vote independently on Nigerian measures, 27, 6e (4*)
Riots—dispute over chieftaincy succession, MAR. 27, 6d
Smuggling—bicycles, JAN. 29, 7b ; gold : attempt foiled, MAR. 2, 7b (5*)
Sokoto, Sardauna of—on Governor (s.), JAN. 2, 4b ; on constitution (s.), MAR. 5, 6g ; on transport (s.), 13, 7d (4*) ; on proposed regional control of migration (s.), 18, 7d (5*)
Trade and industry—discussed, MAR. 10, 6g ;—Industrial development : Government policy discussed, MAR. 13, 7d (4*) ;—Japan, with : see under JAPAN : Trade
Transport—Sardauna of Sokoto, (s.), MAR. 13, 7d (4*)
Western region :—
Assembly, House of—requests woman member, JAN. 22, 9b
Census, FEB. 9, 8b (5*)
Civil servants—motion to discourage leave-spending in S. Africa, JAN. 31, 5b (5*)
Racial relations—motion against colour bar adopted, FEB. 7, 6e
NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corp., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
NIGHT, Pte. L. (U.S.A.)—missing in east Germany, FEB. 27, 6c (and 5*)
NIGHT watchmen —attacks on : JAN. 10, 3b ;—Prosecution, JAN. 2, 2e ; MAR. 16, 4c
NIGHTINGALE, Mrs. A.—on Lynn flood of 1374 (l.), FEB. 4, 7g
NIGHTINGALE, Florence — suggested South Street plaque : correspondence, MAR. 3, 5g
NIKITIADES, Cdre. K. (Greece)—at Malta, MAR. 12, 5f ; at inauguration of N.A.T.O. Mediterranean command, 16, 7d
NILE, River—two Europeans drowned, JAN. 9, 5g ;— Owen Falls reservoir : construction plans ; British and Egyptian agreement, JAN. 10, 6c ; 12, 4c (2*) ; progress (photos.), MAR. 10, 14
NIMMO, Mr. H.—health, JAN. 21, 10b
NIMMO, Mr. J. R.—opens anti-Mau Mau cleansing ceremony, JAN. 21, 7b
NIRVA, Miss D.—on dubbing of films (l.), JAN. 29, 9d
NISBET, Mr. E. A.—on Roman Campagna (l.), FEB. 17, 7e
NISBET, Dr. J. D.—on effect of family on intelligence (s.), JAN. 22, 3b
NISHI, Mr. H. (Japan)—in Canberra, JAN. 8, 4c ; presents credentials to Australian Governor-General, 22, 5f
on population ; relations with Australia (s.), JAN. 8, 4c
NISHTAR, Sardar (Pakistan)—on water supplies from India (s.), MAR. 6, 6f (3*) ; on water ; reparations from Germany (s.), 26, 6d
NISSAN, Dr. A.—Leeds University appointment, FEB. 19, 4d
NITTI, Signor (Italy)—death, FEB. 21, 8f
NIXON, Senator R. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. Eisenhower, JAN. 13, 6c ; (photo.), 15, 12
NJIRI, Chief (Kenya)—talks with Gen. Sir J. Harding, FEB. 25, 6e

NJOKU, Mr. (Nigeria)—expulsion from National Council confirmed, JAN. 5, 9e (and 3*); withdraws appeal against expulsion, FEB. 7, 5c; member of National Independent Party, 25, 7a (and 3*)
NKOMO, Mr. J. (S. Rhodesia)—leaves for London unofficially to oppose Central African federation, JAN. 7, 6d
NKRUMAH, Dr.: see GOLD Coast: Prime Minister
NKUMBULA, Mr. H. M. (N. Rhodesia)—burns copy of White Paper on Central African federation, MAR. 24, 6c
on Central African federation (s.), MAR. 24, 6c
NOAKES and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f
NOBLE, Cdr. A. H. P.—aircraft struck by lightning on way to Crete, JAN. 15, 6c; attends Cabinet meeting, FEB. 11, 8g
on naval prize fund (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3c (3*); on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3g
NOBLE and Lund, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 3, 13f
NOBLE-MATHEWS, Mrs.—dinner, FEB. 11, 10b
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P.—on double shift working (l.), FEB. 24, 9f; on Big Power talks; disarmament (s.), 28, 3f; on bacteriological warfare allegations (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3b; on defence: disarmament (s.P.), 6, 12a; on secretaryship of U.N. (l.), 21, 7e
NOEL-BAKER, Mrs. P.—leaves for Greece, FEB. 28, 8b
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord—on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 5, 5e
NOIRET, Gen. (France)—in Berlin, MAR. 27, 6e (4*)
NOISE—building operations: law case, FEB. 14, 4g;—Flat, nuisance by noise in: law case, FEB. 19, 2e;—Pneumatic drills: correspondence, FEB. 7, 7d; 12, 9e; 14, 7e; 23, 7g
NOMY, Adm. (France)—at luncheon for Adm. Mountbatten, JAN. 7, 6a
NONWEILER, Maj.-Gen. W. I.—death, JAN. 14, 8e; funeral, 17, 8b
NOON, Mr. C.—on Sir H. Waring (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
NOON, Sir F. K.: see PAKISTAN: Bengal, East: Governor
NORANDA Mines, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 9, 11d
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—liquidation payment, FEB. 14, 10g
NORFOLK—floods in north and south-east coastal regions: damage described, FEB. 2, 8c (and 5*); (photo.), 2, 8; casualties, 2, 8c (3*); 3, 2d; 5, 6e (and 5*); repair work, 7, 3a; 10, 3b; 16, 6a
NORFOLK, Duke of—audiences of Queen, JAN. 12, 8b; FEB. 13, 8b
on John Debrett (s.), JAN. 9, 8b
NORFOLK Broads—charting (photos.), JAN. 2, 12
NORMAN, Vice-Adm. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6c
on experimental playground project (s.), MAR. 28, 8e
NORMAN, Mr. M. R.—appointment, FEB. 5, 10f
NORMAN and Pring, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 3, 11g
NORODOM Sihanouk, King: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Cambodia: King
NORRINGTON (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 17, 11d
NORRIS, Dr. A. H.—death, FEB. 23, 6b; 24, 10e; tribute, 27, 10e
NORRIS, Mrs. A. O.—will, MAR. 7, 8f
NORRIS, Mr. F. E.—gift to Bodleian Library, JAN. 24, 8c
NORRIS, Mr. O. T.—on Mr. F. F. Guimaraens (l.), JAN. 19, 8e
NORRIS, Mrs. R.—will, MAR. 12, 8g
NORRIS (C. W.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
NORSTAD, Gen. L. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. Ridgway, JAN. 7, 6a; at Netherlands Air Force ceremony, MAR. 28, 5e
NORTH, Prof. C. R.—retirement, FEB. 7, 8b
NORTH, Mrs. G.—daughter born, JAN. 19, 8b
NORTH Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f
NORTH Pole: see under ARCTIC regions
NORTH Somerset Yeomanry—dinner, MAR. 19, 10b
NORTH-WEST Frontier Province: see under PAKISTAN
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—on flood relief (l.), FEB. 16, 7d
NORTHAMPTON Town and County Benefit Building Soc.—(M.), FEB. 26, 12g
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 27, 5c
NORTHCOTE-GREEN, Mr. R.—on televising of Rugby football (l.), JAN. 13, 7f
NORTHCOTT, Sir J.: see AUSTRALIA: New South Wales: Governor
NORTHERN Aluminium Co., Ltd.—employees' short-time working: see under ALUMINIUM: Labour; redundant workers' dismissals: see under MOTORS: Labour
NORTHERN Assurance Co.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14g
NORTHERN Bank, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 17, 11d; (R.), 24, 10g
NORTHERN Commercial Vehicles, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 17, 11d (5*)
NORTHERN General Transport Co., Ltd.—share bonus issue, JAN. 20, 9b
NORTHERN Ireland: see IRELAND: Northern
NORTHERN Maritime Insurance Co.—chairman, FEB. 2, 13e
NORTHERN Roadways, Ltd.—appeals against licence before Scottish authority, FEB. 11, 3c (5*)
NORTHERN Securities Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
NORTHERN Territory: see under AUSTRALIA
NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers, Royal—Colonel, MAR. 14, 4b
NORTHWEST territories: see under CANADA
NORTON, Brig.-Gen. C. B.—death, FEB. 24, 10g; funeral, 28, 8b; tribute, MAR. 4, 10e
NORTON, Brig.-Gen. C. E. G.—death, JAN. 15, 8f
NORTON, Mr. W.—on Tulyar (s.P.), MAR. 12, 6g
NORTON and Biddulph Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation payment, JAN. 3, 10b
NORTON Industries, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 31, 10d
NORTON Motors, Ltd.—proposed acquisition by Associated Motor Cycles, Ltd., FEB. 24, 8b; (F.N.), 24, 12b
NORWAY:—
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—airfields: construction programme, JAN. 27, 7b
Bergen festival: see under MUSIC
Coalmine explosion: see *Explosion*, below

NORWAY (continued) :—
Crown Prince Olav—meets Crown Princess Märtha at airfield, JAN. 27, 7a ; to attend marriage of Princess Josephine Charlotte of Belgium and Prince Jean of Luxembourg, MAR. 16, 7b; in Britain ; (photo.), 31, 6d
Crown Princess Märtha—returns from Florida, JAN. 27, 7a
Defence :—
Arms production—forthcoming U.S. offshore orders, FEB. 25, 7d (3*)
Bases, foreign—Russian charges refuted, JAN. 17, 4g (and 3*) ; leading article, 17, 7b ; Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), FEB. 3, 3a
Fishing fleet to be used, FEB. 16, 5b
Prime Min. (broadcast), JAN. 2, 5d
United States military aid—record delivery of equipment, FEB. 18, 7a (2*) ; Norwegian pilots to fly jet aircraft from U.S., MAR. 11, 6c (3*)
Defence forces :—
Army — plans for replacement of ambulance men in Korea, JAN. 10, 5b ; commanding officer, western area, 17, 4g (and 3*)
Exercise—British warships participate, JAN. 24, 5d
Haakon, King (s.), JAN. 14, 5c
Navy—*Narvik:* Mediterranean cruise : plans, JAN. 6, 5b (3*) ; to take part in Coronation review, MAR. 12, 5f (4*)
Education—Oslo Katedralskole : 800th anniversary ; celebrations, FEB. 24, 8f
Employment : see *Labour,* below
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Explosion at Spitsbergen mine, MAR. 21, 5c (4*)
Fires—losses : O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Fish and fishing—defence fleet : see under *Defence,* above ;—Five fishermen drowned, FEB. 5, 5b ;—Herring fishing : record catch, FEB. 7, 5d (5*) ; value, 17, 7a
Foreign Minister (Hr. H. M. Lange)—visits U.S. State Sec., and Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 5, 7c (5*)
on international relations ; Atlantic Treaty : foreign bases (s.), JAN. 17, 4g (and 3*)
Foreign policy—Labour Party policy, FEB. 9, 6e (3*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see PREBENSEN, Hr. P.
Herring fishing : see under *Fish and fishing,* above
Housing—Prime Min. (broadcast), JAN. 2, 5d
Iron and steel—iron ore : Sydvaranger mines' production, JAN. 2, 5c
King (Haakon)—opens Storting ; Speech from Throne, JAN. 14, 5c (and 5f, 5*) ; meets Crown Princess Märtha at airfield, 27, 7a ; state visit to Sweden, MAR. 24, 8c ; (photo.), 24, 14
Labour—employment : King Haakon (s.), JAN. 14, 5c
Labour Party—four-year programme, FEB. 9, 6e (3*)
Law—Chief Justice : change, FEB. 5, 5d
NORWAY (continued) :—
Liberal Party—schism threatened, JAN. 24, 5c (5*)
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of St. Olav : awards, FEB. 23, 8b ; MAR. 18, 10b
Medicine monopoly, JAN. 29, 6g
Music—Bergen international festival : see under MUSIC
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Opera—*Dido and Aeneas:* see under OPERA
Oslo—Katedralskole : 800th anniversary, FEB. 24, 8f
Parliament : see *Storting,* below
Prime Minister (Hr. O. Torp)—on defence ; housing (broadcast), JAN. 2, 5d
Prince Harald—meets Crown Princess Märtha at airfield, JAN. 27, 7a
Princess Astrid—returns from Florida, JAN. 27, 7a ; 21st birthday, FEB. 13, 5b
Princess Ragnhild—returns from Florida, JAN. 27, 7a ; engagement ; photo., FEB. 16, 4d ; style after marriage, MAR. 10, 7d
Seals and sealing : see SEALS and sealing
Shipping—sea pilots' strike, JAN. 14, 5c (1*) ; ended, 24, 5a (3*)
Storting (Parliament)—opened, JAN. 14, 5c (and 5f, 5*)
Trade—European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union ;—Haakon, King (s.), JAN. 14, 5f (5*)
Under-developed areas, assistance to : see under ECONOMIC situation : Under-developed areas
United States military aid : see under *Defence,* above
NORWICH—housing : tower crane construction experiment : Mr. A. E. Marples (s.), MAR. 7, 3d ;—Rate, MAR. 4, 4e
NORWICH and District Food Production Council—work, FEB. 23, 5e
NORWICH Players : see under THEATRICAL productions
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Soc.—premium rates reduction, JAN. 1, 13g
NORWOOD, Lt.-Cdr. R. C.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 8, 8c
NORWOOD Labour Party—member expelled, JAN. 29, 8b (and 3*)
NOSADA, Emile (Spain)—arrest : British M.P.s' protest, MAR. 12, 5d
NOSWORTHY, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. P.—in Athens, JAN. 31, 5b ; FEB. 12, 6d
on Sir G. Bailey (l.), JAN. 21, 10g (5*)
NOTTINGHAM—new Clifton church : "community building" scheme : progress, MAR. 10, 10e (and 5*)
NOTTINGHAM University—Christian Theology, Chair of, FEB. 12, 2f ;—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, FEB. 16, 2e ;—High Stewart Hall : warden, FEB. 12, 2f
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 25, 5d
NOVIKOV, Mr. Y. V. (Russia)—recall requested by U.S., JAN. 16, 6d ; leaves Washington, 20, 4d (and 3*)
NOVOTNY, Mr. A. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*) ; chairman of Communist Party, MAR. 23, 5c
NOWAK, Mr. L.—recital, MAR. 9, 11b
NOWELL, Mr. and Mrs. J. A.—law case, FEB. 25, 2c

NOWELL, Mr. P. A.—on teaching of history (l.), JAN. 7, 9g
NOWELL-SMITH, Mr. P. H.—on roots of crime (l.), JAN. 24, 7e
NOYCE, Mr. C. W. F.—leads climb in Snowdonia (photo.), JAN. 20, 12; tries on equipment for Everest expedition (photo.), 23, 14; leaves Britain, FEB. 13, 6d; in Bombay, MAR. 2, 6b
NSIRAM, Mr. J. A. (Nigeria)—on proposed regional control of migration (s.), MAR. 18, 7d (5*)
NU, U: see BURMA: Prime Minister
NUCLEIC acids—building up of proteins by: see under PROTEINS
NUFFIELD Foundation—grant to Cambridge University, FEB. 13, 8c; dinner, MAR. 7, 3d
NUFFIELD Organisation—exports, JAN. 13, 3b; prices reduced, FEB. 3, 3c
NUFFIELD Provincial Hospital Trust—report on training of nurses, FEB. 20, 3e
NUGENT, Mr. G. R. H.—attends Cabinet meeting, MAR. 27, 8d
on dispossessed farmers (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c;—Farm prices (s.P.), 24, 5b;—Farm workers' call-up (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c (5*);—Floods and potato crop (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c;—River dredging (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c;—Sheep-worrying by dogs (s.P.), MAR. 14, 9a;—Trawler owners, grants to (s.P.), FEB. 11, 2f (5*)
NUISANCES—noise: see under NOISE
NUKARA, Mr. B. (Thailand)—luncheon in honour, JAN. 19, b
NUMBERS—memorizing: light leading article, FEB. 10, 7d; correspondence, 12, 9g; 16, 7f; 17, 9g
NUMISMATIC Soc., Royal—meeting, FEB. 19, 10g; on medals (l.), MAR. 2, 9g
NUNAN, Mr. P. A. W.—poster competition prize, FEB. 19, 10f; design (photo.), MAR. 5, 7d
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—electricity cuts effect on production, JAN. 17, 11c
NUNES, Mr. H.—daughter christened, MAR. 2, 10b
NUNNERY Colliery Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 4, 11d
NUROCK, Mr. M. (Israel)—luncheon in honour, JAN. 15, 8a
NURSERY rhymes—Mr. G. Handley-Taylor (s.), JAN. 23, 3b
NURSES and nursing:—
Queen Mother (s.), FEB. 13, 8c
Recruiting—Oxford Regional Hospital Board's amateur film: Assn. of Cine-Technicians protest, JAN. 30, 3b (and 3*)
Salaries—increase award, JAN. 5, 4d
Student—educational qualifications: General Nursing Council (s.), FEB. 2, 5d
Training—Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust investigation: report, FEB. 20, 3e
Training schools, educational qualifications for entry to—Manchester Regional Hospital Board's resolution, JAN. 28, 3b (and 5*)
NURSING, Central Council for District—report, MAR. 26, 12b
NURSING, Queen's Inst. of District—gardens opened in aid: amount realised, JAN. 31, 8f; appeal, MAR. 16, 12a; list published, 20, 10d;—Scotland: gardens opened in aid, MAR. 14, 8b
NURSING, Royal College of—Public Health section secretary: on cruelty to children (l.), JAN. 6, 7d
NURSING Council, General—on educational qualification for students (s.), FEB. 2, 5d
NUSCHKE, Herr O. (Germany)—illness, JAN. 27, 7e (and 5*); birthday; future discussed; bust unveiled, FEB. 24, 6c
on Herr Dertinger (s.), JAN. 19, 5g (and 3*; 6f, 5*)
NUSEIBEH, Anwar (Jordan)—discussion with Gen. Sir B. Robertson, FEB 19, 7d
on relations with Israel (s.), FEB. 10, 5d
NUSSBAUMER, Mr. A. (Switzerland)—on loan offered to Australia (s.), FEB. 3, 12e (5*)
NUSSBERGER, K. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 23, 4d (3*)
NUTRIFOOD Products, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 18, 11b
NUTRITION: see under FOOD
NUTS and bolts—prices decontrolled, MAR. 23, 11c
NUTT, Mr. H.—on adult education grants (s.), FEB. 7, 6d; 11, 2g (and 5*)
NUTT, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—death, JAN. 3, 8e
NUTTER, Mr. W. E.—appointment, FEB. 9, 13d
NUTTER (James) and Sons, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 9, 13d
NUTTING, Capt. A. R. S.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11d
NUTTING, Mr. H. A.—receives Icelandic Minister, JAN. 21, 8d; FEB. 19, 3f
Austrian peace treaty (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4c
Bulgarian defence forces (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b
Children's Emergency Fund (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c (and 5*)
China—British firms in (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4c;—British ship attacked off coast (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c
Europe—agricultural pool (s.), MAR. 20, 6d (4*);—Defence Community: training of forces (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4b
France—British hospital in Paris (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5b
Greece—Copais British-owned estate (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3b
Hungarian defence forces (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b
Icelandic fishing dispute (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b
Jordan (s.), MAR. 10, 8d
Middle East—British aircraft offer (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3f
Rumanian defence forces (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4b
Spain—possible Atlantic Treaty membership (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4b
Sudan (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3b
Tito, Marshal—visit (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3b (5*)
United Nations (s.P.), MAR. 7, 9c
United States—British trade consuls (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d
World Government, possible (s.P.), MAR. 7, 9c
NWAPA, Mr. A. C. (Nigeria)—expulsion from National Council confirmed, JAN. 5, 9e (and 3*); withdraws appeal against expulsion, FEB. 7, 5c; member of National Independence Party, 25, 7a (and 3*)
on expulsion from party (s.), JAN. 5, 9e (and 3*); on industries (s.), MAR. 13, 7d (4*)
NYASALAND:—
African Congress—chiefs' support discussed, FEB. 24, 7d, e; correspondence, MAR. 4, 9e

NYASALAND (continued) :—
Federation with N. and S. Rhodesia proposed : see AFRICA : Central : Federation
Governor (Sir G. Colby)—discussions on Central African federation, JAN. 2, 6e ; photo., 2, 12 (for references to London conference : see under AFRICA : Central : Federation) ; indisposed, 27, 7f
Rain : see *Weather*, below
Resources—discussed, FEB. 24, 7e
Stamps : see STAMPS : Rhodes centenary
Trade—discussed, FEB. 24, 7e
War, 1939-45, contribution in—Chief Gomani (s.), JAN. 9, 4e

NYASALAND (continued) :—
Weather—heavy rain, JAN. 14, 5b (3*)

NYASALAND Railways, Ltd.—proposed transfer of control to Nyasaland, FEB. 7, 10g

NYE, Mr. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d

NYHOFF, Dr.—death, JAN. 28, 6a

NYIRENDA, Moyeni (N. Rhodesia)—encounter with buffalo, JAN. 12, 8b

NYLON—" artificial silk " as : law case, JAN. 3, 4e ;—Body armour : see under ARMY

NYMAN, Mr. K.—on three-dimensional films (s.), FEB. 26, 2f

O

O.E.E.C. (Organization for European Economic Cooperation) : see under EUROPE : Economic situation

OAKDEN, Sir R.—death, FEB. 18, 10d

OAKES, Miss N.—marriage, JAN. 15, 8b

OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 19, 12d

OAKHAM School—Old Boys' dinner, MAR. 23, 8b

OAKLEY, Dr. K. P.— archaeological discoveries in N. Rhodesia, FEB. 2, 6a (and 5*) ; health, 12, 6d ; 17, 7d

OAKSEY, Lord—address, FEB. 4, 8b

OATES, Mr.—law case, MAR. 25, 4f

OBEY, M. André—*Man into Ashes;* (photo.), FEB. 23, 10e

OBOLENSKY, Prince Michael—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c

O'BRIAN, Pilot Off. F. G.—death, FEB. 18, 4b

O'BRIEN, J. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 5, 3c (and 4*)

O'BRIEN, Mr. M. P.—U.S. citizenship denied ; travelling between Macao and Hongkong, JAN. 7, 6e ; gift from Australians, 24, 5e (5*) ; six months' sailing completed, MAR. 17, 8d

O'BRIEN, Mr. P. A.—application for order of *certiorari* refused, FEB. 3, 4g

O'BRIEN, Mr. T.—message to Mr. Churchill criticized, JAN. 3, 2g ; 5, 4g (and 5*) ; Scottish miners' demand for resignation, 13, 3c (and 5*) ; Engineers' Union criticism, 15, 2g (and 3*) ; T.U.C. General Council discussion, 29, 8b ; luncheon in honour, FEB. 14, 8b
on international relations (s.), FEB. 18, 4b (3*) ; on cinema workers' wage claim (s.), 21, 3b (4*)

OBSCENE Publications Act—contravention : prosecution, FEB. 14, 3c (and 5*)

OBSERVATORY, Royal—Greenwich buildings, old : see under MARITIME Museum, National ;—National Maritime Museum exhib. (P.Q.), MAR. 12, 4c

OBSERVER Corps, Royal—medal : issue plans, FEB. 16, 2d

O'CALLAGHAN, B.—proceedings against, JAN. 8, 3e

O'CASEY, Mr. S. — *The Shadow of a Gunman*, JAN. 26, 2d ; *Purple Dust:* forthcoming production, MAR. 30, 9c

OCEANOGRAPHY—exhib. (Royal Geographical Soc.), JAN. 3, 3f ; (photo.), 3, 12 ; leading article, 3, 7c ;—Research by depth charge method : results discussed, JAN. 6, 3f

OCHAB, Mr. (Poland)—on prices (s.), JAN. 12, 5b

OCHS, G. (France)—trial, JAN. 20, 4f ; sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b

O'CONNOR, M.—proceedings against, MAR. 31, 3b

O'CONNOR, Mr. W. L. M.—appointment, JAN. 7, 10c

O'CONNOR (J.) (Haulage), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 5b ; 24, 2g ; FEB. 12, 11e ; correction, 13, 9e

ODDENINO's Hotel and Restaurant, Ltd.—share purchase offer, MAR. 6, 13b

ODEDE, Mr. F. W. (Kenya)—arrested, MAR. 10, 8e ; arrest discussed in Imperial Parliament, 11, 3d ; successor on African Union elected, 11, 7a ; arrest discussed in Imperial Parliament, 20, 5c ; Kenya African Union attitude, 21, 5c
on claims of European settlers (s.), JAN. 17, 6e

ODENDAL, Mr.—labour camp on Kenya farm attacked, FEB. 3, 7b

ODEY, Mr. G. W.—not to seek re-election, MAR. 27, 11g ; correction, 28, 3e
on British bomber attacked by Russian fighters over Germany (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6c

ODHAMS Press Ltd.—acquire Continental and Overseas Organization, Ltd., JAN. 2, 10g ; (D.), 3, 11g

ODHAMS' Properties, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f

O'DWYER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—to emigrate to Mexico, FEB. 16, 4f (5*)

O'FAOLAIN, Mr. S.—" South to Sicily " : reviewed, FEB. 4, 8e

O'FARRELL, Pte. J. P.—death : N.C.O. charged with manslaughter, JAN. 21, 5e ; FEB. 12, 3c

OFFICE Management Assn.—survey of working conditions in offices, MAR. 24, 3g

OFFICES—building licensing restrictions : possible revision, JAN. 22, 2g ;—Working conditions : survey published, MAR. 24, 3g

OGASAWARA, Mr. S. (Japan)—on possible loan from World Bank (s.), MAR. 2, 12c

OGATA, Mr. (Japan)—sponsors information agency, JAN. 3, 5b

OGDEN, Mr. C. K.—part of library sold, JAN. 27, 10d
OGDEN, Mr. R.—on industrial relations (l.), JAN. 16, 7d
OGG, Sir W. G.—on soil fertility (l.), JAN. 19, 7f; FEB. 2, 3a
OGILVIE, Lady—member of Arts Council, JAN. 13, 2c
OGLE, Mr. B.—resigns Hulton Press appointment, JAN. 27, 12c
OGMORE, Lord—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4a; on aircraft production (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a; on leasehold reform (s.P.), 19, 3b; on transport reorganization (s.P.), 25, 4b; on tinplate industry (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6a; on road transport (s.P.), 10, 3a
O'HAGAN, Mr. D.—on emergency measures in Kenya (s.), MAR. 20, 6f
O'HAGAN, Mr. R.—on Shakespeare statues (l.), JAN. 15, 5f
O'HARA, Dr. G. P.—petition for revocation of U.S. citizenship filed by Mr. P. Blanshard, FEB. 18, 8f
OHIO: see under UNITED States
OIL:—
Aden—refinery: contract signed, JAN. 2, 6d
Australia—Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. project inaugurated, JAN. 30, 4e (5*);—Geelong project: progress, FEB. 18, 7c (3*)
Belgium—Antwerp refinery: U.S. company's plans, FEB. 20, 10c
Canada—1952 production reviewed, JAN. 3, 4d
Cartel, alleged international—production of documents: forthcoming diplomatic action, JAN. 8, 5d; Pres. Truman's offer to drop criminal proceedings and institute civil, 13, 6c (and 1*; 3*); rejected; U.S. companies appeal to judge, 14, 5d; grand jury investigation delayed, 28, 6c;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 7c
Coryton refinery—flood damage, FEB. 3, 2d
Egypt—production, FEB. 23, 4g;—Prospecting: foreign companies' position eased, FEB. 23, 4g; hopes of resuming activities, 25, 6e
Fuel oil—duty: bus operators plea for reduction, JAN. 14, 3c (and 5*); unions protest to Chancellor, FEB. 16, 3c; correspondence, 28, 7f; deputation to Treasury, MAR. 14, 4d;—Shipping, for: see under SHIPPING
India—new well in Assam, FEB. 17, 7d
Iraq—exports: statistics, JAN. 7, 5e;—Production (F.N.), JAN. 26, 11b
Isle of Grain refinery—flood damage, FEB. 3, 2d; 5, 6e (and 6c, 5*)
Israel—agreement regulating legal status of Consolidated Refineries Ltd. and Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., FEB. 26, 8e
Italy—Sicily: signs reported, MAR. 12, 4f (4*)
Labour relations—Mr. A. Deakin (s.), FEB. 26, 5d
Littleborough refinery—fire, MAR. 31, 6f
Middle East—Articles ("Rapid growth of European demand"), FEB. 9, 9f; ("Royalties and reinvestment of earnings"), 10, 7f;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 11f;—Pipeline: statistics of exports from Syrian terminal, JAN. 7, 5e
OIL (continued):—
Persia:—
Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. nationalization dispute:—
JANUARY — U.S. Ambassador's talks with Persian Prime Min., 1, 8e; report received by Britain, 3, 6f (and 6d, 4*); U.S. State Department statement, 7, 6f; U.S. Press reports on Teheran discussions, 8, 5d; reported agreement, 12, 4f (5*); London talks, 14, 5a; talks in London and Teheran; Persian account of agreement, 17, 6c; discussed, 19, 6b; Teheran talks, 20, 6g; 30, 6c (and 5*)
FEBRUARY—Teheran talks, 4, 5d; 16, 5e; Persian claims for duties and tax, 16, 6d; situation discussed, 17, 6e; Teheran talks, 21, 6a; new proposals, 23, 6c (and 4*); talks, 25, 7a
MARCH—Washington talks, 7, 6f (5*); Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, 9, 8b; text, 9, 6c; Persian reply to Anglo-U.S. proposals drafted, 11, 8e; attitude, 19, 6c; proposals rejected; British Foreign Office statement, 21, 6g
Byroade, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 19, 6b
Fatemi, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 11, 8e
Leading article, JAN. 26, 7b
Moussadek, Dr. M. (broadcast), MAR. 21, 6g
Shayegon, Dr. (s.), JAN. 12, 4f (5*)
Tankers attempting to evade British embargo on sales:—
Alba—loading, MAR. 16, 6e
El Secondo—leaves Italy, MAR. 13, 6e
Miriella—due at Abadan, JAN. 19, 6b; cargo reported loaded, 21, 8d (and 2*); discussed; ship sighted in Red Sea, FEB. 2, 6e (and 5*); expected at Suez, 4, 6g; in Mediterranean, 7, 5d; Anglo-Iranian Company's statement, 9, 7c; reported destination Ancona, 11, 6g; nearing Venice, 14, 5e; at Venice; cargo impounded; court ruling deferred; Italian Communist Press comments, 16, 5c; (photo.), 16, 5; memoranda presented to court, 20, 5c; ruling deferred, 27, 6c; MAR. 2, 8b; judgment; Anglo-Iranian plea rejected; Persian attitude, 12, 6g; no application for import licence yet received, 13, 6d (2*); Dr. Moussadek (s.), 16, 6e
Recco—leaves Genoa, FEB. 5, 6e; report denied, 11, 6g
Rose Mary—Aden Supreme Court's judgment for Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., JAN. 10, 2d, 6e; E.P.I.M to appeal, 10, 6e (and 3*); leading article, 10, 7b; charterers of tanker to appeal, 13, 5d; plans for transfer of cargo, 23, 6f
Council, High—resignations discussed, JAN. 3, 6f (and 6d, 4*)
Discount on products for Italian company, MAR. 13, 6e

OIL (continued) :—
Russia—production : plan " over-fulfilled," JAN. 1, 5f
Sicily : see under *Italy*, above
Sulphur from : see under SULPHUR
Switzerland—question in Parliament, MAR. 16, 6f (5*)
Transport—tankers chartering rates (F.N.), JAN. 7, 10b
Turkey—new refinery to be built, JAN. 23, 4g (and 3*) ; U.S. survey authorized, MAR. 14, 5b
Under-water search—Shell Petroleum Co. plans, MAR. 25, 8a
United States—borehole drillings : statistics, JAN. 12, 11d ;—Off-shore oil ownership : Pres. Truman's order, JAN. 17, 5b ; forthcoming legislation, FEB. 11, 7d (3*) ; forthcoming legislation discussed, 12, 7c (3*) ;—Prices : ceilings to be raised, JAN. 19, 11e ; Mr. J. Freehill (s.), FEB. 14, 11c ;—Production : statistics, FEB. 6, 10e ; 14, 11c (5*) ; 28, 10g ; MAR. 27, 15b
World reserves estimate, MAR. 19, 12f (5*)
OIL Well Supply Co.—marketing agreement with Sir W. G. Armstrong-Whitworth and Co. (Ironfounders), FEB. 6, 10c
OKAZAKI, Mr. K. : see JAPAN : Foreign Minister
OKEKO, R. A.—trial : see KENYA : Kenyatta, Jomo, and others
O'KELLY, Sean : see IRELAND : Republic : President
OLAV, Prince : see NORWAY : Crown Prince
OLD Lerpoolian Soc.—dinner, MAR. 21, 8b
OLD People, National Corp. for the Care of : see under AGED persons
OLD Vic Company : see under THEATRICAL productions
OLDAKER, Rev. D. McL.—on St. Luke's Church weathervane (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 3d
OLDENBROCK, Mr. (Netherlands)—in Rome for trade union discussions, FEB. 7, 5f ; talks concluded, 9, 7d
OLDFIELD, Dr. J.—death ; (photo.), FEB. 3, 10d
OLDHAM—cotton mill fire, JAN. 26, 6g
OLDHAM, Col. H. L.—on chapels of unity (s.), FEB. 13, 3c (5*)
OLDHAM, Mr. H. V.—will, MAR. 16, 10c
OLDHAM Paper Staining Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g
OLDHAM Twist Co.—name change, FEB. 20, 10g (5*)
OLDHAM Twist Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—name change, FEB. 20, 10g (5*)
OLDMEADOW, Sqn. Ldr. R.—appointment, FEB. 25, 5d
OLDS Discount Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 14, 11f ; MAR. 2, 12c ; (D.), 21 11g
OLIPHANT, Lt.-Cdr. L. H.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
OLIPHANT, Mr. P. J.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
OLIVE and Partington, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
OLIVER, Mr. F.—on gale damage to Scottish woodlands (s.), FEB. 10, 3a
OLIVER, Adm. of the Fleet Sir H.—promotion : twenty-fifth anniversary : Admiralty congratulations, JAN. 22, 3d
OLIVER, Capt. R.—retired, FEB. 26, 10g
OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. W. P.—in Malaya, MAR. 18, 7a
OLIVERA, Most Rev. B. S. y—death, FEB. 16, 6f
OLIVES Paper Mill, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
OLIVIER, Sir L.—forthcoming production of *King Lear* film, JAN. 22, 10a ; returning to England, MAR. 19, 4c ; at New York, 20, 8e (and 5*)
OLLENHAUER, Herr E. (Germany)—letter to Chancellor, JAN. 22, 6e (5*) ; discussion with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, FEB. 6, 5a ; 16, 5e ; discussion with U.S. High Commissioner, MAR. 25, 5c (4*)
on E.D.C. treaty ; contractual agreements (s.), MAR. 20, 8a (and 3* ; 5*)
OLLEY Air Services, Ltd.—service to Channel Islands sanctioned, JAN. 27, 4c
O'LOGHLEN, Beatrice Lady—death, FEB. 9, 10g
OLSEN, Frank—rescued after sealing venture in Newfoundland, MAR. 31, 6g
OLYMPIC Games, 1956 (Melbourne)—horses : Australian restrictions on entry into country, FEB. 25, 6d ; French comment, MAR. 3, 2f ; possible relaxation, 25, 7d ;—Stadium : revised estimate ; work stopped, JAN. 16, 6e ; suggested use of Melbourne cricket ground, FEB. 3, 5a ; report to International Committee, 10, 9f :—Village : financial difficulties, MAR. 20, 7b ; 21, 5d (5*) ; Government loan, 24, 7b (and 4*) ; 25, 7d
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 26, 11g
OMAN :—
Aden forces sent to maintain defence and suppress slave trade, FEB. 21, 6e
Frontier dispute with sheikhdoms : see PERSIAN Gulf sheikdoms
O'MEARA, Mr. J.—operation, JAN. 14, 3a
OMNIUM Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 8, 10f ; FEB. 3, 13f ; (M.), 23, 11d
O'NEILL, Mr. C. D. W.—leaving Germany, JAN. 1, 8b
O'NEILL, Mrs. F.—marriage, FEB. 16, 8c
O'NEILL, Sir H. : see RATHCAVAN, Lord
O'NEILL, Capt. T. M.—High Sheriff of Antrim, JAN. 3, 3a
ONI, Chief (Nigeria)—heads intervention in policy of non-fraternization with Governor, JAN. 14, 5d (5*)
ONN bin Ja'Afar, Dato (Malaya) — on Chinese influence (s.), MAR. 26, 8c
ONSLOW, Lord—on penicillin for pigs (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4a ; on health service drug tariff ; hospital staffs (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3b
ONSLOW, Miss T. E.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
ONTARIO : see under CANADA
ONYETT, Sgt. C.—M.M., MAR. 13, 6g (and 2*)
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—electricity cuts effect on production, JAN. 17, 11c ; possible closing down, MAR. 20, 13e ; 24, 11c ; inquiry committee appointed, 31, 12f
OOSTERBEEK : see under NETHERLANDS
OPIE, Mr. P.—on folklore (s.), MAR. 26, 5e
OPELT, Marianne (Germany) — sentenced, FEB. 2, 7f
OPENSHAW, Mr. A. C.—resigns directorship, JAN. 3, 11f ; payment for loss of office, FEB. 13, 10c
OPENSHAW Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f

OPERA :—
Barber of Seville (Festival Opera Company), FEB. 3, 3e
Carl Rosa Company : see that title ;—*Cavalleria Rusticana* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 13, 2d ;—Chanticleer Company : see that title ;—City Club : performance of *Zaide* and *Susanna's Secret*, JAN. 30, 2e ;—*Clemenza de Tito, La:* London University College performance, FEB. 3, 3d ;—*Comus* : concert performance by Birmingham University students, MAR. 7, 8c ;—Covent Garden Company : see that title
Dido and Aeneas : Oslo production, FEB. 20, 2b ;—D'Oyly Carte Company : see that title ;—*Duenna, The* : Bristol Old Vic Company's forthcoming production, MAR. 11, 11d (and 5*)
Elisabetta, Regina d'Inghilterra : forthcoming broadcast performance, MAR. 31, 9b (and 5*) ;—English Group : Victoria and Albert Museum concerto : see under MUSIC
Foreign festivals : plans, JAN. 5, 9b ;—*Forza del Destino, La* : cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Gloriana : production plans, MAR. 20, 3e ;—Glyndebourne season plans, FEB. 27, 2f
Irmelin—forthcoming production, FEB. 9, 4c ; MAR. 25, 10f (5*)
Leonore 40/45 : first performance at Berlin Opera House, FEB. 16, 10d ;—*Linleys, The* : Royal College of Music performance, MAR. 7, 8d
Medium, The : cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Nelson: concert performance, FEB. 16, 10c
Orpheus (Covent Garden), FEB. 4, 9b (and 4*) ; article, 6, 8c ; correspondence, 10, 7d ; 11, 9g ; 17, 9d
Pagliacci (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 13, 2d ;—*Porgy and Bess:* London run ending, JAN. 31, 8c
Queen of Spades, The (Covent Garden), JAN. 24, 8e
Rake's Progress, The: broadcast performance, JAN. 5, 9b ;—*Romeo and Juliet* (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 13, 11a ; (photo.), 13, 16
Sadler's Wells Company : see that title ;—*Salome:* banned in east zone of Berlin, JAN. 26, 4f ;—Stage mishaps : false moustache swallowed by singer at Covent Garden ; former mishaps recalled, JAN. 2, 10b ; light leading article, 5, 7d ;—Stoll Theatre season ; plans, JAN. 17, 8d ;—*Susanna's Secret:* performed by City Opera Club, JAN. 30, 2e
Tosca (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 23, 2c ;—Travelling unit, Arts Council : article ; (photo.), FEB. 11, 5a ; correspondence, 19, 7e ;—*Tristan und Isolde* (Covent Garden), JAN. 10, 8g
Wagner festival (Bayreuth festival) : plans, JAN. 28, 9c
Zaide: history, JAN. 7, 9a ; performed by City Opera Club, 30, 2e
"OPERATION Fourth Leader," FEB. 27, 9d ; correspondence, MAR. 2, 9d ; 4, 9g ; 7, 7d
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecution, FEB. 25, 5c
OPIE, Air Vice Marshal W. A.—appointment, FEB. 17, 4e
OPIUM : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
OPPÉ, MR. A. P.—"Alexander and John Robert Cozens" reviewed, JAN. 21, 3e
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—resigns permanent directorship of Anglo American Corp. of S. Africa (F.N.), FEB. 24, 12a ; director of Commonwealth Development Finance Co., Ltd., MAR. 25, 4d
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. H. (S. Africa)—general election preparations, FEB. 23, 6e
OPPENHEIMER, Prof. J. R.—Reith Lecturer, FEB. 19, 5c
OPPENHEIMER (E.) and Son, Ltd.—proposed increase in shareholding in Anglo American Corp. of S. Africa (F.N.), FEB. 24, 12a
OPPORTUNITIES, National—Mr. I. Macleod (s), JAN. 24, 3d
ORADOUR-SUR-GLANE : see under FRANCE
ORAM, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 5, 8d
ORDA, Mr. A.—joins Sadler's Wells Opera Company, JAN. 10, 8d
ORDE, Maj. P. J.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
ORDNANCE factories—Board of Management : appointment, JAN. 14, 9f ;—Expenditure : estimates, FEB. 24, 8b ; MAR. 25, 4e (and 5*) ;—Inspectors : committee set up JAN. 27, 3b ;—Swynnerton : explosion, JAN. 24, 6c ;—Woolwich Arsenal : explosion, FEB. 3, 2g
O'REILLY, Miss S.—ballet demonstration (photo.), JAN. 31, 12
O'REILLY, T.—proceedings against, FEB. 11, 3e
ORGANIZATION for European Economic Co-operation : see under EUROPE : Economic situation
ORIENT Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—new vessel ordered, JAN. 1, 4d
ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d
ORION Insurance Co.—board appointments, FEB. 20, 10g
ORIZU, Dr. N. (Nigeria)—arrested, FEB. 5, 5a
ORLOV, Mr. (Russia)—allegations against, FEB. 2, 7g
ORMEROD, Dr. A. L.—death, MAR. 9, 10g
ORMOND, Mr. J. D. (New Zealand)—on prices of export meat (s.), FEB. 7, 6f
O'RORKE, Mr. M. S.—on terrorist activities in Kenya (s.), JAN. 10, 5a
O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S.—death, MAR. 17, 10d
OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 12, 12d ; (M.), MAR. 20, 15e
ORR, 2nd Lt. P. I.—M.C., FEB. 9, 6c
ORR-EWING, Mr. C.—on defence (s.P.), MAR. 6, 12a ; on electronics industry (s.P.), 13, 3e
ORR-EWING, Sir I. L.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
ORTON, Dr. J. H.—death, FEB. 4, 6g ; 9, 10f
ORVIS Brothers and Co.—London representatives, FEB. 21, 11c
OSBORN, Mr. P. L.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
OSBORN, Miss V.—photograph, JAN. 26, 9c
OSBORN (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f
OSBORNE, Mr. B. F.—death, MAR. 16, 4d
OSBORNE, Mr. C.—on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3e
OSBORNE, Mr. H. C.—meets Queen Juliana, FEB. 27, 8f (and 5*)
OSBORNE, Mrs. M. M.—law case, JAN. 21, 2g
OSBORNE, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—member of Royal Commission on television, FEB. 9, 6c
OSBORNE, Mr. W. A.—appointment, FEB. 20, 10g

OSBORNE House—State apartments: opening to public, MAR. 20, 10d
OSMAN, Mr. D. (Sudan)—nomination as member of Governor-General's commission approved, MAR. 26, 6e
OSMAN, Mr. L.—on height of buildings (l.), MAR. 26, 9d
OSTERLEY House—library: appeal for books, FEB. 20, 7e
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. N. (Australia)—on trade (s.), JAN. 24, 5b; on imports (s.), FEB. 18, 8e
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. T. (Queensland)—death, FEB. 23, 6b; 24, 10g
OTTAVIANI, Cardinal—lectures on "Church and State," MAR. 3, 8c
OTTERS, sea—protection: leading article, JAN. 26, 7c
OTTLEY, Canon F. H. B.—on surnames (l.), JAN. 22, 7e
OTTOMAN Bank—dinner, FEB. 12, 10c
OTTOZ, Mr. A.—unique ascent of Mont Blanc, MAR. 30, 5e
OUNDLE School—term curtailed by illness, MAR. 20, 2c
OUR Dumb Friends' League—bequest: law case, JAN. 31, 2f
OUTERBRIDGE, Sir L.: see CANADA: Newfoundland: Governor
OUTERIDGE, Mr. K. D.—to lecture in Portugal, JAN. 20, 5e
OUTFITTERS, National Assn. of—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 5, 11g
OUTWARD Bound Trust—on roots of crime (l.), JAN. 24, 7e
OVERSEAS Food Corp.: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Food Corporation
OVER-SEAS League—ball: arrangements, JAN. 8, 8d; joint meeting with East India Assn., 15, 4d (3*); reception, 29, 10b; "Empire Knowledge Competition": director's letter, FEB. 19, 7e; luncheon, 26, 10b
OWEN, Mr. A. G. B.—on B.R.M. cars (s.), JAN. 22, 3g
OWEN, Mr. D.—on U.N. technical assistance programme (s.), FEB. 27, 8g
OWEN, Dr. D. E.—on museums (l.), FEB. 11, 9f
OWEN, Mr. H. L.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
OWEN, Mr. J. F.—appointment, JAN, 14, 10g
OWEN, Mr. N. P.—prisoner in Korea: Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
OWEN, Pilot Off. V.—death, MAR. 30, 4d
OWEN and Robinson, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g
OWEN falls: see under NILE, River
OWL Mill, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
OWLS—article, MAR. 12, 9b;—Temple, in: see under TEMPLE
OWST, Prof. G. R.—on Prince Chichibu (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
OX carcases—cost; weights (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 3c
OX-ROASTING—Coronation plans, JAN. 14, 3c; Min. of Food announcement, 28, 6g; (P.Q.), FEB. 12, 4c; protest motion tabled in Commons, 21, 8e;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 9f;—Droitwich plans, JAN. 17, 2f
OXFORD—City Council: meeting, FEB. 17, 5b;—Freedom, MAR. 7, 3c;—Old Palace: restoration fund: Pope's gift, JAN. 8, 3b;—Planning scheme, MAR. 12, 3c; adopted by city council, 18, 10c;—Social survey: Nuffield Foundation grant, JAN. 27, 10d
OXFORD and District Co-operative Soc.—employee's theft from: prosecution, JAN. 7, 2c
OXFORD canal: see under CANALS
OXFORD Soc. — 21st anniversary, JAN. 8, 8g
OXFORD University:—
All Souls College—hon. fellowship, MAR. 17, 6b
Appointments committee—report, MAR. 26, 3d
Balliol College—Holywell Manor annexe: students' loan of pictures from Thomson collection, FEB. 3, 3d; dance arrangements, MAR. 16, 10c
Bequest to—law case, MAR. 5, 2g; 6, 2g
Bodleian Library—gift of early printed books to, JAN. 24, 8c; Pilgrim Trust gift for purchase of books from Lord Leicester's library, 28, 8d; Old Library: acceptance of reconstruction grant authorized, FEB. 11, 10c
Botany, Sherardian Professor of, FEB. 5, 3a
Christ Church—records of Lewis Carroll's curatorship found, FEB. 11, 8c; Bourbon bell: overhaul, MAR. 12, 6d
Corpus Christi College—fellowships, MAR. 5, 10c
Degrees, honorary—conferred, JAN. 23, 8d; MAR. 2, 10c; suggested conferments, FEB. 6, 8c; to be conferred, MAR. 5, 10c
Dramatic Soc.—*Richard III* performed, MAR. 4, 5e
Elections and awards, MAR. 23, 8b
Finance—grants, JAN. 28, 8d
Geography, Chair of, MAR. 5, 10c
Gotch (Francis) memorial prize award, MAR. 18, 10e
Guy Fawkes day celebrations: see under FAWKES (Guy) day
Health service—report, MAR. 10, 5e
Magdalen College—Old Waynfletes dinner, JAN. 12, 8b; fellowships, FEB. 16, 2e; commemoration ball: arrangements, 23, 8b
Mathematical Inst. — establishment authorized, FEB. 11, 10c
Mineralogy, Reader in, MAR. 28, 8c
New College—fellowship, JAN. 24, 8d
Nuffield College—fellowships, FEB. 27, 10f
Nuffield Readership, MAR. 4, 10b
Oriel College—Rhodes centenary ball: arrangements, MAR. 10, 10b
Passmore Edward scholarship award, MAR. 18, 10e
Pembroke College—fellowship, MAR. 4, 10b
Proctors—election, FEB. 26, 10g; admissions to office: retiring proctors' review, MAR. 19, 3d; light leading article, 19, 9d
Rockefeller Foundation grants, JAN. 22, 9d
Rose garden, gift for establishment of, JAN. 30, 8b; MAR. 10, 10e; correspondence; 21, 7d
Russian students' visit, FEB. 25, 5d
St. Edmund Hall—Aularian Assn. dinner, JAN. 14, 8b
St. John's College—King Charles Club: commemoration of anniversary of execution of King Charles cancelled, JAN. 31, 8e; student's death from gas fumes, FEB. 6, 3d; fellowship, MAR. 17, 10b; ball: arrangements, 26, 10c

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Staff—retirement age : suggested raising, FEB. 19, 5b ; approved by Congregation, MAR. 11, 5d
Suicides : see that title
Surgery, Nuffield Professorship of—position, JAN. 13, 8d
Surveying, Readership in, MAR. 18, 10e
Treasures—London exhib. : plans, JAN. 8, 8g
Trinity College—hon. fellow, FEB. 24, 10d
Wadham College—fellowships, MAR. 12, 8g
War History, Chichele Professorship of, MAR. 25, 10c
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Worcester College — ball : arrangements, FEB. 26, 10b
OXFORD University Press—on Coronation Bibles (l.), FEB. 26, 9e
OXFORDSHIRE — planning scheme : inquiry, MAR. 4, 4b ; 5, 5d ; 6, 4d (4*)
OXTED—Green Tops : sold, MAR. 3, 5c
OXTON—Green Dragon Inn : sold, MAR. 21, 3f (5*)
OZAMIZ Lastra, Adm. de (Spain)—visits Flag Officer, Gibraltar, JAN. 15, 6f

P

"P. J. H."—on Adm. Sir F. Larken (l.), JAN. 30, 8d
PABST, Herr G. W.—films discussed, MAR. 16, 11e (5*)
PACCIARDI, Signor (Italy)—talks with Adm. Mountbatten, JAN. 20, 4g ; leaves for Egypt, FEB. 2, 6d ; visits Egyptian Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 3, 6g (3*) ; in Rome, 10, 5e ; at army display, MAR. 7, 5a (4*)
on relations with Egypt (s.), FEB. 2, 6d ; 10, 5e ; on army (s.), MAR. 7, 5c (5*)
PACE, Dr. E. G.—death, FEB. 9, 10g ; funeral, 12, 10b
PACIFIC :—
Coast trade—Sir H. M. Murrant (s.), MAR. 16, 7c (3*)
PACIFIC Pact : see under ASIA
PACKAGING industry—exhib. (Olympia) : described, (photo.), JAN. 20, 3e (and 5*) ; opened, 21, 5c (and 5*) ; convention, 22, 2g (and 7*) ;—Lein, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 21, 5c ;—Lloyd-George, Maj. G. (s.), JAN. 21, 5c (and 5*) ;—*The Times Weekly Review* survey : announcement, JAN. 10, 6f
PACKER, Adm. Sir H.—placed on retired list, MAR. 18, 8c
PACKER (H. J.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d
PACKING Materials Assn.—(R.), MAR. 12, 11g
PADANG Senang Rubber, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
PADDINGTON—housing : chairman's letter, JAN. 31, 7f ;—Railway goods yard, building over ("High Paddington" scheme) : Prof. W. G. Holford (s.), JAN. 14, 9e ; correspondence, MAR. 10, 9d ; Mr. S. Kadleigh (lect.), 12, 8c (and 5*)
PADLEY and Venables, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f
PADMORE, Sir T.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 2b
PAGANI, Mr. T. H.—law case, JAN. 17, 4d
PAGE, Mr.—law case, FEB. 12, 11e
PAGE, Sir F. H.—on craftsmanship (s.), JAN. 9, 3a ; on technical education (s.), FEB. 12, 3b : on university men in industry ; City and Guilds Inst. (s.), 28, 3g
PAGE, Miss H. A. H.—marriage, FEB. 16, 8c
PAGE, Cpl. H. R. : see EGYPT : Great Britain : British forces : Murder
PAGE, J.—escape from Nottingham prison, MAR. 3, 4d
PAGEANTS—Headley : plans, JAN. 14, 3d ; —Luton Hoo : plans, JAN. 14, 3d ; —Warwick Castle : plans, JAN. 13, 2d ; 17, 2e
PAGET, Maj. J. B.—death, MAR. 24, 10d ; 28, 8f
PAGET, Mr. P.—on Guildhall (s.), JAN. 23, 8d
PAGET, Mr. R. T. :—
on Agricultural land, use of (l.), FEB. 25, 9g ;— Agriculture (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f ;—Army (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f ;—Bentley hanging (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4d ;—Big-Power talks, possible (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c ;—Foreign policy (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11c ;—Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4e ;—Nazi leaders, arrest of (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e ;—Peerage law (s.P.), 12, 4f ; — Sudan (s.P.), 18, 3c
PAGET-TOMLINSON, Dr. E. E.—death, JAN. 26, 8d
PAIGE, D. D. — "Among Women Only" (trans.) : reviewed, FEB. 21, 9d
PAINE, Mr. F. E.—on toilet basin plugs (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
PAINE, Sir H. K.—K.B., JAN. 1, 3a
PAINE, Mrs. N.—marriage, JAN. 5, 4c
PAINT industry—new colour matching system, JAN. 22, 4g
PAINTERS and Decorators, National Fed. of Master—report, FEB. 12, 3d
PAISH, Prof. F. W.—on cocoa production in W. Africa (l.), JAN. 23, 9c ; on oversea investment (art. ; F.N.), MAR. 2, 12a ; articles on finance for industry, MAR. 10, 9f ; 11, 9f ; 12, 7f
PAKENHAM, Lord—visits Mr. Eden, JAN. 28, 6b ; re-elected chairman of Anglo-German Assn., FEB. 25, 11b
on marriage guidance (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4c ; on aircraft production (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a
PAKISTAN :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agricultural workers—conditions surveyed by Sir M. Darling, MAR. 17, 3g (3*)
Ahmadiya community—agitation against ; arrests ; Government statement, FEB. 28, 6f (and 5*) ; Punjab demonstrations, MAR. 2, 8f ; incidents in Karachi and Punjab, 5, 6c (and 6g, 4*) ; curfew in Lahore ; deaths, 6, 8d (4*) ; leading article, 6, 9c (4*) ; martial law in Lahore, 7. 6f (and 4* ; 5*) ; riots in Rawalpindi and Karachi ; situation in Lahore, 9, 7a ; 11, 6f ; 12, 5e (3*) ; 13, 7a

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Ahrars—disruptionist activities : Government statement, FEB. 28, 6f (and 5*)
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Anglo-Indian Community—protest to Prime Min., JAN. 22, 5c (5*)
Arab countries, relations with : see under ARAB countries
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Assembly, Constituent—adjourned *sine die*, JAN. 23, 4f (3*)
Banks : see their names
Bengal, East :—
Governor (Malik Firoz Khan Noon)—leader of provincial Muslim League Assembly Party, MAR. 26, 6f (and 3*)
on rice (s.), JAN. 2, 5e
Irrigation : see *Irrigation*, below
Muslim League Assembly Party—leader, MAR. 26, 6f (and 3*)
Rice : see *Rice*, below
Budget, MAR. 16, 6f
Chitral—proposed tunnel from Lowari Pass, FEB. 16, 5d
Citizenship—Anglo-Indian community protest to Prime Min., JAN. 22, 5c (5*)
Constitution—discussed, JAN. 1, 6c ; possible Republican status, 7, 6d ;—Abdul Quayum Khan (s.), JAN. 13, 4e (3*) ;—Governor-General (broadcast), FEB. 21, 5b ;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 9c ;—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 19, 4a (and 2*) ; 23, 4f (3*)
Coronation Day—festivities planned, FEB. 21, 5d
Cotton : see under COTTON
Coup d'Etat, attempted military (1951)—sentences, JAN. 6, 4c
Defence—Mr. M. Ali (s.), MAR. 16, 6f
Defence forces :—
Army — Governor-General's Parade at Military Academy, FEB. 16, 6e
Coronation contingent, FEB. 23, 4e (5*)
Navy—Commander-in-Chief : Vice-Adm. Jefford relinquishes post, JAN. 31, 5a ;—*Jhelum* : to take part in Coronation review, MAR. 20, 6g ;—Malta, visit to, FEB. 10, 6b ;—*Zulfiquar* : to take part in Coronation review, MAR. 20, 6g
Development—Sir P. Griffiths (s.), JAN. 15, 4c (3*)
Education—students' six-day strike, JAN. 23, 4e ; demonstration in Karachi : see *Riots*, below
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Foreign Minister (Sir M. Zafrullah Khan)—to attend conf. on Kashmir, JAN. 24, 6f ; FEB. 2, 7e ; 4, 5b ; talks with U.N. mediator on Kashmir, 7, 5d ; ended, 20, 5f (and 3*) ; leaving for Cairo, 21, 5e (4*) ; visits Egyptian Prime Min., 24, 7c ; leaving Cairo, 26, 6c ; demonstrations against during anti-Ahmadiya riots, MAR. 6, 8d (4*) ; 7, 6f (5*) ; 9, 7a
Leading article, MAR. 6, 9e (4*)
on Kashmir ; Middle East defence ; Egyptian Prime Min. ; water supplies from India (s.), MAR. 3, 7d ; on Afghan raids (s.), 17 78 ; on Muslims in India (s.), 21, 5c (5*)
Frontier Crimes Regulations—Governor-General (s.), JAN. 3, 5b

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Germany (Western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Governor-General (Mr. G. Mohammed)—to visit Saudi Arabia, FEB. 3, 7b (2*) ; returning to Pakistan, MAR. 9, 7a ; message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, 26, 5a
on Frontier Crimes Regulations (s.), JAN. 3, 5b ; on relations with India ; constitution (broadcast), FEB. 21, 5b ; on trade (s.), MAR. 14, 5d
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioners : in Karachi : see LAITHWAITE, Sir G. : in London : see ISPHANI, Mr. M. A. H. ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA
Indus, River : see INDUS, River
Irrigation :—
East Bengal project—Sir H. Broadley (s.), JAN. 28, 5d
Indian curtailment of water supplies, alleged—World Bank to plan utilization of supplies, MAR. 26, 6d ;—Isphani, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 4e ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), FEB. 21, 5b ;—Nishtar, Sardar (s.), MAR. 6, 6f (3*) ; 26, 6d ;—Pirzada, Mr. (s.), JAN. 28, 5d (and 3*) ;—Zafrullah Khan, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
Jadun tribal area—merger with Pakistan expected, FEB. 9, 8e (5*)
Junagadh, Begum of—trial : see *Murder*, below
Jute : see under JUTE
Karachi—anti-Ahmadiya riots : see *Ahmadiya*, above ;—Students' riot : see under *Riots*, below
Kashmir dispute with India : see INDIA : Kashmir
Lahore — anti-Ahmadiya demonstrations : see *Ahmadiya*, above
Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
Middle East defence command, possible participation in : see under MIDDLE East : Defence : Command
Murder of maidservant—Begum of Junagadh tried, FEB. 5, 5f (5*) ; sentenced, 17, 6e
Muslim League—West Punjab meeting, JAN. 19, 4a (and 2*) ; Anglo-Indian community protests against League, 22, 5c (5*) ; leader in East Bengal, MAR. 26, 6f (and 3*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
North-West Frontier Province :—
Budget, MAR. 11, 6e (and 3*)
Prime Minister (Abdul Qaiyum Khan)—presents Budget, MAR. 11, 6e (and 3*)
on constitution ; Punjab (s.), JAN. 13, 4e (3*)
Students—Budget concessions, MAR. 11, 6e (and 3*)
Pest control—Colombo plan trainees to study in Cambridge, MAR. 3, 6d
Poultry—vaccines produced in veterinary college, JAN. 16, 5a

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Press :—
Al Fazal—ban, MAR. 2, 8f
Azad—ban, MAR. 2, 8f
Evening Times—members of staff arrested, JAN. 14, 3d ; 19, 4c ; fund started for defence, 24, 6g ; trial, 26, 5b ; postponed, FEB. 2, 7c ; held, 9, 6d (and 3*) ; postponed, 12, 6d ; held, 17, 6d ; 18, 6c ; 19, 6d ; 20, 5b (3*) ; 23, 4d ; 24, 6e ; 26, 7e ; hearing postponed, MAR. 2, 6e ; resumed, 7, 5d ; 10, 7d ; 23, 5a ; 25, 7g ; adjourned, 27, 7e ; defendants released on bail, 28, 5c ;—censorship during anti-Ahmadiya riots, MAR. 5, 6c (and 6g, 4*)
Newspapers banned during anti-Ahmadiya riots, MAR. 5, 6c (and 6g, 4*)
Zamindar—banned for year ; editor arrested, MAR. 5, 6g (4*)
Prime Minister (Khwaja Nazimuddin)—broadcast to student rioters, JAN. 10, 6f ; addresses Punjab Muslim League ; returns to Karachi, 19. 4a (and 2*) ; letter from Anglo-Indian community. 22, 5c (5*) ; presentation to Adm. Jefford, 31, 5a ; letter from Egyptian Prime Min., FEB. 11, 6d (5*) ; Military Academy parade, 16, 6e ; message to Egyptian Prime Min., 17, 6c ; inaugurates Academy of Sciences, 23, 4b ; message to Queen on death of Queen Mary, 23, 5a
on constitution (s.), JAN. 19, 4a (and 2*) ; 23, 4f (3*) ; on relations with India ; international relations (s.), 29, 6g (3*)
Punjab, West :—
Anti-Ahmadiya riots : see *Ahmadiya*, above
Chief Minister (Mian Mumtaz Daultana)—resigns, MAR. 26, 6f (and 3*)
on wheat prices ; Middle East defence (s.), FEB. 25, 7e (3*) ; on anti-Ahmadiya riots (s.), MAR. 11, 6f
Constitution—Abdul Qaiyum Khan (s.), JAN. 13, 4e (3*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 9c ;—Nazimuddin, Khwaja (s.), JAN. 19, 4a (and 2*)
Governor (I. I. Chundrigar)—opens Assn. for Advancement of Science conf., FEB. 23, 4b
Hydro-electricity—Indus river project : see INDUS, River : Dam
Irrigation project : see INDUS, River : Dam
Ministry (Daultana)—resigns, MAR. 26, 6f (and 3*)
Muslim League—meeting, JAN. 19, 4a (and 2*)
Wheat : see under *Wheat*, below
Rawalpindi — anti-Ahmadiya demonstrations : see *Ahmadiya*, above
Refugees—settlement in Karachi : plans, MAR. 9, 7a (4*)
Republican status, possible : see *Constitution*, above
Rice cultivation in East Bengal—Malik Firoz Khan Noon (s.), JAN. 2, 5e
Riots :—
Anti-Ahmadiya riots : see *Ahmadiya*, above
PAKISTAN :—
Riots (continued) :—
Karachi—demonstration by students, JAN. 8, 6g ; clashes with police ; deaths ; troops called out, 9, 6a ; weapons stolen ; deaths ; curfew ; appeal by Prime Min. to students, 10, 6f (and 4e, 5*) ; deaths ; ending of riots, 12, 4c ; statistics of arms looted, MAR. 16, 7e ;—Nagvi, Mr. A. T. (s.), JAN. 10, 6f (and 4e, 5*) ; 12, 4c
Science, Assn. for Advancement of—conf., FEB. 23, 4b
Sciences, Academy of—inauguration, FEB. 23, 4b
Sind—Ministers disqualified from holding office, JAN. 27, 7b
Students : see *Education*, above
Tea industry—Government aid, MAR. 27, 15b
Trade :—
Balance of payments—deficit, MAR. 9, 7a ; Mr. M. Ali (s.), 16, 6f
Exports—declaration regulation, FEB. 24, 6b (5*)
Governor-General (s.), MAR. 14, 15d
Great Britain, with—statistics, MAR. 12, 6a
Imports—licensing order, FEB. 10, 10b (5*) ; cuts anticipated, 28, 6b ; goods from dollar area banned, MAR. 2, 6a
Indonesia, with : see under INDONESIA : Trade
Japan, with : see under JAPAN : Trade
Travel to India—conf., JAN. 30, 5e (5*)
Tunnel through Lowari Pass to Chitral proposed, FEB. 16, 5d
Water supplies, alleged Indian curtailment of : see under *Irrigation*, above
Wheat—Canada, from : purchase, JAN. 15, 5e (and 5*) ; supplies, 25, 6c ;—Crop deficit anticipated, MAR. 16, 6f ;—Import statistics, JAN. 15, 5e (and 5*) ;—West Punjab prices, FEB. 25, 7e (3*)
Wool : see under WOOL
PALACE (Torquay), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 24, 12g
PALACIOS, Mgr. Fernando Quiroga—receives biretta from Gen. Franco, JAN. 20, 5d
PALESTINE :—
Bears escape from Jerusalem biblical zoo, MAR. 14, 5e ; recaptured, 16, 7c
Israel, State of :—
Arab countries, relations with—discussed, JAN. 5, 7f ; 9, 7f ; border incident, 27, 7a ; situation discussed ; 11 Arab "infiltrators" killed in January, FEB. 2, 6c ; train derailed in Israel, 4, 5b ; Bill to provide penalties for Arab infiltrators, 19, 3f (4*) ; incidents, MAR. 11, 6d ; reported U.S. peace plan ; Israeli attitude, 19, 6d ; Israel denies reported peace moves, 28, 5c (4*)
Arab community in Israel—increase, JAN. 13, 6e
Blockade—Arab proposal to tighten, MAR. 19, 7c (4*) ; leading article, 23, 7c
Land expropriated by Israel, MAR. 12, 5e
Leading article, JAN. 10, 7b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3d
Malik, Dr. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 6d

PALESTINE :—
Israel, State of (continued) :—
Articles ("The Divided City of Jerusalem"), JAN. 5, 7f; ("Work as a Foundation for the Future"), 6, 7f
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—British aircraft offer: see MIDDLE East: Aviation
Beersheba—road through world's deepest gorge, MAR. 28, 5c
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Citrus fruit supplies to Russia: see RUSSIA: Citrus fruit
Civil servants—salaries not paid, JAN. 6, 4g
Communist Party—activities discussed, JAN. 21, 7c (5*);—Trade Union ban: see under *Labour*, below
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Defence—Budget proposals, MAR. 12, 5e
Defence forces—discussed, JAN. 6, 7f
Development—articles, JAN. 5, 7f; 6, 7f
Education—teachers' salaries not paid, JAN. 6, 4g; compulsory age for children starting school raised, MAR. 12, 5e
Egypt, relations with—goods seized by Israel to be sent over frontier, FEB. 12, 6d
Eilath—photograph, JAN. 6, 5
Explosion at Russian Legation: see *Russia*, below
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, JAN. 29, 7e (and 2*; 5*); presented, MAR. 12, 5e
Currency—demand for removal of controls, JAN. 6, 4g
Economic situation—salaries not paid; food subsidies reduced; General Zionists' attitude, JAN. 6, 4g; situation discussed, MAR. 12, 5e
Exchange—rate modified, MAR. 25, 7f
Loans—compulsory loan from property holders, MAR. 25, 7f
Food—some subsidies reduced, JAN. 6, 4g
Foreign Minister (Mr. M. Sharett)—returns from Burma, JAN. 20, 5c (5*); receives British, French and U.S. diplomatists, FEB. 6, 5d
on relations between Asian and European Socialists (s.), JAN. 14, 5e (3*); on Asian Socialist Congress (s.), 17, 4g (3*); on Russian campaign against Jews (s.), 20, 5a; on German reparations (s.), FEB. 27, 7c (and 4*); on relations with Arab countries (s.), MAR. 28, 5c (4*)
Foreign policy—approved by Knesset, 18, 7c
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany (Western), relations with: see under GERMANY: Western
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at London: see ELATH, Mr. E.; at Tel Aviv: see EVANS, Sir F.;—Anglo-Israel Assn.: meeting, JAN. 20, 3b (and 4*);—Embassy in London: Kensington property purchased, JAN. 7, 8c
Industries: see *Trade and Industry*, below

PALESTINE :—
Israel, State of (continued) :—
Irrigation schemes—discussed, JAN. 6, 7g
Jordan, relations with—Jordan to repudiate special frontier agreement, JAN. 22, 9c (5*); border clashes; mixed armistice commission meeting, 31, 5c (3*; 5g, 5*); border incidents, FEB. 4, 5b; alleged Israeli attack on village; Israeli Cabinet meeting, 5, 5c; British representations to Israel; Anglo-French-U.S. talks in Tel Aviv, 6, 5d; Arab college occupied by Israelis; Israeli Cabinet discussion; Jordanian Note to U.N. truce observers, 10, 5d; college to be evacuated; review of incidents, 11, 7d (3*); college evacuated, 16, 5e; discussion between Gen. Sir B. Robertson and Jordanian Min. of Defence, 19, 7d; Israeli killed, 23, 6d; firing; Arab Legion statement, 24, 6d; six persons killed by Israeli patrol, 27, 6d; incidents, 28, 5e; MAR. 11, 6d; 12, 5e
Abulhuda, Tewfik (s.), FEB. 17, 6c
Correspondence, FEB. 18, 9c; 19, 9e; 27, 9g
Glubb, Lt.-Gen. J. B. (s.), FEB. 9, 7e (and 5*)
Leading article, FEB. 9, 9c
Lebanese attitude, FEB. 10, 5d
Parliament, British—question, FEB. 10, 4b
Labour—discussed, JAN. 6, 7f
Trade Unions—Communists banned from official posts, JAN. 17, 5a (and 2*); 21, 7c (5*)
Wages—some not paid, JAN. 6, 4g
Lebanon, relations with—alleged Israeli frontier violation, FEB. 17, 6d (5*)
Mapam Party—split, JAN. 21, 7c (5*); ultimatum to leader, 22, 5a; expulsions, FEB. 2, 7b (3*)
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
New Zealand, relations with: see under NEW Zealand
Oil: see under OIL
Phosphate deposits, MAR. 28, 5c
Pork—controversy over sale, JAN. 23, 5b
President (Mr. I. Ben-Zvi)—receives Diplomatic Corps and U.S. Ambassador, JAN. 9, 4g; receives Rabbi Brodie, MAR. 14, 5c
Press—*Kol Ha-Am*: suspended, JAN. 31, 5b (3*; 5c, 5*); court order to resume publication, MAR. 24, 6g
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Ben-Gurion)—opens road from Sodom to Beersheba, MAR. 28, 5c
on explosion at Russian Legation (s.), FEB. 11, 6g (and 5*); on relations with Russia; Jews (s.), 17, 8e (and 3*)
Property owners—compulsory loan: see *Finance: Loans*, above
Public utility services—possible handing to foreign private enterprise, MAR. 24, 6d
Railways—track mined, FEB. 4, 5b
Rationing reforms, MAR. 24, 6d
Road through world's deepest gorge, MAR. 28, 5c

PALESTINE :—
Israel, State of (continued) :—
Russia, relations with—explosion at Russian Legation, FEB. 10, 6c ; Israeli Note of regret, 11, 6g (and 3* ; 5*) ; demonstration by Israel-Soviet Friendship League ; arrest for suspected complicity in explosion, 12, 6g ; relations severed by Russia, 12, 8d ; reasons for action analysed ; west German attitude, 13, 5f (and 5* ; 5d, 4*) ; Israeli Prime Min. (s.), 17, 8e (and 3*) ; Netherlands to represent Israeli interests in Russia, 18, 7c ; Legation in Moscow closed, 20, 5a ; Russian Minister leaves Israel, 21, 5d ; (photo,), 21, 12 ; Russian Press comments, 21, 6d ; Israeli diplomatists leave Moscow, 23, 6d ; Russian Press comments, 25, 6d
Ministers : in Moscow : see ELIASHAV, Mr. S. ; in Tel Aviv : see YERSHOV, Mr. P.
Sodom—road through world's deepest gorge, MAR. 28, 5c
Teachers : see *Education*, above
Tractors from Britain — transaction queried, MAR. 2, 8a
Trade and industry—discussed, JAN. 29, 7f (and 2* ; 5*)
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, above
Travel—taxes increased, JAN. 6, 4g
United States, relations with—discussed, MAR. 19, 6d ;—Ambassador at Tel Aviv : see DAVIS, Mr. M.
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Jerusalem—article, JAN. 5, 7f ;—Biblical zoo : bears escape, MAR. 14, 5e ; recaptured, 16, 7c
Potash : see PALESTINE Potash Co.
Refugees—bank accounts : scheme to release, FEB. 19, 6d (4*) ; in force, MAR. 3, 7c (4*) ;—Blandford, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 24, 7c (4*) ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3d ;—Resettlement in Libya : see LIBYA : Immigration ;—United Nations Relief and Works Agency, work of : art., FEB. 16, 7f ; Mr. J. Blandford (s.), 24, 7c (4*)
PALESTINE Corp., Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 5, 9g
PALESTINE Electric Corp.—new tariffs, FEB. 26, 11e
PALESTINE Potash Co.—production prospects, MAR. 28, 5c
PALIN, Mr. H. M.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
PALLADIUM—sales in United States : Mr. C. W. Engelhard (s.), JAN. 2, 11g
PALLEMAERTS, Miss M. E.—recital, FEB. 2, 2d
PALLIS, Mr. A. (Greece)—retires, FEB. 7, 5d
PALMAS, Mr. F.—recital, FEB. 9, 4b
PALMER, Lady—Lady in Waiting to Queen Elizabeth, JAN. 24, 8b ; marriage ; (photo.), FEB. 18, 10c
PALMER, Mr. A. L. F.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3e (5*)
PALMER, Mr. R.—daughter christened, FEB. 23, 8b
PALMER, Lt. R. H. R.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 25, 10e
PALMER, Sir S. B.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11d
PALMER's Stores (1903), Ltd.—share purchase offer, JAN. 21, 11d ; 29, 11b ; FEB. 16, 11b ; 21, 11b ; offer lapsed, 28, 11c ; MAR. 12, 10c
PALMERSTON, Lord—s. on Russia quoted, FEB. 5, 5a
PALMERSTON Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 3, 11g
PALMGREN, Hr. R. (Finland)—dismissed, JAN. 1, 5f
PALMSTIERNA, Baron E.—on international relations (l.), JAN. 9, 3e
PANAIR do Brasil S. A. : see under BRAZIL : Aviation
PANAMA :—
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see DENIS, Señor Dr. Don J. A.
PANAMA Canal—plan for improvements, MAR. 31, 4g
PANDIT, Mrs. V. (India)—in London, FEB. 21, 6g (4*) ; Russian nomination for U.N. Secretaryship rejected by Security Council, MAR. 20, 8f ; 21, 5b (5*)
on Korea (s.), FEB. 17, 8g ; 21, 6g (4*)
PANGBOURNE—Bere Court for sale, JAN. 21, 10d
PANNELL, Mr. T. C.—on flood relief (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4c ; 5, 4d ; 20, 4e ; on police (s.P.), 27, 3e ; on local government (s.P.), MAR. 14, 9a ; 27, 11g
PANNETT, Miss K. A.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
PANNIKAR, Sardar (India)—visits Egyptian Foreign Min., FEB. 17, 6c ; addresses envoys' meeting in Delhi, MAR. 27, 6d
PANSHANGER House—historical documents exhibited, JAN. 2, 8b
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend deferred, JAN. 17, 11d
PANYUSHKIN, Mr. A. S. (Russia)—replaced as Ambassador to China, MAR. 10, 8b (and 3*)
PAOLOZZI, Mr. E.—Critics Prize for sculpture, JAN. 16, 9b
PAPADAM, Mr. N. (Sudan)—unable to attend Gordon anniversary, JAN. 28, 5d (5*)
PAPAGOS, Field Marshal : see GREECE : Prime Minister
PAPER—purchase tax : trade mem. to Treasury, MAR. 30, 4a
PAPERWEIGHTS—sales by Messrs. Sotheby's, FEB. 4, 8b ; 24, 10b ; 25, 10e
PAPUA : see AUSTRALIA : New Guinea and Papua
PAPWORTH, B.—proceedings against, JAN. 16, 3c (and 3*)
PARACHUTE jumping : see under AVIATION
PARACHUTE Regt.—new recruiting scheme ; MAR. 12, 3f (and 5*)
PARAGON String Orchestra and Concert Soc. : see under MUSIC
PARAGUAY :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Asunción : see ROBINSON, Mr. J.
PARAMBE Rubber Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
PARAMOUNT Film Corp.—three-dimensional films : production programme, FEB. 11, 5a ; apparatus (photo.), 13, 12
PARATORE, Signor (Italy)—presents resignation as president of Senate, MAR. 24, 6f ; resigns, 25, 7a
PARFITT, Mr. F. C.—death, MAR. 23, 8e
PARIPAN, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
PARIS : see under FRANCE
PARISH, Mr. C. W.—marriage, MAR. 24, 10b
PARK, Mr. W. E.—on technical " sandwich " courses (s.), MAR. 2, 5d
PARK Gate Bakeries, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d

PARK Lane Theatre—opening plans, MAR. 4, 5g
PARK Mill—daffodils (photo.), MAR. 26, 16
PARK Mill (Royton), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 26, 11g; MAR. 6, 15f; Merger: see ROYTON Spinning Co.
PARKE Davis and Co.—law case, MAR. 12, 9d; 21, 9d
PARKER, Mrs. A. N.—marriage, JAN. 9, 8a
PARKER, Mr. C.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
PARKER, Mr. E.—Lieut.-Col. L. C. R. Messel (tribute), FEB. 26, 10e
PARKER, Mr. F. G.—law case, FEB. 28, 9c
PARKER, Mr. J.—on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9a
PARKER, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 5, 10d
PARKER, Mr. J. L.—on flying training schools (s.), JAN. 5, 4c (and 5*)
PARKER, Lt.-Cdr. M.—received by Queen, FEB. 17, 10b
PARKER, Mr. T.—dismisses officer on *Wanganella;* officer reinstated, JAN. 23, 4g
PARKES (Josiah) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 28, 10g
PARKIN, Sir S. C.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
PARKINSON (Sir Lindsay) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 10g
PARKINSON (S.) and Son (Doncaster), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 9, 12c
PARKS, Mr. J.—instruction to youths at Sussex County Cricket Club's indoor nets (photo.), JAN. 3, 12

PARKS, national:—
Bulls on access land, grazing of (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*)
Commission—member, JAN. 23, 8d
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), JAN. 9, 2g (and 3*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 7, 9b

PARLIAMENT:—
Agents—rules revised, JAN. 7, 3b
"Counted out," MAR. 28, 4g
Divisions:—
Colonial policy—right to divide: correspondence, JAN. 2, 10e
Member pulled into lobby (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 4e
"Father" of the House: see GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.
House of Lords:—
Division lobby doors barred: incident, MAR. 11, 3a
Motions, notice of—discussed, JAN. 23, 9a
Peers—Life peerages Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 4a; 5, 4a
Reform—All-party conference, proposed: Lord Swinton (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4a; leading article, 4, 7c;—Liberal Party acceptance, 10, 2g; Labour Party attitude, 10, 2f; 18, 8f; invitation rejected, 19, 8d; text of Party, leaders' replies issued, 21, 6f;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 7g; 16, 7e;—Leading articles, FEB. 2, 9b; 4, 7c; 18, 9b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 4, 4a; 5, 4a; MAR. 18, 6a;—Simon, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 5d
Victoria Tower: repairs (P.Q.), MAR. 20, 5b
Voting rights of peers—proposed reform: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 6a
Women peers—Lord Simon (s.), JAN. 21, 5d; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 5, 4a; correspondence, 7, 7g

PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Members:—
Air trip by 60 M.P.s cancelled, MAR. 11, 8d (and 4*)
Fund—accounts, JAN. 19, 8b
Letters posted in Houses of Parliament boxes (P.Q.), JAN. 22, 4e
Peerage, elevation to—retention of seat in Commons: proposed Bill, FEB. 10, 6f; rejected, 12, 4f
Salaries—purchasing power: Mr. R. A. Butler (s.P.), JAN. 24, 9a; (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 3b;—Returned (P.Q.), FEB. 20, 4b
Travelling expenses—proposed extension to include coach fare from airports to air stations, FEB. 27, 3g
Women—correspondence, FEB. 7, 7g
Memorials to "martyrs of Parliamentary freedom" suggested—motion tabled in Commons, FEB. 26, 5d
Opposition, function of—leading article, MAR. 5, 9b; correspondence, 9, 9e
Parliamentary and Scientific Committee—luncheon, FEB. 12, 3b (and 5*); Lord Samuel (s.), 12, 3b
Party system—Labour Party pamphlet, FEB. 2, 3e
Private members' time—ballot for motions, JAN. 22, 4e; Feb. 5, 4d; 19, 3c; MAR. 5, 3e
Privilege:—
Arrest of Mr. F. Odede: alleged breach of privilege: see ODEDE, Mr. F.
Correspondence, JAN. 28, 7e; FEB. 9, 11a; 12, 9e
Kenya trial and Mr. Pritt: see PRITT, Mr. D. N.: Parliamentary breach of privilege, alleged
Letters to M.P.s: correspondence, JAN. 9, 7e; 14, 7e; FEB. 9, 11a; 13, 7d
Procedure—Attlee, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 5a;—Reform: suggested appointment of select committee discussed in Commons, JAN. 24, 9a
Scenes—applause in public gallery: Speaker's rebuke, JAN. 30, 6d, 9c;—Book-throwing: 40-year old incident recalled, MAR. 6, 8c
Session—reassembly, JAN. 21, 4a; rearrangement of business after death of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 4e; 27, 8b;—Sittings, late and all-night, MAR. 10, 8b; 11, 3f; 12, 6d
Speaker, temporary assumption of office by Deputy Speaker on death of—proposed Bill, FEB. 23, 6g; leading article, 23, 7b; introduced in Commons, 26, 3c; text, MAR. 3, 5b
Speech from the Throne—origin: correspondence, JAN. 7, 9g
Telephones, cleansing of (P.Q.), FEB. 26, 3c

PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth—luncheon, JAN. 28, 8b

PARODI, M. (France)—at conf. of diplomatists, JAN. 17, 5e (and 2*)

PARR, Mr. M.—on Sudan (l.), FEB. 17, 9e

PARROTS—India: funeral procession for dead bird, JAN. 31, 5d (5*); light leading article, FEB. 12, 9d; correspondnce, 14, 7g;—Psittacosis: see under PSITTACOSIS
PARROTT, Mr. A. E.—on replacement of teeth (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
PARRY, Mr. J.—*Typewriter on the Sand*, JAN. 13, 2d
PARRY, Mr. M.—on home wrapped sweets; icing of cakes (s.), JAN. 22, 2g (and 7*)
PARSONS, Mrs. F.—cocktail party postponed, MAR. 27, 10b
PARSONS, Mr. H. A.—will, JAN. 29, 10b
PARSONS, Mrs. L.—death, MAR. 12, 4g
PARSONS, Canon R. E.—on week-end residential colleges (l.), JAN. 19, 3e
PARSONS, Dr. T.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, MAR. 13, 10c
PARSONS (F. J.), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 2, 13d; (R.), 10, 10f (and 5*)
PARSONS and Whittemore Co.—pulp and paper development schemes in Africa, Asia and S. America, MAR. 2, 15f
PARSONS Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f; (R.), FEB. 3, 13f
PARSONS (Ralph) of Los Angeles—Turkish contract, JAN. 23, 4g (and 3*)
PARTIES, political—Queen's portrait used on cards and booklets: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
PARTRIDGE, Mr. B.—"Fill'er up!": reviewed, MAR. 26, 11d
PARTRIDGE, Mr. C.—on gypsies (l.), JAN. 16, 7e
PARTRIDGE, Mr. E.—on London fares (l.) JAN. 16, 7e
PARTRIDGE, Mr. J.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 22, 8c
PARTRIDGE, Miss M. M. W.—will, JAN. 16, 8b
PASCALL (James), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 23, 10g; (M.), MAR. 31, 12f
PASMORE, Mr.—law case, JAN. 22, 2f
PASMORE, Dr. H. S.—on new words for old (l.), MAR. 4, 9g
PASQUIER, Col. Claude du—death, JAN. 30, 8c (5*)
PASSAVANT, Mr. A. E.—on rabbit destruction in New Zealand (l.), FEB. 12, 9g
PASSMORE, Mr. S.—in London, MAR. 16, 10b
PATALING Royalties, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 2, 14g
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—merger with Anglo-Malay Rubber Co. and Bikam Rubber Estate, JAN. 13, 10f; MAR. 2, 11g; (D.), JAN. 13, 10f; (R.), 16, 10f; (C.S.), FEB. 5, 10e
PATEL, Mr. A. B.—member of emergency council in Kenya, FEB. 9, 8c
PATEL, Mr. H. M. (India)—welcomes delegates to Commonwealth defence conf., MAR. 3, 7a
PATENT Victoria Stone Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
PATENTS:—
Defence purposes—Anglo-American agreement, JAN. 20, 6b
Drugs, application of three years' protection to foreign patents to—law case, MAR. 12, 9d; 21, 9d
National Research Development Corp.—report, JAN. 27, 3d (and 5*)
Russian piracy—Dr. H. Levinstein (s.), FEB. 28, 3f
PATERSON, Mr. J.—resigns directorship, JAN. 27, 12d
PATERSON, Mr. J. V. J.—marriage, MAR. 17, 10c
PATERSON, Miss R.—dance arrangements, MAR. 20, 10b
PATERSON, Mr. W.—Glasgow printing trade dispute: see under PRESS: Labour
PATERSON (R.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f
PATHINI Tea Co., Ltd.—financial aid offer, JAN. 31, 11g
PATIALA and East Punjab, States Union: see under INDIA
PATON, Prof. G. W. (Australia)—member of Royal Commission on television, FEB. 9, 6c
PATON, Miss M. E. B.—will, JAN. 31, 8g
PATON, W. P.: see under MURDERS: Roberts
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f
PATRICK, Mr. N.—performance in *Escapade* (photo.), JAN. 21, 3
PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 11, 10b
PATTERSON, Mrs. E.: see EYTON, Theodora
PATTERSON, Mr. W. G.—appointment, JAN. 27, 12d
PATTERSON, Adm. Sir W. R.—directorship, MAR. 19, 13b
PATTINSON, Mr. H. M.—on housing (l.), JAN. 14, 7e
PATTON, J. J. (Australia)—sentenced in Japan, JAN. 21, 7d
PAUL, King: see GREECE: King
PAUL, Miss B.—success in New York production of *Maggie*, FEB. 20, 2g (and 4*)
PAUL, Maj.-Gen. W. R.—death, JAN. 12, 8g
PAULI, J. (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 16, 5d
PAULIN, Mr. G. H.—law case, MAR. 4, 11c
PAVESE, Cesare—"Among Women Only": reviewed, FEB. 21, 9d
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 23, 10g; FEB. 14, 11f
PAYNE, Mr. A. T.—law case, JAN. 28, 11g
PAYNE, Mr. G. A. V.—law case, JAN. 23, 9d (and 5*)
PAYNE, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 17, 11c; 18, 4c; 19, 4e; 20, 11a; 21, 9c
PAYNE, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JAN. 30, 13g
PAYNE, Mr. W.—on surnames (l.), JAN. 30, 7g
PAYNE (P. P.) and Sons, Ltd.—quarterly report, JAN. 14, 10f; (M.), 14, 11f
PAZ, Señor E. P.—death, MAR. 26, 10e
PEACE organizations—Labour Party: proscribed list, FEB. 26, 8f (and 4*); "Science for Peace Movement" resolution, MAR. 16, 5c;—Phillips, Mr. M. (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 8c (4*)
PEACE prizes, international—Russia: see under RUSSIA
PEACH, Mr. C. H. R.—death, JAN. 19, 8f
PEACOCK, Mr. A.—on social service (s.), MAR. 30, 4e
PEACOCK, Sir E.—director of Commonwealth Development Finance Co., Ltd., MAR. 25, 4d
PEACOCK, Mr. E. H.—death, MAR. 23, 8e
PEACOCK, Mr. H. St. G.—death, FEB. 17, 11a; tribute, MAR. 2, 10f (5*)
PEACOCK, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
PEACOCK, T.—on milk marketing (l.), JAN. 22, 9e
PEACOCK's Stores, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 1, 14c
PEAK District National Park—agreement for access to Rowland Cote Moor, MAR. 11, 5c

PEAKE, Sir C.—discussions on Lake Copais case, FEB. 12, 6d; MAR. 27, 7c; accompanies Queen Frederika in *Viscount* airliner flight, FEB. 24, 6c; entertains Lord Halifax, MAR. 24, 6e; lunches with Greek King on board H.M.S. *Glasgow*, 25, 7c; freedom of Missolonghi, 31, 5e

PEAKE, Mr. O.—attends Cabinet meeting, FEB. 13, 6f
on Austin Motor works strike: unemployment benefit refused to locked-out men (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c (5*);—Family allowances (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3c;—Industrial injuries Bill (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4e;—National assistance (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4a; 17, 4c;—National Insurance Funds balances (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4a; —Unemployment benefit (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3f (and 5*);—Workmen's compensation (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5b

PEARCE, Mr. A. H.—will, FEB. 24, 10b

PEARCE, Mr. A. S.—appointment, JAN. 20, 11e

PEARCE, Mr. J. G.—on Kew Palm House (l.), JAN. 27, 9e

PEARCE, Mr. J. W.—relinquishes Hulton Press appointment, JAN. 23, 6e; 27, 12c

PEARCE, Mr. M. G.—on Mr. T. K. Johnston (l.), MAR. 2, 10e

PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—dinner, JAN. 10, 8c; (D. and bonus), MAR. 19, 12b

PEARLBERG, Mr.—law case, JAN. 20, 11f

PEARLY Kings' Assn.—reformed, JAN. 16, 9a

PEARS—Marketing Board, proposed: draft scheme approved, JAN. 22, 4g; plans, 27, 4g (and 3*); Order, FEB. 13, 3c; discussed, MAR. 30, 4g; correspondence, JAN. 21, 9e; 28, 7d; FEB. 9, 11a; 17, 7e; MAR. 27, 9d; 28, 7e; 31, 7f

PEARSON, Mr.—law case, FEB. 5, 11f

PEARSON, Mr. A.—on Welsh industries (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c (5*)

PEARSON, Mr. A. J.—on railway efficiency; capital investment; labour relations (s.), MAR. 17, 5e (and 5*); (F.N.), 17, 12a

PEARSON, Harry—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5f; 27, 5e; MAR. 6, 4d

PEARSON, Henry—escape from Edinburgh prison, JAN. 7, 6d

PEARSON, Mr. L.—death, MAR. 20, 10f (and 5*); 23, 8e; 27, 10c; memorial service, 27, 10d

PEARSON, Mr. L. B.: see CANADA: External Affairs, Minister for

PEARSON (E. J. and J.)—share issue, FEB. 2, 13e

PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—proposed liquidation, MAR. 17, 12b; 24, 12c

PEART, M.—proceedings against, FEB. 3, 2g

PEART, Capt. T. F.—on use of farm land for building (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a

PECK, Mr. S. S.—gift to Fitzwilliam Museum, FEB. 2, 2g

PECKHAM—Shard Road house fire, JAN. 13, 3c

PEDLER, Mr. T. S.—on book prices (l.), JAN. 9, 7f

PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g

PEEL, Lord—directorship, MAR. 14, 10b

PEEL, Lady D.—Lady in Waiting to Queen Mother, JAN. 3, 8b

PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 7, 10g

PEEP shows, toy—ban on lewd film strips: Manchester residents petition presented in Parliament, JAN. 23, 9a

PEERLESS and Ericsson, Ltd.—dividend passed, MAR. 28, 10g

PEERS, Lady—death, JAN. 28, 8e (5*)

PEERS, Mr. D.—bitten by dog; Australian tour cancelled, FEB. 27, 4e

PEERS, Prof. R.—on residential colleges (l.), JAN. 5, 3f

PEIGNOT, M. Charles—gift of Baskerville type punches to Cambridge University Press, FEB. 16, 3b; MAR. 13, 11e

PEIRSE, Sir H. B.—appointment, MAR. 6, 8b (2*)

PEJS, V. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, FEB. 18, 7d

PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—share purchase offer (F.N.), JAN. 6, 10a

PELHAM, Mr. M. A.—on courtesy (l.), MAR. 3, 5g

PELT, Mr. A.—to visit Libya, MAR. 31, 5c

PEMBERTON, Mr. E. E.—will, JAN. 29, 10b

PEMBRIDGE, Miss C.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d

PEMBROKE—cattle market opened, new (s.), JAN. 9, 2g (and 3*);—Housing: 400th post-war house opened, JAN. 9, 2g (and 3*)

PEMBROKE, Lord—Wilton House burgled, FEB. 25, 5a; 26, 5d (and 5*)

PEMBROKE Borough and District Councils' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 10, 3b

PENDRED, Air Marshal L. F.—promotion, FEB. 11, 8d

PENFOLD, E.—proceedings against, JAN. 28, 3g (and 5*); FEB. 4, 3c; 10, 3d (and 5*); discharged after evidence of mistaken identity, 17, 4f (and 5*)

PENGKALEN, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 3, 11g

PENHAS, Mr. A.—estate: appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 13, 2g; FEB. 18, 11a

PENHAS, Mr. I.—appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 13, 2g; FEB. 18, 11a

PENICILLIN—feeding of pigs with: see AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Antibiotics

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—new vessels ordered, JAN. 1, 4d; 2, 10g; Marine Supt., 13, 3d; centenary of Marseilles agents, 16, 11e

PENLINGTON, D.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 3b

PENMAN, Mr. W.—on maternity (s.), FEB. 16, 2d

PENMAN-SPENCER, A. J.—death, FEB. 23, 2f

PENN village—protest against inclusion in Beaconsfield U.D.C. boundary: Bucks C.C. recommendations, FEB. 27, 5e

PENNEY, Mr. J. C.—member of Sudanese electoral commission, FEB. 17, 6c; in Khartoum, MAR. 9, 7b

"PENNY Gaffs": see under THEATRICAL productions

PENROSE, Mr. R.—on sculpture competition (l.), MAR. 28, 7e

PENS—contract to market new fountain pen filling device and ink bottle: law case, FEB. 10, 11g

PENS, fountain—theft: prosecution, MAR. 3, 11e; 17, 5e; 24, 3c

PENSIONS :—
National insurance—proposed raising of retirement age: Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce mem. to Chancellor, MAR. 14, 4b
Self-employed persons' anxieties—Mr. T. B. Robson (s.), MAR. 7, 3e; leading article, 7, 7c
War :—
Correspondence, MAR. 30, 7e
Fraser, Sir I. (s.), FEB. 19, 5a
Howard-Vyse, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 19, 5a; MAR. 9, 4c (and 5*)
Relative rates 1919-52 (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 6c
PENSIONS, Ministry of—supplementary estimate FEB. 12, 8a; estimates, 24, 8b; MAR. 11, 8f; amalgamation proposals: see PENSIONS and National Insurance, Ministry of
PENSIONS and National Insurance, Ministry of :—
Amalgamation proposals—announced, FEB. 27, 3a, b; discussed, 27, 8e (and 5*); (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 3c (5*); 6, 11b (5*); —British Legion chairman's statement, FEB. 27, 8e;—British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Assn. protest: plans, FEB. 27, 8e;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 9c
PENTLAND, Capt. C. H.—photograph, MAR. 2, 5
PENWILL, Mr. L. C.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 6, 7e
PEPLER, Sir G.—on Campden Hill school scheme (s.), FEB. 3, 5d; on flats (l.), 24, 9e
PERAK: see under MALAYA
PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 2, 11e
PERCEY, Mr. L. R. N.—on tradition in the inn (l.), MAR. 9, 7f
PERCY, Lord (Lord Eustace Percy)—barony, JAN. 1, 2b; photo., 1, 3; takes title of Baron Percy of Newcastle, of Etchingham, MAR. 14, 6d
PERCY, Mr. E.—president of Shaw Soc., MAR. 2, 5c
PERCIVAL, Mr. G. R.—on "Operation history" (l.), MAR. 2, 9d
PEREIRA, Sir H.—retirement, JAN. 30, 3a
PEREZ Jiminez, Señor: see VENEZUELA: President
PERFECTA Motor Equipment, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12e
PERFORMING Right Soc.—on radio sets in boarding houses (s.), JAN. 19, 3d
PERHAM, Miss M.—on Sudan (l.), JAN. 24, 7f; on Central Africa federation (l.), FEB. 26, 9e
PERKIN, Miss H.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e
PERKINS, Dr. A. C. T.—on diphtheria (report quoted), FEB. 18, 4b (5*)
PERKINS, Rev. E. B.—presentation, MAR. 27, 4g
PERKINS, Dr. J.—health, MAR. 30, 6g
PERKINS, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—member of Sudan electoral commission, MAR. 14, 5f
PERKINS, Mr. W. R. D.—on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3f
PERMANITE, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 12, 11g
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 10, 11f
PERNEL, Miss O.—recital, MAR. 9, 11b
PERÓN, Gen. J. D.: see ARGENTINA: President
PERREAU, Brig.-Gen. A. M.—death, MAR. 3, 10d
PERREN, Mr. J. L.—appointment, JAN. 27, 3e
PERROTT, Sir D.—chairman of committee on Woolwich Arsenal, JAN. 16, 6f
PERRY, Mr. J. P.—law case, JAN. 22, 2f
PERRY, Mrs. Louisa—will, FEB. 26, 10f
PERRY, Mr. S.—on mayor of Wellington in 1843 (l.), JAN. 3, 7g
PERSIA (Iran) :—
Army: see *Defence forces*, below
"Blind White Fish in Persia" (Smith): noticed, FEB. 7, 9d
British agents on Persian-Iraq frontier, alleged—Persian Note, MAR. 11, 8e; Iraqi denial, 16, 6e
British national—arrest ordered: see JACKSON, Mr.
Civil servants—strikes forbidden, FEB. 24, 8d (and 4*)
Coalmining accident, JAN. 23, 4f
Communist Party: see *Tudeh Party*, below
Defence forces—Army: Chief of Staff replaced, MAR. 2, 8b; Shah's powers, 13, 6e
Drink—prohibition, FEB. 9, 7d
Drugs, narcotic: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
Earthquake—1,400 feared dead, FEB. 14, 6f; rescue work, 16, 5e; (photo.), 17, 7
Electoral law—deputies' attitude, JAN. 5, 6e (and 5*)
Finance—sterling balances: persons to be prosecuted for 1949 losses, FEB. 11, 6f (5*); inquiry held, 12, 7b (3*)
Fishing contract with Russia—discussion between Prime Min. and Russian Ambassador, JAN. 9, 4g (and 2*); 21, 8d (and 2*; 5*); Russian proposals, 28, 5e (and 3*); demand for monopoly purchase rejected, 30, 6c (and 5*); leading article, 31, 7c; agreement expires; plans for winding up of company, FEB. 2, 6d; Russian representatives on winding up commission, 3, 7c; Russian Note, 4, 5d
Foreign Minister (Mr. H. Fatemi)—receives Russian Ambassador, MAR. 12, 5e; on riots at Quom (s.), JAN. 6, 6f; on foreign Press correspondents (s.), MAR. 5, 7e; on oil dispute (s.), 11, 8e; 12, 6g
Franchise, women's demand for: see *Women*, below
Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Lands, royal—taxation dispute, FEB. 24, 8d (and 4*)
Liberal Party—formed, 3d, MAR. 16, 6e
Majlis: see under *Parliament*, below
Martial law—forthcoming Bill to extend, FEB. 12, 7b (and 3*)
Ministry (Moussadek)—to seek vote of confidence, JAN. 6, 6f (and 6d, 2*); granted, 7, 6f; Shah's support, FEB. 25, 7a (and 7b, 5*)
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6g
Oil nationalization dispute: see OIL: Persia: Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.
Opium: see DRUGS: Narcotic: Persia
Parliament—Majlis debate boycotted, MAR. 4, 8c (and 3*); 6, 8d; joint commission received by Shah, 9, 8e
Police—chief replaced, JAN. 22, 6b; Mullah Kashani's allegations, FEB. 12, 7b; chief dismissed, MAR. 2, 8b

PERSIA (Iran) (continued) :—
Political situation—demonstrations in Quom and Teheran, JAN. 6, 6f (and 6d, 2*); leading article, 7, 7c; chief of police replaced, 22, 6b; former Minister arrested, FEB. 26, 7c (6g, 5*); disorders in Teheran force Shah to rescind decision to leave country; army and police chiefs dismissed, MAR. 2, 8a; photo., 2, 7; leading article, 2, 9b; further demonstrations in Teheran; unrest in provinces; arrests ordered, 3, 8a; rioting quelled; arrests; referendum on crisis to be held; Majlis debate boycotted, 4, 8c (and 3*); leaders' disputes, 6, 8d; Majlis dispute solved; commission received by Shah, 9, 8e; motions tabled in Majlis, 11, 8e; work of commission to improve Prime Minister's relations with Shah and Court, 12, 5g; report criticized, 13, 6e; failure to reach decision, 16, 6e; prisoners released, 18, 7b; measures to maintain order, 21, 6g
Press—India, delegation touring, JAN. 13, 5f;—Russian protests, MAR. 12, 5e;—Warning to foreign correspondents, MAR. 5, 7e
Prime Minister (Dr. M. Moussadek) :—
JANUARY — discussion with U.S. Ambassador, 1, 8e; receives women's delegation, 2, 6e; broadcast; to seek vote of confidence, 6, 6f (and 6d, 2*); granted, 7, 6f; discussion with Russian Ambassador, 9, 4g; visits Shah, 13, 5a; receives U.S. Ambassador, 14, 5a; 17, 6c; letter from Mullah Kashani, 19, 6a (and 5*); receives U.S. Ambassador, 20, 6g; receives Russian Ambassador, 21, 8d (and 2*; 5*); receives Mullah Kashani and Russian Ambassador, 28, 5e; talks with Russian and U.S. Ambassadors, 30, 6c (and 5*)
FEBRUARY—receives U.S. Ambassador, 4, 5d; ordered to rest; receives Ambassador, 16, 5e; 21, 6a; resignation threat; relations with Shah discussed; deputies' meeting, 24, 8d; audience of Shah; receives U.S. Ambassador, 25, 7a (and 7b, 5*)
MARCH — house beseiged during Teheran disorders; dismisses Army and police chiefs, 2, 8a; supporters' demonstrations, 3, 8a; work of commission to improve relations with Shah and Court, 12, 5g; report criticized, 13, 6e; failure to reach decision, 16, 6e; National Struggle Party support, 18, 7b (3*); talks with U.S. Ambassador, 19, 6c; 21, 6g
on powers (broadcast), JAN. 6, 6f; on oil dispute (s.), MAR. 16, 6e; (broadcast), 21, 6g
Powers—deputies' motion, JAN. 5, 6e (and 5*); Ministerial discussion; Prime Min. (broadcast), 6, 6f; vote of confidence; Press comments, 7, 6f; leading article, 7, 7c; Majlis debate 9, 4g (and 2*); no quorum for debate, 12, 4g (and 4f, 5*); debate, 14, 5a (and 5b, 5*); debate ends in uproar, 16, 6c; resumed; amendments to Prime Minister's request, 17, 4e (3*);
PERSIA (Iran) :—
Prime Minister (Dr. M. Moussadek) :—
Powers (continued) :—
Mullah Kashani declares extension unconstitutional; secret debate, 19, 6a (and 5*); extension approved, 20, 6g (and 5*); leading article, 26, 7b; Mullah Kashani (s.), FEB. 12, 7b
Princess Ashraf—reported plan to return from U.S., FEB. 24, 8d
Prohibition : see *Drink*, above
Queen Mother—reported plan to return from U.S., FEB. 24, 8d
Quom—demonstrations : see *Political situation*, above
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Teheran : see SADCHIKOV, Mr. I.;—Fisheries agreement : see *Fishing*, above;—Russian protest against Persian Press, MAR. 12, 5e
Shah—returns to Teheran, JAN. 12, 4f (5*); receives Prime Min., 13, 5a; flies over scene of earthquake, FEB. 16, 5e; relations with Prime Min. discussed, 24, 8d; receives Prime Min.; support for Ministry, 25, 7a (and 7b, 5*); rescinds decision to leave country after demonstrations in Teheran, MAR. 2, 8a; Communist demonstrations against, 3, 8a; receives joint Majlis commission, 9, 8e; work of commission to improve relations with Prime Min., 12, 5g; report criticized; powers over Army, 13, 6e; failure to reach decision, 16, 6e
Teheran — demonstrations : see *Political situation*, above;—Martial law : see *Martial law*, above
Tribal clash—garrison troops killed, FEB. 17, 6b
Tudeh Party (Communist)—demonstrations against Shah, MAR. 3, 8a; arrests, 4, 8c
United States Ambassador : see HENDERSON, Mr. L.
Women—demand for franchise : deputation to Prime Min.; demonstrations, JAN. 2, 6e
PERSIAN Gulf sheikhdoms :—
Aden forces sent to maintain defence and suppress slave trade, FEB. 21, 6e
British Political Resident : see HAY, Sir R. and BURROWS, Mr. A. B.
Saudi Arabian claims to Buraimi, MAR. 6, 7d (4*); 7, 5c; dispute to be taken to "international organizations"; map, 10, 8d (5*); leading article, 10, 9b; Saudi Arabian Foreign Min. (s.), 12, 6f; Embassy statement; claims renewed; alleged British breaches of agreement; Foreign Office statement, 18, 7d
PERTHSHIRE Musical Festival : see under MUSIC
PERU :—
Aprista movement—discussed, MAR. 27, 9g
Cuzco — earthquake (1950) : see *Earthquakes*, below
Earthquake—damage to Cuzco (1950) : Unesco mission's report, MAR. 20, 6e (and 4*)
Finance — debt, dollar : adjustment programme; bond issue, JAN. 20, 9d;—Loans : 4 per cent. 1922; bonds cancelled, JAN. 15, 1b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see FREUNDT ROSELL, Mr. A.

PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
PERVUKHIN, Mr. (Russia) — member of Praesidium; Min. of Electric Power Stations, MAR. 7, 6a
PESTELL, Mr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 9, 5e; on problem families (s.), JAN. 7, 2g
PÉTAIN, ex-Marshal (France)—comments by M. François-Poncet, JAN. 24, 5a
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 7, 11g; (D.), MAR. 5, 11f; (M.), 5, 12f
PETERKEN, C. G.—proceedings against, JAN. 23, 3b (and 3*)
PETERKEN, Mr. H. L.—appointment, FEB. 3, 10c; 7, 9c
PETERS, Lady—will, MAR. 19, 10d
PETERS, H. R.—proceedings against, JAN. 2, 2e
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
PETERSEN, Hr. (Denmark) — on soldiers' protests at extended conscription (s.), FEB. 18, 7c
PETERSON, Gov. V. (U.S.A.)—sworn in as assistant to President, JAN. 29, 8d
PETHERICK, Miss J. M.—marriage, FEB. 16, 8c
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Lord—on relations with India (s.), JAN. 27, 10d; on equal pay (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4a; on transport reorganization (s.P.), 24, 3b
PETIT, M. Guy (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 13, 5a; FEB. 12, 6e
PETIT, M. Roland—*Cine-Bijou*, MAR. 31, 9a
PETO, Maj. J.—leaving for Kenya, JAN. 28, 8b
PETO, Sir M.—leaving for overseas, JAN. 3, 8b
PETRE, Mrs. B.—daughter born, JAN. 6, 8b
PETRIDES, Mr. N. (Greece)—member of Parliamentary delegation to Britain, MAR. 21, 8b
PETRIE, Mr. J.—"The Stain on the Snow": reviewed, MAR. 7, 9e
PETRIE, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 28, 8b
PETRINOVIC, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 21, 8f
PETROCHEMICALS, Ltd. — (R., F.N.), MAR. 5, 12b
PETROL:—
Aviation spirit: see under AVIATION: Fuel
Branded-types — forthcoming reintroduction: Motor Agents' Assn. warning to filling stations, JAN. 26, 3b (and 5*); reintroduced, 31, 3c (and 3b, 3*); FEB. 2, 4g;—Advertising expenditure (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4a; leading article, 11, 9c; —Prices: suggested reduction (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4a;—Quality (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 4a
Filling stations—service improvements: Sir A. Maxwell (s.), JAN. 14, 3f (and 5*)
Standards — suggested control: Surrey County Council's resolution, JAN. 28, 3d
World congress—arrangements, JAN. 13, 10e (5*)
PETROLEUM, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 26, 5d
PETROLEUM Development (Qatar), Ltd.—production (F.N.), JAN. 26, 11b
PETROV, Mr. S. M. (Russia)—allegations against, FEB. 2, 7g
PETTINATO, Señor R. (Argentina)—on prisoners (s.), FEB. 25, 7d
PETTIT, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 13, 2g
PETTY, Dr. M. J.—death, FEB. 3, 10d
PEVSNER, M. Antoine—prize in international sculpture competition; (photo.), MAR. 13, 11c
PEVSNER, Prof. N.—on Cranston's Tea Rooms, Glasgow (l.), FEB. 27, 9e
PEWSEY—Rainscombe Farm right of way: law case, JAN. 21, 2d
PEWTER Collectors, Soc. of—dinner, JAN. 19, 8b
PEYREFITTE, M. Roger—"Diplomatic Diversions": reviewed, FEB. 18, 10f
PEYTON, Sir A.—on Fairbridge Society (s.), FEB. 13, 8d
PFEUFER, Herr (Germany)—trial in France, FEB. 7, 8g; sentenced, 14, 5b
PFISTERER, Mr. (Switzerland)—doctor on forthcoming Himalayan expedition, FEB. 24, 7e
PHALENG, Dr. W. T. M. (S. Africa)—appointment, MAR. 3, 7b (4*)
PHARAOH, Gane and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 10, 10f; (R.), MAR. 5, 11g; capital scheme, 24, 12f
PHARMACEUTICAL chemists—register: Bill: provisions, FEB. 12, 3d; correction, 14, 3e; before Parliament, 28, 3e
PHARMACEUTICAL Industry, Assn. of British —on medical prescriptions (l.), MAR. 11, 9d
PHARMACEUTICAL Soc.—law case, FEB. 6, 9g
PHELAN, Robert (N. Rhodesia)—sentenced for sending threatening letter, JAN. 29, 7b
PHILADELPHIA: see under UNITED States
PHILHARMONIC Soc., Royal: see under MUSIC
PHILIP, M. André (France)—on taxation (s.), MAR. 11, 6f (3*); on international trade (s.), 13, 6f (2*)
PHILIP, Mr. T. N.—death, MAR. 26, 10e
PHILIPPINES, Republic of the:—
Huk disturbances—sincerity of surrender offer doubted; dispute between Pres. Quirino and Defence Sec., FEB. 2, 7f (3*)
Liberal Party—former Minister leaves party: see MAGSAYSAY, Mr. R.
Minister's resignation: see MAGSAYSAY, Mr. R.
President (Dr. E. Quirino)—dispute with Defence Sec., FEB. 2, 7f (3*); candidate for Liberal Party nomination in election, MAR. 11, 6d (4*)
Presidential elections, forthcoming—discussed, JAN. 2, 5d; candidates, MAR. 11, 6d (4*)
Road accident, FEB. 16, 5c
PHILIPPS, Mr. H.—returns to London, FEB. 28, 8b
PHILIPPS, Mr. J. P.—on totalisator (l.), FEB. 5, 7f
PHILIPS (J. and N.), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11g; (R.), 26, 3g
PHILIPSON, Maj. T.—will, JAN. 31, 8g
PHILLIMORE, Mrs. J.—address, MAR. 2, 10b
PHILLIPS, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 17, 2f
PHILLIPS, Mr. Arthur—"A Survey of African Marriage and family life" published, MAR. 26, 9f
PHILLIPS, Rear-Adm. A. J. L.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
PHILLIPS, Mr. H.—on football pools (l.), FEB. 4, 7e
PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. J. A. M.—son christened, MAR. 2, 10b
PHILLIPS, Col. J. H. J.—memorial service, MAR. 17, 10b
PHILLIPS, Lady K.—son born, JAN. 28, 8b

PHILLIPS, Mr. M.—New Year message to Labour Party, JAN. 1, 4g; writes foreword to Labour Party pamphlet on Socialist International, FEB. 19, 5c (5*); law case, MAR. 27, 3e
on Jews in eastern Europe (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 2e (5*);—Labour Party: policy, JAN. 19, 2c (and 5*); (l.), MAR. 25, 9e; membership (s.), MAR. 2, 4d;—Nationalization (s.), JAN. 19, 2c (and 5*);—Peace organizations (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 8c (4*);—Sterling area (s.), FEB. 21, 7d
PHILLIPS, Mrs. McG.—on Coronation trees (l.), MAR. 9, 7g
PHILLIPS, Mr. P.—art exhib., FEB. 26, 2f
PHILLIPS, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 20, 3e (and 5*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. V. H. C.—on television of Rugby football (l.), JAN. 8, 7f
PHILLIPS (J. A.) and Co., Ltd.—employees: short-time working, FEB. 14, 3c
PHILLIPS Electrical Works, Ltd.—acquired by British Insulated Callender's Cables (F.N.), MAR. 25, 11e
PHILLIPS Furnishing Stores, Ltd.—trading methods (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 3a; (D.), 10, 3g; correction, 11, 12f
PHILP, Mr. P.—*The Castle of Deception*, MAR. 30, 9b
PHLEGER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointment discussed, JAN. 2, 4f
PHONOGRAPHIC Performances, Ltd.—restriction of public playing of gramophone records: see under GRAMOPHONE records
PHOTOGRAPHIC Soc., Royal—centenary, JAN. 14, 9b; leading article, 20, 7d; meeting; dinner, 21, 5g (and 5*); progress medal, FEB. 23, 8c; awards, MAR. 17, 10b
PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Colour—Mr. I. D. Wratten (lect.), FEB. 5, 3e
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JAN. 21, 5g
Industrial application of—Dr. D. A. Spencer (lect.), JAN. 3, 3c (and 5*)
Leading article, JAN. 20, 7d
Science Museum exhib., FEB. 17, 10e
Street photographers—appeal against conviction, JAN. 15, 2f (and 3*);—"Importuning": legal ruling, JAN. 15, 2f (and 3*); Bow Street Magistrate's criticism, 16, 3f;—Obstruction of pavement: prosecution, JAN. 16, 3f;—Trafalgar Square: unauthorized photographers appeal against conviction, JAN. 22, 2d
Vienna Photographic Soc.—medal (photos.), FEB. 19, 5
War, in—Dr. D. A. Spencer (lect.), JAN. 3, 3c (and 5*)
PHYSICAL education—demonstration by Ling Physical Education School and Dalcroze Soc., JAN. 2, 3e
PHYSICAL Education, Lady Mabel College of—effect of opencast mining at Wentworth, MAR. 3, 4c; correspondence, 6, 9e
PHYSICAL Recreation, Central Council of—Bisham Abbey and Lilleshall Hall holiday coaching courses: plans, JAN. 15, 9c
PHYSICAL Therapy, World Confederation for—congress: plans, FEB. 21, 8e (4*)
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—appointments, JAN. 31, 8g;—Gilbert Blane medal, FEB. 18, 10c;—President, MAR. 31, 8b;—Reports on teaching of social and preventive medicine, and student health services, FEB. 6, 3e (and 5*); leading article, 6, 7c
PHYSICK, Mr. F. D.—marriage, JAN. 28, 8c
PHYSICK, Mr. F. S.—on Chinese nationals in Malaya (l.), JAN. 15, 5g
PICCARD, Prof. L.—to lead hydrological project in Turkey, JAN. 8, 4e
PICASSO, M. Pablo—drawing of Mr. Stalin criticized by French Communist Party, MAR. 18, 8g; 19, 6f; dispute settled, 25, 7c (5*)
PICCADILLY Circus:—
Eros statue—cleaning plans; new plumbing, JAN. 14, 9e (and 5*); (photo.), 28, 12; replacement plans, MAR. 24, 8f; replacement, 31, 3c;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 7d; 30, 10e; FEB. 9, 11b
PICCAVER, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d
PICK, Mr. B.—design for Regent Street Coronation decorations (photo.), JAN. 9, 3
PICKARD, Mr. O. G.—on students' books (l.), JAN. 5, 3e
PICKARD, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 12, 8g; 16, 8e
PICKERING, Mr. F. P.—Reading Univ. appointment, MAR. 25, 10c
PICKERSGILL, Mr. W. A.—appointment, MAR. 26, 14f
PICKFORD, Mr. A.—on new Bank of England building scheme (s.), FEB. 20, 3d
PICKLES, Mr. Wilfred—opens Schoolboys' Own exhib., JAN. 1, 4d
PICKLES, Mr. William—Chairmanship, JAN. 3, 11f
PICKLES (William) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f; (R.), 30, 10d
PICKPOCKETS—Coronation precautions (P.Q.), FEB. 27, 3a
PICKRELL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—member of Kalahari Desert survey mission (photo.), JAN. 5, 12
PICKTHORN, Mr. K. W. M.—on examinations (l.), JAN. 29, 3e; on simplified spelling (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e
PICKWORTH, Mr. C. H.—consultant on Kafue hydro-electric scheme, JAN. 30, 5d (and 3*)
PICTON, Mr. J. G.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 12, 7g
PICTON-WARLOW, Mr. W. R. T.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
Picture Post—appointment, JAN. 23, 6e
PIDGEON, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
PIECK, Herr W.: see GERMANY: Eastern: President
PIERCE, Mr. R. C.—will, MAR. 13, 10c
PIERCY, Lady—funeral, JAN. 13, 8b; tribute, 15, 8f; memorial service, 20, 8b
PIERCY, Prof. N. A. V.—death, FEB. 4, 8d; funeral, 10, 8b
PIERSSENÉ, Sir S. H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
PIESSE, Mr. M.—will, MAR. 18, 10c
PIGG, Mr. C. H.—on Army cadets (l.), FEB. 13, 2g
PIGS:—
Backyard keeping—restrictions discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 4c; to be removed, FEB. 24, 3c
Feeding-stuffs—antibiotics in: see AGRICULTURE: Livestock
Population statistics, FEB. 2, 3c

PIGS (continued) :—
Prices—changes discussed, FEB. 14, 9d; 1953 review award, MAR. 21, 3e
Swimming—light leading article, MAR. 17, 9d ; correspondence, 20, 9g
Swine fever—statistics, JAN. 23, 9b ; outbreak in Cornwall, FEB. 21, 3e
Tails—cooking : correspondence, MAR. 3, 5g ; 27, 3g
PIKE, Mr. L. H.—on royal tour of Queensland (l.), FEB. 12, 9e
PILAVACHI, Mr. A. (Greece)—photo., MAR. 14, 12
PILCHER, Mr. A.—on legal aid (l.), FEB. 25, 9f
PILCHER, Vice-Adm. C. H.—death, FEB. 6, 6a ; 7, 8f ; funeral, 10, 8b
PILGRIM Trust—grant for restoration of Plewlands House, South Queensferry, JAN. 16, 8c ; gift to Bodleian Library, 28, 8d
PILGRIMS of Great Britain, The—dinners, JAN. 22, 9a ; (photo.), 22, 9 ; MAR. 20, 3a ; 50th anniversary, MAR. 19, 10e ; 20, 3a
PILKINGTON, Lady—death, MAR. 31, 8e
PILKINGTON, Mr. C. V.—appointment, MAR. 14, 8d
PILKINGTON, Mrs. R.—daughter born, FEB. 20, 8b
PILKINGTON, Capt. R. A.—on Deception Island dispute (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3d ; on simplified spelling (s.P.), 28, 3e ; on bacteriological warfare allegations (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3b
PILKINGTON, Sir W. H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
PILKINGTON JORDAN, Col. R. W. (S. Africa)—on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (s.), FEB. 21, 5d (and 4*) ; 24, 6b
PILKINGTON's Tiles, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
PILLAI, Mr. G. S. (India)—claim to franchise in Ceylon : appeal to British Privy Council, MAR. 17, 11d
PINAY, M. Antoine (France)—on economic situation ; E.D.C. treaty (s.), MAR. 23, 5d (and 5b, 4*)
PINE, Capt. (S.), G. F.—death, MAR. 11, 10e
PINEAU, M. (France)—on defence expenditure (s.), JAN. 27, 7d
PINK, Mr. C. V.—on soil fertility (l.), JAN. 27, 2g
PINK, Mr. I.—daughter christened, JAN. 8, 8b
PINNEY, Mr. H. M.—death, FEB. 5, 3d
PINTO, Gen. (Portugal)—at ceremony on delivery of fiftieth U.S. tank to army, MAR. 6, 6c (5*)
PIPER, Lt.-Col. S. H.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
PIPER, Mr. W. H. P.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
PIPPY, Mr. C. A.—president of Newfoundland and Labrador Corp., FEB. 23, 5c
PIRANDELLO, Luigi—*The Man With a Flower in his Mouth*, FEB. 11, 5b ; *Enrico IV*: plans, MAR. 6, 5g
PIRIE, Mr. D. A. G.—photograph, FEB. 23, 12
PIRZADA, Mr. (Pakistan)—on Indian curtailment of water supplies (s.), JAN. 28, 5d (and 3*)
PISSAREV, C. (Russia)—Russian protest at arrest in Netherlands rejected, JAN. 3, 4e
PISTOLS—find beneath tramway, FEB. 17, 5c
PITDOWN—Barkham Manor estate : sold, JAN. 1, 11c
PITLOCHRY Festival : see under THEATRICAL productions
PITMAN, Mr. I. J.—on simplified spelling (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e ; (l.), MAR. 17, 9f
PITMAN's College—principal, JAN. 3, 3c
PITRE, Mrs. M. : see CANADA : Murders
PITT, Very Rev. E. A.—Dean of Sydney, FEB. 5, 8e
PITTSBURGH : see under UNITED States
PIUS XI, Pope—ceremony commemorating death, FEB. 11, 8d
PIUS XII, Pope—message to Indian Catholics (broadcast), JAN. 2, 5c ; gift for restoration of Old Palace, Oxford, 8, 3b ; creates new Cardinals, 13, 6e ; presents birettas, 15, 5d (and 5*) ; bestows red hat, 16, 5c ; photos., 16, 12 (and 4*) ; receives Lord Montgomery, 22, 5c ; indisposed, 23, 6f ; condition, 24, 6c ; 26, 6d ; 27, 8d ; 28, 6g ; 29, 7b ; FEB. 2, 7e ; absent from ceremony commemorating death of Pope Pius XI, 11, 8d ; health, 13, 5d ; gift for British and Netherlands flood relief, 13, 6d ; birthday, MAR. 3, 8c ; absent from Mass marking anniversary of Coronation, 13, 6d ; Coronation anniversary Mass in London, 13, 10b ; receives representatives of Bruges "College of Europe" 16, 7c ; grants general audience, 20, 7f ; blesses smallholders, 23, 4d
Bavarian Catholics, tribute to, JAN. 21, 7e (5*)
Europe (s.), MAR. 16, 7c
Mass Apostolic Constitution (Christus Dominus), JAN. 12, 4c
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—annual bullion review, JAN. 7, 10b
PLASTICS Fed., British—meeting, MAR. 19, 13g
PLASTICS—exports, MAR. 19, 13g ;—Navy : use in construction of boats : see under NAVY ;—Productivity team's report : see under TRADE : Production Anglo-American cooperation
PLATERS and Stampers, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13g ; MAR. 11, 12f
PLATINUM—sales in United States : Mr. C. W. Engelhard (s.), JAN. 2, 11g
PLAYFORD, Mr. T. : see AUSTRALIA : South : Prime Minister
PLAYING fields—Kent County Assn. : meeting, MAR. 28, 8e (and 5*)
PLAYING Fields Assn., National—balls in aid : arrangements, FEB. 12, 10c ; MAR. 9, 10b ; —Boxing tournament in aid, FEB. 21, 3d ; —Grants, JAN. 26, 8c ;—Secretary, JAN. 12, 6c
PLEVEN, M. René (France)—discussions with M. Mayer, JAN. 2, 4e ; Min. of Defence, 9, 6a ; visited by Adm. Mountbatten, 8, 4e ; discussion with Mr. J. P. L. Thomas, 17, 5d
on defence programme (s.), JAN. 26, 5c (and 3*) ; on German war criminals (s.), 31, 5g ; on extradition of Gen. Lammerdine (s.), FEB. 19, 8c ; on Amnesty Bill (s.), 20, 5e (and 5*) ; on E.D.C. Treaty (s.), 27, 8a
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Lady P. — hunting accident, MAR. 17, 5d
PLIAN, R. (Rumania)—trial, FEB. 10, 5f
PLOUGHING : see under AGRICULTURE
PLOWDEN, Sir E.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*) ; leaves London, 28, 6b ; at Anglo-U.S. economic discussions (photo.), MAR. 6, 16 ; in Ottawa, 13, 6d

PLOWMAN, Dr. J. M.—on concrete lamp posts (l.), MAR. 11, 9g
PLOWMAN, Mr. R. D.—law case, JAN. 23, 10e
PLUMBERS' Company—Master, JAN. 30, 8g
PLUMMER, Sir L.—tables motion on treatment of Kikuyu prisoners, MAR. 20, 6f
PLUMPTON, E.—proceedings against, FEB. 14, 3b ; 17, 4f (and 5*) ; 24, 4c ; 26, 5d ; MAR. 19, 3d ; 20, 2f
PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Adm. Sir R.—on coelacanth (l.), JAN. 5, 7d
PLYMOUTH, Lord—Cardiff ground rents for sale, JAN. 28, 8d
PLYMOUTH College—headmaster, MAR. 26, 10e
PLYWOOD : see under TIMBER
PNEUMATIC drills—noise : see under NOISE ; —Operators' health, effect on : correspondence, FEB. 23, 7g ; 27, 9d
POACHING—prosecution, FEB. 25, 5b
POCHOPIEN, Father J. (Poland)—sentenced, JAN. 28, 6e
POEL, William—Memorial Prize : foundation, MAR. 10, 9g
POETRY :—
Coronation—compositions in honour : settings by British composers to texts of living poets ("A Garland for the Queen") : composers and poets, JAN. 26, 2f
De la Mare (Walter), poems of—Miss V. Sackville-West (lect.), JAN. 8, 8g
Festival Hall recitals—plans, FEB. 11, 5a (3*)
Gay, John—"One day (the tale's by *Martial* penn'd)" (quoted C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 8a
Lewis, Prof. C. D.—"An Italian Visit" : reviewed, JAN. 31, 9c
Masefield, Mr. J.—"On the passing of a Great Queen," MAR. 31, 6d
POISONING—13 year-old girl charged, MAR. 2, 4d ; 13, 3c
POLACEK, Mr. K. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)
POLAND :—
Agriculture—peasants' refusal to sell at Government fixed prices, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*)
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Coalminers—wage increase, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*) ; urged to increase output, FEB. 11, 7e (3*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence forces—Army : Marshal Rokossovsky (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 7d (4*) ; —Order of the Day, MAR. 10, 8b
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Electricity—charges increased, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*)
Food—rationing abolished ; prices increased, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*) ; attempts to justify increase, 12, 5b
Foreign Minister (Mr. S. Skrzesezewski)—nominated for U.N. Secretaryship, MAR. 12, 6d
Germany (eastern), relations with : see under GERMANY : Eastern
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador at London : see MICHALOWSKI, Mr. J.
POLAND :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Nationals in Britain—Polish ex-Combatants' Assn.'s claim to funds of former Second Corps : law case, JAN. 16, 2g ; Polish protest, 21, 7c (and 3*) ; education : Cardinal Griffin (s.), FEB. 25, 11c (and 3*)
Polish protest against financing of "Emigré Organization" and support for alleged divertionists, FEB. 25, 6e
Housing—"block committees" in flats, MAR. 18, 7e (4*)
Iron and steel workers—wage increase, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*)
Japan, nationals in : see under JAPAN
Jews—compulsory public meetings ; arrests, JAN. 3, 5d ; Ministerial appointment, FEB. 7, 5d (5*)
Katowice—renamed : see *Stalingrod*, below
Katyn massacre of prisoners of war in Russia : see *Prisoners of war*, below
Labour—trade unions : I.C.F.T.U. request for inquiry, MAR. 2, 7a
Ministry (Bierut)—Jewish appointment, FEB. 7, 5d (5*)
Political situation—"disclosures" by leaders of underground movement ; alleged dropping of "saboteurs" from U.S. aircraft, JAN. 1, 8c ; Polish Note, 19, 6d (and 5*) ; trial of R. C. priests and civilians, 22, 9a ; 24, 5b (5*) ; sentences, 28, 6e ; U.S. Note, FEB. 11, 6e (5*) ; pressure on priests, 13, 5e (5*) ; agreement with Church hierarchy denounced ; bishops lose right of appointment ; Vatican attitude, 17, 7b, (and 7d 4*) ; death sentences for alleged U.S. agents, 23, 5d ; Polish protest against British support for alleged divertionists, 25, 6e ; exiles in Britain sending delegation to Rome, MAR. 3, 6g ; pilot of MiG 15 requests asylum in Denmark, 6, 8d (and 5*) ; photo., 6, 7 (4*) ; Note to Denmark, 7, 6e ; reply, 9, 6d ; further Note, 10, 7e ; reply, 14, 5e ; pilot granted asylum ; aircraft to be returned, 17, 7e ; pilot given asylum in Britain, 20, 8b ; sentences for alleged spying, 28, 5e
Correspondence, FEB. 27, 9d
Leading article, JAN. 3, 7c
Postal charges—increased, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*)
Prices—increased, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*) ; attempts to justify, 12, 5b
Prime Minister (Mr. B. Bierut)—touring mining areas, FEB. 11, 7e (3*) ; returns from Moscow, MAR. 14, 5c
Prisoners of war in Russia—Katyn massacre (1940) : Senator H. C. Lodge (s.), MAR. 27, 8e
Railways—fares increased, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*)
Roman Catholic Church—Primate : see WYSZYNSKI, Mgr. ;—Spy charges : see *Political situation*, above
Scientific workers—wage increase, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*)
Stalingrod—formerly Katowice, MAR. 9, 6f
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Sweden, relations with—Legation in Stockholm : ten members leave for Warsaw, MAR. 16, 6d

POLAND (continued) :—
Szczecin—reported use as Russian naval base, MAR. 20, 7g (and 5*)
Telephone charges—increase, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*)
Trade Unions : see *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—" Documents on the Hostile Activities of the U.S. Government," MAR. 3, 7e (4*) ;—" Saboteurs " : Polish allegations : see *Political situation*, above
Warsaw—Archbishop : see WYSZYNSKI, Mgr.
Wheat supplies to Egypt : see EGYPT : Wheat
POLANYI, Prof. M.—on Prof. M. G. Evans (l.), JAN. 9, 8d
POLE, Sir F.—on fishing landings at Milford Haven (s.), MAR. 4, 8f
POLGLASE, D.—death, MAR. 4, 4e
POLICE :—
Assault charges against detectives, MAR. 20, 11a
Assault on prisoner, alleged, FEB. 2, 4f (and 5*) ; 5, 2g ; 6, 3e (and 5*)
Attacks on—Elephant and Castle, FEB. 12, 3d ;—Romford : prosecution, FEB. 21, 3d (and 4*) ; Sloane Street : prosecution, JAN. 21, 5c ;—Yiewsley, FEB. 16 2c ; 17, 5f ; prosecution, 18, 5f
Bribery—prosecution, JAN. 23, 3c (and 3*) ; FEB. 19, 2g ; 21, 3e (and 5*) ; MAR. 7, 9d 25, 4g (5*) ; 26, 3e (and 5*) ; 27, 3e
Conspiracy, alleged—prosecution, FEB. 27, 4f
Council—meeting, MAR. 18, 3e
Croydon murder : see MURDERS : Miles, P.c. S.
Disguises—light leading article, MAR. 25, 9d (5*)
Drunk in charge of patrol car—prosecution, JAN. 14, 4e
Examinations—alleged prior knowledge of papers : inquiry, FEB. 6, 3e ; examinations declared void, 7, 6b
Expenditure—estimates, MAR. 14, 4d
Failure to caution prisoner—conviction quashed, MAR. 30, 9d
False representation—prosecution, MAR. 20, 2c
Fraud, alleged—prosecution, FEB. 3, 2e
Glasgow—Athletic Assn : law case, MAR. 10, 4d
Goddard, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 4f
Leeds—alleged demand of protection money from bookmakers, MAR. 21, 3a (5*)
Metropolitan—Cadet force : increase plans, JAN. 3, 2g (and 5*) ;—Commissioner : Sir H. Scott to retire, MAR. 9, 4c ;—Motor cyclists : new crash helmet (photo.), MAR. 13, 16 ;—Sick leave : Min. of Health bulletin quoted, MAR 11, 5d ;—Strength : see *Strength*, below
Mounted officer thrown from horse, FEB. 27, 4g
Oxhey—new station opened, FEB. 2, 4f
Recruiting—statistics, MAR. 4, 6c ; educational tests failures : Derbyshire Chief Constable's report quoted, 30, 4c
Shooting at—Hackney arrests, FEB. 7, 6d ; prosecution, 9, 5b ; 14, 3c ; 17, 5a (and 5*) ; 24, 3g ; MAR. 3, 11f ; 10, 5b ; 27, 5b (and 5*) ; 28, 3a ; 31, 9g
Special Constabulary—recruiting : see CIVIL defence : Services
POLICE (continued) :—
Strength—correspondence, JAN. 5, 3f ;—Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), MAR. 2, 5c ; 16, 5c ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 30, 9d ; Statistics, FEB. 24, 5c
Thefts by—prosecution, MAR. 17, 5e ; 24, 3d ; 25, 4c ; 31, 3b
Traffic patrol officers—motorists allegations : summonses served, FEB. 18, 4b
POLICE courts—congestion of business : Bar Council (s.), MAR. 20, 11a
POLIOMYELITIS : see INFANTILE paralysis
POLISH ex- Combatants' Assn. : see under POLAND : Great Britain : Nationals in Britain
Political Studies—leading article, MAR. 12, 7b
POLLAK, Miss A.—performance in *Romeo and Juliet* (photo.), MAR. 13, 16
POLLARD, Rt. Rev. B.—on flood relief (s.), FEB. 11, 3e
POLLEN, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 13, 10g
POLLET, M. Henri (France)—sentenced in China, FEB. 19, 7c
POLLINGER, Capt. F. T.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
POLLITT, Mr. H.—pamphlet on Communist Party attitude to Labour Party, JAN. 1, 4b ; leaves London, MAR. 9, 6e
POLLITZEN, Mr. G. E. P.—on railway charges (l.), FEB. 9, 11b
POLLOCK. Mr. J.—art exhib., JAN. 30, 2g
POLO—Argentina : Indian team to tour, JAN. 9, 9e ;—Fixtures, MAR. 18, 5d ;—Season : prospects, MAR. 18, 5d
POLWARTH, Lord—on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a
POLYTECHNIC Touring Assn.—plans for holidays in Yugoslavia, JAN. 2, 10a
POLYTHENE film—manufacturing agreement : see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries
POMEROY, Mr. A. H. S.—on London fares (s.), JAN. 6, 2e
PONGER, K. L. (U.S.)—arrested in Austria, JAN. 16, 6d ; charged in U.S., 20, 4f (and 3*)
PONSONBY, Lady Martha—son born, FEB. 9, 10b
PONTEVEDRA : see under SPAIN
POOL, Lorrimer and Tabberer, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11g
POOLE, Mr. E. E.—will, JAN. 20, 8b
POOLE, Mrs. V. E.—on cruelty to children (l.), JAN. 14, 7d
POOLE (Thomas) and Gladstone China, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f ; (R.), 19, 12d (5*)
POOLEY, Sir E. H.—baronetcy, JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; luncheon, FEB. 27, 10b
POOMUDI Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend deferred, JAN. 17, 11d
POOR, Friends of the—coal fund, JAN. 1, 10e
POPE : see PIUS XII
POPE, Mr. T. O. M.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
POPLAR—rate, MAR. 17, 5a (4*)
POPOVICH, Mr. K. : see YUGOSLAVIA : Foreign Minister
POPPLEWELL, Mr. E.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4e
POPPLEWELL, Mr. J.—*Blind Alley*, JAN. 21, 3d
POPUCU, C. (Rumania)—trial, FEB. 10, 5f
POPULAR Flying Assn.—name change, JAN. 2, 3e
POPULATION—census, 1951 : report on Dundee, FEB. 11, 5b (3*) ;—Registrar-General's estimates, MAR. 4, 4c (and 5*)

PORKELLIS Property and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 26, 11g
PORQUERAS, Ramon (Spain)—arrest: British M.P.s' protest, MAR. 12, 5d
PORRITT, Lady—son born, JAN. 21, 10b
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 27, 13b
PORTAL of Hungerford, Lord—chairmanship, JAN. 1, 15g
on service pensions (l.), FEB. 16, 7e
PORTAL, Mr. E. R.—death, MAR. 28, 8f
PORTER, Dr. C.—tribute, JAN. 9, 8d; memorial service, 10, 8b
PORTER, Mr. E.—performance in *The Way of the World* (photo.), FEB. 20, 2
PORTER, Mr. G.—motion on Jews in Communist countries, FEB. 20, 5c
PORTER, Mr. J.—on lactose from whey (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
PORTER, Mr. R. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g; FEB. 2, 13e
PORTERFIELD Estates, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 8, 11c
PORTLAND, Duke of—Titchfield library: see under WELBECK Abbey
PORTMAN, Brig. G. M. B.—appointment, MAR. 28, 11e
PORTMAN Building Soc.—(M.), MAR. 26, 14e
PORTSMOUTH—rate, MAR. 11, 4e
PORTSMOUTH, Lord—chairman of "Truth about Kenya" fund committee, JAN. 24, 5e
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 16, 10f
PORTSMOUTH Stadium, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 9c
PORTUGAL:—
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—aircraft from U.S., JAN. 23, 5a;—Airlines: transferred to private ownership, MAR. 31, 4c (5*)
Azores—aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents: Portugal;—Cyclone, JAN. 15, 4d (5*)
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Cyclone, FEB. 7. 5c;—Azores: see *Azores*, above
Defence—United States military aid: Aircraft: see *Aviation: Aircraft*, above; Tanks: see *Tanks*, below
Defence forces—Air Force: aircraft: see under *Aviation*, above;—Navy: exercises, JAN. 27, 6d; manoeuvres suspended by weather, FEB. 7, 5c; forthcoming exercise with British Navy, MAR. 17, 7d
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Finance—Budget: approved, JAN. 3, 5a (4*);—Loans: 3 per cent. external debt: bonds cancelled, MAR. 24, 1b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see ULRICH, Dr. R. E.;—British naval visit, MAR. 19, 6d
Lisbon—British naval visit, MAR. 19, 6d
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Plot against State, alleged (1952)—re-trial ordered, FEB. 26, 7d
PORTUGAL (continued):—
President (Gen. C. Lopes)—presents Cardinal's hat to Mgr. P. Ciriaci, JAN. 22, 5e (2*); to visit Spain, MAR. 3, 7e (4*)
Sao Tomé—riots, FEB. 10, 5g (4*)
Snow, FEB. 17, 7c
Tanks—ceremony on delivery of 50th U.S. tank, MAR. 6, 6c (5*)
Tourist industry—Consular visa regulation: change, JAN. 6, 4d (5*)
Trade—European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union;—Netherlands, with: see under NETHERLANDS: Trade
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Lisbon: see CANNON, Mr. C.;—Military aid to Portugal: see *Defence*, above
Vatican City, relations with: see under VATICAN City
POSHNI, Lieut. Z. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
POSPELOV, Mr. P. (Russia)—member of Communist Party secretariat, MAR. 21, 6f
POST Office:—
Advisory Council—secretary, FEB. 11, 3c
Amalgamation with Transport and Civil Aviation Ministries, suggested (P.Q.), MAR. 5, 3c
Bill—before Parliament, JAN. 28, 4a; MAR. 27, 11c
Board—secretary, FEB. 11, 3c
"Britain's Post Office" (Robinson)—reviewed, JAN. 17, 3e
Cats—maintenance allowances (P.Q.), MAR. 19, 5c
Employees—postmen: dogs' behaviour towards: light leading article, MAR. 30, 7d;—Telephonists: wage increase, FEB. 12, 3c;—Trade unions, recognition of: Terrington Committee report: note, JAN. 19, 3b;—Union of Post Office Workers: statement on unions' cooperation in management of nationalized industries, JAN. 15, 3a (and 5*);—Wages claim: discussions, JAN. 13, 3e (5*); agreement, FEB. 11, 8e; engineers reject increase, offer 16, 3d
Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 12, 8a
Mails:—
Ceylon, to—delayed by collision at sea, JAN. 20, 3b
Christmas—P.M.G.'s message to staff, JAN. 14, 3a
Didcot railway station—missing bag discovered on track, JAN. 3, 2f
Madeira, to—recovery from sunken flying boat, JAN. 30, 3a
Malaya, to—delayed by collision at sea, JAN. 20, 3b
Northern Ireland, to—lost in shipping accident, FEB. 3, 2c
Robberies—Euston Station: prosecution, FEB. 13, 3f;—Parliament: question, JAN. 22, 4e;—Prosecutions, JAN. 31, 3d; FEB. 25, 5a (and 3*);—Rokefield, MAR. 23, 8f;—Watford-Euston, between, FEB. 2, 4e
Sumatra, to—delayed by collision at sea, JAN. 20, 3b
Money orders—service to Persian Gulf in operation, MAR. 3, 5d

POST Office (continued) :—
Pillar boxes—smaller aperture suggested (P.Q.), MAR. 5, 3g (5*) ;—Bombs placed in Edinburgh box bearing EIIR cipher : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen : Title : Scotland
Postal Services, Director of—on British post office in Kuwait (l.), JAN. 8, 7g
Rates—parcel post to be increased, MAR. 28, 6e
Robberies—Camberley : prosecution, FEB. 27, 5e
Savings Bank—deposits and withdrawals, JAN. 5, 10c ; 12, 11e ; 19, 12c ; 26, 11b (and 5*) ; FEB. 2, 13b ; 9, 13c ; 16, 11e ; 23, 11b ; MAR. 2, 15f ; 9, 12b ; 16, 12d ; 23, 11c ; 30, 10d
Secret codes—fraudulent use in obtaining free trunk calls : see under TELEPHONES
Sub-offices' retail sales margin, FEB. 16, 2g
POST Office Annual Directory, 1815—article, JAN. 23, 8g
POST-WAR credits : see under FINANCE : Taxation : Income-tax
POSTIN, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 10, 3f ; 11, 3e ; inquest, 21, 3e (and 4*)
POSTMEN : see under POST Office : Employees
POTASSIUM cyanide—police warning against ovoids on dump at Charlton, MAR. 2, 4g
POTATOES :—
Crop, effect of floods on (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 4c
Marketing—N.F.U. statement, JAN. 3, 3d ; Sir T. Dugdale (s.), 12, 3g
Planting at Boughton (photo.), MAR. 14, 12 (7*)
Price—discussed, MAR. 9, 5c ; correction ; 10, 5d ; 1953 review award, 21, 3e
Production—statistics, FEB. 4, 4g
POTGIETERSRUST Platinus, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
POTTER, Mr. G.—on Sir W. S. Smith (l.), FEB. 13, 2g
POTTER, Prof. H.—King's College memorial room opened, JAN. 22, 8g
POTTER, Mr. H. S.—responsibility for Kenya police force, JAN. 27, 8b
on emergency measures in Kenya (s.), JAN. 16, 5a
POTTER, Col. W. A.—death, MAR. 12, 8f ; 16, 10e
POTTER and Clarke, Ltd.—dividend passed, MAR. 31, 13e
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Chinese—Arts Council exhib., JAN. 2, 10a
Exhib. (Alpine Club Gallery), MAR. 16, 10f
Exports—conspiracy to supply home market with : prosecutions, JAN. 13, 3c (and 3*; 5*) ; 14, 4e ; 15, 2g (and 3*) ; 16, 3b (and 5*) ; 17, 3b (and 5*) ; 20, 3d ; newspapers report of proceedings in High Court case against involved man ; new trial ordered, 21, 5e ; trial opened, FEB. 5, 2e ; 6, 11g ; 7, 2g ; 10, 3e ; 11, 5g (and 5*) ; 12, 3d ; 13, 9e ; 14, 3d ; 17, 5e (and 5*) ; 18, 5g (and 5*) ; 19, 2g ; 20, 11g ; 21, 3e ; 24, 4d ; 25, 5a (and 3*) ; 26, 4f ; 27, 4e ; MAR. 3, 11f ; 4, 11d ; 5, 2g ; 6, 4f (and 4*) ; 7, 3b ; 10, 4g ; 11, 4d (and 4*) ; 12, 2g ; 13, 5a ; 14, 4b ; 17, 5b ; 18, 3a ; 19, 4f ; 20, 11b ; 21, 3d ; 24, 3b (and 4* ; 5*) ; 25, 4f (5*) ; 26, 3e (and 5*) ; 27, 4e (and 5*) ; 28, 3b (and 5*) ; 31, 9f
POTTERY and porcelain (continued) :—
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., FEB. 6, 8d ; 12, 3e ; 13, 9c ; 27, 10g ; MAR. 6, 10c ; 20, 10d ; 27, 10e ;—Knight. Frank and Rutley's, Messrs., MAR. 2, 10b ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JAN. 28, 8b ; FEB. 11, 5b ; 18, 10b ; 27, 10g ; MAR. 4, 5e ; 11, 5c ; 23, 3b ; 25, 5b (5*)
POUISHNOFF, Mr. L.—recital, JAN. 12, 2d
POULET, M. Gaston—conducting noticed, FEB. 10, 2d
POULTRY :—
Chick sexer, aural microscope—National Research Development Corp.'s report quoted, JAN. 27, 3d (and 5*)
Fowl pest—outbreaks, JAN. 1, 4c ; 2, 2d ; 3, 3c ; 5, 4d ; 6, 3c ; 7, 2e ; 8, 3c ; 9, 3c ; 10, 3e ; 12, 3a (and 5*) ; 14, 3a ; 15, 2e ; 16, 3g ; 17, 2e ; 19, 2c ; 20, 3b ; 23, 3c ; 27, 5a ; 29, 4f ; 30, 3a ; 31, 3f ; FEB. 2, 4e ; 3, 3c ; 5, 3d ; 9, 5e ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 13, 3b ;—Policy : Ministry of Agriculture statement, FEB. 21, 3d ;—Statistics, JAN. 23, 9b
Marketing board, suggested—N.F.U. committee's report, JAN. 26, 3g
Show, national—date, JAN. 22, 3e
Vaccines produced in East Pakistan veterinary college, JAN. 16, 5a
POWE (Hector), Ltd.—S. African Company formed, JAN. 7, 10b (and 5*)
POWELL, Prof. C. F.—proposed lecture tour in Germany : Foreign office invitation withdrawn, JAN. 7, 5a (and 6b, 5*) ; Foreign office statement, 8, 5b ; Assn. of Scientific Workers to protest, 12, 3a (and 5*)
on cosmic rays (s.), JAN. 30, 3a (and 5*)
POWELL, Mr. E.—on Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6d
POWELL, Mr. F. J.—on Holy Communion (s.), FEB. 10, 3c
POWELL, Air Cdre. G.—on civil aviation (l.), JAN. 2, 7e
POWELL, Mrs. G.—requiem Mass, MAR. 27, 10b
POWELL, Preb. J. H.—on addressing Air Marshals (l.), MAR. 12, 7g
POWELL, Mr. R. G.—to lecture in Portugal, JAN. 20, 5e
POWER, Mr. C. M.—on British hospital in Paris (s.), MAR. 18, 8d
POWER Corp of Canada—(D.), MAR. 3, 11g
POWER-GAS Corp., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 22, 13b
POWERS-SAMAS Accounting Machines, Ltd.—distribution in North America : agreement with Underwood Corp. of New York, JAN. 13, 10c ; (R.), MAR. 11, 12f
POWIS, Lord—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 18, 10d
POWIS Castle—opening hours, MAR. 12, 3g ; photo., 19, 14
PRANG Besar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e
PRASAD, Dr. R. : see INDIA : President
PRATT, Lord—son christened, FEB. 9, 10b
PRATT, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 3, 10c
PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co. (1928), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 14, 10f ; (M.), FEB. 25, 13c
PREBENSEN, Mr. P. (Norway)—dinner in honour, MAR. 14, 8b ; presentation to Mr. W. F. Casey ; luncheon, 18, 10b
PREBENSEN, Mme. (Norway)—leaves London, JAN. 21, 10b ; returns to London, MAR. 12, 8b

PRECEDENCE—Duke of Edinburgh to rank next to Queen in Scotland, JAN. 7, 6e
PREMIER Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—to enter Canadian oil industry, FEB. 21, 11c
PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
PRENDERGAST, P.C. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 14, 4e
PRENTICE, Mr. J. P. M.—Royal Astronomical medal, JAN. 13, 8b
PRENTICE, Brig.-Gen. R. E. S.—dinner, FEB. 25, 10d
PRENTIS, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—to visit M.S.A. countries, FEB. 11, 6e
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Wales—appeal, JAN. 14, 8b

PRESS :—
Commonwealth Press Union—protest at arrest of Pakistan editor, JAN. 14, 3d; on freedom of Press (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
Council—draft proposals published, FEB. 19, 8g; N.U.J. resolution, MAR. 3, 4e; approved by N.P.A., 5, 5d; Newspaper Soc. approval, 12, 3g; — Correspondence, FEB. 21, 7e; 24, 9f; 27, 2g; MAR. 3, 5g;—Cummings, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 23, 3d;—Nicholson, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 3d;—Parliament: question, FEB. 27, 3a
Foreign Press Assn.—luncheon, MAR. 12, 8b
Freedom—correspondence, FEB. 24, 9f; 27, 2g; MAR. 3, 5g
International Press Institute—assembly: plans, JAN. 27, 4e
Journalists — American Correspondents, Assn. of: luncheon, FEB. 21, 8b;—Commonwealth Correspondents Assn.: meeting, FEB. 12, 3a;—Institute: Birmingham and Midland District dinner, FEB. 23, 3d
Labour :—
Glasgow dispute—new move for compromise, JAN. 8, 2g; injunctions to restrain union officials from causing breaches of contract: Scottish action settled, 21, 5c; (P.Q.), 28, 4c
Newspaper Editors, Guild of British—on honours list (l.), JAN. 5, 7d
Newspaper Press Directory—1953 edition published, JAN. 19, 3d
Newspaper Press Fund—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 19, 10b; meeting, MAR. 5, 10f
Newspaper Proprietors' Assn.—Council meeting, MAR. 5, 5d
Newspaper Soc.—council meeting, MAR. 12, 3g
Newsprint :—
Bagasse, from (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 3c (5*)
New Zealand—Murupara project, MAR. 23, 5b
Rationing—allocation to be increased for Coronation period, MAR. 24, 5a
Stocks—flood losses at Purfleet, FEB. 20, 6e (5*)
Waste paper content (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 4a
PRESSED Steel Co., Ltd.—Cowley works: employees temporarily suspended, MAR. 3, 5b
PRESTEL, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
PRESTON, Mr. A. C. R.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
PRESTON, Sir E.—on Norfolk sea defences (s.), FEB. 23, 3b
PRESTON, Mr. E. Carter—design for Korea medal (photo.), MAR. 20, 7d
PRESTON, Mr. F. N. D.—appointment, JAN. 7, 2e
PRESTON (Thomas), Ltd.—dividend passed, MAR. 23, 11d
PRETORIA: see under AFRICA, South
PREVITALI, Mr. F.—conducting noticed, MAR. 5, 10e
PRICE, Lady—son born, MAR. 18, 10b
PRICE, Mr. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 11, 10c
PRICE, F. B. C.—proceedings against, MAR. 11, 5d
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—on E.D.C. treaty (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c; on Sudan (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4d; on aid to Yugoslavia (s.), 19, 5f
PRICE, Sir R.—term of office in New Zealand expiring, JAN. 7, 6d
PRICE (J. T.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b; (R.), 30, 10d
PRICE and Pierce, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 17, 11d; board appointment, 19, 12d; (R.), FEB. 2, 13d; (D.), MAR. 28, 10g

PRICES :—
Aldenham, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 8a, 13a; (F.N.), 27, 12a
Retail—index number, JAN. 20, 6d; FEB. 17, 8f; MAR. 18, 8e;—Take, Mr. A. W. (s.), JAN. 19, 6g, 11a; (F.N.), 19, 12b
Wholesale—index (F.N.), JAN. 17, 11a; 26, 11d; FEB. 14, 11a; 26, 11e; MAR. 14, 10b; 23, 10b
PRICHARD-JONES, Capt. R. W.—son christened, JAN. 22, 8c
PRIDIE, Sir E. D.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2f
PRIMO de Rivera, Duke of (Spain)—luncheons, MAR. 12, 8b; 18, 10b
PRINCE, Mr. E. M.—on wife of William the Conqueror (l.), FEB. 2, 9g

PRINCESS Royal :—
JANUARY—at Sandringham church service, 19, 6a; visit to West Indies: see *West Indies*, below
MARCH—returns to England, 12, 6f; visits Queen, 13, 8d; visits Queen Mary, 14, 6f; 20, 8f; 21, 6d; 23, 6e; receives presidents of Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild, 24, 10b; visits Queen Mary, 25, 8a; death of Queen Mary: at Marlborough House services, 26, 8a; 30, 6c; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6a; 31, 6d
Mason, Mr. M.—godmother to daughter, MAR. 19, 10c
Royal Red Cross—member, JAN. 1, 2g; decorated with badge, 20, 8b
West Indies, visit to—sailing date postponed, JAN. 7, 8d; plans, 20, 6d (and 4*); leaves England, 26, 6e; (photo.), 26, 12; at Port of Spain, FEB. 9, 8g (and 2*); Governor of Trinidad's dinner party; visits Government stock farm and plant nursery, 12, 8e (and 3*); unveils plaque at Princess Elizabeth home for handicapped children, 14, 5c; at Georgetown, British Guiana, 16, 6e; 18, 7e; leaves for Barbados, 20, 5a; at St. Augustine plant nurseries (photo.), 21, 12; in Barbados, 21, 5c; return to Trinidad; Governor's dinner, 26, 6e; at San Fernando junior Red Cross parade, MAR. 2, 7a; tour curtailed because of

PRINCESS Royal :—
West Indies, visit to (continued) :—
Queen Mary's illness, 4, 8b (and 3*); visits U.S. naval base, 5, 8e (and 4*); Port of Spain drive; inspecting V.A.D. at Georgetown (photo.), 5, 14; leaves for New York, 6, 8c; leaves New York, 7, 6f; at Southampton, 12, 6f; in London, 13, 8d
Westminster Abbey appeal—donation, JAN. 31, 6g
PRINGLE, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 26, 10e
PRINKNASH Abbey—manufacture of Coronation mugs (photo.), JAN. 20, 12
PRINTING trade :—
Baskerville type punches: see under BASKERVILLE, John
Labour—Printing and Kindred Trades Fed.: protest resolution on fares increase proposals, JAN. 16, 6c
Productivity survey, MAR. 30, 4f (and 5*)
PRIOR-PALMER, Brig. O. L.—on E.D.C. forces (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4c; on Deception Island dispute (s.P.), 24, 3d; on defence; oversea broadcasting (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11g
PRIOR-PALMER, Mrs. O. L.—on equal pay (l.), FEB. 3, 9f
PRISONERS' Aid Soc., Royal London Discharged—meeting, MAR. 18, 5c
PRISONERS of war, former :—
Japanese, captured by :—
British—compensation: rules, JAN. 8, 2e; (P.Q.), 21, 4c; London talks, MAR. 5, 7c
Foreign—London talks on compensation, MAR. 5, 7c
PRITCHARD, Sir F. E. (Mr. Justice)—resigns appointment as High Court Judge, JAN. 13, 6b; life annuity granted, 14, 6b
PRITCHARD, Mr. N.—on replacing an electric switch (l.), JAN. 19, 3e
PRITCHARD, Mr. T. L.—benefit, JAN. 14, 2e
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—leading defence counsel for Jomo Kenyatta on Mau Mau charges; alleged contempt of Court: discharged with costs, JAN. 1, 5a, b; car accident; trial of Jomo Kenyatta resumed, 3, 6b; hearing, 6, 4e (and 5*); 7, 6b (and 5*); protests against interpreter; trial adjourned, 8, 5b (and 5*); new interpreter, 12, 4e; trial resumed, 13, 5d (and 5*); omission from judgment in contempt of court action: corrected, 14, 5b; prosecution completed, 14, 6g (5*); protests against translations of documents, 15 5c (and 5*); 16, 5a (and 3*); comments by magistrate, 17, 4e; receives threatening letters; opens defence, 20, 5d; warnings from magistrate, 21, 7b; ends submissions, 22, 9b; prosecution reply, 23, 5b; 24, 5e; defence proceedings, 27, 7c (and 2*); 28, 5d (and 3*); 29, 6g (and 3*); 30, 5d; 31, 5f (and 3*); FEB. 3, 7b; 4, 5g (and 3*; 4*); 6, 5e; 7, 5g (and 3*); 10, 5c; 13, 4e; 18, 7c; 19, 6c; 21, 5g; 25, 6e; complaints against Press articles, 26, 6d; final stages of trial, 28, 5e; closing address, MAR. 3, 6e; 4, 7c; farewell tea, 7, 5g
Parliamentary breach of privilege alleged—Speaker's ruling, JAN. 21, 4f; leading article, 23, 7b; correspondence, 28, 7e; FEB. 9, 11a; 12, 9e
PRIVY Council :—
Appeals: see under LAW cases
Members, JAN. 1, 2b; sworn in, FEB. 12, 10b
PROCTOR, Mr. F.—on milk distribution (s.), JAN. 7, 3c (5*)
PROCTOR, Mr. P. R.—on call-up of farm workers (s.), JAN. 29, 4c (and 5*)
PROCTOR, Mr. W. T.—on transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4e
PROFUMO, Mr. J. D.—opens aviation communications centre at Croydon, FEB. 20, 3c (and 5*); helicopter landing site survey flight, 24, 4f (and 5*); attends dinner of Aerodrome Owners' Assn., 27, 8e
on Air Communications Centre (s.), FEB. 20, 3c (and 5*);—Air traffic control (s.), FEB. 20, 3c (and 5*);—Cardiff-Haverfordwest air service, (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c;—Gatwick airport (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d;—Helicopter travel (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11g;—Nutts Corner aircraft disaster (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e; MAR. 12, 4c;—Transport and Civil Aviation Ministries, amalgamation of (s.), FEB. 27, 8e;—Trooping flights to West Indies (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4d
PROKOFIEV, Mr. S. (Russia)—death, MAR. 9, 10d; leading article, 9, 9c
PROPERTY :—
Leasehold reform—Government policy, JAN. 23, 3c;—Act (Temporary provisions) and long Leases (Scotland) Act: extension Bill: provisions, JAN. 23, 6d; introduced in Lords, 23, 9a; (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*); second reading, 19, 3b; remaining stages passed, 27, 3a;—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 11b;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 7c;—National Fed. of Property Owners (s.), JAN. 23, 6d;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 19, 3a (and 5*)
Leases of business premises—amendment of application for new lease: law case, JAN. 21, 2g
Mortgages—attornment clause: law case, FEB. 4, 11f
Requisitioned—releases, FEB. 26, 5d; MAR. 18, 3b;—Theft from: law case, MAR. 31, 3e (and 5*)
War damage—payments, JAN. 13, 3a (and 5*); MAR. 20, 3a (5*);—Repairs: alleged fraud: prosecutions, FEB. 3, 2f (and 3*); 4, 3d; 17, 4g; correction, 19, 2g; MAR. 3, 5e
PROPERTY Owners, National Fed. of—on leasehold reform (s.), JAN. 23, 6d; petition against L.C.C. Bill on diplomatic immunity from rates, MAR. 21, 3a
PROSPECT of Whitby (public house): see under WAPPING
PROSSER, Mr. D. S.—on town planning (l.), JAN. 29, 9d
PROSTITUTION—indecent acts in motor-car no offence: legal ruling, JAN. 20, 11f;—West End shop window advertisements (P.Q.), MAR. 6, 11a
PROTEINS—building up by nucleic acids: discussed by Royal Soc., MAR. 13, 4f
PROUD, Mr. J. H.—relinquishes directorship, JAN. 2, 11g
PROUST, Marcel—"Proust's Oriane" (Bibesco) JAN. 17, 3e

PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Assn.—(R., F.N.), FEB. 25, 12b; (R.), 27, 13g; premium rates revised (F.N.), MAR. 12, 10a; (M.), 12, 11a; (F.N.), 12, 10a
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f; 28, 10d
PROVINCIAL Building Soc.—(M.), FEB. 18, 12g
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—capital increase, FEB. 20, 10c
PROVINCIAL Newspapers, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 10, 10a; 11, 12d; (F.N.), 11, 12b; law case, MAR. 27, 3e
PROVOO, J. D. (U.S.A.)—found Guilty of treason, FEB. 16, 5d; sentenced; 19, 7b (4*)
PRUCHA, R. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, JAN. 12, 5d
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co.—(D. and bonus, F.N.), MAR. 20, 12a; bonus, 21, 11c
PRYOR, Mr. J. M.—on Sunday work on farms (l.), MAR. 3, 5f
PSITTACOSIS:—
Ducks—cases in Norfolk and Surrey, JAN. 10, 6b (and 3*)
Parrots—import ban to be imposed, JAN. 10, 6b (and 3*)
PSYCHOLOGICAL Soc., British—meeting, JAN. 3, 3a (5*)
PTACEK, S. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, FEB. 18, 7d
PUAH CHARK (Malaya)—killed by terrorists, MAR. 16, 7e
PUBLIC houses—fall through trap door: w case, MAR. 9, 5e;—State-managed: profits, JAN. 29, 5a (and 3*);—Tradition: correspondence, MAR. 9, 7f; 12, 7d; 27, 3g
PUBLIC Relations, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 28, 3c
PUBLIC Schools Appointments Bureau—article, JAN. 20, 7f
PUCKEY, Mr. W. C.—leader of mission to Australia for coordination of aircraft production and equipment development, FEB. 21, 3c
PUERTO Rico: see under UNITED States
PUGH, Mr. E. R. G.—death, FEB. 11, 10d
PUGH, Mr. H. V.—on Bankside power station (s.), JAN. 21, 5g
PUGH, Dr. L. G.—tries on equipment for Everest expedition (photo.), JAN. 23, 14
PUGMERE, Dr. S.—law case, FEB. 18, 4g; 19, 4e; 27, 4c (and 5*)
PUIG, Señor C. (Mexico)—recital, JAN. 16, 8b
PULBROOK, Lady—appreciation of sympathy messages, JAN. 28, 8b; appreciation of gifts, MAR. 10, 10b; leaves for California, 11, 10b
PULBROOK, Sir E.—death, JAN. 21, 10f; memorial service, FEB. 6, 8b
PULLICINO, Dr. A. (Malta)—resigns as Speaker of Legislative Assembly, JAN. 21, 7b
PULLIN (R.B.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d; (M.), MAR. 20, 12g
PULLOSCHILL—petition for removal of vicar: see JOHNSTON, Rev. F. A.
Punch—exhib. in Washington opened, FEB. 13, 5b
PUNJAB, East: see under INDIA
PUNJAB, West: see under PAKISTAN
PUPPETS—British Academy lecture (photo.), JAN. 13, 8
PURCELL, Mr. H.—*The Glorious Days*, MAR. 2, 11c
PURCELL, Dr. V.—on Malaya (l.), JAN. 2, 10e; 12, 5e
PURCHASE tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
PURDOM, Mr. W.—on proposed new railway refrigerator van ferry link with Spain and N. Africa (s.), FEB. 26, 5b (and 5*)
PURDON, Mr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 6, 15d
PURFLEET—flood damage, FEB. 2, 5d; 4, 6b
PURKISS, Mr. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 19, 12d
PURSEY, Cdr. H.—on Russian Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3f
PURVES, Mr. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 12, 12d
PUSAN: see under KOREA
PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
PYE, Ltd.—Belgian television equipment contract, MAR. 16, 5c
PYE Radio Co.—marketing agreement with General Precision Laboratory, Inc., JAN. 21, 13f
PYKETT, Mr. G.—Master of Fanmakers Company, FEB. 21, 8c
PYLE, Mr. L. W.—sheep killed by dogs; (s.), MAR. 9, 5c
PYNKNEY Hall—damaged by fire, FEB. 17, 5b
PYROCHLORE—analysis of samples from N. Rhodesia, MAR. 17, 7b

Q

QAIYUM Khan, Abdul: see PAKISTAN: North-West Frontier Province: Chief Minister
QANTAS Airways: see under AUSTRALIA: Aviation
QUAIL, W. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 2g (and 5*); 20, 3c (and 5*); 27, 5c; FEB. 5, 2g (and 5*)
QUARTONS (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g (7*); FEB. 11, 13g
QUDRAT-I-KHUDA, Dr. M. (Pakistan)—delegate to Commonwealth defence research conf., JAN. 14, 6g (and 1*)
QUEBEC: see under CANADA
QUEBEC Power Co.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps—new tropical uniform (photo.), JAN. 27, 14
QUEEN Anne's Mansions and Hotel, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 11, 13g
QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—débutantes ball: arrangements, JAN. 30, 8b
QUEEN Elizabeth College—Royal Charter, JAN. 17, 8d; luncheon, MAR. 12, 3d, 10b (and 5*)
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—Queen Mary's gift of copies of *Punch* to, FEB. 18, 10b

QUEEN'S. Commendation—awards, JAN. 1, 2e, 3a
QUEEN'S Own Cameron Highlanders—freedom of Inverness, MAR. 3, 8b
QUEEN'S Own Hussars, 4th—Mr. Churchill's words for march, JAN. 21, 7e ; light leading article, 21, 9d
QUEENSLAND : see under AUSTRALIA
QUERESHI, Shuaib (Pakistan)—heads delegation to conf. on travel to India, JAN. 30, 5e (5*)
QUEUILLE, M. Henri (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a
QUIBELL, Lady—funeral MAR. 19, 10b (5*) ; 21, 8b
QUICK (H. and J.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 5, 9g
QUICKSILVER—U.S. price, MAR. 26, 13c
QUILL, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—negotiations on New York bus strike, JAN. 5, 6b
QUINLAN, Father—prisoner in Korea : Russian Note, MAR. 21, 6c
QUIRINO, Dr. E. : see PHILIPPINES : President
QUOM : see under PERSIA

R

" R "—on Miss K. J. Stephenson (l.), JAN. 23, 8e (5*)
" R. A. B."—on Maj. M. Sinclair (l.), FEB. 3, 10e
" R.A.E."—on Canon F. W. Green (l.), JAN. 21, 10g (5*)
" R.A.F."—on Dr. P. Nelson (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
" R.B.E."—on Sir F. Nicholson (l.), JAN. 12, 8f (3*)
" R.B.F."—on Mrs. F. Cavendish-Bentinck (l.), FEB. 3, 10d
R. C. P. Holding Co.—law case, MAR. 28, 3e
" R.C.R.G."— on late Mr. G. W. F. Haslehust (l.), JAN. 3, 8f (and 5*)
" R.G.A.J."—on Sir G. Bailey (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
" R.G.C."—on Dr. R. W. Moore (l.), JAN. 15, 8e
" R.M.I.", Mr.—on Miss E. Karney (l.), JAN. 27, 10g
" R.R."—on Mr. S. A. Courtauld (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
RAAB, Mr. (Austria)—invited to form Ministry, MAR. 23, 4d ; 24, 6d (5*)
RABBITS—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Correspondence, JAN. 15, 5g ;—New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand ;—Traps (P.Q.), FEB. 27, 3a
RABIES—Canadian quarantine areas extended ; wolves attack dogs, JAN. 23, 4e (3*) ; outbreak spreads south ; dogs inoculated, FEB. 10, 5d ; all dogs in Alberta under restriction regulations, MAR. 16, 7d
RABINOWITCH, Dr. E.—on hydrogen bomb test at Eniwetok (s.), JAN. 5, 5d
RABNOTT, Mr. F. M.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
RACHMANINOV, Sergei—unfinished string quartets published, MAR. 31, 9e
RACIAL discrimination—Africa, South : see South : Racial segregation ; — Collins, Canon L. J. (s.), JAN. 19, 2f ;—Younger, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
RACKETS :—
Army championships, MAR. 23, 9g ; 24, 4g ; 25, 6e ; 26, 11f ; 27, 3a ; 28, 4e ; 30, 2e
Cambridge University v. Radley, FEB. 17, 3c
Canadian amateur championships, FEB. 9, 3d ; 10, 9f ; article, 17, 3c
Charterhouse v. Harrow, FEB. 28, 4b (7*) ; v. Radley, MAR. 6, 3g
Clifton College v. Radley, MAR. 11, 12b
Eton College v. Jesters, MAR. 6, 3g ; v. Radley, 16, 2f
Harrow School v. Old Harrovians, MAR. 16, 2f
RACKETS (continued) :—
Marlborough College v. Clifton, MAR. 5, 11e ; v. Wellington, 20, 4b
Oxford University v. Winchester, FEB. 23, 10b ; v. Cambridge University (Oxford won), MAR. 5, 11e ; 6, 3g
Public schools handicap, JAN. 2, 9e ; 3, 9f ; 5, 3d ; 6, 9b ; (photo.), 6, 9b
Queen's Club exhibition match, MAR. 23, 9g
Radley School v. Marlborough, FEB. 2, 11b ; v. Harrow, 7, 4g ; v. R.M.A., Sandhurst, 17, 6e
Rugby School v. Manchester, MAR. 19, 11g
Squash :—
Amateur championship, JAN. 3, 9f ; 5, 3c ; 6, 9d ; 7, 9d ; 9, 9e ; 12, 9f (won by A. Fairbairn), 13, 9b
Amateurs v. Professionals, JAN. 26, 9c
Army—inter-regimental competition, FEB. 24, 11c (and 5*) ; v. R.M.A., Sandhurst, MAR. 17, 6b
Bath Club Cup, JAN. 28, 2e ; 29, 2e ; FEB. 4, 9g ; 5, 9b ; 6, 9b ; 12, 5b ; 14, 4b ; 18, 5b ; 19, 11d ; 25, 3d ; 26, 11f ; MAR. 11, 12b (7*) ; Junior Carlton Club v. The Rest, 17, 6b
Cambridge University—officers, FEB. 25, 3d
County championship, JAN. 1, 12d ; 27, 2d ; 29, 2g (5*) ; FEB. 10 ; 9e ; 11, 11d ; 17, 3e ; 23, 9f ; 25, 3d ; (won by Sussex), MAR. 16, 2f
England v. Scotland, MAR. 21, 4e
Hurlingham v. R.M.A., Sandhurst, JAN. 6, 9d
Ireland v. England, FEB. 14, 4b ;—Championship, FEB. 9, 3b
Kent championship, MAR. 24, 4c (and 6*)
Ladies—championships. FEB. 17, 3e ; 18, 5b ; 19, 11d ; 20, 9c ; 21, 4f ; 23, 9f ; — Junior championship, JAN. 10, 9e ;—South of England championships, FEB. 9, 3b ; 10, 9e ; 11, 11d (and 5*) ;—United States v. Great Britain (Wolfe-Noel Cup) : U.S. team : programme, JAN. 23, 10b ; v. Wales, FEB. 16, 9c ; result (Great Britain won), 26, 11f ; v. Scotland, MAR. 9, 3a
Londonderry Cup, JAN. 2, 9f ; 3, 9f ; 16, 4c ; 17, 9d ; 22, 10d (and 5*) ; 23, 10b (and 5*) ; 24, 4d ; FEB. 21, 4f ; 23, 9f ; 28, 4d ; MAR. 2, 2e ; 11, 12b ; 12, 2d ; (won by Haileybury), 25, 6e
Middlesex championship, FEB. 17, 3e

RACKETS :—
Squash (continued) :—
North of England championship, MAR. 25, 6e
Old Paulines v. Old Stoics, MAR. 4, 3g
Open championship, MAR. 26, 11b ; 27, 3b ; 28, 4e ; 30, 2e ; 31, 10b
Press Club tournament, MAR. 25, 6e
Professional championship, MAR. 3, 11c ; 4, 3g ; 6, 3f ; 9, 3a ; 10, 11b (and 5*)
Public Schools—Evans Cup, JAN. 8, 9g ; 9, 9e ; 10, 9e ; 12, 9f
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, JAN. 23, 10b
Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 2, 2e ;—Amateur championship, JAN. 23, 10b
South of England championship, JAN. 1, 12d
Surrey championship, FEB. 2, 12c ; Cup final, MAR. 24, 4f
Universities—England v. Scotland, FEB. 10, 9e
Wales v. England, JAN. 17, 9d
Yale University team—fixtures, MAR. 5, 11e ; reception, 31, 8b
Yorkshire junior championship, JAN. 6, 9d
Tonbridge School v. Eton, FEB. 9, 2d ; v. Col. Renny and Dunnett, 16, 9f ; v. Aird and Cazalet, 18, 5e ; v. Rugby, MAR. 2, 2f ; v. Harrow, 24, 4g ; v. Old Tonbridgians, 26, 11f
United States v. Great Britain (International Cup) (Great Britain won), FEB. 19, 11b ; 20, 9f ; 26, 11f ;—Championships, JAN. 26, 9f ; 27, 2d ; FEB. 14, 4b ; 16, 9f ; 18, 5e ; 25, 3e ;—Tuxedo Gold Rackets, FEB. 25, 3e
Wellington College v. Old Tonbridgians, FEB. 9, 2d ; v. Charterhouse, 13, 2c (5*) ; v. Harrow, 18, 5e ; v. Queen's Club, 23, 10b ; v. Thompson and Bridger, MAR. 7, 4g ; v. Winchester, 10, 11c (and 5*) ; v. Jesters, 16, 2f
Winchester College c. Marlborough, FEB. 4, 9d ; v. Charterhouse, 26, 11f (5*) ; 27, 11f ; v. Tonbridge, MAR. 18, 5b
RACKHAM, Mr. B.—on municipal picture-lending schemes, (l.), JAN. 12, 5e
RADAR—*Blue Coral* (demonstration vessel) : sunk by fire at Palamós, FEB. 5, 5f (and 4*) ; salvage plans, 19, 6c ;—British equipment : Air Chief Marshal Sir H. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 16, 5a ; 17, 8f ;—Canada : 24-hour service in Ontario, FEB. 2, 6b ;—Guiana, British : possible station, JAN. 29, 8g ; — Marine navigation : sce under SHIPPING : Navigation ; — Netherlands : " New Waterway " Canal to be equipped, JAN. 9, 5e (3*) ;—Radio-relayed system : demonstration, JAN. 23, 3a (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Watson-Watt, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 14, 8d
RADCLIFF, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 31, 8e
RADCLIFFE, Sir C. W.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
RADCLIFFE, Lt.-Col. R. A. C.—on training of Army officers (l.), JAN. 17, 7e
RADDEN, Prof. H. G.—Manchester Univ. appointment ; arrival in Britain, JAN. 30, 8f
RADEMACHER, F. (Germany)—warrant for arrest, JAN. 30, 4c
RADEMACHER, Herr W. (Germany)—invention to keep roads free of ice and snow, JAN. 21, 7d (5*)
RADFORD, Adm. (U.S.A.)—appears before Senate committee, FEB. 14, 5c
RADFORD, Mr. J. W. R.—on student apprentices in industry (s.), JAN. 31, 3c
RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir S.—hon. fellow, All Souls College, Oxford, MAR. 17, 10b
RADIATION, Ltd. — (R.), MAR. 6, 15f ; 9, 12c
RADIO Communication and Electronic Engineering Assn.—luncheon, JAN. 24, 3c
RADIO Equipment Manufacturers' Assn.—meeting, MAR. 6, 4g
RADIO industry :—
Crystal valves — developments discussed, FEB. 20, 3a (and 5*)
Dry batteries—price reduction, MAR. 16, 4f
Sales—statistics, MAR. 19, 12c
Show—patron, JAN. 19, 10c ; plans, MAR. 26, 2c
RADIO Rentals, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 8, 10f ; (M.), FEB. 2, 12f ; share issue, 17, 12e ; MAR. 16, 13b
RADIOACTIVE materials—discovery of new mineral in South India, JAN. 23, 3b (and 3*)
RADNOR, Lord—freedom of City of London, JAN. 21, 10c
on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3b
RAE, Lt.-Col. W.—Master of Plumbers' Company, JAN. 30, 8g
RAEBURN, Mr. D.—on Greek choruses (l.), MAR. 9, 7f
RAEBURN Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 7, 11f
RAGNHILD, Princess : see NORWAY : Princess
RAIKES, Sir H. V. A. M.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c
on coal production (s.), MAR. 21, 3g
RAILWAY accidents :—
Brent Knoll—express collides with hand-propelled trolley, MAR. 30, 4d
Driver's death by head striking bridge, FEB 10, 3g (and 5*)
Carlisle, near (Aug. 1952) — inspecting officer's report, MAR. 5, 4d (and 5*)
Fireman burned by blow back from firebox, MAR. 26, 2c
Glasgow—Buchanan St. Station : train crashes into buffers, MAR. 10, 5c
Guildford station (Nov. 1952)—inquiry report, MAR. 26, 2d (and 4*)
Harrow-Wealdstone station (Oct. 1952)—presentation to U.S.A.F. nurse, for rescue efforts, JAN. 9, 2f ; cause (P.Q.), 27, 3a ; inquiry report (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 3d
Level crossings — Trimley : collision, JAN. 21, 5g ;—Tunstead, JAN. 27, 4e (and 5*)
Linesmen and others, JAN. 21, 5g ; FEB. 6, 11g ; 28, 3d
1945-51, in statistics, MAR. 10, 3c (5*)
Platform, passenger's fall from, MAR. 30, 6e
Port Talbot—locomotive collides with bus, JAN. 10, 6g
Retford—express collision with bogie wheels placed on line, MAR. 11, 5d, 8c
Ribblehead derailment (April 1952)—inquiry report, JAN. 2, 2e (and 5*)
Romford—passengers struck by flying coal from express, MAR. 26, 2f (4*)
Train, passenger's fall from, MAR. 23, 3d
Vauxhall—collision, MAR. 20, 8b
Weybridge—derailment, JAN. 3, 3b
RAILWAY Students' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 26, 5b (and 5*)

RAILWAYS :—
Advertisement officer, commercial, JAN. 27, 3e
Alnwick-Berwick branch line—footpath: correspondence, MAR. 3, 9f; 5, 9g; 9, 9e; (photo.), 13, 16
Automatic train control devices—(P.Q.), JAN. 27, 3a
Brynmenyn and Blaengarw line—closing announced, JAN. 23, 3c
Camp coaches, holiday—described, (photo.), JAN. 27, 5b
Capital investment—Mr. A. J. Pearson (s.), MAR. 17, 5e (and 5*); (F.N.), 17, 12a
Car ferry charges—Sir A. Maxwell (s.), JAN. 14, 3f (and 5*)
Charges :—
Brunner, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAR. 5, 5a (and 5*)
Cars carried on passenger train—correspondence, MAR. 11, 9d
Passenger fares—application for increase, JAN. 6, 2d, 6b (and 5*)
Blee, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 6, 2e
Continental fares, comparison with—Mr. G. E. P. Pollitzer (l.), FEB. 9, 11b
Hayward, Mr. I. J. (s.), JAN. 6, 2e
Harcourt, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 5b (and 5*)
Inquiry—plans, JAN. 7, 3d; held, MAR. 10, 5a; 11, 4e (and 4*; 5*); 12, 3g; 13, 5b; 17, 4d; 26, 3e
Leading article, JAN. 6, 7b
L.C.C. opposition, JAN. 6, 2e; FEB. 4, 3a (and 4*); application for speedy hearing, FEB. 27, 7e; appeal, MAR. 4, 11a; 5, 2e; dismissed, 6, 2f
London Labour Party resolution, MAR. 30, 4c
London Trades Council (s.), JAN. 6, 2e
Objections Order—correspondence, JAN. 16, 7e
Parliament—question, JAN. 21, 4c
Pomeroy, Mr. A. H. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 2e
Printing and Kindred Trades Fed. resolution, JAN. 16, 6c
Scotland, to—new cheap fare service, FEB. 10, 6f; cheap day fares increased, 26, 4g (4*)
Surrey County Council—appeal lodged, JAN. 27, 4d
Coronation Day services, FEB. 11, 8e; MAR. 21, 3g (5*)
Cross-channel services—Dover-Boulogne car ferry: new terminal construction (photo.), MAR. 11, 6 (4*)
Easter services—plans, MAR. 31, 10d
Eastern region—services affected by floods, FEB. 3, 2e (and 3*); cost of flood damage repairs, 16, 6a
Economies—pamphlet issued, FEB. 23, 3g
Efficiency—Brunner, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAR. 5, 5a (and 5*);—Pearson, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 17, 5e (and 5*)
Electrification—Southern region: progress in renewal of power supply system, MAR. 19, 2e
English Channel services—*Hampton Ferry:* collision; (photo.), FEB. 19, 7d
Executive—on locomotive maintenance (s.), JAN. 7, 3a (and 5*)

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Fish consignments, refusal of King's Cross railwaymen to allow carrier company to collect: see under FISH: Transport
Fog delays, MAR. 4, 8d
Footpaths on disused lines—correspondence, MAR. 3, 9f; 5, 9g; 9, 9e; 27, 3g
Hastings-London services—coaches to be modernized, FEB. 12, 3c
Hotels Executive—employees' pay claim rejected, JAN. 21, 5d
Improvements—Mr. J. Elliot (s.), FEB. 28, 3b
Ireland, services to—*Princess Victoria:* see under SHIPPING;—Reservation tickets: announcement, JAN. 31, 3d
Kent coast line—date of reopening after floods, FEB. 27, 4a; MAR. 20, 2e (and 4*); repairs (photo.), 24, 14
King's Cross station—cleaning, FEB. 24, 5c (and 5*)
Labour :—
Apprentice's training school (photos. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 9c, 19a
Drivers—laxity in obeying signals: Railway Executive action, MAR. 5, 4d (and 5*)
Duty rosters, new—King's Cross goods depot dispute, MAR. 25, 4c; normal working, 26, 2c
Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, Associated Soc. of—Glasgow printing trade dispute injunction: see under PRESS: Labour
National Union of Railwaymen—General Secretary, FEB. 17, 8d;—Glasgow printing trade dispute injunction: see under PRESS: Labour
Pensions (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 3b; 18, 6g
Relations with Executive—Mr. A. J. Pearson (s.), MAR. 17, 5e (and 5*)
Wages—goods workers' tonnage bonus: dispute at London Midland region depots, MAR. 3, 8b; 4, 8f; dispute called off, 6, 5c
Leek-Hulme End footpath—correspondence, MAR. 9, 9e
Levy on road transport—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 4e; Bill: see TRANSPORT: Reorganization: Bill
Locomotive "spotters"—Ian Allan Club visit to Stratford loco. works; (photo.), JAN. 6, 3b (and 5*)
Locomotives—automatic warning control equipment: Eastern region tests, JAN. 21, 5a (5*); (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 5c;—Diesel engines: Mr. C. T. Brunner (s.), MAR. 5, 5a (and 5*);—Ivatt Atlantic type: jubilee: celebration plans, MAR. 6, 5f (4*);—Maintenance: accident inspector's report quoted, JAN. 2, 2e (and 5*); Railway Executive statement, 7, 3a (and 5*);—"No. 119" (L. and S.W. Royal engine): to be scrapped; article; (photo.), MAR. 2, 10d; correspondence, 6, 12c; 9, 7g; 11, 5e;—Standard types: production of New Class 2 engines, FEB. 4, 3e;—Standardization: Mr. R. C. Bond (p.), MAR. 19, 3d
London-Ramsgate line—damaged by floods, FEB. 7, 3a
Paddington station—new booking office opened, FEB. 28, 3b
Passengers — Erith porter's assault on: prosecution, JAN. 2, 2e

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Refrigerator wagons—plan for new ferry link with Spain and N. Africa, FEB. 26, 5b (and 5*)
Reorganization—Bill : see TRANSPORT : Reorganization ;—Leading articles, FEB. 16, 7c ; MAR. 3, 9b
Restaurant car services—first buffet and full restaurant car facilities on one train, FEB. 9, 5e ; charges reduced, MAR. 28, 3c (and 5*)
Rolling stock—results of standard construction plan discussed, JAN. 9, 3d (and 5*) ; —Supplies to South Africa : see under AFRICA, South : Railways
Scotland — proposed "Starlight" cheap service to, FEB. 10, 6f
Services—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 12, 4e
Signalling system — Paddington-Slough colour-light scheme : Mr. J. Elliot (s.), FEB. 28, 3b
Snowbound train at Hindlow (photo.), FEB. 14, 12
Southend line—new coaches : plans, FEB. 11, 2f
Southern Region—services cut by floods, FEB. 2, 8e ; 3, 2e (and 3*) ; proposed introduction of 10-car suburban trains, MAR. 19, 2e
Summer services—announcement, MAR. 13, 4c (and 5*)
Swan delays train at Blackfriars Station, JAN. 12, 6a
Swindon-Highworth—passenger service to be withdrawn, FEB. 20, 3e
Timber—purchase of Scottish blown timber, MAR. 27, 8f
Time-keeping—causes of unpunctuality of trains discussed, JAN. 19, 2c ; correspondence, 22, 7g
Toilets on trains—makeshift basin plugs : correspondence, MAR. 3, 5g ; 6, 12c ; 9, 7g ; 11, 5e
Track-sweeper, mobile—trials, FEB. 4, 3c (4*)
Traffic receipts, JAN. 10, 11b ; (F.N.), 10, 11b FEB. 7, 11b ; (F.N.), 7, 11a ; MAR. 7, 11c ; (F.N.), 7, 11b (5*)
Travel—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 19, 5e
Travel Centre (Lower Regent Street)—plans, FEB. 17, 4g
Waiting rooms—heating : correspondence, JAN. 10, 7g
Waveney Valley branch line—closed to passengers, JAN. 5, 4f (and 5*)
Willesden carriage cleaning depot—opened, MAR. 10, 5b (and 5*)
Woodhead tunnel—progress, FEB. 10, 3b ; inspection by Mr. J. Elliot, MAR. 2, 5a
RAISMAN, Sir J.—chairman of fiscal committee of London conf. on Central African federation, JAN. 2, 6e ; 7, 6d (and 3*)
RAJA Uda (Malaya) — Commissioner in London, JAN. 31, 5c
RAJENDRASINHJI, Lieut.-Gen. M. (India)—Commander-in-Chief of Indian Army, JAN. 15, 5c ; 16, 4g (3*)
RALEIGH Industries, Ltd. — capital scheme, FEB. 25, 12c
RALF, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d
RALLI Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
RALSTON and McKell, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
RAM, Sir G.—tribute, JAN. 8, 8f ; memorial service, 22, 8b
RAMAGE, Mr. J.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 7, 7d
RAMARONY, M. (France)—State Secretary, JAN. 9, 6a ; 13, 5a
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 24, 12g
RAMIREZ, Mr. A.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d
RAMSAY, Mr. A. W.—photograph, JAN. 21, 6b
RAMSAY, Lady P.—birthday, MAR. 17 10b
RAMSAY, Mr. W. C.—on coal marketing (s.), JAN. 20, 3a
RAMSDEN (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 12, 11d
RAMSEY Island—for sale, MAR. 16, 10c
RANA, Gen. Shanker Shumshere Jung Bahadur (Nepal)—leaves Britain, JAN. 16, 8b
RANALAH, Ltd.—petition for compulsory winding up order, MAR. 3, 11f
RANCE, Sir H. : see WEST Indies : Trinidad : Governor
RANCOURT de Miménand and Mme. de—requiem Mass, FEB. 20, 8b
RAND, Mr. W. McN. (U.S.A.)—M.S.A. deputy director, FEB. 20, 5b
RAND Selection Corp., Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 5, 11a ; (correction), 6, 11b
RANDALL, Sir A.—received by Queen, MAR. 7, 8b
RANDALL, Dr. J. T.—on microscopy (s.), MAR. 23, 8d
RANDALL (C. W.), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
RANDALL (H. E.), Ltd.—offer to purchase shares, (F.N.), FEB. 21, 11a ; 26, 12g ; (D.), 24, 12e ; (R.), 26, 13g ; share purchase offer, MAR. 12, 10c ; 20, 12c ; chairman, 27, 13c
RANDLES, Lady—death, FEB. 17, 11c (5*)
RANDOLPH, Lt.-Col. A. F.—death, FEB. 10, 8d
RANDOLPH, Mr. C.—*Rain :* adaptation FEB. 11, 5b
RANDALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
RANGOON : see under BURMA
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 14, 10f
RANK Organization—proposed showing of three-dimensional films, FEB. 13, 6f (and 4*)
RANKIN, Lady J.—Lady in Waiting to Queen Mother, FEB. 11, 10b
RANKIN, Lieut. J. W.—death, MAR. 13, 7d
RANKIN, Mr. K. L. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Nationalist China : nomination sent to Senate, FEB. 19, 6f ; confirmed, 28, 5e
RANKIN, Mr. R. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 12, 11d
RANKIN, Maj. W. H.—on entry to Sandhurst (l.), FEB. 10, 7d
RANKS, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 20, 12e
RANSOME and Marles Bearing Co., Ltd. — (D.), FEB. 27, 12c
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 18, 12e
RAO, Mr. P. V. R. (India)—receives Sealand amphibian ; photo., JAN. 14, 3b (and 5*) on defence forces (s.), JAN. 14, 3b (and 5*)
RAPHAEL, Mr. G. G.—on roots of crime (l.), JAN. 27, 9f
RAPLEY, Mr. R. W.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10c
RAPOCHIN, Mr. (Russia)—on universities (s.), FEB. 25, 5d
RASH, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—broadcast, JAN. 19, 6f

RASHLEIGH, Dr. J. C. S.—collection of coins sold, JAN. 16, 9a ; 17, 8c
RATANUI Rubber, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 9, 9g
RATCLIFFE, Mr. H.—on musicians' contracts (s.), JAN. 5, 4a
RATCLIFFE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 31, 10d ; (M.), FEB. 23, 11e
RATEPAYERS Assns., National Union of—on London fares (s.), JAN. 8, 2f
RATHBONE, Mr. J. F. W.—on Chelsea Reach (l.), JAN. 23, 7g
RATHCAVAN, Lord (Sir H. O'Neill)—barony, JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; return to Britain, FEB. 16, 8b ; takes title of Baron Rathcavan, of The Braid, MAR. 14, 6d
RATS—farmer's refusal to use poison on infested land : law case, JAN. 22, 2f
RATSEY, Col. H. E.—death, FEB. 6, 6a ; tribute, 13, 8e
RATTIGAN, Mr. T.—*The Deep Blue Sea:* cast change, JAN. 2, 10a
RATTRAY (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 13, 14g
RAUEN, J. (Germany)—acquitted by French court, MAR. 2, 7c
RAW materials :—
International Materials Conf.—future : discussed (F.N.), MAR. 11, 13a ; Copper-Zinc-Lead Committee to dissolve, 25, 12b
Prices—index (F.N.), JAN. 17, 11a ; FEB. 14, 11a
Stocks—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 27, 3c (and 5*)
United States—Eisenhower, Pres. (s., F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a ;—Gordon, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 29, 5a (and 3*; 5*) ;—Stockpiling (F.N.), JAN. 19, 12c ; Munition Board's report (F.N.), MAR. 3, 11b
War materials—exports : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
RAWALPINDI : see under PAKISTAN
RAWLENCE and Squarey, Messrs.—merger with Messrs. Collins and Collins, MAR. 24, 11b (5*)
RAWLINSON, Maj. J. L.—death, FEB. 9, 10f; tribute, 24, 10f
RAWSTHORN, Mr. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 9, 12b
RAY, Mr. J.—performance noticed, MAR. 24, 10f
RAYBOULD, Mr. S. G.—Leeds Univ. appointment, MAR. 19, 10c
on adult education (l.), FEB. 10, 7e
RAYBURN, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—minority leader in House of Representatives, JAN. 3, 6a
RAYE, Miss D.—recital, MAR. 23, 2c
RAYLOR, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 7, 8f
RAYMOND, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 21, 8d
RAYMOND, Mr. P.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 22, 8c
RAYNE, Mr. E.—appointment, MAR. 27, 13c
RAYNE (H. and M.), Ltd.—proposed purchase of H. E. Randall shares, FEB. 26, 12g ; (D.), MAR. 14, 10c
RAYNER, Mr. E. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
RAYNER, Mr. L. C.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b
RAYNER, Mr. N.—on London fares (s.), JAN. 8, 2f ; on rate increases (s.), FEB. 24, 5a (5*) 26, 5c
RAYNER, Brig. R.—not to seek re-election, MAR. 24, 5g
on simplified spelling (s.P.), FEB. 28, 3e
RAYNES, Rev. R. E.—on Westminster Abbey (l.), JAN. 28, 7d
RAYNES-SIMSON, Mrs. D.—beats off Kikuyu attack in Kenya, JAN. 5, 6a, b ; photos., 5, 6 ; 6d (5*)
RAYON and Synthetic Fibres Committee, International—conf., MAR. 6, 4d
RAYON and Synthetic Fibres Fed., British—new premises opened ; fashion display, FEB. 11, 10c
RAYON industry :—
Conditions, FEB. 23, 11c
Exports—statistics, JAN. 13, 10g (5*) ; 14, 10e ; FEB. 2, 13b ; 9, 13b ; MAR. 9, 13f ; 31, 12e
Prices—discussed, FEB. 16, 11c
Printed piece goods—token exports scheme quotas, JAN. 14, 10c
Production — discussed, JAN. 26, 11b ; statistics, 31, 10a (and 10b, 5*) ; MAR. 16, 13c
Prospects—*Rayon Review* quoted, JAN. 2, 10f
Supplies—shortage : discussed, MAR. 23, 11d
World consumption—F.A.O. report (F.N.), MAR. 20, 12a
Yarn—manufacturers demand for supplies, JAN. 20, 9c (and 5*)
REA, Lord—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3b
REA, Mr. A. L.—death, FEB. 13, 8e ; 10c ; tributes, 17, 11c ; funeral, 19, 10b
REA Brothers, Ltd.—offer to purchase Scottish Cities Investment Trust, FEB. 23, 11c ; offer opposed, 24, 12c ; MAR. 14, 10b (5*)
READ, Mr. A.—luncheon in honour, FEB. 4, 8b
READ, Mr. A.—"*Company Director: Functions Powers and Duties*" published (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12b
READ, G. H.—proceedings against, FEB. 2, 4f (and 5*)
READ, Sir H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b ; (photo.), 1, 3
on B.E.A. Paris services (l.), FEB. 23, 7d
READ, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 30, 8b
READ, Mr. J. M.—on Dr. Marc Daniels (l.), MAR. 11, 10e
READ, Mr. S.—on haulage workers and denationalization of road transport (s.), JAN. 19, 6f
READ Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
READE, Mr. A. L.—death, MAR. 30, 8g
READICUT, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 2, 11g
READING (subject) :—
Backward readers—article, FEB. 13, 7f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 22, 9e ; FEB. 23, 5e ; MAR. 3, 9e ; 14, 7e ; 17, 9f ; 19, 9f ;—Inquiry, suggested : National Book League's letter to Min. of Transport, FEB. 19, 4e (and 5*)
Teaching—correspondence, FEB. 19, 7e ; 24, 11f
READING, Dwgr. Lady—proposed visit to W.V.S. members in Far East, FEB. 11, 10b ; leaves for Far East, MAR. 21, 8b
READING, Lord—dinner in honour, JAN. 16, 8b ; attends Cabinet meeting, FEB. 6, 6b ; meets French Ministers (photo.), 13, 12 ; leaves for Geneva, MAR. 3, 8g

READING, Lord (continued) :—
China—British firms in (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3a ;—Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4a ;—Naval blockade by U.S., possible (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4a
Economic situation (s.), MAR. 13, 6f (2*)
Germany—former Nazi leader's *habeas corpus* hearing (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4c
Japan—claims to former territories (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4a
Korea—prisoners of war (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4a ;—White Paper, forthcoming (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4a
Living standards (s.), MAR. 11, 6c
Middle East—jet fighters from Britain (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4a
Russian living standards (s.), MAR. 11, 6c
Sudan (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a (5*) ; FEB. 19, 3a ; 26, 3b
Trade, international (s.), MAR. 13, 6f (2*)
READING University—appointments, MAR. 25, 10c
REAL Estate Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 4, 11d
REBER, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—New Year message, JAN. 1, 8b (2*); meeting with Gen. Chuikov, 17, 5c
on E.D.C. treaty ; German contractual agreements (s.), JAN. 5, 5g
REBUFFEL, Adm. (France)—at luncheon for Adm. Mountbatten, JAN. 7, 6a
RECHENBERG, Baron von (Germany)—death, JAN. 20, 6b
RECORDING Studios, Assn. of Professional—on Grand National broadcast dispute (l.), FEB. 14, 7e
RECORDS—Dering collection : papers found, MAR. 3, 4c ;—Panshanger House documents : see under PANSHANGER HOUSE ;—Preservation : correspondence, MAR. 6, 9f ; 9, 7g ; 27, 3f ;—Royal Commission : new members, MAR. 19, 10b
RECORDS Assn., British—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 20, 9e
RECULVER—new sea wall (photo.), FEB. 27, 14
RED Cross, Royal—awards, JAN. 1, 2e, g ; Princess Royal decorated with badge, 20, 8a
RED Cross Societies, League of—report on refugees in West Berlin, FEB. 2, 6f ; assistance in Netherlands floods, 10, 5e
RED Cross Society, British—deputy chairman, JAN. 15, 8c ;—Coronation souvenirs made by sick and disabled, exhib. of : see under CORONATION : Souvenirs
REDDAN, Miss M.—will, MAR. 4, 10c
REDDAWAY, Mr. F. F.—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 23, 7e
REDDEN, Mr. A.—compensation claim for compulsory vacated farm, FEB. 17, 5c
REDDIHOUGH (John), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
REDEEMABLE Securities and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 9, 11d
REDFERN'S Rubber Works, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f
REDFORD, Mr. and Mrs. T. E.—found dead, FEB. 19, 4e
REDINGTON, Mr. F. M.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
REDMAN, Miss J.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14
REDMAYNE, Mr. G. B.—on agricultural marketing schemes (s.), JAN. 28, 3g (and 5*)
REDPATH, Brown and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 31, 10d ; (M., F.N.), FEB. 21, 11b
REE, Lieut. P. G.—death, MAR. 13, 7d
REED, Mr. A. T.—partnership, JAN. 3, 11f
REED, Sir C.—to produce film in Berlin, JAN. 26, 5b
REED, Senator D. A.—death, FEB. 11, 8b ; 12, 10d
REED, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 10, 8e
REED, Mr. Erik (U.S.A.)—member of archaeological expedition to Galapagos, JAN. 3, 5b; leaves Guayaquil, 12, 6g; to undertake raft journey to Galapagos Islands, MAR. 25, 7c
REED, Mr. J. H. C.—appointment, JAN 30, 13e
REED, Mr. S.—on effect of films on children (s.), JAN. 2, 3d ; on cinemas (l.), MAR. 2, 11e
REED, Col. W. P.—appointment, JAN. 9, 3c
REEDHAM Orphanage School—festival dinner ; appeal, MAR. 5, 5c
REES, Mr. B. P.—on classics (l.), JAN. 2, 7g
REES, Mr. B. W. H.—death in aircraft accident, MAR. 4, 8e, 10e
REES, J. E.—proceedings against, JAN. 29, 5b
REES, Dr. J. R.—on mental health (l.), MAR. 13, 9e
REES, Mr. S.—death, FEB. 14, 3e
REES-DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—candidate for Isle of Thanet by-election ; application as Counsel for adjournment of law case refused, FEB. 17, 2f ; adopted candidate, 21, 9b (and 5*) ; returned, MAR. 14, 4d ; takes seat, 17, 3b
REEVE, Mr. G. F.—appointment, MAR. 20, 4b
REEVE, Flying Off. P. E.—death, MAR. 30, 4d
REEVES, Mr. D.—on Bayeux tapestry (l.), FEB. 3, 9f
REEVES, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 10, 10d
REEVES, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 23, 8e (5*)
REEVES, Mr. J. C.—law case, FEB. 3, 4e
REFRIGERATION Assn., British—chairman, JAN. 12, 11d
REFUGE Assurance Co.—offer to acquire Federated Employers' Insurance Assn. shares, JAN. 10, 11c ; 21, 11c (and 5*) ; FEB. 7, 11b ; bonus, MAR. 13, 13e
REFUGEES and displaced persons :—
Arabs : see PALESTINE : Refugees
Juliana, Queen—letter to Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 30, 5e
Relief—Ford Foundation grants, JAN. 28, 9d (and 5*) ; plans for distribution of surplus flood relief gifts, MAR. 11, 6g ; Canadian and Norwegian aid, 23, 5c ; 24, 6c (5*)
Resettlement—Australia, in : see AUSTRALIA : Immigration : Europe, from ;—Great Britain, in : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 11, 3d
Russian propaganda to return home, JAN. 8, 4f
REFUSE collection—fertilizers from : see under AGRICULTURE
REGENT Oil Co., Ltd.—petrol prices, JAN. 14, 3f
REGENT'S Park Open Air Theatre—season plans, FEB. 27, 2e
REGIONAL Properties, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 2, 11e
REGIS Property Co,. Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
REGULES, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 26, 2e
REHABILITATION Council, British Council for—meeting, MAR. 26, 2c (and 5*)
REID, Mr. A.—on education (l.), JAN. 2, 7e

REID, Brig. F. S.—in command of Ceylon Independence Day parade, FEB. 6, 5f (5*)
REID, Sir G.—on Mr. A. D. Webb (l.), FEB. 3, 10e
REID, Mr. H. G.—will, JAN. 31, 8g
REID, Mrs. H. R. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Mr. Churchill, JAN. 9, 6d
REID, Mr. H. T. C.—appointment, JAN. 7, 10c
REID, Rear-Adm. J. P. L.—appointment, JAN. 27, 8g
REID, Mr. S.—law case, JAN. 21, 5b; 24, 2g; FEB. 12, 11e; correction, 13, 9e
REID, Mr. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 16, 11c
REIGATE—Little Gatton for sale, JAN. 24, 8e
REINSURANCE Corp., Ltd.—new offices, FEB. 7, 9c
REITH, Lord—addresses congress of Free Church Federal Council, MAR. 19, 3g
on St. Andrews University (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9b; MAR. 6, 11a; on moral effect of welfare State (s.), 19, 3g
REITMAJER, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, MAR. 26, 6c (and 4*)
RELIANCE (Nameplates), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 4, 11c
RELIGION:—
Revival, need for—Dr. W. E. Sangster (s.), JAN. 5, 4g (and 5*)
Socialist view of—forthcoming conf., JAN. 5, 4c
"Union for the Study of Great Religions"—suggested formation: article, JAN. 27, 3d; correspondence, 31, 7d; FEB. 3, 9g; 6, 7e
RELIGIOUS articles—("A time accepted"), JAN. 3, 8d; ("Revelation"), 10, 8d; ("God who acts"), 17, 8d; ("The Damascus Road"), 24, 8d; ("Creation Sunday"), 31, 8g; ("Spiritual pride"), FEB. 7, 8d; ("Charity"), 14, 8d; ("Lent"), 21, 8d; ("Christian prayer"), 28, 8f; ("Conflict with evil"), MAR. 7, 8e; ("Christian equipment"), 14, 8d; ("Victory of Goodness"), 21, 8e; ("Palm Sunday"), 28, 8d
RELIGIOUS Drama Soc.—article, MAR. 14, 7f; correspondence, MAR. 20, 9e
REMBIA Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
REMBRANDT—influence on 17th-century art: exhib. at Matthiesen Gallery, FEB. 20, 2g; (photos), 20, 12; discussed, 25, 11a; picture acquired by National Gallery of Canada, MAR. 31, 4e; leading article, 31, 7d
REMER, former Maj.-Gen. O. (Germany)—disappearance, MAR. 12, 5f
REMINGTON, William W. (U.S.A.)—guilty of perjury, JAN. 28, 5d
REMINGTON-HOBBS, Lt.-Col. E.—leaves for abroad, FEB. 18, 10b
REMNANT, Lord—appointment, JAN. 9, 10c
REMNANT, Mr. P. F.—on Brigade of Guards (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5d
REMORINO, Dr. J.: see ARGENTINA: Foreign Minister
RENARD, M. Marius (France)—operation for kidney grafting, JAN. 1, 5f; condition, 9, 4e; 19, 5d; blood transfusion, 23, 4e; death, 28, 6a; 29, 7d (2*)
RENDALL, I. C.—free pardon, FEB. 27, 4f
RENDEL, Sir G.—signs agreement on German external debts, FEB. 28, 6d (and 5*)
RENDEL, Mr. W. V.—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 22, 7d
RENDELL, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 19, 8f
RENNELL, Lord — to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*); leaves for Australia, 15, 8a
RENNIE, Sir G.: see RHODESIA, Northern: Governor
RENNIE, Dr. T. G.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
RENONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e
RENTON, Maj. R. D. A.—marriage, MAR. 13, 10c
REPERTORY Players: see under THEATRICAL productions
RÉQUIN, Gen. Edouard—death, FEB. 4, 6g
RESERVE Bank of India—robbery, FEB. 7, 6f
RESERVE Bank of New Zealand—statement on balance of payments, JAN. 27, 7f; 29, 7d (5*)
RESERVE Mining Co.—iron mining project, JAN. 8, 10b (5*)
RESTALL, Miss E. J.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10c
RESTON, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 6e
RETAIL Trading-Standards Assn.—on labelling of textiles (l.), JAN. 23, 7e
RETHY, Princess de (Belgium)—returning to Brussels, FEB. 21, 6d; 23, 6a; in Brussels 24, 8b; problem of status, MAR. 4, 7f
RETTA, Ato Abbebe (Ethiopia)—returns to London, MAR. 6, 10b
REUTER, Prof. E.: see GERMANY: Berlin: Western: Burgomaster, Chief
REUTERS, Ltd.—capital reduction sanctioned, JAN. 30, 11g
REUTHER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—requests ending of wage controls, FEB. 7, 6a (and 5*)
REVENTLOW, Count E. (Denmark)—luncheons, JAN. 29, 10b; MAR. 4, 10b; 5, 10b; 25, 10b
REVENUE and expenditure: see under FINANCE
REVERTEX, Ltd.—share placing, MAR. 16, 12e; (F.N.), 16, 13a; (M.), 20, 12f
REW, Miss M.—will, JAN. 20, 8b
REY, M. (Belgium)—on King Baudoin (s.), FEB. 27, 6c
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—re-elected chairman of finance committee, JAN. 21, 7c (and 3*); in Indo-China; discussion with Emperor Bao Dai, FEB. 17, 6b
on E.D.C. treaty (s.), JAN. 27, 7b (3*); on economic situation; Bretton Woods agreement (s.), 28, 5e (and 3*); on Indo-China (s.), FEB. 17, 6b; MAR. 20, 7f
REYNDERS, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 8, 8e
REYNOLDS, Mr. A.—art exhib., MAR. 10, 2g
REYNOLDS, Cdr. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10b
REYNOLDS, Air Vice-Marshal B. V.—at inauguration of N.A.T.O. Mediterranean command, MAR. 16, 7d
REYNOLDS, Mr. F. N.—tribute, JAN. 5, 8f; 8, 8f; memorial service, 9, 8a
REYNOLDS, Mr. R.—on racial discrimination in S. Rhodesia (l.), FEB. 4, 7d
REYNOLDS-DAVIES, Mr. R. W.—on Eros statue (l.), JAN. 26, 7d
REYNOLDS Rolling Mills, Ltd.—redundancy dismissals, FEB. 24, 8a
RHALLIS, Mr. G. (Greece) — member of Parliamentary delegation to Britain, MAR. 21, 8b
RHEE, Dr. S.: see KOREA: South: President
RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 13, 14g

RHEUMATIC Assn., British—report; medical hostels near rheumatism treatment units, MAR. 11, 5d
RHEUMATIC diseases :—
Cortisone — production and distribution (P.Q.), MAR. 6, 11a
RHINE, River—bridges: agreement between France and Germany completed, FEB. 2, 7f
RHOANGLO Group—transfer of registrations to Northern Rhodesia: Bill: provisions, JAN. 7, 11e
RHODES, A. E G.—testimonial fund, JAN. 29, 2f
RHODES, Cecil (1853-1902)—film on life to be produced, JAN. 5, 9e (5*)
Centenary—coins to be minted, MAR. 6, 8d; (photo.), 10, 7c;—Exhib. (Salisbury 1953): plans, JAN. 21, 3a (3*); 22, 9d; "Centenary City" to be built, 30, 5b
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Statue (photo.), MAR. 18, 7c
RHODES, Mr. H.—visits Egyptian Prime Min., FEB. 6, 6e; joins Derbyshire C.C.C., MAR. 18, 5b (5*)
on Sudan (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4d
RHODES, Maj. H. V.—death, FEB. 21, 8f (5*)
RHODESIA, Northern :—
African National Congress — Mr. H. Nkumbula (s.), MAR. 24, 6c
African Representative Council—meeting, JAN. 2, 4a
Agriculture—discussed, FEB. 13, 5c
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Asians in—increase, FEB. 18, 7c (3*)
Baboons—bones of extinct giant baboon discovered, FEB. 2, 6a (and 5*)
Bread—mining area without bread for week, JAN. 8, 4b
Buffalo—hunter's encounter, JAN. 12, 6b
Chiefs—dispossession of lands alleged: Mr. H. Nkumbula (s.), ; Mr. R. P. Bush (s.) MAR. 24, 6c; 26, 6d
Civil servants—rewards offered for suggested improvements, JAN. 15, 5d; protests at criticisms by members of Legislature, 29, 6e; wage increases, MAR. 9, 7d; anti-federation strike threat, 30, 5c
Coal supplies to copper mines: see under COPPER: Rhodesia, Northern
Constitution—African members to attend London talks on changes, JAN. 12, 4e; in London, 27, 7f; talks, FEB. 2, 7c; correspondence, 28, 7e
Copper: see under COPPER
Council, Legislative—resumes session, FEB. 11, 6f; — Representation: proposed changes: see *Constitution*, above
Deportation order on Lithuanian national: see ZUKAS, Mr. S. B.
Disease—cooperation of natives in cures, FEB. 13, 5c
Dogs—papillon to be operated on; surgeon flies from Transvaal, JAN. 15, 6g; progress, 22, 5c (5*)
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Electricity—hydro-electricity: Kafue Gorge scheme, JAN. 2, 4b; recommendations, 30, 5d (and 3*); photo., 31, 12; (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a; scheme approved by legislative council, 23, 6b
Europeans in—statistics, FEB. 18, 7b, c (3*)
RHODESIA, Northern (continued) :—
Federation with S. Rhodesia and Nyasaland, proposed: see AFRICA: Central: Federation
Finance—economic situation: discussed, FEB. 26, 7b; Mr. R. Welensky (s.), MAR. 2, 7g;—Loan from World Bank: see under FINANCE: International Monetary Fund: Bank: Loans
Fishing—arrests for fishing in protected area, FEB. 6, 5b; 7, 6a; 11, 7e; Mr. A. T. Williams (s.), 23, 5c; Mr. H. M. Nkumbula (s.), Mr. R. P. Bush (s.), MAR. 24, 6c; chiefs sentenced, 26, 6c; correction, 27, 7g
Fort Jameson—St. Paul's church: restoration appeal, FEB. 24, 10c
Funerals—Africans asked to refrain from "wailing" in European residential areas, JAN. 8, 4d
Game laws—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 22, 4a (and 5*)
Governor (Sir G. Rennie)—discussions on Central African federation, JAN. 2, 6e; photo., 2, 12 (for references to London conference: see under AFRICA: Central: Federation)
Health—native hygiene assistants training scheme, JAN. 17, 4e (3*)
Hospital—constitution at Chitambo, MAR. 13, 6e (5*)
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity*, above
Immigration—1952 statistics, FEB. 18, 7c (3*)
Kafue Gorge scheme: see *Electricity*: above
Kitwe—European population: census, FEB. 7, 5d (5*)
Labour — copper workers' dispute: see COPPER: Rhodesia, Northern: Labour —European Mineworkers' Union, extension of influence, JAN. 20, 4g (and 3*);—Trade Unions: Bill to compel submission of accounts discussed, FEB. 18, 7d (3*)
Land—acreage available for Europeans, MAR. 13, 6e
Legislative Council: see *Council, Legislative*, above
Lithuanian's deportation: see ZUKAS, Mr. S. B.
Maize—crop estimates, MAR. 11, 6e
Meat—allegations of poisoning disproved, FEB. 10, 6a
Monkey bites man's nose, JAN. 19, 5c
Motors from U.S.—import regulations, JAN. 12, 5d (3*)
Murder threat: see PHELAN, Robert
Population, FEB. 18, 7c (3*)
Press—*Northern News*: first issue as daily newspaper, JAN. 6, 5b
Pyrochlore—analysis of samples, MAR. 17, 7b
Racial relations—assurances of greater equality, JAN. 2, 4a; industrial colour bar discussed, 5, 5c; 8, 6e (and 2*); 19, 4d, e; claims by European Mineworkers' Union discussed, 20, 4g (and 3*); Mr. C. W. Guillebaud (s.), 30, 5c
Roads—Great North Road (photo.), FEB. 9, 14
Shop assistants—wage increase, MAR. 3, 7d
Solicitor-General: see MCCALL, Mr. M.
Stamps: see STAMPS: Rhodes centenary

RHODESIA, Northern (continued) :—
Tobacco—crop estimates, MAR. 11, 6e; 18, 7d (5*)
Trade—imports from S. Rhodesia, MAR. 2, 7g ;—Investor's profits : Mr. R. Welensky (s.), FEB. 18, 7d
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS

RHODESIA, Southern :—
Air Force : see *Defence forces*, below
Assembly, Legislative—forthcoming session discussed, FEB. 3, 5c ; 4, 5d ; —death of member : see BALLANTYNE, Mr. R. A.
Aviation — Kentucky airport inspected (photo.), JAN. 21, 7
Bulawayo (photo.), FEB. 9, 14
Coal—Wankie colliery increases prices, JAN. 21, 7e (and 3*) ; motion in Legislative Assembly ; Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 4, 5d (and 5f, 4*) ; possible avoidance of increase, 9, 7a
Defence forces—Air Force : re-equipment plans ; R.A.F. schools to close, FEB. 14, 5a
Development—correspondence, FEB. 24, 11f
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Electoral roll—statistics, FEB. 18, 7b (3*)
Federation with N. Rhodesia and Nyasaland, proposed : see AFRICA : Central : Federation
Finance—economic situation : discussed, FEB. 26, 7b ;—Loans : 4½ per cent. 1987-92 : issued, JAN. 30, 11f ; (F.N.), 30, 11a ; FEB. 4, 10a
Floods, JAN. 14, 5b (3*) ; 15, 6f
Governor (Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Kennedy)—inspects Kenya forces trained in S. Rhodesia (photo.), JAN. 8, 4
on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 28, 6e (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioner in London : see MUNRO, Sir G.
Immigration—article, MAR. 5, 9f
Labour Party—attitude to referendum on Central African federation, FEB. 12, 7g (3*)
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly, Legislative*, above
Living, cost of—Mr. E. Whitehead (s.), FEB. 12, 7g
Maize—subsidy to continue, FEB. 12, 7g
Matabeleland, Bishop of—to be chosen by Archbp. of Cape Town, JAN. 23, 4d ; appointment : see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. W. J.
Meat—price increase, JAN. 21, 7e (and 3*) ; proposed investigation rejected, FEB. 4, 5d ; situation discussed, 9, 7a
Milk—distribution improved, FEB. 9, 7a ; subsidy to continue, 12, 7g
Ministry (Huggins)—motion of censure, FEB. 12, 7g
Prime Minister (Sir G. Huggins)—discussions on Central African federation, JAN. 2, 6e ; photo., 2, 12 ; (for references to London conference : see under AFRICA : Central : Federation) ; returns from London, FEB. 3, 5c ; resigns presidency of United Central African Assn., 9, 7a ; motion of centure, 12, 7g

RHODESIA (Southern) :—
Prime Minister (Sir G. Huggins) (continued) :—
on Central African federation (s.), JAN. 30, 6g ; FEB. 3, 5c ; 12, 7g ; 14, 5a (3*) ; MAR. 2, 7g ;—Coal supplies (s.), FEB. 4, 5d ;—Federal party, proposed (s.), FEB. 9, 7a
Racial relations—correspondence, JAN. 29, 9g ; FEB. 4, 7d ; 6, 7e ;—Whitehead, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 5b (4*)
Referendum on Central African federation : see AFRICA : Central : Federation : Rhodesia, South
Religious denominations — statistics of European members, FEB. 18, 7b (3*)
Rhodesia Association—formed, FEB. 16, 5e
Rhodesia League—mem. to delegates to London conf. on Central African Federation, JAN. 1, 5d
Rhodesia Party—Central African federation not to become party issue, FEB. 16, 5e
Roads flooded, JAN. 14, 5b (3*)
Salisbury (photo.), FEB. 9, 14
Sledges—use by natives to be forbidden, FEB. 3, 5c
Stamps : see STAMPS : Rhodes centenary
Tobacco—crop prospects, FEB. 27, 7a (4*)
Trade—exports to N. Rhodesia : see under RHODESIA, Northern : Trade

RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd. —(D., F.N.), MAR. 26, 13a ; proposed transfer of registration to N. Rhodesia : see RHOANGLO Group
RHODESIA Cement Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 22, 10g ; (M.), 29, 13e
RHODESIA Copper Refineries, Ltd.—proposed transfer of registration to N. Rhodesia : see RHOANGLO Group
RHODESIA-KATANGA Co., Ltd. — chairman, MAR. 18, 13d
RHODESIA Rlys. Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 3, 11g ; (R.), 14, 10f ; (M.), FEB. 6, 11f
RHODESIA Selection Trust, Ltd.—transfer of domicile to Rhodesia approved (F.N.), MAR. 7, 11a ; 10, 12b
RHODESIAN Anglo American, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), MAR. 26, 13b ; proposed transfer of registration to N. Rhodesia : see RHOANGLO Group
RHODESIAN Corp., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 25, 12f
RHODESON, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 9, 11d
RHOKANA Corp., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), MAR. 26, 13b ; proposed transfer of registration to N. Rhodesia : see RHOANGLO Group
RHONDDA Transport Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 24, 12g
RHÔNE, River—new dam : see under FRANCE : Electricity
RHYS-WILLIAMS, Lady—"Taxation and Incentive" : leading article, JAN. 22, 7b ; note, 22, 3a ; (l.), 27, 9d
RHYS-WILLIAMS, Mr. B. M.—on dollar deficit (l.), FEB. 28, 7g
RIAHI, Brig.-Gen. T. (Persia)—Chief of Staff, MAR. 2, 8b
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—permission granted for Keswick-London service of Coronation period : Railway Executive appeal against decision, JAN. 17, 2f ; appeal against Scottish licensing authority restrictions rejected, FEB. 18, 4d (and 5*)
RIBEYRE, M. Paul (France)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 9, 6a ; FEB. 12, 6e

RICARDO, Sir H.—Inst. of Mechanical Engineers award, JAN. 1, 10d
RICE :—
Price increased, JAN. 16, 3a
World supplies—Bangkok conf. : leading article, JAN. 15, 7b
RICH, Mr. C. D.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
RICHARD II, King—portrait (photo.), FEB. 10, 12
RICHARDS, Dr. Audrey—to assist Royal Commission on East Africa, JAN. 19, 4f (and 2*)
on social research in E. Africa (s.), FEB. 25, 7e (3*)
RICHARDS, Mr. A. W.—will, FEB. 23, 8c
RICHARDS, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—on Europe (s.) FEB. 19, 6e (and 3*)
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—on Welsh industries (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c (5*)
RICHARDS, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 11, 10b
RICHARDS Bros. and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f (5*)
RICHARDSON, Canon A.—Nottingham University appointment, FEB. 12, 2f
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E.—on London development plan, JAN. 20, 3d
RICHARDSON, Capt. A. V.—retirement, MAR. 20, 2e
RICHARDSON, Mr. C.—director of Newfoundland and Labrador Corp., FEB. 23, 5c
RICHARDSON, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 19, 11e (5*)
RICHARDSON, Sir H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2d
RICHARDSON, Sir R.—on Sunday observance (s.), JAN. 31, 6e (3*)
RICHARDSON, Mr. S. R.—photograph, MAR. 16, 14
RICHARSON, Mr. J. W.—death, MAR. 20, 2g
RICHDALE, Mr. G. V. R.—relinquishes directorship, JAN. 6, 11b
RICHES, Mr. D. M. H.—trade commissioner in Sudan, MAR. 25, 7e (and 4*)
RICHES, Mr. L. G. (Australia)—elected in S. Australia ; s. on voting in Woomera, MAR. 13, 7d (4*)
RICHES, Mr. R. A.—accident, JAN. 15, 9g
RICHMOND, Surrey—freedom, JAN. 10, 3e; rate, MAR. 11, 4c
RICKARDS, Maj.-Gen. G. A.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
RICKETTS, W. V.—proceedings against, FEB. 21, 3e (and 5*) ; MAR. 7, 9d ; 25, 4g (5*) ; 26, 3e (and 5*) ; 27, 3e
RIDDOCH, Mr. J. L.—member of emergency council in Kenya, FEB. 9, 8c
RIDEAL, Prof. Sir E.—on bleaching of dyes by light (s.), MAR. 20, 2e
RIDGEWAY, Mrs. M. L.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
RIDGWAY, Rev. M.—on Beeston Castle (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B. (U.S.A.) :—
JANUARY—Press conf., 6, 6c (and 3*) ; discussions with N.A.T.O. commanders, 7, 6a ; 8, 4e ; receives British Parliamentary delegation visiting N.A.T.O., 9, 4c; discussion with Mr. J. P. L. Thomas, 17, 5d ; visits M. Mayer, 19, 5c
FEBRUARY—denies asking for relief from duties, 2, 8g ; message of sympathy on British floods, 3, 8c (5*) ; discussion with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, 4, 5c ; flies over flooded areas in Netherlands, 6, 6f (and 5*) ; discussion with Gen. Sir J. Harding, 9, 7c
RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
MARCH—at N.A.T.O. staff exercise (photo.), 14, 12 ; message to Lord Mountbatten, 20, 6e ; at farewell dinner to Gen. Eddy, 24, 6d (5*) ; at Wiesbaden, 24, 7c (4*) ; presentation to Adm. Brind, 31, 4d (and 3*)
Atlantic Treaty :—
Defence forces (s.), JAN. 6, 6c (and 3*) ; MAR. 14, 6c (and 3*)
Defence programmes (s.), JAN. 6, 6c (and 3*)
RIDLEY, Lord—on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4b
RIDLEY, Cdr. B. D.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10b
RIDLEY, Mr. M. W.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 5, 8c
RIDSDALE, Mr. W.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*)
RIECK, Mr. C. G.—retirement, MAR. 11, 14f
RIFAI, Dr. Z. : see SYRIA : Foreign Minister
RIFLE shooting—Africa : British touring team : plans, FEB. 21, 9c ;—Army competitions, JAN. 30, 2d ;—Bisley meeting : oversea competitors, MAR. 11, 11e (4*) ;—Cadets : Lord Roberts Trophy, MAR. 26, 3c ;—Junior championship, JAN. 10, 3e :—London small-bore championship, FEB. 17, 2g—National Assn. : secretary resigns, FEB. 4, 2f ; meeting, MAR. 26, 3c ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (won by Cambridge), MAR. 2, 10c ;—Public schools small-bore match, JAN. 12, 3c ;—United States v. Great Britain (Pershing Trophy) : plans, JAN. 1, 11f
RIJKENS, Dr. P. (Netherlands)—on cooperation with Britain (s.), FEB. 17, 7c
RILEY, Mrs. A.—found dead, FEB. 19, 4e
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 1, 14e
RIMBAULT, Col. G.—to tour terrorist areas in Kenya, JAN. 12, 4e
on allegations by members of 1st Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers (s.), MAR. 23, 5e
RIMMER, Col. E.—death, MAR. 7, 3c ; inquest, 10, 5g ; 14, 4c (and 5*)
RINGHAM, Mr. R.—on continuous mining tests (s.), JAN. 22, 3d (and 5*)
RINGWAY airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
RIO Claro Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e ; new offices address, MAR. 17, 12b
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd. —(D.), JAN. 2, 11e ; (R.), MAR. 31, 13e (5*)
RIO Tinto Co.—N. Rhodesia prospecting plans, FEB. 18, 12b
RIPPON, Police Sgt. E. J.—G.M. ; citation, FEB. 11, 2f
RIPPON, Mr. G.—on L.C.C. finance (s.), MAR. 4, 4e
RISI, A.—proceedings against, JAN. 15, 2f
RISING, Mr. T. C.—on education (l.), JAN. 3, 7e
RITCHIE of Dundee, Lord—on peers' applications for Coronation summonses (l.), JAN. 7, 7g
RITCHIE, Gen. Sir N.—Canadian residence address, JAN. 13, 8b
RITCHIE, Dr. R. L. G.—Professor Emeritus of Birmingham University, FEB. 20, 3b
RITZ Hotel (London), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 13, 10f (and 5*)

RIVER Forth Insurance Co.—registration, JAN. 17, 11b (5*)
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 22, 10g; (M.), FEB. 26, 12g

RIVERS :—
Dredging (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 4c
Pollution—detergents, by: see under DETERGENTS;—Law case, MAR. 18, 4e; 25, 4d (5*)
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
RIVET, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
RIVINGTON, Mr. G. C.—appointment, MAR. 7, 8b
RIX-ATHABASCA Uranium Mines — share dealings on London Stock Exchange (F.N.), JAN. 31, 10a; London registrars, MAR. 11, 13c

ROAD accidents—Bamford, JAN. 20, 6a;—Beaconsfield, JAN. 26, 3b (and 5*);—Birmingham, FEB. 5, 3d;—Bristol: pro secution, JAN. 30, 3f;—Chatham: marching Royal Marine cadets (Dec. 1951): injured and killed cadets: compensation claims settlement, MAR. 7, 3e; 13, 8f;—Colnbrook, MAR. 2, 5c;—Coventry, JAN. 3, 3d (5*); prosecution, MAR. 11, 5d;—Crick, MAR. 2, 4c;—Croydon: six motor cycles in crash, JAN. 12, 6e; inquest, 16, 3b (and 5*);—Dogs, caused by: Lord Lucas (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a;—Dundee, FEB. 11, 3c;—Dunstable, JAN. 26, 3b;—Eltisley, FEB. 23, 2f;—Flint, JAN. 3, 2g;—Glasgow, JAN. 9, 6e; MAR. 31, 6e;—Headlamp dazzle, caused by (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 3b;—Henley: prosecution, JAN. 20, 3a;—Hornchurch: fire engine overturns, FEB. 26, 3g (4*); 27, 4e;—King's Lynn: car plunges into River Lar, MAR. 2, 4d;—Kirkham: bus overturns, JAN. 9, 6e;—Law cases, JAN. 14, 4c; FEB. 3, 4e; 4, 3c; 6, 11g; 17, 2f; MAR. 24, 3d;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 7c;—Leeds: tramcars collision (Sept. 1952): inquiry report, MAR. 4, 6e (4*);—Leyton, JAN. 3, 3e;—Liverpool, JAN. 12, 3a; 22, 3b (and 3*);—London: statistics, JAN. 7, 3d;—Manor Way (Essex): bus overturns, JAN. 8, 3c;—Melbourne, FEB. 21, 3c; 25, 2g;—1951, in, JAN. 6, 3e (and 5*); leading article, 6, 7c;—1952 statistics, JAN. 20, 3b (and 5*);—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 29, 3a;—Port Talbot, JAN. 10, 6g;—Ruislip, MAR. 16, 5b;—Scientific and Industrial Research, DEPT. of: report, JAN. 8, 2f;—Seaton Sluice: bus overturns, JAN. 20, 6a (3*);—Skelton, JAN. 20, 3c;—Southend-on-Sea, MAR. 3, 8c (4*);—Statistics, JAN. 20, 3b (and 5*); FEB. 21, 3b; MAR. 10, 3c; 17, 3b; 19, 3g; 23, 3d;—Stonehenge, JAN. 19, 2c;—Walthamstow, JAN. 5, 4e;—West Drayton, MAR. 9, 8g
ROAD Fed., British—on roads in Wales (s.), JAN. 2, 3g; on road safety (l.), MAR. 27, 9e
ROAD Haulage Assn.—financial facilities for purchase of denationalized units, FEB. 5, 10c

ROAD transport :—
"C" licences—window cleaner's equipment as "goods": legal ruling, JAN. 15, 9f

ROAD transport (continued) :—
Denationalization :—
Bill: see TRANSPORT: Reorganization: Bill
Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 6d (and 5*)
Haulage workers' attitude, JAN. 12, 3e (and 5*); notices for unofficial token strike handed in at Huddersfield, 13, 3e; London Area Nationalized Transport Shop Stewards' Assn. (s.), 14, 6f; strike notices returned to Huddersfield workers, 15, 3b (and 5*); Trafalgar Square meeting of shop stewards; strike called off, 19, 6f
Leading articles, FEB. 16, 7c; MAR. 3, 9b
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 5, 4e; 10, 4e
Purchase of units—financial facilities: company to be formed, FEB. 5, 10c
Executive—law case, MAR. 10, 4c
Fish consignments, refusal of King's Cross railwaymen to allow carrier company to collect: see under FISH: Transport
Haulage Executive—law case, FEB. 24, 2f
Levy: see under RAILWAYS
Nationalization—compensation: law cases, FEB. 24, 2f; MAR. 10, 4c
Passenger services—licensing: Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce mem., MAR. 27, 4c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 11, 4e

ROADS :—
Barnet slip-road scheme—opposition; map; (photo.), FEB. 11, 3c (and 5*)
Brunner, Mr. C. T. (s.), JAN. 14, 3f (and 5*)
Construction and maintenance—article, JAN. 21, 9f;—Government grants: reduction: L.C.C. criticism, FEB. 14, 3c; Inverness County Council criticism, MAR. 13, 5c (and 5*);—Motoring organizations' handbook, MAR. 3, 5a (5*)
Highway code—revised edition (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4d; MAR. 10, 3c
Lancashire—construction scheme, JAN. 8, 6f; reduction in Government grant: Ald. C. W. Doodson (s.), MAR. 6, 4b (and 4*)
Pedestrian crossings :—
"Zebra"—lighting (P.Q.), JAN. 27, 3a; Westminster scheme deferred, 30, 3c; reduction of accidents by use of (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 3c; pedestrian summoned for interrupting free passage of carriages: Nottingham incident, 28, 3c
Rights of way—effect of quarter sessions closing order: law case, MAR. 25, 4f
Safety—Birmingham: school crossing wardens. scheme, MAR. 11, 5a;—Braithwaite, Mr. J. G. (broadcast), JAN. 20, 6f (and 3*; 5*);—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 9e;—Dog (Chappie) demonstration (photo.), JAN. 8, 3;—Goodhart, Dr. A. L. (s.), MAR. 9, 4e;—National delegate conf.: discussed, MAR. 9, 4e (and 5*); 14, 4a (and 5*); deputation to Min. of Transport, 25, 4d;—R.S.P.A. campaign plans, JAN. 24, 3a (and 3*);—Young, Maj.-Gen. B. K. (s.), JAN. 24, 3a (and 3*)

ROADS (continued) :—
Traffic—motor density: 1922-52 comparison, MAR. 4, 6c
Trunk—article, JAN. 21, 9f
Week-end traffic reports, JAN. 26, 3b (and 5*)
ROADS Beautifying Assn.—on Coronation trees (l.), MAR. 24, 7e
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—board appointment, JAN. 9, 10c; transfer of domicile to Rhodesia approved (F.N.), MAR. 7, 11a; 10, 12b
ROBB, Mr. B.—*The Great Detective*, JAN. 22, 10c
ROBBERY, armed—Kilburn, JAN. 31, 3e;—Prosecution, JAN. 13, 3d;—Prospect of Whitby (Wapping), JAN. 12, 6d (and 5*); prosecution, 28, 3g (and 5*); FEB. 4, 3c; 10, 3d (and 5*); 14, 3b; 17, 4f (and 5*); 24, 4c; 26, 5d; MAR. 19, 3d; 20, 2f;—Waltham: appeal, MAR. 3, 11e;—Walton-on-Thames: prosecution, MAR. 4, 4d
ROBBERY, highway—Camberwell, MAR. 24, 3e;—Croydon, MAR. 17, 5e;—Earlsfield, FEB. 21, 9b;—Edgware, MAR. 2, 4d;—Hammersmith: prosecution, FEB. 20, 11g;—Morrish Road, S.W., JAN. 3, 3b;—Penge, JAN. 30, 3a
ROBBERY with violence—correspondence, JAN. 9, 3e;—Ilford: prosecution, MAR. 21, 3d;—Peckham: prosecution, MAR. 4, 4c (and 5*); 19, 4f;—Prosecutions, JAN. 7, 2d; 8, 3e
ROBBINS, Prof. L.—on economic situation; gold reserves; U.S. trade (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 13, 10a
ROBENS, Mr. A.—on European Army (s.), JAN. 19, 4b; on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4f; on unemployment: distribution of industry (s.P.), 26, 3c; on heating appliances (s.), MAR. 3, 5c (and 4*; 5*)
ROBERT, Col. C. L. (France)—received by Queen Juliana (photo.), FEB. 20, 12
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—on supply of workers for cotton industry (s.), JAN. 20, 2e (and 5*)
ROBERTS, Rev. B. J.—appointment, FEB. 7, 8b
ROBERTS, Rev. C. A.—Mediterranean tour, FEB. 6, 3d
ROBERTS, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.) — resigns Republican Party post, MAR. 28, 6g
ROBERTS, D. M.—proceedings against, MAR. 17, 4f
ROBERTS, Miss Emma—will, FEB. 25, 10c
ROBERTS, Mr. E. T.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11d
ROBERTS, George: see under MURDERS: Thomas, Miss E.
ROBERTS, Señor H. (Bolivia)—leads attempted *coup*, JAN. 7, 6f (and 5*)
ROBERTS, Dr. H. E.—marriage, JAN. 7, 8b
ROBERTS, J. D.: see under MURDERS
ROBERTS, Maj. J. O. M.—leaving for Everest region, MAR. 28, 6d (and 5*); 30, 3g
ROBERTS, Mr. L. T.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
ROBERTS, Gen. Sir O.—in Germany, MAR. 2, 8g (and 4*)
on Commonwealth Division in Korea; military situation (s.), JAN. 8, 3e
ROBERTS, Maj. P. G.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3e; 30, 9d; on jewelry and silverware development council (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3e; on Coal Board (l.), MAR. 14, 7e
ROBERTS, Dr. S. C.—on Cambridge University (s.), JAN. 9, 3c (and 3*)
ROBERTS, W. O.—proceedings against, MAR. 17, 4f
ROBERTS, Adlard and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
ROBERTS (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 9, 9g; capital bonus, FEB. 5, 10g
ROBERTS (David) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 6, 9g; (R.), FEB. 11, 13g (and 5*)
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 22, 10g; 31, 10d
ROBERTSHAW, Rear-Adm. B. I.—promotion, JAN. 8, 2c
ROBERTSON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 13, 8d
ROBERTSON, Mr. A.—on double day-shift in cotton industry (s.), FEB. 23, 3a
ROBERTSON, Mr. A. V.—will, JAN. 19, 8b
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir B.—in Nairobi, JAN. 7, 6a (and 5*); visits Kiambu, 8, 6d; (photo.), 8, 12; visits North Aberdares, 9, 5b; in Smyrna, 29, 7d; discussion with Gen. Wyman, 31, 6e; in Jordan, FEB. 17, 6f; discussion with Jordan Minister, 19, 7d; discussion with British Ambassador and Minister in Egypt, 21, 5e; in Iraq, MAR. 4, 7g
on measures against terrorists in Kenya (s.), JAN. 12, 4e (and 6e, 5*)
ROBERTSON, Sir David — on transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4e; on Scottish industrial development (s.P.), 26, 3d
ROBERTSON, Sir Dennis H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
ROBERTSON, Mr. H.—on building costs (l.), JAN. 10, 7f
ROBERTSON, J.—proceedings against, FEB. 16, 2e; MAR. 20, 2c
ROBERTSON, Sir J.—discussion with Sudanese leaders, FEB. 4, 5d
on Sudan (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 5d; (s.), 17, 6b; (s.), FEB. 16, 6f
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. F.—appointment, JAN. 19, 12d
ROBERTSON, Col. J. G.—on cattle exports (s.), JAN. 20, 3a (4*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. S.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
ROBERTSON, Mr. S.—on purchase of Bolivian tin (s.), JAN. 17, 5c
ROBINS—article, FEB. 10, 8c
ROBINS, Sir E.—chairman of Rhodes Centenary exhib. board, JAN. 22, 9d
ROBINS, Miss M.—requested to leave Turkey, FEB. 19, 7a
ROBINSON, Det.-Constable A.—alleged assault on prisoner, FEB. 2, 6f (and 5*); proceedings against, 5, 2g; 6, 3e (and 5*)
ROBINSON, Prof. A.—on export trade (art. quoted) leading article, MAR. 16, 9b
ROBINSON, Mrs. E.—daughter born, JAN. 22, 8b
ROBINSON, Maj. E. R. W.—marriage, MAR. 21, 8c
ROBINSON, Mr. G. H.—death, MAR. 24, 10d
ROBINSON, Prof. H.—"Britain's Post Office" reviewed, JAN. 17, 3e
ROBINSON, Mr. H. J.—partnership, JAN. 3, 11f
ROBINSON, Mr. H. T.—death, JAN. 26, 8e
ROBINSON, Mr. J.—on plays in Spanish (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
ROBINSON, Mr. Joseph — Ambassador to Paraguay, FEB. 27, 8d; audience of Queen, MAR. 25, 8d

ROBINSON, Rev. J. A. T.—appointment, FEB. 18, 10c
ROBINSON, Mr. J. B.—will, MAR. 20, 10c (5*)
ROBINSON, Mr. J. T. (S. Africa)—discovers specimens of *telanthropus*, JAN. 6, 6f
ROBINSON, Mr. K.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e
ROBINSON, Mrs. M. J.—on juvenile crime (s.), JAN. 1, 4c (and 5*)
ROBINSON, Dr. P. B.—on new hospital in N. Rhodesia (s.), MAR. 13, 6e (5*)
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
ROBSON, Mr. D. H.—appointment, MAR. 18, 10d
ROBSON, Miss F.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14
ROBSON, Mr. J. E.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
ROBSON, Mr. N. J.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
ROBSON, Lady P.—daughter born, MAR. 26, 10b
ROBSON, Maj. P. T. D.—will, JAN. 9, 8a
ROBSON, Mr. S.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8b
ROBSON, Mrs. S. L. : see under MURDERS
ROBSON, Mr. T. B.—on pension problems of self-employed persons (s.), MAR. 7, 3e ; leading article, 7, 7c
ROBSON-BROWN, Mr. W.—on family business (l.), JAN. 24, 7e ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4d ; 19, 3d ; 25, 4f ; on Steel Board and Schuman plan (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3f
ROCH, Mr. A. (Switzerland)—makes technical preparations for Himalayan expedition, FEB. 24, 7e
ROCH, Miss M. E. S.—appointment, FEB. 19, 10c
ROCHDALE—planning scheme approved, MAR. 3, 5d ;—Rate, MAR. 10, 5g
ROCHDALE Canal Co.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
ROCHESTER—Bishop : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. C. M.
ROCK Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—grants to universities, JAN. 22, 9d
"Story of the Rockefeller Foundation" (Fosdick)—reviewed, FEB. 21, 9d
ROCKETS and guided missles :—
Australia—Woomera range : developments, JAN. 8, 4f ; British *Canberra* bomber to be used, 23, 3e (and 5*) ; 31, 5e ;—Labour : security survey ; voting in S. Australian election discussed, MAR. 12, 5d ; Labour member's comments, 13, 7d (4*)
Development—discussed in Parliament : JAN. 27, 3b
Leading article, JAN. 28, 7d
Motor tests—Wyre Forest, MAR. 12, 3c
Rocket launcher, 3.5in. British—War Secretary's mem. quoted, FEB. 25, 8g ; (photo.), 25, 14
United States—plans for research off Norway, JAN. 23, 6f ; progress reports, JAN. 30, 5a ;—Florida range project : possible radar station in British Guiana, JAN. 29, 8g ;—Vandenberg, Gen. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 5c
Ward, Mr. R. G. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3d
ROCKLEY, Lord—resigns directorship, JAN. 16, 11c
RODD, Miss M.—leaves for Australia, JAN. 15, 8a
RODGER, Capt. A.—appointment, JAN. 13, 3d
RODGER, Mr. A.—article on vocational guidance (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 15a
RODNEY, Mrs. J.—son born, JAN. 10, 8b
RODOPOULOS, Mr. C. (Greece)—leader of Parliamentary delegation to Britain, MAR. 21, 8b
RODWELL, Sir C. H.—death, FEB. 24, 10e ; funeral, 26, 10b
ROGERS, Sir A.—leaves for S. America, JAN. 3, 8b ; appointment, 16, 11c
ROGERS, Mr. A. T.—on medicine prescriptions (l.), MAR. 3, 9f
ROGERS, Dr. B. M. H.—death, FEB. 11, 8b ; 12, 10d
ROGERS, Mr. Bruce—report on typography of Cambridge University Press recalled, FEB. 16, 3b ; correspondence, MAR. 6, 12c ; 11, 5e
ROGERS, Mr. Harry—law case, MAR. 28, 3e
ROGERS, Mr. Hugh—chairman of ordnance inspectors committee, JAN. 27, 3b
ROGERS, Mr. J. G.—to inquire into diplomatist's suspension, JAN. 5, 9e
ROGERS, Mr. P.—appointment, MAR. 7, 5d
ROGERSON, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 3, 3c (3*)
ROGERSON, W. F.—proceedings against, JAN. 20, 3c
ROKOSSOVSKY, Marshal (Poland)—order of the day, MAR. 10, 8b
on Polish Army (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 7d (4*)
ROLLASON, P.—proceedings against, MAR. 5, 4g (and 5*)
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—Barnoldswick works strike : see under MOTORS : Labour : Apprentices
ROLLS-ROYCE (Australia) Proprietary, Ltd.—jet servicing depot : plans, MAR. 2, 8b
ROMAN Catholic Church :—
Cardinals, Sacred College of—vacant places to be filled, JAN. 10, 4c ; new cardinals created at Vatican ceremony, 13, 6e ; birettas presented, 15, 5d (and 5*) ; bestowal of red hat, 16, 5c ; photos, 16, 12 (and 4*)
Mass—new constitution for fast (Christus Dominus), JAN. 12, 4c
Pope : see PIUS XII
ROMAN Studies, Soc. for the Promotion of—lecture, JAN. 7, 3b
ROMANOV, Mr. K. F. (Russia)—arrested, FEB. 7, 6c
ROME : see under ITALY
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f ; capital increase scheme, 16, 11b
ROMULO, Gen. (Philippines)—nominated for U.N. Secretaryship, MAR. 12, 6d
RONCALLI, Cardinal—receives biretta from French President, JAN. 16, 5c (and 3*)
ROOFS—falls from, MAR. 26, 7f ;—Law case, JAN. 21, 2d
ROOKS—destruction : correspondence, MAR. 24, 7e ;—Rookeries : discussed by Georgian Group, MAR. 27, 5d
ROOSEVELT, Mr. F. D. (U.S.A.)—in London, JAN. 9, 6c
ROOSEVELT, late Pres. F. D.—comments by Lord Vansittart, JAN. 21, 5a (3*)
ROOSMALECOCQ, Maj. A. H.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 30, 8c
ROPER, Dr. S.—condition JAN. 3, 6g ; retirement, MAR. 7, 3g

ROPNER, Mr. J. R.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
ROPNER, Sir L.—on coastwise shipping charges (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4e
ROSARIO : see under ARGENTINA
ROSARIO Drainage Co.—liquidator's report, JAN. 7, 11f
ROSE, Mr. A.—retirement, JAN. 1, 15g
ROSE, Rev. A. N.—on ordination candidates (s.), JAN. 2, 3d
ROSE, Mr. Felix—birthday, JAN. 31, 8b
ROSE, Mr. M.—discussions on aid to Berlin refugees, FEB. 4, 6f
ROSE, Mr. Saul—to attend Asian Socialist Parties conf., JAN. 7, 4c
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 27, 13g
ROSE Soc., National—meeting ; membership, Dean Hole medal award, JAN. 16, 8e
ROSEBERY, Lord—leaving for Nassau, FEB. 9, 10b ; message to National Liberal conf., MAR. 2, 5e
ROSENBERG, E. and J.—atomic secrets trial : see under ATOMIC energy : United States
ROSEVEAR, Mr. J. S.—death, MAR. 23, 8e
ROSHER, Mr. F. E.—law case, FEB. 18, 11b
ROSPOND, Eugenia (Poland)—sentenced, JAN. 28, 6e
ROSS, Mr. A. H. A.—appointment, MAR. 26, 3d
ROSS, Rev. C. E.—visit to Canada : plans, MAR. 18, 10c
ROSS, Mr. D. L.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
ROSS, Mr. J. S.—retirement, JAN. 13, 8b
ROSS, Miss L.—" Picture " reviewed, MAR. 25, 10e
ROSS, R.—proceedings against, JAN. 22, 2g ; 31, 2e ; FEB. 6, 3b ; 28, 3a
ROSS, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 27, 10e
ROSS, Rev. R—on Central Africa federation (s.), MAR. 5, 8f
ROSS, Mr. W.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4f ; on Queen's titles (s.P.), MAR. 4. 6d
ROSS, Dr. W. C. J.—London Univ. appointment, FEB. 13, 8c
ROSS-HUME, Mr. P. G.—on proposed apple and pear marketing board (l.), JAN. 21, 9e
ROSSE, Lord—on Temple Bar (l.), JAN. 15, 5g ; on historic houses (l.), FEB. 20, 7f
ROSSID, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 3, 4d
ROSSLEIGH, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
ROSSMORE, Dwgr. Lady—death, FEB. 10, 8d
ROSTOCK : see under GERMANY
ROTARY Clubs—East Ham Club luncheon, MAR. 11, 4d ;—London : addressed by Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J. Slessor, FEB. 12, 3b ;—Premises purchased for House of Friendship, MAR. 2, 5c ;—York : meeting, JAN. 10, 3a
ROTHA, Mr. P.—B.B.C. appointment, MAR. 21, 3d (5*)
on three-dimensional films (l.), FEB. 13, 7e
ROTHENSTEIN, Sir J.—on flood precautions at Tate Gallery (s.), FEB. 11, 2e
ROTHER, E. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 26, 4e
ROTHERHAM—raising of status to county borough : celebration arrangements, JAN. 28, 8b
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 21, 11d ; 24, 12e ; (M.), MAR. 26, 15d
ROTHERHITHE tunnel—speed limit increase, FEB. 26, 5d
ROTHERWICK, Lord—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 23, 8b
ROTHMANS, Ltd.—share purchase offer, JAN. 24, 11f ; (F.N.), FEB. 17, 12a
ROTHWELL, Miss E.—recital, FEB. 16, 10e
ROTHWELL, Mr. J.—on Eros statue (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
ROTTINGDEAN—housing scheme : see under BRIGHTON
ROUBAKINE, Mr. B.—recital, FEB. 9, 4b
ROUND-TURNER, Vice-Adm. C. W.—death, FEB. 3, 8d ; 5, 8d ; funeral, 7, 8c
ROUS, Mrs. P.—son born, FEB. 7, 8b
ROUSSIN, M. André—*The Little Hut:* 1,000th performance, JAN. 22, 10c
ROUTH, Mr. R. G.—on public schools (s.), MAR. 7, 8d
ROVER Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 4b
ROW, Cdr. P. J.—appointment, FEB. 28, 6f
ROWALLAN, Lord—on Boy Scouts (s.), MAR. 11, 4d
ROWAN, Sir L.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*) ; at Anglo-U.S. economic discussions (photo.), MAR. 6, 16 ; in Ottawa, 13, 6d
ROWELL, Lady—death, JAN. 22, 8e (5*)
ROWETT Research Inst.—Kellogg Foundation grant, MAR. 4, 4g
ROWING :—
Blind persons — invitation to Worcester Union Club to compete in American races : appeal, MAR. 20, 4e
Cambridge University—fixtures, JAN. 17, 9e ; Lent races, FEB. 26, 11g ; 27, 11f ; MAR. 2, 2g
Head of the river races—growing popularity discussed, MAR. 24, 4e ; result, 30, 2g
Ladies—Cambridge University v. London University, FEB. 16, 9g
London University v. Reading University, MAR. 5, 11e
North of England Head of the River race, MAR. 23, 9g
Oxford University—Torpids, FEB. 20, 9f ; 21, 4e ; 23, 9g ; 24, 11e ; 25, 3g ; 26, 11g ; 28, 4b ;—College barges : suggested removal and replacement by common boathouse, MAR. 31, 3d
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —practice, JAN. 7, 9e ; 14, 2g ; 20, 4c ; 27, 2d ; FEB. 3, 4d ; 10, 9d ; 12, 5g ; 13, 2c ; 16, 9g ; 19, 11b ; 24, 11e ; MAR. 2, 2g ; 3, 11d (and 5*) ; 4, 3g ; 5, 11e ; 6, 3f ; 7, 4d ; 9, 3g ; 10, 11d ; 11, 12d ; 12, 2e ; 13, 12d ; 14, 3b ; 16, 3f ; 17, 6g ; 18, 5e ; 19, 11f ; 20, 4e ; 21, 4f ; 23, 9g ; 24, 4e ; 25, 6f ; 26, 11c ; 27, 2e ; result (won by Cambridge), 30, 2g ; —Article, MAR. 28, 7f ;—Boats : article, 20, 4f ;—Course : map, MAR. 28, 7f ; —Crews (photos.), MAR. 27, 16 ;—Judge, MAR. 24, 4e ;—Photographs, JAN. 6, 12 ; FEB. 19, 14 ; 21, 12 ;—Television and broadcasting plans, MAR. 24, 3d ;—Umpire, JAN. 30, 10d
Public schools Head of the River race, MAR. 16, 3g
ROWLAND, Rev. J. E.—death, MAR. 3, 10e
ROWLAND, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 23, 2c
ROWLAND, Mr. T.—law case, FEB. 4, 11g
ROWLANDS, Sir A.—retirement, JAN. 2, 3g ; appointment, 30, 13g
ROWLANDS, Miss S.—recital, FEB. 2, 2d
ROWLANDSON, Mr. J. W. D.—on hospitals (l.), JAN. 30, 7e

ROWLEY (R.), and Co., Ltd.—(M.), MAR. 11, 14f
ROWLEY Regis Granite Quarries, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 2, 14g
ROWSE, Miss A. C.—death, JAN. 3, 8f
ROWTON Castle—school fire, MAR. 6, 4e
ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
ROXBURGH, Mr. A. B.—death, MAR. 18, 10d
ROXBURGHE, Duke of—action to remove Duchess from ducal seat, FEB. 13, 3d; 27, 4a; MAR. 6, 4e (and 5*)
ROY, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 25, 10d (4*)
ROY, Mr. P. D.—photograph, MAR. 2, 5
ROY, Mr. W.—*Maggie*, FEB. 20, 2g (and 4*)
ROY Mill (1919), Ltd.—merger: see ROYTON Spinning Co.
ROYAL Academy — dinner: arrangements, FEB. 13, 8b
ROYAL Arms—correspondence, JAN. 9, 7g; 14, 7f
ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Soc.—stores to be shuttered at night, MAR. 3, 5d
ROYAL Bank of Canada—(M.), JAN. 9, 11e; (F.N.), 9, 10a; (D.), 22, 10g; (R.,F.N.), FEB. 17, 12a;—London offices robbed, FEB. 9, 8a
ROYAL Bank of Ireland—(D.), JAN. 9, 9g; (R.), 24, 10g
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—(M.), MAR. 11, 14a; (F.N.), 11, 13a
ROYAL Dutch Airlines: see under NETHERLANDS: Aviation
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.—(D.,F.N.), JAN. 3, 10b
ROYAL Exchange—conversion of hall into Renaissance theatre: plans; model (photo.), JAN. 15, 8c
ROYAL Exchange Assurance—whole life policies: premium rates reduced, JAN. 19, 12c
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—pensioners to be entertained by Fleetwood during Coronation week, FEB. 11, 3c;—Pensioners' graves (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 3b
ROYAL Institution—Andrade, Prof.: compensation award for loss of offices: law case, MAR. 18, 4d; 26, 7e;—Christmas lectures for children, JAN. 1, 4d; 2, 3c; 5, 4d (and 5*); 8, 9a;—Founder: bi-centenary commemorated, MAR. 28, 8b;—Lectures: programme, JAN. 14, 8d;—Secretary, FEB. 5, 8b
ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—transactions in Argentina forbidden, MAR. 21, 6a
ROYAL Military Academy, Sandhurst: see under ARMY
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth: see under NAVY
ROYAL Society—Fellows, MAR. 20, 10d;—Mackinnon research studentships, JAN. 3, 8d;—Meetings, MAR. 13, 4f; 20, 2e;—Rutherford Lecturer, FEB. 11, 10c;—Wilkins lecture, MAR. 6, 4d
ROYLE, Mr. C.—on toy weapons (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4g
ROYTON Spinning Co., Ltd.—proposed merger with Shiloh Mills, Park Mill and Roy Mill companies, FEB. 18, 12b; (F.N.), MAR. 7, 11b

RUBBER:—
Belgian Congo—Brussels conf., MAR. 11, 6e
British Commonwealth production reviewed FEB. 16, 3e (5*)
Buffer stock, proposed, JAN. 29, 11b
Bury dump fire, MAR. 16, 4d

RUBBER (continued):—
Canada—synthetic: production: Mr. C. D. Howe (s.), MAR. 23, 10c
Ceylon—China, supplies to: see under *China*, below;—Exports fall, FEB. 7, 11c (5*);—Great Britain, supplies to (1952) FEB. 7, 11c (5*);—Rehabilitation scheme, MAR. 31, 4e;—United States, supplies to: see *United States*, below
China:—
Ceylon, supplies from—five-year trade agreement, ratified, JAN. 1, 5c; possible effect of U.S. decision on Formosa, FEB. 4, 5a; in 1952, 7, 11c (5*); proceeds to be used for rehabilitation scheme, MAR. 31, 4e;—Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5d; Ceylonese statements, 21, 7a; FEB. 26, 6d
Hay, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 10, 13a; (F.N.), 10, 12a
Indonesia—estate destroyed, FEB. 26, 13e
International Study Group—meeting (F.N.), JAN. 5, 10a
Malaya—inquiry into industry; problems discussed, MAR. 16, 7e; correspondence, 18, 9f; (F.N.), 26, 13b;—Exports: statistics, JAN. 12, 11d; 27, 11c; FEB. 3, 13f; 7, 10g; 10, 11e;—Imports: statistics, MAR. 13, 14e;—Production, JAN. 27, 11c; FEB. 3, 13f; MAR. 27, 14f;—Quality of shipments: Mr. J. W. A. Calver (s.), MAR. 2, 11f; (F.N.), 2, 12b;—Trees damaged by bandits, JAN. 7, 5e (5*);—U.S. exports to: see under *United States*
Manufacturing industry—accidents: report quoted, JAN. 12, 3d (and 5*)
Market conditions (F.N.), FEB. 26, 12a
Prices (F.N.), FEB. 11, 12a; 26, 12a; MAR. 31, 11a
Synthetic—Canada: see under *Canada*, above;—United States: see under *United States*, below;—World consumption and production, FEB. 12, 12b (5*)
United States:—
Ceylon, supplies from (1952), FEB. 7, 11c (5*)
Consumption, JAN. 6, 10b; (F.N.), 6, 10b (5*); 12, 11d; 23, 11b; 26, 11b; FEB. 21, 11b; MAR. 17, 12e (5*); 23, 11c;—*Natural Rubber News* quoted (F.N.), JAN. 16, 10a
Correspondence, MAR. 18, 9f
Malaya, imports from—packing specifications: forthcoming discussions with Malayan dealers, MAR. 10, 13f
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 12, 11d
Synthetic—new type experiments, JAN. 27, 12c;—"Cold rubber" process, JAN. 2, 11c;—Consumption, JAN. 6, 10b; (F.N.), 6, 10b (5*); 12, 11d; 23, 11b; 26, 11b; MAR. 17, 12e (5*); 23, 11c; *Natural Rubber News* quoted (F.N.), JAN. 16, 10a;—Industry suggested disposal to private enterprise: Mr. P. Shafer (s.), FEB. 20, 10b; disposal recommended, MAR. 3, 8g;—Production: costs: Mr. H. Heilman (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 12d; statistics, 23, 11b; MAR. 16, 13c; 17, 12e (5*)

RUBBER (continued) :—
World production and consumption, JAN. 6, 10b ; (F.N.), 6, 10b (5*) ; *Natural Rubber News* quoted (F.N.), 16, 10a ; statistics, FEB. 12, 12b ; MAR. 11, 14f
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend deferred, JAN. 17, 11d
RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
RUBBER Trade Assn. of London—(M.), MAR. 2, 11f ; (F.N.), 2, 12b
RUBEROID Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 9, 12c
RUBIE, Mr. H.—photograph (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 8c ; article on a careers master's experience (art. C.I.N.), 12, 8a
RUCK, Mr. R. E. G. (and family)—death : see under KENYA : Terrorist activities
RUCKER, Sir A.—on relief for Korea (s.), JAN. 3, 4c
RUDEBECK, Mr. H.—on grain prices (l.), FEB. 16, 7g
RUFFSIDE, Lord—leaving for oversea, JAN. 14, 8b ; portrait completed ; on view to M.P.s in Speaker's Library, MAR. 11, 11e
on late Sir D. Shiels (l.), JAN. 7, 8f
RUGBY Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 3, 11g
RUGBY School—appeal : donations, FEB. 6, 8d ; —Assembly, JAN. 17, 8c ;—Crick Run, MAR. 30, 3d ;—Term ended, MAR. 31, 8c
RUGGE-PRICE, Sir C. F.—death, FEB. 17, 8g ; 19, 10d
RUGGLES-BRISE, Lady—death, MAR. 13, 10d ; funeral, 16, 10b ; tribute, 20, 10f (and 5*)
RUHR : see under GERMANY
RUINI, Signor M. (Italy)—president of Senate, MAR. 26, 6d
RUIZ Gonzalez, Don F. : see SPAIN : African possessions : Guinea : Governor-General
RUMANIA :—
Assembly, Grand National—first meeting, JAN. 28, 6d (3*)
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Defence—Budget proposals, JAN. 28, 6d (3*)
Defence forces—strength : estimates, FEB. 5, 4b ; Gen. Ceausescu (s.), MAR. 3, 7d (4*)
Finance—Budget, JAN. 28, 6d (3*)
Frontiers reinforced, MAR. 14, 5d (5*)
Grand National Assembly : see *Assembly, Grand National*, above
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see BABUCI, Mr. P.
Political situation—trial of 24 alleged spies, FEB. 10, 5f ; 11, 6c
RUMSEY, Mr. H. St. J.—on undergraduate suicides (l.), MAR. 21, 7e
RUNCIMAN, Lord—Chamber of Shipping tribute, FEB. 27, 4e ; (photo.), 27, 12
on Coronation naval review, JAN. 30, 6b
RUNDSTEDT, Field-Marshal G. von (Germany) —death, FEB. 25, 8b ; obituary ; photo., 25, 7c
RUNNYMEDE—air forces memorial : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Defence forces
RUPPRECHT, Prince (Germany)—returns to Munich, JAN. 19, 4d
RUSCOE, Mr. J.—on municipal finances (l.), MAR. 30, 7d
RUSHBURY, Mr. H.—receives Queen Juliana at Burlington House, FEB. 27, 8f (and 5*)
RUSHTON, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 14, 4a
RUSHTON, Miss P.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 2, 10c
RUSSELL, Rev. A. E.—Dean of British Honduras, JAN. 29, 10b
RUSSELL, Mr. B.—" Satan in the Suburbs " : reviewed, FEB. 25, 10f
RUSSELL, Mr. B. W. N.—will, JAN. 30, 8b
RUSSELL, Mr. G.—on Coronation souvenirs (art.), Coronation souvenirs (art.), FEB. 24, 4e ; on Coronation trees (l.), MAR. 25, 9g ; on massacre of loyal Kikuyu (s.), 28, 6b (5*)
RUSSELL, Dr. L.—conducting London schoolchildren's orchestra (photo.), JAN. 3, 8
on London Schools Orchestra (s.), JAN. 13, 2d
RUSSELL, Mr. R. S.—on imperial preference (l.), FEB. 11, 9d
RUSSELL, Lady Victoria—death, FEB. 13, 8e (5*)
RUSSELL, Rev. V. W.—death, JAN. 29, 10e
RUSSELL, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
RUSSELL PURCHASE, Mr. G. A.—on Bayeux tapestry (l.), JAN. 30, 7g
RUSSIA :—
Administration — appointments ; ministries merged, MAR. 7, 6b ; leading article, 7, 7b ; article, 9, 9f ; U.S. businessmen's attitude, 9, 12d ; appointments approved by Supreme Soviet, 16, 8a (and 3*) ; Mr. Malenkov (s.), 16, 8b ; 17, 7g
Agriculture—collectivization : Mr. Malenkov (s.), MAR. 17, 7g ;—U.S. accused of sending " pest germs " in seeds, FEB. 9, 5d (5*)
Aircraft : see *Aviation*, below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Arms supplies to China : see CHINA : Arms
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—aircraft : long-range bombers : Gen. N. Twining (s.), JAN. 27, 8e
Baltic States—assets in Britain : (F.N.), MAR. 20, 12b ;—Estonian declaration of independence ; anniversary service in London, FEB. 25, 10c
Books—publishers critized by *Pravda*, MAR. 23, 5a
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinese Nationalists, relation with : see under CHINA : Nationalists
Citrus fruit from Israel—supplies stopped, FEB. 13, 5c (5*)
Coal production — plan " over-fulfilled," JAN. 1, 5f
Colonial policy—Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.), JAN. 26, 3a (and 5*)
Communist Party—reorganization, MAR. 7, 6a ; leading article, 7, 7b ; Mr. G. M. Malenkov (s.), 10, 6c ; Mr. L. P. Beria (s.), 10, 6d ; Mr. Malenkov resigns post as Secretary-General ; Mr. Khrushchev apppointed ; secretariat elected, 21, 6f
Cotton : see under COTTON
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—mass organization : appeal for members, FEB. 23, 6e ; Mr. V. Molotov (s.), MAR. 10, 6d
Defence forces :—
Air force—aircraft : see under *Aviation : Aircraft*, above

RUSSIA :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Army—Chief of Staff, FEB. 23, 6f ;—Sokolovsky, Marshal (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 7d (4*) ;—35th anniversary, FEB. 23, 4d, 6f ; Chinese celebrations, 24, 7a (4*)
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAR. 10, 6c
Navy—strength : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 17, 3b, 3 ; leading article, 17, 9b ;—35th anniversary, FEB. 23, 6f
Strength—estimates, FEB. 20, 6c (and 4*) ; correspondence, MAR. 21, 7d
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Doctors—arrests : see *Jews*, below
Economic situation—" Economic Survey of Europe Since the War " quoted, MAR. 6, 6d (3*)
Education—students visit British universities, FEB. 25, 5d
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections, local—voting, FEB. 23, 4a
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fish and fishing—Great Britain, agreement with : Russia to end, JAN. 19, 6d ;—Persia, agreement with : see under PERSIA : Fish and fishing
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. M. Molotov)—appointed Foreign Min. and deputy chairman of Council of Ministers ; member of Praesidium, MAR. 7, 6a ; discussed, 7, 6c (and 3*) ; at funeral of Mr. Stalin, 10, 8a ; (photo.), 11, 7 ; receives British Ambassador, 12, 6f
on Mr. Stalin (s.), MAR. 7, 5e ; on defence ; foreign policy (s.), 10, 6d
Foreign Minister, former : see VYSHINSKY, Mr. A.
Foreign policy :—
Beira, Mr. L. P. (s.), MAR. 10, 6d
Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8e ; MAR. 9, 9e ; 17, 9e
Dedijer, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 6f ; 26, 6g (5*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*)
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 6c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAR. 20, 8c (and 4*)
German (west) attitude, MAR. 23, 4f
Gromyko, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 8e
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4e
Juin, Marshal A. (s.), JAN. 5, 6g
Kennan, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 17, 6g ; discussed, 19, 5c
Leading articles, MAR. 7, 7b ; 26, 9b
Lodge, Mr. H.-C. (s.), MAR. 25, 7g ; 27, 8e
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAR. 10, 6c ; 16, 8a ; 17, 7g ; U.S. attitude, 17, 8c (and 3*) ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 20, 8c (and 4*)
Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), MAR. 10, 6d
Palmerston, Lord (s. quoted), FEB. 5, 5a
" Peace policy "—West German attitude, MAR. 23, 4f ; Russian broadcasts and Press comments, 23, 5a ; 24, 7c ; leading article, 26, 9b
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 4f (4*)
Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), FEB. 24, 6e
Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany (eastern), relations with : see under GERMANY : Eastern

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see GROMYKO, Mr. A. : at Moscow : see GASCOIGNE, Sir A. D. F.
British bomber attacked by Russian fighters over Germany : see under GERMANY : Western : British forces
British Soviet Friendship Soc.—on Russia and Jews (s.), JAN. 15, 2d
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d ; 19, 3e
Embassy in London—thanks for sympathy on death of Mr. Stalin, MAR. 17, 8f
Embassy in Moscow—lease of building terminated, JAN. 1, 9e
Fishing agreement : see under *Fish*, above
Gower, Mr. H. R. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3b
Russian gifts to British flood relief fund : see under FLOODS : Relief : Funds : National
Russian women refused British visas, MAR. 5, 3d ; London and Glasgow protest meetings, 9, 4g
History, continuity of—" Journey for Our Time " (Custine) : reviewed, FEB. 14, 9c
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Iron and steel—production : comparison with Europe and U.S., JAN. 13, 5g
Israel, relations with : see under PALESTINE : Israel
Japan, nationals in : see under JAPAN
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews—doctors arrested, JAN. 13, 6f ; accused of plot to kill leaders ; Press allegations against Britain and U.S., 14, 6a (and 1*) ; discussed, 14, 6b (and 5*) ; allegations against Ministry of Public Health, 15, 5b ; two Jews arrive in Israel, 16, 5c ; death of official in 1935 recalled, 26, 4d ; death of former Minister, FEB. 14, 6d ; Israeli offer of homes for unwanted Jews, 17, 8e ; issue to be taken to U.N., 18, 7c ; account of how doctors' plot was exposed, 21, 5d (4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 7b (5*)
Ben-Gurion, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 8e (and 3*)
Board of Deputies of British Jews (s.), JAN. 19, 2e
British Soviet Friendship Soc. (s.), JAN. 15, 2d
British T.U.C. statement, JAN. 29, 8b
Brodie, Dr. I. (broadcast), JAN. 19, 2e (and 5*)
Canadian Jewish Congress attitude, JAN. 22, 5b (5*)
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4e
Israeli attitude, JAN. 14, 6b ; 15, 6e ; 17, 5a (and 2*) ; 20, 5a
Leading article, JAN. 14, 7b
Montagu, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 15, 5b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*)
Russian Press comments, JAN. 22, 5e (5*) ; FEB. 21, 6d
Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 20, 5a
Sharkey, Mr. L. L. (s.), JAN. 27, 6c (3*)
United Nations General Assembly—possible discussions, JAN. 15, 6e ; 18, 7c
Katyn massacre (1940) : see POLAND : Prisoners of war in Russia

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Kazakstan, cattle drive through — article, FEB. 25, 9f
Kurile Islands—Japanese claims, FEB. 4, 5a ; leading article, 4, 7b ; Japanese statements, 6, 5e ; 11, 6d ; Lord Reading (s.P.), 12, 4a
Law—Mr. Vyshinsky's criticisms, FEB. 5, 5d (5*)
Leningrad—library : correspondence, JAN. 8, 7e
Living standards—comparison with Britain, MAR. 11, 6c
Local elections : see *Elections, local*, above
Malaya, relations with : see under MALAYA
Malenkov, Mr. G. M.—chairman of Council of Ministers, MAR. 7, 6a ; photo., 7, 6b ; discussed, 7, 6c (and 3*) ; leading article, 7, 7b ; biog. note, 9, 6f ; art., 9, 9f ; at funeral of Mr. Stalin, 10, 8a ; (photo.), 11, 7 ; appointment approved by Supreme Soviet ; addresses session, 16, 8a (and 3*) ; 17, 7g ; resigns post as Communist Party Secretary General, 21, 6f
Big Power discussions, possible participation in : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big Power discussions
on Mr. Stalin ; Communism ; defence forces ; foreign policy ; international relations (s.), MAR. 10, 6c ; discussed, 10, 8b (and 3* ; 5*) on international relations ; foreign policy ; administration ; collectivization (s.), 16, 8a (and 3*) ; 17, 7g ; U.S. attitude, 17, 8c (and 3*) ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 20, 8c (and 4*)
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Lenin : award, JAN. 22, 5e (5*)
Moscow—Pantheon to be erected, MAR. 7, 6b
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6b
Oil : see under OIL
Patent piracy : see under PATENTS
Peace prizes : see STALIN Peace Prizes
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Political situation—arrests ; security system tightened, JAN. 19, 5f ; purge in Leningrad, 23, 5c ; more officials accused, FEB. 2, 7g ; arrests, 7, 6c ; call for unity and loyalty, MAR. 6, 7a (4*) ; 13, 7c ;—Jewish doctors, allegations against : see *Jews*, above ;—Kelly, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 30, 3b (and 5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 7c ;—Mikhailov, Mr. (s.), JAN. 22, 5e ;—Press comments, JAN. 19, 6d ; 23, 5c
Praesidium, central—names, MAR. 7, 6b
President (Marshal K. E. Voroshilov)—appointed ; member of Praesidium, MAR. 7, 6a ; discussed, 7, 6c (and 3*) ; approved by Supreme Soviet, 16, 8a (and 3*)
President, former : see SHVERNIK, Mr. N.
Press—*Bolshevik* : former editor admits "errors and distortions," JAN. 3, 5c ;—Call for unity and vigilance, MAR. 6, 7a (4*) ;—*Pravda* : art. by Marshal Sokolovsky, MAR. 3, 7d (4*) ; book publishers criticized, 23, 5a

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Prime Minister : see *Malenkov, Mr. G. M.*, above
Prisoners—amnesty, MAR. 28, 6e ; in force, 30, 6f
Railway link with China : see CHINA : Railways
Religion—Senator H. C. Lodge (s.), FEB. 26, 8f
Road accident—French ex-Minister killed, MAR. 31, 4d
Sakhalin, South—Japanese claims, FEB. 4, 5a ; leading article, 4, 7b ; Japanese statements, 6, 5e ; 11, 6d ; Lord Reading (s.P.), 12, 4a
Shipping—trawlers off Shetland Islands, FEB. 4, 6f
Stalin, Mr. J.—message from Mr. Mao Tse-tung, JAN. 1, 8f ; at Lenin memorial meeting, 22, 5e ; trade talks with Argentine Ambassador, FEB. 9, 8f ; exchanges greetings with Mr. Mao Tse-tung, 16, 5d ; discussion with Indian Ambassador and president of All-India Peace Council, 19, 6f : grave illness, MAR. 5, 8a ; death, 6, 8a (and 2*) ; memoir, 6, 7 ; English version of announcement of death, 7, 5e (3*) ; *post-mortem*, 7, 6b ; lying-in-state, 7, 6c (and 3*) ; foreign representatives arriving for funeral ; broadcast tributes, 9, 8g ; funeral, 10, 8a ; foreign ceremonies, 10, 6e (and 4*) ; photo. of funeral, 11, 7 ; Press and broadcast tributes, 13, 7c ; satellite states' tributes, 14, 5c ; London Embassy's thanks for sympathy, 17, 8f
Atomic bomb, first—talk with Pres. Truman in 1945 recalled, JAN. 19, 6f
Attlee, Mr. C. R.—message, MAR. 5, 8b ; s., 9, 4g
Big Power discussions, possible participation in : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big Power discussions
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—message, MAR. 5, 8b
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 8g
Foreign comment, MAR. 5, 8b, c (and 8a, 2*) ; 6, 7b (4*) ; 7, 5e (and 5d, 3*) ; 9, 6e ; 17, 7e
Leading article, MAR. 6, 9b
Memoir, MAR. 6, 7
Neguib, Gen.—tribute, MAR. 9, 6e
Nehru, Pandit—tribute, MAR. 7, 5e (and 5*)
Photograph, MAR. 6, 7
Picasso drawing criticized by French Communist Party, MAR. 18, 8g ; 19, 6f ; dispute settled, 25, 7c (5*)
United Nations tribute, MAR. 7, 5e
United States message to Russian people, MAR. 5, 8c (and 4*) ; "official condolences," 6, 8b ; discussed, 7, 6d
Vow—correspondence, MAR. 9, 9e ; 12, 7g
Writings—sales in China, MAR. 27, 7c
Steel : see *Iron and Steel*, above
Supreme Soviet—summoned, MAR. 11, 7f ; session postponed, 14, 6d ; held, 16, 8a (and 3*)
Swedish aircraft shot down by Russian fighters (June, 1952)—Hr. O. Unden (s.), FEB. 5, 5e (and 5g, 5*)
Territorial waters — extension : Swedish Foreign Min. (s.), FEB. 5, 5e (and 5g, 5*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Trade and industry—China, with : see under CHINA : Trade ;—Czechoslovakia, with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Trade ;—Finland, with : see under FINLAND : Trade ; — Malaya, with : see under MALAYA : Trade ;—Malenkov, Mr. (s.), MAR. 10, 6c ;—Production : Mr. W. A. Harriman (s.), JAN. 19, 5d (5*) ; 26, 4e
United Nations, position in — Expulsion, suggested : Sir G. Jebb (s.), FEB. 13, 5e ; —Obligations : Mr. G. Drew (s.), MAR. 16, 7e (3*)
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador at Moscow : see BOHLEN, Mr. C. E.
" Imperialist conspiracy "—Russian allegations, MAR. 2, 6f
Kennan, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 17, 6g ; discussed, 19, 5c
Message to Russian people, MAR. 5, 8c (and 4*) ; discussed, 7, 6d
" Pest germs " in seeds, alleged : see *Agriculture,* above
Smith, Gen. W. Bedell (s.), FEB. 5, 5a
United States aircraft attacked : see UNITED States : Aviation : Aircraft : Russian attack
United States Press delegation granted visas, MAR. 28, 6c (and 4* ; 5*)
Wheat supplies to Egypt : see EGYPT : Wheat
RUSSIAN Refugees Relief Assn.—patron, JAN. 28, 8d
RUST, Flt. Lieut F. A.—death, JAN. 7, 2d (and 5*)
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—resigns membership of Ironfounders National Confederation, JAN. 8, 9c
RUTHERFORD, Col. R. R.—death, JAN. 12, 8f
RUTHERSTON, Mr. A.—art exhib., MAR. 23, 2e
RUTHERSTON, Mr. M. D.—death, MAR. 21, 8d
RUTLAND Gate, 31, 32 and 33—sold, JAN. 15, 8a
RUWENZORI mountains : see under UGANDA
RYAN, Mr. A.—art exhib., FEB. 5, 3e (4*)
RYAN, Mr. A. P.—on phrasing of orders and requests (l.), MAR. 5, 9g
RYAN, Mr. H.—on phrasing of official orders and requests (l.), MAR. 6, 9d (4*)
RYAN, T.—proceedings against, FEB. 3, 2g
RYDE Airport : see under AVIATION
RYDER, Mr. N.—law case, MAR. 26, 7d
RYDER, Mr. P.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
RYDER, Capt. R. E. D.—on fire in ships (l.), FEB. 2, 9d ; on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3g
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 4, 11d ; 9, 12c ; (M.), 31, 12a
RYRIE, Dr. G. A.—death, MAR. 11, 10e (and 5*) ; tribute, 13, 10d (and 5*)

S

" S.C.C."—on Mrs. E. M. McLaren (l.), MAR. 11, 10d
" S.H.—on late Dr. F. N. Reynolds (l.), JAN. 5, 8f (and 5*)
SAARLAND—discussions on economic conventions with France, FEB. 10, 6e ; talks between M. Bidault and Dr. Adenauer, 27, 8b ; German policy criticized, MAR. 6, 6f ; further talks, 10, 7b ; discussion on revision of economic conventions ; return of Warndt mines requested ; French policy stated, 18, 7g (and 3*) ; Franco-U.S. statement, 30, 5d
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 2, 7a ; 6, 6f ; 11, 7g
Article, MAR. 31, 7f
Assets in France—Bill for restoration discussed by French Assembly, MAR. 18, 7g
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), FEB. 10, 6e (and 4*) ; MAR. 2, 7a
Braun, Herr (s.), JAN. 9, 4f
Dulles. Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*)
Elections (Dec. 1952)—discussed, MAR. 31, 7f
" Europeanization," possible—M. Bidault, (s.), FEB. 10, 6e (and 4*)
French Ambassador : see GRANDVAL, M.
Grandval, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 5g
Iron and steel—production, JAN. 16, 4g (and 3*)
Leading article, FEB. 10, 7c
Mayer, M. René (s.), JAN. 15, 6g ; MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*)
SAARLAND (continued) :—
Minister-President (Herr J. Hoffman)—economic talks in France, FEB. 10, 6e ; policy discussed, MAR. 31, 7f
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6e
Saarbruecken (City)—loan 1928 : interest payment, MAR. 24, 11b (5*)
Schumann, M. Maurice (s.), MAR. 18, 7g (3*)
United States attitude, MAR. 30, 5d
SABLINE, Mme. E.—marriage, JAN. 6, 8c
SABUROV, Mr. (Russia)—member of Praesidium, MAR. 7, 6a
SACKETT, Mr. A. B.—on Kingswood School (s.), FEB. 7, 3e
SACKVILLE, Lord—Knole Park : see under SEVENOAKS
SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss V. :—
" The Easter Party " reviewed, JAN. 28, 4e
on poetry of Walter De la Mare (lect.), JAN. 8, 8g
SACRED Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of—golden jubilee, MAR. 6, 4f (4* ; 5*)
SADAT, Col. (Egypt)—on agreement with Sudan (s.), JAN. 13, 6a (5*)
SADAT, M. H.—death, FEB. 23, 2f
SADCHIKOV, Mr. I. (Russia)—returns to Persia, JAN. 5, 6e (and 5*) ; visits Prime Min., 9, 4g ; 21, 8d (and 2* ; 5*) ; 28, 15e ; visits Persian Prime Min., 30. 6c (and 5*) ; MAR. 12, 5e
SADEK, Gen. A. F. (Egypt)—member of committee to draft constitution, JAN. 13, 6b

SADIKIN, Col. (Indonesia)—military commander for East Indonesia, JAN. 3, 5a
SADIQ Khan, Lieut.-Col. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
SADLER, Mr. F. B.—retirement, MAR. 18, 13d
SADLER and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f
SADLER's Wells Ballet and Opera Co. (for performances see titles under BALLET and OPERA) :—
Ballet Company—plans, JAN. 30, 2e ; MAR. 3, 2e ; 25, 10f (5*) ;—7th anniversary of first performance at Covent Garden, FEB. 17, 2e (and 5*)
Opera Company—new singers, JAN. 10, 8d ; Coronation season plans, MAR. 13, 11d
Theatre Company—provincial tour : plans, JAN. 29, 5f ; forthcoming production, MAR. 28, 8f
SAED, Mohammed (Persia)—forthcoming trial, FEB. 11, 6f (5*) ; held, 12, 7b (3*)
SAFE-breaking—Derby, JAN. 24, 3e ; Stepney, 26, 3a (and 5*) ; Buckhurst Hill, FEB. 10, 2e (5*) ; Tottenham, MAR. 6, 5c (5*) ; Ongar, 21, 3b
SAGAR (W. and J.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
SAGGERS, K. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 20, 11g
SAID, Sheikh bin Ali el-Mugheiri—hon. K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2f
SAID, Gen. N. al (Iraq)—Min. of Defence, JAN. 31, 5c (and 5b, 3*)
SAIGON : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
SAILORS, King George's Fund for functions in aid, JAN. 21, 10b ; FEB. 4, 8c
SAILORS' Soc., British—fair in aid : arrangements, MAR. 5, 10b
ST. ALBANS—Bishop : see JONES, Rt. Rev. E. M. G. ;—Diocesan Fund (Seven Churches Campaign) : contributions, FEB. 24, 10c ;—Diocese : booklet issued, FEB. 24, 10c
ST. ANDREWS and Edinburgh, Roman Catholic Bishop of : see MCDONLAND, Most Rev. A. J.
ST. ANDREW's Parochial Schools, Hatton Garden—restoration ; return of wooden figures, JAN. 16, 8e
ST. ANDREWS Shipping Co.—chairman, MAR. 23, 10b
ST. ANDREWS University—constitution, reorganization of : University and Dundee University College : Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 30, 9a ; 13, 4a ; MAR. 6, 11a (and 5*) ; 13, 3a ; 27, 11e ;—Court : chairmanship : students' mem., JAN. 27, 4e ;—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, JAN. 23, 8d ;—Rockefeller Foundation grant, JAN. 22, 9d
ST. BARTHOLOMEW's Hospital—extension plan approved by Court of Common Council, FEB. 6, 3d
ST. BOTOLPH Without Aldersgate, church of—reopened, JAN. 31, 3g
ST. BRIDE's Church, Fleet Street—faculty granted for removal of skeletal remains to Cambridge University, JAN. 2, 8c ;—Guild of St. Bride inaugurated, JAN. 19, 10f
ST. CLAIR, Maj.-Gen. G. J. P.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—on marriage guidance (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4c ; on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3b
ST. DUNSTANS—Coronation year tasks, FEB. 20, 8e
ST. GEORGE, Col. F. F. B.—received by Queen, FEB. 12, 10b
ST. HELENA—gift for relief of aged persons, MAR. 19, 3a ;—Jamestown parish church appeal : correspondence, FEB. 21, 7e
ST. IVEL, Ltd.—share purchase offer, FEB. 13, 10e
ST. JOHN, Miss C.—on acting (l.), FEB. 2, 9d
ST. JOHN, Mr. J.—on phrasing of official orders and requests (l.), MAR. 7, 7g
ST. JOHN, Cdr. (E.), O. F. L.—appointment, FEB. 20, 8d
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Commissioner-in-Chief tour of African units, JAN. 9, 8a
ST. JOHN and British Red Cross Soc. Joint Committee—report, FEB. 13, 3c
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of—investiture, MAR. 18, 10d
ST. JOHN's : see under CANADA : Newfoundland
ST. LAURENT, Mr. L. S. : see CANADA : Prime Minister
ST. LAWRENCE River—dam removed, JAN. 8, 4e ;—Development projects — Canadian mem. to U.S. ; Pres. Truman (s.), JAN. 10, 6g (and 4*) ; U.S. delays : Mr. L. Chevrier (s.), FEB. 16, 5c (4*) ; Senator R. A. Taft (s.), MAR. 31, 4d (5*)
ST. LOYES College : see under DISABLED persons
ST. LUKE's Church, Old Street—restoration, MAR. 20, 10e ; conflicting views on weathervane ; (photo.), 24, 3d
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS—midday concerts, FEB. 25, 11a
ST. MARYLEBONE parish church—Browning Chapel window (photo.), JAN. 31, 12
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of—promotions and appointments, JAN. 1, 2c, d, e, f, 3a ; FEB. 20, 8b ;—St. Paul's Cathedral service : arrangements, MAR. 16, 10b
ST. NAZAIRE : see under FRANCE
ST. PATRICK's Day—meetings in Londonderry prohibited, MAR. 16, 4e
ST. PAUL's Cathedral :—
Acts of St. Peter, The—performance in crypt : plans, MAR. 10, 2g
Choir—to visit U.S., FEB. 24, 10b
Christmas tree—"junk" gifts for : Canon L. J. Collins (s.), JAN. 5, 4b
Friends—festival : arrangements, JAN. 10, 8b
Marble for church in Bronx, JAN. 26, 4d
Twelfth Night—performance on cathedral steps : rehearsal (photo.), JAN. 3, 12 ; performed, 7, 9a
United States war memorial—roll of honour : commemorative book prepared by *The Times* and Dulverton Trust for next of kin : address of thanks from Gold Star Wives presented to Mr. Churchill, JAN. 24, 6d (and 5*)
ST. PAUL's School—feast, JAN. 30, 8c
ST. PETER's, Rome : see under ITALY : Rome
ST. VALENTINE's Day—telegrams : special greetings forms, FEB. 9, 4d
SAKHALIN, South : see under RUSSIA
SALAH el Din, Dr. M. (Egypt)—member of committee to draft constitution, JAN. 13, 6b
on Sudan (s.), MAR. 14, 5f
SALAN, Gen. (France)—visits fighting area in Indo-China, FEB. 5, 5c (4*) ; discussions with Gen. Clark, MAR. 20, 7f

SALE of Goods Act—same goods sold to different sons : law case, MAR. 18, 4e
SALEHURST parish church—restoration appeal, FEB. 3, 10c
SALEM, Sir Abdullah—gift for British flood relief, MAR. 7, 3c
SALEM, Maj. S. (Egypt)—returning from Sudan, JAN. 8, 6d (and 3*) ; in Cairo, 12, 6c ; leaving for Sudan, MAR. 19, 8b ; in Khartoum, 21, 5e (4*) ; visits Governor-General, 23, 6e
on British forces (s.), FEB. 6, 6e (and 4*) ; on Sudan (s.), 16, 6f ; on British forces (s.), MAR. 24, 8g
SALFORD—housing : Worsley scheme : planning officers' report quoted, JAN. 20, 3d (and 5*) ;—Trafford Road girls school : damaged by intruders, FEB. 9, 5e
SALFORD Hundred Court : see under LAW : Courts
SALIM, Sheriff Abdullah—member of emergency council in Kenya, FEB. 9, 8c
SALISBURY — Arts Theatre : City Council subsidy withdrawn, MAR. 3, 4e ;—Bishop : see ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. L. W. ;—Boundaries : extension proposals, JAN. 6, 3a (and 5*) ;—Freedom, FEB. 3, 3c ;—Harvard Hospital : cold research unit : see under COLDS ;—Rate, MAR. 3, 4e
SALISBURY (S. Rhodesia) : see under RHODESIA, Southern
SALISBURY, Lord—at London conf. on Central African federation (photo.), JAN. 2, 12 ; health, FEB. 11, 8c ; 18, 8b ; MAR. 11, 8a ; at Pilgrims' dinner (photo.), 20, 3 ; president of National Union of Conservative Assns., 20, 2e
on Peers' ballot for coronation summonses (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4b ; on voting of peers in Lords (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6a ; on Queen Mary (s.P.), 26, 4c ; on transport (s.P.), 27, 11b
SALISBURY, 3rd Lord—biography (Kennedy) : reviewed, MAR. 20, 8f
SALISBURY (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 13, 14g
SALMAN, Dr. M. H. (Iraq)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 5b (3*)
SALMON, Mr.—appeal, JAN. 22, 2g
SALMON, Mr. B.—death, JAN. 6, 6c
SALMON and salmon fishing—canned : allocation, MAR. 2, 5c ; Canadian contract, 25, 7c ;—Dee, River : dead fish washed up, MAR. 18, 3e ;—Season : Lord Hollenden (s.), MAR. 5, 4g (and 4* ; 5*)
SALMON and Trout Assn.—meeting, MAR. 5, 4g (and 4* ; 5*)
SALOMONSEN, E.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see POTTERY : Exports
SALONIKA : see under GREECE
SALOP—Deputy-Lieutenant, MAR. 18, 10d
SALT, Mr. H.—on height of buildings (l.), MAR. 4, 9d
SALT, Sir J. W. T.—death, JAN. 23, 8e
SALTER, Sir A.—at Cabinet meeting, JAN. 28, 6b ; FEB. 4, 6a
on Government trading (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c ; on newsprint (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4a ; 24, 3c (5*) ; on timber imports (s.), MAR. 12, 3f ; on newsprint supplies (s.P.), 24, 5a
SALTHOUSE—replacement of houses damaged in floods, MAR. 3, 5a
SALTIRE Soc.—conf., MAR. 23, 3a
on Queen's style and titles (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 3f
SALTONSTALL, Senator L. (U.S.A.)—Republican whip, JAN. 3, 6a
SALTOUN, Lord—on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b ; on St. Andrew's University (s.P.), 30, 9c ; on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a ; on health service drug tariff (s.P.), Mar. 5, 3b ; on Queen's title (s.P.), 12, 4b
SALVATION Army—Swiss unit : command, FEB. 18, 4d ;—*War Cry* : 4,000th issue, MAR. 28, 3e ;—*Year Book* noticed, FEB. 9, 10b
SAMNUGGAR Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b
SAMOA, Western : see under NEW Zealand
SAMSON Clark and Co.—new offices, MAR. 27, 15b
SAMUEL, Lord—health, MAR. 10, 8g ; 13, 8g
on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4a ; on Korea (s.P.), 11, 4a ; on University grants ; Parliamentary and Scientific Committee (s.), 12, 3b ; on Deception Island dispute (s.P.), 24, 3b ; on Queen Mary (s.P.), MAR. 26, 4c
SAMUEL, Mrs. A. M. O.—proceedings against, MAR. 28, 3b ; 30, 4b
SAMUEL, Mr. P. M.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
SAMUEL, Mr. W. S.—on portrait of Dr. I. H. Sequeira (l.), MAR. 16, 12a
SAMUEL (H.), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f
SANDBURG, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—birthday ; first volume of autobiography published, JAN. 7, 6g
SANDELL, Cdr. D. A. W.—appointment, FEB. 21, 2g
SANDEMAN, Mr. G.—funeral, JAN. 26, 8b
SANDEMAN, Mr. H. G. W.—death, JAN. 21, 10f ; tribute, 23, 11e ; funeral, 24, 8b ; tribute, 24, 8f ; FEB. 21, 8f (and 5*) ; will, MAR. 26, 10e
SANDEMAN-ALLEN, Maj. J. H. — son christened, FEB. 28, 8b
SANDERS, Mr. E.—imprisonment in Hungary : possible exchange for Chinese woman convicted in Malaya, MAR. 2, 7c, 8f (and 4*) ; Hungarian offer rejected : Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), 3, 8g ; discussed in Parliament, 11, 3c ; 13, 3b
SANDERS, Mrs. E.—on husband's imprisonment (s.), MAR. 2, 8f ; visits Foreign Office to discuss husband's imprisonment, 5, 8c
SANDERS, R. H.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5b ; 14, 3c ; 17, 5a (and 5*) ; 24, 3g ; MAR. 3, 11f ; 10, 5b ; 27, 5b (and 5*) ; 28, 3a ; 31, 9g ;—Escape from Wakefield Prison (P.Q.), FEB. 27, 3a
SANDERS and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d
SANDERSON, Air Marshal Sir A. C.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 3d ; promotion, FEB. 11, 8d ; inspects farewell parade of squadron at Tengah (photo.), 20, 12
SANDERSON, A. J.—appeal, FEB. 10, 11g
SANDERSON, Sir F.—dinner, MAR. 6, 10c
SANDFORD, Lord—on Lord Clanwilliam (l.), JAN. 27, 10e
SANDHURST, Lord—on crash helmets ; speed limit for heavy vehicles (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a ; on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3a ; on road safety (l.), MAR. 27, 9e
SANDISON, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 12, 8d
SANDO, Mr. F.—photograph, FEB. 23, 12

SANDOWN Park, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
SANDRINGHAM Women's Inst. — meeting attended by Queen and Queen Mother, JAN. 22, 3a
SANDYS, Lt.-Col.—address, FEB. 24, 10b
SANDYS, Mr. D.—tour of Midlands engineering and motor works, JAN. 6, 3c ; 7, 2e (and 5*) ; 8, 3a ; attends Cabinet meetings, 15, 6g ; 23, 6b ; FEB. 6, 6b ; 13, 6f ; discussions with trade organizations on export credits, MAR. 31, 6f
Aircraft—super-priority scheme (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c
Air Force, Royal—equipment secrets (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c (5*)
Atomic energy—industrial uses (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b (and 5*)
Electricity—generation from atomic energy (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b (and 5*)
Engineering exports (s.), JAN. 8, 3a
Exports (s.), JAN. 8, 3a
Fitzharris House (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a
Inter-planetary travel (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3a
Iron and steel denationalization—discussions with T.U.C. and steel unions, JAN. 3, 6a ; (s.P.), 29, 3d ; 30, 9d ; FEB. 12, 4f ; 13, 4d ; 18, 3f ; 19, 3d ; 24, 3e ; 25, 4e : MAR. 5, 3e ; 11, 3d ; 18, 6g
Iron foundries and Steel Board (s.), JAN. 14, 6f
Motor industry—steel supplies (s.), JAN. 7, 2f (5*) ; companies' amalgmations (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a
Nickel—restrictions on use (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c
Ordnance inspectors (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b
Princess class flying boats (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5a
Rockets and guided missiles (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b
Scrap metal prices (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4d
Shipbuilding—steel supplies (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5a
Tanks (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c
Tinplate supplies (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5a
Uranium production (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b
Yugoslavia—helicopters from Britain (s.), MAR. 21, 3f
SANDYS, Lt. Col. E. S.—death, MAR. 6, 10e (5*)
SANGAMO-WESTON, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 18, 12f
SANGER, Mr. J. G.—appointment, MAR. 14, 10b
SANGERS, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 6, 9g : chairman, MAR. 14, 10b
SANGSTER, Dr. W. E. — on need for religious revival (s.), JAN. 5, 4g (and 5*)
SAN MARINO :—
Captains Regent, MAR. 20, 6d
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
SANSBURY, Rev. G. R.—on crime (l.) JAN. 1, 9g ; 30, 7d
SANTIAGO : see under CHILE
SANTIAGO de Compostela : see under SPAIN
SANTOS, Prof. R. dos—honorary fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, FEB. 6, 8e
SAO Tomé : see under PORTUGAL
SAPPERTON—Pinbury Park : new lease, JAN. 15, 8a
SARAWAK : see under BORNEO, British
SARDINIA : see under ITALY
SARGENT, Sir M.—invited to visit U.S.A., JAN. 30, 2d
SARGOOD, Mr. R.—on L.C.C. finance (s.), MAR. 4, 4e
SARJANT, Prof. R. J.—retirement, MAR. 21, 8d
SARKER, Mr. N. R.—death, JAN. 30, 8d
SARNELLI, Dr. T. (Italy)—on discovery of Arabic manuscript (s.), JAN. 23, 4d
SAROLEA, Dr. C.—death, MAR. 12, 8f (and 5*) ; tribute, 14, 8f ; requiem MASS, 16, 10b
SAS, Mr. T. A. (Russia)—arrested, FEB. 7, 6c
SASBURGH, Miss Y.—performance in *L'Enfant Prodigue* (photo.), MAR. 26, 12
SASKATCHEWAN, River : see under CANADA
SASSOON, Mrs. R.—dance : arragements, MAR. 25, 10b ; 27, 10b
SAUDI Arabia :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Buraimi, claims to : see PERSIAN Gulf sheikhdoms
Foreign Minister (Prince Faisal)—visits Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 3, 8e ; s. on Buraimi oasis, 12, 6f
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see WAHBA, Sheikh H.
King (Ibn Saud)—anniversary of accession : London celebrations, JAN. 9, 8a
Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
Mecca—electricity installation, JAN. 23, 4d
SAUER, Mr. P. O. (S. Africa)—on rolling-stock from Britain (s.), FEB. 20, 5e
SAUNDERS, Cdr. (E.) C. W. T.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10g
SAUNDERS, Air Marshal Sir H.—visiting Denmark, JAN. 8, 5c ; flies over flooded areas in Netherlands, FEB. 6, 6f (and 5*) ; at Netherlands Air Force ceremony, MAR. 28, 5e
SAUNDERS, Mr. J. T.—Cambridge Univeristy appointment, FEB. 12, 2f
SAUNDERS, Mr. P. G.—on silage (s.), JAN. 6, 3f
SAUNDERS, Mr. R. (Canada)—meets Governor-General, MAR. 16, 6c
SAUNDERS, Mr. S. H.—resigns directorship, MAR. 27, 13c
SAUNDERS, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 1, 10g
SAUNDERS Valve Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
SAUSAGES : see under MEAT
SAVAGE, Sir A. : see GUIANA, British : Governor
SAVAGE, Sir G.—death, FEB. 12, 10d
SAVILE, Sir L.—death, JAN. 29, 10e ; tribute, FEB. 2, 10f ; memorial service, 19, 10b
SAVILL, Mr. H. S.—funeral, FEB. 12, 10b
SAVINGS : see under FINANCE
SAVINGS Bank of Glasgow—report, JAN. 3, 10e (5*)
SAVINGS Certificates, National : see under FINANCE
SAVORY, Prof. D. L.—on Sir W. Smiles (l.), FEB. 3, 10e ; on Queen's title, (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6d
SAVORY and Moore, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 1, 14e
SAVOY Chapel—new windows to be installed, FEB. 4, 3e
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 25, 4e (7*)
SAWLE, Capt. N.—photograph, MAR. 2, 5
SAWYER, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—appointment, FEB. 4, 10c (5*)
SAWYER, Dr. J. E. H.—death, FEB. 24, 8d ; 25, 10d
SAXONE Shoe Co., Ltd.—capital scheme, JAN. 27, 13e : (R.), FEB. 21, 11d ; (R.), MAR. 5, 11g : (C.S.), 5, 12e
SAYER, Mr. E. E.—clothes found on river bank, FEB. 19, 4f ; inquest, MAR. 10, 5b

SCANDINAVIA :—
Economic cooperation with United Kingdom ("Uniscan")—session; *communiqué*, JAN. 26, 5b (and 3*)
Northern Council—meeting; agenda, FEB. 16, 4c; recommendations on travel and trade, 23, 5d; leading article, 23, 7c
SCANDINAVIAN Airlines System—Johannesburg, service to, JAN. 10, 5b;—Trans-arctic service: see under ARCTIC: Air services
SCANNELL, Mr. M.—racing training licence disqualification withdrawn, JAN. 16, 4a
SCARBROUGH, Lord—audience of Queen, FEB. 13, 8b; MAR. 27, 8b
SCARISBRICK and Halsall estate—for sale, FEB. 17, 11d
SCARMANGA, Mr. P. A.—will, JAN. 2, 8c
SCELBA, Signor M. (Italy)—on electoral reform (s.), JAN. 13, 4f (3*)
SCHÄFER, Dr. (Germany)—on refugees (s.), JAN. 26, 6c
SCHÄFFER, Hr. (Germany)—on Budget (s.), JAN. 29, 7g (and 2*)
SCHALLER, Dr. (Germany)—on trade with Canada (s.), JAN. 10, 5b
SCHARF, Hr. (Austria)—not to enter Parliament, FEB. 24, 7b
SCHARNOWSKI, Herr E. (Germany)—on trade unions; unemployment; eastern zone; refugees (s.), MAR. 11, 7c
SCHARPING, K. (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 16, 6a
SCHATZ, Mr. R. (Switzerland)—member of forthcoming Himalayan expedition, FEB. 24, 7e
SCHEEL, G. (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 16, 6a; photo., 16, 5; *habeas corpus* petition, FEB. 12, 7a; handed over to German authorities; hearing of petition postponed, MAR. 31, 4c
SCHERER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—temporary appointment, JAN. 23, 6d
SCHIFFAHRT-TREUHAND, G. m. b. H.—appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 13, 2f
SCHILLER—*Maria Stuart*: Berlin production, MAR. 24, 10c (5*)
SCHLANGE-SCHÖNINGEN, Dr. H. (Germany)—returns to London, FEB. 3, 10b; leaves London, 18, 10b; returns, 25, 10b; reception postponed, 27, 10b
SCHLATTER, Gen.—in Ankara, FEB. 4, 5f
SCHMAL, Mr. (Netherlands)—on European federation (s.), JAN. 19, 4b
SCHMID, Prof. (Germany)—on arrest of former Nazis (s.), JAN. 30, 4c
SCHMIDT, Frau (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 4, 6f (3*)
SCHMIDT-ISSERSTEDT, Dr.—conducting noticed, FEB. 19, 5d
SCHNEIDERS (S.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
SCHNELLE, Miss C. A. A.—will, FEB. 13, 8b
SCHOEMAN, Dr. (S. Africa)—flies to N. Rhodesia to operate on papillon dog, JAN. 15, 6g
SCHOFIELD, Mr. C.—on world cotton supplies and prices (s.), MAR. 19, 12b
SCHOFIELD, Mr. S.—reported resignation as M.P., JAN. 12, 6f; resignation confirmed, 13, 3b (and 3*); takes Chiltern Hundreds, 24, 3a
SCHOLES, Miss E. A.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
SCHOMBERG, Mr. G.—on performing lions (l.), FEB. 9, 9d
SCHOOLBOYS' Own Exhib.—opened; described; (photo.), JAN. 1, 4d
SCHRIJVER, M. de (Belgium)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), MAR. 30, 5f
SCHRODER, Mrs. H.—dance: arrangements, MAR. 3, 10b
SCHUMAN, M. Robert (France)—discussion with M. Mayer, JAN. 2, 4e
on E.D.C. treaty; European political authority (s.), JAN. 20, 5b (and 5c, 5*); on Britain and Europe (art.), 30, 7f
SCHUMAN plan: see EUROPE: Coal and iron and steel industries: Community
SCHUMANN, M. Maurice (France) — State Secretary, JAN. 13, 5a; economic talks with Saar delegates, FEB. 10, 6e
on Saarland (s.), MAR. 18, 7g (3*)
SCHUSTER, Lord—on roots of crime (l.), JAN. 24, 7e; 29, 9f; on Campden Hill school scheme (s. quoted), FEB. 6, 3g; on voting of peers in Lords (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6a
SCHUSTER, Sir G.—on Indian development (s.), MAR. 18, 3d (5*)
SCHWARZENBERGER, Dr. G.—on Germany and E.D.C. treaty (l.), FEB. 18, 9d
SCHWARZKOPF, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 11, 11b
SCHWEDLER, Herr (Germany)—on reconstruction of west Berlin (s.), FEB. 2, 6c (5*)
SCHWERDT, Capt. C. M. R.—collection of naval books to be sold, MAR. 17, 2g; sold, 24, 10c
SCIENCE :—
Appleton, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 3, 3a
Commonwealth conf. (Canberra, 1952)—report issued, FEB. 10, 2g (and 5*)
Nehru, Pandit (s.), MAR. 3, 7a
Research—Sir B. Lockspeiser (s.), JAN. 3, 3a; Sir R. Watson-Watt (s.), 14, 8d; man-power problem: D.S.I.R. report quoted, MAR. 20, 2c (and 5*)
Taylor, Dr. F. S. (lectures), JAN. 1, 4d; 2, 3c; 5, 4d (and 5*); 8, 9a; 9, 2e (and 3*)
The Times review—published, FEB. 10, 2g, 3d
SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of—expansion scheme (s.P.), JAN. 30, 6e;—Fellowship, MAR. 25, 10c
"SCIENCE for Peace Movement"—conf., MAR. 16, 5c
SCIENCE Museum—photographic exhib., FEB. 17, 10e; Marine Engineering Collection Handbook: Part II published, 26, 10c (5*); exhib. of pictures of first iron steamer; (photo.), MAR. 11, 5c (and 5*); Easter opening hours, 28, 3c (5*)
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—report, MAR. 20, 2c (and 5*); estimates, 25, 4e (and 5*);—Committee on human relations in industry: see under LABOUR;—Road accidents report, JAN. 8, 2f
SCIENTIFIC instruments—diffraction gratings: National Research Development Corp's report quoted, JAN. 27, 3d (and 5*)
SCIENTIFIC Workers, Assn. of—report of Scottish housing, JAN. 24, 3b; Edinburgh Health Officer's statement, 29, 5c
SCIENTISTS, Society for Visiting—appeal, FEB. 10, 7f
SCLATER-BOOTH, Brig. Gen. W. D.—death, JAN. 13, 8f; funeral, 15, 8a

SCOONES, Gen. Sir G.—High Commissioner in New Zealand ; photo., JAN. 7, 6d
SCORE, Mr. H. L.—on building costs (s.), MAR. 2, 15a ; (F.N.), 2, 12b
SCOTLAND :—
Academy, Royal Scottish—meeting; election, FEB. 12, 10g
Administration :—
McCormick, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 3c (4*)
Royal Commission : sitting, FEB. 28, 6a (and 5*) ; (photo.), 28, 12 ;—Communist Party Scottish Committee mem., JAN. 2, 3c (and 5*) ;—Convention of Royal Burghs mem., FEB. 28, 6a (and 5*) ;—Edinburgh and Leith chambers of commerce mem., JAN. 6, 3c ; Convenant Assn's mem., 23, 2e ;—F.B.I. Scottish Council mem. submitted, FEB. 4, 2e (and 4* ; 5*)
Church—General Assembly : Duke of Hamilton and Brandon appointed Lord High Commissioner, JAN. 26, 6f
Covenant Assn.—Coronation souvenirs : see under CORONATION ;—Edinburgh postbox incident (s.), FEB. 16, 2f
Health Department—Accountant-General, JAN. 31, 3d
Highlands—proposed development corporation : Scottish Labour Party report quoted, JAN. 14, 3d ; Lord Home (s.), 17, 2f (5*) ; proposed Scottish T.U.C. discussion, FEB. 24, 3e
Industrial development—Bilsland, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 3f (and 5*) ;—Border counties : report issued, MAR. 9, 4e ;—Buckie-Peterhead area : plans, MAR. 3, 4e ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 3d
Library, national—librarian, JAN. 17, 8d ; building progress, 27, 3d
Monuments and Constructions, Royal Commission on—member, JAN. 9, 3a (5*)
National Gallery—annual report, MAR. 18, 11b (4*) ; meeting, 19, 10b
Population — Registrar-General's report, FEB. 20, 3e (5*)
Queen's title : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Trade exhib. in New York : see under UNITED STATES : Trade : Great Britain
Wildfowl : see under WILDFOWL
SCOTLAND Yard—appointments, JAN. 28, 3b
SCOTT, Sir A. N.—appointment, FEB. 9, 13d
SCOTT, Mr. C. T.—death, JAN. 16, 8d
SCOTT, Mr. G. C.—on Sudan (l.), JAN. 17, 7f
SCOTT, Sir G. G.—design for new roof of Guildhall ; (photo.), JAN. 21, 10d
SCOTT, Mr. H.—in Newfoundland, FEB. 23, 5c
SCOTT, Sir H.—forthcoming police retirement, MAR. 9, 4c ; message from Yugoslav Ambassador, 30, 4c
SCOTT, Mr. J. A.—on double day shift in cotton industry (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3d
SCOTT, Mr. J. R.—on engineers' wages (s.), FEB. 19, 8f (and 4*)
SCOTT, Rev. M.—on British policy in Africa (l.), JAN. 10, 7e
SCOTT, Miss M. A.—on school plays in Greek (l.), JAN. 30, 7e
SCOTT, Mr. P.—on agriculture in Wales (s.), MAR. 11, 5b
SCOTT, Mr. Peter—on pinkfooted geese (lect.), JAN. 14, 8e
SCOTT, Sir R.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2f
SCOTT, Mr. R. D.—on corporal punishment (l.), FEB. 13, 7e
SCOTT, Mr. T. G.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 31, 7g
SCOTT, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 5, 9g
SCOTT, Mr. Walter—on education (l.), MAR. 3, 9e
SCOTT, Sir William—to retire, JAN. 20, 3b
SCOTT Bros. and Co., Messrs.—merger with Messrs. Goff and Goff, MAR. 30, 10b
SCOTT-PEARSE, Mr. G.—retirement, JAN. 26, 11d
SCOTT's Restaurant, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
SCOTTISH Agricultural Industries, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 16, 11d ; (F.N.), 16, 10b
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10g
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
SCOTTISH Amicable Building Soc.—(M.), MAR. 17, 12g
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc.—(R.), MAR. 13, 14g ; (M.), 26, 14a
SCOTTISH and North Country Investment Fund—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f (5*)
SCOTTISH Bank Insurance and Investment Trust Units—(D.), FEB. 16, 10g
SCOTTISH Brewers, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust—purchase offer, FEB. 23, 11c ; offer opposed, 24, 12c ; purchase offer, MAR. 14, 10b (5*) ; (D.), 24, 12g
SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—MAR. 14, 10g
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Soc.—bonus, FEB. 12, 12b (5*) ; (M.), MAR. 6, 15e
SCOTTISH General Insurance Co.—(R.), MAR. 10, 13g
SCOTTISH Hospital Endowments Research Trust—formation : Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 6, 4a ; provisions, 7, 3e (and 5*) ; before Parliament, 19, 3b ; MAR. 6, 11a ; 13, 3a
SCOTTISH Housewives' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 29, 3e
SCOTTISH Industrial Estates Co., Ltd.—development : Lord Bilsland (s.), JAN. 16, 3f (and 5*)
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d ; (R.), FEB. 23, 10g (5*) ; (M.), MAR. 18, 13e ; (F.N.), 18, 12b
SCOTTISH Mutual Assurance Soc.—bonus, FEB. 12, 12b (5*) ; (M.), MAR. 26, 14e
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—FEB. 12, 12d ; (R.), 13, 10f (5*)
SCOTTISH Omnibuses, Ltd.—appeal against licensing authority restrictions rejected, FEB. 18, 4d (and 5*)
SCOTTISH Provident Inst.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f (5*) ; (M.), MAR. 4, 13a
SCOTTISH Shorthorn Breeders' Assn.—dinner, FEB. 10, 2e (and 5*)
SCOTTISH Stamping and Engineering Co., Ltd.—share purchase offer, JAN. 15, 10b ; (F.N.), 20, 10b ; FEB. 9, 11d ; MAR. 3, 12d ; (R.), 4, 11d
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 3, 13f
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e ; (M.), 23, 13f
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d

SCOTTISH United Services Museum—King George VI's claymore presented to, FEB. 28, 8f
SCOTTISH Western Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Soc.—bonus, JAN. 14, 10c; (R.), FEB. 17, 12g (5*); (F.N.), 17, 12b; (M.), 25, 13f
SCOUT Motor Services, Ltd.—permission granted for Keswick-London service for Coronation period: Railway Executive appeal against decision, JAN. 17, 2f
SCRIBBANS-KEMP, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
SCROPE, Miss S. E. M.—marriage, FEB. 18, 10c
SCULLIN, Mr. J. H. (Australia)—death; (photo), JAN. 29, 10e; Mr. Menzies (s.), 30, 4e; funeral, FEB. 2, 10b; Parliamentary tribute, 13, 5d (4*)
SCULPTURE:—
International competition ("Unknown Political Prisoner")—British entries; (photo.), JAN. 15, 3f (and 5*); designs: article, 22, 10a; winning entries; (photos.), MAR. 13, 11c; prize-winning model damaged in Tate Gallery: prosecution, 16, 8d (and 5*); 17, 4c; motions tabled in Parliament, 18, 8e; prosecution, 24, 2g; 31, 9f
American National Sculpture Soc. protest letter, MAR. 24, 6d; Inst. of Contemporary Arts reply, 28, 7e
SEA Cadet Corps—Duke of Edinburgh appointed Admiral, JAN. 17, 6e
SEA defences—flood prevention: see under FLOODS
SEA Insurance Co.—acquire shares of Beacon Insurance Co., JAN. 2, 11b; board appointment, 16, 11c; (D.), MAR. 25, 7a
SEA Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Sea Training Schools, National: see under SHIPPING: Merchant Navy
SEAFORD, Sir F. — member of Royal Commission on East Africa, JAN. 19, 4f (and 2*); in Kenya, FEB. 28, 6e
SEAGER, Evans and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g
SEALS and sealing—Newfoundland seal-catchers' success; Norwegian ships sighted, MAR. 13, 7g; sealers stranded, 31, 6g
SEARLE, Rear-Adm. M. W. St. L.—appointment, JAN. 27, 8g
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—share purchase offer (F.N.), JAN. 22, 11b; 24, 10f; 28, 10f; (D., F.N.), 28, 10a; FEB. 5, 10f; (F.N.), 5, 10a; 10, 10a; board reconstituted, 16, 11c; (D.), MAR. 12, 11g
SEAVER, Dr. G.—"Francis Younghusband" reviewed, JAN. 31, 9c
SEAWEED, fertiliser and feeding stuffs processed from: see under AGRICULTURE
SECOND Alliance Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 2, 13d
SECOND British Fixed Trust—(D.), MAR. 12, 11g
SECOND British Steamship Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 13, 10f; (M.), FEB. 5, 10e
SECOND Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
SECOND Covent Garden Property Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 28, 10c (5*)
SECOND Investors' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 10, 11e
SECOND Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 10, 10f
SECOND Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
SECOND Scottish Investment, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 30, 11c (and 5*); MAR. 2, 14e; (D.), 19, 12d
SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10g
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f
SECRETARIES, Chartered Inst. of—luncheon, FEB. 4, 8b
SEDBERGH School—Old Boys dinner, MAR. 23, 8b; cross-country race, 28, 4f
SEDDON, Mr. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 25, 4c
SEDDON-BROWN, Mr. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 21, 3e
SEDDON-BROWN, Sir N.—resigns directorship, FEB. 2, 13e
SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
SEDGMAN, Mr. F.—becomes professional lawn tennis player, JAN. 3, 9b
SEEBOHM, Miss G. L. A.—will, MAR. 4, 10c
SEEBOHM, Dr. H. C. (Germany)—on civil aviation (s.), JAN. 7, 4f (and 3*)
SEED Trade Assn. of the United Kingdom—on marketing of seeds (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
SEEDS—marketing scheme: correspondence, JAN. 30, 10e;—Purchase contract: law case, FEB. 17, 2g (and 5*)
SEEL, Sir G. — Senior Crown Agent for Colonies, MAR. 7, 5d
SEERS, Dr. D.—on cocoa production in Gold Coast (l.), JAN. 12, 5e
SEIF al Islam Hassan, Prince: see YEMEN: Prime Minister
SEIGLE, Miss I.—recital, MAR. 23, 2c
SELANGOR: see under MALAYA
SELBORNE, Lord—on government expediture; taxation (s.), JAN. 21, 8e, 12a; (F.N.), 21, 11a; on Church government (s.), FEB. 12, 2g; on apple and pear marketing scheme (l.), MAR. 28, 7e
SELBORNE church school — reconstruction: appeal, JAN. 23, 8c
SELBY, Rear-Adm. W. H.—promotion, JAN. 8, 2c; appointment, 27, 8g
SELFRIDGE (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13g; MAR. 13, 14g
SELFRIDGES, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 13, 14g
SELIGMAN, Dr. H.—to lecture in Portugal, JAN. 20, 5e
SELKIRK, Lord:—
on civil aviation flying unit (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4a; on equal pay (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4a; on Scottish Hospital Endowments Trust; leasehold reform (s.P.), 19, 3b (5*); on transport reorganization (s.P.), 25, 4b; MAR. 10, 3a; 11, 3a; 12, 4b; 13, 3a; 19, 5a; 20, 5a; 27, 11b
SELL, Mr. G. J.—law case, FEB. 24, 2f
SELLERS, W. H.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5f; 27, 5e; MAR. 6, 4d
SELOU, Gen. F.: see SYRIA: Prime Minister
SELOUS, Lt. G. M. B.—on George III white horse at Weymouth (l.), JAN. 12, 5e

SELSER, Brig.-Gen. J. C. (U.S.A.)—commander of 7th air division in Britain, JAN. 27, 4f
SELSEY Bill—coast defence scheme, FEB. 5, 3c (5*)
SELWYN, Very Rev. E. G.—on chapels of unity (s.), FEB. 13, 3c (and 5*); on Canon E. Moor (l.), 21, 8f
SEMMENS, W. B.—proceedings against, FEB. 3, 2f (3*)
SEMPILL, Lord — to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a; on aircraft production (s.P.), 18, 3b; on Herr S. Busch (l.), MAR. 19, 10f
SEN, Mr. S. (India)—in Khartoum, MAR. 9, 7b; discussion with political leaders (photo.), 26, 7
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—proposed increase in borrowing powers, MAR. 23, 11d
SENANAYAKE, Mr. D.: see CEYLON: Prime Minister
SENANAYAKE, Mr. R. (Ceylon)—on foreign banks (s.), FEB. 9, 13d
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 3, 11g
SENIOR, Cdr. E. C.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10b
SENIOR, Mrs. R.—leaves for overseas, MAR. 3, 10b
SENSOLID (Great Britain), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 20, 11f
SEOUL: see under KOREA: South
SEPARATOR Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
SEQUERIA, Dr. Isaac—portrait (photo.), MAR. 10, 10; correspondence, 16, 12a
SERAG ED-DIN, Fuad (Egypt)—arrested, JAN. 17, 6a (and 5*)
SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e (5*)
SERT, Mr. J. L.—Harvard Professor of Architecture, JAN. 21, 10d
SETON, Mr.—farm in Kenya raided, FEB. 19, 6c
SETON, Sir C.—chairman of committee hearing objections from detainees in Kenya, MAR. 28, 6b
SETTLE, Mrs. A.—appointment, MAR. 26, 5e
SEVCIK, J. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, FEB. 18, 7d
SEVEN Stones lightship: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
SEVENOAKS—Knole Park; suggested exclusion of areas from London Green Belt: objections, JAN. 14, 8g (and 5*); evidence at Kent development plan inquiry, 17, 2g
SEVERN, River—bore, FEB. 17, 2e
SÈVRES: see under FRANCE
SEWAGE—child rescued from tank, MAR. 3, 5d;—Detergents, effect of: see under DETERGENTS
SEWILL, Mr. R. W.—on Gatwick airport (l.), MAR. 5, 9f
SEYCHELLES Islands:—
Bat shooting, MAR. 19, 6c (5*)
Fishermen rescued by *Dunottar Castle*, MAR. 3, 7c
Tax offences—fines, JAN. 29, 7b
SEYERIED, Mr. J.—Master of Horners' Company, FEB. 4, 8c
SEYLER, Miss A.—performance in *A Woman of No Importance* (photo.), FEB. 13, 9
SEYMOUR, Lady—son born, JAN. 1, 10c; christened, MAR. 16, 10c
SEYMOUR, Mr. G.—son christened, JAN. 3, 8c
SEYMOUR, Lady K.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, JAN. 30, 8b; MAR. 11, 10b
SEYMOUR, Miss N. M. A.—on sewing cotton (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
SHACKLETON, Mr. E. A. A.—on York aircraft missing over Atlantic (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c
SHACKLOCK, Miss C.—residence burgled, FEB. 10, 2e (5*); recital, 16, 10e
SHADEED, Col. G. (Syria)—in Jordan, FEB. 10, 5d
SHAFAI, Gen. (Persia)—leaves for Moscow, MAR. 9, 8e
SHAH, Prof. K. T.—death, MAR. 13, 10d (and 5*)
SHAKERLEY, Lt.-Col. G. P.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
SHAKESPEARE, Sir G.—on Westminster Hospital (s.), FEB. 13, 8c
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Birthday—King's Theatre (Hammersmith) celebration programme: arrangements, MAR. 19, 4c
Irishman, as—leading article, FEB. 21, 7d
London statues—article, JAN. 7, 9c; correspondence, 12, 5c; 15, 5f; 19, 3e; FEB. 13, 2g
Plays: for performances see titles under THEATRICAL productions
Stratford festival: see under THEATRICAL productions
Stratford Memorial Theatre—company to tour Australia and New Zealand, JAN. 26, 2c
United States Memorial Theatre, proposed —correspondence, JAN. 6, 7g
SHAKESPEARE Stage Soc.—lecture, JAN. 8, 9b
SHALL, Lt. A. A. el (Egypt)—sentenced, MAR. 31, 6g (and 4*)
SHALL, Mr. S.—convicted for incitement of natives in S. Africa, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
SHAMLEY Green—Willinghurst estate: for sale, MAR. 11, 10c
SHAMOUN, M. Camille: see LEBANON: President
SHANE, Mr. A. L.—law case, FEB. 14, 4g
SHANGARAI, Andrea—director of Tanganyika Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 30, 11d; MAR. 11, 12f; (C.S.), 11, 14e
SHARE and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11d; (M.), MAR. 18, 13e
SHARETT, Mr. M.: see PALESTINE: Israel: Foreign Minister
SHARKEY, Mr. L. L. (Australia)—returns from Russia, JAN. 27, 6c (3*)
on Jews in Russia (s.), JAN. 27, 6c (3*)
SHARKS—record Australian catch; (photo.), JAN. 22, 5d; light leading article, 23, 7d; elephant shark caught off Melbourne, MAR. 17, 7b
SHARMA, Nand Lall (India)—arrested, MAR. 7, 5a (and 5d, 5*); released, 13, 7a
SHARP, Mr. N. F.—British Museum appointment, FEB. 26, 2g
SHARP, Mr. N. M.—appointment, JAN. 23, 12g
SHARP, Sir P.—death; (photo.), FEB. 11, 10f
SHARP, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 22, 8d (5*)
SHARWOOD-SMITH, Sir B. E.:—see NIGERIA: Northern: Lieutenant-Governor

SHATALIN, Mr. N. (Russia)—member of Communist Party secretariat, MAR. 21, 6f
SHATEELA, Col. T. (Syria)—in Jordan, FEB. 10, 5d
SHAW, George Bernard :—
Memorial appeal—Shaw Society's bulletin quoted, FEB. 23, 3c (5*)
Plays : for performances see titles under THEATRICAL productions
SHAW, Sir J.—on Church Assembly budget (s.), FEB. 2, 2g (5*)
SHAW, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
SHAW Soc.—president, MAR. 2, 5c
SHAWCROSS, Lady—son born, MAR. 20, 10b
SHAWCROSS, Sir H.—to represent mining companies in wages' arbitration in N. Rhodesia copperbelt, JAN. 5, 9c ; 7, 4d ; to be admitted to N. Rhodesian Bar, 13, 4d ; in Kitwe, 19, 6a ; talks with Mr. C. W. Guillebaud and Mr. R. Williams, 21, 8g (1*) ; in Kasama, 22, 5b ; health, FEB. 9, 8c ; to resume duties, 13, 6d
Articles on life in Sunday newspaper—Attorney-General (s.), MAR. 30, 4c
on N. Rhodesian coppermining dispute (s.), JAN. 24, 6d ; on barristers' duty to accept briefs without discrimination ; Attorney-General (s.), FEB. 19, 4c ; on dollar deficit (l.), 20, 7e ; on former Nazi leader's *habeas corpus* hearing (l.), 24, 9e ; on possible Big Power talks (s.), 28, 3f ; on nationalization (s.), MAR. 16, 5f ; on steel denationalization (l.), 20, 9e ; on judges' salaries (l.), 30, 7e
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—(R.), MAR. 16, 12d ; (D.), 27, 13f
SHAYAGAN, Dr. (Persia)—on Dr. Moussadek's powers (s.), JAN. 5, 6e (and 5*) ; on powers ; oil dispute (s.), 12, 4f (5*) ; on powers (s.), 20, 6g (5*)
SHCHERBAKOV, A. S. (Russia)—death (1945) : Jewish doctors accused, JAN. 14, 6a
SHEAD, Lady—address, MAR. 12, 8b
SHEAR, Dr. M. J.—on cancer (s.), JAN. 7, 5b
SHEARER, Miss M.—returns to ballet, FEB. 9, 4a ; health, MAR. 28, 8e
SHEARMAN, Mr. J. A.—will, MAR. 4, 10c (5*)
SHEATHER, Mrs. N.—law case, JAN. 31, 2f
SHEEN, Mr. J. W.—law case, MAR. 13, 5g
SHEEP :—
Cliff rescue by Mumbles coastguards, JAN. 2, 3b
Hill farming subsidy (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 3d
Lambing—early lambs at Milton Abbas (photo.), JAN. 8, 12 ; quintuplet lambs born, FEB. 19, 4e ; six-legged lamb born, 23, 3c
Population statistics, FEB. 2, 3c
Prices—1953 review award, MAR. 21, 3e
Shearing—world champion, JAN. 7, 5b
SHEEPBRIDGE Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 29, 11d
SHEERNESS—flood damage, FEB. 2, 5a (and 5*) ; 3, 2c (and 5*) ; 4, 2e (and 2d, 5*) ; 5, 3c (and 4*) ; 6, 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; relief work by Navy, 7, 3b ;—Food supplies for residents (photo.), FEB. 5, 12
SHEFFIELD—Bishop : see HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. ; —Coronation : celebration plans, JAN. 17, 2e ;—Corporation : law case, JAN. 31, 3c (and 3*) ;—Electoral : parliamentary boundaries : Boundary Commission report, MAR. 18, 3e (5*) ;—Rate, MAR. 15, 4f
SHEFFIELD Cabinet Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—share purchase offer : denial, MAR. 5, 12f
SHEFFIELD University — honorary degrees : awards, JAN. 7, 8c ; new buildings : architectural competition, FEB. 7, 8c ; appointments, 21, 8c ; 23, 3c ; Chair of Fuel Technology, MAR. 21, 8d
SHEHAB, Emir Khaled : see LEBANON : Prime Minister
SHELBOURNE, Mr. L. J.—appointment, FEB. 26, 12f
SHELBOURNE Hotel, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
SHELL-MEX and B. P. Ltd.—graded petrol prices, JAN. 13, 3a ; residential training centre (photo. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 7c
SHELL Oil Co., Inc.—(R., F.N.), MAR. 14, 10a
SHELL Oil Co. (of America)—(D.), FEB. 23, 10g
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 3, 10b ; Film Unit : work discussed, FEB. 24, 5e
SHENNAN, Sir A.—on grants to local authorities (l.), JAN. 27, 2f
SHEPHERD, Lord—on House of Lords motions (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9a ; on St. Andrews University (s.P.), 30, 9c ; on flood relief (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4a ; on road transport (s.P.), MAY 10, 3b (4*) ; on voting of peers in Lords (s.P.), 18, 6a
SHEPHERD, Lt.-Col. C.—booklet on King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers noticed, JAN. 2, 8b
SHEPHERD, Mr. H. C.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. S.—on cotton industry (l.), JAN. 1, 9e
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. W. F.—leaving for U.S., JAN. 30, 8b
SHEPHERD-BARRON, Mrs. D.—death, FEB. 21, 3c ; tribute, 24, 10f ; inquest, 25, 2g ; tribute, 26, 10d ; memorial service, MAR. 12, 8b
SHEPPARD, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—death, FEB. 4, 8d
SHEPPARD, Adm. Sir T. D.—death, FEB. 27, 10d
SHEPPERTON—Battlecrease Hall : for sale, JAN. 31, 8f
SHEPPEY, Isle of—floods, FEB. 2, 8a ; 4, 2e ; helicopter aircraft delivery of clothing and food supplies, 5, 3d (and 5*) ; repair work, 7, 3a ; 9, 4d
SHERBURN, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 12, 12d
SHERIDAN, Miss D.—decree *nisi*, JAN. 23, 2f
SHERIFFS—list, MAR. 12, 2f
SHERRIFF, Mr. R. C.—*The White Carnation*, MAR. 21, 8f
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—proposed liquidation, MAR. 23, 11d
SHERWOODS Paints, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13g
SHESHEKLY, Col. (Syria)—receives British Parliamentary delegation, JAN. 9, 4b ; discussion with Jordanian Prime Min., FEB. 17, 6c
on Arab relations with west (s.), JAN. 9, 4b
SHETLAND Islands—Russian trawlers : see RUSSIA : Shipping
"SHETLAND" wool : see under WOOL : Textiles

SHIELBRIDGE estate—for sale, MAR. 27, 10e
SHIELS, Sir D.—memorial service, FEB. 5, 8b
SHIELS, Mr. G. K. (Canada)—on trade (s.), JAN. 17, 4f
SHIELS, Sir T. D.—death, JAN. 3, 8e; tribute, 7, 8f; memorial service: arrangements, 26, 8b
SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M. (Japan)—re-election to presidency of Progressive Party, FEB. 10, 4f
SHILL, Mr. C. G.—law case, MAR. 4, 11c; 5, 2f
SHILOH Mills, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f; merger: see ROYTON Spinning Co.
SHIMAZU, Mr. T. (Japan)—visiting China, JAN. 28, 5d (3*)
SHINFIELD—Hyde End Farm sold, JAN. 15, 8a
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—on Coronation (s.), JAN. 19, 3b; on arrest of former Nazis (s.P.), 22, 4d; on E.D.C. treaty (s.), 29, 3b; on possible Big Power talks (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4c; on training of E.D.C. forces (s.P.), 12, 4c; on national service period (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11g; on N.A.T.O. headquarters (s.P.), 19, 5f; on Army (s.P.), 20, 5d; on ammunition supplies in Korea (s.P.), 27, 11c
SHIPBROKERS, Inst. of Chartered — dinner (F.N.), MAR. 28, 11b
SHIPBROKERS, London and District Assn. of —report (F.N.), FEB. 20, 10b
SHIPOWNERS' Assn., British Motor and Sailing —chairman; vice-Chairman, JAN. 1, 15g report, 2, 2d (5*)
SHIPPAM, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 28, 8e
SHIPPING, Chamber of—chairman: deputy-chairman, FEB. 2, 13e;—Laid-up shipping: quarterly returns (F.N.), FEB. 13, 10b; 28, 11b;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 9c; Meeting, FEB. 27, 4e; (F.N.), 27, 12a;—Presidency: vice-presidency, JAN. 30, 6g; FEB. 27, 4e; (photo.), 27, 12b;—Report, FEB. 23, 3f (and 5*); (F.N.), 23, 11a; 28, 11b;—Short Sea Liner Section: meeting (F.N.), JAN. 29, 11b
SHIPPING, General Council of British—meeting, JAN. 30, 6b; officers, MAR. 27, 13c
SHIPPING, International Chamber of—meeting: officers; dinner to delegates, JAN. 22, 3g; meeting (F.N.), 24, 11b
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Aaron Manby—iron constructed: Science Museum exhib. of engraving; (photo.), MAR. 11, 5c (and 5*)
Africa, South, services to—Union Castle vessels alternate calls at Las Palmas and Madeira, JAN. 22, 3c (and 3*)
Albert E. Watts—aground; insurance cover, JAN, 10, 11a
Alma II—damaged by storms, FEB. 7, 5c
American Leader—collision, JAN. 16, 5b (and 2*; 3*)
American Veteran — collision, JAN. 16, 5b (and 2*; 3*)
Andrea Doria—maiden voyage; (photo.), JAN. 15, 5d; at New York, 24, 5d
Angy—breaks in two, MAR. 12, 6d
Arcadia—construction, JAN. 1, 4d; 2, 10g; launching arrangements, 30, 3a (and 3*)
Arctic Ranger: see under FISH and fishing
Arctic Warrior: see under FISH and fishing
Arklow—refloated, JAN. 23, 3a
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Arnhem—rescue survivors of *Rigel*, MAR. 5, 8d (and 3*; 4*); 6, 8e (4*)
Aster—collision, JAN. 12, 6e
Atlantic, North—passengers: 1952 statistics, JAN. 2, 2f;—West Bound Freight Conference: companies withdrawal of membership, JAN. 7, 10b
Atlantic Trader—insurance: law case, MAR. 17, 11a
Avanti—breaks in two; insurance cover, JAN. 9, 6f (and 2*; 5*); 10, 4c; (F.N.), 10, 11a; survivors landed in Japan; stern section in tow, 12, 6f; towed into Kobe, 21, 7d (5*); insurance cover (F.N.), FEB. 4, 10b
Baalbek—collision with Nore Sands Fort, MAR. 2, 8d (and 5*); warrant for arrest lodged, 3, 8g; (photo.), 4, 14
Balaena: see under WHALES and whaling
Baron Elibank—collision, JAN. 16, 3g (and 3*)
Bloemfontein Castle—rescues survivors of *Klipfontein*, JAN. 9, 6f (and 3*); 10, 6d; awards to officers for rescue work, FEB. 12, 10g; (photo.), 12, 14
Blue Coral: see under RADAR
Blue Haze—stranded by ice off New foundland; food supplies by air, MAR. 31, 6f (4*)
Briardene—collision, MAR. 20, 8d
Bristol City—collision, JAN. 15, 6f
British Councillor—collison, JAN. 16, 3g (and 3*)
British Sailor — possible attendance at Coronation naval review, JAN. 19, 3b
Britannic—at Southampton; dollar earnings, MAR. 31, 4c
Broken-up — Lloyd's Register statistics (F.N.), JAN. 5, 10b
Busen Rollo—collision, MAR. 3, 8e; 4, 7b
Caledonia—aground, JAN. 28, 6b (3*); collision, MAR. 24, 3a (and 4*)
Cameronia—purchased for use as troopship, JAN. 10, 3b
Campo Grande—ashore, JAN. 12, 6g; 13, 6d (1*); refloated, 14, 3a
Canton—at Tilbury, JAN. 22, 6e
Cargoes—Argentina, to: registration scheme discontinued, FEB. 3, 13f;—Dangerous: new regulations: warning to shippers (F.N.), JAN. 2, 11b; (F.N.), 20, 9b; notice, 28, 10c (5*), 20, 9b; notice, 28, 10c (5*); warning to shippers (F.N.), FEB. 2, 13b;—Handling of: international conf., MAR. 28, 5c (5*);—Short sea liner trade: conditions: Mr. G. E. Lovell (s., F.N.), JAN. 29, 11b
Caronia—medal award, FEB. 23, 3c
Champollion—reported total loss; insurance cover, JAN. 1, 5e (5*); captain's statement, 2, 4e; insurance cover (F.N.), 10, 11b; British recognition of Lebanese bravery, 26, 4e; insurance cover (F.N.), FEB. 4, 10b
Chickasaw—collision, JAN. 16, 5b (and 2*; 3*)
China Bear—collision, FEB. 16, 4d
Chusan—command, JAN. 2, 10g; departure for Far East delayed by fog, 22, 6e
Cibou—storm damage, JAN. 20, 5d
Cimon—collision, MAR. 2, 8d (and 4*)
City of Colchester—fire, MAR. 9, 8d (and 4*; 5*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
City of Port Elizabeth—maiden voyage plans, JAN. 6, 2f (and 5*)
Claiborne—rescues survivors of *Angy*, MAR. 12, 6d
Clan Macquarrie—aground, JAN. 31, 6f; FEB. 2, 5c; insurance cover (F N) 5, 10b; refloated, MAR 17, 5d
Coastwise trade—charges: Transport Bill amendment agreed, FEB. 11, 4e
Collisions—prevention: new regulations: operation date, JAN. 3, 2g; law case, MAR. 14, 9c
Companies' earnings — double taxation: International Chamber of Shipping resolution, JAN. 22, 3g; (F.N.), 24, 11b
Construction and repairs :—
Connell, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 1, 4a
Digby, Mr. S. W. (s.), JAN. 8, 3a
Glasgow shipyard workers injured by collapse of staging, MAR. 4, 4e
Labour—redundancy: Sunderland yard dismissals, MAR. 18, 3d;—Wages: Clydeside strike, MAR. 10, 8f; 11, 4d; 12, 6f; 13, 4c; 14, 4c (and 5*); 16, 4c; 17, 4d; strike ends, 31, 3c
Lloyd's Register—statistics, JAN. 21, 5b (and 5*); (F.N.), 21, 11a; 28, 2g (and 5*); (F.N.), 28, 10a
Newport shipyard—construction approved, JAN. 24, 6d
Steel supplies—Mr. C. Connell (s.), JAN. 1, 4a; Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d; (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8g; 24, 5a
Tankers: see under *Tankers*, below
Taxation, effect of—Mr. W. Warwick (s.), JAN. 6, 10e; (F.N.), 6, 10b
Cormarch—collision, JAN. 14, 6d (1*)
Coronia: see under FISH and fishing
Cumberland—salvage of copper and lead cargo, MAR. 17, 3g (and 7d, 4*)
Cynthia Olson—in distress; jettisons cargo, JAN. 9, 6f (and 2*)
De Grasse—purchased by Canadian Pacific Co., FEB. 17, 8f; (photo.), 17, 10; to be renamed *Empress of Australia*, 21, 6a (and 5*)
Design—Mr. E. Denny (s.), MAR. 4, 4f
Dilwara—presented with silver bugle by 1st Battalion of Somerset Light Infantry (photo.), JAN. 16, 3
Diversion of inward bound vessels in wartime—exercise ("Rampart"), MAR. 10, 3g
Dock and Harbour Authorities' Assn.—report (F.N.), FEB. 24, 12b
Dockworkers :—
Employment, decline in—release scheme: response, JAN. 10, 6e (and 4*); modified, 17, 3b; response, FEB. 17, 4f
Greenock strike, JAN. 27, 8d (5*)
Labour force—Sir C Anderson (s), MAR. 28, 3a (5*)
Medical centre, new—opened, FEB. 17, 5a (and 5*)
National Labour Board—chairman JAN. 24, 3e
National labour scheme—legality of suspension of lightermen by National Labour Board after overtime dispute: law case, MAR. 25, 4c (5*)
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Release scheme: see under *Employment, decline in*, above
Dry-docking facilities—Mr. E. L. Champness (s.), MAR. 27, 5e
Dunnottar Castle—rescues fishermen off Seychelles Islands, MAR. 3, 7c
Eastern—rescues survivors of *Avanti*, JAN. 9, 6f (and 2*)
Edinburgh Castle (photo.), JAN. 7, 12
Egyptian Prince—collision, MAR. 5, 8d (and 3*; 4*)
Ella—murder charge: see MURDERS: Johansson, A. O.
Empire Halladale—at Liverpool, MAR. 9, 5e
Empire Ken—at Southampton, FEB. 9, 5f
Empire Pride—at Liverpool, MAR. 16, 4d
Empire Punch—takes *Milborne* in tow, MAR. 21, 6d
Empress of Canada—on fire in Liverpool dock; vessel heels over; owners' statement, JAN. 26, 6a (and 2*; 3*; 5*); fire experts investigations; salvage difficulties: Capt. Colbeck (s.), 27, 8g; preparations for divers to make examination, 28, 3f; 29, 5c; salvaging arrangements, FEB. 3, 3b; (F.N.), 3, 12b; Sir R. Hodges (s.), 4, 2g (5*); salvage: correspondence, 24, 11g; salvage proposals, MAR. 6, 5a
Insurance cover, JAN. 27, 8g; (F.N.), 27, 12b; FEB. 4, 10b; claim, 11, 3a; (F.N.), 11, 10b; payment, 14, 6d; (F.N.), 14, 11b
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.P.), JAN. 29, 5c
Photographs, JAN. 26, 6; 27, 14
Empress of France—leaves for Canada, JAN. 29, 5c
Esso Wilmington—aground in New York harbour, JAN. 16, 5b (and 2*; 3*)
Fairhope—insurance cover (F.N.), FEB. 5, 10b
Faustus—loss: Council of Shipping judgment, MAR. 27, 6d
Fauzon—collision, JAN. 12, 6e
Ferdinand de Lesseps—fire, FEB. 19, 6d (5*)
Fermain—to be broken up, JAN. 10, 3f; insurance cover (F.N.), FEB. 4, 10b
Fernstream—insurance cover (F.N.), JAN. 10, 11b; FEB. 4, 10b
Fires—Hodges, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 4, 2g (5*);—Liverpool Underwriters' Assn. report quoted (F.N.), FEB. 10, 10b;—Losses: Mr. C. H. Johnson (s.), FEB. 17, 8f;—Prevention: correspondence, FEB. 2, 9d; 4, 7d
Fleetwood—at Rotterdam, FEB. 6, 6f
Fog delays, JAN. 14, 6d (1*); 15, 6f; 16, 8c; 19, 6c (2*); 22, 6e (and 3*); MAR. 3, 8d (and 8a, 4*); 4, 8d; 5, 8d (and 3*; 4*)
Franconia—overhaul, FEB. 25, 5d
Freight rates—China-Europe, FEB. 20, 10g; MAR. 31, 13b;—Colombo, to, surcharge suspended, JAN. 1, 13g (and 5*); (F.N.), 5, 10b;—Far East, to (F.N.), JAN. 12, 11b; 26, 11b;—Fertilizers: see under AGRICULTURE;—Index (F.N.), JAN. 17, 11b; FEB. 14, 11b; (F.N.), MAR. 17, 12b;—Oil: see under OIL;—Timber: see under TIMBER;—Wheat: see under WHEAT

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Fuel oil—pollution of waters and beaches : committee's report (P.Q.), JAN. 27, 3a (and 5*) ; Inst. of Municipal Engineers (mem.), FEB. 19, 4d
Fulham II—collision, JAN. 22, 6e
Gale losses, FEB. 2, 5c, 6d
Gold Star Mother—collision, JAN. 16, 5b (and 2* ; 3*)
Gothic—use for Royal Commonwealth tour : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Grateful : see under FISH and fishing
Gripsholm—collision, MAR. 14, 5d (4*)
Guava : see under FISH and fishing
Guildford—maiden voyage, FEB. 2, 4c
Harpa—launched, JAN. 30, 3a
Hedja—collision, JAN. 14, 6d (1*)
Helios—collision, MAR. 2, 8d (and 4*)
Helix—launched, JAN. 17, 6f (and 5*)
Hendrik—fire, JAN. 14, 5e
Hildebrand — passenger disappears on voyage, FEB. 4, 5f ; inquiry, MAR. 12, 3b
Hitch—collision, JAN. 10, 6d
Holchu—adrift without crew, FEB. 11, 8d
Iberia—construction, JAN. 2, 10g
Ile de France—leaves New York, FEB. 9, 8b (and 3*)
Incharran—attacked by Chinese Nationalists, FEB. 13, 5d ; master's account of incident, 17, 8a ; questions in Parliament, 19, 3c
Inchislay — intercepted by Chinese Nationalists (Sept. 1952) : Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c
Irmgard Pleuger—"active rudder" described ; (photo.), MAR. 28, 3d
Iron built vessel, first—see *Aaron Manby*, above
Janova—maiden voyage with water for Gibraltar, FEB. 2, 7e (3*)
John Biscoe : see ANTARCTIC : Falkland Islands : Survey expedition
Kanazu Maru—rescues survivors of *Avanti*, JAN. 10, 4c
Kelvinbank—insurance cover (F.N.), JAN. 7, 10b ; 8, 10g ; aground, 9, 6f (and 2*) ; insurance cover (F.N.), FEB. 4, 10b
Kent County—ashore, JAN. 24, 5d
King Edgar—adrift, JAN. 9, 6f (and 2*)
Kingfisher—sinks, FEB. 26, 6c
Klipfontein—sunk ; JAN. 9, 6f (and 3* ; 5*) ; (photo.), 9, 4 ; names of British passengers, 10, 6d ; (F.N.), 10, 11a ; proposed salvaging, 16, 6f ; insurance cover (F.N.), FEB. 4, 10b ; awards to officers of *Bloemfontein Castle* for rescue work, 12, 10g ; (photo.), 12, 14
L. F. Mathies—at Avonmouth, JAN. 19, 2c ; salvage dispute, 24, 3d
Lady Nelson—sold, JAN. 31, 5f (and 5*)
Lady Rodney—sold, JAN. 31, 5f (and 5*)
Lairds Ben—refloated, MAR. 18, 3b
Lancashire—at Liverpool, FEB. 18, 4d
Larchfield—aground, FEB. 25, 5d (3*)
Launchings — Lloyd's Register statistics (F.N.), MAR. 4, 12a
Leicester City : see under FISH and fishing
Lifeboats — disengaging gear : correspondence, FEB. 23, 7f ; 26, 9g
Life saving — new regulations : report quoted, JAN. 2, 2d (5*)
Lisieux—maiden voyage, MAR. 25, 4e (and 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Llantrisant—collision, MAR. 20, 8d (and 3* ; 4*)
Lord Citrine—collision, FEB. 14, 3c
Losses—insurance cover (F.N.), JAN. 10, 11a ; FEB. 4, 10b ;—Liverpool Underwriters Assn. statement (F.N.), JAN. 14, 10b ;—Statistics (F.N.), FEB. 12, 12b
Luminous—aground, JAN. 28, 6b (3*)
Lyngenfjord—collision, JAN. 13, 6d (1*, and 6f, 3*)
Maid of Argyll—launched, MAR. 5, 3g (4*)
Malaya—collision, MAR. 3, 8e ; 4, 7b
Maloja—lists in dock, FEB. 23, 6e
Maraat V—aground, JAN. 9, 6f ; refloated, 10, 3e
Maystone—loss : law case, MAY 14, 9c
Media—enters New York harbour unaided by tugs, FEB. 3, 7g
Melanie Schulte—missing, JAN. 2, 6b ; insurance cover, (F.N.), 7, 10b ; 10, 11b
Menapia—adrift, FEB. 2, 5c
Merchant Navy :—
Memorial unveiled at Greenhithe, FEB. 16, 3c
Navigators and Engineer Officers Union : on seamen's tax arrears (l.), JAN. 1, 11f
Scholarships : see IRONMONGERS Company
Sea Training School, National—new school at Cardiff, JAN. 15, 3c (and 3* ; 5*) ; report, MAR. 16, 10c
Strength—article, FEB. 18, 9f
Merino—aground off Tasmania ; cargo of French paintings safe, JAN. 2, 6e ; refloated, 3, 5d ; paintings held by Hobart Customs against salvage dues, 8, 9b
Michael Griffiths : see under FISH and fishing
Milborne—taken in tow, MAR. 21, 6d
Miriella : see OIL : Persia : Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. : Tanker
Monkton Combe—collision, FEB. 14, 3c
Monte Urbasa—collision, JAN. 7, 6c
Mooltan—docking delayed by fog, JAN. 19, 6c (2*)
Mountcharles—sunk, MAR. 30, 6c
Navigation—radar aid in detection of ice : Hudson Bay experiments, JAN. 17, 2e ; "Air Almanac" reviewed, MAR. 26, 11e
Niagara—attempts to salvage gold cargo, MAR. 17, 3g (and 7d, 4*)
Northumbrian Coast—collision, MAR. 5, 8d (and 3*, 4*)
Oranje—collision, JAN. 7, 6d ; 9, 6f (2*)
Oronsay—at Tilbury, MAR. 6, 8c (3*)
Orsova—construction, JAN. 1, 4d ; launching arrangements, 30, 3a (and 5*)
Oversea earnings—article, FEB. 18, 9f
Palomaies—refloated, JAN. 23, 3a
Pampas—strikes mine, MAR. 25, 8f
Parkwood—collision, JAN. 22, 6e
Pavia—launching arrangements, MAR. 19, 3a
Perim—command, JAN. 2, 10g
Phoebe—(photo.), JAN. 7, 12
Pippingham Grange—collision, FEB. 19, 7d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ports and docks—clearances of vessels: statistics (F.N.), FEB. 16, 11b; Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. report quoted, MAR. 16, 5g; (F.N.), 16, 13b; —Deep Water berths: Dock and Harbour Authorities Assn. report quoted (F.N.), FEB. 24, 12b;—Delays: Mr. C. T. Brunner (s.), FEB. 23, 3c
President Grant—collision, MAR. 14, 5d (4*)
President Pierce—fire, FEB. 13, 4c
Pretoria Castle—sailing delayed, JAN. 2, 3f
Prince Charles—collision, MAR. 20, 8d (and 3*; 4*)
Princess Victoria—sunk in Irish Sea; survivors list, FEB. 2, 5b, 8d (and 5*); landing of survivors (photo.), 2, 5c (5*); inquest; search for missing abandoned, 3, 2d; discussed in Parliament, 3, 11c; distress fund opened; contributions, 4, 2d, 6b; memorial service in aircraft, 6, 8e; relief: British Legion aid, 9, 4e; memorial services, 9, 8f; inquest, 25, 5d (and 5*); 26, 4e (and 5*); MAR. 5, 4c (and 5*); awards to lifeboat coxswains for rescue efforts, 16, 7e;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 7f; 26, 9g;—Denny, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 4, 4f; —Inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 14, 3e; 16, 2d; opened, MAR. 24, 3c (and 5*); 25, 5b (5*); 26, 2d; 27, 5c (and 5*); 28, 3b (4*; 5*); 31, 3b;—Portpatrick lifeboat coxswain resignation of: see under LIFEBOAT Inst., Royal National
Quartette—insurance cover (F.N.), FEB. 4, 10b
Queen Elizabeth—annual overhaul, JAN. 9, 3c; (photo.), 9, 12; cabin fire, 29, 8d (and 3*; 5*); second outbreak; police investigations, 30, 6c; false fire call caused by automatic sprinkler system, 31, 3c; fires: inquiry reports findings, FEB. 5, 3c (and 5*); leaves for New York, 12, 3e; unlawful detention of steward: law case, MAR. 26, 2f
Queen Mary—docks unaided by tugs at New York, FEB. 7, 6d; leaves New York, 9, 8b (and 3*); leaves for New York, MAR. 7, 6g (and 5*); delayed by bad weather, 11, 8f; 13, 6d
Queen of Bermuda—summons issued for pollution of air at New York, FEB. 11, 8c
Radnar—grounding: inquiry, JAN. 6, 3c (and 5*); 7, 2e; 8, 2f; 15, 2g (3*); inquiry findings, 17, 2e
Raft—crossing of Atlantic by: Dr. A. Bombard (s.), JAN. 7, 6g
Raman—chased by west German river police, FEB. 18, 7e
Ranch—to be broken up, JAN. 1, 4d
Ranee—takes *Holchu* in tow, FEB. 11, 8d
Retriever—aground, JAN. 28, 6b (3*)
Ribera—fire, JAN. 31, 3c
Rigel—sunk in collision, MAR. 5, 8d (and 3*; 4*); 6, 8e (4*)
Roine—sunk, MAR. 20, 8d; 21, 6a (4*, and 6b, 5*)
Rosa Maersk—collision, JAN. 7, 6c
Rose Mary: see OIL: Persia: Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.: Tanker
Rosewood—fire outbreaks: police inquiries, JAN. 13, 3e (and 3a, 3*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rosita—attacked by Chinese Nationalists (Dec. 1952): compensation claim to be submitted, FEB. 17, 4c
Rota: see under FISH and fishing
"Rudder, active"—described; (photo.), MAR. 28, 3d
Sailing ships—*Cutty Sark*: forthcoming appeal, FEB. 21, 8d;—*Sopranino*: Atlantic crossing, JAN. 8, 6d
St. Ronan: see under FISH and fishing
Sales—Messrs. Harley Mullion and Co.'s report (F.N.), JAN. 29, 11b
Salvage of sunken vessels—correspondence, FEB. 24, 11g;—*Cumberland*: see *Cumberland*, above;—*Niagara*: see *Niagara*, above
Salween—fire, MAR. 19, 3e
Samaria—delayed by bad weather, MAR. 11, 8f; collision, 24, 3a (and 4*)
Sandsend—broken rudder, FEB. 4, 5d
Santa Despo—adrift, JAN. 9, 6f (and 2*)
Santhia—salvage: correspondence, FEB. 24, 11g
Saphir—collision, MAR. 5, 8d (and 3*; 4*)
Scottish harbours, piers and ferries—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 28, 4g
Sea Leader—aground off Japan, FEB. 9, 7d
Selby—in difficulties, FEB. 2, 6d
Senegal—collision, MAR. 5, 8d; 6, 8e (4*)
Settsu Maru—abandoned in Antarctic, MAR. 19, 6d
Sheldon: see under FISH and fishing
Shiratori Maru—sunk, FEB. 16, 4d
Siorak—sinks; crew and passengers rescued, MAR. 3, 8d
Spaarnestroom—reported sinking after collision, MAR. 21, 6d (and 3*); beached, 23, 3b
Stanley Force—sunk, FEB. 16, 3e (and 2c, 5*)
Star of Alexandria—launching postponed, JAN. 27, 7f
Stella Maris—sunk in collision, JAN. 13, 6d (1*, and 6f, 3*)
Stentor—takes *Spaarnestroom* in tow, MAR. 23, 3b
Stirling Castle—two members of crew sentenced for theft of property from passengers, JAN. 24, 5c
Stowaways—discovery on *United States*, JAN. 23, 5c
Strathmore—command, JAN. 2, 10g; returns to Tilbury with engine trouble, 16, 6f; 17, 6b; fixing of new propeller shafting section (photo.), 20, 12; repairs completed; re-embarcation of passengers, 21, 10e; (photo.), 22, 14; departure delayed by fog, 22, 6e
Sunlight: see under FISH and fishing
Tankers—construction: statistics, JAN. 21, 5b (and 5*); (F.N.), 21, 11a; reported N.A.T.O. scheme (F.N.), FEB. 9, 12b; article, 18, 9f; Sun Oil Co. report quoted, MAR. 18, 8c;—Fleets: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 15, 10b; 21, 5b (and 5*); (F.N.), 21, 11a;—Gas-turbine: order, FEB. 13, 3d
The Earl—collision, MAR. 5, 8d (and 3*; 4*)
Theobaldius—turbine rotor replacement transported by aircraft, JAN. 8, 3g
Tirrenia—explosion, JAN. 26, 5d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Tonnage—decline of tramp fleet ; Chamber of Shipping report quoted, FEB. 23, 3f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; Mr. D. F. Anderson (s.), 27, 4e ; article, 27, 9c ; (F.N.), 27, 12a ;—Laid up : statistics (F.N.), FEB. 13, 10b ; 28, 11b ; —Replacement : Chamber of Shipping resolution, FEB. 27, 4e (and 5*)
Tottan—due in Melbourne with Australian scientists, MAR. 18, 8b
Trident—aground ; refloated, FEB. 27, 8c
Tripolitania—reported sunk, FEB. 16, 4e ; found in sinking condition : taken in tow by *General Muri*, 17, 6g
United States—calls at Bremerhaven, JAN. 3, 4f ; leaves for New York, 6, 5b (3*) ; stowaways discovered, 23, 5c ; fog delay, FEB. 28, 6b
Veendam—special visit to Thames for Coronation, JAN. 17, 2f (and 5*)
Victoria (photo.), FEB. 28, 12
Vigilant—launched, FEB. 4, 2g (5*)
Viking Alliance—Icelandic refusal to repair, JAN. 31, 6a
Virginia—salvaging operations (photo.), JAN. 22, 14 ; refloated, 24, 3e
Vivien Louise—murder charge : see under MURDERS : Wildschut, T.
Vulcania—14 of crew not allowed to land in U.S., JAN. 1, 8d
Waldemar Sieg—collision, MAR. 21, 6d (and 3*)
Walmer Castle (photo.), JAN. 7, 12
Wanganella—women allowed on bridge ; suspended officer reinstated, JAN. 23, 4d
Wiima—cargo of paraffin for China : see FINLAND, shipping
Willem Ruys—collision, JAN. 7, 6d ; 9, 6f (2*)
World statistics, JAN. 21, 5b (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 21, 11a ; article, FEB. 18, 9f
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Soc.—medal awarded, FEB. 23, 3c
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Wardens, JAN. 19, 8c
SHIRES, Sir Frank—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
SHIRSHOV, Mr. P. P. (Russia)—death, FEB. 20, 5d
SHONE, Lady—death, JAN. 28, 8e (5*)
SHOOTING accidents—Bovington, JAN. 23, 3c ; Hensingham schoolboy's death, FEB. 11, 3d ; Hartlebury, 16, 3e ; Worcester, 18, 4a ; Cambridge University, MAR. 9, 4c ; Dartford : man's death in train, 20, 2g ; Norton Court : 13 year old boy's death, 23, 3d
SHOPLIFTING—appeal against conviction, FEB. 10, 11f
SHOPS :—
Anniversary celebration by pre-war prices sale at Dunfermline, FEB. 16, 2d
Labour—Union of Shop Distributive and Allied Workers' conf. : agenda, MAR. 7, 3a
Self-service stores—Maj. G. Lloyd-George (s.), JAN. 21, 5c
Winter sales, JAN. 8, 2d
SHOREDITCH—rate, MAR. 5, 4f ;—Virginia Road timber factory fire, MAR. 30, 4g (5*)
SHORT, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—on possible blockade of China coast (s.), FEB. 7, 6f
SHORT, Mr. E. W.—on Brigade of Guards (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3g
SHORT Brothers and Harland, Ltd.—board appointment, JAN. 19, 12d ; Sunderland shipyard : redundancy dismissals, MAR. 18, 3d
SHORT's, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 9, 12c
SHORTHOUSE, Mr. A. C.—death, MAR. 20, 8c
SHOTTERMILL Ponds—preservation appeal : (photo.), JAN. 12, 2f ; public meeting, 30. 8f
SHPANOV, Mr. N.—"The Conspirators" : comments by Prof. Tarle, MAR. 2, 6f
SHEWSBURY, Lord—son christened, FEB. 9, 10b
SHRINAGESH, Lieut.-Gen. S. M. (India) — appointment, JAN. 16, 4g (3*)
SHROVETIDE—ancient customs : article. FEB. 17, 10d ; Shrove Tuesday observed, 18, 4c
SHRUBSALL, Mr. G. D.—marriage, JAN. 12, 8c
SHTEMENKO, Gen. (Russia)—in Berlin, FEB. 25, 7d
SHUCKBURGH, Mr. E.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*)
SHUCKBURGH, Sir J. E.—death, FEB. 10, 8d ; tribute, 17, 11c
SKULOV, Dr. A.—on escape of bears from Jerusalem biblical zoo (s.), MAR. 16, 7c
SHUMONJA, Maj.-Gen. M. (Yugoslavia) — leaves for Britain, MAR. 9, 8d
SHVERNIK, Mr. N. M. (Russia)—relieved of duties as President, MAR. 7, 6a ; chairman of all-Union Central Council of Trade Union, 7, 6b ; discussed, 9, 9f ; at Mr. Stalin's funeral (photo.), 11, 7
SHVETSOV, Lt.-Gen. A. D. (Russia)—death, MAR. 23, 8e
SIAM : see THAILAND
SIAMESE twins : see INDIA : Births
SIBLEY, Mr. H. A.—partnership, MAR. 14, 10b
SIBLEY, Mr. W. T.—will. FEB. 23, 8c (5*)
SICILY : see under ITALY
SICKERT, Herr (Germany)—dismissed, JAN. 9, 4c (and 2*)
SIDDIQUI, Dr. (Pakistan)—foundation fellow of Academy of Sciences, FEB. 23. 4b
SIEPEN, H. (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 16, 6a
SIEPMANN, Prof. C. A.—report on television and education in U.S., FEB. 16, 3e (and 5*)
SIERRA Leone :—
Banks : see their names
Governor (Sir G. Beresford-Stooke)—on constitution (s.), FEB. 24, 7c
SIFTON, Maj. C. (Canada)—death, FEB. 28, 8g
SIFTON, Mr. C. M.—death, MAR. 11, 10d
SIGNALS, Royal Corps of—Colonel Commandant, JAN. 3, 3d
SIGNORET, Mlle. Simone—reception in honour, FEB. 13, 8b
SILAGE : see under AGRICULTURE : Livestock feeding-stuffs
SILENTBLOC, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 3, 11g
SILHART, F. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, JAN. 12, 5d
SILKEN, Lord—apology to Lord Hailsham for personal attack in debate, FEB. 6, 4a ; address, 27, 10b
on House of Lords reform (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a ; on leasehold reform (s.P.), 19, 3a ; on transport reorganization (s.P.), 26, 3a ; MAR. 10, 3a ; on town planning (s.P.), 25, 3a
SILLITOE, Sir P.—visits Italian police training centre (photo.), JAN. 7, 12

SILVER—market conditions (F.N.), MAR. 19, 12a; Pixley and Abell, Messrs.: annual review, JAN. 7, 10b
SILVER City Airways, Ltd.—freight aircraft mileage, JAN. 6, 2g (and 5*); motor-car ferry services: fares reduced, 15, 3c (5*)
SILVER plate:—
Anglo-Jewish liturgical silver—Mr. A. E. Grimwade (lect.); (photo.), JAN. 14, 8d
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., JAN. 29, 10c; FEB. 19, 5d; MAR. 12, 8e (and 5*); 26, 5e;—Phillips, Son and Neale's, Messrs., FEB. 26, 10g;—Sotheby's, Messrs., FEB. 13, 9c; MAR. 13, 11b
SILVERMAN, Mr. J.—on purchase tax on cars (s.), FEB. 2, 4g
SILVERMAN, Mr. S.—refused U.S. visa, MAR. 11, 8e; Labour M.P.'s motion; Mr. Eden (s.P.), 18, 3d
on arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e; on Bentley hanging (s.P.), 28, 4c; FEB. 3, 11e; on agriculture (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11g; on Korea (s.P.), 6, 4e; on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), 18, 3e; on National Assembly of Women (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3d; on Hungarian exchange offer for Malayan prisoner (s.P.), 18, 6b; on Chinese position in U.N. (s.P.), 18, 6d; on arrest of Mr. F. Odede (s.P.), 20, 5c
SILVERSMITHS: see GOLDSMITHS and silversmiths
SILVERTOWN Services, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 23, 10g; MAR. 3, 11g; law case, 25, 4c (5*); (M.), 26, 15c
SIMENON, M. Georges—"The Stain on the Snow": reviewed, MAR. 7, 9e
SIMMONDS, Mr.—law case, MAR. 6, 2g
SIMMONDS, Mr. K. W. (Nyasaland)—member of finance committee of Central African federation conf., JAN. 7, 6d (and 3*)
SIMMONDS, Sir O.—on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 10, 7d
SIMMONS, Mr. C. J.—on Army (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f
SIMNETT, Mr. W. E.—on Press Council (l.), FEB. 21, 7e
SIMON, Lord—birthday, FEB. 28, 8b
on House of Lords reform; women peers (s.), JAN. 21, 5d; on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4a; 5, 4a; on St. Andrews University (s.P.), 13, 4a; on former Nazi leader's *habeas corpus* hearing (s.P.), 25, 4b; on Sudan (s.P.), 26, 3b; on Mr. G. W. Hirst (l.), MAR. 3, 10d; on Queen's title (s.P.), 12, 4b; on voting of peers in Lords (s.P.), 18, 6a; on Queen Mary (s.P.), 26, 4d
SIMON, Mr. A.—recital, JAN. 19, 10e
SIMON, Mr. J. E. S.—visits Mr. Eden, JAN. 28, 6b
on steel denationalization (l.), MAR. 25, 9f
SIMONDS, Lord:—
on peers' ballot for Coronation summonses (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4a; on leasehold reform (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3b; on former Nazi leader's *habeas corpus* hearing (s.P.), 25, 4d; on hospital staffs (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c; on Queen's titles (s.P.), 12, 4b; on voting of peers in Lords (s.P.), 18, 6a; on town planning, (s.P.) 25, 3a
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 20, 10d; price of mild draught beer increased, 27, 4e
SIMONS, Mr. A. G.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
SIMPSON, Dr. A. R.—on student apprentices in industry: Harrow Grammar School scheme (s.), JAN. 31, 3c
SIMPSON, Capt. F. D.—will, FEB. 28, 8g
SIMPSON, Mr. G. F.—on trade with India (l.), JAN. 27, 2g
SIMPSON, Rev. H. L.—death, JAN. 28, 8e
SIMPSON, J. W.—proceedings against, JAN. 9, 2e
SIMPSON, Mrs. L.—dance postponed, MAR. 30, 8b
SIMPSON, T. R.—proceedings against, FEB. 20, 3b
SIMPSON, Mr. W. D.—Chief Accountant, Bank of England (F.N.), FEB. 20, 10a; 21, 11b
SIMPSON Services Club—reception, MAR. 31, 8b
SIMPSON (W. A.) and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation: see BEVAN (David A.) Simpson and Co.
SIMS, Mr. J.—retiring from first class cricket, MAR. 19, 11g
SINAI Mining Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 19, 11e
SINCLAIR, Mr. B. and Mrs. J. A. S.: see under MURDERS
SINCLAIR, Sir C. A.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2d; appointment, 6, 11b
SINCLAIR, Mr. J. (Canada)—on salmon for Britain (s.), MAR. 25, 7c
SINCLAIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2c
SINCLAIR, Maj. J. M.—funeral, FEB. 5, 8b
SINCLAIR, L. A. (Australia)—sentenced in Japan, JAN. 21, 7d
SINCLAIR, Maj. M.—death; (photo.), FEB. 2, 10d; tribute, 3, 10e
SINCLAIR, Sir R. J.—member of Athenaeum, FEB. 17, 10c; director of Commonwealth Development Finance Co., Ltd., MAR. 25, 4d
on smoking and cancer (s.), FEB. 19, 4e; 13b; on tobacco supplies (s.), 19, 3a; (F.N.), 19, 12a; on tax burden on industry (art. quoted F.N.), 24, 12a; on tobacco supplies (s.,F.N.), MAR. 18, 12a
SINCLAIR, Mr. R. O.—Chief Justice, Nyasaland, FEB. 5, 5d (and 5f, 5*)
SINCLAIR, Dr. W. K.—to lecture in Portugal, JAN. 20, 5e
SIND: see under PAKISTAN
SINGAPORE: see under MALAYA
SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 2, 14g; (D.), 19, 12d; (C.S.), 31, 12e
SINGER, Mr. P.—law case, MAR. 28, 3e
SINGER Motors, Ltd.—prices reduced, JAN. 1, 4b; (M.), 1, 14d
SINGH, Mr. J. N. (India)—charged with attending unauthorized meeting in S. Africa, JAN. 31, 5c (and 5*)
SINGH, Mr. L. R. S.—chairman of Commonwealth Eeonomic Committee, JAN. 19, 2c; 12c
SINGH, Lieut.-Gen. Natha (India)—retires, JAN. 16, 4g (3*)
SINGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sant (India)—appointment, JAN. 16, 4g (3*)
SINGLETON, Mr. O. F.—law ease, JAN. 21, 2d
SINGLETON, Benda and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
SINKINSON, Mr. B.—on Royal Photographic Soc. (s.), JAN. 21, 5g (and 5*)
SINTON, Brig. J. A.—High Sheriff of Tyrone, JAN. 3, 3a
SIROKY, Mr.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Prime Minister

SISAL—world production: Wigglesworth and Co. report (F.N.), JAN. 15, 10b
SITHIATH, Mr.—on Singapore naval base strike (s.), JAN. 3, 4b
SITTANG Valley Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 29, 12g
SITWELL, Maj.-Gen. H. D. W.—on Crown Jewels (lect.), MAR. 5, 4e
SITWELL, Mr. O.—"Collected Stories": reviewed, MAR. 28, 9b
SIXTY Minute Cleaners, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 4, 10f
SIZER (Richard), Ltd.—share purchase offer, MAR. 11, 13c
SJAHRIR, Svetan (Indonesia)—at Asian Socialist Parties conf., JAN. 7, 4c
SKATING, ice:—
Dancing—world championship, FEB. 13, 2d
European speed championship — British team, JAN. 21, 6c; results, FEB. 2, 11g
Figure—English style championships, MAR. 13, 12d;—European championship: practice, JAN. 13, 9a; indoor or outdoor rinks compromise, 21, 6c; prospects, 23, 10c; results, 24, 4b; 26, 9c; (photo.), 26, 9;—Junior championship, MAR. 30, 3b;—World championship: practice, JAN. 13, 9a; British team, 21, 6c; prospects, 28, 2e; results, FEB. 9, 2f; 10, 9e; 11, 11c; 14, 4d; 16, 10b
Horten international meeting, JAN. 29, 2f
Indoor championship, JAN. 19, 9f
Norway—Oslo international meeting, JAN. 3, 9e; 19, 9f
Records—new time for 5,000 metres by K. Broekman, JAN. 26, 9c; new time for 3,000 metres by A. Huiskes, 28, 2e
World speed championship, FEB. 16, 10c
SKAUG, Hr. Arne (Norway)—chairman at "Uniscan" meeting, JAN. 26, 5b (3*)
SKEAPING, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 31, 3g
SKEFCO Ball Bearing Co.—(D.), MAR. 25, 7a
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. A. M.—candidate for Hayes and Harlington by-election, FEB. 2, 5c; nomination, MAR. 23, 3f
SKEGNESS—floods (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
SKELTON, Miss A.—marriage, FEB. 14, 8b
Sketch, The—diamond jubilee number, FEB. 12, 10g
SKETCHLEY, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 13, 14g
SKIING—Army: B.A.O.R. championships, JAN. 21, 6c (and 5*); 26, 9c; championships, 23, 10c; 29, 2g (5*); 30, 10b; FEB. 2, 11g; 3, 4d;—Bernese Oberland, in (photo.), JAN. 15, 12;—British Club: air service transport of learner members to Norway, JAN. 15, 2d (and 5*);—Championship, JAN. 8, 9g; (photo.), 9, 12;—Field Marshal Montgomery Cup, FEB. 10, 9e;—Garmisch international meeting, JAN. 24, 4b;—Grindelwald international meeting, JAN. 13, 9a;—International championships, JAN. 10, 9e;—Junior championships, JAN. 10, 9e; 14, 2g;—Lauberhorn championship, JAN. 13, 9a;—Light leading article, JAN. 24, 7d;—Roberts of Kandahar race, JAN. 6, 9d;—St. Moritz, at (photos.), JAN. 10, 9; 12, 12;—Services championships, FEB. 4, 9f; 5, 9e;—Toni Badrutt Plate, FEB. 5, 9e;—Universities: Anglo-Swiss race, JAN. 6, 9d;—Villars international meeting, JAN. 19, 9f;—Wengen-Lowlanders championship, JAN. 15, 9e; Golden Skis race, FEB. 11, 11c
SKJOELSVOLD, Mr. A. (Norway)—member of expedition to Galapagos, JAN. 3, 5b; MAR. 25, 7c
SKÖLD, Dr. P. E. (Sweden)—on economic situation (s.), JAN. 13, 5e
SKOURAS, Mrs. E. (Greece)—elected to Parliament, JAN. 22, 9c
SKOURAS, Mr. S. P.—on Cinemascope project (s.), FEB. 18, 2f
SKRIMSHINE, Mr. C. R.—death, MAR. 31, 8e
SKRZESEZEWSKI, Mr. S.: see POLAND: Foreign Minister
SLADE, Mr. H.—on Kikuyu workers (s.), FEB. 20, 5d
SLADEN, Mr. E.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 10, 7e
SLAG-HEAPS—removal and reclamation of land: correspondence, MAR. 27, 3f
SLANDER—law case, MAR. 13, 5a; 14, 4c; 17, 4d; 18, 3b
SLATER, Mrs. H.—candidate for Stoke-on-Trent by-election, MAR. 7, 3e
SLATER, Mr. J.—on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9b
SLATER, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 18, 4g; 19, 4e; 27, 4c (and 5*)
SLATTER, Air Marshal Sir L.—returns from S. Africa, FEB. 26, 10b
SLATTERY, Rear-Adm. M. S.—presents Sealand amphibian to Indian Minister, JAN. 14, 3b (and 5*)
SLEDGES—use in African reserves as cause of erosion, FEB. 3, 5c
SLEEMAN, Col. Sir J.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
SLESSOR, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J.—president of Victory (Ex-Services) Club, JAN. 1, 4e; dinner in honour, 2, 8b; addresses Rotary Club of London, FEB. 12, 3b
on long-range bombers (l.), JAN. 7, 7e; on R.A.F. aircraft accidents (s.), FEB. 12, 3b; on addressing Air Marshals (l.) MAR. 7, 7d
SLIM, Miss U. M.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 19, 8b
SLIM, Field-Marshal Sir W.—dinner in honour, JAN. 27, 10b (and 5*), d; reception in honour, FEB. 17, 10b; plans for installation as Governor-General of Australia, 18, 6g; opens Burma Club; (s.), 20, 2d; audience of Queen Mary, 23, 8b; departure to Australia postponed; to advise at canal zone discussions; audience of Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 24, 8c, 10b; Australian comment on postponed departure for Australia, 24, 8c; 25, 6e; Oxted house sold, MAR. 3, 5c; departure for Australia discussed, 17, 8e (and 5*); date, 20, 8f (and 4*); leaves London, 27, 10b; (photo.), 27, 7
SLOANE, Sir H.—bicentenary: article by Dr. G. R. de Beer, JAN. 10, 7f; correspondence, 13, 9g
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
SLUMBERLAND, Ltd.—(R.); share issue, MAR. 31, 13e
SLY, Mrs. F. E.—will, MAR. 20, 10c
SMAILES, Mr. A. E.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 16, 10b
SMALL and Parkes, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 20, 10f
SMALL (John C.) and Tidmas, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 24, 12g

SMALLPOX—outbreaks since 1942 discussed, MAR. 18, 3d ;—Halifax cases, MAR. 16, 5d ; 28, 6c ;—Todmorden cases, MAR. 17, 8d (and 4*) ; 18, 8f ; 19, 8d (and 3*) ; 20, 8g (and 3c, 5*) ; 21, 6f ; 23, 6d ; 24, 8e ; 25, 8e ; 26, 3c (and 5*) ; 27, 8f ; 28, 6c ; 30, 4e ; possible infection from raw cotton (P.Q.), MAR. 27, 11c

SMALLWOOD, Mr. J. R. : see CANADA : Newfoundland : Prime Minister

SMATHERS, Senator G. A. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. Churchill's possible address to Congress (s.), JAN. 7, 6c (and 3*)

SMEAL, Mr. R. W.—will, MAR. 2, 10d

SMEDLEY, Mr. S. W.—retirement, JAN. 20, 11e

SMEDLEY, Mr. W. V.—appointment, JAN. 20, 11e

SMEDLEY's Hydropathic Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 8, 10g

SMERDON, Mr. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b

SMETERLIN, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 2, 11d

SMETHURST, Canon A. F. — on Sunday observance (l.), JAN. 30, 7e ; on Church government (s.), FEB. 12, 2g (and 5*)

SMIDA, Mr. M. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)

SMILES, Sir W.—death, FEB. 2, 10e ; tribute, 3, 10e ; Speaker's tribute, 3, 11a (5*) ; tribute, 7, 8f ; memorial service, 9, 10b ; leave to presume death granted, 28, 3b (and 5*)

SMITH, Lady—death, MAR. 23, 8e ; funeral, 26, 10b

SMITH, Mr. A.—" Blind White Fish in Persia " reviewed, FEB. 7, 9d

SMITH, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 28, 8g

SMITH, Mr. A. A.—marriage ; (photo.), FEB. 18, 10b

SMITH, Mrs. A. A.—Woman of the Bedchamber, MAR. 11, 10b

SMITH, Mr. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11c

SMITH, Sir A. C.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2f

SMITH, Mr. A. G.—appointment, JAN. 23, 12g on marine insurance (s., F.N.), JAN. 22, 11b

SMITH, Pilot Off. A. J.—death, FEB. 18, 4b

SMITH, Mrs. A. M. W.—will : law case, JAN. 23, 10e

SMITH, Rt. Rev. A. W.—on prebendaries (l.), MAR. 19, 9d

SMITH, Gen. Bedell : see SMITH, Gen. W. Bedell

SMITH, Mr. B. C.—on floods (s.), FEB. 4, 2e

SMITH, Mr. Carleton (U.S.A.) — on juke boxes (s.), JAN. 2, 6e

SMITH, Vice-Adm. C. A.—received by Queen, FEB. 24, 10b

SMITH, Mr. C. C.—will, FEB. 23, 8c (5*)

SMITH, Mr. C. F.—on plays in churches (l.), MAR. 31, 7e

SMITH, Ald. C. H. E.—freedom of Richmond, JAN. 10, 3e

SMITH, Mr. Donald—accidental death in Kenya, FEB. 17, 8g (3*)

SMITH, Mrs. Dorothy (U.S.A.)—sentenced for murder, JAN. 12, 4e

SMITH, Mr. D. A.—on gliding (s.), MAR. 23, 3g

SMITH, Mr. E.—on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9a

SMITH, Sir E.—on production campaign (s.), MAR. 20, 8g

SMITH, Mr. F. H.—on book prices (l.), JAN. 12, 7g

SMITH, Mr. G.—on medical prescriptions (l.), MAR. 11, 9d

SMITH, Mr. Harry—appointment, JAN. 20, 11e

SMITH, Mr. Henry—on adult education (l.), FEB. 23, 7e

SMITH, Mr. Herbert — resigns managing-directorship, JAN. 20, 11e

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Sir H. A.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 25, 10e

SMITH, Col. Sir H. C.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c ; dinner in honour, FEB. 4, 8b

SMITH, Mr. H. Clifford—on origin of the Speech from the Throne (l.), JAN. 7, 9g

SMITH, Brig. H. G.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f

SMITH, Mr. H. S.—appointment, JAN. 23, 12g

SMITH, Sir H. W.—chairman of committee on imported machinery, MAR. 20, 5b

SMITH, Mr. J.—art exhib., FEB. 12, 10g

SMITH, J. C.—escape, FEB. 25, 5g

SMITH, Mr. J. F. E.—marriage, FEB. 23, 8b

SMITH, Prof. J. L. B.—on coelacanth (art.), JAN. 2, 7f ; (s.), 6, 5a

SMITH, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 16, 13b

SMITH, Mr. K. E.—on retail price concessions (l.), JAN. 8, 7e

SMITH, Cdr. L. J.—appointment, FEB. 20, 8d

SMITH, Senator M. C. (U.S.A.)—member of armed services committee, JAN. 14, 5b ; to investigate ammunition supplies in Korea, MAR. 14, 5a

SMITH, Mr. M. N.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11d ; MAR. 14, 10b

SMITH, Mr. M. S.—marriage, MAR. 30, 8b

SMITH, Mr. N.—on Bank of England notes (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c ; on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3e

SMITH, Mr. P. G.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c

SMITH, Rear. Adm. P. S.—photograph, FEB. 3, 10 (5*)

SMITH, Mr. R. A.—on interplanetary travel (s.), JAN. 5, 4f

SMITH, Mr. R. B.—law case, FEB. 19, 2e

SMITH, Mr. R. E.—Manchester Univ. appointment, FEB. 11, 10c

SMITH, Mr. R. T.—Master of Upholders' Company, FEB. 2, 10b

SMITH, Mr. Reginald T.—death, JAN. 26, 3b (and 5*)

SMITH, Adm. Sir S.—personal belongings : Mr. A. M. Dale (l.), FEB. 9, 11b

SMITH, Mr. S.—death, FEB. 19, 4e

SMITH, Mr. Tom—death, FEB. 28, 8g

SMITH, Mr. Trafford—Lieutenant-Governor, Malta, MAR. 23, 4e ; (photo.), 24, 6d

SMITH, Senator Willis (U.S.A.)—on McCarran Act (s.), JAN. 3, 4d ; on Sec. of Defence (s.), 27, 7a (2*)

SMITH, Gen. W. Bedell (U.S.A.)—nominated for State Department post, JAN. 10, 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; 12, 6g ; nomination approved, FEB. 5, 5a ; introduction to " Journey for Our Time " quoted, 14, 9c on relations with Russia (s.), FEB. 5, 5a

SMITH, Mr. W. H.—*The Drunkard:* history, FEB. 9, 4a ; noticed, 10, 2c

SMITH, Sir W. S.—correspondence, FEB. 13, 2g

SMITH, Stone and Knight, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g ; share issue, MAR. 2, 12b

SMITH (John) (Field Head), Ltd.—dividend deferred, JAN. 3, 11g ; (R.), 24, 10g

SMITH and Nephew Associated Co's., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 30, 10d

SMITH (W. H.) and Son (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 11, 13g

SMITH and Walton, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d

SMITH's Dock Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 2, 13d; (C.S.), 17, 12f; (R.), 20, 10f (5*); share issue, MAR. 6, 12c; 31, 13b
SMITH's Potato Crisps, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 30, 11c
SMITH's (John) Tadcaster Brewery Co., Ltd.—bonus share issue: law case, FEB. 6, 9f
SMITH-CARINGTON, Rev. A. C.—on sheep-worrying by dogs (l.), MAR. 18, 9d
SMITHERS, Mr. P.—on Christianity in Yugoslavia (s.), MAR. 23, 3c
SMITHERS, Sir W.—on Pres. Eisenhower (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b (5*)
SMODJUKA, Dr. S. (Yugoslavia)—leaves for Britain, MAR. 9, 8d
SMOKE abatement—correspondence, FEB. 6, 7d; 9, 9e;—Fog, causes of: suggested inquiry: see under WEATHER: Fog
SMOUT, Sir A.—retires from board of I.C.I., FEB. 28, 11f
SMUGGLING—Customs and Excise Commissioners report quoted, JAN. 8, 2c
SMUTS, late Field-Marshal J. C. (S. Africa)—proposed erection of London statue: correspondence, FEB. 17, 9d
SMUTS, Mrs.—receives Gen. von Lettow-Vorbeck, JAN. 14, 8b; (photo.), 20, 8
SMYTH, Mr. A. P. D.—daughter christened, JAN. 7, 8b
SNADDEN, Mr. W.—attends Cabinet meeting, JAN. 15, 6g
on agricultural production (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11e
SNAKES—popularity as pets, JAN. 14, 9f
SNEH, Mr. M. (Israel)—forms new political group, JAN. 21, 7c (5*); Mapam Party ultimatum; ordered to disband group, 22, 5a; expelled from Mapam Party, FEB. 2, 7b (3*)
SNELL Lovell and Co.—merger with Hichens, Harrison, Woolston and Co., MAR. 17, 12c
SNELLING, Mr. A. W.—deputy High Commissioner in S. Africa, FEB. 11, 7e
SNEYD Collieries, Ltd.—nationalization: compensation payment, FEB. 13, 10f
SNOOK, Mr. E. G.—law case, JAN. 21, 2g
SNOW, Mr. J.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 20, 9e
SNOWDEN, Mr. D. M.—on footpath along Alnwick-Berwick branch railway line (l.), MAR. 5, 9g
SNOWDONIA National Park—conf. of local authorities, JAN. 9, 2d; establishment of joint advisory council: Order, FEB. 23, 3g
SNOWDROPS—Luscombe: (photo.), FEB. 7, 12
SNUFF-BOXES—sales: Messrs. Christie's, MAR. 5, 5d; 26, 5e; Messrs. Sotheby's, FEB. 6, 8d;—West German's gift to Royal Irish Fusiliers, JAN. 10, 4e
SNYDER, Mrs. G.—dance: arrangements, MAR. 14, 8b
SNYDER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—at meeting between Pres. Truman and Mr. Churchill, JAN. 9, 6d
"So what?" generation: see under YOUTH
SOAMES, Mr. C.—accompanying Mr. Churchill to U.S., JAN. 1, 8d; in New York 6, 6g (and 2*; 3*; 5*); leaves for Britain, 24, 6d (and 5*); appointment, FEB. 6, 3f
SOBRANIE, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 18, 12f
SOCIAL insurance—agreement with Switzerland: see under SWITZERLAND
SOCIAL science—Prof. G. Myrdal (s.), MAR. 28, 3c; leading article, 28, 7c
SOCIAL services — Australian immigrants, benefits for, FEB. 12, 7c;—British Sociological Assn. conf. discussion, MAR. 30, 4e;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*)
SOCIALISM:—
Asian Socialist Parties' conf.: see ASIA: Socialism
Attlee, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 12, 5a
British-Asian Fellowship to be established, FEB. 26, 8e
Dedijer, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 6f; 26, 6g (5*)
Kardelj, Mr. E. (s.). FEB. 24, 8e
Narayan, Jaya Prakash (s.), JAN. 9, 5a
"Socialist Thought" (Cole)—reviewed, FEB. 28, 9d
SOCIALIST International:—
Asian Socialists, relations with: see ASIA: Socialism: European Socialists
Czechoslovak trials—bureau to study, FEB. 27, 3g
Labour Party pamphlet, FEB. 19, 5c (5*)
Religion, conference: see under RELIGION
Spanish Social Democrats, appeal to Gen. Franco against treatment of MAR. 3, 5b (5*)
SOCIALIST Medical Assn.—resolution on sale of drugs to China, JAN. 5, 3g
Socialist Outlook—article on Labour Party attitude to Coronation: see under LABOUR Party
SOCIOLOGICAL Assn., British—conf., MAR. 28, 3c; 30, 4e
SODOM: see under PALESTINE: Israel
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
"SOFINA"—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e
SOFT Drinks Manufacturers, National Assn of—conf., MAR. 25 4b: 26, 2e (and 5*)
SOGOMANA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
SOIL—fertility: article, JAN. 10, 8d; correspondence, 19, 7f; 26, 7f; 27, 2g; FEB. 2, 3a
SOIL Assn.—on soil fertility (l.), JAN. 26, 7f
SOKOLOVSKY, Marshal V. (Russia)—Army Chief of Staff; opens ceremony commemorating 35th anniversary of Army and Navy, FEB. 23, 6f
SOKOTA, Mr. P. (N. Rhodesia)—leaving for London, JAN. 12, 4e; in London, 27, 7f
SOKOTO: see under NIGERIA
SOLACOLU, I. (Rumania)—trial, FEB. 10, 5f
SOLANDT, Dr. O. M. (Canada)—delegate to Commonwealth defence research conf., JAN. 14, 6g (and 1*)
SOLDIERS, model—collection exhibited at Army Cadet's Exhib., JAN. 1, 4d
SOLDIERS', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Assn.—Gen. Sir M. Mayne relinquishes chairmanship, JAN. 2, 3b; Lt.-Gen. Sir R.F.S. Denning appointed chairman, MAR. 4, 4e
SOLICITORS—Struck off, MAR. 27, 4c
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc.—chairman, JAN. 23, 12g
SOLOMON, Sir A. K.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2f
SOLOMON, Mr. H. W.—gift for relief of aged persons in St. Helena, MAR. 19, 3a
SOLOMON, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 3, 8d; 4, 8d
SOLOMON Islands—earthquake, FEB. 27, 8g
SOLTAU, Prof. R. H.—death, JAN. 30, 8e; funeral, FEB. 3, 10b; tribute, 9, 10e

SOMBA, Chief (Nyasaland)—on London visit protesting against Central African federation (s.), FEB. 7, 6c
SOMERFELD, Mr. K. J.—royalties claim for portable airstrip invention before Royal Commission, MAR. 25, 5d (5*) ; 26, 2d (4*)
SOMERHOUGH, Mr. A.—deputy Public Prosecutor in trial of Jomo Kenyatta ; for references see KENYATTA, Jomo
SOMERS, Lord—death, FEB. 11, 10e
SOMERSET—rate, FEB. 27, 5c
SOMERSET House—indexes : correspondence, JAN. 1, 11f
SOMERSET Light Infantry—1st Battalion : silver bugle presented to *Dilwara* in appreciation of voyage to Malaya (photo.), JAN. 16, 3 ; dinner, 29, 10b
SOMERVELL, Sir D. B. (Lord Justice)—health, FEB. 12, 8e ; resigns governorship of Harrow School, MAR. 7, 8b
SOMERVILLE, Mr. H. (Canada)—death, FEB. 25, 10d
SOMERVILLE, Mr. R.—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 20, 9e
SOMMERS, Mr. R. (Canada)—on Kitimat hydro-electric scheme (s.), MAR. 13, 7b (and 4*)
SOOMER, Maj.-Gen. L. F. de (Belgium)—at Netherlands Air Force ceremony, MAR. 28, 5e
SOPER, Rev. D.—disturbance at Hyde Park meeting : prosecution, FEB. 3, 2g
on Queen Mary (s.), MAR. 30, 8c
SOPHIATOWN : see under AFRICA, South
SOPHOCLES—*Oedipus*, FEB. 5, 3e ; (photo), 5, 3 (5*)
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M.—on aircraft industry (s.), JAN. 8, 2e, 11a ; (F.N.), 8, 10a
SORAVUO, Mr. E. O. (Finland)—returns to London, JAN. 31, 8b ; luncheon, MAR. 6, 10c
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—heads deputation on Central African federation, MAR. 27, 5d
on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9b ; on jewelry and silverware development council (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3f
SOSA Molina, Gen. (Argentina)—meets British Ambassador, FEB. 21, 6d (4*)
SOSKICE, Sir F. :—
on Central African federation (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3g ;—Crime (s.P.), 27, 3f ;—Road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4g ;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3d ; 25, 4f ; MAR. 12, 4e
SOSNOWSKI, D. (Poland)—death sentence, FEB. 23, 5d
SOTHEBY'S, Messrs.—chairman, MAR. 14, 8d
SOUDAN Mill Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—name change, FEB. 20, 10g (5*)
SOULBURY, Lord : see CEYLON : Governor-General
SOUSTELLE, M. Jacques (France)—on Rally of the French People (s.), JAN. 27, 7b
SOUTH, Mrs. A. S.—will, FEB. 21, 8c
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 31, 10c ; (D.), FEB. 14, 11f
SOUTH African Clothing Industries, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
SOUTH African Club : see under AFRICA, South : Great Britain
SOUTH African Distilleries and Wines, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 16, 10f
SOUTH Bedfordshire Sheet-Metal Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 11e
SOUTH British Insurance Co.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
SOUTH Durham Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), FEB. 13, 10b
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—(M.) ; capital reorganization approved, FEB. 23, 11f
SOUTH of England Dairies, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11g ; (R.), 13, 10f (5*)
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 11, 13g
SOUTH Queensferry — Plewlands House : restoration : Pilgrim Trust grant, JAN. 16, 8c
SOUTH Shields—planning scheme : modifications approved, JAN. 17, 2e
SOUTH Shields Greyhounds, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Co.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d ; stock issue, MAR. 2, 12b ; stock placing, 4, 12e ; (F.N.), 4, 12b
SOUTH Winnipeg, Ltd. — administration : London shareholders to form committee, MAR. 21, 11c
SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
SOUTHAM, Canon E. G.—will, FEB. 16, 8e
SOUTHAM, Mr. H.—on decline of silversmiths (s.), FEB. 18, 4e (and 5*)
SOUTHAMPTON—harbour : pollution, JAN. 24, 3a
SOUTHBOURNE—Cliff Haven Hotel sold, JAN. 28, 8d
SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 6, 11g
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—Archdeacon : see WELCH, Canon, W. N. ;—Flood casualties, FEB. 2, 8a ; 3, 8a ;—Rate, MAR. 4, 4e
SOUTHERN, Mr. R.—on stage floor trap doors (lect.), JAN. 3, 3f
SOUTHERN Counties Dairies, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 16, 10f ; 17, 11d
SOUTHERN Kinta Consolidated, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 30, 13f ; (D.), MAR. 26, 15e
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
SOUTHWELL, Mr. F. J.—death, JAN. 9, 8d
SOUTHWELL, Wing Cdr. J. M.—meets Queen Juliana at Hendon airport, FEB. 27, 8f (and 5*)
SOUTHWOLD—floods (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
SOWDEN, W. L.—found dead, FEB. 23, 3d ; inquest, MAR. 7, 3a
SOYLLI, Capt. G. (Albania)—on rebels (s.), MAR. 14, 5d
SPA Brushes, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 30, 13d
SPAAK, M. Paul-Henri (Belgium) — opens European Political Community *ad hoc* assembly, JAN. 8, 5e
on King (s.), FEB. 25, 8e ; 27, 6c ; on European federation (s.), MAR. 10, 7b ; on E.D.C. treaty (s.), 26, 8f
SPAARWATER Gold Mining (of South Africa), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 30, 10d
SPAETH, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
SPAGNOLETTI, Mr. P. H.—on television exports (s.), MAR. 6, 4g

SPAIN :—
African possessions :—
Guinea—Governor-General (Don F. Ruiz Gonzalez)—in Nigeria, MAR. 13, 7f (4*)
Morocco—Franco-Spanish talks, JAN. 21, 8d
Arrests of Social Democrats : see *Social Democrats,* below
Art—Prado collection : additions, MAR. 2, 6c ; (photo.), 10, 10 ; correspondence, 16, 12a
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Budget—revised estimate ; surplus, JAN. 13, 6c (1*)
Buildings—house collapses, FEB. 7, 5d (5*)
Bull-fighting—blunting of bulls' horns condemned ; penalties, FEB. 12, 6c
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Defence—treaties : Gen. Franco (broadcast), JAN. 2, 5f ;—United States bases, possible : Señor Artajo (s.), JAN. 1, 5e (5*) ; agreement expected, 5, 5b ; Pres. Truman (s.), 17, 6e
Defence forces—navy : *Sarmiento de Gamboa* : visits Gibraltar, JAN. 15, 6f
Development—Gen. Franco (broadcast), JAN. 2, 5f
Education—reform ; new law, FEB. 27, 7d (4*)
Epiphany customs, JAN. 6, 8d
Explosions at fireworks factory, FEB. 5, 5f (4*)
Falangist régime — Maj.-Gen. T. A. Willoughby (s.), JAN. 22, 5b (and 2* ; 3*)
Fernando Po—visited by Nigerian Minister of Labour, FEB. 12, 7a (3*)
Fireworks — factory explosion : see *Explosions,* above
Foreign Minister (Señor A. M. Artajo)—exchanges documents of ratification of treaty with Syria, JAN. 10, 5c (4*) ; visits Philippines, FEB. 24, 6e ; returns to Spain, MAR. 17, 7e
on Gibraltar ; U.S. bases (s.), JAN. 1, 5e (5*)
Foreign relations—Franco, Gen. (broadcast), Jan. 2, 5f ;—Willoughby, Maj.-Gen. T. A. (s.), JAN. 22, 5b (and 2* ; 3*)
Franco, Gen.—New Year message, JAN. 2, 5f ; receives Syrian Foreign Min. ; presented with Order of Omevas, 10, 5c (4*) ; bestows biretta on Spanish cardinals, 20, 5d
Griffis, Mr. S., comments by, MAR. 2, 6b on development ; foreign relations ; treaties (broadcast), JAN. 2, 5f
Gibraltar, claims to : see GIBRALTAR : Spanish claims
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, MAR. 21, 5e ;—Ambassador at London : see PRIMO de Rivera, Duke of ;—British Minister's death in 1944 : see YENCKEN, Mr. A. F. ;—Gibraltar, Spanish claims to : see GIBRALTAR : Spanish claims ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Iron and steel—British contracts for new works, FEB. 9, 8d

SPAIN (continued) :—
Madrid—lighting at night deficient, MAR. 20, 6c ;—Milk adulteration, MAR. 20, 6c ;—Prado collection : see under *Art,* above ;—Road subsidence : see under *Roads,* below ;—Taxi fares to be raised, JAN. 19, 4c (3*)
Mining accident, JAN. 27, 6e
Navy : see *Defence forces,* above
Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA
Pajares Pass—blocked by snow, JAN. 12, 6e (and 5*)
Petrol derationed, JAN. 3, 4e
Pontevedra—Civil Governor entertained on H.M.S. *Eagle,* MAR. 21, 5e
Railways—derailments in cold spell, JAN. 12, 6e (and 5*)
Roads—subsidence in Madrid, MAR. 6, 6d (5*) ; repairs to be made, 20, 6c
Santiago de Compostela, Archbp. of : see ARRIBA y Castro, Cardinal de
Smuggling—lorry found loaded with contraband, JAN. 27, 6e (3*)
Snow : see *Weather,* below
Social Democrats—treatment of arrested members : Socialist International appeal to Gen. Franco, MAR. 3, 5b (5*) ; British M.P.s' protest, 12, 5d ; trial of accused, 18, 8f
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Storms : see *Weather,* below
Syria, treaty with—documents of ratification exchanged, JAN. 10, 5d (4*)
Tarragona, Archbp. of : see ARRIBA y Castro, Cardinal de
Teneriffe—Ministers to organize reconstruction after storm damage, JAN. 21, 7e (5*)
Tobacco derationed, JAN. 3, 4e
Trade with Britain—Chamber of Commerce in Barcelona : appointment, FEB. 9, 11c
United Nations membership, possible—Nicaraguan attitude, JAN. 3, 6d
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid : see DUNN, Mr. J. C. ;—Griffis, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 2, 6b ;—United States bases, possible : see under *Defence,* above ;—United States naval visit, JAN. 10, 4f ; (photo.), 13, 5
Vatican City, relations with : see under VATICAN City
Vigo—Military Governor entertained on H.M.S. *Eagle,* MAR. 21, 5e
Weather—snow ; storms, JAN. 10, 5d (4*) ; deaths during cold spell, 12, 6e (and 5*)
SPALDING Mr. H. N.—on China (l.), FEB. 25, 9d
SPARE parts—supply restrictions and charges : correspondence, JAN. 16, 9c ; 19, 3e ; 23, 9e ; FEB. 9, 11b ; 24, 11g
SPARKES, Sir F.—death, MAR. 30, 8f
SPARKS, Mr. J. A.—on road passenger services (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4e ; on transport Bill (s.P.), 17, 4e
SPARROW, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
SPARROW, Hardwick and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
SPARROWS—article, JAN. 15, 8d
SPATARO, Signor (Italy)—presents posthumous award for Monte Cassino abbot, FEB. 17, 8c

SPEAIGHT, Mr. G.—photograph, JAN. 13, 8
on telephone directory cover design (l.), MAR. 24, 9d
SPEAIGHT, Mr. R.—leaves for Australia, FEB. 17, 10b
SPEAIGHT, Mr. R. L.—meets Mr. C. Attlee, JAN. 7, 4c
SPEARMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—on trade (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g
SPEARS, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—on racial relations in Gold Coast; Volta River project; trade unions (s.), JAN. 10, 4g (5*)
SPECIAL Forces Club—Coronation ball: arrangements, MAR. 11, 10b
SPEIR, Mr. R. F.—retirement, MAR. 14, 10b
SPELLER, Mr. S. R.—on unauthorized wearing of gowns at London University degree presentations (s.), JAN. 19, 2f
SPELLING reform: see under ENGLISH language
SPELLMAN, Cardinal—contributes to European flood relief, FEB. 7, 5c
SPENCE, Mr. B.—visit to Canada: plans, MAR. 18, 10c
SPENCE, Mr. H. R.—on gale damage to scottish woodlands (l.), FEB. 5, 7e; (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5f
SPENCE, Col. I. F. M.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10b
SPENCER, Lord—residence burgled, JAN. 29, 4d
SPENCER, Dr. D. A.—on photography in industry and war (lect.), JAN. 3, 3c (and 5*)
SPENCER, Air Vice-Marshal G. R. C.—discussions in Pretoria, FEB. 10, 5e
SPENCER, Mr. H.—law case, JAN. 31, 3c (and 3*)
SPENCER, Col. H. G.—death, MAR. 25, 10d (4*)
SPENCER, Dr. J.—on crime (s.), MAR. 2, 5c
SPENCER, Mr. S.—to paint picture for Llandaff Cathedral, JAN. 14, 6d (and 3*); art exhib., FEB. 2, 2f
SPENCER-Churchill, Lady R.—photograph, MAR. 4, 5
SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 24, 12g
SPENCER and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 12, 12d
SPENDER, Rev. A.—death, JAN. 23, 8e
SPENDER, Sir P. (Australia)—signs agreement for sale of uranium to United States, JAN. 9, 5c (3*)
on Korea (s.), FEB. 27, 8d
SPENS, Mr. J. I.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
SPERLING, Herr (Germany)—allegations against, JAN. 7, 5a; on political situation in east zone (s.), FEB. 28, 6g
SPHERE Insurance Co.—registration (F.N.), MAR. 11, 13b
SPIELMANN, Dr. P. E.—on facilities for tourists (l.), MAR. 4, 9d
SPIERS, E.—appeal, MAR. 11, 4f (and 4*); 14, 4a
SPIERS, Capt. L. A.—car fired on in Kenya, JAN. 14, 5b
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10f
SPILLER, Mr. J. L.—on flood prevention (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
SPILLERS, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 13f
SPINK, Mr. H. M.—hon. degree, Durham Univ., MAR. 6, 10c
SPINK, Mr. T. C.—on January weather (l.), FEB. 10, 9g
SPIRO, Mr. E.—law case, MAR. 27, 3e
SPIRO, Mr. L.—appointment, JAN. 5, 9g
SPOONER, Mr. (Australia)—on industrial development (s.), FEB. 10, 5g; on steel output (s.), MAR. 16, 7c
SPOONER, Mrs. G.—on slaughter of ponies for meat (s.), FEB. 25, 10e
SPORT — broadcast commentaries: leading article, MAR. 7, 7c;—Copyright of broadcast and televised events: see under COPYRIGHT;—Postponed and abandoned events: light leading article, JAN. 7, 7d; —"Sportsman and Sportswoman of the Year" trophies, MAR. 24, 4c (6*); (photo.), 24, 4
SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing Co., Ltd. —(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
Sporting Record—trophy awards, MAR. 24, 4c (6*); (photo.), 24, 4
SPRATS—season: shoal washed ashore at Hastings, JAN. 22, 6a; Deal fisherman idle (photo.), 22, 14
SPRATT's Patent, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g
SPRAWSON, Mr. E.—on specimens of new coins in silver (l.), MAR. 31, 7g
SPREMBERG, Senor H. R.—marriage, JAN. 28, 8c
SPRIGGS, Sir F.—house burgled, FEB. 27, 5b
on supply of aircraft to Brazil (s.), FEB. 11, 8d (and 3*)
SPRING—light leading article, FEB. 7, 7d; MAR. 16, 9d
SPRINGS, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 3, 13f
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 21, 11g
SPRINZAK, Mr. J. (Israel)—in London, MAR. 13, 10b
SPURLING, Capt. E. J.—appointment, JAN. 2, 10g
SQUIER, Mr. D. R.—appointment, FEB. 7, 10g
SQUIRE, Sir J.—address, FEB. 19, 10b
SQUIRES, Miss—residence burgled, MAR. 7, 3c
SQUIRREL Confectionery Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 26, 12f
SQUIRRELS—article, FEB. 13, 8d;—Grey: destruction campaign: 1s. a tail scheme, MAR. 11, 5a (and 5*)
SRI Ram, Mr. N.—president of Theosophical Soc., FEB. 19, 10g
STABBING—man's death in Dudley library, FEB. 10, 3f; 11, 3e
STACEY, Mr. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
STAF, Mr. (Netherlands)—on foreign aid in floods (s.), FEB. 16, 4f; on Air Force (s.), MAR. 28, 5e
STAFFORD—rate, MAR. 20, 3c (5*)
STAFFORD, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 31, 8b
STAFFORDSHIRE—rate, MAR. 9, 4e
STAG Lines, Ltd.—possible purchase: secretary's statement, JAN. 13, 10c; purchase offer, 16, 10b; share issue (F.N.), FEB. 11, 12a
STAIR, Lord—Captain-General of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, JAN. 3, 6a
STALIN, Mr. J.: see under RUSSIA
STALIN peace prizes—awards, MAR. 27, 12c
STALINGROD: see under POLAND
STAMELMANN, Mrs. S.—convicted for incitement of natives in S. Africa, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
STAMP, Mr. A. M.—appointment, MAR. 17, 8e
STAMP, Mr. J. H.—on death duty anomalies (l.), JAN. 31, 7e; FEB. 17, 7e
STAMP, Dr. L. D.—on use of farm land (l.), MAR. 9, 9e

STAMPS :—
Austria—alleged 1839 issue : B.P.A. report, JAN. 24, 3e
Bahrain, FEB. 16, 4g
Basutoland—plans for new issue, JAN. 31, 5c (and 3*)
Books—contents : correspondence, FEB. 20, 7g ; 25, 9e ; Leading article, 28, 7d ;—New designs, inclusion of (P.Q.), MAR. 12, 4c
Cancellations and markings—correspondence, MAR. 9, 7g
Coronation issues (P.Q.), JAN. 29, 3c, 8d ; colours (P.Q.), FEB. 5, 4b ; (P.Q.), 26, 3b ; announcement, MAR. 19, 3b
Denmark—issue in aid of Netherlands flood victims, FEB. 12, 7f
Design—suggested use of portraits of famous personalities (P.Q.), MAR. 19, 5c
Egyptian Royal collection—catalogue to be compiled, MAR. 7, 3d
Free gift : see under TRADE : Gift schemes
National Exhib. (Westminster), JAN. 10, 3b (and 4*) ; 12, 3b (and 5*) ; visitors : statistics, 21, 3a (3*)
Netherlands—issue in aid of flood victims, FEB. 12, 7f
New Zealand—Coronation issues (photos.), FEB. 20, 12
Rhodes centenary issues in Nyasaland and Rhodesias, Feb. 27, 10f ; photo., 27, 10
Sales—Harmer's, Messrs. JAN. 21, 3c ; MAR. 16, 5d ;—Harmer Rooke's, Messrs JAN. 21, 3c ;—Robson Lowe's, Messrs., Jan. 24, 3e ; 31, 6e (and 5*) ; MAR. 20, 2g (and 4*) ; 26, 5c
Savings : see under FINANCE, Savings
Thefts—prosecutions, FEB. 9, 5f ; 27, 5e ; MAR. 6, 4d
Vatican City—issue commemorating St. Maria Goretti, FEB. 9, 7b ; issue to commemorate construction of basilica of St. Peter, MAR. 9, 7b (4*)
West Indies—Cayman Islands : new 4d. design, FEB. 20, 8e
STANDARD Bank of South Africa—chairman (F.N.), JAN. 9, 10a ; formation of local boards of directors (F.N.), MAR. 3, 12c ; 17, 12b
STANDARD Life Assurance Co.—bonus, MAR. 6, 13e ; (R.), 25, 7b ; (M.), 25, 12a
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd. — Liverpool factory scheme postponed, FEB. 13, 3b ;—Production : agreement with Willys-Overland Motors, Inc., FEB. 27, 4d ; to be increased, MAR. 21, 3c ; — Short-time working : see under MOTORS : Labour : Redundancy
STANDARD Oil Co. (New Jersey)—oil survey in Turkey authorized, MAR. 14, 5b
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f ; (R.), 23, 10g ; chairman, MAR. 16, 13b
STANDARDS Inst., British—new premises, JAN. 10, 3e (and 4*)
STANDERWICK (W. C.), Ltd.—coach service between Keswick-London for Coronation period : Railway Executive appeal against against decision, JAN. 17, 2f
STANDEVEN and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 2, 11e
STANDING, Mr. M.—on Grand National broadcast negotiations (s.), FEB. 14, 3e
STANHOPE Steamship Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 27, 13g
STANIER, Mr. R. S.—on Greek choruses (l.), MAR. 2, 9e
STANLEY, Miss E. M.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 6, 8c
STANLEY, Mr. J.—on engineers' wages (s.), FEB. 19, 8f (and 4*)
STANLEY, Mr. R.—on white fish industry (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4g
STANLEY-LEVENE, Mr. R.—on children's letters (l.), JAN. 14, 7g
STANLEY Motors, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11b
STANSGATE, Lord—leads Central Africa Committee deputation on federation, MAR. 28, 4g
on House of Lords motions (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9a ; on China (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4a
STAPLEDON, Lady—on flood relief gifts of clothing (l.), FEB. 9, 9e
STAPLES Press, Ltd.—acquire control of *Truth*, JAN. 7, 3f
STAPLETON-COTTON, Adm. R. G. A. W.—death, JAN. 7, 8e ; funeral, 9, 8a ; memorial service, 22, 8b ; will, MAR. 16, 10c
STAPLEY and Smith, Ltd.—dividend deferred, JAN. 15, 11e
STARK, Miss F.—article on Lycian coast, MAR. 13, 9f
STARK (George) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b
STARLINGS—control methods : correspondence, JAN. 2, 10e ; art., 23, 8c ; use of cage traps in Trafalgar Square (P.Q.), FEB. 20, 4a ; Birmingham public works committee report, MAR. 7, 3b ; plans for new attempt, 14, 4c (5*) ; 23, 2f
STARR, Mr. E. R. R.—appointment, MAR. 12, 3g
STASSEN, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.) :—
JANUARY—discussion with Gen. Eisenhower, 13, 6c ; to visit Europe, 14, 6c (and 5*) ; photo., 15, 12 ; invited to attend Atlantic Council meeting, 22, 5c ; appointment as M.S.A. Director confirmed, 28, 6g ; sworn in, 29, 8d ; leaves Washington, 31, 6a
FEBRUARY—talks in Rome and Paris, 2, 8g (and 2*) ; 3, 7d (and 8f, 5*) ; talks ; attends Atlantic Council meeting, 4, 5c ; in London 4, 6f ; discussions ; *communiqué* 5, 6f ; photo., 5, 6 ; dinner in honour, 5, 8b ; in Bonn ; talks, 6, 5a (and 6c, 5*) ; in Netherlands ; received by Queen ; talks, 7, 5c ; discussions in Belgium and Luxembourg, 9, 8e ; returns to Washington ; report to Pres. Eisenhower, 10, 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; addresses Veterans of Foreign Wars ; appears before Senate committee, 19, 6e (and 3*)
MARCH—at Anglo-U.S. economic discussions (photo.), 6, 16 ; talks, 7, 6f (and 5*)
on policy in international affairs ; Europe ; foreign aid (s.), FEB. 19, 6e (and 3*) ; on Senator McCarthy's agreement with Greek shipowners (s.), MAR. 31, 4e (and 4* ; 5*)
STATE Bank of Pakistan—drain on reserves arrested, MAR. 9, 7a
STATISTICS, Monthly Digest of, MAR. 11, 13g
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—acquire shares of James Archdale and Co., FEB. 10, 10c ; (D.), 26, 12f
STAVELEY Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f

STAVENHAGEN, P. L.—proceedings against, JAN. 3, 2g (5*) ; MAR. 3, 4f
STAVRIDI, Lady—death, JAN. 1, 10g (5*)
STEAD, Mr. G. C.—on flood prevention (l.), FEB. 10, 7e
STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f (5*)
STEADMAN, Mr. J. B.—on economic situation ; production costs (s.), FEB. 24, 5c
STEARNS, Mr. W. S.—on call-up of farm workers (s.), JAN. 29, 4c (and 5*)
STEDEFORD, Mr. I.—to visit South Africa and Rhodesia, FEB. 23, 11c ; director of Commonwealth Development Finance Co., Ltd., MAR. 25, 4d
STEEL, Sir C.—signs agreement for buying uranium from Australia, JAN. 9, 5e (3*)
STEEL, Mr. L.—delegate to European monetary conf., JAN. 26, 5c
STEEL and Barnett, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
STEEL and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
STEEL Barrel Scammells and Associated Engineers, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 10, 10f (and 5*)
STEEL Castings Research Assn., British—formation, MAR. 19, 12b
STEEL Company of Wales—Llangyfelach cold reduction plant, FEB. 13, 6e ; (R.), 14, 11g (5*) ; (F.N.), 14, 11b ; new blast furnace, 21, 11g (and 5*) ; 25, 8g ; tinplate handmills closing : Mr. E. Leaver (s.), 26, 8f ; (F.N.), 26, 12a ; (R., F.N.), 27, 12a ; (D.), MAR. 21, 11b ; tinplate works reopening, 27, 4f ; 31, 3f
STEEL Parts, Ltd.— share purchase offer, MAR. 5, 12c ; 30, 11e
STEELE, Mr. R.—on Scottish Coronation souvenirs (s.), FEB. 16, 2f
STEELE, Mr. T.—on transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4e
STEEN, Miss R. H.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e
STEEPLEJACKS—Leicester fatality, MAR. 16, 4d
STEERS, Prof. T. C.—on Prof. T. C. Hodson (l.), FEB. 2, 10e
STEETLEY Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 12, 11b ; MAR. 2, 12b ; (R.), 3, 11g ; (R.), 11, 12f
STEFANOPOULOS, Mr. : see GREECE : Foreign Minister
STEILER, Miss H.—art. exhib., FEB. 5, 3e (4*)
STEIN, Sir A.—leaving for S. Africa, JAN. 10, 8b
STEINBERG, Mr. J.—returns to Britain, JAN. 28, 8b
STEINER, Miss E. M. H.—marriage, MAR. 31, 8c
STEINTHORSSON, Mr. : see ICELAND : Prime Minister
STENT, Mrs. R.—dance ; arrangements, MAR. 14, 8b
STEPHAN, Dom D. J.—on Bede's "Ecclesiastical History" (l.), JAN. 9, 7d
STEPHEN (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
STEPHENS, Dr. R. W. B.—on heat (lect.), JAN. 10, 3g
STEPHENS, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 28, 6c ; inquest, 30, 3b
STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—preference dividend postponed, JAN. 2, 11e
STEPHENSON, Mr. B.—appointment, FEB. 10, 9f (5*)
STEPHENSON, Mr. J.—daughter christened, MAR. 2, 10b
STEPHENSON, Miss K. J.—funeral, JAN. 20, 8b ; 23, 8e (5*) ; memorial service, 27, 10b ; 28, 8b (5*)
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Hawthorns, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 6, 15f ; 12, 11g
STEPHENSON Bros., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 6c
STEPINAC, Mgr. (Archbp. of Zagreb) — operation, JAN. 3, 6c ; created Cardinal *in absentia;* s. by Pope, 13, 6e ; Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 21, 6e (and 4* ; 5*)
STEPNEY—Bishop : see DE BLANK, Rr. Rev. J.
STERLING Estates, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 7, 11f
STERLING Industries, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—(M.), MAR. 11, 14f
STERN, Miss E.—marriage, MAR. 3, 10c
STERN, Miss G. B.—on acting (l.), FEB. 4, 7e
STERN, Mr. W. O.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
STERNE (L.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 17, 11d
STEVENAGE — Alleynes' Grammar School : fourth centenary fund, MAR. 27, 10e
STEVENS, Mr. D.—duo for violin and cello performed, FEB. 24, 5d
STEVENS, Mr. G. P.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4e ; on rebuilding of bombed cities (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3d
STEVENS, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—Senate stalemate over confirmation of appointment as Sec. of Army, JAN. 19, 6e ; 26, 4d ; nomination approved, 30, 4c (and 2*) ; in Tokyo, MAR. 31, 5e
STEVENSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—to tour Asia, JAN. 6, 5e ; relinquishes office of Governor of Illinois, 13, 6f ; leaves for Barbados, 21, 8b ; discussion with State Sec. ; visits Pres. Eisenhower, FEB. 18, 6g ; leaves Chicago, 27, 8f ; in Tokyo, MAR. 12, 4f (4*) ; in Korea, 16, 6f ; visits U.N. forces and battlefront, 18, 7f ; visits *Oriskany* ; flies to Tokyo, 19, 7c ; in Formosa, 21, 5e ; in Hongkong, 26, 7c ; leaves for Manila, 27, 7c
on foreign policy ; Europe ; Mr. C. Wilson ; civil liberty (s.), FEB. 16, 6e ; Press comments, 17, 6e ; on Russian foreign policy ; international relations (s.), MAR. 12, 4f (4*) ; on Asia ; Korea (s.), 13, 7d ; 19, 7c
STEVENSON, Sir E. D.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
STEVENSON, Mr. J. H. T.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
STEVENSON, Mr. M.—visiting U.S., FEB. 26, 8d (and 4*)
STEVENSON, Lady (R.)—visits Kirdasa, MAR. 26, 8d (4*)
STEVENSON, Sir R.—visits Egyptian Foreign Min., JAN. 12, 6c ; 13, 6a ; 28, 6f ; talks with Foreign Min. and Prime Min., 29, 8e ; visits Foreign Min., FEB. 4, 5c ; 6, 6e ; signs agreement on Sudan, FEB. 13, 6c ; (photo.), 13, 5 ; visits Egyptian Foreign Min. and U.S. Ambassador, 17, 6c ; 20, 6f (5*) ; discussion with Gen. Sir B. Robertson, 21, 5e ; discussions with Egyptian Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 23, 5a ; MAR. 13, 8c ; 16, 8f (and 5*) ; 19, 8a ; indisposed, 27, 8g ; enters hospital, 28, 5e
on Sudan (s.), FEB. 13, 6c
STEVENSON, Mr. W. B. — on picture lending libraries (l.), JAN. 15, 5g
STEVINSON, Hardy and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f

STEWARD, Mr. S. F.—on electricity on the farm (l.), MAR. 20, 9d
STEWARD and Patteson, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 8, 10g
STEWART. Mr. A. P.—will, JAN. 19, 8b
STEWART, Mr. Angus—death, JAN. 19, 8f
STEWART, B. R.—proceedings against, JAN. 9, 2e
STEWART, Mr. D. M.—on curtain raisers (l.), JAN. 12, 5e
STEWART, Mr. H.—on Scottish students' bursaries, (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4g
STEWART, Rev. J.—death, JAN. 3, 2g
STEWART, Cdr. (E.), J. C.—appointment, FEB. 20, 8d
STEWART, Mr. J. H.—on gale damage to Scottish fishing trawlers (s.), FEB. 16, 6b; on herring industry; kippers for U.S.A. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4g; on Scottish hydro-electric schemes (s.P.), 12, 4f
STEWART, Mr. Malcolm—*The King's Son* reviewed, FEB. 23, 10d
STEWART, Mr. Michael—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4g; on Army (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f
STEWART, Judge W.—on prison conditions (s.), JAN. 13, 3e
STEWART, Mr. W. A.—death, JAN. 30, 8e
STEWART, Mr. W. A.—on home grown beef (lect.), FEB. 12, 3e (and 5*)
STEWART-ROBERTS, Mr. W. S.—on reinforcing the police (l.), JAN. 5, 3f
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 11, 13f; (F.N.), 11, 13b
STEYN, Dr. C. (S. Africa)—on Public Safety Bill (s.), FEB. 17, 6a (and 5*)
STIKKER, Dr. D. U. (Netherlands)—reception in honour, JAN. 28, 8b; visits Canvey Island flood area, FEB. 16, 6b; receives cheque for flood relief from New Zealand High Commissioner, 19, 6d; opens exhib of Netherlands architecture, 26, 2g; meets Queen Juliana in London, 27, 8f (and 5*)
STIL, M. André (France)—arrested, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*)
STILEMAN, Lady—death, FEB. 16, 8e
STILES, Mr. G.—*Colour Guard*, MAR. 31, 9d
STIMPSON Leathers, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 16, 10f; (M.), FEB. 9, 13b
STIRLING, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 20, 8e; tribute, 23, 8f
STIRLING, Mr. J.—retirement, JAN. 31, 3d
STIRLING, Amory, Whitehead and Chown, Messrs.—amalgamation: name, FEB. 25, 12c
STOBARD, Mr. T.—leaving Britain, FEB. 13, 6d; (photo.), 13, 3
STOBART, Lt.-Col. H. M.—will, JAN. 16, 8b
STOCK, Mr. A. L.—will, JAN. 24, 8d
STOCK, Dr. D. I.—on "pitch" (l.), MAR. 14, 7e

STOCK Exchange (London):—
Commission charges — recognition of Edmonton and Winnipeg Exchanges, MAR. 18, 12c
New Year's Day closing, JAN. 2, 11c
Public Gallery—construction plans (F.N.), JAN. 28, 10b; petition against, FEB. 23, 11c; referendum to be taken, 25, 8e; (F.N.), 25, 12b; council statement, 25, 12e (5*); members asked for views (F.N.), MAR. 6, 12a; approved by members (F.N.), 24, 11a

Stock Exchange Year Book—Vol. I published (F.N.), MAR. 25, 11b
STOCKDALE, Ald. E. V. M.—candidate for City Sheriff, JAN. 22, 8b
STOCKDALE, Mr. H. C. M.—appointment, MAR. 27, 13c
STOCKER, Mr. F. N.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
STOCKHOLM: see under SWEDEN
STOCKIL, Mr. R. (S. Rhodesia) — leaves London, JAN. 16, 5d; returns to Salisbury, 20, 5c; member of Rhodesian Assn., FEB. 16, 5e; invited to visit N. Rhodesia, 18, 6d
on Central African federation (s.), JAN. 20, 5c; FEB. 12, 7g

STOCKS and shares:—
Actuaries, Inst. of—investment index, JAN. 22, 13g
Bonus issues—distribution without sanction of preference stockholders: law case, FEB. 6, 9f
Brokers commission charges—fully paid scrip securities: ruling, FEB. 11, 12c; 25, 12c
Fraud—prosecutions, JAN. 27, 5c (and 5*); 28, 3d (and 5*): MAR. 19, 3f (and 5*); 20, 2d (and 4*)
Fraudulent representations by director in sale of, shareholders' liability for—law case, FEB. 18, 11b
Gilt edge—maturities (F.N.), JAN. 5. 10a; yields: comparative table (F.N.), MAR. 26, 13a
Issues, new—control: issue for purchase of property without Treasury consent: law case, JAN. 17, 4a; 22, 2g; 24, 2f; (F.N.), 24, 11b; — Midland Bank statistics (F.N.), JAN. 1, 13a; FEB. 3, 12e; MAR. 3, 12c
Issuing Houses Assn.—report (F.N.), JAN. 27, 12a; executive committee election, FEB. 28, 11e
Market conditions (F.N.), JAN. 31, 10a; MAR. 5, 12a; 26, 13a
"No par value" issues—committee's appeal for information and suggestions (F.N.), JAN. 23, 11b
Option dealings, possible resumption of (F.N.), JAN. 8, 10a; 12, 11a
Prices—relation to asset value: Capt. A. Kyle (s.), FEB. 17, 12c, 13d
Reference Book ("Stock Exchange Precedents for the Professional") (F.N.), JAN. 15, 10b
Stamp duty: see under FINANCE: Taxation
Suspension of dealings in shares inflated by take-over rumours (P.Q.), MAR. 5, 3c
Transfers — wife's signature: invalidity: correspondence, JAN. 1, 11f; 5, 7f
Trustee investments—correspondence, JAN. 1, 9g; 5, 3e;—Newton, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 7, 3d (5*)
STOCKTON, Capt. F. — master's certificate suspended, JAN. 17, 2e
STOCKWOOD, Rev. M.—on Dr. R. W. Moore (l.), JAN. 24, 8f
STODDARD (A F.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f
STOECKLER, Mr. L. (Hungary)—arrested, JAN. 19, 6d
STOERMER, Prof. C. (U.S.A.)—on rockets (s.), JAN. 23, 6f

STOHRER, Dr. Eberhard von—death, MAR. 11, 10d
STOKE Newington—St. Matthew's Church: restoration appeal, MAR. 23, 8d;—Vogue Continental: opened as repertory cinema, JAN. 27, 11a
STOKE-ON-TRENT—by-election: see under BY-elections;—Museum and art gallery: scheme approved, FEB. 16, 3e
STOKE Park Colony for mental defectives—irregularities: South Western Regional Hospital Board's statement, FEB. 9, 5f
STOKE Poges—Stock Court for sale, JAN. 28, 8d
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—visits Mr. Eden, JAN. 28, 6b
on housing (l.), JAN. 6, 7e; 12, 7e; on Sudan (s.P.), 21, 4e; on stock-piling programme (s.P.), 27, 3c (5*); on flood relief work (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4e; on Central African federation (l.), 27, 9e
STOKOLA, A.—proceedings against, MAR. 19, 3e
STONE, Lady—death, FEB. 7, 8f
STONE, Mr. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 22, 11b
STONE, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11d
STONE, Mr. R.—designs book-plate for books for Monte Cassino library, FEB. 26, 2g; (photo.), MAR. 3, 10c
STONE (J.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 23, 11c; (D.), 24, 12b; share issue, MAR. 27, 13b
STONE (Thomas) Shipping, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 14, 9c
STONEHOUSE, Mr. J. T.—evidence at Kikuyu trial, FEB. 25, 6e; 26, 6d (5*)
STOOKES, Mr. F. T.—death, FEB. 6, 3d
STORAR, Brig. J.—death, FEB. 2, 8g
STOREY, Mr. B.—report on Lagos town Council, FEB. 5, 5a
STOREY, Mr. T. A.—on timber, (s.), MAR. 12, 3f
STORMOUTH, Miss J.—marriage, JAN. 2, 8c
STORRS, Mr. P. J. F.—assistant director of information unit on Anglo-U.S. relations, JAN. 22, 3e
STORRS, Sir R. — on "pitch" (l.), MAR. 11, 9e; 17, 9g
STOTHERT and Pitt, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f
STOTT, Ald. C. E. P.—on street lighting charges by N. W. Gas Board (s.), MAR. 31, 10d
STOTT, Rev. J. R. W.—on lay evangelism (s.), JAN. 14, 3e
STOTT, Mr. T. C.—on international wheat conf. (s.), MAR. 23, 6d
STOWE Club for Boys—Pineapple ball in aid: JAN. 10, 8b
STOWE School—Easter term, JAN. 20, 8e
STRABOLGI, Lord—on jet fighters for Middle East (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4a; on Peers' ballot for Coronation summonses (s.P.), 28, 4b; on aircraft production (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b; on floods (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11a; on ratification of treaties; Sudan (s.P.), 12, 4a
STRACHAN, Mr. A. H. (S. Rhodesia)—member of finance committee of Central African federation conf., JAN. 7, 6d (and 3*)
STRACHAN, W. J.—"Night is Darkest" (trans.) reviewed, FEB. 4, 8e
STRACHEY, Mr. J.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*); protest on arrests in Spain, MAR. 12, 5d
STRACHEY, Mr. J. (continued):—
on industrial research (s.), JAN. 27, 3c; on forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), 28, 4g; on Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4e; on sterling convertibility (s.P.), 4, 4g; on U.S. policy in Asia (s.P.), 17, 4; on criticism of Labour leaders (s.), 23, 2e; on defence; Suez Canal (s.P.), MAR. 6, 12a; on Army; new rifle; Suez Canal zone (s.P.), 10, 3e; on Brigade of Guards (s.P.), 20, 5e
STRACHEY, Lady Mary—daughter born, MAR. 13, 10b
STRAIGHT, Mr. W.—on Comet aircraft; amalgamation of Ministries of Transport and Civil Aviation (s.), FEB. 27, 8e
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
STRAKER-SMITH, Ald. Sir T. D.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
STRAND—Villiers St.-Buckingham St. properties: proposed purchase by L.C.C., JAN. 31, 3g
STRAND-ON-THE-GREEN—Carlton House: for sale, MAR. 2, 10d
STRANG, Sir W.—retirement postponed, JAN. 5, 6c; received by Queen, FEB. 12, 10b; visited by Belgian Ambassador, 18, 8d; meets King of Greece, 19, 8g; 20, 5b; at talks between Mr. Churchill and Marshal Tito, MAR. 18, 8g; audience of Queen, 20, 10b
STRATFORD Market—porters' pay claim rejected, FEB. 7, 3e
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Shakespeare festival: see under THEATRICAL productions
STRATHIE, Mrs. D. M.—marriage, JAN. 27, 10c
STRATHIE, Sir N.—home burgled, FEB. 7, 2f
STRATTON, Gov. W. G. (U.S.A.)—Governor of Illinois, JAN. 13, 6f
STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.—residence burgled: prosecution, FEB. 16, 2e
on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4d; 19, 3d; 24, 3d; 25, 4e; MAR. 11, 3d; 12, 4e; 18, 6f
STRAUSS, Mr. H. G.—attends Cabinet meeting, JAN. 15, 6g
on cotton development council (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6e;—Film quota (s.P.), MAR. 4, 6c;—Furniture "D" scheme (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4f;—Gale damage to Scottish woodlands (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4d;—Jewelry and silverware: development council (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3e; purchase tax on (s.P.), MAR. 21, 9a;—Lancashire development area (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3e;—Motor cars: hire purchase restriction (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4d; FEB. 11, 4d; — Steel denationalization (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3d; 30, 9d; FEB. 12, 4f;—Textiles labelling of (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5g
STRAUSS, Mr. J. G. N. (S. Africa)—moves vote of no confidence, JAN. 28, 5c; election preparations, FEB. 23, 6e; 27, 7e
on forthcoming General Election (s.), JAN. 27, 8b; on United Democratic Front Front (s.), FEB. 3, 7e
STRAUSS, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—adviser to Pres. Eisenhower on atomic matters, MAR. 10, 8c
STRAVINSKY, Igor—*The Rake's Progress*: broadcast performance, JAN. 5, 9b
STRAWSON, Rev. W. — on winter temperatures (l.), FEB. 19, 7e

STREAM-LINE Filters, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 5, 9g; (M.), 26, 10g
STREAT, Sir R.—on cotton trade in 1953 (s.), JAN. 1, 4e; on double day-shift in cotton industry (s.), FEB. 23, 3a
STREATFIELD, Miss N.—on comics (s.), JAN. 7, 2g (and 5*)
STREATFIELD, Brig. R. J.—will, JAN. 6, 8g
STREET, Mr. E.—Jockey Club disqualification withdrawn, MAR. 20, 4a
STREET Securities Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 9, 12b
STRICKLAND, Miss M.—validity of membership of Malta Assembly challenged, JAN. 23, 4e; loses seat, 27, 6g; s. by Dr. A. Montalto, 31, 5d (5*)
on Labour Party in Malta (s.), JAN. 21, 7b (3*)
STRINDBERG, August—*The Father*: statement recalled, FEB. 23, 10e; Arts Theatre production; (photo.), 27, 2e
STRIZENS, Mr. N. C.—on double day-shirt in cotton industry (s.), FEB. 23, 3a
STRONG, Miss A. J.—will, MAR. 10, 10e
STRONG, Dr. C. F.—on education and international understanding (s.), JAN. 3, 3c (and 5*)
STRUCTURAL engineering industry—Sir E. Hunter (s., F.N.), FEB. 21, 11b
STRUDWICK, Mr. B.—death, MAR. 23, 3d
STRUGSTAD, Maj.-Gen. O.—death, MAR. 25, 10d (4*)
STRUTT, Mr. P. A.—marriage, JAN. 12, 8e
STRUYE, M. (Belgium)—on European federation (s.), JAN. 19, 4b
STRYDOM, Mr. (S. Africa)—election campaign, MAR. 23, 5d
STUART, Sir Campbell—deputy-chairman of Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd., FEB. 17, 8g; (F.N.), 17, 12b; at Pilgrims' dinner, MAR. 20, 3b; (photo.), 20, 3
on Sir V. Thomson (l.), FEB. 10, 8e
STUART, Mr. J.—audience of Queen, FEB. 13, 8b
on farm workers' call-up (s.), MAR. 2, 5e;—Fraserburgh lifeboat disaster (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4e;—Gale damage in Scotland (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4d; 5, 4d; 11, 4d; 20, 4f; MAR. 19, 5e; 24, 5e;—Herring industry (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4g;—Hill sheep subsidy (s.P.), 11, 3d;—Medicine prescription costing £93 (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4c;—Queen's style and titles (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 3f
STUART, Mr. J. M.—*The Herald Angels*: reviewed, MAR. 26, 12c
STUART-MENTETH, Lady—son born, FEB. 4, 8b
STUART-MENTETH, Mrs. M.—on charges for children at art exhibitions (l.), FEB. 9, 9f
STUART-MENTETH, Mr. W. E.—retirement, JAN. 6, 11b
STUART-WALKER, Miss H.—dance: arrangements, FEB. 26, 10b
STUART-WALKER, Lady Mary—address, MAR. 21, 8b
STUART-WORTLEY, Mrs. V.—funeral, FEB. 17, 10b; tribute, 26, 10e
STUBBS, Mr. W. F. (N. Rhodesia)—on membership of legislature (s.), JAN. 12, 4e
STUBLEY, A. O.—proceedings against, FEB. 25, 5c
STUCKER, Mr.—motor-scooter ascent of Alps JAN. 23, 6e
STUCLEY, Mrs.—dance: arrangements, FEB. 17, 10b
STUDDY, Miss M. S. L.—marriage, MAR. 13, 10c
STUDENT Christian Movement in Schools—general secretary, FEB. 5, 8c
STUDHOLME, Mr. H.—recieved by Queen, MAR. 27, 8b
STURFORD Mead—for sale, MAR. 2, 10d
STURGEONS—fish presented to Queen, JAN. 21, 8c; notable catches, 23, 3f; leading article, 23, 7d; notable catches, MAR. 4, 4b; 6, 4a; 23, 3d
STURGESS, Mr. W. J.—on sugar rationing (s.), MAR. 25, 4b
STURLA (George) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 6, 9g
STURLEY, Dr. K. R.—on broadcasting (lect.), JAN. 2, 3c
STYLO Boot Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e (7*)
SUBANDRIO, Dr. (Indonesia)—luncheons, JAN. 23, 8b; MAR. 4, 10b
SUBANDRIO, Mme. H. (Indonesia)—luncheon, JAN. 14, 8b
SUBSTITUTES—light leading article, FEB. 4, 7d
SUDAN:—
Administration—proposed changes, JAN. 17, 6b
Agency in London — Cleveland Row property acquired, JAN. 7, 8c; 15, 8a
Aviation—pilot detained for low flying, JAN. 13, 6a
Bishop: see ALLISON, Rt. Rev. O. C.
British Commonwealth, position in—Gen. Neguib (s.), FEB. 17, 8f; Mr. Eden (s.P.), 18, 3b; discussed, 18, 8b; political parties views, 19, 8d; Egyptian Foreign Ministry statement, 20, 6f (and 5*); Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 26, 6e; Egyptian statements, 27, 8g
British officials in—Egyptian protests against alleged unlawful actions, MAR. 10, 8c; further details; Gen. Neguib (s.), 11, 8g (and 5*); questions in British Parliament, 12, 4d; discussion between Egyptian Foreign Min. and British Ambassador, 13, 8c; Governor-General's message to Egyptian Prime Min., 16, 8f (and 5*); suggested dismissal of officials, 17, 8g; Governor-General's talks, 23, 6e; Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), 26, 6e
Communism—possible ban; mem. to public servants, FEB. 25, 7b (and 7d, 3*)
Constitution: see *Future*, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Egyptian lawyers not allowed to visit south: see EGYPT: Lawyers
Elections — announced, FEB. 13, 6a; Governor-General (s.), 14, 5e; possible appointments to electoral commission, 14, 6g; Civil Secretary (s.), 16, 6f; British member of commission, 17, 6c; Indian member nominated, 23, 5a; delay in completion, MAR. 5, 6d; art., 6, 9f; arrivals, 9, 7b; question in British Parliament, 10, 3b; Pakistani member leaving for Khartoum; U.S. representative, 14, 5f; chairman's talks with party leaders, 23, 6e; Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), 27, 8g

SUDAN (continued) :—
Future :—
JANUARY—situation discussed, 5, 6d (3*) ; effect of delays in Egypt, 7, 6e ; Egyptian negotiators returning to Cairo, 8, 6d (and 3*) ; situation discussed, 9, 6c (and 3*) ; Egyptian agreement with Sudanese leaders ; British attitude ; desire for reopening of talks, 12, 6c (and 3* ; 5*) ; text of agreement, 13, 5b ; reported split in Socialist Republican Party ; British proposals handed over in Cairo, 13, 6a ; studied ; Sudanese agreement with Egypt discussed ; reports from Cairo studied in London, 14, 6e (1*) ; details of British proposals ; problem of southern provinces ; Socialist explanation, 15, 4f, g ; Egyptian request for further talks, 16, 6d (and 2*) ; Governor's talks with Governors of southern provinces, 19, 4c (and 2*) ; situation discussed, 19, 6c ; political leaders' attitude ; Mr. Eden's letter ; Governor's talks with Governors of northern provinces, 22, 6g (and 6f, 5*) ; situation discussed, 23, 6c ; southern chief's support for British rule ; Egyptian reply to British proposals expected, 26, 6g (and 3*) ; Latuho tribe's attitude, 27, 8c ; discussion between British Ambassador, Egyptian Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 28, 6f (and 6g, 5*) ; talks ; suggested U.N. trusteeship, 29, 8e ; Cairo talks ; Note to Britain ; reports studied in London, 30, 6f (and 6c, 5*) ; British suggestion rejected, 31, 6d

FEBRUARY — Cairo talks, 4, 5c ; Sudanese leaders' talks with Sir J. Robertson, 4, 5d ; text of Egyptian reply to British draft agreement, 6, 5g (and 5*) ; Cairo talks ; *communiqué*, 7, 6e (and 5*) ; Sudanese attitude, 9, 8e (and 3*) ; negotiations ; hopes of agreement, 11, 8c (and 3*) ; British Cabinet discussion ; reported modification of Egyptian demands ; Cairo talks, 12, 8a ; agreement, 13, 6a ; signed (photo.), 13, 5 ; British White Paper, 13, 6b ; leading article, 13, 7b ; Sudanese attitude, 14, 6g ; Cairo consultations ; members of Governor-General's commission, 17, 6c ; British White Paper, 18, 8b ; situation discussed, 20, 6f ; Khartoum celebrations, 21, 5e ; delay in completing Governor-General's commission, 23, 5a ; Egyptian legal interpretation of possible future treaties, 24, 7c

MARCH — delay in completing Governor-General's commission, 5, 6d ; Pakistani nomination, 9, 7b ; Egyptian allegations ; arrests, 11, 8g (and 5*) ; Sudan Government Agency statement, 12, 6c ; discussion between Egyptian Foreign Min. and British Ambassador, 13, 8c ; Egyptian relations with party leaders, 21, 5e (and 4*) ; self-government statute in force, 23, 6e ; Mr. S. Lloyd's talks with political leaders, 24, 8g ; agreement on Sudanese nominations, 26, 6e ; political leaders' talks (photo.), 26, 7 ; Egyptian consultations ; British intentions reaffirmed, 27, 8g ; situation

SUDAN :—
Future :—
MARCH (continued) :—
discussed, 28, 5e ; Governor-General's commission set up ; discussion between Mr. S. Lloyd and Egyptian Prime Min., 30, 6g
Abulhuda, Tewfik (s.), FEB. 17, 6c
Arab countries' attitude, FEB. 17, 6c (and 6d, 5*)
Articles, FEB. 11, 9f ; MAR. 6, 9f
British Commonwealth, position in : see *British Commonwealth*, above
British White Papers, FEB. 13, 6b ; 18, 8b
Caffery, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 14, 6e
Correspondence, JAN. 16, 7e ; 17, 7f ; 21, 9e ; 23, 7e ; 24, 7f ; 27, 9e ; 28, 7e ; 30, 7f ; FEB. 17, 9e ; 27, 2g
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 6b ; (s.P.), 21, 4d ; FEB. 13, 6b ; 18, 3b
Elections : see *Elections*, above
Howe, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 14, 5e
Leading articles, JAN. 9, 7c ; 13, 7b ; FEB. 13, 7b ; 18, 9b ; MAR. 12, 7c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 8g
Mirghani, Sayed Sir Ali el (s.), JAN. 27, 8c (3*)
Neguib, Gen. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 8e ; 30, 6f ; (broadcast), FEB. 13, 6c ; (s.), 16, 6f ; (broadcast), 18, 8b (and 3*)
Parliament, British—discussed, JAN. 21, 4d ; 29, 3a (5*) ; FEB. 18, 3c ; 19, 3a ; 26, 3b ; MAR. 10, 3b ; 12, 4a, d
Robertson, Sir J. (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 5d ; (s.), 17, 6b
Salem, Maj. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 6f
United States' attitude, FEB. 13, 6c
Vansittart, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 5b (5*)
Governor-General (Sir R. Howe)—discussion with Governors of provinces, JAN. 19, 4c (and 2*) ; 22, 6g ; inspects military units, FEB. 16, 6f ; announces signing of Anglo-Egyptian agreement (photo.), 18, 14 ; message from Gen. Neguib, MAR. 14, 5f ; reply, 16, 8f (and 5*) suggested dismissal, 17, 8g (and 8e, 5*) ; signs self-government statute ; receives Maj. Salem, 23, 6e
Commission—some members, FEB. 17, 6c ; delay in completing, 23, 5a ; MAR. 5, 6d ; Pakistani nomination, 9, 7b ; Mr. S. Lloyd's talks with political leaders, 24, 8g ; agreement on Sudanese nominations, 26, 6e ; commission formed, 30, 6g
Khartoum—Gordon anniversary, JAN. 28, 5d (5*)
Labour—strike call rejected, FEB. 25, 7b
Photographs, JAN. 14, 12
Railway workers—notice of strike, FEB. 21, 5e (5*)
Shop, mobile (photo.), JAN. 14, 12
Socialist Republican Party—reported split over agreement with Egypt, JAN. 13, 6a ; explanation 15, 4g
Southern—art., FEB. 11, 9f
Timber—cutting logs (photo.), JAN. 14, 12
Trade—British commissioner's office to be set up in Khartoum, MAR. 25, 7e (and 4*)
SUDELL, Mrs. D.—law case, MAR. 19, 3a
SUDMERSEN, Mr. F. W.—death, FEB. 10, 8e

SUEZ Canal :—
British forces in Canal zone : see under EGYPT : Great Britain
Defence—art., FEB. 23, 7f
Photographs, FEB. 23, 12
Traffic, MAR. 20, 14e
SUEZ Canal Co.—traffic receipts, JAN. 7, 10b
SUFFIELD, Mary Lady—address, FEB. 2, 10b
SUFFOLK—County ball, JAN. 10, 8b
SUFFOLK (West) County Council—rate, MAR. 3, 5d
SUFFOLK Regt.—1st Bn. : farewell parade in Malaya : plans, JAN. 2, 4e ; cheque from Kajang area, 5, 6d ; farewell ceremony in Kuala Lumpur, 9, 5g ; visited by High Commissioner (photo.), 10, 5 ; message from Gen. Sir C. Keightley ; leaves-Malaya, JAN. 21, 6f (and 3*) ; FEB. 2, 5e (and 5*)
SUGAR :—
Allocations to food manufacturers—under revision, JAN. 9, 2c ; (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 3d
Coronation bonus issue—announcement, JAN. 28, 6g
Exports—refiners taking over trade with Middle East countries, JAN. 29, 8b
Jam-making, for—allocation dates, MAR. 27, 8c ;—Carrington, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 8c ;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 9e ; 11, 5e ; 17, 9d ; 18, 9g ; 19, 9f ; 24, 9e ; —Leading article, MAR. 6, 9c (4*)
Nationalization—" Mr. Cube " campaign against : deduction of cost for income-tax purposes : see under FINANCE : Taxation : Anti-nationalization propaganda
Prices (F.N.), MAR. 20, 12b
Rationing—correspondence, MAR. 18, 9g ; 26, 9f ;—Lyle, Mr. I. D. (s.), MAR. 26, 2e (and 5*) ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 5, 4b ; discussed, 7, 9c ; question, MAR. 10, 3c ;—Sturgess, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAR. 25, 4b
Stocks—salvage after Purfleet flood damage : Mr. H. J. Delargy (s.P.), MAR. 24, 5e
Supplies—correspondence, MAR. 10, 9e ; 30, 7e ;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 9b ; —Lyle, Mr. I. D. (s.), MAR. 26, 2e (and 5*)
SUGAR beet—factory, new : proposed siting in southern England : N.F.U. resolution, JAN. 29, 4c ;—Prices : 1953 review award, MAR. 21, 3e ;—Production : statistics, FEB. 4, 4g
SUHR, Miss S.—marriage, MAR. 23, 8b
SUICIDES :—
Undergraduates and schoolboys — correspondence, MAR. 14, 7d ; 17, 9e ; 18, 9g ; 20, 9e ; 21, 7e ; 25, 9e ; 26, 9e ; 28, 7d ; — Oxford University : Vice-Chancellor's statement, MAR. 10, 5e ; Coroner's comment, 11, 4c ; Vice-Chancellor's statement, 24, 2e ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 20, 5b
SUIGO, Father C.—" In the Land of Mao Tse-Tung " : reviewed, FEB. 28, 9d
SUKENIK, Dr. E. L. (Poland)—death, MAR. 2, 10e ; tribute, 6, 10e
SULERI, Mr. Z. A. (Pakistan)—arrest and trial : see PAKISTAN : Press : *Evening Times*
SULLIVAN, Mr. L.—proceedings against, FEB. 24, 4c
SULLIVAN, Capt. R. T. D.—M.C. : citation, JAN. 31, 3a
SULPHUR—international sharing : allocations suspended (F.N.), MAR. 11, 13a ;—Oil, production from, FEB. 25, 12c (5*) ; —Restrictions on use : control order revoked, FEB. 19, 13c ; end of controls (F.N.), 23, 11a ;—United States : price, MAR. 28, 11b
SULTANAS—Turkey, from : contract, MAR. 10, 3c
SULZBERGER, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.)—luncheon with Mr. Churchill, JAN. 7, 6c
SUMMERFIELD, Mr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—meeting with Gen. Eisenhower (photo.), JAN. 15, 12
SUMMERS, Mr. G. S.—on roots of crime (l.), JAN. 24, 7e ; on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3d ; 25, 4f ; MAR. 12, 4e
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 10, 10f ; (R., F.N.), 13, 10b ; (M.), MAR. 9, 13e
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—on aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 7, 9c
SUMNER, Mr. W. H.—on repairs to sea defences (s.), FEB. 27, 4a
SUMPTION, Mr. A.—candidate for Hayes and Harlington by-election, FEB. 2, 5c ; Mar. 19, 5g (and 5*) ; nomination, 23, 3f
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—London offices robbed, FEB. 9, 8a
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—new business (F.N.), MAR. 2, 13c ; (C.S.), 3, 13f
SUNBEAM Wolsey, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 17, 12g
SUNBURY—rate, MAR. 10, 5g
Sunday Express—law case, JAN. 14, 4d
SUNDAY observance :—
Acts—amendment Bill : provisions, JAN. 20, 6e : petition for rejection presented to Parliament, 30, 9c ; rejected on second reading, 31, 9a ; voting discussed, FEB. 2, 4c ;—Actors' petition to M.P.s, JAN. 29, 3e ;—Article, JAN. 23, 7f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 7e ; 24, 7d ; —Leading article, JAN. 20, 7b ; 31, 7c ;—Lord's Day Observance Soc. : petition against, JAN. 24, 3c ; 28, 3f ; comment on rejection of Bill, 31, 6e (3*) ;—Methodist Church (s.), JAN. 24, 3c
Inquiry, proposed — motion tabled in Commons, JAN. 21, 5b ; negatived, 31, 9a
Leading article, JAN. 20, 7b ; 31, 7c
York, Archbp. of (s.), FEB. 27, 4d
SUNDAY School Union, National—appeal, MAR. 5, 10e
SUNDERLAND—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS :—Rate, MAR. 20, 3c (5*) ;—" Sister town " arrangement with St. Nazaire, JAN. 8, 3c
SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Co.—(M.), MAR. 25, 12g
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 12, 11d ; (M.), 30, 13a ; (D.), MAR. 13, 14f
SUNGEI Kinta Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 12f
SUNGEI Salek Rubber Co., Ltd.—proposed merger : see CONSOLIDATED Salak Rubber Estates
SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 1, 13d
SUNNINGDALE—Ednam Lodge sold, JAN. 24, 8e
SUPER Oil Seals and Gaskets, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c ; (R.), 27, 13g ; (M.), MAR. 28, 11g
SUPERHEATER Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 30, 11c ; (D.), MAR. 27, 13g

SUPERPHOSPHATE—Northern Ireland: price increase, JAN. 31, 11g
SUPPLY, Ministry of—estimates, FEB. 20, 6a; 24, 8a; MAR. 25, 4e (and 5*);—Officials' alleged corruption, JAN. 27, 5g (and 5*);—Permanent Secretary, JAN. 2, 3g;—Scientific Research (Defence), Director of, JAN. 19, 2d;—Supplementary estimate, JAN. 22, 6c; agreed, 27, 3b;—Supplies (Air) Assistant Controller of, FEB. 17, 4e
SURGEONS, Royal College of—American gift for scholarship, MAR. 19, 3b;—Anaesthetists, Faculty of: board elections, MAR. 13, 11d;—Appointments and awards, JAN. 9, 8e;—Buildings, new: Sir C. Wakeley (s.), FEB. 14, 8d;—Dinner, MAR. 19, 3b;—Edinburgh, Duke of: accepts honorary fellowship, FEB. 14, 8d;—Fellowships, honorary, FEB. 6, 8e; 14, 8d;—Hallett prize: award, MAR. 14, 8b;—Handcock prize: award, MAR. 14, 8b;—Hunterian festival dinner, FEB. 14, 8d;—Prizes and lectureships: awards, FEB. 14, 8d
SURINAM: see under NETHERLANDS
SURREY—planning scheme, MAR. 10, 5f (and 5*); Press conf., 18, 3c; approved by county council, 25, 4e
SURREY County Council—law case, FEB. 24, 2d;—Rate, FEB. 16, 2c; 24, 5a; MAR. 4, 4e
SURRIDGE, Sir R.—temporary appointment to Kenya Legislature discussed, FEB. 19, 6c
SURTEES, Maj.-Gen. G.—at W.R.A.C. cadets passing-out parade (photo.), FEB. 26, 14
SURTEES, Senior Under Officer R. M.—photograph, FEB. 26, 14
SURVEYORS, Royal Inst. of Chartered—town planning general meeting, JAN. 20, 2g (and 5*); dinner, MAR. 4, 10b
SUSKA, O. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, FEB. 18, 7d
SUSLOV, Mr. M. (Russia)—member of Communist Party secretariat, MAR. 21, 6f
SUSSEX Brick Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
SUSSEX (East) County Council—rate, FEB. 18, 4d; 24, 5a
SUSSEX Regt., Royal—1st Battalion: return to Britain, FEB. 9, 5f
SUSSEX Quarter Sessions—chairman; vice-chairman, FEB. 12, 2e
SUSSEX Yeomanry—1914-18 war honours: guidon presented, FEB. 9, 4a
SUTCLIFFE, Sir H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b; appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H. J.—on furniture prices (s.), FEB. 20, 3c
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. N.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
SUTCLIFFE, Mrs. P.—son born, MAR. 21, 8b
SUTERMEISTER, Herr H.—first London performance of *Romeo and Juliet*, MAR. 13, 11a; (photo.), 13, 16
SUTHERLAND, Sir A. M.—death, MAR. 30, 8f
SUTHERLAND, Dr. C. H. V.—on Roman coins (lect.), JAN. 7, 3b; on coins: Waverley committee on export of works of art (s.), FEB. 19, 10g; on medals (l.), MAR. 2, 9g
SUTHERLAND, Mr. D.—*Red Herring*, JAN. 19, 10e
SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. J. B.—death in India, JAN. 24, 5c
SUTTON, Mr. T. R.—death, MAR. 3, 10e
SUTTON Coldfield — Coronation celebration plans, JAN. 17, 2f
SUTTON-ON-SEA—floods; casualties, FEB. 2, 8b (and 5*); 4, 6c; repair work, 7, 3a, 6g; 9, 4d, e; 11, 2e; 13, 3a; (photos), 10, 2; 19, 14; inquests on victims, 21, 3d (5*)
SUWAIDI, Towfiz al: see IRAQ: Foreign Minister
SUZAKI, Mr. (Japan)—at Asian Socialist Parties conf., JAN. 7, 4c
SWAIN, Mr. C. D.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 14, 9c; jubilee bonus (F.N.), 19, 12a
SWANS—disappearance from Hayward's Heath: reward for recovery, JAN. 3, 3c; train delayed by, 12, 6a
SWANSEA—rate, MAR. 20, 3c (5*)
SWART, Mr. C. R. (S. Africa):—
on police (s.), JAN. 8, 4c; on Public Safety Bill (s.), FEB. 12, 7f; 14, 5e (5*); 17, 6a; on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (s.), 20, 5d (and 3*); 24, 6b
SWAYNE, Mr. G. N.—on effect of detergents; on water supply (s.), FEB. 3, 2g (5*)
SWAZILAND: see under AFRICA, S.
SWE, U Ba (Burma)—appointment, JAN. 16, 4e
on possible war; nationalism; economic development; cooperation with European socialists (s.), JAN. 7, 4c
SWEDEN:—
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Army: see *Defence forces*, below
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Bridge to Denmark—suggestions, FEB. 23, 5d
Budget, JAN. 13, 5e
Defence forces—army: tanks from Britain, JAN. 21, 8g; 31, 6a (and 5b, 5*)
Diacetylmorphine: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Foreign Minister (Hr. O. Unden)—on E.D.C.; relations with Russia (s.), FEB. 5, 5e (and 5g, 5*)
King (Gustav VI)—opens Riksdag, JAN. 13, 5e; entertains King Haakon, MAR. 24, 8c; photo., 24, 14
on atomic research (s.), JAN. 13, 5e
Motor cars—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 19, 5e
National Museum—acquisition of painting by Watteau, MAR. 18, 11b; (photo.), 20, 10d
Parliament: see *Riksdag*, below
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Prince Bertil—meets King Haakon, MAR. 24, 8c; in Britain, 31, 6d
Queen (Louise)—at opening of Riksdag, JAN. 13, 5e; meets King Haakon, MAR. 24, 8c
Railways blocked by snow, MAR. 19, 8f
Riksdag (Parliament)—opened, JAN. 13, 5e
Snow, MAR. 19, 8f
Stockholm—National Museum: see *National Museum*, above;—700th anniversary plans, MAR. 3, 8f (3*);—Zoo: Polar-bears (photo.), FEB. 24 6f
Trade—position in European Payments Union: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—(R.), MAR. 25, 7b
SWEET, Mr. L. K.—appointment, JAN. 23, 12g
SWEETING, Mr. F. G.—retirement, JAN. 14, 10g

SWEETS—rationing abolished, FEB. 5, 6e (and 5*); leading article, 5, 7c;—Sugar supplies (P.Q.), FEB. 12, 4d;—Supplies (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4d; MAR. 24, 5a;—Wrapping as "home work": Mr. M. Parry (s.), JAN. 22, 2g (and 7*)
SWEETWINE, Lt. Abbie (U.S.A.)—rescue efforts in British railway crash: presentation, JAN. 9, 2f
SWETTENHAM, Lady—death, FEB. 3, 10f (5*)
SWIFT, C. P.—proceedings against, FEB. 4, 3b (and 4*)
SWINDON—acquisition of land for housing: inquiry, FEB. 19, 4d (and 5*)
SWINGLER, Mr. S. T.—on Army (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3g
SWINSON, Mr. R. W.—on Sunday observance (s.), JAN. 31, 6e (3*)
SWINTON, Lord—secretaries, JAN. 1, 4e; discussions on Central African federation, 1, 5d; (photo.), 2, 12; attends dinner of New Zealand Soc., 5, 3b; at Chamber of Commerce dinner in Brussels, 6, 5d; member of Coronation committee, 14, 8b; to visit S. Rhodesia, MAR. 24, 8c; at opening of Y.M.C.A. Indian Students' Union and Hostel, 25, 4b; receives deputation from Central Africa Committee, 28, 4g
on Belgium, trade with (s.), FEB. 6, 5d;—Flood relief (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b (5*); 20, 4a;—Food from New Zealand (s.), FEB. 5, 3b;—House of Lords: motions (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9a; reform (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4a; 5, 4a;—Hughes, Mr. W. M.: proposed memorial (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4a; India, relations with (s.), JAN. 27, 10d;—Life peers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4a; 5, 4a;—Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance, and Transport and Civil Aviation (s.P.); amalgamation, FEB. 27, 3a;—Queen's title (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4b;—Seretse Khama (s.), FEB. 17, 5b;—Sudan (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4a;—Transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3a; MAR. 10, 3a; 11, 3a; 12, 4b (5*); 13, 3a; 19, 5a; 20, 5a; 27, 11a;—Treaties, ratification of (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4a
SWISS Bank Corp.—(R.), FEB. 6, 10f
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 18, 12f
SWITHIN'S Investment Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 14, 10f
SWITZER and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
SWITZERLAND:—
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission and F.A.O. report, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
Alps: see ALPS
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Avalanches: see ALPS: Avalanches
Birds—danger from cold weather, MAR. 16, 7d
Books and manuscripts—British Museum exhib., JAN. 13, 2e (and 5*)
Chamois—driven by hunger from mountains, FEB. 17, 8g
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Diacetylmorphine: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
SWITZERLAND (continued):—
Explosion in Cavergno tunnel, MAR. 12, 5e
Finance—Bill to reorganize Federal finances passed in National Council: withdrawal expected, MAR. 27, 6g (and 4*):—Loan offer to Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Finance: Loans
Fire losses—O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 4c (and 3*)
Foreign relations—legations in Berne to become embassies, FEB. 27, 7c
Geneva—motor show: see under MOTORS: Shows
Great Britain, relations with—social insurance agreement: see *Social insurance*, below
Himalayas, expedition to: see under *Himalayas*
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Jungfraujoch—radio station: photo. of aerial, JAN. 22, 14
Motors and motoring—Great Britain, supplies from, JAN. 24, 5d;—Traffic statistics, MAR. 11, 6f (4*)
Oil: see under OIL:
Postmen—advice on dealing with dogs: light leading article, MAR. 30, 7d
Railways—services affected by avalanches, FEB. 9, 8b (2*); 21, 6g
Roads—blocked by avalanches, FEB. 9, 8b (2*); development due to increased traffic, MAR. 11, 6f (4*)
Slippers—"war of the slippers," JAN. 27, 7b; light leading article, 30, 7d
Social insurance agreement with Britain, JAN. 17, 5d
Subsidence of soil near Villard Glen, JAN. 6, 5e (3*)
Telephones—underground radio station: see *Jungfraujoch*, above
Trade—position in European Payments Union: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Tunnel accident: see *Explosions*, above
Villard Glen—subsidence of soil: see *Subsidence*, above
Weather—severe cold, JAN. 14, 5b (3*)
Zermatt—cable railway to Schwarzee to be built; not to be extended to Matterhorn, JAN. 16, 4f
SWOPE, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Mr. Churchill, JAN. 9, 6d
SWORDS—Coronation orders, JAN. 5, 8c
SYDNEY: see under AUSTRALIA
SYERS, Sir C.—in Maldive Islands; signs treaty recognizing Republic, JAN. 2, 4c; shakes hands with President (photo.), 12, 12
SYERS-GIBSON, Mr. D. S.—marriage, FEB. 14, 8b
SYKES, Lady—son born, MAR. 18, 10b
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—on dollar deficit (l.), MAR. 4, 9f
SYMINGTON, Senator (U.S.A.)—member of armed services committee, JAN. 14, 5b
SYMONDS, Mr. E.—relinquishes Vacuum Oil Co. appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
SYMONDS, Rev. H. H.—on Lake District roads (s.), JAN. 7, 8d (and 5*)
SYMONDS, Joe—death, MAR. 5, 11b
SYMONDS, Mr. J. S.—"West Durham: a Study of a Problem Area of North Eastern England," MAR. 30, 4f

SYMONDS-TAYLER, Adm. Sir R. V.—promotion, JAN. 27, 8g
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on Guildhall (s.), JAN. 23, 8d
SYRIA :—
Development—discussed, JAN. 9, 7f
Electricity — hydro-electricity : Yarmouk River scheme : see YARMOUK, River
Foreign Minister (Dr. Z. Rifai)—in Madrid, JAN. 10, 5c (4*) ; discussion with Jordanian Prime Min., FEB. 17, 6c
Foreign policy, JAN. 9, 7f
Forestry, MAR. 3, 7e (4*)
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Irrigation—Yarmouk River scheme : see YARMOUK, River
Jordan, relations with : see under JORDAN
Lebanon, relations with : see under LEBANON
SYRIA (continued) :—
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Omevas : award, JAN. 10, 5c (4*)
Political situation—discussed, JAN. 1, 5e (5*) ; political leaders flee to Lebanon ; arrests, 5, 5f
Prime Minister (Gen. F. Selou)—discussion with Jordanian Prime Min., FEB. 17, 6c
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
SYSOVA, J. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, FEB. 18, 7d
SZCZECIN : see under POLAND
SZILVASSY, L.—proceedings against, MAR. 17, 4c ; 24, 2g ; 31, 9f
SZIRMAI, Mr. I. (Hungary)—reported arrest, FEB. 14, 6f
SZYMONEK, Father F. (Poland)—sentenced, JAN. 28, 6e

T

"T. C. B."—on Rt. Rev. E. S. Woods (l.), JAN. 15, 8e
"T. V. W."—on Brig.-Gen. C. B. Morton (l.), MAR. 4, 10e
TABER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on M.S.A. (s.), JAN. 14, 6c
TABLE tennis—world championships, MAR. 24, 4g ; 31, 10c
TADEU, Col. (Portugal)——to be re-tried, FEB. 26, 7d
TAFT, Senator R. A. (U.S.A.)—majority leader in Senate, JAN. 3, 6a ; entertained by Mr. Churchill, 9, 6d ; member of foreign relations committee, 14, 5b
Bohlem, Mr. C. E.—comments on, MAR. 17, 7e ; 26, 6f (and 8d, 3*)
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*) ; on labour law (s.), 28, 6c ; on possible blockade of China, Korea (s.), FEB. 10, 6g (and 3*) ; on secret diplomacy (s.), 17, 8d ; 23, 4a ; on foreign policy ; Russia ; Korea (s.), 24, 6e ; on enslaved people (s.), 28, 5d ; on defence expenditure (s.), MAR. 19, 7b ; on foreign aid (s.), 31, 5e
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—nomination as Ambassador to Irish Republic expected, MAR. 16, 8a
TAILORS and Garment Workers, National Union of—general secretary, MAR. 2, 5c
TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 22, 10g
TAITTINGER, M. (France)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), MAR. 28, 5a (and 4*)
TALBEX, Ltd.—share purchase, FEB. 10, 10c (and 5*)
TALBOT, D.—appeal, JAN. 27, 5f
TALBOT-PONSONBY, Mr. A. H. B.—will, JAN. 27, 10g
TALBOTT, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—Senate stalemate over confirmation of appointment as Sec. of Air Force, JAN. 19, 6e ; 26, 4d ; nomination approved, 30, 4c (and 2*) ; in Korea, MAR. 4, 7c (4*) ; to visit Formosa 5, 7a
TALKE—disciplinary action against rector : see DAVIES, Rev. E. J.
TALLOW—return to private buying, JAN. 16, 11d
TAMBIRA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 15, 11e
TAMENO, Mr. J. M. (Kenya)—on terrorist activities (s.), JAN. 17, 6e
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—proposed acquisition by Watney Combe, Reid and Co. (F.N.), FEB. 13, 10a ; offer accepted, MAR. 17, 12e
TAMWORTH, Lord—son christened, FEB. 2, 10b
TAN Ho-chuan (China)—shot in Malaya, FEB. 12, 6f (3*)
TANDJONG Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
TANGANYIKA :—
Crime—theft from government grain store : extradition proceedings in Edinburgh, JAN. 17, 3c (5*)
Diamonds—exports, FEB. 21, 11c
Governor (Sir E. Twining)—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 2f
on registration of Kikuyu immigrants (s.), FEB. 13, 4e
Groundnuts—reduction in scheme suggested, JAN. 21, 8f ; 13g ; leading article, 21, 9b
Kikuyu immigrants—possible loss of land rights ; some leave for Kenya ; registration : Governor (s.), FEB. 13, 4e
Law—Puisne Judge, JAN. 30, 5c
Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
Racial relations—correspondence, JAN. 29, 9g
Sisal—Mr. E. F. Hitchcock (s.), MAR. 17, 12b ; 18, 13a
Trade and industry—correspondence, JAN. 29, 9g
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 29, 13b ; (D.), MAR. 27, 13g
TANGIER :—
Moroccan nationalist leaders banned, JAN. 5, 6c
United States Minister suspended : see VINCENT, Mr. J. C.
TANJONG Malim Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 12, 12d
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
TANK Regt., 4th Royal—return to Britain, JAN. 23, 3c

TANKS—research and development: Mr. D. Sandys (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c;—Sweden, supplies to: see under SWEDEN: Defence forces
TANNER, Air Cdre. F. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 27, 8e
TANNER, Mr. J.—on joint consultations in industry: nationalization (s.), MAR. 20, 2d (5*)
TANNER, Mr. J. M.—" Prospects in Psychiatric Research " (ed.): article, MAR. 5, 5c
TANSEY, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 21, 8f
TANSLEY, Sir E. C.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2f
TAN SOO Eng—appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 13, 2g; FEB. 18, 11a
TAN Thiam—killed in Malaya, MAR. 4, 8e
TAP and Die Corp., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
TAPLIN, Capt. J. A.—on schoolboys' expedition to Iceland (lect.), JAN. 9, 2f (and 3*)
TARA Singh, Master—arrested, FEB. 25, 6e
TARATUTA, E. A. (Russia)—arrested, FEB. 7, 6c
TARGETTI, Signor (Italy)—resigns from vice-presidency of Chamber, JAN. 19, 4g (and 3*)
TARIETON, Mr. P. H. (West Indies)—death, FEB. 23, 8e
TARLE, Prof. (Russia)—comments on " The Conspirators," MAR. 2, 6f
TARMAC, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
TARRAGONA: see under SPAIN
TARVER, Brig. C. H. Tarier (Pakistan)—at Military Academy parade, FEB. 16, 6e
TASMANIA: see under AUSTRALIA
TATA (Lady) Memorial Fund — grants: announcement, JAN. 30, 8c
TATE, Mr. V.—leaves for Trinidad, FEB. 19, 10b
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 23, 11b; stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 6, 10a; (R., F.N.), MAR. 27, 13b; " Mr. Cube " campaign against sugar nationalization: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Anti-nationalization propaganda
TATE Gallery:—
Acquisitions, JAN. 9, 9a; 31, 8c
Easter arrangements, MAR. 26, 12a
Flood precautions—Sir J. Rothenstein (s.), FEB. 11, 2e; (photo.), 11, 14
Marsh collection bequest, MAR. 3, 2f
TATHAM, Miss S.—on surnames (l.), JAN. 29, 9f
TATHAM, Mr. W. H.—resigns directorship, JAN. 2, 11g
TATTERSFIELD, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
TATTON, Mr. G.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
TAUFER, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)
TAVIANI, Signor (Italy)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), FEB. 20, 5c (3*)
TAVISTOCK—Kelly College: Old Kelleian Club dinner, JAN. 10, 8b
TAVISTOCK Repertory Company: see under THEATRICAL productions
TAWNEY, Prof. R. H.—" The Attack " reviewed, FEB. 4, 8e
TAWSE (William), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 10, 11f
TAXATION: see under FINANCE
TAY, Mr. B. J.—death, JAN. 13, 8f
TAYER, Hussein (Pakistan)—visits Egyptian Foreign Min., FEB. 17, 6c
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—expulsion from Holborn and St. Pancras Labour Party, JAN. 29, 8b (and 3*)
TAYLOR, Mr. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 7, 10g
TAYLOR, Mr. C.—disclaimer, FEB. 18, 11c
TAYLOR, Mr. D. N.—on fat stock marketing (l.), JAN. 12, 7f
TAYLOR, Miss E.—" The Sleeping Beauty ": reviewed, MAR. 18, 10f
TAYLOR, Dr. F. S.—science lectures for children, JAN. 1, 4d; 2, 3c; 5, 4d (and 5*); 8, 9a; 9, 2e (and 3*)
TAYLOR, Dr. H. M.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, FEB. 2, 5c
TAYLOR, Mr. J. I.—on flood damage in Kent (s.), FEB. 11, 2e
TAYLOR, Mr. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 9, 13d
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W.—inaugurates centre to combat illiteracy in Middle East, JAN. 21, 7d (and 3*)
TAYLOR, Lt.-Gen. M. D. (U.S.A.)—commander of Eighth Army in Korea, JAN. 24, 6c (and 5*); in Tokyo, 30, 4e (and 2*); in Seoul (photo.), FEB. 9, 7; ends tour of Korean front, 10, 5d; 11, 4g (5*)
TAYLOR, Mr. R. C. S.—death, FEB. 4, 8d
TAYLOR, Mr. R. M. (N. Rhodesia)—member of finance committee of Central African federation conf., JAN. 7, 6d (and 3*)
TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. R. S.—on Central African federation (s.), MAR. 27, 7b
TAYLOR, S. M.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5f; 27, 5e; MAR. 6, 4d
TAYLOR, Mr. T. L.—on Yorkshire Cricket Club (s.), JAN. 28, 2f (and 5*)
TAYLOR, Mr. W. A.—retirement, FEB. 7, 9c
TAYLOR, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JAN. 22, 3e
TAYLOR (C. F.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 19, 13c; (M.), MAR. 27, 15a
TAYLOR (David) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 5, 2e
TAYLOR Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries), Ltd. —(R.), FEB. 20, 10f (5*); (M.), MAR. 25, 12b
TAYLOR Woodrow Construction, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 10, 3d; (D.), MAR. 28, 10g
TCHEKOV, Anton—*Uncle Vanya* performed by Cambridge University A.D.C., JAN. 20, 3f; *The Proposal*, MAR. 31, 9c
TEA—prices (P.Q.), FEB. 6, 4c (5*)
TEACHER (Distillers), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 14, 10f; (F.N.), 14, 10b; (R.), 24, 10g; (M.), FEB. 18, 13g
TEACHERS: see under EDUCATION
TEARE, Dr. D.—on Selly Oak Hospital (evid.), JAN. 26, 3c (and 5*)
TEASDALE, Sir J.—on international wheat agreement (s.), MAR. 19, 12b
TEASHOPS—light leading article, FEB. 24, 9d
TECALEMIT, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 24, 10g
TECHNICAL Institutions, Assn. of—presidential address, FEB. 28, 3g; meeting, MAR. 2, 5d
TECHNICOLOR, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 29, 11d; FEB. 4, 10f; (M.), MAR. 2, 14d
TECKA (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 14, 10f; (M.), FEB. 4, 11e
TEDDER, Lord—on St. Andrews University (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9a; FEB. 13, 4b; MAR. 6, 11a
TEDDER, Mr. A. E.—death, FEB. 27, 10d
TELLING, Mr. W.—on Prince Chichibu (l.), JAN. 13, 8e; on Marshal Tito's visit (s.P.), FEB. 24, 3c; on Marshal Tito's visit (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3b (5*); on sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), 14, 9a
TEHERAN: see under PERSIA
TEKKA, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 26, 11g
TELCON Telecommunications, Ltd. — board appointment, JAN. 12, 11d

TELECOMMUNICATIONS :—
Channel Islands—direct telegraph link with U.K. exchanges, JAN. 28, 3c
Delays : in cables to Australia and New Zealand (P.Q.), JAN. 29, 3c (5*)
Turkey, to—telephone service extended to Ankara, FEB. 27, 4e
TELEGRAMS—greetings messages : special St. Valentine's Day forms, FEB. 9, 4d
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 24, 12g
TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 25, 7b
TELEPHONES :—
Acoustic shocks on—danger reduced, JAN. 27, 3e
Call-boxes—change-giving machines : suggested installation, JAN. 1, 11f
Directories, new—distribution (P.Q.), MAR. 19, 5d ; cover design : correspondence, 24, 9d
Efficiency—Mr. D. Gammans (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d (5*)
Exchanges, automatic—Mr. D. Gammans (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d (5*)
Gale damage in Scotland, FEB. 3, 2c
Installations—statistics, JAN. 22, 3e
Operators—Throgmorton Avenue training school, JAN. 26, 3g (5*)
Trunk calls—fraudulent use of secret G.P.O. codes : prosecution, JAN. 3, 2g (5*) ; MAR. 3, 4f
TELESCOPES—Wilfred Hall equipment : see under ASTRONOMY
TELEVISION :—
Aberdeen area—no temporary service to be provided for Coronation period, MAR. 6, 8e (and 3*)
Africa, Federation of Central—programme postponed, JAN. 6, 6d (5*)
Animals—Mr. Cansdale's request to London Zoo, FEB. 19, 5d ; 20, 3b
Artists' fees, Equity—increase, JAN. 8, 3c
Associated Broadcasting Development Co. —plans, JAN. 8, 3c
Atom bomb explosion—U.S. transmission, MAR. 18, 8f
Australia :—
Commercial stations, television on—possible permit, FEB. 13, 5d (4*) ; 19, 6d ; Bill passes all stages, 27, 6c
Exclusion suggested—Mr. Anthony (s.), FEB. 27, 6c
Royal commission to report, JAN. 17, 5f ; members appointed, FEB. 9, 6c
Barnes, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 21, 10g (and 5*)
Belgium—equipment contract, MAR. 16, 5c
Blizzard, repair of relay station fault in—G.P.O. engineers commended, MAR. 13, 4g
Camera, newsreel—theft, JAN. 21, 5d
Canada—plans for Vancouver, JAN. 29, 7f ; licence fee abolished, FEB. 21, 6e (and 5*)
Cinematograph films—B.B.C. discussions with Film Producers' Assn., JAN. 2, 10c ; 9, 6b
Coronation—commentators, JAN. 28, 9b ; programme, FEB. 12, 3a ; plans, MAR. 7, 3d ; 9, 5e
Barnes, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 21, 10g (and 5*)
Churches, installation of sets in—Bishop of Chelmsford (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 2e
TELEVISION :—
Coronation (continued) :—
Cinemas and halls, projection on large screens in—licensing position, JAN. 17, 2e ; announcements in Parliament, 22, 4c ; 29, 3b ; FEB. 12, 4d
Europe, relay to (P.Q.), JAN. 29, 3b
France, relay to (P.Q.), MAR. 20, 5b ; plans, 27, 7b
Receiving sets hired for day—licensing position, JAN. 17, 2e
Westminster Abbey tests, FEB. 26, 8c
Cricket—test matches : restricted hours, MAR. 11, 8d (and 5*)
Design, head of, MAR. 5, 5d
Documentary films, head of, MAR. 21, 3d (5*)
Football (Association)—arrangements for televising Southall v. Bishop Auckland match ; refusal to allow televising of Bromley v. Walthamstow Avenue match, JAN. 14, 6c ; Cup final : agreement, FEB. 26, 8b (and 5*)
Football (Rugby Union) matches—Welsh Union's ban, JAN. 2, 6b ; Rugby Union's ban on Saturday transmissions, 6, 6b ; Scottish Union's ban, 8, 3c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 7f ; 12, 7e ; 13, 7f ; 16, 9c ;—England v. Scotland : transmission authorized, MAR. 2, 4f ; authority postponed, 8g
Hero, The, FEB. 16, 10d
Interference—appeal for fitting of suppressors to motor-boats, MAR. 21, 3e
Ireland, Northern—Glencairn station site acquired, JAN. 21, 5a
Japan—service inaugurated, FEB. 2, 6c ; use in elections banned, MAR. 17, 7c
Leading article, FEB. 21, 7b
Licences—statistics, JAN. 26, 3b ; FEB. 25, 11c (and 3*)
Mary, death of Queen—broadcasts of lying-in-state and funeral : see under MARY, Queen
Musicians : see MUSICIANS : B.B.C.
New Zealand—committee to discuss introduction, FEB. 4, 5b
Orchestra, proposed : see MUSIC : B.B.C.
Plymouth area—no temporary service to be provided for Coronation period, MAR. 6, 8e (and 3*)
Programmes, extension of—Mr. J. P. Wetenhall (s.), JAN. 15, 2d
Receiving sets — exports : Mr. P. H. Spagnoletti (s.), MAR. 6, 4g ;—Sales : Mr. L. D. Gammans (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4c
Relay services—proposed formation of new company, JAN. 13, 10g
Relay stations—cost (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4d
" Road-weather " reports—institution, FEB. 11, 2e (and 5*)
Schools, transmissions to—Dr. C. F. Jones (s.), JAN. 2, 2d ; further larger experiment proposed : B.B.C. statement, MAR. 19, 2f
Scotland, north—provision of service discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 4g
Social influence—leading article, FEB. 21, 7b ; correspondence, 23, 7f ; MAR. 2, 11d
Southampton area—no temporary service to be provided for Coronation period, 6, 8e (and 3*)
Sponsored programmes, possible — discussed in Parliament, FEB. 6, 4g ; P.Q., MAR. 19, 5b ;—Licences : applications (P.Q.), MAR. 12, 4c

TELEVISION (continued) :—
Sporting events : see under sports, above and below ; — copyright protection : see under COPYRIGHT
Staff meeting, senior, JAN. 21, 10g (and 5*)
Transmitters, new—order placed, MAR. 12, 2f
Truleigh Hill station—plans, MAR. 6, 8g (4*) ; 7, 3d
Turf—permission refused for Coronation Cup, Derby and Oaks, MAR. 18, 3e
United States :—
British films made for brewery firm noticed, FEB. 29, 2d (5*)
Unesco Survey ("Television and Education in the United States"), FEB. 16, 3e (and 5*)
University boat race—plans, MAR. 24, 3d
Victory at Sea film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
War films, official—transmission plans, MAR. 4, 6e
TELFER, Mr. M. R.—will, FEB. 2, 10c
TEMOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 22, 13g
TEMPERANCE Billiard Halls, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 31, 13e
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Soc.—(R.), MAR. 14, 10b ; (M.), 20, 14g
TEMPERLEY, Miss G.—marriage, JAN. 14, 8b
TEMPLE (London)—owls in ; (photo.), MAR. 12, 9b
TEMPLE, Prof. G.—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 24, 9e
TEMPLE Bar—correspondence, JAN. 15, 5g
TEMPLE of Stowe, Lady—skiing accident, MAR. 5, 7c
TEMPLER, Gen. Sir G. : see MALAYA : High Commissioner
TEMPLETON (James) and Co., Ltd. — (R.), FEB. 12, 12d ;—Coronation carpets : see under CORONATION
TEMPLEWOOD, Lord — on Mrs. Shepherd-Barron (tribute), FEB. 24, 10f
TENASSERIM Plantations, Ltd.—merger : see KING Island Rubber Estates, Ltd.
TENERIFFE : see under SPAIN
TENNANT, Mr. D. J. B.—marriage, FEB. 19, 10c
TENNANT, Miss K.—"The Joyful Condemned" reviewed, FEB. 21, 9d
TENNANT, Mr. S.—art. exhib., JAN. 1, 11d
TENNANT, Sir W.—retirement, JAN. 24, 8c
TENNANT Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10f
TENNIS—Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, JAN. 28, 2f ; v. F. C. S. Tufton's team, FEB. 10, 9f ; v. Hampton Court, 17, 3e ; v. Royal Court, 20, 9c ; v. Leamington, MAR. 3, 11b ;—Henry Leaf Cup, JAN. 12, 10a ; 19, 9f ;—Leamington v. Hampton, Court, JAN. 20, 4a ; v. Royal Court, 23, 10c ;—Lurgan Cup, MAR. 25, 6b ;—M.C.C. v. Manchester, FEB. 9, 3c ; MAR. 3, 11b (and 5*) ; v. Jesters, 9, 3f ;—Morcton Morrell v. Royal Court, JAN. 23, 10c ;—Oxford University v. Holyport, FEB. 12, 5b ; v. Royal Court, 25, 3e ; v. Holyport, MAR. 6, 3e ; v. Leamington, 11, 12e ;—Royal Court v. Oxford Unicorns Club, FEB. 12, 5b ; v. Leamington, 25, 3e ; v. Cambridge Lions, MAR. 6, 3e
TENNYSON, Sir C.—on theatre audiences (l.), MAR. 19, 9e
TENOM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e
TEONG Soh Ho (Malaya)—deserts terrorist gang ; describes activities, JAN. 14, 5a
TERFVE, M. (Belgium)—on King (s.), FEB. 27, 6c
TERRELL, Mr. E.—law case, FEB. 10, 11g
TERRICK House—for sale, MAR. 5, 10f
TERRY, Ellen—correspondence, FEB. 2, 9d
TESSIER, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e ; 30, 9d
TEST, River—pollution, JAN. 24, 3a
TESTA, Mgr.—at presentation of biretta to Cardinal Roncalli, JAN. 16, 5c (and 3*)
TETLEY, Mr. H.— appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
TETLEY (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 9, 11d
TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 29, 11d
TEVIOT, Lord—on crash helmets (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3a ; on flour extraction rate (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4b
TEWIN—Queen Hoo Hall : damaged by fire, MAR. 24, 3d
TEWSON, Sir V.—in Rome for trade union discussions, FEB. 7, 5f ; 9, 7d ; letters exchanged with Mr. Churchill on adult education grants, MAR. 14, 6e ; letter to Mr. E. J. Hill quoted, 27, 5d ; reply, 28, 3d
TEXAS : see under UNITED States
TEXTILE Assn., Wholesale—meeting, FEB. 10, 2e
TEXTILE Institute—Fellow, FEB. 7, 10g
TEXTILES and textile industry :—
Government contracts (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*)
Labelling of content of "mixture" cloths—correspondence, JAN. 19, 7e ; 22, 7f ; 23, 7e ; 31, 7e ; FEB. 3, 5a ; 13, 2g ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 5g
Machinery—exports, JAN. 26, 11c
Prices—Lord Hollenden (s.), FEB. 10, 2e
Printed designs—new process using gold leaf ; (photo.), MAR. 25, 10c
Recovery from depression (P.Q.), FEB. 13, 4c
Sales—statistics (F.N.), JAN. 9, 10a ; (F.N.), FEB. 6, 10a ; (F.N.), MAR. 6, 13b
The Times Weekly Review survey published, MAR. 26, 3e
Weaving loom, new—Sir B. Lockspeiser (s.), JAN. 3, 3a
World consumption—U.N. Food and Agriculture organization report (F.N.), MAR. 20, 12a
TEYNHAM, Lord—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*) ; directorship, MAR. 14, 10b ; chairman of Automobile Assn., 18, 3d
on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b ; on House of Lords motions (s.P.) 23, 9a ; on speed limit for heavy vehicles (s.P.), 29, 3a ; on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4b ; on aircraft production (s.P.), 18, 3b ; on transport reorganization (s.P.), 24, 3b ; MAR. 11, 3a ; 12, 4b ; on voting of peers in Lords (s.P.), 18, 6a ; on transport (s.P.), 19, 5b ; 27, 11b
THACKER, Mr.—magistrate at trial of Jomo Kenyatta ; for references see : KENYA : Kenyatta, Jomo
THAILAND (Siam) :—
Chinese nationals in—Communist protest against arrests, JAN. 22, 5b (5*)
Communists from Malaya—border patrols against, JAN. 9, 5g ; 10, 4c ; 12, 4g (5*) ; situation discussed, MAR. 23, 4e

THAILAND (Siam) (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see NUKARA, Mr. B.
Murder of newspaper director, MAR. 11, 7c (5*)
Political situation—Sir A. Morse (s.), FEB. 28, 5d (5*)

THAMES, River :—
Conservancy Board—meetings, JAN. 13, 3f (and 3*; 5*); FEB. 10, 3e (and 5*); MAR. 11, 2g
Coronation pageant—plans, MAR. 18, 8b
Flow—Sir J. Bray (s.), FEB. 10, 3c
Millbank wall—proposed reconstruction, MAR. 14, 4d
Motor launches—Sir J. Bray (s.), JAN. 13, 3f (and 3*; 5*)
Old Windsor lock—to be closed for reconstruction, MAR. 11, 2g
Pollution—Bray, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 13, 3f; —Effluents from atomic research stations, FEB. 10, 3c
South Bank—airstop, suggested : see under AVIATION : Helicopters

THAMES Grit and Aggregates, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b

THAMES Plywood Manufacturers, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 3, 11g; (M.), 28, 10g; (D.), MAR. 28, 10g

THANET, Isle of—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

THARAUD, M. Jérome—death; (photo.), JAN. 30, 8e

THATCHER, Miss M.—will, FEB. 11, 10b

THATCHER, Sir R.—on Mr. A. J. Waley (l.), MAR. 11, 10e

THAYER, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—resignation; protest at political "screening," MAR. 27, 7d

THE HAGUE : see under NETHERLANDS

The Times :—
Advertisements noticed—companions for underwater diving from ketch in Mediterranean, MAR. 27, 4g
Agriculture Review—published, MAR. 24, 8a
Birth announcements—correspondence, JAN. 9, 7d
"Britain's Homage to 28,000 American Dead": see ST. PAUL'S Cathedral: United States war memorial
Careers in Industry supplement—announcement, MAR. 5, 8d; published, 12; leading article, 12, 7c
Colonies, British—review, MAR. 10, 6e
Cricket Fixtures—booklet announced, JAN. 13, 6e; 23, 10d
Everest, Mount—copyright of messages and pictures from British expedition, JAN. 31, 6e
Gardening Supplement published, MAR. 17, 2f
Leading articles—italic introduction and supplementary headings used, FEB. 3, 9b; MAR. 4, 9b
Music Critic—on *Orpheus* (l.), FEB. 11, 9g
National Flood and Tempest Distress Fund —contribution, FEB. 6, 6g
"Night Sky, The"—announcement, JAN. 1, 8e
Racing Correspondent—on totalisator (l.), FEB. 7, 7f
Royal Arms on front page—correspondence, JAN. 14, 7f
Science Review—published, FEB. 10, 2g, 3d

The Times (continued) :—
Singapore Correspondent—on Dr. G. Pyrie (l.), MAR. 13, 10d (and 5*)
Staff—death of members : see DEAKIN, Mr. R.; MAUGHAN, Mr. C.; WARHURST, Mr. H.;—50 years' service, MAR. 3, 5d
Yearly review—condensed form, JAN. 1, 6, 7

The Times Bookshop—"Men of Medicine" book exhib., JAN. 21, 10d

The Times Law Reports—article by Sir W. Ball, JAN. 2, 8d; last issue, 3, 2f

The Times Literary Supplement—French literature section : leading article, MAR. 21, 7c

The Times Weekly Review—packaging industry survey : announcement, JAN. 10, 6f; survey of banking and insurance, FEB. 10, 10f; Indian jute survey published, 19, 5d (5*); survey of N. Ireland, 26, 2e; Textiles Survey number, MAR. 26, 3e

THEATRE, National—change in site announced, MAR. 4, 4a

THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b

THEATRES :—
Closing on occasion of funeral of Queen Mary, MAR. 26, 6a
Galleries—guide noticed, JAN. 27, 11b
Gallery queues—article, JAN. 21, 3c
Ownership and control—Fed. of Theatre Unions : report, MAR. 16, 11a
Stage accident—law case, FEB. 12, 11f
Stage floor trap doors—Mr. R. Southern (lect.), JAN. 3, 3f
Sunday opening, suggested : Sunday Observance Acts Amendment Bill : see under SUNDAY observance

THEATRICAL productions :—
Acting—outstanding performances : article, JAN. 27, 11a; correspondence, 31, 7e; FEB. 2, 9d; 4, 7e;—Wolfit, Mr. D. (lect.), JAN. 6, 9e
Acts of St. Peter, The—performance in crypt of St. Paul's : plans, MAR. 10, 2g
Agamemnon (Aeschylus)—Cambridge Greek Play Committee's production, FEB. 18, 2f;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 7f; 30, 7e
Airs on a Shoestring (Lister) — forthcoming production, FEB. 23, 10e
American Negro Theatre Guild—tour of Britain : plans, FEB. 9, 4a
Annonce Faite à Marie, L' (Claudel), JAN. 28, 9b
Apple Cart, The (Shaw)—author's statement on Dresden ban recalled, JAN. 19, 10d
Article ("The post-war theatre"), MAR. 14, 7f
As Long as They're Happy (Sylvaine) — forthcoming production, MAR. 30, 9c
As You Like It—King Theatre, Hammersmith, performance, FEB. 17, 2e
Audience, new—article, MAR. 14, 7f; correspondence, 19, 9g; 24, 9g
Bacchus (Cocteau)—forthcoming broadcast performance, FEB. 12, 11a
Bad Samaritan, The (Home)—forthcoming production, MAR. 30, 9c
Behold a Stranger (Burnie), MAR. 5, 10e
Birmingham Repertory Theatre Company—40th anniversary, FEB. 6, 8d
Birthday Honours (Jones), FEB. 18, 2g
Blind Alley (Popplewell), JAN. 21, 3d
Breadwinner, The (Maugham), JAN. 29, 5d
Bridge of Life, The (Hay), JAN. 17, 8e

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Canterbury festival : see under CANTERBURY
Castle of Deception, The (Philip), MAR. 30, 9b
Century Theatre—spring tour : plans, FEB. 18, 2g ; *A Man of God* performed, MAR. 19, 4d
Churches, play performances in : see under CHURCHES
Clements, Mr. J. (lect.), JAN. 17, 8e
Colour Guard (Stiles), MAR. 31, 9d
Confidential Clerk, The—production plans, JAN. 28, 9a (and 5*)
Croydon Repertory Players—*Our Family* performed, MAR. 17, 2g
Curtain-raisers : see *One-act plays*, below
Dame aux Camélias, La (Dumas)—Edinburgh Festival production : plans, FEB. 3, 3e
Dangerous Curves (Cheyney)—forthcoming production, MAR. 16, 11d
Deep Blue Sea, The (Rattigan)—cast change, JAN. 2, 10a
Deserter, The (Haezrahi), MAR. 19, 4c
Devil Came from Dublin (Carrol), JAN. 22, 10b
Drunkard, The (Smith)—history, FEB. 9, 4a ; noticed, 10, 2c
Elisabeth von England (Bruckner)—Berlin production, MAR. 24, 10c (5*)
Enfant Prodigue, L' (Carré), MAR. 26, 12b ; (photo.). 26, 12
Enrico IV (Pirandello)—note, MAR. 6, 5g
Escapade (Macdougall)—(photo.), JAN. 21, 3a ; transferred to Strand Theatre, FEB. 9, 4a
European Theatre—Mr. P. Ustinov (s.), JAN. 12, 2e
Father, The (Strindberg)—author's statement recalled, FEB. 23, 10e ; Arts Theatre production ; (photo.), 27, 2e
Festival Company—People's Palace season, FEB. 3, 3e
"*Firstcomers, The*" (Ginsbury)—L.A.M.D.A. performance, MAR. 17, 2f
Five Philadelphia Physicians (Evans), FEB. 26, 2e
Fool's Mate (Brook), JAN. 12, 2c
Foreign plays, productions of—discussed, JAN. 12, 2e
Friar Bacon (Greene)—Cambridge University Marlowe Soc. production, MAR. 10, 2f
"*Full Treatment, The*" (Morley and Gow), FEB. 4, 9b
Gift, The (Lumsden), JAN. 23, 2d
Glorious Days, The (Pucell and Nesbitt), MAR. 2, 11c
Gods are Fragile, The (Keen), MAR. 12, 9b
Golden Thread, The (Gick), JAN. 14, 9b
Greek, school plays in—correspondence, JAN. 28, 7f ; 30, 7e
Guildford Repertory Theatre Company—*Henry V* performed, FEB. 24, 5d
Guys and Dolls (Runyon) — forthcoming production, FEB. 2, 2e ; MAR. 9, 11c
Hammond, Miss K. (lect.), JAN. 17, 8e
Henry V—Guildford Repertory Theatre performance, FEB. 24, 5d
Henry VIII—forthcoming Old Vic production, MAR. 30, 9c
Herald Angels, The (Stuart), MAR. 26, 12c
Hero, The (Lewis)—televised performance, FEB. 16, 10d

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
High Spirits—forthcoming production, MAR. 2, 11b
Hornsey Theatre Club—forthcoming production of *Mourning Becomes Electra*, MAR. 4, 5f (and 5*)
Hovenden Players—*The Talking Ass* performed, MAR. 24, 10g
Ice shows—Brighton accident, JAN. 30, 3c
Intimacy at Eight, JAN. 1, 11a
Irish Theatre Club—formation, JAN. 19, 10d
Italian plays—St. James's Theatre season : plans, MAR. 6, 5g
Jenner's (Miss Caryl) Mobile Theatre—school performance noticed, MAR. 13, 11b
Julius Caesar — Old Vic production ; (photo.), FEB. 25, 11c
King Lear—King's Theatre, Hammersmith, production, FEB. 24, 5d
King Richard III—Stratford Festival production, MAR. 25, 10d
King's Son, The (Browne and Stewart), FEB. 23, 10d
Knights of Madness—stage accident : law case, FEB. 12, 11f
Langton Mutravers village players—performance of *The Acts of St. Peter at St. Paul's* : plans, MAR. 10, 2g
"Late night revue"—Park Lane Theatre plans, MAR. 4, 5g
Little Hut, The (Roussin)—1,000th performance, JAN. 22, 10c
Liverpool Repertory Company—repertory extended, FEB. 11, 5c (and 3*)
Living Room, The (Greene) — forthcoming production, JAN. 5, 9a ; 23, 2d
Love of Four Colonels, The (Ustinov) — produced in New York, JAN. 17, 4c (and 8e, 5*) ; cast changes, 21, 8f (5*)
Macbeth—King's Theatre, Hammersmith, production, MAR. 20, 3d
Maggie (Thomas and Roy)—production in New York, FEB. 20, 2g (and 4*)
Man, The (Dinelli)—transferred, FEB. 17, 2d
Man into Ashes (Obey ; photo.), FEB. 23, 10e
Man of God, A (Marcel), MAR. 19, 4d
Man Upstairs, The (Hamilton)—forthcoming production, JAN. 5, 9a
Man with a Flower in his Mouth, The (Pirandello)—Cambridge A.D.C. performance, FEB. 11, 5b
Maria Marten—"penny gaff" productions : article, JAN. 2, 10c ; run of Arts Theatre production extended, 5, 9a ; 12, 2e
Maria Stuart (Schiller)—Berlin production, MAR. 24, 10c (5*)
Meet Mr. Callaghan (Cheyney)—withdrawal, MAR. 16, 11d
Merchant of Venice, The—Old Vic Theatre production ; (photo.), JAN. 7, 9b ; King's Theatre, Hammersmith, production, MAR. 10, 2f ; Stratford Festival production, 18, 11b
Minack Open Air Theatre company—season plans, FEB. 24, 5e ; MAR. 9, 11b
Mr. Punch at Home (Harvey), MAR. 13, 11b
Mobile theatres—Century Theatre : see that title above ; Miss Caryl Jenner's Mobile Theatre : see *Jenner's (Miss Caryl) Mobile Theatre*, above
Mourning Becomes Electra (O'Neill)—Hornsey Theatre Club's forthcoming production, MAR. 4, 5f (and 5*)

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Mrs. Warren's Profession (Shaw) — Berlin production, MAR. 18, 11a
Mummer's plays — Chailey performance : article, JAN. 3, 3e ; correspondence, 12, 5e
Murder in the Cathedral (Eliot)—history, MAR. 2, 11b
Murder Mistaken—transfer to New York, MAR. 9, 11c
My Brother Tom (Ervine), MAR. 30, 9b
Mystery plays—York cycle : performance plans, MAR. 24, 10g (and 5*)
New Edward Terry Players—*The Thin Line* performed, MAR. 9, 11a
Norwich Players Shakespearian productions —Mr. N. Monck (lect.), JAN. 8, 9b
Oedipus (Sophocles), FEB. 5, 3e ; (photo.), 5, 3 (5*)
Old Vic Company — producer : Mr. M. Benthall appointed ; Mr. H. Hunt's work reviewed, JAN. 26, 2c
On the Water's Edge (Hill), FEB. 26, 2f
One-act plays—correspondence, JAN. 12, 5e ; article, MAR. 17, 2f
Our Family (Watson and Butler), MAR. 17, 2g
Paint Your Wagon — FEB. 12, 11a ; (photo.), 12, 11
Palladium variety shows, MAR. 3, 2e ; 24, 10f
" Penny gaffs "—article, JAN. 2, 10c
Pet Shop, The (Chetham-Strode), FEB. 18, 2f
Peter Pan (Barrie)—Berlin production, JAN. 31, 8f
Pitlochry festival—public society formed, JAN. 21, 3c (and 3*)
Princess and the Swineherd, The (Gray), JAN. 9, 9a
Private Life of Helen—forthcoming production, MAR. 6, 5g
Prometheus Bound (Aeschylus) — Sheffield Players' performance, JAN. 19, 10c
Proposal, The (Tchekov), MAR. 31, 9c
Purple Dust (O'Casey)—forthcoming production, MAR. 30, 9c
Rab the Rhymer—forthcoming production, JAN. 20, 3f (and 5*)
Rain (Colton and Randolph adaptation), FEB. 11, 5b
Red Herring (Sutherland), JAN. 19, 10e
Répétition, ou l'Amour Puni, La (Anouilh) —performed in Berlin, MAR. 17, 2g (4*)
Repertory Players—*The Castle of Deception* performed, MAR. 30, 9b
Revue—article, JAN. 13, 2c
Richard III—O.U.D.S. performance, MAR. 4, 5e
School-children—L.C.C. block bookings for, JAN. 16, 9a
Schools, in—Miss Caryl Jenner's Mobile Theatre : performance noticed, MAR. 13, 11b
Seven Year Itch, The—forthcoming production, MAR. 6, 5g ; 9, 11c
Shadow of a Gunman, The (O'Casey), JAN. 26, 2d
Showing Up of Blanco Posnet—Cambridge University A.D.C. performance, FEB. 11, 5b
Shrike, The (Kramm), FEB. 14, 8c
Six to Ten (Ford), MAR. 18, 11b
Sleeping Prince, The—forthcoming production, MAR. 9, 11c

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Spanish plays—Leeds University Spanish Soc.'s productions discussed, FEB. 10, 2, (5*) ; correspondence, 27, 2g
Stalag 17—forthcoming production, FEB. 2, 2e ; MAR. 26, 4f
Star Witness (Cousins), JAN. 7, 9a
Starting times—discussed, MAR. 4, 5g
Stratford-on-Avon festival—plans, JAN. 26, 2c ; MAR. 3, 2f ; held, 18, 11b ; 25, 10d ; —" Stratford Festival " (Kemp and Trewin) : reviewed, MAR. 4, 10d
Talking Ass, The (Heath-Stubbs), MAR. 24, 10g
Tavistock Repertory Company—new headquarters, FEB. 2, 2e ; opened, 23, 10e
Teddy Bear—forthcoming productions, JAN. 17, 8d
Thin Line, The (Harwood), MAR. 9, 11a
Three Cheers (Nesbitt), MAR. 9, 11c
Titus Andronicus — Cambridge University Marlowe Soc. production, MAR. 10, 2f
To-morrow is a Secret—forthcoming production, FEB. 23, 10e
Towns without theatres — Arts Council company's tour : plans, JAN. 26, 2g
Twelfth Night—performance on steps of St. Paul's : rehearsal (photo.), JAN. 3, 12 ; performed, 7, 9a
Typewriter on the Sand (Parry), JAN. 13, 2d
Uncle Vanya (Tchekov)—Cambridge University A.D.C. production, JAN. 20, 3f
Waltz of the Toreadors, The (Anouilh)—forthcoming broadcast production, JAN. 8, 9b
Way of the World, The (Congreve) — reception in 1700 recalled, FEB. 16, 10d ; Lyric Theatre (Hammersmith) production, 20, 2d
White Carnation, The (Sheriff), MAR. 21, 8f
Woman in the Moon, The (Lyly)—discussed, FEB. 24, 5e (5*) ; London University Drama Soc. production, 27, 2f ; correspondence, MAR. 11, 5e
Woman of No Importance, A (Wilde)—epigrams recalled, JAN. 3, 3e ; performance noticed ; (photo.), FEB. 13, 9a
THEATRICAL profession — contract with impresario : law case, MAR. 17, 11c ; 18, 4c ; 19, 4e ; 20, 11c
THÉMÉLI, Mr. G.—recital, FEB. 23, 10d
THEN-BERGH, Mr. E.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e
THEOSOPHICAL Soc.—president, FEB. 19, 10g
THERAPEUTIC substances Bill : see AGRICULTURE : Livestock : Feeding stuffs : Antibiotics
THESIGER, Mr. G.—on crime (s.), JAN. 13, 3e
THIEUSIES, Vicomte A. O. de (Belgium) — visits Sir W. Strang, FEB. 18, 8d ; to retire ; award, 24, 8e ; luncheon in honour, MAR. 25, 10b
THIJSSE, Prof. (Netherlands) — member of committee to study flood disaster, FEB. 20, 5c
THIMAYYA, Lieut-Gen. K. S. (India)—appointment, JAN. 16, 4g (3*)
THIRD British Fixed Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11g
THIRD City and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 11, 2f
THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
THOM, Mr. J. H.—yachting successes, JAN. 15, 9e (5*)

THOM, Mr. S.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
THOMAS the Apostle, St.—centenary celebrations in Malabar; Pope's message, JAN. 2, 5c
THOMAS, Mr. A. C.—resigns secretaryship of Welsh Communist Party, MAR. 6, 4d
THOMAS, Chief Bode (Nigeria)—on railways (s.), MAR. 17, 7b (5*)
THOMAS, Sir B. B.—on Welsh language (pamphlet quoted), FEB. 27, 4g (and 5*)
THOMAS, Mr. D. W.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
THOMAS, Miss E.: see under MURDERS
THOMAS, Mr. E. D.—death, FEB. 14, 8f
THOMAS, Mr. Fletcher (Canada)—Ontario Ministerial appointment, JAN. 26, 5d (3*)
THOMAS, Mr. Howard—on Coronation films (l.), JAN. 23, 9e
THOMAS, Mr. Hugh—member of Cambridge University debating team touring Canada; received by Mr. St. Laurent, JAN. 12, 6b; *Maggie* reviewed, FEB. 20, 2g (and 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. H. W. Vaughan—address, MAR. 14, 8b
THOMAS, Mrs. J. M.—will, FEB. 27, 10c
THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L.—visits naval air stations, JAN. 13, 3d (and 3a, 3*); to visit France, 15, 4d; attends Cabinet meeting, 15, 6g; in Paris; discussions with Gen. Ridgway, M. Pleven and M. Gavini, 17, 5d; in London; dinner in honour, 30, 8b; inspects flood damage at Sheerness dockyard, FEB. 3, 2c (and 5*); attends Cabinet meetings, 4, 6a; 13, 6f; 18, 8b; MAR. 4, 8d; 11, 8c; 13, 3g; 18, 8b; 27, 8d
Anti-submarine mortar, new (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Greenwich Observatory, Royal (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4c
Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d (and 5*)
Navy—Air Arm (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3c;—Aircraft carriers (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3c;—Atomic bomb test (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d;—Building programme (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3b;—Coronation leave (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e;—Coronation review: berthing of yachts and ships (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d (and 5*); MAR. 17, 3e; accommodation for M.P.s (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c;—Estimates (mem.), FEB. 27, 8g; (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3b;—Helicopters, use of (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4c (5*);—*Indomitable* explosion (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d (and 5*);—Korea, operations in (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d;—Malaya, operations in (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d;—Night fighter aircraft (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4c;—Officers (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d;—Pay: oversea allowances (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d;—Recruiting (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d;—Reservists, release of recalled, (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d;—Strength (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3b;—Time expired regulars, release of retained (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
Royal Yacht—cost (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11d
Russian Navy (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3b
Shipbuilding, steel supplies for (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4d (and 5*)
Victory at Sea film (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4c
W.R.N.S. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
THOMAS, Mr. L.—death, FEB. 17, 5b
THOMAS, Mr. L. M.—candidate for Canterbury by-election, JAN. 31, 3d; returned, FEB. 14, 3b; takes seat, 17, 4c
THOMAS, Sir M.—inspects Kentucky airport in S. Rhodesia (photo.), JAN. 21, 7; opens factory equipment exhib., MAR. 24, 3d
on proposed B.O.A.C. service to Tokyo (s.), JAN. 28, 6d; on B.O.A.C. finances (s.), MAR. 27, 4g (and 5*)
THOMAS, Mr. P.—on Welsh industries (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c (5*)
THOMAS, Mr. P. D. (N. Rhodesia)—disproves "poisoned meat" allegations, FEB. 10, 6a
THOMAS, Miss P. V.—marriage, FEB. 19, 10c
THOMAS, Sir Shenton—on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 4, 9e
THOMAS, Mr. T. G.—on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9b
THOMAS, Mr. W.—on housing (l.), FEB. 9, 9d
THOMAS, Sir W. B.—on West Runton caravan site (l.), JAN. 7, 9g
THOMAS (Richard) and Baldwins, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 14, 11g (5*); (F.N.), 14, 11b; tinplate handmills closing: Mr. E. Lever (s.), 26, 8f; (F.N.), 26, 12a; (R., F.N.), 27, 12a
THOMPSON, Mrs. F. A.—appointment, JAN. 16, 11c
THOMPSON, Mr. H. R.—law case, MAR. 4, 11c; 5, 2f
THOMPSON, Rev. J. A.—death, JAN. 7, 8e
THOMPSON, Mr. J. B.—death, MAR. 2, 8e
THOMPSON, Mr. J. S.—death in Egypt, JAN. 5, 6d
THOMPSON, Lady K.M.—death, JAN. 1, 10g
THOMPSON, Rev. R. W.—death, MAR. 24, 10d
THOMPSON, T. C. N.—fined, MAR. 18, 4e
THOMPSON and Norris Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—negotiations: denial, MAR. 16, 13b
THOMPSON Brothers (Bilston), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
THOMPSON Hancock, Mrs. P. E.—funeral, FEB. 24, 10b
THOMSON, Lt.-Col. A. G.—death, FEB. 12, 10e
THOMSON, Sir A. L.—K. B., JAN. 1, 2b
THOMSON, Mr. D. C.—art collection loaned to Holywell Manor, FEB. 3, 3d
THOMSON, Col. G.—Sheriff of Cornwall, FEB. 28, 8c
THOMSON, Mr. James—selects Canadian students for Athlone fellowships, MAR. 19, 7b
THOMSON, Mr. J. McA.—deputy-lieutenancy, JAN. 21, 10e
THOMSON, Miss L. S. A.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 7, 8b
THOMSON, Sir V.—death, FEB. 9, 10e; (F.N.), 10, 10a; tributes, 10, 8e; 13, 8g; 16, 8e; memorial services, 20, 8c
THOMSON (D. C.) and Co., Ltd.—Glasgow printing trade dispute: see under PRESS: Labour
THOREZ, M. (France)—medical treatment in Russia: Deputy's question, JAN. 17, 5a (and 2*); health, MAR. 19, 6f; reported request for visa to return from Moscow, 28, 5e; returning "to restore unity," 31, 6f; leading article, 31, 7c
THORN, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 27, 4e
THORNDIKE, Dame S.—on late Rev. M. Jackson (l.), JAN. 7, 8f
THORNDYCRAFT, Mr. R. J.—on life insurance (s.), MAR. 7, 3d
THORNE, Gen. Sir A.—on Maj.-Gen. O. Strugstad (l.), MAR. 25, 10d (4*)

THORNE, Mr. W. J.—relinquishes Salisbury Cathedral appointment, JAN. 1, 4e; death, 30, 8d (5*)
THORNE and Co., Ltd.—trading activities: proposed transfer to new company, MAR. 16, 13c
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. E. D.—health, JAN. 15, 6g; resumes duty, 21, 8f; discussions with trade organizations on export credits, MAR. 31, 6f
on America (Latin), trade mission to (s.P.), FEB. 20, 6d;—Bankruptcies (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3c;—Caribbean, trade mission to (s.P.), FEB. 20, 6d;—Coronation souvenirs, exports of (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4c;—Cotton, raw: imports: discussions with trade, MAR. 3, 5c;—review committee (s.P.), 11, 3c;—Development areas (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3c;—Exports (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4c;—Films: quota (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3b; quota (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3b; 27, 11d;—Hotel charges during Coronation (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c (5*); 13, 4c (5*);—Imports: restrictions eased (s.P.), MAR. 24, 8a; — Lancashire development area (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3c; — Machinery: duty-free imports (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c; inquiry committee (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5b;—Match industry: Monopolies Commission report (s.P.), MAR. 27, 11d; — Monopolies Commission reports (s.P.), MAR. 11, 3d;—Stock exchange dealings (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3d;—Textile industry (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4c; — Tobacco (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c; — Travellers' currency allowance (s.P.), MAR. 24, 8a; — Unemployment (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3c
THORNTON, Mr. E.—on Lancashire industrial development (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3d
THORNTON, Mr. E. W.—appointment, JAN. 7, 10c
THORNTON (William) and Sons, Ltd.—proceedings against, JAN. 16, 3c (and 3*)
THORNTON-KEMSLEY, Mr. C. N.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on storm damage to Scottish forests (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4f
THORNTON Spinning Co.—acquisition: see under MALLINSON (George) and Sons
THORNTON-VARLEY, Ltd.—shares acquired by Debenhams, Ltd., (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a
THORNYCROFT, Miss E.—on statues of Shakespeare (l.), JAN. 19, 3e
THORPE, Capt. F.—attacked by Kikuyu, MAR. 3, 8f
THORPE, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 30, 2c
THORS, Mr. B. (Iceland)—on fish landing agreement with Mr. G. Dawson (s.), MAR. 19, 8d
THREE Wise Monkeys Club—ball: arrangements, MAR. 25, 10d
THRELFORD, Sir Lacon—chairman of Anglo-Belgian Union council, MAR. 17, 10e
THRING, Mr. M. W.—appointment, FEB. 5, 3d; Sheffield Univ. appointment, MAR. 21, 8d
THURBURN, Brig. R. G.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3c
THURLOW, Lord—on service pensions (s.P.) JAN. 21, 4b
THURSFIELD, Capt. (S.) R. S.—death, JAN. 27, 8e; funeral, 29, 10b
THURSO, Lord—on noise from aircraft (l.), FEB. 11, 9e
THURSTON, Mr. N. T.—on Coventry Cathedral (s.), MAR. 18, 10c
THYSSE, Prof. (Netherlands)—return from U.S. requested, FEB. 13, 5b (4*)
TIARKS, Col. J. G. E.—appointment, MAR. 14, 4b
TIBET — "Beyond the High Himalayas" (Douglas), MAR. 11, 10f;—Lama from Ladakh visiting Tibet, JAN. 27, 6e (3*)
TICKELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. — on Maj.-Gen. H. B. W. Hughes (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
TICKLER, Mrs. W. M.—death, JAN. 23, 8e
TIGER Oats and National Milling Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
TILBURY—floods damage: accommodation of homeless, FEB. 2, 5d; 3, 2c; 4, 6b; 5, 3c (and 4*; 5*)
TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Co., Ltd. —chairman, JAN. 22, 13g
TILFORD—Bach festival: see under MUSIC;—Mackenzies: sold, JAN. 17, 8c; 19, 8b
TILLEY, Miss V.: see DE FRECE, Lady
TILLON, M. Charles (France)—Communist Party allegations, MAR. 2, 7b
TILLOTSON and Son, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 31, 13b
TILNEY, Mr. J.—on African resources (l.), FEB. 27, 9f; on overcrowding in prisons (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3e
TIMER, Mr. I. (Hungary)—reported arrest, FEB. 14, 6f
TIMASHUK, Dr. L. (Russia)—order of Lenin, JAN. 22, 5e (5*); account of exposure of "doctors' plot," FEB. 21, 5d (4*)
TIMBER:—
Damage to Scottish woodlands: see under FORESTRY;—rail carriage of blown timber: see under *Transport*, below
Decontrol, suggested—Mr. T. A. Storey (s.), MAR. 12, 3f
Housing for: see under HOUSING
Imports—Sir A. Salter (s.), MAR. 12, 3f
Plywood—price control removed, MAR. 6, 4a
Transport—insurance, marine: see under INSURANCE, marine;—Rail carriage of blown timber: rate fixing difficulties, MAR. 16, 4f; discussed by Scottish Landowners' FEB. 26, 3d; reduced rates offered, 27, 8f;—Shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 12, 11b
Veneer—imports: 1953 programme, JAN. 23, 12g
TIMBER Development Assn.—statistical year Book published, FEB. 14, 10g
TIMBER Trade Fed.—dinner, MAR. 12, 3f
TIMBERMAN, Gen. (U.S.A.)—on Berlin refugees (s.), MAR. 9, 8d (3*)
TIME-Life Company—new London office building, FEB. 7, 3f (and 5*)
TIMES Furnishing (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 23, 11d
TIMPSON (William), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 19, 11e; (R.), 31, 10d

TIN :—
Australia—Northern Territory discoveries, JAN. 7, 4d (3*)
Bolivia—supplies for Great Britain : contract sought, JAN. 6, 10c ; 17, 5c ; British firm's contract, 28, 10c ; 30, 11b ; first payment, FEB. 7, 10g ; Bolivian request for release of funds held in New York due to alleged violation of contract ; conf., MAR. 27, 14d
Indonesia—Billiton contract : Indonesian-Netherlands talks, FEB. 10, 11e ;—Production, JAN. 26, 11c
International Study Group—meeting ; chairman, MAR. 24, 11c ; meeting, MAR. 28, 3e (5*) ; (F.N.), 30, 10a
Malaya—exports (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12a ; Price, FEB. 23, 11c ; — Production statistics, JAN. 23, 11c
Price (F.N.), FEB. 5, 10a ; MAR. 9, 12a
United States — Bolivia, supplies from : contract, JAN. 19, 11e ; — Controls revoked, FEB. 7, 6b ;—"Open quota" basis, MAR. 3, 13g ;—Restrictions on use removed (F.N.), FEB. 10, 10a
Working party—plans (F.N.), MAR. 30, 10a
World production, JAN. 6, 10f ; statistics, FEB. 25, 12g ; MAR. 11, 13f
TIN Research Inst.—conf. : plans, MAR. 5, 13f
TINBERGEN, Mr. (Netherlands)—to investigate national taxes on European coal and steel, MAR. 7, 5c (5*)
TINDALL, Lieut. B.—wounded in Kenya, FEB. 20, 6d
TINGEY, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 27, 11d
TINKER, Mr. G. B.—appointment, JAN. 14, 10g
TINPLATE industry—six hand-operated mills closing in west Wales, JAN. 2, 6g ; proposed discussions, 13, 3b (3*) ; subcommittee's plan to offset effect of closing, 16, 3e ; discussed in Parliament, 23, 9b ; control relaxed, FEB. 26, 12c ; Welsh works reopening, MAR. 27, 4f ; 31, 3f
Labour—dispute at Trostre works, JAN. 15, 6d ; work resumed, 16, 3e ; dismissals from Welsh works, 24, 6b ; Llanelly deputation, 30, 3c (and 5*) ; dismissed workers re-employed at other factories, FEB. 4, 3c (5*)
Lever, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 26, 8f ; (F.N.), 26, 12a
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 4, 6a
Supplies (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 5a
United States—export quota, JAN. 15, 10e ; abolition, 31, 10b ;—World production, JAN. 6, 10f
TINSLEY, Mr. H. C. — on agriculture (s.), JAN. 27, 4c
TIPPETT, Mr. M.—to compose work in commemoration 300th anniversary of Corelli's birth, FEB. 3, 3e
TIRANA : see under ALBANIA
TIREE Island : see under HEBRIDES
TISLERWITZ, E. (U.S.A.)—arrested in Austria, JAN. 17, 6e
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 12b
TITANNIC, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 9, 12c
TITCHFIELD Library : see under WELBECK Abbey
TITCHMARSH, Mr. G. L. — reinstated on *Wanganella*, JAN. 23, 4d
TITLES—abbreviation : correspondence, MAR. 7, 7d ; 10, 9e ; 11, 9e ; 12, 7g ; 13, 9e ; 14, 7d ; 16, 9f ; 19, 9d
TITMUSS, Prof. R. M.—appointment, MAR. 31, 3c
on social service (s.), MAR. 30, 4e
TITO, Marshal : see YUGOSLAVIA : President
TITS—paper tearing habits : correspondence, FEB. 2, 9f ; art., 6, 8d (and 5*)
TIZER, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f ; (R.), 13, 14g
TOBACCO, cigarettes and cigars :—
Canada, forthcoming supplies from, MAR. 9, 7d (4*)
Duty—Customs and Excise Commissioners report quoted, JAN. 8, 2c ;—Reduction, appeal for : deputation to Treasury, FEB. 5, 3d (5*)
Empire grown—consumption (P.Q.), FEB. 6, 4c
Pensioners' tokens—replacement of flood losses (P.Q.), FEB. 26, 3b
Pipe tobacco prices increased, JAN. 26, 6e
Prices—light leading article, JAN. 29, 9d
Public expenditure — 1938-51 comparison, JAN. 23, 9b (5*)
Supplies—Sir R. Sinclair (s.), FEB. 19, 13a ; (F.N.), 19, 12a ; 18, 12a
Thefts—conspiracy : prosecution, JAN. 20, 3c
TOBACCO Securities Trust, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 3, 11g ; (M.), 29, 13d
TOBIN, Col. H. W.—on porters on Everest (l.), FEB. 10, 7f
TOBOGGANING—Carlton Cup, JAN. 19, 9f ;—Curzon Cup, FEB. 14, 4d ;—Detterding Cup, FEB. 18, 5b ;—European junior championships, JAN. 19, 9f ; 20, 4b ;—Fatality, FEB. 2, 8f ;—Garmisch : course record, JAN. 23, 10c ; championship, 26, 9c ;—Hampstead Heath (photo.), JAN. 7, 12 ;—Heaton Gold Cup, JAN. 31, 4b ; FEB. 2, 11g ;—Italian championship, JAN. 14, 2g ;—Lady Ribblesdale Cup, JAN. 9, 9e ;—Lightening Cup, FEB. 21, 4c ;—Macklin Cup practice, JAN. 13, 9a ; results, 15, 9e ;—Martineau Cup, FEB. 16, 10b ;—Open Palace Cup, JAN. 20, 4b ;—St. Moritz : revival of amateur bobbing, JAN. 14, 2g ; Grand Prix, FEB. 7, 4b ; Cresta Run Trophy winners, 12, 5a ; 18, 5b ;—Services championship, FEB. 11, 11c ;—Stagni Cup, FEB. 9, 3e ;—Swiss championship, FEB. 9, 3e ; — World championship, FEB. 2, 8f, 11g
TODD, Prof. A. R.—on Dr. Maddock's visit to Argentina (s.), MAR. 19, 7c
TODD, Dr. J.—building hospital in N. Rhodesia, MAR. 13, 6e (5*)
TODD, J. L. : see under MURDERS : Walker, H. G.
TODD, Mr. J. S. E.—appointment, MAR. 20, 2e
TODD, Burns and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 23, 11d
TODOROVICH, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—on wheat ; U.S. aid (s.), FEB. 2, 6f
TOGLIATTI, Signor (Italy)—visits Pres. Einaudi, JAN. 23, 4g
on Communism (s.), JAN. 22, 6f (and 5*)
TOGOLAND—riots, JAN. 20, 6d ; curfew, 21, 6f ; arrests, 22, 5f ; sentences, 29, 6g (3*) ; Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), 29, 3c
TOHO Electric Power Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 13, 11f
TOLHURST, Canon F.—death, MAR. 13, 10d
TOLHURST, Mr. P. D.—appointment, MAR. 26, 14f

TOLLEMACHE'S Breweries, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 13, 10f; FEB. 2, 13d
TOLLET, M. André (France)—arrested, MAR. 25, 8d (and 2*)
TOMATOES, Guernsey—first of 1953 crop at Covent Garden, JAN. 7, 2e
TOMBLING, Mr. J. H.—death, MAR. 13, 10d
TOMLINSON, Mr. C. G.—on problem families (s.), JAN. 7, 2g
TOMLINSON, D. A.: see under MURDERS: Tranfield, P. J.
TOMLINSON, Flt. Sgt. G.—death, JAN. 7, 8d (and 5*)
TOMLINSON, George—biography: appeal for papers, JAN. 7, 9g
TOMNEY, Mr. F.—on electronics industry (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3e
TONG, Mr. H. (China)—on plans for attack on mainland (s.), FEB. 26, 7c
TONG Chian Whei (Malaya)—deserts terrorist gang; describes activities, JAN. 14, 5a
TONGAAT Sugar Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d
TONKIN, Mr. C. W.—on craftsmanship (s.), JAN. 9, 3b (5*)
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd.—proposed conversion into holding company, FEB. 11, 12b
TOPHAM, Mrs. M. D.—on Grand National broadcast (s.), MAR. 6, 4d
TOPHAMS, Ltd.—Grand National broadcast dispute: see under TURF
TOPPING, R.—proceedings against, MAR. 3, 5a (5*)
TOPPING, Sir R.—funeral, JAN. 1, 10d; tribute, 2, 8e
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
TOREADOR Royalty Corp.—(R.), JAN. 30, 11d
TORII, Dr. Ryuzu—death, JAN. 19, 8f
TORLESSE, Rear-Adm. A. D.—appointment, FEB. 14, 6e
TORONTO: see under CANADA
TORONTO and London Investment Trust—(D.), MAR. 3, 11g
TORP, Hr. O.: see NORWAY: Prime Minister
TOSCANINI, Signor A.—bust (photo.), JAN. 26, 2e
TOSI, Mr. E.—recital, JAN. 19, 10e
TOTALISATOR: see under BETTING
TOTTENHAM, Miss D. T. L.—marriage, FEB. 23, 8b
TOTTERDELL, Sir J.—K.B., JAN. 1, 3a
TOULMIN, Miss R.—on the Campagna (l.), FEB. 24, 11g
TOULSON, Mr. G. D.—death in Malaya, JAN. 22, 5b

TOURIST industry:—
Coronation visitors:—
Accommodation:—
Flats and houses—difficulties of short lettings discussed, JAN. 13, 3a (and 5*)
Guide published, JAN. 27, 10d
Hotel charges (P.Q.), JAN. 30, 9c; FEB. 3, 11c (5*); 13, 4c (5*)
Wontner, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 3g
Maxwell, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 30, 3g (and 5*); FEB. 19, 5a (5*)
New Zealand, from—Mr. F. W. Doidge (s.), FEB. 5, 3b
London guides—examination, FEB. 26, 4f

TOURIST industry (continued):—
Maxwell, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 14, 3f (and 5*); 30, 3g (and 5*)
Scottish "weeks" FEB. 24, 5c (and 5*)
Visitors, courtesy and service to—correspondence, FEB. 28, 7d; MAR. 4, 9d; 9, 7f, g; 11, 9d, 12, 7d; 13, 9g; 16, 9d; 17, 9d;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 9c;—Statistics, MAR. 4, 4e
TOWER, Miss R.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 22, 8c
TOWER Bridge—accident: moving bus bridges gap caused by raising of one bascule: inquiry, JAN. 1, 4b (and 5*); City Corporation accept responsibility; award to bus driver, 2, 6e; 3, 2f; proposed installation of new electro-mechanical system, MAR. 25, 5c (5*)
TOWER of London:—
Crown jewels—Coronation regalia: see under CORONATION;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 5e;—Guide issued, MAR. 11, 11d;—Sitwell, Maj.-Gen. H. D. W. (lect.), MAR. 5, 4e
Guns misfire during royal salute, FEB. 7, 8c
TOWN and country planning:—
Collins, Mr. B. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 2g (and 5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 15, 7f; 19, 7d; 29, 9d
Land development—Bill: in Commons: third reading, FEB. 27, 3f; in Lords: first reading, MAR. 4, 6a; second reading, 25, 3a;—Compensation for sales of land to public authorities at existing use value (P.Q.), FEB. 19, 3c;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 2b
Ministry of Housing and Local Government handbook ("Design in Town and Village")—reviewed, JAN. 29, 5g (and 5*)
New towns—correspondence, JAN. 31, 7f; FEB. 9, 9d;—Demolition of properties: Home Counties Liberal Assn. report quoted, JAN. 16, 3d (3*; 5*);—Freehold building sites, sale of: Bracknell scheme: see under BRACKNELL
Social and religious amenities, provision of: see under HOUSING: Estates, new
TOWN and Country Planning Assn.—on flats; agricultural land (s)., MAR. 30, 4b (and 5*)
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 12, 11d; (M.), FEB. 2, 12g; (D.), MAR. 25, 7a
TOWN Planning Inst.—gold medal; dinner, MAR. 6, 4b (and 4*), 10c (5*)
TOWNDROW, Mr. K. R.—on pictures in provincial galleries (l.), JAN. 1, 11f
TOWNEND, Sir H. D.—appointment, MAR. 26, 14f
TOWNSEND, Mr. A. V.—retirement, FEB. 2, 13e; 17, 12g
TOWNSEND, Mr. R. C.—marriage, FEB. 6, 8b
TOWNSEND, Mr. W.—on Westminster Abbey memorials (l.), JAN. 26, 7e
TOYS—Harrogate Fair, JAN. 12, 3e;—Purchase tax anomalies (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 3d; light leading article, 14, 7d
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 14, 10f
TRACEY, Mr. D. B.—appointment, FEB. 12, 12d
TRACY, Mr. D. W. (U.S.A.)—on abolition of controls (s.), FEB. 7, 6b

TRADE and industry :—
Balance of payments—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 3a ;—Statistics, JAN. 3, 6d (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 3, 10a ; MAR. 31, 2f
Barriers :—
Amery, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 4g
International agreement—(G.A.T.T.) Japanese application for membership : (F.N.), JAN. 31, 10a ; inter-sessional committee *communiqué*, FEB. 16, 4c ; leading article, 16, 7c
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 5, 8e ; 11, 8b
Cartels and monopolies—Act : annual report on working, MAR. 7, 3a ;—Commission : inquiry reports (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 3d ; powers : London Co-operative Soc. political committee statement, 17, 4f (and 5*) ;—
Chambers of commerce :—
Assn. of British—proposals on joint reading of gas and electricity meters, JAN. 22, 3a ; mem. on Transport Bill, MAR. 11, 4e (and 4* ; 5*) ; mem. to Chancellor on National Insurance pensions, 14, 4b ; mem. on road passenger services licensing, 27, 4c
Edinburgh and Leith—mem. to Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, JAN. 6, 3c
Holborn—meeting, FEB. 17, 5f (and 5*)
International—meeting, JAN. 26, 11b ; congress (Vienna) : plans (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12a
Leeds—dinner, JAN. 31, 3e
London—luncheon, FEB. 19,10b
on London Transport and fares (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 3g
Manchester—advertising and publishing trades section's report, JAN. 8, 3c ; reports of African and engineering sections, 13, 3d (and 5*) ; Latin-American and West Indian sections 14, 3b
Debt collecting organization : see MUTUAL Communication Soc.
Design in industry—Council : chairman, JAN. 10, 2f ; members, MAR. 26, 5e ; British home exhib. : see HOME Exhibition, British
Development areas—Leading article, FEB. 26, 9b ;—North-East Lancashire area : created, JAN. 23, 6g ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 3c
Directory, 1815—article, JAN. 23, 8g
Enemy, with—notice to banks, JAN. 28, 10f
European Payments Union : see under EUROPE : Trade
Exports—Barlow, Sir T. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 6f, 10a ; (F.N.), 20, 9a ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 3e ; FEB. 4, 4f ; MAR. 20, 8g (and 3*) ;—Controls : new restrictions, MAR. 19, 12c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 7g ;—Credit facilities : trade organizations' discussions with Ministers, MAR. 31, 6f ;—Delivery delays : Sir N. Kipping (s.), JAN. 17, 3c ;—Economic survey quoted, MAR. 31, 2f ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 3g ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 2c ; MAR. 23, 3f ;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. report quoted (F.N.), MAR. 16, 13b ;—Parcel post, by (F.N.), FEB. 21, 11a ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 13, 4c ;—Prices : index (F.N.), FEB. 26, 12a ;—Robinson, Prof. A.

TRADE and industry :—
Exports (continued) :—
(art. quoted) : leading article, MAR. 16, 9b ;—Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 8, 3a ;—Spearman, Mr. A. C. M. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4g ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 6d ; (F.N.), 13, 10b ; 21, 11a ; FEB. 13, 6g ; (F.N.), 13, 10a ; MAR. 13, 8e ; (F.N.), 13, 13a ; (F.N.), 21, 11a ; change in form of presentation proposed (F.N.), 28, 11b ;—Taxation : effect on : F.B.B. and N.U.M. statement, JAN. 19, 3a (and 5*) ; Lord Selborne (s.), 21, 8e, 12a ; (F.N.), 21, 11a ; — Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 3c (5*)
Finance for industry — Articles : I (" Standard of Life in Peril "), MAR. 10, 9f ; II (" Development and Production "), 11, 9f ; III (" Shortage of Savings "), 12, 7f ;—Dawes, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 4d ;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 7c ; MAR. 17, 9b ;—Lever, Mr. E. H. (s., F.N.), MAR. 20, 12a
Foreign competition—Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 3a (and 5*) ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 8g
Gift schemes—pictorial stamps : purchase tax : law case, JAN. 29, 6c
Imports :—
Economic survey quoted, MAR. 31, 2f
Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. report quoted (F.N.), MAR. 16, 13b
Parcel post, by (F.N.), FEB. 21, 11a
Prices index (F.N.), MAR. 21, 11a
Restrictions (F.N.), MAR. 23, 11b ; leading article, 23, 7b ; restrictions eased, 24, 8a, b ; (F.N.), 24, 11a ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 8c (and 5*) ;—French attitude ; JAN. 24, 6e (and 3*) ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 4f ;—Italian attitude : Sir V. Mallet (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 6e
Statistics, JAN. 13, 6d ; (F.N.), 13, 10b ; 21, 11a ; FEB. 13, 6g ; (F.N.), 13, 10a ; 21, 11a ; MAR. 13, 8e ; (F.N.), 13, 13a ; (F.N.), 21, 11a ; change in form of presentation proposed (F.N.), 28, 11b
Incentives—correspondence, JAN. 9, 7e
Industrial associations' opinions—leading article, JAN. 10, 7c ; correspondence, 15, 7e
International — Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, MAR. 9, 6c ;—Bank of Canada report, FEB. 6, 5e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 9g
East-west trade — China, suggested blockade of : see CHINA : Blockade ; Myrdal, Hr. (s.), MAR. 4, 7b (and 4*) ;—Reading, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 6f (2*) ;—Russian agreement to U.N. Economic Commission's proposals for talks, FEB. 2, 7d ; Russian claims, MAR. 17, 7c (and 5*) ;—U.N. meeting called, MAR. 10, 3g (4*) ; 12, 5a
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 8g ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6b ; leading article, 3, 9c, d ;—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (G.A.T.T.) : see under *Barriers*, above ;—Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4e ;—Pearson, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 23, 4f ;—Philip, M. André (s.), MAR. 13, 6f (2*) ;—Reading, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 6f (2*) ;—Robinson, Prof. A. (art. quoted) ; leading article, MAR. 16, 9b

TRADE and industry (continued) :—
Location of industry—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 3c
Mackeson, Mr. H. R. (s.), MAR. 18, 7c (4*)
Marketing research—Mr. D. Dawes (s.), MAR. 27, 4d
National Joint Advisory Council—meeting, FEB. 25, 5f (and 3* ; 5*) ; 26, 4c
Nationalization of industries :—
Administration, trade union participation in—Union of Post Office Workers statement, JAN. 15, 3a (and 5*)
Anti-nationalization propaganda—deduction of cost of " Mr. Cube " campaign for income-tax purposes : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Bevan, Mr. A. (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 3b
Cooperative policy statement, MAR. 12, 3b (and 5*)
Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 4f
Home, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 4f (and 3* ; 5*)
Labour Party policy—discussions, MAR. 19, 8d
Leading article, MAR. 3, 9b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 3b
Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 2c (and 5*)
Public relations—Acton Soc. Trust survey MAR. 18, 3a
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 16, 5f; (l.), 20, 9e
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 20, 2d (5*)
T.U.C. economic committee discussion, JAN. 15, 3a (and 5*)
Policy—correspondence, JAN. 16, 7f ; 21, 9e ; 26, 10d ;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 7b
Private enterprise, Parliamentary questions on—leading article, FEB. 11, 9c
Production :—
Aldenham, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 13c
Anglo-American cooperation :—
Productivity teams—Engineering : team to visit U.S.A., JAN. 15, 3d (and 3* ; 5*) ; Chemical industry : report, 19, 3a (and 5*) ; specialist team : report, FEB. 23, 2e ;—Fruit and vegetable packing and storage team's report, FEB. 2, 3d ;—Machine tool industry : British team's report, JAN. 26, 6e ;—Plastics industry : team's report, FEB. 16, 2d
Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 3a (and 5*)
British Productivity Council—report on clothing production, FEB. 9, 4f; aims to be discussed at proposed national conf., 25, 5b (and 5*) ; report on printing industry, MAR. 30, 4f (and 5*) ;—Production campaign : see under *Production*, below
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*) ; 31, 3e ; MAR. 20, 8g (and 3*)
Campaign—plans discussed at conf., MAR. 20, 8g (and 3*)
Conference—plans, FEB. 25, 5b (and 5*)
Costs—Mr. J. B. Steadman (s.), FEB. 24, 5c
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 3a
Edwards, Mr. Ness (s.), FEB. 9, 5b
Index, JAN. 2, 11d ; 30, 6d ; (F.N.), 30, 11a ; FEB. 28, 11c ; MAR. 28, 11e
Inspection procedure—productivity team's report quoted, FEB. 23, 2e
Leading article, FEB. 26, 9b
Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 2b
TRADE and industry (continued) :—
Retail—discount trading : correspondence, JAN. 6, 7e ; 7, 7d ; 8, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 12, 7g ; 15, 5f ; Drapers' Chamber of Trade discussion, MAR. 11, 5b ; Leading article, JAN. 13, 7c ;—Hollely, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 11, 5b (5*) ;—1950 : Board of Trade census of distribution report, JAN. 19, 2g ;—Sales : statistics (F.N.), JAN. 10, 11a ; index (F.N.), FEB. 7, 11a ; (F.N.), MAR. 14, 10a
Scientific aid to industry—Duke of Edinburgh (s.), FEB. 12, 3b (and 5*)
Scottish conditions—Duke of Buccleuch MAR. 11, 14c ; (F.N.), 11, 13a
State trading—Sir A. Salter (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c
Tariffs : see *Barriers*, above
Trade, Board of—Export Credit Guarantee Dept. : estimates, JAN. 27, 3c ;—Law case, FEB. 13, 9d ; 19, 2f
TRADE Indemnity Co.—(R.), MAR. 26, 15e
TRADE marks—German : notice to British claimants, JAN. 28, 10c ;—Law case, FEB. 26, 13f
TRADES Union Congress : see under LABOUR
TRAFALGAR Square—advertisement signs ban : inquiry, MAR. 18, 2g ; 20, 3c ; 21, 3b ;—Photographers in : see under PHOTOGRAPHY ;—Sunset (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 16, 10f ; 17, 11d
TRAILL, Mr. G.—dance : arrangements, FEB. 28, 8b
TRANCHELL, Mr. P.—*This Sorry Scheme of Things* : performance noticed, FEB. 16, 10e
TRANFIELD, P. J. : see under MURDERS
TRANS-CANADA Air Lines : see under CANADA : Aviation
TRANSJORDAN : see JORDAN
TRANSPARENT Power Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
TRANSPORT :—
Commission :—
Bill—note, MAR. 10, 3g ; before Parliament, 12, 4e
Employees—pensions scheme : progress in negotiations : Mr. J. B. Figgins (s.), JAN. 2, 2d
Financial results—Lord Hurcomb (s.), MAR. 10, 5b (and 5*)
Law case, FEB. 27, 7e ; MAR. 4, 11a ; 5, 2e ; 6, 2f
Membership—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 4f ; increase : Transport Bill amendment agreed, MAR. 13, 3a
Traffic receipts, JAN. 10, 11b ; (F.N.), 10, 11b ; FEB. 7, 11b ; (F.N.), 7, 11a ; MAR. 7, 11c ; (F.N.), 7, 11b (5*)
Labour—Transport and General Workers Union : Executive Council meeting, MAR. 7, 6d (and 5*)
Reorganization :—
Bill—in Commons : report, FEB. 5, 4d ; 10, 4e ; 11, 4e ; third reading, 17, 4d ; in Lords first reading, 18, 3b ; second reading, 24, 31 ; 25, 4a ; 26, 3a ; timetable for discussion agreed, MAR. 5, 3g ; committee, 10, 3a ; 11, 3a ; 12, 4c ; 13, 3a ; report, 19, 5a ; 20, 5a ;

TRANSPORT :—
Reorganization :—
Bill (continued) :—
third reading, 27, 11a ;—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce mem. to Min. of Transport, MAR. 11, 4e (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 6c ; MAR. 3, 9b
Tribunal—sitting, FEB. 17, 11d ; 18, 4c (and 3*)
Users' Consultative Committees—Scotland : member, JAN. 12, 3a (5*)
TRANSPORT, Inst. of—meeting, MAR. 17, 5e (and 5*) ;—Western section meeting, MAR. 5, 5a (and 5*) ; — Yorkshire section meeting, JAN. 14, 3f (and 5*)
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—amalgamation : see TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation, Ministry of ; Dinner, JAN. 15, 8a ;—Estimates, MAR. 25, 4e (and 4*) ;—Railways Inspecting Officer, JAN. 9, 3c
TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation, Ministry of—amalgamation proposals announced in Parliament, FEB. 27, 3a, b ; discussed, 27, 8e (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 3c (5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 9c ;—Profumo, Mr. J. D. (s.), FEB. 27, 8e ;—Straight, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 8e
TRANSVAAL : see under AFRICA, South
TRANSVAAL Mattress and Furnishing Co., Ltd. —(D.), MAR. 25, 7a
TRANSWORLD Airline Incorp. — London offices : noise of building operations : law case, FEB. 14, 4g
TRANT (Philip) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 2g (and 5*)
TRAUBEL, Miss H.—recital, FEB. 23, 10d
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
TRAVEL and Holidays Assn., British—report of 1952 holiday season, JAN. 2, 3b ; guide to British hotels, 27, 10d ; London guides' examination, FEB. 26, 4f
TRAVEL restrictions — leading article, FEB. 25, 9b
TRAWLERS Grimsby, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
TREASURY—Old Board Room restored : article, JAN. 3, 7f ; (photo.), 3, 12 ; correspondence, 7, 9g ;—Porcurator-General and Solicitor, MAR. 30, 6f
TREASURY Bills : see under FINANCE : Loans
TRÉBUCQ, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
TRENCHMAN, Cdr. J. R. G.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10g
TREE, Sir Beerbohm—centenary : article, MAR. 16, 11b
TREES :—
Age of—article, MAR. 6, 10g ; correspondence, 10, 9d ; 13, 9d ; 27, 3g
Coronation, plantings to commemorate—correspondence, MAR. 6, 9e ; 9, 7g ; 17, 9e ; 24, 7e ; 25, 9g
Felling accident, FEB. 19, 4e
Gale damage in Scotland : see under FORESTRY
London, in : see under LONDON
Roadside—discussed by Georgian Group, MAR. 27, 5d
Sap—uses for : article, MAR. 23, 8g
TREHANE, Mr. W. R.—on home produced meat (lect.), FEB. 12, 3e (and 5*) ; report on New Zealand dairying, 21, 5c (and 5*)
TRENCHARD, Marshal of the R.A.F. Lord—eightieth birthday, FEB. 3, 10b ; Air Council's congratulations, 4, 8b
on careers in industry (l.), MAR. 18, 9e
TRENCHARD, Mrs. T.—son born, MAR. 14, 8b
TRENT, Mr. John (Kenya)—house raided by Kikuyu, JAN. 2, 6f
TREVOR, Lord—law case, MAR. 18, 4e
TREW, Maj. R. A.—law case, JAN. 31, 2e
TREW, Mr. W. J.—law case, FEB. 13, 9e
TREWIN, Mr. J. C.—" The Stratford Festival " : reviewed, MAR. 4, 10d
TRIANTI, Miss A.—recital, FEB. 16, 10e
Tribune :—
Articles attacking trade union leaders : see under LABOUR Party : Dissensions
" Brains Trusts "—alleged infringement of Labour Party's call for abandonment of group organizations : discussed by Party organization sub-committee, FEB. 19, 8g ; Labour Party executive discussion, 26, 8e ; *Tribune* reply, 27, 5b ; MAR. 6, 4b (and 4* ; 5*)
TRIEFUS and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 23, 11d
TRIESTE Free Territory :—
Anglo-United States zone :—
Administration—Italian campaign for increased authority, JAN. 12, 4d
Budget, FEB. 5, 5c (4*)
Governor, Military : see WINTERTON, MAJ.-Gen. Sir J.
Public works—Budget proposals, FEB. 5, 5c (4*)
Shipbuilding—Budget proposals, FEB. 5, 5c (4*)
Future—U.S. denial of plan to withdraw from Trieste, JAN. 7, 4e ; 8, 5a ; Italian campaign for increased authority in Anglo-U.S. zone, 12, 4d ; reaction of Italians in Trieste, 17, 4e (3*) ; reports of new British proposals denied, FEB. 24, 6d (5*) ; neo-Fascist demonstration in Anglo-U.S. zone : grenade thrown, MAR. 9, 7d ; Rome demonstrations, 10, 7c ; 11, 6d (and 3*) : situation discussed, 17, 8b (and 3*) ; possible results of Marshal Tito's visit to Britain, 23, 6a ; sentences for demonstrations, 25, 7b ; further protests, 26, 6c ; 27, 7f
Anniversary of proposal to return territory to Italy, MAR. 19, 6e (and 5*) ; 21, 5d (4*)
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), MAR. 2, 7a
Gasperi, Signor De (s.), JAN. 12, 5c ; FEB. 16, 5e (4*)
Greek attitude, JAN. 9, 4a
Italian attitude, JAN. 8, 5a ; Sir V. Mallet (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 6c ; attitude, 23, 6b
Kardelj, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 24, 8e
Leading article, JAN. 7, 7b ; MAR. 21, 7b
Popovich, Mr. K. (s.), MAR. 21, 6e (and 4* ; 5*)
Refugees—resettlement grant, MAR. 21, 5d
Trade with Austria : see under AUSTRIA : Trade
Weather—strong winds, FEB. 16, 4c
Yugoslav zone — Italo-Slav Anti-Fascist Union : name changed to People's Socialist Union, FEB. 9, 7b (5*)
TRINDER, Mr. A. W.—appointment, MAR. 28, 11e
TRINIDAD : see under WEST Indies

TRINIDAD Consolidated Telephones, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 26, 12g (5*)
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 10, 4c
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 2, 11e (M.), 23, 13g
TRIPOLITANIA : see under LIBYA
TRISTRAM, Lt.-Col. F. T.—death, MAR. 16, 10e
TROJAN (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 9, 11d
TROLLIP, Mr. W. G. (S. Africa)—to assist in wages dispute arbitration in N. Rhodesian copperbelt, JAN. 5, 5c
TROPICAL Agriculture, Imperial College of—principal, FEB. 21, 6f
TROUP, Mr. L. G.—on farming in Kenya (s.), FEB. 9, 7e (5*)
TROUP, Miss W. M. M. (S. Africa)—convicted for incitement of natives, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
TROWELL—Coronation celebration plans, JAN. 12, 2g
TROY, Mr. M. F.—death, JAN. 8, 8e
TRUEMAN, F.—retirement from serious football, JAN. 28, 2f (5*)
TRUMAN, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—(for activities and speeches before Jan. 20 : see UNITED States : President) ; Washington's farewell tribute, JAN. 22, 6e ; Indian tribute, 22, 9d (5*) ; future discussed, 28, 6d
Atomic energy—Russian bombs (s.), JAN. 28, 6d
International relations (s.), JAN. 28, 6d
Memoirs — publisher's offer, JAN. 28, 6d ; rights disposed of, FEB. 23, 6e
TRURO—Bishop : MORGAN, Rt. Rev. E. M. ;—Lis Exop : maintenance appeal, MAR. 28, 7g
TRUSCOTT, Ald. Sir D. H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
TRUSLER, Maj. E. S.—court-martial, JAN. 9, 2e ; findings confirmed, 27, 5b
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 9, 12c
TRUST of Bank Shares—(D.), MAR. 17, 13g
TRUSTAM, Mr. C. F.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
TRUSTEE investments ; see under STOCKS and shares
TRUSTEE Savings Banks—funds : statistics (F.N.), FEB. 19, 12b
Truth—control and editorship changed, JAN. 7, 3f
TRYON, Brig. Lord—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 3a ; received by Queen ; investiture, FEB. 17, 10b
TSCHACHTLI, Miss M.-M.—recital, FEB. 23, 10d
TSIANG, Dr. (China)—on possible attack on mainland (s.), JAN. 29, 6f
TSIGULIS, Gen. (Greece)—in Italy, MAR. 31, 5e
TSVETKOV, Mr. I. (Russia)—application for membership of Canadian Parliamentary Press Gallery rejected, MAR. 26, 6c (4*)
TUBBS, Rt. Rev. N. H.—to resign deanery of Chester ; accepts invitation to become vicar of Patshull, MAR. 18, 10d
TUBE Investments, Ltd.—electrical department : apprentice training (photo., C.I.N), MAR. 12, 5a
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Africa, Central—inoculation campaign, FEB. 5, 5a (5*)
Africa, South—settlement flooded ; food supplies dropped by air, JAN. 15, 6f
Canada—Northwest territories : combative measures discussed, FEB. 26, 7e
TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—
Commonwealth conf.—transactions published, JAN. 27, 4d (and 3*)
Deaths — Scotland : Registrar General's report quoted, FEB. 20, 3c (5*)
Enham-Alamein village—Coronation ball and pageant in aid : arrangements, FEB. 23, 8b
Isoniazid, treatment with—committee report, MAR. 6, 5a
Livestock : see under AGRICULTURE
London—statistics, JAN. 7, 3d
Mass Radiography—Mr. I. MacLeod (s.P.), JAN. 30, 9d
Rhodesia, N.—inoculations in mining areas, FEB. 5, 5a (5*)
Scotland—Edinburgh Health Officer's statement, JAN. 29, 5c ; report, MAR. 31, 10d
TUBERCULOSIS Education Inst. — refresher courses, JAN. 27, 4d (and 3*)
TUBMAN, Mr. W. V. : see LIBERIA : President
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 8, 10g ; (M.), FEB. 2, 12e
TUCKER, Lord—health, JAN. 21, 2g
TUCKER, Mr. K.—residence burgled, MAR. 21, 3b
TUCKER, Mr. L.—to visit Wankie colliery in S. Rhodesia, JAN. 7, 5c
TUFF, Maj. Sir C.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
TUHALUS, Corporal Jehari Bin (Malaya)—congratulated by High Commissioner (photo.), FEB. 9, 6
TUKE, Mr. A. W.—on inflation ; monetary policy ; retail prices (s.), JAN. 19, 6g, 11a ; (F.N.), 19, 12b
TUKER, Mr. G. E.—on Apple and Pear Marketing Board (l.), FEB. 9, 11a
TULLY, Mr. J. M. (Australia)—on New South Wales railways (s.), MAR. 3, 7a
TULTON, Dr. J.—on dental nurses (s. quoted), JAN. 22, 9e
TUN, Sir Paw (Burma)—death, MAR. 3, 10d ; correction ; tribute, 6, 10d
TUNBRIDGE, Capt. R. E. T.—retirement, JAN. 2, 10g
TUNGKO Abdul Rahman (Malaya)—on election agreement between Malays and Chinese (s.), MAR. 17, 7c
TUNGSTEN ore—United States price reduction, FEB. 19, 12c (5*)
TUNISIA : see under FRANCE : African possessions
TUNNARD, Ald. J. J.—will, FEB. 9, 10g
TUOHY, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 5, 8f ; tribute, 6, 8f
TURF :—
Accidents—Bullington Club point-to-point meeting, FEB. 23, 3b
"Annual Summary of Past Racing"—noticed, MAR. 18, 5b
Ascot meeting Royal Enclosure—announcements, MAR. 5, 10c ; 6, 10c
Betting : see under BETTING
Birmingham course—profit, MAR. 25, 6c
Cheltenham meetings (photo.), MAR. 4, 3 ; 6, 16
"Classements Cotes"—noticed, FEB. 25, 3a
Coronation Cup—broadcasting agreement, MAR. 14, 4d ; permission for television transmission refused, 18, 3e
Derby Stakes — broadcasting agreement, MAR. 14, 4d ; permission for television transmission refused, 18, 3e

TURF (continued) :—
Doncaster Coronation Cup—conditions, JAN. 2, 9b
Epsom course—attempt to charge bookmaker for stand at third meeting : law case, JAN. 27, 5d
Grand National—horses (photos.), FEB. 26, 14 ; visitors to course, MAR. 23, 3b ; horses (photos.), 28, 12 ; map of course, 28, 4a ; result (won by *Early Mist*) ; (photo.), 30, 2c
Broadcast—negotiations, JAN. 20, 6g ; offer to B.B.C., FEB. 10, 6f ; failure to agree, 14, 3e ; statements by Tophams, Ltd., B.B.C. and Mercury Sound Recordings, Ltd., 16, 2g ; Tophams' letter to B.B.C., 17, 5b ; descriptive report plan, 20, 9g ; Tophams, statement, 21, 4g ; discussions, MAR. 6, 4d ; agreement, 13, 4d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 7e ;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 7c
Horses—*Aprilcourt* : destroyed, JAN. 27, 2b ; —*Clair Soleil* : sold, MAR. 7, 4a ; —Jumpers : shortage discussed, JAN. 20, 4a ;—*National Spirit* : last race, MAR. 10, 11c ;—*Quite Naturally* : sold, MAR. 28, 4c ;—*Teal* : injury, MAR. 11, 12a ; operation, 12, 2c ; 13, 12c ; 14, 3e ; death, 16, 3d ;—*Teapot II* : sold, MAR. 31, 10b ;—*Tulyar* : purchase offers, JAN. 24, 4b ; purchased by Irish National Stud, FEB. 6, 6d ; (photo.), 6, 9c ; Bill before Dail, MAR. 12, 6g ; future discussed, 23, 9c
Hurst Park meetings (photos.), JAN. 15, 9c ; 24, 12
Jockey Club — bi-centenary luncheon (photo.), MAR. 18, 5b
Jockeys—record winners during National Hunt season by F. Winter, MAR. 31, 10b
Kempton Park—meeting (photo.), JAN. 26, 12 ; Coronation Day meeting : plans, 26, 9d
Lincolnshire Handicap—won by *Sailing Light* ; (photo.), MAR. 26, 11a
Newbury meeting (photo.), JAN. 2, 9 ; Coronation Cup race : plans, FEB. 19, 11e
Newmarket—clerk of the course, MAR. 20, 4b
Oaks Stakes—broadcasting agreement, MAR 14, 4d ; permission for television transmission refused, 18, 3e
Old Berkshire Hunt point-to-point steeplechases (photos.), MAR. 16, 14
Plumpton meeting (photo.), FEB. 26, 11
Sandown Park (photos.), JAN. 17, 9 ; MAR. 14, 12
Season—prospects, MAR. 23, 9c
Television : see under races, above
Totalisator : see under BETTING
Trainers—disqualifications withdrawn, JAN. 16, 4a ; MAR. 6, 3b ; 20, 4a
United Services point-to-point meeting ; (photos.), FEB. 23, 3b
Windsor meeting (photo.), JAN. 3, 9
"Winners for 1953" (Good and Betts)—noticed, MAR. 18, 5a

TURKEY :—
Arab countries, relations with : see under ARAB countries
Atlantic Treaty membership : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty

TURKEY (continued) :—
Bulgaria relations with : see under BULGARIA
Defence—discussed, JAN. 20, 4f (4*) ; Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation : see BALKAN countries : Treaty
Defence forces—Korea, in : see under KOREA : Fighting : United Nations ;—Navy : Anglo-Turkish exhib., MAR. 6, 6d (5*)
Earthquake, MAR. 19, 8f (and 3*) ; deaths, 20, 8d (and 3*) ; damage, 21, 6a ; (photos.), 21, 12 ; U.S. aid, 24, 7d (4*) ; appeal for blood plasma ; foreign aid, 25, 7f (4*) ; Queen Elizabeth's message to Pres. Bayar, 25, 7g (5*) ; foreign aid, 27, 8f
Espionage—sentences, JAN. 10, 5c
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Floods, FEB. 12, 7b
Foreign Minister (Mr. F. Köprülü)—returns from Rome, JAN. 1, 5d ; discussion with mission to N.A.T.O. Southern Command, 12, 5c ; leaves for Belgrade, 20, 4f (4*) ; in Belgrade, 21, 7c ; discussion with Marshal Tito, 24, 5b (and 3*) ; discussions with Marshal Tito, Mr. Kardelj and Mr. Popovich ; *communiqué* ; Press Conf., 26, 4c ; in Athens, 27, 7a ; discussion with Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 28, 9e ; 29, 7d (and 2*) ; leaves for Ankara, 30, 6f (and 5*) ; signs treaty, MAR. 2, 7d ; photo., 2, 7 (5*) ; visit to Paris, 10, 7e (and 5*) ; discussions ; entertained by Pres. Auriol, 11, 7d ; statement, 14 5d (and 4*) ; to visit Levant States, 21 5d (4*)
on forces for service with N.A.T.O. (s.), JAN. 1, 8d ; on relations with Yugoslavia (s.), 21, 7c ; on relations with Greece and Yugoslavia (s.), 24, 5b (and 3*) ; 26, 4c ; 30, 6f (and 5*) ; on relations with Arab countries, Britain, Greece and Yugoslavia ; foreign policy ; Sudan, Middle East (s.), FEB. 26, 6c (5*)
Foreign policy—approved, FEB. 26, 6c (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Ankara : see HELM, Sir A. K. ;—Anglo-Turkish naval exhib., MAR. 6, 6d (5*) ;—British nationals requested to leave : see LOWELL, Mr. P. W. ; and ROBINS, Miss M. ;—Köprülü, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 26, 6c (5*) ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hydrological project, JAN. 8, 4e
Lebanon, relations with : see under LEBANON
Lycian coast—art., MAR. 13, 9f
Nationalist Assn.—closed, JAN. 24, 5e
Oil : see under OIL
Parties, political—art., MAR. 2, 9f
Population—correspondence, FEB. 24, 11g
President (Mr. J. Bayar)—receives Lord Mountbatten, JAN. 31, 6e ; inspects earthquake damage, MAR. 20, 8d ; 21, 6a ; message from Queen Elizabeth, 25, 7g (5*)

TURKEY (continued) :—
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Menderes)—discussion with mission to N.A.T.O. Southern Command, JAN. 12, 5c; receives Lord Mountbatten, 31, 6e; visit to Paris, MAR. 10, 7e (and 5*); discussions; entertained by Pres. Auriol, 11, 7d; statement, 14, 5d (and 4*); to visit Levant States, 21, 5d (4*)
Railway accident, FEB. 7, 7g (2*)
Shipping—tanker chased by police: see SHIPPING: *Raman*
Sugar refineries—west German contract, JAN. 3, 6g
Telephones—new radio service with Britain and U.S., FEB. 18, 6g
Trade—exports and imports, JAN. 6, 5d, e (and 3*);—European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union;—Great Britain, with: discussed, JAN. 6, 5d, e (and 3*); mission to Britain, FEB. 11, 6g; luncheons in honour, 19, 10b; MAR. 2, 10b; curtailment of imports from Britain, 28, 6c; 30, 5a; leading article, 31, 7c
Yugoslavia, relations with—Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation: see BALKAN countries: Treaty;—Köprülü, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 7c
TURNBULL, F. M.—proceedings against, MAR. 19, 2d
TURNBULL, Mr. M. T.—appointment, FEB. 26, 12f
TURNELL, Mr. R.—to set up as racing trainer, MAR. 31, 10b
TURNER, Mr. H. E.—on Press Council (l.), FEB. 27, 2g
TURNER, Sir J.—president of N.F.U., JAN. 30, 3a
on agriculture (s.), JAN. 27, 4c (and 5*); on agricultural marketing schemes (s.), 28, 3g (and 5*); on egg marketing (s.), 30, 3a (3*); on capital for farmers (s.), FEB. 18, 4b; on egg-marketing scheme (s.), 20, 3c (and 4*, 5*)
TURNER, Mr. J. H. W.—on interview expenses in Civil Service (l.), MAR. 30, 7f
TURNER, Joseph M. W.—art. exhib., FEB. 5, 3g; (photos.), 6, 12; 13, 8d; MAR. 11, 11b
TURNER, Mr. M. W.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e; 5, 2c
TURNER, Mrs. O.—on cooking pigs' tails (l.), MAR. 27, 3g
TURNER, Cdr. T. J.—on fires in ships (l.), FEB. 4, 7d
TURNER, Mr. T. S.—on trade with Brazil (l.), FEB. 19, 9e
TURNER (W. and E.), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 27, 12c
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d; (F.N.), 1, 13b; (C.S.), 1, 14a; share issue, 8, 10b; finance for Cassiar Asbestos Corp., 15, 10b
TURNER-SAMUELS, Mr. M.—on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3e
TURNERS' Company—awards to students, JAN. 9, 3a (and 5*)
TURNEY, Inst. Capt. A. W.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10g
TURNEY Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 26, 15e
TURNHAM, Col. A. S.—appointment, MAR. 11, 10e
TURPIN, Mr. and Mrs. R.—law case, MAR. 24, 13g
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 9, 12c
TWEEDIE, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 23, 8b
TWEEDIE, Brig. J. W.—in command of reinforcements for Kenya, MAR. 13, 8d; headquarters in Kenya, 20, 6f
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—on dollar-deficit (l.), FEB. 20, 7e; on Central African federation (l.), 25, 9e
TWEEDSMUIR, Lady—on gale damage to Scottish woodlands (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4d; on television (s.P.), 11, 4g
TWELFTH Night—festival celebrations discussed, JAN. 5, 8d; correspondence, 12, 5e
TWENTIETH-Century Fox Corp.—three-dimensional films production programme, FEB. 10, 6b; 18, 2f; 20, 2e; Cinemascope system: agreement with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp., MAR. 20, 3d
TWICKENHAM—rate, MAR. 10, 5g
TWINING, Sir E.: see TANGANYIKA: Governor
TWINING, Gen. N. (U.S.A.)—on Russian and U.S. Air Forces (s.), JAN. 27, 8e
TWINING Crosfield, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 3, 13f; (M.), MAR. 4, 13c
TWINS—born eight weeks apart: see under AUSTRALIA: Births
TWISTON-DAVIES, Sir L.—memorial service, JAN. 17, 8b
TYABJI, Mr. B. F. H. (India)—heads delegation to conf. on travel to Pakistan, JAN. 30, 5e (5*)
TYLER, Mr. R.—tribute, MAR. 9, 10e
TYNESIDE Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 18, 12f
TYPEWRITERS—spare parts: correspondence, FEB. 9, 11b; 24, 11g; MAR. 6, 12b
TYPHOO Tea (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 21, 11d; MAR. 5, 11g; (M.), 30, 11b
TYRES—remoulding prices reduced, JAN. 3, 3a
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Sir G.—on performing lions (l.), FEB. 14, 7d
TYSER, Mr. A.—son christened, FEB. 23, 8b
TYSON, Mr. G.—author of Bengal Chamber of Commerce survey, FEB. 26, 7e
TYSSEN, Air Vice-Marshal J. H. S.—death, JAN. 6, 8f

U

UDALL, Mr. L. G.—on replacing an electric switch (l.), JAN. 16, 9c
UGANDA :—
Administration—Asian Socialists' resolutions, JAN. 16, 4e
UGANDA (continued) :—
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Bishop: see BROWN, Rev. L. W.
Buganda—reform scheme, MAR. 18, 7e

UGANDA (continued) :—
Cement factory at Tororo, FEB. 24, 7d (4*)
Copper : see under COPPER
Development—new estates bought, FEB. 6, 5d
Electricity—Hydro-electricity : Owen Falls project : see NILE, River : Owen Falls ; —Jinja-Kilembe scheme abandoned, MAR. 14, 10b ;—Power station : engine crashes through building, JAN. 1, 8a
Fire at sugar estate, FEB. 19, 8f
Governor (Sir A. Cohen)—opens cement factory, FEB. 24, 7d (4*) ; opens conf. on social research in E. Africa, 25, 7e (3*) ; in London, MAR. 27, 10b
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Iron and steel industry—prospects in Tororo area, MAR. 17, 7f (and 5*) ; project deferred, 28, 6f
Law—Puisne Judge, JAN. 29, 7d
Playing fields—King George VI Memorial appeal, FEB. 24, 6e (5*)
Press—*Uganda Post:* editor sentenced : see KIWANUKA, Mr. J.
Ruwenzori mountains—expedition : discoveries, FEB. 10, 6d
Salama estates bought by Government, FEB. 6, 5d
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Sugar estate fire : see *Fires*, above
UGANDA Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 27, 13g
UHER, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)
UHLMAN, Mr. F.—art exhib., MAR. 10, 2g
ULBRICHT, Herr W. (Germany)—lays foundation stone for new city of Rostock, FEB. 3, 7g ; leaves for Moscow, MAR. 9, 6e on scientists (s.), JAN. 24, 5g (and 3*) ; on agriculture (s.), 26, 6c ; on E.D.C. treaty ; contractual agreements (s.), 27, 7e (5*)
ULLRICH, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—chairman of U.N. European Economic Commission, MAR. 5, 7b
ULRICH, Dona G. (Portugal)—returns to London, MAR. 17, 10b
ULRICH, Dr. R. E. (Portugal)—leaves London, JAN. 27, 10b ; returns, FEB. 27, 10b
ULSTER Assn., London—*My Brother Tom* performed, MAR. 30, 9b
ULSTER Bank—(R.), JAN. 19, 11e
ULSTER Spinning Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 24, 10g ; FEB. 9, 11d
ULTRA Light Aircraft Assn. : see POPULAR Flying Assn.
ULTRAMAR Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 2, 11d ; well completions, 24, 11b
UNA, Mr. S. J. (Nigeria)—fined, MAR. 11, 6f (4*)
UNDEN, Hr. O. : see SWEDEN : Foreign Minister
UNDERWOOD Corp. of New York—agreement with Powers-Samas Accounting Machines, JAN. 13, 10c
UNDERWRITERS, Inst. of London—meeting, JAN. 1, 15g ; meeting (F.N.), 22, 11b ; chairman ; deputy-chairman, 23, 12g
UNEMPLOYMENT : see under LABOUR
UNESCO : see EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, U.N.
UNGOED-THOMAS, Sir L.—on Central African federation (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3f
UNICEF : see CHILDREN : International Emergency Fund
UNILEVER, Ltd.—Turkish factory opened, JAN. 6, 9g (and 4e, 5*) ; Port Sunlight training centre (photo. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 10, 13, 15
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.—centenary, JAN. 3, 3b (and 5*) ; vessels (photos.), 7, 12 ; vessels alternate calls at Las Palmas and Madeira, 22, 3c (and 3*) ; Chairman (F.N.), FEB. 17, 12b
UNION Corp., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 10, 4c ; (R.), 26, 13c
UNION Discount Co. of London—(D.), JAN. 9, 10e ; (R., F.N.), 29, 11a ; (C.S.), 29, 13g
UNION Free State Coal and Gold Mines, Ltd. —liquidation distribution, JAN. 19, 11e (5*)
UNION Jack—manufacture for Coronation (photo.), JAN. 14, 12
UNION Steel Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 2, 14g
UNION Whaling Co. (South Africa), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 30, 10d
"UNISCAN" : see SCANDINAVIA : Economic cooperation with United Kingdom
UNITARIAN and Free Christian Churches—year book noticed, JAN. 13, 8g
UNITED Africa Co. (Timber), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10c
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 9, 10c
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—Maidstone office to be opened, JAN. 26, 11c ; financial facilities for purchases of denationalized road transport units, FEB. 5, 10c
UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—offer to acquire Easterns, Ltd., JAN. 5, 10b ; negotiations terminated, 13, 10e
UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 28, 10d
UNITED Grain Elevators, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 7, 11g
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Inst.—(R.), MAR. 25, 7b
UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—offer for preference stock of Anchor Line, Ltd., FEB. 25, 12c
UNITED Nations :—
Agencies in Britain—Mr. S. Lloyd (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4e
Armed forces in Korea : see under KOREA : Fighting
Asia, Economic Commission for : see under ASIA
Asian Socialists' resolutions, JAN. 16, 4e
Children's Emergency Fund : see under CHILDREN
Chinese position : see under CHINA
Collective security measures—proposals studied by political committee ; Russian attitude, MAR. 18, 7g (and 7b, 5*)
Economic and Social Council—summer sessions to be held at Geneva, JAN. 8, 4e
Economic survey, 1951-52, MAR. 30, 5g (and 5*) ; leading article, 30, 7b
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 6a
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco) : see that title
Essay competition, FEB. 21, 8e
European Economic Commission : see EUROPE : Economic Commission
Food and Agricultural Organization : see under FOOD

UNITED Nations (continued) :—
General Assembly—leading article, FEB. 23, 7b ;—Meeting : arrangements, FEB. 10, 5c ; session discussed, 21, 6e ; resumed, 25, 8f ;—Russian policy discussed, MAR. 9, 6g ; 27, 8e
Health Organization, World : see that title
Human rights Commission : see under HUMAN rights
International Court of Justice : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 13, 5e
Kashmir, mediator on : see GRAHAM, Dr. F. P.
Korea, armed forces in : see under KOREA : Fighting
Korean Reconstruction Agency : see under KOREA : Relief
Membership—Dr. H. Evatt (s.), JAN. 5, 5c
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 9c
Russian position : see under RUSSIA
Secretariat—38 U.S. employees "believed to be Communists," JAN. 2, 6g ; Federal grand jury inquiry ordered ; Secretary-General's complaints of delay in presentation of evidence, 3, 6c ; resignations, 7, 4g ; 8, 6e ; Pres. Truman orders "loyalty" investigation of U.S. employees ; more Russians to work at headquarters, 10, 4e ; Secretary-General's talks, 13, 6g (and 3*) ; proposed F.B.I. investigation, 27, 6f (and 5*) ; finger prints taken ; protests, 31, 6d ; Secretary-General's report, FEB. 5, 5d ; screening to be discussed at British all-party meeting, 23, 6d ; held ; Minister of State's confidential report, 24, 3f ; possible re-employment if cleared by F.B.I. ; Secretary-General (s.), MAR. 11, 8c (and 4*)
Secretary-General : see LIE, Mr. T.
Secretary-General, new—possible appointment discussed, MAR. 9, 6g ; nominations, 12, 6d ; secret ballot ; veto on Mr. Pearson, 14, 6g (and 6d, 3*) ; deadlock ; discussed, 16, 7b ; attempt to reach agreement, 18, 7g ; leading article, 18, 9b ; five-Power meeting ; other names discussed, 19, 7a ; Russian nomination of Mrs. Pandit rejected, 20, 8f ; 21, 5b (5*) ; correspondence, 21, 7e ; situation discussed, 23, 4g ; Security Council discussion, 25, 7g ; discussion ; Assembly debate to be resumed, 28, 6b (and 6c, 5*)
Spanish membership, possible : see under SPAIN
Technical assistance programme for under-developed areas : see under ECONOMIC situation : Under-developed areas
Van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), FEB. 12, 7e (3*)
York, Archbp. of (s.), FEB. 28, 3g
Younger, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
UNITED Nations Assn.—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 25, 10d (and 5*)
UNITED North Atlantic Securities, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 23, 11d
UNITED Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 12, 11d
UNITED Rlys. of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—reorganization scheme, JAN. 2, 11c
UNITED Service Inst., Royal—meeting, JAN. 15, 3b (and 5*)
UNITED States and General Trust Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 23, 10g ; (M.), MAR. 5, 12g
UNITED States Debenture Corp., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f ; (M.), MAR. 25, 12e
UNITED States Investment Corp., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 6, 10f
UNITED States of America :—
Administration—nominations, JAN. 10, 6g (and 4*, 5*) ; 12, 6g ; discussion with Gen. Eisenhower, 13, 6c ; (photo.), 15, 12 ; Senate statement over confirmation of appointments, 17, 5b (and 2*) ; 19, 6e ; Press comments, 20, 6d (and 5*) ; some confirmed, 21, 8b ; sworn in ; deadlock over others unbroken, 22, 6e ; Mr. Wilson's offer, 23, 6d (and 2*) ; appointments confirmed, 24, 5d (and 5*) ; 28, 6g ; Cabinet completed, 29, 8d ; other nominations approved, 30, 4c (and 2*) ; Congressmen's attitude, FEB. 2, 6c
Argentine comments, FEB. 13, 5b
British Communist Party statement, JAN. 20, 2f
Businessmen's attitude, JAN. 5, 10c
Congress, relations with—leading article, MAR. 2, 9c ; discussed, 23, 6c (and 4*)
Advertising—Kansas City newspapers indicted : see under *Press*, below
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Policy—Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6e
Prices—discussed, FEB. 2, 13c ; (F.N.), 9, 12a ; MAR. 2, 12c ;—Benson, Mr. E. T. (s.), FEB. 14, 6e ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), FEB. 18, 8g ;—Leading article, MAR. 2, 9c ;—Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 15, 4c
Agriculture, Department of—reorganization, MAR. 14, 5e
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Air defence : see *Defence*, below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Alaska—Katmai, Mount : eruption, FEB. 18, 7b ;—Statehood, possible, FEB. 12, 7c (3*)
Albert Einstein College : see *Education* : *Universities : Yeshiva*, below
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
Arab countries, relations with : see under ARAB countries
Arms smuggling to Mexico—12 persons indicted, FEB. 16, 5c (4*)
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Asia, policy towards : see ASIA : United States policy
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Attorney-General : see BROWNELL, Mr. H. jun. ; assistant nominated, JAN. 16, 6f
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation :—
Aircraft :—
Czechoslovak attack over Germany : see under GERMANY : Western : United States forces
Jet—problems to be solved before use in civil aviation, MAR. 25, 7c (4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Aviation :—
Aircraft (continued) :—
Refuelling in flight—controlling interest in British firm producing equipment purchased by U.S. group, JAN. 26, 11c
Russian attack over Pacific, MAR. 18, 8d ; U.S. protest, 19, 7a ; rejected ; Russian allegations, 24, 8d ; rejected, 26, 7b
Servicing—British contracts, JAN. 22, 3c ; 28, 6b (5*)
Pan American Airways—tourist fares reduced, JAN. 19, 2e ; law case, MAR. 19, 7e
Ballet—American National Ballet Theatre : visit to Edinburgh Festival : see under BALLET
Banking—banks : see their names ;—Loans : (F.N.), JAN. 20, 9a ;—Mobile bank : light leading article, JAN. 22, 7d ;—Rate : increase to 2 per cent., JAN. 17, 11b ; (F.N.), 20, 9a ; FEB. 6, 10a
Battle Act : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : War materials, export of : United States aid
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Books—" Korean Tales " officer convicted for evading Army censorship, FEB. 23, 4c
Bridges—Michigan project, MAR. 4, 8g
British Commonwealth, relations with : see under BRITISH Commonwealth
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Bronx : see under *New York*, below
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Building construction—discussed, JAN. 5, 10c ; FEB. 9, 13d
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Butter—stocks accumulated, MAR. 14, 5e
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Carlisle—gift to British namesake town, JAN. 15, 8b
Cement : see under CEMENT
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
China, policy towards : see under CHINA
Chinaware—possible increased tariff, FEB. 12, 6e
Chinese Nationalists, policy towards : see under CHINA : Nationalists
Christmas holiday—road accidents, JAN. 2, 4f
Citizenship—denied to Mr. P. O'Brien, JAN. 7, 6e ; 24, 5e (5*) ; MAR. 17, 8d ;—Papal Nuncio in Ireland : petition for revocation of citizenship : see O'HARA, Dr. G. P.
Civil defence—delay in development, FEB. 17, 6g
Civil liberty—Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6e ; Mr. A. Stevenson (s.), 16, 6e
Civil service—loyalty board : State Dept. attitude, JAN. 6, 5c ; Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6d ; leading article, 3, 9c ; new security regulations, 6, 5f ; order to remove jobs from protection of service, MAR. 31, 4d (5*)
Civil war—death of survivor, JAN. 24, 6a
Coffee—price increased, MAR. 16, 13c
Columbia, District of—race segregation : Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6e

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Columbia University : see under *Education : Universities*, below
Communism and Communist Party :—
Conspiracy against Government—13 persons convicted, JAN. 22, 5f ; correspondence, 27, 9g ; sentenced, FEB. 4, 5c
Deportation order, FEB. 28, 5d (5*)
Propaganda—State Dept. ban partially lifted, MAR. 19, 8g
Schools and universities, alleged influence in : see under *Education*, below
State Department, alleged influence in : see *State Department*, below
United Nations Secretariat, alleged influence in : see UNITED Nations : Secretariat
Congress—preparatory meetings, JAN. 3, 6a (and 3*) ; opening meeting, 5, 6f (and 2*)
Administration, relations with : see under *Administration*, above
Eisenhower, Pres.—message, FEB. 3, 6 ; leading article, 3, 9b
Representatives, House of—majority leader : see HALLECK, Mr. C. A. ;—Minority leader : see RAYBURN, Mr. S. ;—Speaker : see MARTIN, Mr. J. ;—Un-American activities committee : funds, FEB. 25, 8f
Senate—armed services committee : members, JAN. 14 5b ;—Filibuster : move to abolish, JAN. 2, 4b ; 3, 6a (and 3*) ; failure, 8, 6g ;—Finance committee : members, JAN. 14, 5b ;—Foreign relations committee : members, JAN. 14, 5b ;—Majority leader : see TAFT, Senator R. A. ;—Minority leader : see JOHNSON, Senator L.
Truman, Pres.—State of Union message, JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*) ; leading article, 8, 7c ; Budget message, 10, 5c (and 4*) ; economic report, 15, 4c ; (F.N.), 15, 10a ; M.S.A. report, 17, 5d (and 2*)
Conscription : see under *Defence forces*, below
Copper : see under COPPER
Crime—report on forms of violence, JAN. 2, 5c
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dairy produce—import restrictions : Australian protests, JAN. 24, 5d (5*) ; Canadian protests, FEB. 12, 6e ; New Zealand protests, MAR. 14, 5e (and 4*) ; Australian protest, 31, 4d (5*)
Defence :—
Air defence—scientific committee's report quoted, MAR. 19, 8g
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6b, c
Expenditure—Budget proposals, JAN. 10, 5c (and 4*) ; Congressional leaders talks with Pres. Eisenhower, FEB. 20, 6c (and 4*) ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAR. 20, 8c (and 4*) ;—Lovett, Mr. R. A. (report), MAR. 19, 7b ;—Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), MAR. 19, 7b ;—Wilson, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 21, 6c
Mobilization—Mr. B. Baruch (s.), MAR. 24, 7d
National Security Council—Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6b

UNITED States of America :—
Defence (continued) :—
Production—Mr. H. Fowler (report), JAN. 1, 5g ; Mr. R. A. Lovett (report), 2, 4a
Radar network plan — scientific committee's report quoted, MAR. 19, 8g
Defence Department—nomination, JAN. 8, 5c ; criticisms by Mr. R. A. Lovett, 10, 5b (4*) ; Adm. E. J. King (s.), 13, 6g (3*) ; recommended reduction in staff, FEB. 20, 6c (and 4*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force—aircraft : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Assistant Secretary : nomination : see LEWIS, Mr. J. R. ;—8th Air Force : Deputy Commanding-General, JAN. 27, 4f ;—Europe, in : see *Europe, in*, below ;—Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain, in*, below ;—Oversea service : Lt.-Gen. L. S. Kuter (s.), JAN. 27, 8e ;—Strength : Gen. N. Twining (s.), JAN. 27, 8e
Army—censorship : officer convicted for evasion, FEB. 23, 4c ;—Eddy, Lt.-Gen. M. S. (s.), MAR. 31, 4d
British nationals in—compensation for prisoners, MAR. 3, 6a
Canberra memorial : see under AUSTRALIA : Canberra
Conscription period—Gen. Van Fleet recommends longer service, MAR. 5, 8g
Demobilization—Gen. O. Bradley (s.), MAR. 3, 7b (and 4*)
Deserters — Pres. Truman's charges ; Gen. MacArthur's reply, JAN. 12, 5c ; some men to serve in Korea, 31, 6f (and 5*)
Equipment—Mr. R. A. Lovett (report), JAN. 2, 4a
Europe, in—Army : C.-in-C. : change, FEB. 10, 6e ; 11, 4f (5*) ;—Deployment : Senators' criticism, FEB. 16, 4g ;—Headquarters to be changed, MAR. 2, 8d
Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men*, below
Far Eastern command—Chief of Staff, MAR. 30, 6e (5*)
Germany (western) in : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, in—Air Force base : runway completed, JAN. 10, 3e ;—Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, MAR. 9, 8b ; text, 9, 6c ;—Courts-martial : theft of firearms, JAN. 14, 4e ; attack on girl, FEB. 10, 3d ;—7th Air Division : commander : change, JAN. 27, 4f ; —Transfer to Spain : rumours denied, JAN. 5, 5b
Japan, in : see under JAPAN : Allied forces
Korea, in : see under KOREA : Fighting : United Nations armed forces
Marine Corps—drumstick drill : suggested adoption of Royal Marines technique : bandsmen's visit to Portsmouth, FEB. 19, 5e (5*)
Navy—*Brownson* : at Barcelona, JAN. 10, 4f ;—Calcutta Communists' demonstration during visit, MAR. 3, 7d ;—*Columbus:* at Barcelona, JAN. 10, 4f ; (photo.), 13, 5 ;—*Dehaven:*
UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces :—
Navy (continued) :—
refuelling (photo.), JAN. 26, 5 ;—*Fox:* at Barcelona, JAN. 10, 4f ;—Japan, warships handed over to, JAN. 15, 5c ;—Korean operations : see under KOREA : Fighting : United Nations armed forces: United States ;—Malta, visit to, FEB. 10, 6b ;—*Midway* : at Barcelona, JAN. 10, 4f ;—7th Fleet : withdrawal from Formosa : see CHINA : Formosa ;—Spain, visit to, JAN. 10, 4f ; (photo.), 13, 5 ;—Submarine tests : sailors under water two months, MAR. 20, 8g ;—*Turner:* at Barcelona, JAN. 10, 4f
St. Paul's memorial : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
Strength—Mr. H. Fowler (report), JAN. 1, 5g ; Mr. R. A. Lovett (report), 2, 4a
Dental experiment with fluoride, JAN. 29, 8c ; correspondence, FEB. 13, 2g
Dock workers : see under *Shipping*, below
Domestic warnings—light leading article, MAR. 21, 7d
Economic Advisers, Council of—review, JAN. 15, 4c
Economic Development, Committee for—report on British economic situation and its meaning for U.S., MAR. 2, 6d ; (F.N.), 3, 12b
Economic situation—discussed, JAN. 19, 12d ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6c ; leading article, 3, 9d ;—Federal Reserve Bank of New York : report, MAR. 23, 11c ;—Martin, Mr. W. McC. (s.), MAR. 30, 10c ;—Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 15, 4c ; (F.N.), 15, 10a ; discussed, 19, 12d
Economic Stabilization, Director of—resignation ; temporary appointment, JAN. 23, 6d (and 2*)
Education :—
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6f
Health, Education and Welfare, department of : see *Health*, below
Schools—extension of temporary aid : forthcoming legislation, FEB. 11, 7d (3*) ; proposed investigation into alleged Communist influence, 25, 8f
Television, use of : see TELEVISION : United States
Universities :—
Columbia—president, JAN. 7, 4e
Communism, alleged influence of—forthcoming investigation, FEB. 25, 8f
Eisenhower, Gen. D. (s.), JAN. 19, 5d (5*)
Harvard—Professor of Architecture, JAN. 21, 10d
Yeshiva—Albert Einstein College ; plans for construction, MAR. 17, 7c
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Employment : see under *Labour*, above
Engineering construction, civil—contracts, MAR. 2, 12c
Espionage—atomic secrets leakage : see under ATOMIC energy : United States
Ex-service men—Veterans of Foreign Wars : add. by Mr. Stassen, FEB. 19, 6e (and 3*)
Far East policy : see ASIA : United States policy

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—Pres. Truman's message to Congress, JAN. 10, 5c (and 4*) ; discussed, 12, 11c ;—Dodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 4d (3*) ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAR. 19, 7b
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6b, c ; leading article, 3, 9c, d
Gold :—
Exports, JAN. 7, 10e ; 16, 10e ; 28, 10b (5*) ; FEB. 7, 11e ; MAR. 16, 12d
Holdings, JAN. 26, 11d ; 28, 10b (5*) ; 31, 10d ; FEB. 7, 11e ; MAR. 2, 15f ; 9, 13e ; 16, 12d ; (F.N.), 27, 13a ;—Robbins, Prof. L. (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 13, 10a
Imports, JAN. 7, 10e ; 16, 10e ; MAR. 16, 12d
Internal revenue, bureau of—commissioner, JAN. 15, 5d
Investment oversea—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), MAR. 6, 8b (5*)
Loans—Treasury bills : dealings, JAN. 26, 11d ; promotion of short-term into longer-term bonds (F.N.), FEB. 6, 10a ; results, 16, 11c ; 23, 11c
Savings—discussed, FEB. 2, 13c
States' relations with Federal Government —Pres. Eisenhower (s.), MAR. 31, 4d (5*)
Stock and share trading—reduction in margin requirements, FEB. 23, 11c
Stock Exchange—markets closed, JAN. 2, 11c
Taxation—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), FEB. 18, 8g (5*) ;—Income tax : Bill to reduce ; President's request ignored, FEB. 17, 7b ;—Reduction, possible, JAN. 26, 11c
Fires—Largo nursing home ; 33 deaths, MAR. 30, 6f ;—Losses : statistics (F.N.), JAN. 20, 9b ;—Newark brewery, MAR. 12, 5d ; —New York racecourse, MAR. 24, 6e
Fish and fishing —agreement with Canada and Japan : Canadian ratification expected, JAN. 6, 4c
Floods in New York (photo.), MAR. 18, 14
Florida—cyclone, JAN. 10, 6c
Food production—reviewed, FEB. 16, 3e (5*) ; stocks accumulating, MAR. 14, 5e
Ford Foundation : see that title
Foreign assistance programme : see *Mutual Security Agency*, below
Foreign policy—discussed, FEB. 17, 6e
Anglo-U.S. talks, MAR. 6, 8g (and 8a, 3*) ; 7, 6f ; *communiqué*, 9, 8a ; text, 9, 6c ; leading article, 9, 9b ; Mr. Eden (s.P.), 18, 6d
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 7b
Chou En-lai, Mr. (s.), FEB. 23, 4e
Dewey, Gov. T. (s.), FEB. 14, 6e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*) ; (broadcast), FEB. 13, 5e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JAN. 21, 6d ; leading article, 21, 9b ; (message), FEB. 3, 6a ; leading article, 3, 9b
Leading articles, JAN. 8, 7c ; 12, 7b ; 21, 9b ; FEB. 3, 9b ; 4, 7b ; 9, 9b ; MAR. 4, 9c
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 17 4b
Reston, Mr. J. (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 6e
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 16, 6e
UNITED States of America :—
Foreign policy (continued) :—
Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), FEB. 24, 6e
Vandenberg, Senator—private papers : leading article, JAN. 12, 7b
Freedom—Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6g
Friends Service Committee, American—Ford Foundation grant, JAN. 28, 9d (and 5*)
Gold Star Wives—address to *The Times* and British people, JAN. 24, 6d (and 5*)
Government personnel : see *Civil service*, above
Governors, State—conf. called, FEB. 26, 6g
Great Britain, relations with :—
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 12, 8d ; MAR. 20, 3a
Ambassadors : at London : see GIFFORD, Mr. W. S. and ALDRICH, Mr. W. ; at Washington : see MAKINS, Sir R.
British-American Associates — ball : arrangements, FEB. 26, 10b ; 27, 10e
British-American Forces Dining Club—dinner, MAR. 18, 10b
British Communist Party statement, JAN. 20 2f
British national refused visa : see SILVERMAN, Mr. S.
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 11, 8a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)
Correspondence, MAR. 30, 7f
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 6c ; 21, 3g (and 5*)
Embassy in London—members presented to Queen, FEB. 21, 8b ; Wives Organization to continue, MAR. 3, 10b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 2c
George VI, King—U.S. memorial fund : see under GEORGE VI, King
Gifford, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 9a
Information unit, new, JAN. 22, 3e
Makins, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 1, 8d ; FEB. 3, 7c
Minister in Washington : see STEEL, Sir C.
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 8, 6c (and 3*)
United States Committee for Economic Development—report, MAR. 2, 6d ; (F.N.), 3, 12b
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Harvard University : see under *Education : Universities*, above
Hawaii—statehood : Bill to be introduced, JAN. 6, 5b ; Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6e ; Bill sent to Senate, MAR. 11, 6c
Health, Education and Welfare, Department of—Pres. Eisenhower's plan, MAR. 13, 8c (and 2*)
Hide futures trading—liquidation of open contracts, JAN. 9, 10c
Housing—construction : statistics, JAN. 27, 7c (5*) ;—Rents : Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6d
Illinois—Governor : see STEVENSON, Mr. A. and STRATTON, Gov. W. G.
Immigration :—
British national refused visa : see SILVERMAN, Mr. S.
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6f ; leading article, 3, 9c

UNITED States of America :—
Immigration (continued) :—
McCarran Act—discussed, JAN. 1, 6b; 14 of Italian liner's crew not allowed to land; Norwegian Note, 1, 8d (and 5*); commission's report; recommendations, 2, 6a (and 5*); Press comments, 3, 4d; Pres. Truman recommends changes, 14, 6e; French liner's crew refuse to answer questions, 21, 7e (5*); possible reforms omitted from legislative programme, FEB. 12, 7c (3*); Norwegian Foreign Minister's talks in Washington, MAR. 5, 7c (5*); possible amendment to Act, 18, 7c; shore leave limits relaxed, 30, 4c; Correspondence, JAN. 5, 7e; FEB. 9, 11b;—Ferguson, Senator H. (s.), JAN. 3, 4d;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 7b;—McCarran, Senator P. (s.), JAN. 3, 4d;—Parliament, British: question, JAN. 21, 4d; 30, 9c;—Seamen's unions attitude, JAN. 23, 2f;—Smith, Senator W. (s.), JAN. 3, 4d
Income tax: see under *Finance: Taxation,* above
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Industries: see *Trade and industry,* below
Infantile paralysis: see that title
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Intelligence Agency, Central—head, JAN. 26, 4d; FEB. 13, 5b (5*)
Irish Republic, relations with: see under IRELAND: Republic
Iron and steel—allocation controls lifted, FEB. 14, 6d; discussed, 16, 11c;—Export quota, JAN. 19, 11e;—Mining project, JAN. 8, 10b (5*);—Production, JAN. 12, 5d, 11c; comparison with Europe and Russia, 13, 5g; discussed, 19, 12d; FEB. 2, 13c; 4, 10b; 9, 13d; programme, 26, 13e; discussed, MAR. 2, 12c; 11, 15e; 16, 13c; 18, 12b; 23, 11c
Israel, relations with: see under PALESTINE: Israel
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Juke boxes—appeal for blank disc and different music, JAN. 2, 6e
Kansas—Lobbying Act: violation, MAR. 28, 6g
Kippers, filleted—British exports of "Edinburghers": Mr. J. H. Stewart (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4g
Labour :—
Employment and unemployment—statistics, MAR. 16, 13c
Government policy—Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6e
Legislation (Taft-Hartley Act)—no-strike provision: Supreme Court ruling refusing immediate review, JAN. 6, 5e; amendments introduced in Senate, 28, 6c; Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6e
Wages—Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6d; leading article, 3, 9c; controls ended, 7, 6a (and 5*); discussed, 9, 13d; MAR. 9, 12d
Largo—fire: see *Fires,* above
Lebanon, relations with: see under LEBANON
Legislation—11-point programme, FEB. 11, 7d (3*); 12, 7c (5*)
Livestock supplies from Canada—restrictions removed, MAR. 4, 7d (5*)
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Living, cost of—fall, MAR. 30, 10c
Living, standard of—Mr. S. Weeks (s.), FEB. 14, 6e
Lynching—1952 first year without, JAN. 2, 5c
McCarran Act: see under *Immigration,* above
Machinery—manufacturers seek protection from imports from Britain, MAR. 11, 6c (4*)
Marine Corps: see under *Defence forces,* above
Meat—Australia, supplies from: Australian loss on sales feared, MAR. 2, 6b;—New Zealand, supplies from: U.S. farmers request reduction, FEB. 18, 8g; agreement with Canada: Canadian losses, MAR. 30, 5c
Medals, awards and decorations—8th Army Air Force gallantry cup: award, JAN. 19, 8d;—Soldier's Medal: award, MAR. 12, 6d
Mental patients—17 escape from Long Island asylum, JAN. 23, 5b
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Michigan—bridge: see *Bridges,* above
Middle East, policy towards: see MIDDLE EAST: United States policy
Military aid programme: see under *Mutual Security Agency,* below
Milk, dried—embargo on imports, MAR. 26, 8c; Australia to protest, 31, 5b
Motors and motoring :—
American Automobile Assn. — jubilee book ("Fill 'er up") noticed, MAR. 26, 11d
Labour—strike, JAN. 6, 5e
Merger of Willys-Overland Motors Inc. with Kaiser-Frazer Corp., MAR. 25, 8g
Prices reduced, MAR. 30, 10c
Production, JAN. 19, 12d; FEB. 2, 13c; 9, 13d; restrictions on output removed, 16, 11c; production, MAR. 2, 12c; 9, 12d; 16, 13c; 23, 11c; 30, 10c
Rhodesia, Northern, supplies to: see under RHODESIA, Northern: Motor
Sports car, new, MAR. 20, 3b
Tariffs—suggested abolition, FEB. 18, 7a (and 2*); discussed, 23, 11c
Mutual Security Agency :—
Act — alleged clause for subversive activities in Czechoslovakia: U.N. debate, MAR. 24, 6e; 25, 7g; 26, 8e (and 4*); Czechoslovak motion rejected, 27, 8e
Africa, mission to: see under AFRICA: United States
Belgium: see under BELGIUM: Coal industry
Budget proposals, JAN. 10, 5c (and 4*); to be revised, FEB. 19, 6e (and 3*); proposed reduction, MAR. 31, 5e
Burma: see BURMA: Development
Director: see STASSEN, Mr. H.;—Deputy: see RAND, Mr. W. McN.
Fowler, Mr. H. (report), JAN. 1, 5g
Funds—possible action by Congress, JAN. 14, 6c; (F.N.), 15, 10a
Germany (western): see under GERMANY: Western-Finance: Economic situation
Great Britain: see ECONOMIC situation: United States aid

UNITED States of America :—
Mutual Security Agency (continued) :—
Gromyko, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 7g
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 5d (5*)
India : see under INDIA : Development
Indo-China : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Development
Indonesia : see under INDONESIA : Finance : Economic situation
Inquiry—survey of countries to be made, FEB. 5, 5a (5*) ; briefing ; delegates, 11, 6e ; teams report to Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 25, 7f ; summary of reports given to Congressional leaders, 31, 4d (5*)
Lodge, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAR. 24, 6e
Military aid programme—Budget proposals, JAN. 10, 5c (and 4*) ;—Chinese Nationalists : see under China : Nationalists : Defence forces ;—French attitude, FEB. 3, 7d (and 8f, 5*) ;—Great Britain : see DEFENCE : United States aid ;—Greece : see GREECE : Defence ;—Indo-China : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Fighting ;—Indonesia, withdrawal of aid to : see under INDONESIA : Defence ;—Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS : Defence ;—Norway : see under NORWAY : Defence ;—Portugal : see under PORTUGAL : Defence ; — Shipments : instructions to vessels, FEB. 28, 6c ;—Statistics, MAR. 23, 4c ;—Yugoslavia : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Defence
Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS : Finance : Economic situation
Report, JAN. 17, 5d (and 2*)
Statistics, MAR. 23, 4c
Taber, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 14, 6c
Truman, Pres.—report, JAN. 17, 5d (and 2*)
Yugoslavia : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Finance : Economic situation
Natural resources — development — Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6d ; leading article, 3, 9d
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Nebraska — Governor : see PETERSON, Gov. V.
Negro bishops refused entry to S. Africa : see under AFRICA, South : United States
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Newark—fire : see under *Fires*, above
New Year—Day : markets closed, JAN. 2, 11c ; holiday period : road accidents, 2, 6f ; 7, 4e (3*)
New York :—
Air pollution—summons issued against liner, FEB. 11, 8e
Archbishop : see SPELLMAN, Cardinal
Bronx—marble from St. Paul's Cathedral placed in church, JAN. 26, 4d
Budget—dispute over deficit, MAR. 26, 7b
Bus strike—threat, JAN. 1, 8f ; held, 2, 6f ; mediation efforts refused, 3, 6g ; negotiations on television, 5, 5b ; strike to continue, 8, 5f (5*) ; strikers request public meeting, 9, 5a ; little effect on motorists and shoppers, 12, 4f (5*) ; situation discussed ; subway congestion, 15, 4f (5*)
UNITED States of America :—
New York (continued) :—
Dock workers' strike : see *Shipping : Dock workers*, below
Economic Club—add. by Mr. R. A. Butler, MAR. 11, 8a
Fire : see *Fires*, above
Floods : see *Floods*, above
Grave-diggers' strike, FEB. 21, 5e (5*)
Harbour—collisions in fog, JAN. 16, 5b (and 2* ; 3*)
Mayor : see IMPELLITTERI, Mr. V. R.
Robberies : see *Robberies*, below
Tugboat crews' strike : see under *Shipping*, below
Weather : see *Weather*, below
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6a
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Ohio—railway accident : see under *Railways*, below
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—New York Metropolitan Opera Company : Mr. P. Brook engaged as producer, MAR. 21, 5c
Pacific Pact with Australia and New Zealand : see ASIA : Pacific Pact
Palladium : see under PALLADIUM
Perjury—Hiss, Alger : see HISS, Alger ;—Remington, William W. : see REMINGTON, William W.
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Petroleum products—price ceilings to be raised, JAN. 19, 11e
Philadelphia—dock strike : see under *Shipping : Dock workers*, below ;—Transport workers : strike, JAN. 15, 4d (and 3*) ; ends, 20, 5d (5*)
Pilgrims, The—dinner, FEB. 3, 7c
Pipes, briar—increased duty recommended ; Pres. Eisenhower's discussions, FEB. 12, 6e ; increase refused, 17, 6d ; President's letter to Congress, 19, 6g
Pittsburgh—prison riot : see *Prisoners*, below
Platinum : see under PLATINUM
Point Four programme : see ECONOMIC situation : Under-developed areas (world), programme for
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Population—statistics, JAN. 2, 6b
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post Office—efficiency : Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6d
Presbyterian Church, National—Pres. Eisenhower joins, FEB. 2, 8f
President (Mr. H. S. Truman)—Press conf., JAN. 1, 8d (and 8e, 5*) ; State of Union message, 8, 6a (and 5*) ; leading article, 8, 7c ; receives British Ambassador ; message from Queen Elizabeth, 8, 6c (and 3*) ; visited by Mr. Churchill, 9, 6d ; orders " loyalty " investigation of U.S. employees in U.N., 10, 4e ; Budget message to Congress ; letter from Mr. R. A. Lovett, 10, 5c (5b, 4*) ; offer to oil companies named in alleged cartel, 13, 6c (and 1* ; 3*) ; rejected, 14, 3e ; economic report to congress, 15, 4c ; Press conf., broadcast, 16, 5g (and 3*) ; M.S.A. report, 17, 5d (and 2*) ; at inauguration of Pres. Eisenhower, 21, 8a ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; for further actiivties : see TRUMAN, Mr. H. S.

UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. H. S. Truman) (continued) :—
Acheson, Mr. D., tribute to, JAN. 19, 5e
Agricultural prices (s.), JAN. 15, 4c
Arms—off-shore purchases (report), JAN. 17, 5d (and 2*)
Atomic energy (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*); 1945 talk with Mr. Stalin recalled, 19, 6f
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—visit to U.S. (s.), JAN. 1, 8d (and 8e, 5*)
Communism (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*)
Desertions from defence forces (s.), JAN. 12, 5c
Economic situation (s.), JAN. 15, 4c; (F.N.), 15, 10a; discussed, 19, 12d
Europe—economic situation (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*)
Filibuster (s.), JAN. 2, 4b
Great Britain, relations with (s.), JAN. 8, 6c (and 3*)
International relations (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*); 16, 5g (and 3*)
Korea (s.), JAN. 1, 8e (5*)
Mutual Security Agency (report), JAN. 17, 5d (and 2*)
Oil, off-shore—ownership order, JAN. 17, 5b
Photograph, JAN. 21, 14
Russia (s.), JAN. 8, 6a (and 5*)
St. Lawrence River (s.), JAN. 10, 6g (and 4*)
Spain, U.S. bases in (s.), JAN. 17, 6e
Trade and industry (s.), JAN. 15, 4c; (F.N.), 15, 10a
War, possible (s.), JAN. 1, 8e (5*); 8, 6a (and 5*)
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) :—
JANUARY — discussions with Mr. Churchill, 6, 6g (and 2*; 3*; 5*); message to west German Chancellor, 7, 4d; formal confirmation of election, 7, 6b (and 3*); to meet new Administration, 8, 4d (3*); discussion with Mr. Churchill, 8, 6c (and 3*; 5*); 9, 6d; preliminary meeting with Administration, 13, 6c; (photo.), 15, 12; addresses Columbia Univ. faculty, 19, 5d (3*); in Washington, 20, 6d; inauguration: see *Inauguration*, below; discussion with Attorney-General, 22, 6e; receives Gen. Collins, 24, 6c (and 5*); meets Congressional leaders; appoints committee to study "cold war," 27, 8e (and 8f, 2*); meets Sec. of Defence (photo.), 29, 7; discussion with State Sec., 31, 6a
FEBRUARY—baptized, 2, 8f; first message to Congress, 3, 9g; text, 3, 6; leading article, 3, 9; receives Ambassador to Britain, 6, 6c (and 3*); forms Committee for European flood relief, 7, 5c; talks with Mr. Stassen, State Sec. and Senator Taft, 10, 6g (and 3*; 4*; 5*); attends private showing of film of Mahatma Gandhi, 12, 11c (3*); receives Mr. Stevenson, 18, 6g; first Press conf., 18, 8g (and 5*); discussions with Congressional leaders, 20, 6c (and 4*); plans for golf week-end, 25, 8a; receives Ambassador to France, 27, 8b
UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :—
MARCH — discussion with Saudi Arabian Foreign Min., 3, 8e; talks with Gen. Van Fleet, 3, 7a; receives Norwegian Foreign Min., 5, 7c (5*); discussion with Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler, 7, 6f; 10, 8f; discussion with Mr. H. Ford, 11, 8a; entertains Lord Ismay, 14, 6c; discussion with Gen. Gruenther, 17, 7d (and 4*); discussion with M.S.A. inquiry teams, 25, 7f; talks with French Ministers, 27, 8c (and 2*); visited by Prince Bernhard, 28, 5d; letter from Queen Juliana, 30, 5e
Agriculture (Message), FEB. 3, 6e; (s.), 18, 8g
Aldrich, Mr. W. W., comments by, MAR. 20, 3a
Arab countries (s.), MAR. 3, 8e
Armament programme (Message), FEB. 3, 6b
Atomic matters adviser, MAR. 10, 8e
Atomic weapons (Message), FEB. 3, 6b; (s.), 18, 8g
Australia—Message on inauguration of U.S. memorial, MAR. 11, 6g
Berlin (west) Burgomaster, letter to, MAR. 16, 6e (5*)
Big Power talks, possible (s.), FEB. 26, 6g; MAR. 6, 8b (3*)
Bohlen, Mr. C., comments on, MAR. 27, 7e
Budget (Message), FEB. 3, 6c; (s.), MAR. 19, 7b
China (Message), FEB. 3, 6b; leading article, FEB. 3, 9c;—Blockade, possible (s.), FEB. 18, 8g;—Formosa: withdrawal of 7th Fleet (Message), FEB. 3, 6b; leading article, 3, 9b
Cold war (Message), FEB. 3, 6b
Columbia, District of—race segregation (Message), FEB. 3, 6e
Communism (Message), FEB. 3, 6a, b
Conant, Dr. J. B., tribute to, JAN. 13, 6
Defence (Message), FEB. 3, 6b, c; (s.), MAR. 20, 8c (and 4*)
Economic policy (Message), FEB. 3, 6c; leading article, 3, 9d
Education (Message), FEB. 3, 6f
Europe, western (Message), FEB. 3, 6a; leading article, 3, 9b
Expenditure (Message), FEB. 3, 6c
France (Message), FEB. 3, 6b, c
Floods in Europe—messages of sympathy, FEB. 3, 8c; forms relief committee, 7, 5c
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 21, 6d; leading article, 21, 9b; (Message), FEB. 3, 6a; leading article, 3, 9b
Formosa, statements on: see under CHINA, above
Freedom (Message), FEB. 3, 6g
George VI, King—Memorial Fund (s.), JAN. 5, 6e (and 3*)
Golf—leading article, MAR. 5, 9d
Government personnel—loyalty (Message), FEB. 3, 6d
Hawaii (Message), FEB. 3, 6e
Housing—rents (Message), FEB. 3, 6d
Immigration (Message), FEB. 3, 6f; leading article, 3, 9c

UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued):—
Inauguration—plans for festivities, JAN. 16, 6f; medal to commemorate (photo.), 17, 5d; art., 19, 7f; in Washington, 20, 6d; takes oath; speech, 21, 8a (and 3*; 5*), 6d; leading article, 21, 9b; goodwill messages, 21, 6d; photos., 21, 8, 14; speech discussed; east German attitude, 22, 6e (and 5c, 5*)
Inflation (Message), FEB. 3, 6c
Indo-China (s.), MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*)
International relations (s.), JAN. 21, 6d; leading article, 21, 9b; (Message), FEB. 3, 6a; leading article, 3, 9b
Investments abroad (Message), FEB. 3, 6b
Korea (Message), FEB. 3, 6b; leading article, 3, 9b; (s.), 18, 8g; ammunition supplies (s.), MAR. 27, 6c
Labour (Message), FEB. 3, 6e
Mary, Queen—death: message of sympathy, MAR. 25, 8c
Message to Congress, FEB. 3, 9g; text, 3, 6; leading article, 3, 9; foreign comment, 3, 7f; Republican attitude, 4, 6g; foreign comment, 5, 5b
Natural resources (Message), FEB. 3, 6d; leading article, 3, 9d
Photographs, JAN. 1, 6b; 7, 5; 15, 12; 21, 8, 14; 29, 7
Policy (s.), JAN. 21, 6d; leading article, 21, 9b; discussed, 22, 6e
Post Office efficiency (Message), FEB. 3, 6d
Powers—discussed, FEB. 2, 6c; reorganization Bill passed, 4, 5b (and 3*)
Press relations—discussed, JAN. 9, 5b (3*); arrangements, 22, 6e (2*)
Price controls (Message), FEB. 3, 6d; (s.), MAR. 6, 8g
Race segregation (Message), FEB. 3, 6e
Raw materials (s., F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a
Rosenberg, Ethel and Julius—rejects appeals, FEB. 12, 8g
Russia—foreign policy (s.), MAR. 20, 8c (and 4*)
Secret diplomacy (Message), FEB. 3, 6a; (s.), 18, 8g
Social policy (Message), FEB. 3, 6e
Social security (Message), FEB. 3, 6f, g
Stalin, Mr. J.—"official condolencies" on death, MAR. 6, 8b (and 2*); discussed, 7, 6d
States' relations with Federal Government (s.), MAR. 31, 4d (5*)
Taxation (Message), FEB. 3, 6c; (s.), 18, 8g (5*)
Trade (Message), FEB. 3, 6a, b; (F.N.), 3, 12a; (s.), MAR. 2, 8c (and 4*); 20, 7a;—Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act (s.), FEB. 26, 6g;—Tariff policy (message), FEB. 3, 6b; leading article, 3, 9c, d; (F.N.), 3, 12a
United Nations General Assembly, message to, FEB. 25, 8f
Universities (s.), JAN. 19, 5d (5*)
Wages (Message), FEB. 3, 6d
Presidential election (1952) — voting statistics, FEB. 20, 5d
Press :—
Europe, delegation to—Russian visas granted; in Britain, MAR. 28, 6c (and 4*; 5*)
UNITED States of America :—
Press (continued) :—
Kansas City newspapers indicted, JAN. 8, 4f
Life—editor and publisher meet Mr. Churchill, JAN. 7, 6c; rights of Mr. Truman's memoirs, FEB. 23, 6e
National Press Club—addressed by Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler, MAR. 6, 8g; Lord Ismay, 13, 7e; M. Mayer, 28, 6g (and 5*); Lord Montgomery, 31, 4d (and 4f, 5*)
New York Times—publisher and manager meet Mr. Churchill, JAN. 7, 6c
Prices :—
Controls—some ended, FEB. 7, 6a (and 5*); (F.N.), 9, 12a; discussed, 9, 13d; further controls lifted, 14, 6d; 19, 8b; 23, 11c; 26, 6e; MAR. 2, 9c; 6, 8g (and 8a, 4*); 9, 12d; last controls removed, 18, 7d;—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6d; (s.), MAR. 6, 8g
Council of Economic Advisers—review, JAN. 15, 4c
Prisoners—Pittsburgh riot, JAN. 20, 4f (and 3*); 21, 8d; convicts surrender; hostages freed, 23, 5c; riots ended, 26, 4d (5*)
Propaganda—ban on use of Communist material partially lifted, MAR. 19, 8g
Psychological Strategy Board — director resigns, JAN. 26, 4d
Puerto Rico—defence forces in Korea: see under KOREA: Fighting: United Nations armed forces
Quicksilver: see under QUICKSILVER
Racial discrimination—Pres. Eisenhower (Message), FEB. 3, 6e
Railway accidents—Washington train strikes buffers, JAN. 16, 6e; sabotage suspected, 23, 6g; triple crash in Ohio, MAR. 30, 5b
Raw materials: see under RAW materials
Representatives, House of: see under *Congress*, above
Republican Party — national chairman resigns, MAR. 28, 6g
Roads—accidents during Christmas and New Year holidays, JAN. 2, 6f; 7, 4e (3*)
Robbery in New York, FEB. 20, 6d
Rockets and guided missiles: see under ROCKETS
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Savings: see under *Finance*, above
Schools: see under *Education*, above
Senate: see under *Congress*, above
Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, proposed: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Shipping :—
Dock workers—strikes: New York, JAN. 3, 6g; Philadelphia, 8, 5b; New York, FEB. 5, 6f; 6, 6d (and 4*); wage increase, 10, 6e
Tugboat crews—New York strike, FEB. 2, 8e; 3, 7g; 5, 6f; 6, 6d (and 4*); *Queen Mary* docks unaided, 7, 6d; leading article, 7, 7c; negotiations, 11, 7c; strike ended, 12, 7e

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Silver—exports, JAN. 28, 10b (5*) ; " lease-lend " repayments (F.N.), 29, 11a ; correction, 30, 10g ; statistics, MAR. 16, 12d ;—Imports, JAN. 16, 10e ; 28, 10b (5*) ; MAR. 16, 12d ;—Price, JAN. 16, 10c
Smuggling—arms : see *Arms*, above
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Social conditions, changes in—" The Big Change " (Allen) : reviewed, JAN. 3, 5e
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
State Department—nominations, JAN. 2, 4f ; 8, 5c ; 10, 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; 12, 6g ; F.B.I. investigations to be made before confirmation ; Senate sub-committee to study alleged Communist influence, 16, 5d (5*)
Civil Service Loyalty Board, attitude towards, JAN. 6, 5c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 23, 6d ; leading articles, 23, 7c ; (broadcast), 28, 6a ; (s.), FEB. 28, 6a
" Efficiency expert," JAN. 23, 6d
Leading article, JAN. 23, 7c
State Secretary (Mr. D. Acheson)—at meeting between Pres. Truman and Mr. Churchill, JAN. 9, 6d ; achievements discussed, 15, 6f (and 2*) ; leading article, 16, 7c ; tribute from Pres. Truman, 19, 5e ; for activities after Jan. 20 : see ACHESON, Mr. D.
on Atlantic Treaty defence forces (s.), JAN. 20, 6c ;—European Defence Community (s.), JAN. 13, 6f ; 15, 6f (and 2*) ;—Great Britain and Europe (s.), JAN. 13, 6f ;—Middle East (s.) JAN. 13, 6f
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) :—
JANUARY—receives refugees' delegation, 1, 8e (3*) ; discussion with Mr. Churchill, 7, 6c ; to visit Europe, 14, 6c (and 5*) ; photo. with Gen. Eisenhower, 15, 12 ; appointment as State Sec. approved, 16, 6g (and 2*) ; invited to attend Atlantic Council meeting, 22, 5c ; sworn in, 23, 6d ; discussion with British Ambassador, 27, 8f ; broadcast ; plans for European tour, 28, 6a, b ; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower ; leaves U.S., 31, 6a
FEBRUARY—talks in Rome and Paris, 2, 8g (and 2*) ; 3, 7d (and 8f, 5*) ; talks ; attends Atlantic Council meeting, 4, 5c ; in London, 4, 6f ; (photo.), 4, 5 ; discussions ; *communiqué*, 5, 6f ; photo., 5, 6 ; dinner in honour, 5, 8b ; in Bonn ; talks, 6, 5a (and 6c, 5*) ; summary ; west and east German attitude, 7, 6c (and 5*) ; in Netherlands ; received by Queen ; discussions, 7, 5c ; talks in Belgium and Luxembourg, 9, 8e (and 8b, 3*) ; leading article, 9, 9b ; Russian comments, 10, 5d (4*) ; returns to Washington ; report to Pres. Eisenhower 10, 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; appears before Senate sub-committee ; proceedings held in private, 14, 5c ; discussion with Canadian Min. for External Affairs, 16, 5c ; discussion with Mr. Stevenson, 18, 6g ; first Press conf., 19, 8a ; discussion with Mr. L. Douglas and British Ambassador, 28, 6a

UNITED States of America :—
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) (continued) :—
MARCH—receives Norwegian Foreign Min., 5, 7c (5*) ; meets Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler, 5, 8e (and 3*) ; discussions, 6, 8g ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; discussions, 7, 6f (and 5*) ; possible visit to Cairo, 9, 6e ; probable plans for tour of Middle East and Asia, 10, 8c (and 5*) ; at talks between French Ministers and Pres. Eisenhower, 27, 8c (and 2*) ; discussion with French Foreign Min., 28, 6g (and 5*)
America, Latin (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*)
Arab countries (s.), MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*)
Asia (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*) ; (broadcast), 28, 6a ; (s.), FEB. 11, 6c ; MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*)
Atlantic Treaty (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6g ; discussed, 31, 6a
Big Power talks, possible (s.), FEB. 27, 8c (and 3* ; 5*) ; 28, 6a
China—Russia, relations with (s.), MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*) ;—U.S. naval blockade possible, (s.), FEB. 11, 6c
Communism (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*) ; (broadcast), 28, 6b ; 29, 6f (and 3*)
Europe :—
Coal and steel pool (s.), FEB. 2, 8g
Eastern (s.), FEB. 27, 8c (and 3*; 5*)
Floods (s.), FEB. 10, 6g (and 4* ; 5*)
United States policy (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a ; 29, 6f (and 3*) ; (s.), FEB. 6, 5a ; west German attitude, 7, 6c ; (s.), 9, 8b (3*)
Western Defence Community (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a ; 29, 6f (and 3*) ; (s.), FEB. 2, 8g ; 6, 5a ; 10, 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; (broadcast), 13, 5e ; (s.), 18, 6g ; 28, 6a ; MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*)
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 16, 6g (and 2*) ; (broadcast), FEB. 13, 5e
Indo-China (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a
International relations (s.), MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*)
Japan (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a
Korea—exchange of sick and wounded prisoners (s.), MAR. 30, 5d
Middle East (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a ; 29, 6f (and 3*)
Morocco (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a ; 30, 6e
Netherlands (s.), JAN. 28, 6e
Photographs, FEB. 4, 5 ; 5, 6 ; MAR. 6, 16
Russia (s.), MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*) ; 28, 6g (and 5*)
Saarland (s.), MAR. 28, 6g (and 5*)
Secret diplomacy (s.), FEB. 19, 8a ; 27, 8c (and 3* ; 5*)
Stalin, Mr. J., comments on, MAR. 10, 8c (and 5*)
State Department (s.), JAN. 23, 6d ; leading article, 23, 7c ; (broadcast), 28, 6a ; (s.), FEB. 28, 6a
Tunisia (broadcast), JAN. 28, 6a ; 30, 6c
Steel : see *Iron and Steel*, above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Storms : see *Weather*, below
Sulphur : see under SULPHUR
Taft-Hartley Act : see *Labour* : *Legislation*, above
Tangier, Minister formerly at : see VINCENT, Mr. J. C.

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Tea—" drink more tea " campaign, JAN. 21, 6e
Telephones—radio service with Turkey, FEB. 18, 6g ; British mission to study maintenance and staffing, 27, 4e
Television : see under TELEVISION
Texas—tornado : see *Tornado*, below
Theatrical productions—American Negro Theatre Guild : tour of Britain : see under THEATRICAL productions ; —*Love of Four Colonels, The* (Ustinov) : New York production, JAN. 17, 6c (and 8e, 5*) ;—*Maggie*, FEB. 20, 2g (and 4*) ; —*South Pacific* : alleged Communist influence, MAR. 2, 7f
Tin : see under TIN
Tinplate : see under TINPLATE
Tobacco—consumption reviewed, FEB. 16, 3e (5*)
Tornado—deaths in Texas, MAR. 14, 6g
Trade and industry—discussed, JAN. 5, 10c ; 12, 11c ; 19, 12d ; 26, 11c ; FEB. 2, 13c ; 9, 13d ; 16, 11c ; 23, 11c ; MAR. 2, 12c ; 9, 12d ; 16, 13c ; 23, 11c ; 30, 10c
Bank of Canada comments, FEB. 6, 5e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 11, 8b
Buy American Act—suggested abolition, FEB. 18, 7a (and 2*)
Customs simplification — forthcoming legislation, FEB. 11, 7d (3*)
Committee for Economic Development—report, MAR. 2, 6e ; (F.N.), 3, 12b
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6a, b ; (F.N.), 3, 12a ; (s.), MAR. 2, 8c (and 4*)
Exports—statistics, FEB. 19, 3f ; 23, 11c
Federal Reserve Bank of New York—report, MAR. 23, 11c
Ford, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 7a (and 2*)
Great Britain, trade with — Brown, Mr. W. G. (s.), JAN. 8, 3d ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 6g (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 13, 10a ; (s.), MAR. 6, 8g ; 12, 5c (and 4*) ; 16, 8d ;—Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, MAR. 25, 4e ; — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ;—Consuls in U.S. to be dispensed with, FEB. 12, 4d ;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 7b ;—Scottish exhib. in New York, proposed, JAN. 2, 2d ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 6d ; (F.N.), 13, 10b ; FEB. 13, 6g ; (F.N.), 13, 10a ; MAR. 13, 8e ; (F.N.), 13, 13a
Hongkong, trade with : see under HONGKONG : Trade
Imports—statistics, FEB. 19, 3f
Inventories, MAR. 16, 13c
Pearson, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 23, 4f
Philip, M. André (s.), MAR. 13, 6f (2*)
Policy—report by Public Advisory Board for Mutual Security, MAR. 4, 8f (and 5*) ; 5, 7a ; survey of foreign trade to be made, 20, 7a
Production—Cherwell, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 5c ;—Economic Advisers, Council of : review, JAN. 15, 4c ;—Robbins, Prof. L. (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 13, 10a ; —Truman, Pres. (s.), JAN. 15, 4c ; (F.N.), 15, 10a
UNITED States of America :—
Trade and industry (continued) :—
Retail—consumer credit (F.N.), JAN. 20, 9a ; discussed, FEB. 2, 13c ; MAR. 9, 12d
Sales prospects, FEB. 16, 11c
Tariffs—Pres. Eisenhower's discussions, FEB. 12, 6e ; letter to Congress, 19, 6g ; —Brown, Mr. W. G. (s.), JAN. 8, 3d ; —Eisenhower, Pres. (Message), FEB. 3, 6a, b ; (F.N.), 3, 12a ;—Ford Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 7a (and 2*) ; discussed, 23, 11c ; (s.), MAR. 11, 8a ; —Public Advisory Board for Mutual Security (report), MAR. 4, 8f (and 5*) ; 5, 7a ;—Reciprocal Trades Agreement Act : proposed extension, FEB. 11, 7d (3*) ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 26, 6g
Treason—ex-sergeant found guilty, FEB. 16, 5d ; sentenced, 19, 7b (5*)
Tungsten ore : see under TUNGSTEN ore
Turf—racehorses killed in New York fire, MAR. 24, 6e
Tyres—Mr. H. S. Firestone (s.), JAN. 20, 9d (5*)
Unemployment : see *Labour : Employment and unemployment*, above
Unitarian Church—mission to India : see INDIA : Medical science mission
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Veterans of Foreign Wars : see under *Ex-service men*, above
Voice of America : see under BROADCASTING : United States
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
War, 1941-5—Canberra memorial : see under AUSTRALIA : Canberra ; — St. Paul's memorial : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
Washington—Capitol (photo.), JAN. 19, 4 ; —*Punch* exhib. : see *Punch* ;—Railway accidents : see *Railways*, above
Watch movements—Bill to increase tariffs, FEB. 19, 6g
Weather—storms and snow, JAN. 10, 6c ; deaths, 12, 6e (and 5*) ; fog in New York, 16, 5b (and 2* ; 3*) ; 17, 5d
Welfare, Department of : see *Health*, above
Wills—bequest to woman in Hungary withheld, MAR. 9, 7c (4*)
Yeshiva University : see under *Education : Universities*, above
Yugoslavia, military aid to : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Defence
Yukon, River : see that title
UNITED States Steel Corp.—report, JAN. 28, 10d
UNITED Steel Co's., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), MAR. 6, 13b ; (R.), 7, 11g (5*)
UNITED Tin Areas of Nigeria, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 21, 11d
UNITED Tobacco Co's. (South), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 1, 13d
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd. —(D.), MAR. 14, 10g ; (R.), 19 12d
UNIVERSE Petroleum Co.—shares acquired by Fina Petroleum Products, MAR. 14, 10b
UNIVERSITIES : see under EDUCATION and under their names

UNIVERSITY College, London :—
Building, preservation of—post-graduate course : provost's letter, FEB. 23, 5e ; correspondence, MAR. 2, 11e : 12, 7f
Classical Soc. dinner, MAR. 13, 10b
La Clemenza di Tito performed, FEB. 3, 3d
Medical students — investigation into selection and teaching of : Rockefeller Foundation grant, JAN. 22, 9d
Ogden, C. K.—library : possible acquisition of part of, JAN. 27, 10d
Report, annual, MAR. 2, 10c
UNIVERSITY College of North Wales — Professor of Hebrew, FEB. 7, 8b
UNIVERSITY College of the South West — appointments, MAR. 27, 10e
UNWIN, Sir S.—on British post office at Kuwait (l.), JAN. 2, 7d ; on facilities for tourists (l.), MAR. 16, 9d
UPHOLDERS' Company—Master and Wardens, FEB. 2, 10b
UPPINGHAM School—Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 8, 8b
UPSONS, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 6, 15f ; 27, 13g
URANDANETE ARBELAEZ, Dr. R. : see COLOMBIA : President
URANIUM :—
Africa, South—production by gold mining companies (F.N.), JAN. 15, 10a
Australia :—
Great Briatin, supplies to, JAN. 9, 5d (and 5e, 3*)
Production—Mr. Beale (s.), MAR. 20, 7c
Rum Jungle deposit — prospector rewarded, MAR. 27, 8e
South Australia—aerial survey plans, JAN. 2, 5e ; treatment works plans, 30, 5e (3*)
United States, supplies to : see *United States*, below
Canada—Mr. C. D. Howe (s.), FEB. 19, 6e ; North Bay deposits tested, 24, 7e
Germany, eastern—accident at mine, FEB. 2, 7b
Germany, western—sentence for illegal possession, JAN. 13, 5a
URANIUM (continued) :—
Production—loans : discussed, in Parliament, JAN. 27, 3b
United States—supplies from Australia, JAN. 9, 5d (and 5e, 3*)
URBAN, Dr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—Ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 8f (and 2*)
URE, Mr. D. (Canada)—on rabies (s.), FEB. 10, 5d
URQUHART, Mr. C. R.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
URQUHART, Miss E.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10c
URQUHART, Mr. R.—performance in *The Merchant of Venice* (photo.), JAN. 7, 9
URUGUAY :—
Meat supplies to Britain : see under MEAT
Trade with Britain—import licences and quotas : announcement, JAN. 21, 7e ; agreement delayed, FEB. 9, 13d ; import quotas to Uruguay opened, MAR. 31, 12e
Wool : see under WOOL
URUWIRA Minerals—further loan from U.S., JAN. 10, 11c
USBORNE, Mrs. C. V.—memorial service, MAR. 19, 10b
USBORNE, Mr. H. C.—on purchase tax on jewelry (s.P.), MAR. 21, 9a
USHER, W.—inquest, FEB. 21, 3d (5*)
USHERWOOD, Mr. R. D.—on Imperial War Museum (l.), FEB. 3, 9e
USHERWOOD, Mr. S.—on Twelfth Night (l.), JAN. 12, 5e
USTINOV, Mr. P.—to visit Latin America, JAN. 17, 8d ; 23, 10e
Love of Four Colonels, The—produced in New York, JAN. 17, 4c (and 8e, 5*) ; cast changes, MAR. 21, 8f (5*)
on European theatre (s.), JAN. 12, 2e
UTLEY, Lt.-Col. Rev. R. P. H.—on enthusiasm for the Army (l.), FEB. 12, 9e
UTRECHT : see under NETHERLANDS
UTTLEY (William), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 20, 10f
UXBRIDGE—rate, MAR. 4, 4e

V

VACUUM Oil Co., Ltd.—Coryton refinery : see under OIL
VAILEY, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 19, 8b
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 9, 12c
VALDMANIS, Dr. A.—chairman of Newfoundland and Labrador Corp., FEB. 23, 5c
VALEN, Fartein—society formed in honour of, JAN. 22, 10a
VALENTE, Mr. and Mrs. G. J.—law case, JAN. 16, 2e ; 17, 4b
VALENTINE, Mr. A. B. B.—on standing passengers in London buses (s.), MAR. 26, 3e
VALOR Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 9, 12c
VALUERS' Inst.—president, JAN. 8, 3c ; amalgamation with Valuers Assn., 26, 8c
VAN Allen, Mr. C.—recital, FEB. 9, 4b
VANBRUGH Theatre : see under DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of
VANCOUVER : see under CANADA
VAN de Kieft, Mr. (Netherlands)—on U.S. aid in flood disaster (s.), FEB. 27, 7d
VAN den Abeele, M. (Belgium)—on rubber (s.), MAR. 11, 6e
VANDENBERG, late Senator A. (U.S.A.) — "Private Papers" : leading article, JAN. 12, 7b ; publisher and price, 12, 5b
VANDENBERG, Gen. H. (U.S.A.)—on rockets and guided missiles (s.), JAN. 28, 5e
VANDERBILT, Mrs. C.—death, JAN. 9, 6b
VAN der Byl, Maj. P. (S. Africa)—takes part in United Party election preparations, FEB. 23, 6e
on racial relations (s.), JAN. 30, 4e (2*)
VAN der Post, Col. L.—member of Kalahari Desert survey mission (photo.), JAN. 5, 12
VANE, Mr. W. M. F.—hon. treasurer, Anglo-German Assn., FEB. 25, 11b

VAN EEDEN, Mr. G. F. (N. Rhodesia)—member of finance committee of Central African federation conf., JAN. 7, 6d (and 3*); federation campaign, MAR. 13, 7g
on Central African federation (s.), FEB. 2, 6d (5*)
VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, Lady J.—photograph, MAR. 4, 5
VAN FLEET, Gen. J. (U.S.A.)—to retire, JAN. 24, 6c (and 5*); Press conf., 26, 5d; S. Korean award, 27, 7g; ends tour of Korean front, FEB. 10, 5d; 11, 4g (5*); farewell message, 11, 6d; tribute from Commander of British Commonwealth Division; leaves Korea, 12, 6e; in Washington; reports to Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 4, 7a; testimony before Congress, 5, 8g; visits U.N. Assembly, 18, 7b (5*)
Conscription period (s.), MAR. 4, 8g
Korea—ammunition supply (s.), MAR. 9, 8c (and 5*); 23, 5c;—Fighting (s.), JAN. 26, 5d; 31, 6d (3*); FEB. 11, 6d; MAR. 4, 7a; 5, 8g
Photograph, FEB. 9, 7
VAN GELDER, Mr. J. G.—on Dutch paintings at Burlington House (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 9a (and 5*)
VAN GOGH, Vincent—centenary of birth: exhib. of paintings at The Hague: article, MAR. 30, 7f; (photos.), 31, 14
VAN GOYEH, Jan—painting added to Prado collection, Madrid, MAR. 2, 6c
VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, Dr. G. J.—in London, FEB. 27, 6e (and 5*)
on Berlin refugees (s.), FEB. 13, 5e (5*); 27, 6e (and 5*)
VAN HINH, Gen. Nguyen (Indo-China)—on Viet Nam army (s.), FEB. 27, 6g
VAN-HOACH, Dr. Le (Viet Nam)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 10, 4f (and 5*)
VAN LANGENHOVE, M. (Belgium)—on Korea (s.), MAR. 3, 8c (4*)
VAN MOPPES, Miss B. E.—on Sunday work on farms (l.), FEB. 25, 9g
VAN OVERSTRAETEN, Gen. (Belgium)—publishes extracts of late King Albert's diary, FEB. 16, 6d
VANRENEN, Brig.-Gen. J. E.—death, FEB. 17, 8g
VAN RYN Gold Mines, Ltd.—capital repayment, MAR. 16, 13b
VAN SCHERPENBERG, Dr. A. H. (Germany)—on trade with Britain (s.), MAR. 10, 7e
VANSITTART, Lord—on Sudan (l.), JAN. 16, 7e; on Communism; Pres. Roosevelt; Middle East; Sudan (s.), 21, 5a (3*; 5b, 5*); on Sudan (l.), 27, 9e; (s.P.), 29, 3a (5*); on British firms in China; Sudan (s.P.), FEB. 19, 3a; on ratification of treaties (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4a; on Russian attacks on British and U.S. aircraft (l.), 17, 9e
VAN TAM, Mr. Nguyen: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Prime Minister
VAN VEEN, Dr. (Netherlands)—on dykes (s.), FEB. 6, 6f (and 5*)
VAN VREEDEN, Lt.-Gen. D. C. (Netherlands)—received by Queen (photo.), FEB. 20, 12
VAN ZEELAND, M. Paul: see BELGIUM: Foreign Minister
VARIETY Artists Benevolent Fund—Royal command performance: arrangements, JAN. 27, 10c
VARIETY Club of Great Britain—luncheon, JAN. 9, 2f
VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d
VASEY, Mr. E. N.—on emergency measures in Kenya (s.), JAN. 16, 5a; on economic situation (s.), 17, 6d (2*); on cost of emergency (s.), FEB. 19, 6c; on proposed wages committee (s.), 24, 7d (and 7c, 4*)
VATICAN City:—
Finances—statements in *United Nations World* denied, JAN. 1, 5c (5*)
France, relations with—Apostolic Nuncio: see RONCALLI, Cardinal
Irish Republic, relations with—Apostolic Nuncio: see O'HARA, Dr. G. P.
Italy, relations with—Apostolic Nuncio: see DUCA, Cardinal B. and FIETTA, Mgr. G.
Portugal, relations with—Apostolic Nuncio: see CIRIACI, Mgr. P.
Spain, relations with—Apostolic Nuncio: see CICOGNANI, Mgr.
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Yugoslavia, severance of relations by—Vatican Press comments, JAN. 3, 6c; reply to Yugoslav Note, 14, 5a
VAUGHAN Brothers (Drop Forgings), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 10, 13g
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—*Sinfonia Antartica:* performed in Manchester, JAN. 15, 3e; article, 16, 9a; score presented to Royal Philharmonic Soc., 20, 3e; performed in London, 22, 10b; correspondence, 23, 7d
VAUX and Associated Breweries, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 14, 11c
VEALE, Mr. D.—report on W. African universities, MAR. 6, 4g (and 5*)
VEEVERS, Mr. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14f
VEGA, Lope de—plays discussed, FEB. 10, 2c (5*)
VEGETABLES—greenstuffs supplies: Ministry of Agriculture statement, FEB. 7, 3d; shortage, MAR. 23, 2f;—Imports: announcement, JAN. 28, 4g;—Packing and storing: productivity team's report, FEB. 2, 3d
VELEBIT, Dr. V. (Yugoslavia)—in London, JAN. 27, 6f; (photo.), 27, 14; visits Mr. Eden, FEB. 19, 8c; presents credentials to Queen, 20, 8b; (photo.), 20, 5c; at Buckingham Palace luncheon, MAR. 18, 8g, 10b; message to London police, 30, 4c
VELEBIT, Madame—received by Queen, FEB. 20, 8b
VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Miss M. — dance: arrangements, FEB. 21, 8b
VENEZUELA:—
President (Señor Perez Jiminez)—frontier meeting with Colombian President, MAR. 23, 6g
Trade with Britain—correspondence, MAR. 6, 12b
VEREENIGING Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), MAR. 25, 12d
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d; (C.S.), MAR. 25, 12c
VERGHIS, Mme. E.—recital, MAR. 11, 11c
VERNEY, Mr. J.—art exhib., JAN. 1, 11d
VERNEY, Rev. S.—on new Nottingham church (s.), MAR. 10, 10e (and 5*)

VERNON, Mr. S.—on Birmingham University (s.), FEB. 20, 3b (and 5*)
VERNON-LAW, Mr. D. W.—death, FEB. 19, 5e (5*)
VERSAILLES : see under FRANCE
VERULAM, Lord—dinner in honour, JAN. 31, 8b
VERVER, O. (U.S.A.)—arrested in Austria, JAN. 16, 6d ; charged in U.S., 20, 4f (and 3*)
VERWILGHEN, M. (Belgium)—visits King, FEB. 16, 6d
VERWOERD, Mr. H. F. (S. Africa)—opens conf. on native affairs, JAN. 9, 5d (3*)
on native affairs (s.), JAN. 9, 5d (3*) ; FEB. 3, 7e
VESEY, Lady C.—Lady in Waiting to Queen Mary, JAN. 21, 10b ; MAR. 3, 10b
VESTFOLD Shipping Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g
VETERINARY Assn., British—gift to Animal Health Trust, FEB. 20, 3e
VIANT, Mr. S. P.—on toy weapons (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4g
VICARS, Miss E. H.—will, MAR. 14, 8b
VICARS, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 6, 3g
VICKERS, Miss E. D.—death, JAN. 12, 8g
VICKERS, Mr. T. D.—Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, MAR. 24, 2f
VICKERS-ARMSTRONGS, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 1, 4d ; Crayford works : trainees' workshop instruction (photo. C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 7b
VICTORIA : see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Coronation article, 17, 7f
Family portrait in 1846 (photo.), MAR. 12, 8
Nurse : see BROCK, Mrs. M.
Photograph, JAN. 14, 9c
Portrait with Duchess of Kent (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
" Queen Victoria, King Leopold I and their times "—exhib. opened in Brussels, FEB. 23, 5b
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—Acquisitions, MAR. 28, 8b ;—Concerts : see under MUSIC ;—Constable collection : Coronation exhib. : plans, JAN. 6, 9f ;—Director's letter on Osterley Park library, FEB. 20, 7e ;—Hildburg, Dr. W. L. : gifts from ; (photo.), JAN. 7, 8g ;—Indian paintings : Gayer-Anderson collection presented, MAR. 19, 10d (and 5*) ;—Morris, William : manuscript copy of poems acquired ; (photo.), JAN. 21, 5d ;—Tönder lace collection received, JAN. 24, 8b ;—Triptych, 17th century : described, MAR. 5, 10g (and 5*) ; (photo.), 5, 14
VICTORIA Chambers—sold, JAN. 9, 8e
VICTORIA Cross—medal sold, MAR. 5, 5d ; Bomber Command holders : see under AIR Force, Royal
VICTORIA Embankment—suggested removal of tram rails (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 3c
VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b
VICTORIA League—ball : arrangements, JAN. 8, 8d ; reception for members, 31, 8b ; Festival Hall concert arrangements, MAR. 3, 10b
VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
VICTORIA Wine Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 12, 10b
VICTORIAN Medal, Royal—awards, JAN. 1, 3a
VICTORIAN Order, Royal—promotions and appointments, JAN. 1, 3a ; FEB. 14, 6g ; 17, 10b 27, 10b
VICTORY (Ex-Services) Club—president, JAN. 1, 4e ; luncheon, 22, 5d ; extension scheme, MAR. 12, 8d
VIET-MINH : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : Communist régime
VIET Nam : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
VIGAN, Le : see under FRANCE
VIGNY, Alfred de (1797-1863)—letters : court case pending, MAR. 25, 7d
VIGO : see under SPAIN
VIKING Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11b
VIKING Tanker Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g
VILLARD Glen : see under SWITZERLAND
VILLIERS, Mr. A.—on Baskerville type (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
VILLIERS, Mr. G. H.—death, FEB. 12, 10d ; memorial service, 20, 8c
VILLIERS, Mr. N. H.—daughter christened, JAN. 26, 8b
VIMR, Maj. (Czechoslovakia)—French demand for recall, JAN. 24, 5e (and 3* ; 5*)
VINALL, Mr. J. W. T.—death, MAR. 24, 10e
VINCENT, Sir H.—will, FEB. 4, 8c
VINCENT, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—loyalty review board's report to be reconsidered, JAN. 5, 9e ; Foreign Service attitude, 6, 5c ; board dissolved by new Sec. of State, FEB. 2, 8g ; case reviewed ; to retire, MAR. 5, 6e
VINCENT, Mr. T.—appointment, MAR. 6, 15d
VINE, Dr. A. R.—on Church and State (s.), MAR. 18, 2g
VINOGRADOV, Prof. V. N. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 13, 6f ; charges, 14, 6a
VINSON, Chief Justice (U.S.A.)—swears in Pres. Eisenhower (photo.), JAN. 21, 8
VIOLETTE, M. (France)—on Amnesty Bill (s.), FEB. 20, 5e (and 5*)
VIRGIN Islands : see under WEST Indies
VISCOSE Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 20, 12b ; 23, 11d
VISKING Corp.—polythene film manufacturing agreement : see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries
VITACREAM, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 7, 10g
VIVALDI, Antonio—article, MAR. 27, 12d
VIVARINI, Bartolommeo—" Virgin and Child " (photo.), FEB. 10, 12
VIVIAN, Mrs. H.—Gower cliff lands offered to National Trust, FEB. 19, 5c
VIVIAN, Miss M. A.—death, MAR. 28, 8f
VLCEK, L. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, FEB. 18, 7d
VOLTA, River : see under GOLD Coast
VONNEGAT, Mr. K. — " Piano Player " : reviewed, MAR. 14, 9b
VONO Industrial Products, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 4, 10f ; (M.), MAR. 11, 14d
VORHEES, Col. M. (U.S.A.)—convicted of evading Army censorship, FEB. 23, 4c
VORLEY, Lt.-Col. J. S.—death, JAN. 17, 8f
VOROSHILOV, Marshal K. E. : see RUSSIA : President
VOS, Mr. P.—death, FEB. 25, 10d
VOSPER, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 16, 11c
VOUGT, Hr. A. (Sweden)—death, JAN. 27, 6d (3*)

VOVEI, Prof. M. S. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 13, 6f; charges, 14, 6a
VUILLEMIN, M. (France)—resigns from Communist Party, JAN. 19, 4c (3*)
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 20, 10g
VULS, Miss A.—law case, FEB. 6, 11g
VULTURE, bearded—reappearance in Austrian Alps, FEB. 9, 8d
VYNER, Cdr. C. G.—entertains Queen Mother, FEB. 17, 8a
VYSE, Sons and Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 11, 13g; (R.), 13, 10f
VYSHINSKY, Mr. A. (Russia)—to attend U.N. Assembly, FEB. 10, 5c; in New York; demonstrations, 24, 8e; returning to Moscow, MAR. 6, 8b (and 8d, 4*); permanent representative at U.N., 7, 6a; at Le Havre, 13, 7c; at Cherbourg, 23, 4g; returns to U.N. Assembly, 27, 8e
on law (s.), FEB. 5, 5d (5*); on arms supplies to China; Korea (s.), MAR. 3, 8c; 4, 7d

W

"W.F."—on Rt. Rev. C. D. Horsley (l.), MAR. 13, 10e
"W.M.I."—on Maj. J. B. Paget (l.), MAR. 24, 10d
WAAL, Miss A. de (Netherlands)—Min. of Education; biog. note, JAN. 31, 5d
WACH, Herr C. (Germany) — east zone Ministerial appointment, FEB. 4, 5e (4*)
WACHENFELT, M. de (Sweden)—leaves for Washington, JAN. 20, 8b
WACHUKU, Mr. J. (Nigeria)—on industries; army; possible diplomatic service (s.), MAR. 17, 7b (5*)
WADDINGTON, Sir J.—on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 21, 7e
WADDINGTON (John), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
WADE, Mr. D. W.—on Central African federation (s.P.), MAR. 25, 3f
WADE, Mr. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 2, 14e
WADE, K. A.—inquest, MAR. 6, 4c (and 5*)
WADE, Mr. P.—appointment, JAN. 28, 3c
WADE, Mr. R.—on insects' preference for colours (l.), MAR. 18, 9d
WADHAM, Mr. N. C.—death, JAN. 19, 9g
WAGNER, Mr. A. R.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 27, 10c
on historic houses (l.), FEB. 25, 9e
WAGNER, Richard—Bayreuth festival: see under OPERA;— Film biography: production plans, FEB. 18, 2f (3*)
WAGON Finance Corp., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 24, 12e
WAGSTAFF, Mr. R. F.—on Rt. Rev. C. D. Horsley (l.), MAR. 17, 10e
WAHBA, Shikh H. (Saudi Arabia)—London, JAN. 9, 8a; 21, 10b; leaves Britain, FEB. 5, 8b
WAHL, Prof. E. (Germany)—on contractual agreements; E.D.C. treaty (s.), FEB. 21, 5f
WAIGHT, C. M.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see POTTERY: Exports
WAILES, Mr. E. T. (U.S.A.)—Asst. Sec. for Administration, FEB. 28, 6b
WAINWRIGHT, Mrs. F. M.—death at 106, JAN. 1, 4e
WAITE, A.—successful appeal against conviction, JAN. 15, 2f (and 3*)
WAITE, Mr. J. A.—death, JAN. 15, 8g (5*)
WAITE, Mr. L.—on call-up of farm workers (l.), MAR. 12, 7f
WAKE, Miss J.—hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JAN. 23, 8d
WAKE and Co., Ltd. — offer to acquire Asphaltic Roadways shares, MAR. 10, 12b
WAKE and Dean, Ltd.—investigation of affairs: accountants report: proposed reorganization, JAN. 20, 9d; board appointment; proposed shareholders' committee formation, 31, 10c; FEB. 13, 10c; affairs: Board of Trade investigation officers, MAR. 14, 10b
WAKEFIELD, Mr. E. B.—on Sudan (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3b; 12, 4d
WAKEFIELD, Sir W.—on York aircraft (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3f
WAKEHURST, Lord: see IRELAND: Northern: Governor
WAKELEY Sir C.—on Royal College of Surgeons new buildings (s.), FEB. 14, 8d
WALCHEREN Island: see under NETHERLANDS
WALCOT—coast protection scheme, FEB. 25, 5c (and 3*)
WALENN, Mr. H. G.—death, FEB. 12, 10e
WALES:—
Administration—leading article, JAN. 22, 7c
Capital City—deputations from Cardiff and Caernarvon, JAN. 12, 3c (and 5*); received by Home Secretary, 13, 3b; Swansea and Aberystwyth plans, 13, 3f (3*)
Church—laymen's appeal: donations, FEB. 4, 8b; exhib. of Bangor church treasures in aid, 18, 2g
Eisteddfod, national (1952)—profit, JAN. 26, 3b
Industrial development—British Road Fed. (s.), JAN. 2, 3g;—Committee: appointment: Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9c; members, FEB. 21, 3c; chairman, 25, 5d (5*); meeting, MAR. 6, 4f (5*);—Leading article, JAN. 22, 7c;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 23, 9b (and 5*)
Language—teaching in schools: committee's report, FEB. 18, 4f (and 5*); Min. of Education pamphlet, 27, 4g (and 5*)
Museum, National—report, JAN. 1, 11c
Republican movement—alleged scheme to destroy Birmingham water supply line: see under BIRMINGHAM: Water supply
Roads—British Road Fed. (s.); Mr. P. Morris (s.), JAN. 2, 3g; discussed in Parliament, 23, 9c (and 5*)
Royal badge, new—Queen's approval (photo.), MAR. 12, 3d (and 5*)
South—industrial development committee: see under *Industrial development*, above; —Ports: shipping services expansion, JAN. 3, 2f (5*)

WALEWSKA, Marie—letters from Napoleon I: injunction against sale, MAR. 25, 7d
WALEY, Mr. A. J.—death, MAR. 10, 10c (and 5*); tribute, 11, 10e; memorial service, 20, 10b
WALEY, Mr. E. G. S.—memorial service, FEB. 21, 8b
WALEY-COHEN, Mr. B. N.—chairmanship, JAN. 5, 9g
WALFORD, Mr. G. D.—adopted son christened, MAR. 3, 10c
WALIN, Mr. (Nigeria)—tribute to Governor (s.), JAN. 2, 4b
WALKER, Mr. C. C.—appointment, JAN. 5, 4d (and 5*)
WALKER, Miss D.—marriage, JAN. 30, 8b
WALKER, Mr. E. M.—marriage, FEB. 16, 8c
WALKER, Mr. H.: see under MURDERS
WALKER, Maj. H. C.—marriage, FEB. 26, 10b
WALKER, Maj. J. C.—son christened, MAR. 26, 10b
WALKER, Rev. J. S. M.—100th birthday, JAN. 20, 8b
WALKER, Mr. J. W.—death, FEB. 18, 10d (5*)
WALKER, Mr. K. J.—law case, FEB. 26, 13f; MAR. 4, 11b
WALKER, Mrs. N. and daughter: see under MURDERS
WALKER, Mrs. P. J.—marriage, JAN. 8, 8b
WALKER, Mrs. V. I.—committal to prison, FEB. 26, 13f; release, MAR. 4, 11b
WALKER, Sons and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10f
WALKER and Homfreys, Ltd.—merger: see WILSON'S Brewery
WALKER (William) and Sons, Ltd.—conversion into holding company, MAR. 24, 12c (6*)
WALKER Art Gallery—painting of "Virgin and Child in Glory" acquired; (photo.), MAR. 19, 10d (and 5*); exhib. of Tibetan art, 27, 12c
WALKING—Civil Service seven-miles championship, JAN. 5, 3c;—London Business Houses Assn. championship, JAN. 12, 9c;—Metropolitan Police championship, FEB. 20, 9b;—Southern Garnet Cup championship, FEB. 9, 2c;—Stock Exchange seven miles championship, FEB. 2, 12c;—Ten miles championship, MAR. 16, 2g
WALLACE, Mr. C. G. — appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
WALLACE, Mr. J. C.—will, JAN. 19, 8b
WALLACE, Mr. W.—on sugar supplies (l.), MAR. 30, 7e
WALLACE Collection—Easter opening arrangements, MAR. 31, 8c
WALLACE (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11b
WALLACH, Mr. L. C.—gift to National Maritime Museum, FEB. 24, 5b (and 5*)
WALLARAH Coal Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 9, 9g
WALLASEY—rate, MAR. 17, 5a (4*)
WALLER, Mr. G. S.—appointment, MAR. 18, 10d
WALLER and Hartley, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 13g
WALLICH, Mr. A. W.—marriage, MAR. 31, 8c
WALLINGTON, Sir H. J. (Mr. Justice)—on snobbishness in names of occupations (s.), MAR. 4, 4d (5*)
WALMER Castle—malicious damage: prosecution, JAN. 17, 3d
WALMSLEY, T.—proceedings against, JAN. 20, 3c
WALMSLEYS (Bury), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
WALPOLE, Mr. G. F.—on bees as war weapon (l.), JAN. 16, 7g
WALSH, Mr.—law case, MAR. 25, 4f
WALSH, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 23, 10d
WALSH, Dr. J. P.—on dental nurses (s. quoted), JAN. 22, 9e
WALSH, L.: see under MURDERS
WALSH, Mr. T.—on Tulyar (s.P.), MAR. 12, 6g
WALSHE, Capt. F. W.—death, JAN. 19, 8e
WALTER, Mr. F. E. (U.S.A.)—on McCarren Act (s.), JAN. 14, 6e
WALTER, Mrs. J.—son born, FEB. 25, 10b
WALTERS, Mr. D. J.—retirement, FEB. 9, 10d
WALTERS, Mr. H. P.—retirement, JAN. 3, 11f
WALTON, Lady—death, MAR. 31, 8e
WALTON, Mr. F. T.—on railway footpaths (l.), MAR. 9, 9e
WALTON, Dr. R. J.—to lecture in Portugal, JAN. 20, 5e
WALTON, Mr. S.—protest resignation, FEB. 23, 2d
WALTON (Harry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend: statement, FEB. 21, 11d; reorganization scheme, MAR. 2, 12c; new company formation: proposed name change, 21, 11b
WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C. (Bp. of London)—on Sunday observance (l.), JAN. 19, 7e
WANSEY, Rev. J. C.—on Christian giving (s.), FEB. 13, 3c
WANSTALL, Miss E. M.—article on Youth Employment Service (C.I.N.), MAR. 12, 18c
WAN Waithayakon, Prince (Thailand)—possible candidate for U.N. Secretaryship, MAR. 19, 7a
WAPPING—Prospect of Whitby public house: armed robbery, JAN. 12, 6d (and 5*); prosecution, 28, 3g (and 5*); FEB. 4, 3c; 10, 3d (and 5*); 14, 3b; 17, 4f (and 5*); MAR. 19, 3d; 20, 2f
WAR, possible—matters relating to: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WAR crimes (see also under names of countries):—
  Azad, Dr. M. A. K. (s.), JAN. 6, 4b (5*)
WAR graves:—
  Imperial Commission—Commonwealth-Belgian Joint Committee: London meeting, FEB. 23, 4g; members entertained by Duke of Gloucester; Government dinner in honour, 26, 10b; meeting, 26, 10f; report, MAR. 31, 8c
WAR materials—export control: see under INTERNATIONAL relations: War, possible
WAR Museum, Imperial—article, JAN. 31, 7f; correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e
WAR Office: see under ARMY
WARBURG, Mr. S. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 9c
WARBURG Inst.—lecture, JAN. 22, 8d (and 5*)
WARBURTON, Mr. A. L.—will, MAR. 3, 10c
WARCUP, Mrs. P. B.—gift to S. Australian Archives Dept.: correspondence, MAR. 2, 9d
WARD, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. D.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 3c
WARD, Mr. G. R.:—
  Air Force, Royal—aircraft (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3c;—Aircrew (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3d; Auxiliary Force (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3d;—Coronation, contingents at (s.P.), JAN. 29, 3b;—Estimates (s.P.), MAR.

WARD, Mr. G. R. :—
Air Force, Royal (continued) :—
13, 3c ;—Flying training schools (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3c ; 20, 5f ;—Recruiting (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3d ;—Strength (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3c ;—Training airfield, closing of (s.), FEB. 27, 8e
Air Force Regiment, Royal—exercise on land affected by foot-and-mouth disease (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4d
Atomic bomb explosions and weather (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3d
Flood photographs (s.P.), FEB. 26, 3b
Germany—British bomber shot down by Russian fighters (s.P.), MAR. 13, 8a
Radar screen in western Europe (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5f
Rhodesia, Southern—Air Force (s.P.), FEB. 14, 5a
Rockets and guided missiles (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3d
Suez Canal zone (s.P.), MAR. 19, 5c
WARD, Miss I.—on equal pay (l.), JAN. 31, 7d ; FEB. 9, 11b ; on tax reductions (l.), MAR. 14, 7f ; on communists in coal mines (s.), 16, 4d
WARD, Mr. J. L.—on judges' salaries (l.), MAR. 28, 7f
WARD, Capt. J. R. leHunte—death, FEB. 17, 8g
WARD, Dr. M.—leaving Britain FEB. 13, 6d ; (photo.), 13, 3 ; in Bombay, MAR. 2, 6b
WARD, Mr. T. G. C.—appointment, MAR. 13, 5c
WARD, Mr. W. H.—member of forthcoming expedition to Baffin Island, JAN. 5, 6b (and 9e, 3*)
WARD, Col. W. R.—appointment, MAR. 16, 10b
WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 4, 12b
WARDE, Mrs. J.—chairman of National Union of Conservative Assns., MAR. 20, 2e
WARDEN, Col. C. W.—death, MAR. 10, 10d ; funeral, 14, 8b ; tribute, 18, 10d
WARDLE, Mr. R. N. (Australia)—on animal quarantine restrictions (s.), FEB. 25, 6d
WARDLE (Sir Thomas and Arthur), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 23, 10g
WARDLE (Bernard) and Co., Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 31, 10c
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g
WARDROP, Dr. J. G.—will, FEB. 12, 10c
WARE—Timber Hall for sale, MAR. 21, 3f
WARE, Dr. A. M.—death, JAN. 6, 8f
WARE, Mr. W. R.—appointment, FEB. 9, 13d
WARHURST, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 17, 10d ; tribute, 18, 10d ; funeral, 23, 8b
WARING, Sir H.—death, FEB. 11, 10e ; tribute, 19, 10e ; memorial service, 25, 10b
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. G.—death, FEB. 14, 8e ; funeral, 19, 10b
WARMINGTON, Mr. L. C.—on transferring of shares (l.), JAN. 1, 11f
WARNE, Mr. A. G.—on L.C.C. finance (s.), MAR. 4, 4e
WARNE-BROWNE, Air Marshal Sir T.—retirement from R.A.F., JAN. 2, 2g
WARNER, Mr. C.—received by Queen, FEB. 17, 10b
WARNER, Sir C.—signs ratification of air services agreement with Belgium, JAN. 22, 5b ; attends Chamber of Commerce dinner in Brussels, FEB. 6, 5d ; expresses thanks for Belgian gifts to British flood victims, 16, 4f ; on "Queen Victoria, King Leopold I and their times" exhib. (s.), 23, 5b
WARNER, Lt.-Col. L. H. (U.S.A.)—head of purchasing office at The Hague, JAN. 15, 4c (5*)
WARNER, Mr. O.—"Captain Marryat": reviewed, MAR. 25, 10e
WAROUW, Lieut.-Col. (Indonesia)—military appointment, JAN. 3, 5a
WARR, Very Rev. C. L.—deputy-lieutenancy, JAN. 21, 10e
WARREN, Gov. E. (U.S.A.)—to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, MAR. 7, 6d
WARREN, Dr. M. D.—on civil defence (l.), MAR. 27, 3g
WARREN, Sir V. D.—death, MAR. 5, 10d ; memorial service ; funeral, 9, 10b
WARREN'S Blacking Factory—site : correspondence, FEB. 24, 11g ; MAR. 6, 12c
WARRINGTON, Bp. of : see CLAXTON, Rt. Rev. C. R.
WARSAW : see under POLAND
WARUHIU, Chief (Kenya)—death : see under KENYA : Terrorist activities
WARWICK, Mr. W.—on taxation and shipbuilding (s.), JAN. 6, 10e ; (F.N.), 6, 10b
WARWICK, Rev. W. G.—on addressing of Prebendaries (l.), MAR. 16, 9f
WARWICK Castle—pageant : plans, JAN. 13, 2d ; 17, 2e
WARWICK School—Old Warwickhian Club dinner, MAR. 21, 8b
WARWICKSHIRE County Council—law case, FEB. 7, 2f ; rate, 24, 5a
WASHINGTON : see under UNITED States
WASHINGTON, George — birthday : U.S. markets closed, FEB. 24, 12c
WASMER, M. (France)—on war crimes (s.), JAN. 28, 5b (3*)
Watchmaker, Jeweller and Silversmith—editor's letter on Crown jewels (l.), MAR. 11, 5e
WATER :—
Detergents, effect of : see under DETERGENTS
Mains—burst at Sunderland, MAR. 13, 5b (5*)
Pollution—correspondence, JAN. 12, 7d
Rural schemes—Mr. A. E. Marples (s.P.), JAN. 23, 9b
WATER Board, Metropolitan — report on detergents, JAN. 23, 3f (and 3*) ; discussed by Board, 24, 3a ; jubilee luncheon, MAR. 28, 8c
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.—chairmanship, MAR. 18, 13d
on corporal punishment (s.P.), FEB. 14, 9b ; on Sudan (s.P.), 18, 3b, c ; on defence (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11f
WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 10, 11f
WATERS, A. B.—proceedings against, FEB. 3, 2f (and 3*) ; 4, 3d ; 17, 4g ; correction, 19, 2g ; proceedings against, MAR. 3, 5e
WATERS, Mr. H.—death in aircraft accident, MAR. 4, 8e, 10e
WATERS, Miss M. E.—marriage, JAN. 7, 8b
WATERSIDE Mill Co. (Bury), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 7, 10g

WATERVAL (Rustenburg) Platinum Mining Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 25, 12f
WATFORD Press, Ltd.—employee's theft : prosecution, JAN. 23, 3b (and 3*)
WATH Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—liquidation payment, MAR. 12, 10e
WATHERSTON, Mr. D. C.—on Speaker for Malay Legislative Council (s.), JAN. 9, 5g
WATINE, M. Louis (France)—sentenced in China, FEB. 19, 7c
WATKIN WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T.—death, MAR. 5, 10d
WATKINSON, Mr. A. E.—death, FEB. 16, 8d ; tribute, MAR. 16, 10e
WATKINSON, Mr. H.—addresses London and District Soc. of Chartered Accountants, JAN. 9, 2f (and 3*) ; attends Cabinet meeting, 23, 6b ; FEB. 6, 6b
on economic situation ; production (s.), JAN. 9, 2b (and 3*) ; on exports ; industrial cooperation in inventions (s.), 16, 3c (5*) ; on inquiry into spending habits (s.), 20, 2d (and 5*) ; on Glasgow printing dispute (s.P.), 28, 4c ; on tea prices (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4c (5*) ; on proposed industrial code (s.), 25, 5f (and 3* ; 5*) ; on development areas ; unemployment (s.P.), 26, 3e ; on trade unions' relations with Government (s.), MAR. 16, 12c (and 5*)
WATLING, Mr. E. F.—new translation of *Oedipus*, FEB. 5, 3e
WATNEY, Combe Reid and Co.,—Ltd. offer to acquire Tamplin and Sons Brewery, Brighton (F.N.), FEB. 13, 10a ; offer accepted, MAR. 17, 12e ; (D.), FEB. 26, 12f ; expansion plans : chairman's statement, MAR. 7, 11b
WATSON, Mr. A.—health, JUN. 21, 6a
WATSON, Mr. C.—on egg supplies (s.), JAN. 21, 5f (5*)
WATSON, Sqdn. Ldr. D. A.—Britannia trophy award, JAN. 30, 3g (and 5*)
WATSON, Mr. G. P. H.—appointment, JAN. 9, 3a (5*)
WATSON, Miss J.—performance in *Romeo and Juliet* (photo.), MAR. 13, 16
WATSON, Sir J. S.—on floods and food production (s.), FEB. 3, 2e
WATSON, Mr. K.—*Our Family*, MAR. 17, 2g
WATSON, Mr. S.—at Yugoslav People's Front congress ; (s.), FEB. 23, 6d (and 5*)
WATSON, Prof. S. J.—on silage (s.), JAN. 6, 3f
WATSON, Mr. W.—resigns directorship, FEB. 17, 12g
WATSON, Mrs. W.—funeral, MAR. 18, 10b
WATSON, Very Rev. W. A.—death, JAN. 20, 8e
WATSON-WATT, Sir R.—resigns directorship, JAN. 1, 15g
on radar ; scientific research (s.), JAN. 14, 8d
WATTEAU — painting "La Leçon d'amour" acquired by Swedish National Museum, MAR. 18, 11b ; (photo.), 20, 10d
WATTS, Dr. A. F.—on educational standards (s.), MAR. 17, 5e
WATTS, Rev. S. M.—on Marshal Tito's forthcoming visit (s.), JAN. 19, 2d (and 5*) ; on Central African federation (l.), MAR. 4, 9e
WAUD, Miss M. B. W.—will, MAR. 17, 10c
WAUGH, Mr. E.—James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize, MAR. 12, 9a
on Pres. Tito's visit (l.), MAR. 24, 9d
WAUGH, Mr. G.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
WAVELL, Lord—proceedings against, MAR. 31, 3g
on life peers (s.P.), FEB. 5, 4a ; on St. Andrews University (s.P.), MAR. 6, 11a (5*) ; on delay in issuing summonses for motoring offence : letter to Whitehall magistrates' court, 17, 5d
WAVERLEY, Lord—leaving for U.S.A., JAN. 2, 8b ; chairman of floods inquiry committee, MAR. 6, 4a
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 21, 11d
WAYGOOD, Lieut. B. M.—death, MAR. 13, 7d
WEAPONS :—
Unauthorized possession—proposed Bill, JAN. 14, 3b ; FEB. 11, 8d ; presented in Commons, 13, 4d (5*) ; provisions, 13, 6f (and 5*) ; second reading, 27, 3c ; amendment tabled, MAR. 9, 5c ; report ; third reading, 27, 11e ; — Correspondence, FEB. 18, 9g
WEAPONS, toy—suggested ban on : Manchester petition to Parliament, JAN. 23, 9a
Bill—provisions, JAN. 29, 4d ; before Parliament, MAR. 28, 4g
WEARDALE Lead Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 13, 10f ; 14, 10f
WEATHER :—
Atomic explosions' effect on (P.Q.), MAR. 5, 3d
Drought, MAR. 12, 6b ; longest spring period since 1944, 21, 6d (and 4*) ; longest spring period since 1893, 26, 8e
February—discussed, MAR. 2, 4d
Floods : see that title
Fog, JAN. 1, 8d (3*) ; 5, 6g (and 3*) ; 7, 6e (and 3*) ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6e ; 12, 6e (and 3* ; 5*) ; 13, 6b (and 3*) ; 14, 6d (3*) ; 15, 6f ; 16, 3c ; 19, 6c ; 20, 6a (and 3* ; 5*) ; 21, 8f (and 2* ; 3*) ; 22, 6e ; 24, 6c ; FEB. 28, 6b ; MAR. 3, 8d (and 8a, 4*) ; 4, 8d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 5, 8d (and 3* ; 4*) ; 6, 8c (3*) ; 7, 6g (and 5*) ; 11, 8d (5*) ; 24, 8g (and 8d, 4*)
Causes—suggested inquiry : L.C.C. recommendations, MAR. 14, 4a ; 16, 3d
Deaths caused by—Mr. I. Macleod (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4d ; 23, 9b ; analysis, 31, 3a
Hospital admissions during—Dr. G. F. Abercrombie (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 3c
Forecasts—airmet service : suggested reintroduction : *Weather* art. quoted, MAR. 23, 3b
Gales, JAN. 29, 8e ; FEB. 2, 5a (and 5*) ; 5, 6b (4*) ; 9, 8f ; 11, 8g (and 5*) ; MAR. 30, 6d
Gust of 125 m.p.h. recorded in Orkneys, FEB. 3, 2c
Scotland—damage : Mr. J. Stuart (s.P.), FEB. 4, 4d ; discussed in Parliament, 5, 4d ; damage to woodlands : see under FORESTRY
January—discussed FEB. 2, 5a (and 3* ; 5*) ; correspondence, 10, 9g
Light leading article, FEB. 25, 9d
Mild, JAN. 30, 6a
1952, in—discussed, JAN. 1, 11g
Rainfall, JAN. 7, 6e (and 3*) ; in 1952 : article, 12, 10c

WEATHER (continued) :—
Snow, JAN. 2, 6g ; 5, 6g (and 3*) ; 6, 6d (and 3*) ; 7, 6e (and 3*) ; 8, 6f (and 5*) ; 9, 8f ; blizzard in northern England and Wales : traffic disorganization and villages isolated, FEB. 11, 8g (and 5*) ; further falls, 12, 8e (and 5*) ; 13, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 14, 6b (and 5*) ; 16, 6c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 19, 8e
Clearing costs (P.Q.), JAN. 10, 4e (5*)
Photographs, JAN. 7, 12 ; FEB. 12, 2 ; 14, 12 ; 16, 12
Train immobilized at Hindlow (photo.), FEB. 14, 12
Storm of 1703—leading article, FEB. 3, 9d
Sunset—Trafalgar Square (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
Sunshine, JAN. 1, 8d (3*) ; 5, 6g (and 3*) ; 12, 6e (and 3* ; 5*) ; 13, 6g (3*) ; 19, 6c ; 21, 8f (and 2* ; 3*) ; 26, 3b (and 5*) ; MAR. 9, 8f ; 10, 8g ; 16, 8c ; 23, 6c ; 25, 8f
Winter temperatures—correspondence, FEB. 19, 7e
WEATHER-VANES — suggested cleaning for Coronation, JAN. 1, 4f ; correspondence, 5, 3f
WEATHERBY, Sir F.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b
WEAVER, Dr. H. M. (U.S.A.)—on vaccine against infantile paralysis (s.), JAN. 27, 8b
WEBB, Mr. A. D.—death, FEB. 3, 10e
WEBB, Miss G.—performance in *The Way of the World* (photo.), FEB. 20, 2
WEBB, Prof. G.—on Westminster Abbey memorials (l.), JAN. 23, 7e
WEBB, Mr. J. V.—appointment, FEB. 9, 11c
WEBB, Mr. M.—on Anglo-Argentine agreement (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4f
WEBBE, Sir H.—on rebuilding of bombed towns (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c
WEBBS (Aberbeeg), Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 27, 12d ; FEB. 24, 12e (5*)
WEBER, Mr. H. E.—on noise of pneumatic drills (l.), FEB. 14, 7e
WEBER, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 14, 5b
WEBER, S. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 23, 4d (3*)
WEBER, Smith and Hoare, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 23, 11d
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 17, 13g
WEBLEY and Scott, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 6, 15f ; (R.), 30, 10d
WEBSTER, Sir C.—on learned societies (l.), MAR. 20, 9e
WEBSTER, Mr. D.—on musicians' salaries (s.), JAN. 7, 3c ; on *Orpheus* (l.), FEB. 4, 7b
WEBSTER, Mr. F.—law case, FEB. 12, 11d
WEBSTER, Prof. J. M.—inquiry into negligence allegations against Selly Oak Hospital : see under BIRMINGHAM
WEBSTER (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 13, 14f
WEBSTERS Publications, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 5, 10g ; (R.), 20, 10f (5*)
WEDD, Surgeon Cdr. G.—on effect of atom bomb explosion on Monte Bello animal and botanical life (s.), FEB. 11, 2f
WEED killers : see under AGRICULTURE
WEEKS, Rev. E. C. G.—law case, MAR. 13, 5a ; 14, 4c ; 17, 4d ; 18, 3b
WEEKS, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. and Lady—going abroad, FEB. 24, 10b
WEEKS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—meeting with Gen. Eisenhower (photo.), JAN. 15, 12 ; discussion with Mr. Eden and Mr. Butler, MAR. 6, 8g
on standard of living (s.), FEB. 14, 6e
WEHNER, Herr (Germany)—on farmers in east zone (s.), FEB. 26, 3f
WEHRES, R. (Germany)—sentenced *in absentia* by French court, MAR. 2, 7c
WEINBERGER, Herr B. (Germany)—east zone Ministerial appointment, FEB. 4, 5e (4*)
WEINBERGER, Mr. S.—marriage, JAN. 28, 5b
WEINER, Dr. A.—library on Nazi Germany described, FEB. 2, 7g (3*)
WEINTRAUB, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—named in State Dept. security report, JAN. 2, 6g ; resignation, 7, 4g
WEIR, Lord—gift to Inst. of Naval Architects, MAR. 26, 5d ; gift to Inst. of Marine Engineers, 30, 4b
WEIR, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 19, 6b
WEIR, Mr. T.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
WEISS, Dr. F. E.—death, JAN. 9, 8c ; funeral, 14, 8b
WELBECK Abbey—Titchfield library : sale of redundant books, FEB. 23, 8f ; MAR. 24, 10c ; 25, 5b (5*)
WELCH, Ald. Sir C.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10c
WELCH, Mr. H. A.—death, FEB. 16, 8e
WELCH, Miss J. H.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 20, 10c
WELCH, Mr. T.—memorial service, FEB. 4, 8b
WELCH, Canon W. N.—appointed Archdeacon of Southend, FEB. 13, 8g
WELCH, Margetson and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 28, 10g
WELCH-THORNTON, Mr. J. N.—marriage, MAR. 21, 8c
WELDON, Maj. P. L. D.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 6, 8b
WELENSKY, Mr. R. (N. Rhodesia)—member of finance committee of Central African federation conf., JAN. 7, 6d (and 3*) ; member of board arranging Rhodesia Centenary exhib., 22, 9d ; returns from London, FEB. 4, 5d (5*) ; to tour S. Rhodesia, MAR. 11, 7d ; federation campaign, 13, 7g
on investors' profits (s.), FEB. 18, 7d ; on economic situation ; copper (s.), MAR. 2, 7g ; on S. Rhodesian attitude to Central African federation (s.), 23, 3c
WELFARE State—Clemens, Ald. W. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 5c ;—Law, effects on : see under LAW ;—Martin, Rev. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 3g ;—Moral effects : Lord Reith (s.), MAR. 19, 3g
WELLDON, Miss A. H.—death, JAN. 20, 3b (4*)
WELLINGTON : see under NEW ZEALAND
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corp., Ltd.—Spanish contract, FEB. 9, 8d
WELLS (Norfolk)—floods (photo.), FEB. 2, 8 ; sea penetrates temporary bank, MAR. 17, 8d
WELLS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 12, 11e
WELLS, Lt.-Gen. H. (Australia)—in Tokyo, FEB. 6, 6c ; in Seoul, 12, 6e
WELLS, H. G.— "The Shape of Things to Come" : proposed new film, FEB. 10, 2d (and 5*)
WELLS, Mr. W. A.—on trade policy (l.), JAN. 26, 10d

WELMAN, Mr. D. P.—on gas charges in North-West region (s.), JAN. 21, 5e (5*); on coal prices and gas undertakings (s.), MAR. 3, 5c
WELMAN, Mr. H. C.—on British hospital in Paris (s.), MAR. 19, 6e
WELSH Agriculture and Industries, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 5b
WELSH Guards—St. David's Day leek distribution (photo.), MAR. 2, 16; 1st Bn.: return to Britain, 11, 8g (and 4*)
WELSH language: see WALES: Language
WELSHMAN, Mrs. L. A.—will, FEB. 27, 10c
WELSHPOOL—freedom, FEB. 24, 5c
WEMBLEY Stadium, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 31, 10d; MAR. 2, 14g; (M.), 19, 12b; 23, 10c
WEMYSS, Lord—on National Trust for Scotland (s.), JAN. 16, 8c
WEMYSS, Miss A. E. M.—marriage, MAR. 13, 10c
WENHAM, Mr. J. H.—on Surrey development plan (s.), MAR. 18, 3c
WENLOCK Brewery Co., Ltd.—shares: proposed acquisition by Worthington and Co., JAN. 9, 10b; offer lapsed, MAR. 3, 12c
WENTWORTH—opencast coal workings: Col. J. W. Landon (s.), JAN. 16, 3e (5*); correspondence, MAR. 6, 9e; effect on local physical education college: see PHYSICAL Education, Lady Mabel College of
WERNETH Spinning Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 30, 11c; proposed change of name, MAR. 2, 12c; (D.), 12, 10b
WERRETT, Mr. R. C. (and others)—on fuel oil duty (l.), FEB. 28, 7f
WESLEY (Harold), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 31, 10d
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc.—life bonuses, MAR. 2, 11g
WESSENHAUER, Mr. G. O.—injured in air crash, FEB. 26, 9g
WEST, Maj. A. T.—will, JAN. 13, 8d
WEST, Mr. D. G.—on crime (s.P.), FEB. 27, 3e; on sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), MAR. 14, 9a
WEST, Maj.-Gen. M. M. Alston-Roberts—on Korea (s.), JAN. 28, 5b; on Gen. Van Fleet (s.), FEB. 12, 6e
WEST, Sir W. W.—will, MAR. 16, 10c
WEST (Butchers), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 27, 13f
WEST Ham—rate, FEB. 25, 5d
WEST Ham Stadium, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
WEST Hartlepool Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 26, 12e
WEST Indies, British:—
Antigua: see under *Leeward Islands*, below
Bahamas—Andros Island: tomato project to cease, MAR. 11, 6d (and 3*)
Barbados:—
"In the Castle of My Skin" (Lamming)—reviewed, MAR. 21, 9e
Prime Minister (Mr. G. Adams)—meets Mr. Churchill, JAN. 19, 5e (and 5*); reappointed to Caribbean Commission, FEB. 7, 5e (and 3*)
Boating accidents—Virgin Islands: English women rescued after night in sea, MAR. 17, 7b
British forces in—trooping flights discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 11, 4d
Caribbean Federation, proposed: see CARIBBEAN: Federation
Cayman Islands—stamps: see STAMPS: West Indies
WEST Indies, British (continued):—
Development—"West Indian and American Territories" economic survey, MAR. 2, 7b (5*)
Jamaica—visited by Mr. Churchill; photo. with Governor, JAN. 12, 4; receives freedom of Kingston, 19, 5e (and 5*); (photo.), 19, 5
Leeward Islands:—
Antigua—Bishop: see KNOWLES, Rt. Rev. D. R.;—English Harbour dockyard: article, MAR. 16, 12b; correspondence, 20, 9f; Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.), 21, 3f; correspondence, 24, 9f
Governor (Sir K. Blackburne)—on Antigua dockyard (art.), MAR. 16, 12b
Parliamentary Assn., Commonwealth—delegation: death of member; Mr. C. F. Grey to join delegation in Jamaica, JAN. 22, 3b
Tourist industry—survey, MAR. 2, 7b (5*)
Trinidad—Governor (Sir H. Rance): appointment, JAN. 3, 3d; entertains Princess Royal, FEB. 12, 8e (and 3*); 26, 6e
University College—Mr. Churchill's visit, JAN. 19, 5e (and 5*); (photo.), 23, 5
Virgin Islands — boating accidents: see *Boating accidents*, above
Windward Islands—Governor: (Mr. E. Beetham): appointed, JAN. 21, 7d; audience of Queen, MAR. 13, 10b
WEST Indies Sugar Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 26, 15e
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—earnings from uranium extracted from goldmining residue (F.N.), JAN. 30, 11a
WEST Rand Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d
WEST Riding Worsted and Woollen Mills, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 9, 9g; possible capital increase: chairman's statement, 17, 11b; (R.), 19, 11e; (M.), FEB. 11, 13a; share bonus issue, MAR. 26, 4d
WEST Runton—suggested caravan site: correspondence, JAN. 7, 9g
WEST Sussex Assn. for the Care of Cripples—"They served Britain" exhib., JAN. 28, 8d (and 5*)
WEST Vlakfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—to terminate prospecting operations, MAR. 18, 12b
WESTBELD, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 2, 7f
WESTBERG, J. T. L.: see under MURDERS: Johansson, A. O.
WESTBOURNE Park Building Soc.—law case, FEB. 26, 13f; MAR. 4, 11b; (M.), 4, 13c
WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA—man's death in fire, JAN. 12, 3a
WESTERN Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
WESTERN Canada Breweries, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 1, 13d; (D.), 29, 11d
WESTERN Manufacturing (Reading) Estate, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 28, 11f; MAR. 25, 4e (7*)
WESTERN Mining Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 7, 10g
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Signal Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), FEB. 18, 12b; (R.), 20, 10f (5*); share issue, MAR. 2, 11g; (F.N.), 3, 12c; 14, 10a; (M.), 16, 13d
WESTMACOTT, Mr. M. H.—leaving Britain, FEB. 13, 6d; (photo.), 13, 3; in Bombay, MAR. 2, 6b

WESTMINSTER—Dean: see DON, Very Rev. A. C.;—Mayor: reception, FEB. 25, 10b;—Rate, MAR. 10, 5g;—R.C. Archbishop: see GRIFFIN, Cardinal B. W.

WESTMINSTER Abbey:—
Coronation—preparations; Abbey closed to public, JAN. 1, 4a;—Carpets: production, MAR. 21, 3d;—First-aid posts: plans, MAR. 23, 3d;—Public view: plans, MAR. 19, 2e;—"Queen's Beasts": described, FEB. 7, 3e (and 5*); (photo.), 7, 12; Mr. Eccles (s.), 18, 4a (and 5*)
Memorials—correspondence, JAN. 17, 7e; 20, 7d; 23, 7e; 24, 7g; 26, 7e; 28, 7d
Photograph, JAN. 30, 14
Play, religious—plans, JAN. 14, 3d
Restoration appeal—launched; royal subscriptions; Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JAN. 31, 6g; (photo.), 31, 8; Church House reception, FEB. 3, 3c (and 3*);—Australian appeal, MAR. 21, 5a;—Booklet ("A Royal Peculiar"), JAN. 31, 6g;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 7b;—Stonework (photos.), JAN. 30, 14
Royal effigies—discoveries during restoration: Mr. R. P. Howgrave-Graham (lect.), JAN. 29, 4c (and 5*)
Treasures — exhib. (St. James's Palace), FEB. 10, 3g; (photo.), 10, 12; MAR. 30, 4d

WESTMINSTER Bank Ltd.—(D.), F.N.), JAN. 7, 10a; (R.), 27, 12d; (C.S.), 27, 13a; (F.N.), 27, 12a; law case, FEB. 5, 11g; (M.), 19, 13c

WESTMINSTER Children's Hospital—certificates and awards presented to nurses, FEB. 13, 8c

WESTMINSTER Fire Office—board appointment, JAN. 19, 12d

WESTMINSTER Hall—fire (1941): fire fighting efforts: suggested commemorative plaque (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 3b

WESTMINSTER Hospital—certificates and awards presented to nurses: Queen Mother's speech, FEB. 13, 8c

WESTMINSTER Technical College—Avodath Hakodesh performed by choir and orchestra, MAR. 26, 12c

WESTMINSTER Trust, Ltd.—share bonus issue, FEB. 26, 12g (5*)

WESTMORLAND, Archdeacon of: see BULLEY, Ven. S. C.

WESTMORLAND, Lady—son born, MAR. 20, 10b

WESTMORLAND County Council—rate, FEB. 24, 5a; 28, 3c

WESTON, Mr. R. Mc.V.—on cheese (l.), JAN. 23, 9e

WESTON, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 21, 8c

WESTRICK, Dr. (Germany)—on aid to Arab countries (s.), FEB. 19, 7d

WESTRUP, Prof. J. A.—on *The Music Makers* (l.), FEB. 12, 9g

WESTWATER, Instr. Cdr. F. L.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10d

WESTWOOD, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 6, 10c

WESTWOOD, Mr. A. H.—on silversmiths (l.), FEB. 17, 9e

WESTWOOD (Joseph), Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d

WETENHALL, Mr. J. P.—on television (s.), JAN. 15, 2d

WETHERED, Brig. H. L.—death, JAN. 8, 8e

WEYBURN Engineering Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 7, 10g; 16, 10f; (M.), FEB. 9, 13c

WEYLAND, Gen. C. P. (U.S.A.)—on violations of Japanese air territory (s.), FEB. 17, 8e

WEYMOUTH—George III white horse: Lt. G. M. B. Selous (l.), JAN. 12, 5e; cleaning plans, 13, 8b

WHALES and whaling:—
Antarctic—catch, JAN. 13, 4e; season ends, MAR. 18, 7a
Australia—results and prospects, JAN. 13, 4e
Balaena—season catch, FEB. 17, 13g
Irish Republic—whale caught, MAR. 24, 3d
Japan—ship lost: season's whaling cancelled, MAR. 19, 6d
Oil—first of season's cargoes arrives, MAR. 27, 5d

WHARNCLIFFE Silkstone Colliery Co.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c; suggested liquidation, 23, 11c; compensation payment, 26, 12g (5*)

WHARTON, Mr. K.—plans for Equator-Arctic Circle car journey, FEB. 27, 4d

WHATLEY, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 14, 8f

WHEAT and other cereals:—
Decontrol of prices and supplies—White Paper published, JAN. 22, 5a, 9c; leading article, 26, 7b; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 4b
International agreement—forthcoming negotiations for renewal; discussed, JAN. 23, 4c (and 3*); proposed new meeting to end price deadlock, MAR. 24, 12f (6*); abandonment of negotiations suggested, 25, 4e (7*); discussions, 31, 5b;—Australian attitude: Mr. McEwen (s.), JAN. 16, 5c;—Correspondence, MAR. 31, 7e;—Leading articles, JAN. 15, 7b; MAR. 28, 7c;—Stott, Mr. T. C. (s.), MAR. 23, 6d;—Teasdale, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 19, 12b
International Council—meeting (F.N.), JAN. 30, 11a; 31, 5d; meeting, MAR. 31, 5b
Prices—discussed, MAR. 9, 5c;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 7g; MAR. 31, 7e;—1954 crop, MAR. 21, 3e
Production—estimate, FEB. 4, 4g
Seeds—purchase contract: law case, FEB. 17, 2g (and 5*)
Shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 12, 11b; 31, 10b; FEB. 11, 12b
Spring sowing—discussed; photo., MAR. 9, 5c
World crop estimate (F.N.), FEB. 14, 11a
World production—Commonwealth Economic Committee survey (F.N.), MAR. 18, 12a
World supplies—leading article, JAN. 15, 7b

WHEELER, Mr. C.—on proposed statue of Gen. Smuts (l.), FEB. 17, 9d; work on statue for Whitehall Gardens offices (photo.), MAR. 14, 12

WHEELER, Mr. C. R.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b

WHEELER, Mr. H.—on tax-paid retail stocks (l.), MAR. 27, 9g

WHEELER, Mr. P. J. F.—photographs, JAN. 20, 4b

WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. J.—appointed official biographer of King George VI, FEB. 10, 8c; received by Queen, 26, 10b

WHEELWRIGHTS' Company—dinner, FEB. 27, 10b

WHELDON, Sir W.—appointment, JAN. 15, 3e

WHELLOCK, Mr. K.—on locomotive No. 119 (l.), MAR. 9, 7g

WHEWAY (Job) and Son, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 5, 9g
WHIPSNADE : see under ZOOLOGICAL Soc.
WHISKY—exports : statistics, JAN. 22, 11b ; MAR. 9, 12d ;—Price : reduction for new season's production, FEB. 16, 2f
WHIST : see under CARD playing
WHITAKER, Mr. G.—candidate for Barnsley by-election, MAR. 14, 4e (5*) ; nomination, 23, 3f
WHITBREAD, Mrs. W. H.—dance : arrangements, MAR. 7, 8b
WHITBREAD and Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 22, 2f
WHITCHURCH, Ald. J. A.—death, FEB. 26, 10e
WHITE, Antonia—"A Sea of Troubles" (trans.) : reviewed, FEB. 18, 10f
WHITE, Mr. A. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10b
WHITE, Mr. C.—on purchase of Bolivian tin (s.), JAN. 17, 5c
WHITE, Mrs. E.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 13, 4d ; on troops in Kenya (s.P.), 26, 3b ; on arrest of Mr. F. Odede (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5c
WHITE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to Mexico, FEB. 24, 8g
WHITE, F. J. : see HARGREAVES, E. H. I. S.
WHITE, Mr. H. B. A.—retirement, MAR. 30, 10c
WHITE, Mr. H. G.—will, JAN. 12, 8d
WHITE, Mr. J.—rewarded for discovery of uranium deposit, MAR. 27, 8e
WHITE, Mr. J. B.—resigns as M.P., JAN. 13, 3b (and 3*) ; 14, 3f
WHITE, Mr. J. N.—on drystone walling (l.), JAN. 5, 3f
WHITE, M. L. : see under MURDERS : Heaversedge, B. D.
WHITE, Mr. O. (Canada)—on Ontario butter supplies (s.), FEB. 13, 5a (4*)
WHITE, Maj.-Gen. P. N.—appointment, JAN. 24, 3e
WHITE, Mr. R.—performance in *Man into Ashes* (photo.), FEB. 23, 10e
WHITE, Sir T. (Australia)—at Australia Day service (photo.), JAN. 27, 14
on immigration (s.), JAN. 22, 3b (and 3*)
WHITE, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 7, 8d
WHITE (A. J.), Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 30, 11d
WHITE (John and James), Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d ; merger : see EAGLESCLIFFE Chemical Group
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 22, 10g ; 30, 11d ; (D.), MAR. 19, 12d
WHITE (John) Footwear Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 4, 10f ; (M.), MAR. 14, 10f
WHITE horses—Weymouth : see under WEYMOUTH
WHITE Pass and Yukon Corp.—earnings, JAN. 20, 9b (5*) ; MAR. 23, 10c
WHITECHAPEL—seamen's church : repair of weather vane, FEB. 20, 8d ; (photo.), 20, 8 (5*)
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—reopening, FEB. 2, 2e
WHITEHALL Banqueting House—weather-vane : correspondence, JAN. 5, 3f
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. E.—death at 108, MAR. 6, 4a
WHITEHEAD, Mr. E. C. F. (S. Rhodesia)—member of finance committee of Central African federation conf., JAN. 7, 6d (and 3*)
on cost of living (s.), FEB. 12, 7g ; on racial relations (sl), MAR. 28, 5b (and 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. J. R.—joins Worcestershire C.C.C., JAN. 20, 4c
WHITEHEAD, S.—death, JAN. 28, 3c
WHITEHEAD, Mr. W. E.—appointment, JAN. 2, 11f
WHITEHEAD (David) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 28, 10g
WHITEHEAD (George) and Chown, Messrs.—amalgamation : see STIRLING, Armory, Whitehead and Chown, Messrs.
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. H. W. S.—resigns directorship, JAN. 2, 11g
WHITELEY, Mr. D. P.—on Sir E. Marsh (l.), JAN. 15, 8f
WHITELEY, Mr. J. T.—on education (s.), JAN. 2, 3e
WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—(R., F.N.), FEB. 28, 11a ; (R.), MAR. 6, 15f
WHITEMAN, Mr. W. M.—on varieties of cheese (l.), JAN. 19, 3e
WHITEWAYS Cider Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 7, 11g
WHITFIELD, Cdr. P. C.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10b
WHITING, Rev. C. E.—death, MAR. 26, 10d ; funeral, 28, 8b (5*)
WHITLEY, Air Vice-Marshal J. R.—appointment, MAR. 27, 8f
WHITMILL, J. R.—death, MAR. 11, 4f ; inquest, 18, 5a (and 4*)
WHITSTABLE—flood damage, FEB. 2, 5d (and 8b, 5*) ; (photos.), 3, 14 ; 5, 12 ;—Rate, MAR. 11, 4c
WHITTALL, Mr. F. E.—death, MAR. 6, 10d
WHITTICK, Mr. A.—on height of buildings (l.), MAR. 13, 9d
WHITTINGHAM (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—acquire shares of H. Haigh and Co., JAN. 30, 11b ; (D.), MAR. 28, 10g
WHITTINGTON, Mr. C. R.—on Guildhall (s.), JAN. 23, 8d ; on City of London rebuilding (s.), FEB. 20, 3d ; MAR. 6, 4c
WHITTINGTON, Flt. Lt. L. M.—photos., JAN. 28, 5c ; 29, 14 ; record London-Darwin flight, 29, 7e
WHITTLE, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 14, 10b
WHITTY, Sir R. R.—appointment, MAR. 5, 12c
WHITWORTH (Herbert), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 24, 12e
WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd.—interim report, FEB. 7, 11g
WHYATT, Mr. J.—on measures against terrorists in Kenya (s.), JAN. 13, 5c, d ; 16, 5a (and 5*)
WHYBROW, Mr. S. J.—appointment, JAN. 1, 15g
WHYTE, Mr. L. G.—resigning directorship, FEB. 20, 10g
WHYTEHEAD, Canon R. L.—on flood relief (s.), FEB. 11, 3e
WIBLIN, Mr. J. G.—on typewriter spare parts (l.), MAR. 6, 12b
WICKENDEN, Mr. D.—"The Red Carpet" : reviewed, JAN. 24, 9c
WICKENS, Pease and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
WICKETT, Mr. S.—retirement, JAN. 1, 15g
WICKMAN, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 10, 11f ; FEB. 9, 11d
WIDENMANN, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—to visit Britain, FEB. 11, 6e
WIGAN, Mrs. D. G.—dance : arrangements, MAR. 23, 8b
WIGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. T.—will, FEB. 6, 8e (5*)

WIGG, Mr. G. E. C.—on Queen's portrait; on political literature (s.), JAN. 3, 6e (and 3*); 5, 4e; on Kenya trial and Mr. Pritt (s.P.), 21, 4f; on Parliamentary privilege (l.), FEB. 13, 7d; on jet aircraft for Middle East; Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), 18, 3e; on Coronation (s.P.), MAR. 6, 12a; on letter from British soldiers in Kenya (s.P.), 20, 5d
WIGGINS Teape and Alex, Pirie (Merchants), Ltd.—share exchange scheme, JAN. 31, 10c
WIGGLESWORTH and Co.—report on sisal and jute production (F.N.), JAN. 15, 10b
WIGHT (Isle of) County Council—law case, FEB. 7, 2f
WIGLEY, Mr. N. J.—on brick supplies (s.), JAN. 12, 3b
WIGNY, M. (Belgium)—on market for European coal and scrap (s.), JAN. 14, 5g (1*); on E.D.C. treaty (s.), MAR. 26, 8f
WIGRAM, Canon M. E.—death, MAR. 31, 8e
WIGRAM, Dr. W. A.—death, JAN. 19, 8e; tribute, 23, 8f; requiem Mass, MAR. 6, 10b
WIJEYERATNE, Sir E. A. P. (Ceylon)—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 2e; reception, FEB. 17, 10b
WILBRAHAM, Sir P. B.—on Church finance (s.), FEB. 13, 3c (5*)
WILCOCK, Group Capt. C. A.—on firms' flying clubs (l.), FEB. 3, 9e; on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3e
WILCOX, Mr. D. R.—death, FEB. 7, 4f; 17, 11b
WILCOXSON, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11d
WILD, Lt.-Col. W. H.—death, JAN. 7, 8e; funeral, 8, 8b
WILD (Thomas) C. and Sons Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 24, 12e
WILDBLOOD, Mr. W. S.—marriage, MAR. 20, 10c (5*); 21, 8c
WILDE, Oscar—*A Woman of No Importance*: epigrams recalled, JAN. 3, 3e; London production (photo.), FEB. 13, 9a
WILDFOWL—Scotland: Aberlady Bay: shooting control imposed by East Lothian C.C.: Association formed to contest council's action, JAN. 13, 3a (and 3g, 3*);—Severn Trust expedition to Iceland: Mr. P. Scott (lect.), JAN. 14, 8c
WILDMAN, E. A.—proceedings against, FEB. 14, 3c (and 5*)
WILDSCHUT, T.: see under MURDERS
WILEMAN, Miss M. A.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, MAR. 21, 8d; correction, 23, 8b
WILEY, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), JAN. 12, 6g (and 2*); on Asia (s.), 31, 6c; FEB. 11, 6c; on secret agreements (s.), 23, 4a
WILEY, Mrs. G.—house in Kenya attacked, FEB. 21, 6b
WILHELMINA, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Princess
WILHELMSHAVEN: see under GERMANY
WILKINS, Miss E.—"The Man Without Qualities" (trans.): reviewed, MAR. 7, 9e
WILKINS, Mr. W. A.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*)
on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9b
WILKINSON, Mr. L. P.—on school plays in Greek (l.), JAN. 28, 7f
WILKINSON, Miss M. H.—marriage, FEB. 7, 8b
WILKINSON Sword Co.—Coronation orders, JAN. 5, 8c
WILKINSON and Riddell (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 25, 12f
WILLAN, Cdr. D. P.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10b
WILLESDEN—Bishop: see ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. A.
WILLETT (William), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 2f
WILLEY, Mr. F. T.—on meat supplies (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4f; on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 3f
WILLIAM the Conqueror — wife: correspondence, FEB. 2, 9g
WILLIAM III, King—portrait when Prince of Orange (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
WILLIAMS, Miss A.—reception in honour, MAR. 13, 10b
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. F.—death, JAN. 7, 8f
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. H.—resigns directorship, JAN. 26, 11d
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. T. (N. Rhodesia)—issues circular offering rewards for suggested improvements in Civil Service, JAN. 15, 5d; on incidents in fishing areas (s.), FEB. 23, 5c
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. A. T. P. (Bp. of Winchester)—on Eversley, Hursley, and Selborne church schools (l.), JAN. 23, 8c
WILLIAMS, Mr. B. A.—death, FEB. 6, 6a
WILLIAMS, Mr. B. D.—on Sir J. Forbes-Robertson (l.), JAN. 23, 9e
WILLIAMS, Mr. C.— on Mr. H. G. W. Sandeman (l.), JAN. 24, 8f
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. C. I.—appointment, JAN. 2, 8d
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. H. R.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e; 17, 12g
WILLIAMS, Mr. D.—on jet aircraft for Middle East (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3e
WILLIAMS, Dr. D. E. P.—appointment, JAN. 15, 3e
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. F. H.—will, JAN. 8, 8c
WILLIAMS, Dr. E. — on fitting students for industry (s.), FEB. 2, 5e (and 5*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. F.—appointment, JAN. 16, 11c
WILLIAMS, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 21, 11g
WILLIAMS, Mr. Francis—chairman of committee of information unit on Anglo-U.S. relations, JAN. 22, 3e
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. J. W.—appointment, FEB. 12, 2e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerald—on sugar for jam (l.), MAR. 17, 9d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerwyn—accident, FEB. 10, 9e
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. C.—marriage, JAN. 15, 8b
WILLIAMS, Brig. G. G. R.—on Army cadets (l.), MAR. 3, 5f
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. R.—on rabbit control in New Zealand (l.), FEB. 17, 9d
WILLIAMS, Sir H.—on saving public money (l.), JAN. 6, 7g; on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), 24, 9a; on steel denationalization (s.P.), 30, 9d; on Mr. T. Levy (l.), FEB. 19, 10e; on simplified spelling (s.P.), 28, 3e; on purchase tax on jewelry (s.P.), MAR. 21, 9a
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. A.—on undergraduate suicides (l.), MAR. 25, 9e
WILLIAMS, Canon H. R.—death, JAN. 26, 8e

WILLIAMS, Ald. J.—on Birmingham Symphony Orchestra (s.), FEB. 4, 2g
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. B.—death, FEB. 17, 11b; memorial service, 21, 8b
WILLIAMS, Ven. J. E.—death, FEB. 14, 6e
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. H.—will: law case, FEB. 7, 2g
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. K.—death, FEB. 24, 11d
WILLIAMS, Capt. J. P.—advises on salvage of *Merino*, JAN. 2, 6e
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. H. J.—article on British botany expedition to Nepal, JAN. 24, 7f (and 5*)
WILLIAMS, Mrs. M.—jewelry stolen, MAR. 21, 3b
WILLIAMS, Capt. M. C.—photograph, JAN. 16, 3
WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—candidate for South Sunderland by-election, MAR. 25, 4c
WILLIAMS, Sir P.—on chapels of unity (s.), FEB. 13, 3c (5*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ronald—in N. Rhodesia to represent African mineworkers' union in wages arbitration. JAN. 7, 4d; to receive support of European mineworkers, 8, 6e (and 2*); admitted to N. Rhodesian Bar, 13, 4c; talks with Sir H. Shawcross and Mr. C. W. Guillebaud, 21, 8g (1*); in Kasama, 22, 5b; (s.), 24, 6d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Roy—becomes professional football player, JAN. 16, 4c
WILLIAMS, R. A.: see under MURDERS
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. V.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. W.—on dockyards (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3f
WILLIAMS, Air Marshal Sir T.—appointment, FEB. 11, 3c
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. V. D. S.—president of British Horse Soc., FEB. 18, 10e (and 5*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—protest letter on international sculpture competition award, MAR. 24, 6d
WILLIAMS, W. E.—proceedings against, FEB. 28 3b; MAR. 24, 3f
WILLIAMS, Canon W. G.—death, FEB. 28, 8g (5*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. T.—on letters to M.P.s and privilege (l.), JAN. 14, 7e
WILLIAMS, Harvey, Messrs.—contract with Bolivian Mining Corp., JAN. 28, 10c; 30, 11b; payment for tin, FEB. 7, 10g
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), JAN. 9, 10a; 16, 10f; (C.S.), 16, 11a; (F.N.), 16, 10b
WILLIAMSON, Dr.—director of Tanganyika Press project, MAR. 20, 7b
WILLIAMSON, Mr. A.—Glasgow printing trade dispute: see under PRESS: Labour
WILLIAMSON, Mr. A. F.—to assist in wages' dispute arbitration in N. Rhodesian copperbelt, JAN. 5, 5c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 31, 8g
WILLIAMSON, Rev. J.—photograph, FEB. 20, 8 (5*)
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. H. C.—on Admirals of the Fleet (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
WILLIAMSON, Dr. J. R.—death, JAN. 19, 8f
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. P.—on Kensington school scheme (s.), FEB. 7, 3d
WILLIAMSON (Jas.), and Son, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 12, 12d
WILLIAS, A.—proceedings against, JAN. 28, 3e (5*)
WILLINGDON, Lord—on game laws in N. Rhodesia (s.P.), JAN. 22, 4a (and 5*)
WILLIS, Col. J. C. T.—appointment, MAR. 11, 5b
WILLIS, Mrs. J. R.—on flood relief gifts (l.), MAR. 25, 9e
WILLIS, Mr. R.—on T.U.C. president's message to Mr. Churchill (s.), JAN. 3, 2g
WILLISON, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
WILLMAN, Mr. N.—performance in *The Net* (photo.), FEB. 2, 2c
WILLMOTT, Mrs. P. M.—on day-nursery charges (l.), FEB. 17, 9e
WILLOUGHBY, Rear-Adm. G. — promotion, JAN. 8, 2c; appointment, 27, 8g
WILLOUGHBY, Maj.-Gen. T. A. (U.S.A.)—on Spain; Korea (s.), JAN. 22, 5b (and 2*; 3*)
WILLOWBROOK, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 19, 11e
WILLOWS Francis Pharmaceutical Products, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 2, 14g
WILLS:—
Bequest to "fiancée" not revoked by marriage, MAR. 26, 7g
Canadian bequest to aid London blitz victims—law case, FEB. 4, 11g
Charitable bequests—law case, MAR. 5, 2g; 6, 2g; 26, 7g; 28, 3f
Coercion in making, alleged—law case, JAN. 23, 10e
Daughter, provision for—law case, MAR. 25, 4g
Employees, legacies to—correspondence, MAR. 30, 7g
Hospital, bequest to—law case, MAR. 12, 9d
Medical practice included in "business" clause—legal ruling, FEB. 7, 2g
"Member" of Church of England, bequest to—law case, JAN. 14, 4b
Papers destroyed in air raid—law case, MAR. 4, 11a
"Social relationships" forfeiture clause — law case, JAN. 23, 10f
Somerset House indexes: see under SOMERSET House
Trust declarations—law case, MAR. 26, 7d
Wife, provision for—law case, FEB. 20, 11g; MAR. 13, 5e
WILLS, Lady—death, FEB. 14, 8e
WILLS, Mr. F. O.—resigns directorship, FEB. 12, 12d
WILLS, N.: see under MURDERS
WILLS, Mr. P.—on gliding (s.), MAR. 23, 3g
WILLS, Mrs. Patrick—son born, FEB. 24, 10b
WILLS, Mr. P. A.—Royal Aero Club gold medal, FEB. 26, 2g
on gliding (s.), MAR. 9, 10f (and 5*)
WILLYS-OVERLAND Motors, Inc.—production agreement with Standard Motor Co., FEB. 27, 4d; merger with Kaiser-Frazer Corp., MAR. 25, 8g
WILMERS, Mr. J.—on income tax (l.), JAN. 30, 10e
WILMUT, Mr. P. G. (Canada)—on building prospects (s.), JAN. 22, 5b (5*)
WILSHER, E. A. and R. J.—new trial ordered, JAN. 21, 5e; proceedings against, 27, 5a; prosecution, FEB. 21, 3d (and 4*)
WILSON, Lady—funeral, FEB. 7, 8c
WILSON, Mr. A.—on Bayeux tapestry (l.), FEB. 5, 7g
WILSON, Mr. A. E.—law case, FEB. 28, 9c

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. A. S. (Australia)—delegate to Commonwealth defence research conf., JAN. 14, 6g (and 1*)

WILSON, Mr. C. D. — on soil fertility (l.), JAN. 26, 7f

WILSON, Mr. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 22, 13g

WILSON, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—meeting with Gen. Eisenhower (photo.), JAN. 15, 12; Senate stalemate over confirmation of appointment as Sec. of Defence, 17, 5b (and 2*); 19, 6e; Press comments, 20, 6d (and 5*); discussion between Pres. Eisenhower and Attorney-General; deadlock unbroken, 22, 6e; offer to dispose of interests in General Motors, 23, 6d (and 2*); appointment confirmed, 24, 5d (and 5*); 27, 7a; sworn in, 29, 8d; photo., 29, 7; comments by Mr. A. Stevenson, FEB. 16, 6e; at talks between French Ministers and Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 27, 8c (and 2*)
on ammunition for forces in Korea (s.), MAR. 11, 7e; on defence expenditure (s.), 21, 6c

WILSON, Mr. E. (U.S.A.) — to inquire into diplomatist's suspension, JAN. 5, 9e

WILSON, Dr. E. M.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, FEB. 13, 8c

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. E. M. (N. Rhodesia)—leaving London, JAN. 21, 7e

WILSON, Mr. G.—on rockets (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c; on road transport (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4e (5*); 17, 4e; on railway services (s.P.), MAR. 12, 4e

WILSON, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 18, 4a (3*)

WILSON, Group Capt. H. J.—appointment, MAR. 13, 4e

WILSON, Rev. H. R.—on Sunday observance (l.), JAN. 30, 7e; on Coronation Bibles (l.), FEB. 24, 9g

WILSON, Sir J.—opens national stamp exhib., JAN. 12, 3b (and 5*)
on design of new stamps (s.), JAN. 12, 3b (and 5*)

WILSON, Mr. J. A. B.—death in aircraft accident, MAR. 4, 8e, 10e

WILSON, Mr. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 31, 3d

WILSON, Prof. J. D.—on National Library of Scotland (s.), JAN. 27, 3d

WILSON, Mr. J. Harold—on *Daily Herald* (s.), FEB. 2, 4d (and 5*); on Commonwealth conf. (s.P.), 4, 4g

WILSON, Mr. R.—death, JAN. 16, 3a

WILSON, Mr. R. A.—British Museum appointment, FEB. 26, 2g

WILSON, Mr. R. C. (Australia)—member of Royal Commission on television, FEB. 9, 6c

WILSON's Brewery, Ltd.—merger with Walker and Homfrays and Manchester Brewery Co., JAN. 16, 10c

WILTSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 26, 5c

WIMMER, Dr. L. (Austria)—luncheons, MAR. 13, 10b; 19, 10b

WINCH, Mr. H. E. (Canada)—request to form Ministry in British Columbia rejected, MAR. 28, 5b; resigns leadership of Socialist Cooperative Commonwealth Federation Party, 31, 5d (4*)

WINCHELSEA Church — Lord Blanesburgh memorial font cover, FEB. 16, 8c

WINCHESTER—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. A. T. P.;—Dean: see SELWYN, Very Rev. E. G.

WINCHILSEA, Margaretta Lady—tribute, JAN. 14, 8f; will, MAR. 27, 10b

WINCKWORTH, Mr. P.—on Holy Communion (s.), FEB. 10, 3c; on chapels of unity (s.), 13, 3c (5*)

WINDEBANK, Cdr. A. J.—death, MAR. 10, 10c

WINDEYER, Prof. B. W.—on cobalt cancer unit (s.), MAR. 11, 4c

WINDLESHAM, Lord—to reside in France, MAR. 21, 11g

WINDLEY, Mr. E. H.—message to Kikuyu, JAN. 17, 6d (2*); 19, 5a (and 3*; 5*); farm in Kenya raided, 29, 7a (and 2*); attends conf. of administrative officers in Kenya, FEB. 27, 8f

WINDOW boxes—on Coronation route: suggested relief from purchase tax (P.Q.), FEB. 6, 4b

WINDOW cleaners—equipment held to be "goods" for purposes of carriers "C" licence, JAN. 15, 9f; — Householders' liability for accident: law case, FEB. 28, 9c

WINDSOR—Dean: see HAMILTON, Bishop;—Princess Christian Infant Nursery: Queen's donation, MAR. 27, 10b;—Royal farms: changes in farming practice discussed, JAN. 15, 8d

WINDSOR, Duke of—entertained by Mr. Churchill in U.S., JAN. 9, 6d; leaving for London, MAR. 5, 8e; 7, 6f; at Southampton, 12, 6f; in London; visits Queen and Queen Mary, 13, 8d; visits Queen Mary; guest of Lord Dudley at King's Langley, 14, 6f; visits Queen Mary; leaves for Paris, 16, 5d; visits Queen Mary, 20, 10f; 21, 6d; at Hertfordshire Hunt point-to-point races, 23, 3d; visits Mr. Churchill, 24, 8e; visits Queen Mary, 25, 8a; death of Queen Mary: at Marlborough House service, 26, 8a; 30, 6c; in procession to Westminster Hall, 30, 6a; at lying-in-state ceremony, 30, 6b; (photo.), 30, 8; 31, 6d

WINDSOR, Military Knights of—appointment, MAR. 11, 10e

WINDSOR Castle—Deputy Constable and Lieutenant-Governor, JAN. 15, 6b;—Frogmore House: Royal Mausoleum: Whitsun opening to public, MAR. 21, 8f;—State apartments: closing to public, MAR. 4, 5a

WINDSOR-SPICE, Mr. A.—on Surrey development plan (s.), MAR. 18, 3c; 25, 4e

WINDWARD Islands: see under WEST Indies, British

WINES, H. L. A.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 2c

WINES and spirits—duty: Customs and Excise Commissioners report quoted, JAN. 8, 2c; drink trade deputation to Treasury, FEB. 26, 4g

WINFIELD, Mr. F. J.—on purchase tax (l.), JAN. 20, 7e

WINFREY, Mr. R. P.—on flood prevention (l.), FEB. 10, 7e

WINGATE, Mr. H.—residence burgled, JAN. 26, 3a (and 5*)

WINGATE, Gen. Sir R.—death; (photo.), JAN. 29, 10d; tribute, FEB. 3, 10f; funeral, 4, 8b; 6, 8b; tribute, 6, 8e; memorial service, MAR. 5, 10b; 6, 10b

WINGATE-SAUL, Mr. B. S.—on Mr. Justice Gerrard (s.), JAN. 30, 5b
WINGET, Ltd.—share placing, JAN. 5, 10d; (F.N.), 5, 10a; (D.), MAR. 12, 10b
WINGFIELD, Sir A. H.—will, JAN. 6, 8g
WINGFIELD, Cdr. M. R. G.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10g
WINKFIELD — Toonagh for sale, FEB. 17, 11d
WINKLES, Mr. A.—on Austin Motor works strike (s.), MAR. 28, 6f
WINN, Mr. C. E.—marriage, MAR. 30, 8b
WINN, Mr. R.—appointment, FEB. 14, 8f
WINNINGTON, Mr. R.—on three-dimensional films (l.), FEB. 13, 7e
WINSEMIUS, Dr. A. (Netherlands)—opens Morris car assembly plant, JAN. 16, 5f (5*)
WINSTER, Lord—on service pensions (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4b; on game in N. Rhodesia (s.P.), 22. 4a (5*); on transport reorganization (s.P.), FEB. 25, 4b; MAR. 27, 11b
WINTER, Mr. F.—National Hunt racing record, MAR. 31, 10b
WINTER Ball: see LADIES Carlton Club
WINTER Sports Assn., Combined Services—activities, JAN. 14, 2g
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. R.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 12, 4g
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. W. T.—on double day shift in cotton industry (s.), FEB. 23, 3a
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 19, 12d
WINTERBOTTOM Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 17, 11d
WINTERHALTER, Franz X.—painting of Royal Family, 1846 (photo.), MAR. 12, 8
WINTERS, Mr. R. (Canada)—on Yukon resources (s.), FEB. 19, 7c (4*)
WINTERTON, Lord—on British policy in Africa (l.), JAN. 17, 7e
WINTERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—in London, FEB. 2, 6c
WINTON, Miss R. M. H.—will: law case, JAN. 31, 2f
WIPPERMANN, Walter—estate: law case, MAR. 4, 11a
WISE, Lord—on feeding-stuffs (s.P.), FEB. 11, 4b; on transport reorganization (s.P.), 24, 3b; on country towns (s.P.), 27, 4g
WISE, Able Seaman—returns from Canton, MAR. 20, 7d; account of experiences, 21, 5c (3*)
WISE, Mr. P. A. (S. Rhodesia)—invited to visit N. Rhodesia, FEB. 18, 6d
WISEMAN, Dr. and Mrs. J. F.—law case, FEB. 11, 5
WISSING, William—portrait of William III (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
WISSLER, Mrs. E.—law case, MAR. 4, 11a
WIT-BRZYCKI, Father (Poland)—sentenced, JAN. 28, 6e
WITAN Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 14, 10g
WITBANK Colliery Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
WITCHAMPTON Paper Mills, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 7, 11g
WITHERS, Lady—death, MAR. 6, 10e
WITHERS, Mr. C.—light leading article, FEB. 4, 7d
WITT, Lady—tribute, JAN. 1, 10g
WITTE, Mr. (Netherlands)—on flood damage (s.), FEB. 10, 5e
WITTING, Mr. C.—"In the Land of Mao Tse-Tung" (ed.): reviewed, FEB. 28, 9d
WITTON-DAVIES, Very Rev. C.—appointment, JAN. 15, 3e
WITTS, Maj.-Gen. F. V. B. — deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 7, 8e
WITWATERSRAND: see under AFRICA, South
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 2, 12c
WIVELSFIELD Green—Wivelsden Farm sold, JAN. 24, 8e
WOBURN estate—alleged contravention of building licensing regulations: prosecution MAR. 28, 3b; 30, 4b
WODSON, Miss E.—performance in *L'Enfant Prodique* (photo.), MAR. 26, 12
WOLF Electric Tools (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), MAR. 26, 15e
WOLF Rock lighthouse: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
WOLFE, Mr. J. A.—on death duty anomalies (l.), FEB. 4, 7g
WOLFE-MURRAY, Lt.-Col. D.—on birds of prey (lect.), JAN. 1, 4e
WOLFENDEN, Mr. J. F.—appointment, JAN. 23, 8d
on education (s.), JAN. 1, 4f
WOLFF, Mr. F. F.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
WOLFIT, Mr. D.—lecture on acting; (photo.), JAN. 6, 9e; King's Theatre, Hammersmith, season extended, FEB. 20, 2g (and 4*)
WOLFRAM ore—price changes, JAN. 8, 9c
WOLSEY, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 19, 13c
WOLVERHAMPTON—St. Peter's Church: suggested sale of page of marriage register: see GWINNET
WOLVERHAMPTON Die Casting Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 21, 11d
WOLVERTON, J. I.—court-martial, FEB. 10, 3d
WOLVES—Quebec hunting contest, FEB. 23, 6g
WOMBWELL Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 4, 10f
WOMEN—Brentwood rehabilitation centre: see under LANCASHIRE Community Centre
WOMEN, British National Assembly of—Russian and other Communist women refused visas (P.Q.), MAR. 5, 3d; London and Glasgow protest meetings, 9, 4g
WOMEN'S Church Organizations—Coronation prayer leaflet, MAR. 18, 2f
WOMEN'S Council—reception, MAR. 25, 10c
WOMEN'S Royal Army Corps: see under ARMY
WOMEN'S Voluntary Services—emergency feeding service demonstration, MAR. 19, 3b (and 5*)
WÖNNER, Herr M. (Germany)—on E.D.C.; contractual agreements (s.), MAR. 12, 6b
WONTNER, Mr. H.—on accommodation for Coronation visitors (s.), JAN. 30, 3g
WOOD, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 20, 8e
WOOD, Sir A.—marriage, MAR. 30, 8b
WOOD, Mr. C. F.—appointment, JAN. 31, 10c
WOOD, D. E.—death, JAN. 29, 4c
WOOD, Mr. F. W.—death, MAR. 24, 10e
WOOD, Ald. G.—death, FEB. 3, 10d
WOOD, Mr. J.—on Saturday work in mines; Scottish miners' levy for flood relief (s.), FEB. 10, 3e (and 5*)
WOOD, Rev. M. A. P.—on lay evangelism (s.), JAN. 14, 3e
WOOD, Capt. M. P.—daughter christened, MAR. 19, 10c
WOOD, Dr. M. S.—will, FEB. 14, 8f (5*)
WOOD, Lieut. P. A.—received by Queen Juliana, FEB. 19, 6d; (photo.), 20, 12

WOOD, Mr. Reginald—appointment, JAN., 22 13g
WOOD, Mr. R. F.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*); directorship, MAR. 30, 10c
on Sunday observance (s.P.), JAN. 31, 9a; on flood relief (s.P.), FEB. 20, 4e
WOOD, Mr. R. Mc.K.—on comprehensive schools (s.), MAR. 18, 3d
WOOD, Mrs. U.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
WOOD, Mr. W. P.—will, JAN. 7, 8d
WOOD (Graham), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 28, 3e
WOOD (W.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 21, 11g
WOOD-HIGGS, Mr. S. E.—on spare parts for typewriters (l.), FEB. 24, 11g
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. D. S.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. F.—candidate for Isle of Thanet by-election, FEB. 21, 9b (and 5*); defeated, MAR. 14, 4d
WOODBURN, Mr. A.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), FEB. 10, 4e (5*); 17, 4e; on flood damage (s.P.), 20, 4g
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 19, 12d
WOODFORD, Mr. J.—"The Queen's Beasts" described, FEB. 7, 3e (and 5*); (photo.), 7, 12
WOODHAMS, Mr. H. M.—on Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Co.'s rocket testing centre in S. Australia (s.), FEB. 27, 8c
WOODHAMS, Miss M. A.—will, FEB. 10, 8b
WOODHEAD (Jones) and Sons, Ltd.—(M.), FEB. 17, 13d
WOODHOUSE and Rixon, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 13, 10f
WOODIWISS, Mr. J.—*The Linleys*, MAR. 7, 8d
WOODRUFF, Mr. R. O.—death, FEB. 14, 8e
WOODS, Vice-Admiral the Rev. A. R.—photograph, FEB. 20, 8 (5*)
WOODS, Dr. C. R.—death, MAR. 16, 10e
WOODS, Det. Constable D. T.—proceedings against, JAN. 23, 3c (and 3*); acquitted, FEB. 19, 2g
WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Lichfield)—death; (photo.), JAN. 12, 8e; tributes, 15, 8e; funeral, 16, 8b; tribute, 19, 8f; 21, 10g; memorial service, 22, 8b; tribute, 24, 8g
WOODS, Maj. T. P. S.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 23, 8c
WOODWARD, H. G. B.—proceedings against, FEB. 4, 3a (5*)
WOODWARD, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 13, 2g
WOODWARD, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—visits Canadian Prime Min., JAN. 10, 6g (and 4*)
WOOL:—
Australia—Clip: estimate, JAN. 13, 10g (5*); (F.N.), FEB. 17, 12a:—Price, FEB. 11, 13b; MAR. 5, 7a;—Publicity campaign, MAR. 6, 6d; — Sales: Adelaide, JAN. 14, 10g; 15, 11f; FEB. 13, 10g; MAR. 12, 11b; 13, 14b; Brisbane, FEB. 10, 11e; 11, 13b; 13, 10g; MAR. 10, 12b (5*); 12, 11b; 13, 14b; Melbourne, JAN. 20, 9c; 21, 12d; 22, 11b (5*); 23, 11e; FEB. 17, 13c; 20, 11e; MAR. 3, 11g; 6, 15d; 27, 14d; 1953-54 season arrangements, MAR. 27, 15b; Perth, JAN. 28, 10b; 30, 11b; Statistics, JAN. 15, 11f; Sydney, JAN. 20, 9c; 21, 12d; 22, 11b (5*); 23, 11e; FEB. 3, 13g; 4, 10e; 6, 11f; 18, 13c; 24, 12e; MAR. 3, 11g; 6, 15d; 17, 13c; 19, 12f; 20, 11b; 25, 13e; 26, 13b (5*)
WOOL (continued):—
Consumption—statistics, JAN. 9, 10b (5*); (F.N.), FEB. 6, 10a; MAR. 6, 13c
Futures market—proposed, JAN. 23, 10g; MAR. 6, 13c; election of floor members, 26, 13b
Imports—statistics (F.N.), FEB. 21, 11a; MAR. 19, 12f; 20, 11b
Industry—1953 prospects discussed (F.N.), JAN. 12, 11a
New Zealand—Sales: Auckland, JAN. 20, 9c; 22, 11b (5*); Napier, JAN. 27, 11c; Wanganui, MAR. 19, 12f
Pakistan — expansion of industry discouraged, JAN. 12, 5d
Prices (F.N.), FEB. 17, 12a; guaranteed minimum, 24, 8d (and 4*); (F.N.), MAR. 16, 13a;—Home clip: 1953 review award, MAR. 21, 3e
Production—statistics, JAN. 9, 10b (5*); (F.N.), FEB. 6, 10a
Sales—Bradford, JAN. 2, 10f; 9, 10b (5*); FEB. 13, 10g; MAR. 13, 14b;—London, JAN. 8, 10g; 13, 10g; 14, 10g; 16, 10g; 17, 11b; curtailment, 20, 9c; resumption, 21, 12d; 22, 11c (and 5*); 23, 11e; 24, 11b; arrangements, FEB. 3, 13g; sales, 17, 13c; FEB. 19, 12c; MAR. 18, 12c (and 5*); 20, 12c; (F.N.), 21, 11b; sales, 24, 11c (and 6*); 26, 13b (and 5*); 27, 13c; 28, 11b
Stockpiling—government purchases to be reduced, FEB. 7, 6a
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 17, 11b; (F.N.), FEB. 6, 10a; MAR. 20, 11b
Textile industry:—
"Donegal tweed"—warning of legal action for misuse of term, JAN. 6, 2d (5*)
Haigh, Mr. H. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 10g
Labelling of content of mixture cloths—correspondence, JAN. 19, 7e; 22, 7f; 23, 7e; 31 7e; FEB. 3, 5a; 13 2g; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 5g
Labour—statistics, JAN. 9, 10b (5*); (F.N.), FEB. 6, 10a; MAR. 6, 13c
"Shetland"—Brazilian application for use of fabrics produced in Brazil: Shetland Woollen Industries Assn. protest, JAN. 8, 3c
United States—imports (F.N.), MAR. 16, 13b
Uruguay — duty free exports: period extended, MAR. 27, 15b
World consumption—International Wool Secretariat report, JAN. 2, 10f; F.A.O. report (F.N.), MAR. 20, 12a
WOOL Federation, British—president, FEB. 7, 10g
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 17, 12g; (R.), MAR. 7, 11g (5*)
WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. F. G.—resigns appointment, JAN. 30, 13g
WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. S. W.—"The Weald": reviewed, MAR. 18, 10f
WOOLFSON, Mrs. P.—residence burgled, MAR. 27, 4d
WOOLLAM, Ald. S.—death, FEB. 17, 11d
WOOLLAND, F. W. P.—court-martial, JAN. 9, 2b
WOOLLEY, Sir C. C.: see GUIANA, British: Governor
WOOLLEY, Mr. H.—on use of farm land (s.), JAN. 28, 3g (and 5*)

WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold—on death duty anomalies (l.), FEB. 9, 11b ; 19, 7e
WOOLLEY, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 17, 8c
WOOLMER, C.—appeal, JAN. 27, 5g
WOOLTON, Lord — health, FEB. 18, 8b ; resuming Ministerial duties, MAR. 11, 8a ; received by Queen, 12, 8b ; returns to House of Lords, 19, 5a ; duties (P.Q.), 25, 3a ; secretary, 25, 4c
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—tribute from, MAR. 20, 2e
WOOLVERSTONE Hall—development scheme, MAR. 16, 5d
WOOLWICH Arsenal—future : interdepartmental committee appointed, JAN. 16, 6f ; M.P.s' meeting, 28, 6c
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—board change, JAN. 9, 10c ; (R., F.N.), 17, 11a ; (R.), FEB. 12, 12d (5*) ; (F.N.), 12, 12a ; (C.S.), 12, 13f
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co. (of America)—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
WOOMERA : see under AUSTRALIA
WOOTTON, Prof. B.—on juvenile crime (l.), JAN. 2, 7e
WORBOYS, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JAN. 10, 2f
WORCESTERSHIRE County Council—rate, FEB. 19, 4d ; 24, 5a
WORDS and phrases :—
Bon viveur—correspondence, JAN. 2, 7f ; 5, 7e ; 7, 9g
Official orders and requests, phrasing of—light leading article, MAR. 4, 9d ; correspondence, 5, 9g ; 6, 9d (4*) ; 7, 7g ; 9, 9d
" Or something "—light leading article, FEB. 17, 9d ; correspondence, 21, 7g
" Pitch "—correspondence, MAR. 11, 9e ; 14, 7e ; 17, 9g
WORKERS' Educational Assn. — on adult education (s.), FEB. 7, 6d ; 11, 2g (and 5*) ; MAR. 2, 4e
WORKMEN's compensation :—
Increase in rates, suggested—motion tabled in Commons, FEB. 20, 3c
Industrial injuries Act—proposed amendment Bill (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 4e
Industrial Injuries Fund—accounts : Auditor-General's report, MAR. 27, 5e (and 5*)
Transfer of persons to industrial injuries scheme impracticable—Min. of National Insurance (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5b ; National Union of Mineworkers (s.), 23, 3e (4*)
WORKS, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 18, 3e ; Official's alleged corruption : prosecution, JAN. 28, 3e (5*)
WORLD Citizenship, Council for Education in—lectures for children, JAN. 3, 3d
WORLD government, possible : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WORLD Health Organization : see HEALTH Organization, World
WORLD Peace, Church of : see under JAPAN : Hiroshima
WORSLEY—housing scheme : see under SALFORD
WORSLEY, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 28, 8g (5*)
WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Sir J. G.—will, MAR. 16, 10c
WORT, Ald. F. H.—freedom of Salisbury, FEB. 3, 3c
WORTERS, Mr. C. C.—on furniture hire-purchase terms (s.), JAN. 3, 6c (3*)
WORTH, Miss I.—performance in *The Merchant of Venice* (photo.), JAN. 7, 9 ; performance as Desdemona recalled, 27, 11a ; correspondence, FEB. 2, 9d
WORTHING—homes for aged women : suggested Coronation scheme, JAN. 13, 3a (5*)
WORTHINGTON and Co., Ltd.—offer to acquire Wenlock Brewery shares, JAN. 9, 10b offer lapsed, MAR. 3, 12c
WORTLEY, Mrs. E. S.—death, FEB. 12, 8g
WORTLEY, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 30, 10c
WOTHERSPOON, Mr. J. G.—British Empire gliding record, MAR. 18, 8c
WOZNIAK, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, FEB. 28, 9b
WRAGG, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 13, 12a
WRATTEN, Mr. I. D.—on colour photography (lect.), FEB. 5, 3e
WRAYSBURY Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd.—(D.) MAR. 4, 12b
WRENSONS Stores, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 5, 11f ; (R.), 19, 12d
WREST Park, Silsoe—opening to public, MAR. 20, 10c (5*)
WRIGHT, Sir A. : see CYPRUS : Governor
WRIGHT, Petty Officer G.—death, FEB. 7, 4g
WRIGHT, Mr. G. B. W. P.—on training of Army officers (l.), JAN. 26, 10d
WRIGHT, Col. H. M.—luncheon in honour, MAR. 12, 8c
WRIGHT, Adm. J. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. Ridgway, JAN. 7, 6a ; in Pakistan, 27, 7a (3*)
WRIGHT, Mr. John—appointment, JAN. 2, 11g
WRIGHT, Mr. J. F.—death, JAN. 20, 8d ; tribute, 22, 8e ; requiem Mass, 23, 8b
WRIGHT, Mr. J. G.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11f
WRIGHT, Canon L.—retirement, FEB. 2, 10b
WRIGHT, Mr. L. G.—death, JAN. 13, 8e (and 5*)
WRIGHT, Mr. M. F. M.—appointment, FEB. 2, 13e
WRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. W. D.—death MAR. 27 10c (and 5*)
WRIGHT, Mr. W. V.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11c
WRIGHT (W. T.) and Co., Ltd.—acquired by Coronet Brick Co., Ltd., MAR. 14, 10b (5*)
WRIGHT Saddle Co., Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 12, 12d
WRIGHT's Biscuits, Ltd.—ordinary share value increase, MAR. 9, 12d
WRIGHT's Ropes, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 10, 11g
WRIGLEY, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 13, 10c
WROTHAM Park—road scheme : evidence at Middlesex plan inquiry, MAR. 28, 8c
WU TECK (Malaya)—death, MAR. 20, 6e
WULLINGER, F. (Germany)—sentenced *in absentia* by French court, MAR. 2, 7c
WUNDERLICH, Herr H. (Germany)—east zone Ministerial appointment, FEB. 4, 5e (4*)
WÜNSCHE, Herr G. (Germany)—dismissed, JAN. 9, 4c (and 2*)
WURM, Dr. T.—death, JAN. 30, 8d
WYATT, D. J.—on hospitals (l.), MAR. 9, 9f
WYATT, Mr. W.—on arrest of former Nazi leaders (s.P.), JAN. 21, 4e ; on E.D.C. treaty (s.P.), 29, 3b ; on Sunday observance (s.P.), 31, 9b ; on possible war (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c (5*) ; on E.D.C. treaty (l.), 6, 7g ; on Britain and Europe (l.), 11, 9e ; on European army ; German rearmament (s.), 14, 3c (5*) ; on U.S. foreign policy

WYATT, Mr. W. (continued) :—
(s.P.), 17, 4b ; on jewelry and silverware development council (s.P.), 19, 3e ; on Anglo-French talks (s.P.), 19, 3c ; on Russian trade with Malaya (s.P.), MAR. 5, 3c ; on defence (s.P.), 6, 12a ; on Army officers (s.P.), 20, 5c ; on Brigade of Guards (s.P.), 20, 5d ; on purchase tax on jewelry (s.P.), 21, 9a
WYCHERLEY, Sir R. B.—K.B., JAN. 1, 2b ; dinner in honour, 24, 8b ; luncheon in honour, FEB. 4, 8b ; dinner in honour MAR. 4, 4d
WYETH (John) Brothers—gift to Faculty of Anaesthetists, MAR. 19, 3b
WYLD, Mr. E.—on road courtesy (l.), MAR. 3, 9g
WYLIE, Maj. C. G.—tries on equipment for Everest expedition (photo.), JAN. 23, 14 ; leaving Britain, FEB. 13, 6d ; (photo.), 13, 3 ; in Bombay, MAR. 2, 6b
on British Everest expedition (s.), MAR. 2, 6b
WYLLIE, Mr. A. W.—sculpture entry for international competition (photo.), JAN. 15, 3f
WYLLIE, Mr. J. M.—on religions (l.), FEB. 6, 7e ; on spelling reform (l.), MAR. 14, 7e
WYMAN, Maj.-Gen. W. (U.S.A.)—in Athens, JAN. 27, 7a ; discussions with Gen. Sir B. Robertson, 31, 6e ; in Ankara, FEB. 4, 5f
WYNN, Sir O. W. W.—law case, MAR. 18, 4e
WYNN-PARRY, Sir H. (Mr. Justice)—vice, chairman of Council of Legal Education-JAN. 22, 2g
WYNN's Furnishing Stores, Ltd.—trading methods (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 3a
WYNYARD, Miss Diana—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 2c ; (photo.), 1, 3
WYSZYNSKI, Mgr. (Poland) — to become Cardinal, JAN. 10, 4c ; unable to attend ceremony, 13, 6e

X

X-RAYS—film : annual use ; Miss P. Hornsby-Smith (s.), JAN. 20, 2d

Y

YA'ARI, Mr. M. (Israel)—on Peace Movement (s.), JAN. 17, 5a (and 2*)
YACAMINI, Mr. D.—death, MAR. 26, 2e
YACHTING :—
Australia—Sydney-Hobart race, JAN. 2, 9b
Bluebottle—sailing master, MAR. 24, 10c
Boat building—Central Council of Physical Recreation course : plans, JAN. 23, 10a
Britannia Cup—plans, MAR. 19, 11g
British-America Cup—challenge, FEB. 26, 11d
Creole—sold, MAR. 19, 11g
Fastnet Cup—eligibilty rules, FEB. 13, 2f
Felicity Ann—Atlantic voyage, JAN. 28, 6e
Harry—world tour : at New Amsterdam, MAR. 3, 8d (3*)
International classes, new—discussed, JAN. 24, 4d
Manella—skipper lost overboard, MAR. 14, 4d
Navigation for Yachtsmen, Celestial (Blewitt)—noticed, MAR. 26, 11e
Poole Harbour Club—secretary, FEB. 9, 2e
Racing Assn.—meeting, FEB. 26, 11d
Ranelagh Club—races sailed, MAR. 18, 5f (5*)
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, JAN. 7, 9f
Royal Lymington Club—races sailed, JAN. 5, 3d
YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Ocean Club—fixtures, JAN. 8, 9e
Royal Thames Club—races sailed, FEB. 16, 10c
Royal Yacht Squadron—Duke of Edinburgh becomes Admiral, JAN. 13, 6b
Searching Wind—sunk, MAR. 11, 7e
Single handed boats—article, MAR. 11, 12d
Sopranino—Atlantic voyage (photo.), JAN. 10, 12
Thames moorings, MAR. 4, 5g ; 25, 4c
Training — Central Council of Physical Recreation courses : plans, JAN. 23, 10a
24ft waterline yacht, new, MAR. 19, 11g
YAFFE, Mr. J.—"The Good-for-Nothing" reviewed, FEB. 28, 9d
YAHAYA, Mr. (Nigeria)—tribute to Governor (s.), JAN. 2, 4b
YALTA agreement (1945)—possible repudiation : Pres. Eisenhower's draft resolution submitted to Congress, FEB. 21, 5e ; Republican attitude, 23, 4a ; Chinese Nationalist repudiation, 25, 7d
Leading articles, FEB. 4, 7b ; 18, 9c
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 17, 4b
Taft, Senator R.A. (s.), FEB. 17, 8d
YAMBA, Mr. D. (N. Rhodesia)—leaving for London, JAN. 12, 4e ; in London, 27, 7f

YARMOUK, River—irrigation and hydro-electric schemes : Syrian approval, FEB. 19, 7c (4*)
YARMOUTH, Great—floods, FEB. 2, 8c ; 3, 2d, 8a ; 4, 6c ; 10, 3b ; gift of coal for relief, 17, 5d (and 5*) ;—Power station : see under ELECTRICITY : Generating stations ; —Rate, MAR. 11, 4c ;—Wesleyan chapel, old : demolition, FEB. 21, 9c
YASSA Falls, Ltd.—(D.), MAR. 3, 11g
YARROW, Eleanor Lady—death, MAR. 16, 10e
YARROW, Sir H.—on taxation (s.), FEB. 12, 12e ; (F.N.), 12, 12a
YATES, Mrs. C.—on Sunday work on farms (l.), FEB. 28, 7d
YATES, Miss D. E.—on gypsies (l.), JAN. 19, 7e
YATES, Mr. G.—on gardens on street frontages (l.), MAR. 21, 7d
YATES, Ald. R. C.—on Birmingham Symphony Orchestra (s.), FEB. 4, 2g
YATES, Mr. R. D. P.—on tradition at the inn (l.), MAR. 27, 3g
YATES, Mr. V. F.—on overcrowding in prisons (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3e ; on purchase tax on jewelry (s.P.), 21, 9a
YATEYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—estates sale, MAR. 11, 13c
YEATMAN and Co. Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 28, 11f
YEATS, Mr. J. B.—art exhib., MAR. 9, 10c
YEGOROV, Prof. P. I. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 13, 6f
YEH, Dr. G. : see CHINA : Nationalists : Foreign Minister
YEH Chi-chuang, Mr. (China)—signs trade agreement with Russia, MAR. 27, 7c
YELLOW River : see under CHINA
YELLOWLEES, Dr. H.—on Miss E. D. Vickers (l.), JAN. 12, 8g ; on undergraduate suicides (l.), MAR. 26, 9e
YEMEN :—
Germany (Western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, relations with—British inquiries into Aden tribal dispute : see ADEN : Tribal dispute
Prime Minister (Prince Seif al Islam Hassan) —in Bonn, FEB. 19, 7d
YENCKEN, Mr. A. F.—death (1944) : east German allegations against member of Bundestag, JAN. 26, 4c ; denial, 27, 6e
YEOMAN, Mr. D. D.—on roots of crime (l.), JAN. 28, 7g
YEOMANS (G. H. and J. H.), Messrs.—application for coach fare reductions granted, JAN. 7, 3f (and 5*)
YERBURGH, Mr. O. G. de B.—marriage, JAN. 24, 8c
YEROCOSTOPOULOS, Mr. A. (Greece)—member of Parliamentary delegation to Britain, MAR. 21, 8b
YERSHOV, Mr. (Russia)—receives Israeli Communist leader, FEB. 12, 6g ; leaves Israel, 21, 5d ; (photo.), 21, 12
YESSEN, Mrs. L. (U.S.A.)—meets Mrs. Churchill, JAN. 24, 6d (and 5*)
YEU LAI (Malaya)—deserts terrorist gang ; describes activities, JAN. 14, 5a
YEW Tree Tarn—correspondence, JAN. 12, 5e
YONCHO Island : see under KOREA
YORK—Archbishop : see GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F. ;—Coronation celebrations : plans, JAN. 17, 2e ;—Dean : see MILNER-White, Very Rev. E. ;—Minster : gale damage, FEB. 2, 5a ;—Mystery plays : see under THEATRICAL procuctions
YORK, Mr. L. F.—partnership, FEB. 4, 10c
YORK Civic Trust—courses on preservation of ancient buildings : chairman's letter, MAR. 2, 11e
YORKE, Mr. H. R.—resigns directorship, FEB. 7, 9c
YORKE, Mr. V. W.—relinquishes chairmanship (F.N.), MAR. 19, 12b
YORKSHIRE (East Riding)—rate, MAR. 7, 3c
YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—medical officer's report, MAR. 19, 2g ;—Quarter Sessions : opening, JAN. 13, 3e ;—rate, FEB. 24, 5a 26, 5c
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—nationalization compensation payment, JAN. 7, 10c ; proposed liquidation, FEB. 26, 12c
YORKSHIRE Coking and Chemical Co., Ltd.—valuation of assets, MAR. 19, 12b
YORKSHIRE Conservative Newspaper Co.—(D.), MAR. 7, 11g
Yorkshire Evening News—law case, MAR. 27, 3e
YORKSHIRE Indigo, Scarlet and Colour Dyers, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 14, 11f
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co.—West End offices, JAN. 17, 8c
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank—(R.), JAN. 30, 11d
YORKSHIRE Society—president, FEB. 28, 8d
YORKSHIREMEN in London, Soc. of—president, FEB. 28, 8d ; chairman, MAR. 12, 3g
YOSHIDA, Mr. S. : see JAPAN : Prime Minister
YOSHIDA, Prof. T.—on cancer (s.), JAN. 7, 5b
YOSHIZAWA, Mr. (Japan)—in Tokyo, JAN. 10, 5e
YOULGREAVE parish church—King Charles memorial chapel appeal, JAN. 31, 8e
YOUNG, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 6, 10b
YOUNG, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, FEB. 7, 2f
YOUNG, Mr. A.—Sheffield University appointment, FEB. 23, 3b
YOUNG, Alfred—award of private pilot's licence (photo.), JAN. 16, 12
YOUNG, Maj. Gen. B. K.—on road safety (s.), JAN. 24, 3a (and 3*)
YOUNG, Mr. G. A.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13d
YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize, MAR. 12, 9a
YOUNG, Mr. H.—leaving for overseas, JAN. 14, 8b
YOUNG, Mrs. J.—dance : arrangements, MAR. 20, 10b
YOUNG, Mr. N. S. (Australia)—member of Royal Commission on television, FEB. 9, 6c
YOUNG, R.—inquest, JAN. 27, 5a
YOUNG, Miss S.—will, MAR. 6, 10c
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.—Indian Students' Union : luncheon, JAN. 26, 8b ; new premises opened, MAR. 25, 4b ; architecture of building discussed, 25, 4d (4*)
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—Bedford House headquarters and hostel opened ; (photo.), MAR. 5, 5b

YOUNGER, Mr. K.—to visit N.A.T.O. headquarters, JAN. 7, 2f (and 5*); protest on arrests in Spain, MAR. 12, 5d
on racial discrimination; colonies; United Nations (s.), JAN. 3, 3d; on white fish industry (s.P.), 21, 4g; on native policy in S. Africa (s.), 23, 3f (and 3*; 5*); on Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 6, 4f; on Marshal Tito's visit (s.), MAR. 10, 3c (5*)

YOUNGHUSBAND, Mr. A. A. D.—marriage, JAN. 19, 8b

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F.—biography (Seaver): reviewed, JAN. 31, 9c

YOUTH — Concordia (Youth Service Volunteers): Lord Montgomery resigns presidency, JAN. 15, 3d;—Empire Sunday: plans, JAN. 12, 8d;—"So What?" generation: Mr. V. Massey (s.), MAR. 9, 7d; leading article, 10, 9c;—World Assembly: British committee: "Friends of Way" scheme, MAR. 20, 3d

YOUTH Employment Service: see under LABOUR: Juvenile

YOUTH Hostels Assn.—handbook noticed, JAN. 9, 8b; membership, FEB. 13, 3e

YUGOSLAVIA:—
Agriculture—amnesty for persons sentenced for breaking compulsory delivery regulations, MAR. 24, 8e
Aircraft: see *Aviation*, below
Army: see *Defence forces*, below
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Aviation—jet aircraft from U.S., MAR. 11, 6d (and 3*); helicopters ordered from Britain, 21, 3f
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
Bosnia—explosion: see *Explosions*, below
Cominform countries, relations with—Mr. E. Kardel; (s.), MAR. 24, 8e
Constitution—reform proposals, JAN. 13, 6f; passed by Assembly, 14, 5f; Marshal Tito (s.), 15, 6d (and 2*); art., 15, 7f
Defence—Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation: see BALKAN countries: Treaty;—United States military aid: aircraft: see *Aviation*, above
Defence forces—army: Chief's visit to U.S., MAR. 13, 8e;—Navy: *Galeb* (photo.), MAR. 16, 7
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Education — gifts from British schoolchildren, MAR. 20, 8e (and 4*)
Election, General—postponed, MAR. 14, 5g
Electricity—exports: committee to study, FEB. 19, 6e
Explosion in Bosnia, JAN. 17, 5f
Finance:—
Economic situation—Anglo-French-U.S. aid: U.S. grant to purchase food, JAN. 8, 4g; Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 19, 5f;—Todorovich, Mr. (s.), FEB. 2, 6f
Loan from World Bank: see under FINANCE: International Monetary Fund: Bank: Loans

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
Foreign Minister (Mr. K. Popovich)—discussions with Turkish Foreign Min., JAN. 26, 4c; with Greek Foreign Min., FEB. 5, 5c; 24, 7c; initials Balkans treaty, 26, 8d (and 3*); in Ankara, 27, 7a; initials treaty (photo.), 28, 5; signs treaty, MAR. 2, 7d; (photo.), 7, 7 (5*); leaves for Britain, 9, 8d; at Buckingham Palace luncheon; at discussions between Marshal Tito and Mr. Churchill, 18, 8g; watches air display, 19, 8c; discussions; addresses all-party meeting at House of Commons, 20, 8e
on international relations (s.), MAR. 20, 8e; on Cardinal Stepinac; alleged religious persecution; Trieste; relations with Italy and Britain (s.), 21, 6e (and 4*; 5*)
Foreign Minister, former: see KARDELJ, Mr. E.
Foreign policy—Mr. E. Kardelj; (s.), MAR. 24, 8e
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Future—Mr. C. Attlee (s.), JAN. 6, 6d
General Election: see *Election, General* above
Great Britain, relations with — Ambassadors: at Belgrade: see MALLET, Sir W. I.; at London: see BRILEJ, Dr. J. and VELEBIT, Dr. V.;—Economic aid from Britain: see *Finance: Economic situation*, above;—Embassy in London: members presented to Queen, FEB. 20, 8b;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 9b;—Popovich, Mr. K. (s.), MAR. 21, 6e (and 5*);—Tito, Pres. (s.), MAR. 16, 8e (and 5*); message to British people, 23, 3c; tels. to Queen and Mr. Churchill, 23, 6a; (s.), 31,6e (and 4*); visit to Britain: see President (Marshal Tito), below
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Law—Marshal Tito (s.), JAN. 15, 6d (and 2*)
Map, JAN. 15, 7f
Motor cars—U.N. Economic Commission report, JAN. 19, 5e
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
1952 events, JAN. 1, 6c
People's Front—name changed: see *Socialist Alliance*, below
Population—correspondence, FEB. 24, 11g
President (Marshal Tito)—broadcast, JAN. 1, 5e (2*); discussion with R.C. Bishops, 9, 5b; (photo.), 12, 5; elected President, 15, 6d (and 2*); discussion with Turkish Foreign Min., 24, 5b (and 3*); 26, 4c; discussion with Greek Foreign Min., FEB. 7, 5a; opens Socialist Alliance congress, 23, 6d (and 5*); president of Socialist Alliance, 26, 7d; leaves for Britain, MAR. 9, 8d (and 3*; 4*); (for visit: see *Great Britain, visit to*, below); message to Queen Elizabeth on death of Queen Mary, 26, 5c; returns to Yugoslavia, 31, 6e (and 4*)
East German allegations, FEB. 14, 6f (3*)

YUGOSLAVIA :—
President (Marshal Tito) (continued) :—
Great Britain, visit to—plans, FEB. 24, 3c ; date advanced, MAR. 7, 6e ; leaves Yugoslavia, 9, 8d (and 3* ; 4*) ; British destroyers take over escort, 10, 8d ; Gibraltar to fire salute, 11, 6d ; on board *Galeb* (photo.), 11, 16 ; at Gibraltar, 12, 6e ; arrangements for reception ; voyage, 13, 8f (and 5*) ; 14, 6e ; message from ship ; security measures, 16, 8e (and 5*) ; in London ; visits Mr. Churchill, 17, 8a ; photos., 17, 8, 14 ; visits British Museum and Tower ; luncheon at Buckingham Palace ; at County Hall ; talks with Mr. Churchill and Mr. Eden, 18, 8g ; photos., 18, 14 ; dinner in honour, 18, 10b ; watches air display ; dinner in honour, 19, 8c ; photo. 19, 3 (5*) ; discussions ; luncheon ; visits ballet ; 20, 8e (and 3* ; 4*) ; statement on discussions ; visits Hampton Court and Windsor Castle ; luncheon at House of Commons ; reception, 21, 6e ; leaves London ; message to British people ; police statement on security measures, 23, 3c ; results of visit ; tels. to Queen and Mr. Churchill, 23, 6a ; thanks to London police, 30, 4c ; returns to Yugoslavia ; s., 31, 6e (and 4*)
British Catholic Trade Unionists resolution, JAN. 30, 3b
Campbell, Most Rev. D. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 4f
Catholic Union statement, MAR. 13, 4c (and 5*)
Correspondence, MAR. 24, 9d
Demonstrations against, MAR. 18, 4e
Dwyer, Mr. G. P. (s.), MAR. 2, 5a
Glasgow protest meeting, MAR. 9, 4f
Italian attitude, MAR. 16, 8e ; 23, 6b
Leading article, MAR. 16, 9b
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 24, 3c ; MAR. 10, 3b (5*)
Vatican statement, MAR. 11, 6d (4*)
Watts, Rev. S. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 2d (and 5*)
York, Archbp. of (s.), FEB. 27, 4d
Yugoslav attitude, MAR. 16, 8e (and 5*) ; 21, 6e (and 5*) ; B.B.C. statement, 23, 3c ; attitude, 23, 6b

YUGOSLAVIA :—
President (Marshal Tito) (continued) :—
on international relations (broadcast), JAN. 1, 5e (2*) ; on constitution ; law (s.), 15, 6d (and 2*) ; on cooperation between Yugoslavia, Greece and Turkey (s.), 23, 6g ; 24, 5b (and 3*) ; FEB. 7, 5a ; on international relations (s.), 23, 6d (and 5*) ; on relations with Britain ; on Roman Catholic Church (s.), MAR. 16, 8e (and 5*) ; on relations with Britain (s.), 31, 6e (and 4*)
Photographs, JAN. 12, 5 ; MAR. 11, 16 ; 17, 8, 14 ; 18, 14 ; 19, 3 (5*)
" Tito Speaks " (Dedijer)—reviewed, FEB. 11, 10g
Prisoners—amnesty, JAN. 1, 5e (2*)
Religious liberty—British deputation to Mr. Eden, JAN. 28, 6b ; Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 21, 6e (and 5*) ; Mr. P. Smithers (s.), 23, 3c ; possible results of Marshal Tito's visit to Britain, 23, 6a
Roman Catholic Church, treatment of—Vatican Press comments, JAN. 3, 6c ; Marshal Tito's discussions with Bishops, 9, 5b ; (photo.), 12, 5 ;—Vatican comment on " popular priests," 14, 5a ; Marshal Tito (s.), MAR. 16, 8e (and 5*)
Socialist Alliance of Working People——congress, FEB. 23, 6d (and 5*) ; 24, 8e ; 25, 6f ; ends ; officers, 26, 7d
Timber—agreement with Italy, JAN. 19, 4b (and 2*)
Tourist industry—British travel agency's plans, JAN. 2, 10a
Trade—Great Britain, with : negotiations, JAN. 27, 7f (3*) ; agreement, FEB. 6, 6d ; signed, 9, 6d ; provisions for imports from Yugoslavia, MAR. 7, 11b (5*) ;—Greece, with : see under GREECE : Trade
Trieste, policy towards : see under TRIESTE
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vatican City, severance of relations with : see under VATICAN City
Wheat and other cereals—purchases abroad, FEB. 2, 6f
Zagreb, Archbp. of : see STEPINAC, Mgr.
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Nicholas of—in England, MAR. 31, 6d
YUKON, River—U.S. proposals for diversion of headwaters : Canadian objection, FEB. 19, 7c (4*)

Z

ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 16, 10f
ZABALETA, Mr. N.—recital, MAR. 30, 9d
ZABLODOWSKY, Mr. D.—resigns from U.N., DEC. 8, 6e
ZADEL, W.—proceedings against, JAN. 2, 2d (and 5*)
ZAFRULLAH Khan, Sir M. : see PAKISTAN : Foreign Minister
ZAGREB : see under YUGOSLAVIA
ZAHEDI, Gen. (Persia)—arrested, FEB. 26, 6g (5*), 7c (6g, 5*) ; released, MAR. 18, 7b
ZAHEER, Sajjad (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c

ZAHRA, Mr. W.—member of civil service inquiry commission in Malta, FEB. 18, 6d
ZAISSER, Herr (Germany)—leaves for Moscow, MAR. 9, 6e
ZAITSEV, Mr. G. T. (Russia)—presents Note protesting at arrest of Mr. Pissarev; protest rejected, JAN. 3, 4e
ZAIUDDIN, Lieut. (Pakistan)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 4c
ZAMBESIA Exploring Co., Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 18, 12f; 25, 12f (and 5*); (M.), MAR. 19, 13b
ZAMBEZI, River—photograph, FEB. 9, 14
ZANGWILL, Prof. O. L.—on late Rev. J. L. King (l.), JAN. 3, 8f
ZANZIBAR, Sultan of—in Nairobi; illness, JAN. 24, 6d; condition, 26, 6f; leaving hospital, 31, 6f (3*); visit to Dar es Salaam postponed, FEB. 10, 5e (5*)
ZAPOTOCKY, Mr. A.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Prime Minister
ZASLAVSKI, Mr. F. D. (Russia)—allegations against, FEB. 2, 7g
ZAY, M. Jean: see FRANCE: Murder
ZEID, Emir (Iraq)—leading London, FEB. 20, 8b; returns to London, MAR. 4, 10b
ZERMATT: see under SWITZERLAND
ZETLAND, Lord—going abroad, FEB. 20, 8b
ZETTERLING, Mai—decree *nisi*, MAR. 27, 4c
ZEZELJ, Maj.-Gen. (Yugoslavia)—leaves for Britain, MAR. 9, 8d
ZHDANOV, A. A. (Russia)—death (1948): Jewish doctors accused, JAN. 14, 6a
ZHDANOV, Mr. Y. (Russia)—on Einstein theory of relativity (s.), JAN. 17, 5e
ZHUKOV, Marshal (Russia)—deputy Min. of War, MAR. 7, 6a; discussed, 9, 9f
ZIGHDIS, Mr. J. G. (Greece)—member of Parliamentary delegation to Britain, MAR. 21, 8b
ZILLER, Herr G. (Germany)—Press allegations, JAN. 5, 6c; east zone Ministerial appointment, FEB. 4, 5e (4*)
ZIMMERMANN, Herr P. (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 16, 6a; forthcoming *habeas corpus* hearing, FEB. 10, 5c (and 4*); 11, 4g (5*); 19, 7b; held, 20, 6g (and 4*; 5*); 28, 5c
ZINC:—
Australia—Arnhem Land deposit, JAN. 7, 4d (3*)
Consumption—statistics, JAN. 2, 10g
Dealings, resumption of free (F.N.), JAN. 2, 11a; 3, 10a
London Metal Exchange—trading hours, JAN. 1, 13b
Prices (F.N.), FEB. 5, 10a
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 2, 10g; FEB. 20, 10c (5*)
ZIONIST Fed.: see under JEWS
ZKRYSZOWSKI, S. (Poland)—death sentence, FEB. 23, 5d
ZOLLINGER, Mr. F. E.—marriage, FEB. 16, 8c
ZOLOTAS, Mr. X. (Greece)—vice-chairman of U.N. European Economic Commission, MAR. 5, 7b
ZONCA, Count della (Italy)—in Persia, MAR. 16, 6e
ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London—bears: triplets born, JAN. 20, 2g;—Children's lecture (photo.), JAN. 2, 10c;—Llamas (photo.), FEB. 26, 14; — Staff reorganization: secretary's statement, JAN. 23, 2g (and 5*);—Stocktaking, annual, JAN. 20, 2g (and 5*); 23, 8d (and 5*);—Superintendent: Mr. G. Cansdale appointment terminated; (s.), JAN. 22, 6d; secretary's statement, 23, 2g (and 5*); Fellows' deputation to secretary; member resigns, 28, 6b;—Television, use of animals on: see under TELEVISION; — Whipsnade: acquisitions, JAN. 26, 2g
ZORIN, Mr. (Russia)—on disarmament (s.), MAR. 20, 7e
ZORLU, Mr. F. (Turkey)—discussion with mission to N.A.T.O. Southern Command, JAN. 12, 5c
ZUCCARINI, Mr. S.—recital, MAR. 16, 11e
ZUCKERMANN, Dr. L. (Germany)—allegations against, JAN. 7, 5a
ZUKAS, Mr. S. B. (Lithuania)—deportation from N. Rhodesia: petition to appeal dismissed by Privy Council, MAR. 12, 9c
ZULFICAR, Lt.-Col. H. S. (Egypt)—member of Governor-General's commission in Sudan, FEB. 17, 6c; MAR. 5, 6d
ZUUR, Prof. A. J.—on crop prospects in flood areas (s.), FEB. 27, 4b
ZVEGINTZOV, Mr. M.—on Europe (l.), JAN. 21, 9f

THE

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

THE TIMES

APRIL — JUNE

1953

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

The Index is compiled from the final edition of THE TIMES. Subscribers to the Index are advised to order this edition for filing purposes.

Provision is made for the *possible* issue of eight editions of THE TIMES, and these are identified by reference to the stars in the top left-hand corners of the front and back pages. Thus **** on the front page and *** on the back denote the first edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

Matter appearing in the early editions, but not in the final issue, is indexed from the last edition in which it appeared. Thus, if 4* is shown after the page reference this indicates that the matter appeared in the edition with one star on the front page and three on the back, and *possibly* in the editions preceding it. The position of news may change when fresh material is added; if, therefore, the final edition is not filed some search may be necessary for these changes of position.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter after the page number indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus APRIL 21, 5c denotes the issue of APRIL 21, page 5 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
C.I.N.—Careers in Industry Number
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
C. S.—Chairman's statement
D.—Dividend
Ed.—Edited
Educ.—Education
E.E.—Used for first edition on June 2
E. S.—Everest Supplement
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F. N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
Lect.—Lecture
M.—Meeting (Company)
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister or Ministry
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P. Q.—Parliamentary question
R.—Report (Company)
R. C.—Roman Catholic
R. N. S.—Royal Navy Supplement
S.—Speech or statement
S. P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
Tel.—Telegram
Univ.—University
W. S.—Wine Supplement

THE TIMES INDEX

APRIL—JUNE, 1953

A

A.B.C. Coupler and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 15b (7*)
A.C.E. Machinery, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 1, 11c; (M.), MAY 5, 13c
A.C.P. Investments, Ltd.—capital scheme, MAY 20, 12b (5*); 25, 11f; 27, 12c
A.E.C., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 26, 2f
" A.L.K. "—on Mr. A. Cecil (l.), APRIL 17, 10e
A.N.Z.U.S. : see ASIA : Pacific Pact
A.P.V. Co., Ltd. — (R.), MAY 14, 11d; share issue, 22, 12c; (R.), 28, 11d; share issue, JUNE 19, 13c; (M.), 19, 14g; share issue, 22, 11d; (F.N.), 22, 11a; 26, 11a
" A.W."—on Mr. R. Young (l.), JUNE 11, 10e
AACHEN : see under GERMANY
AAWAR, Bashir (Lebanon) — Ministerial appointment, MAY 2, 5a
ABBOT, Mr. C. H.—will, MAY 14, 10f (5*)
ABBOTS Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 20, 15d
ABBOTT, Mr. D. (Canada)—on U.S. trade restrictions (s.), JUNE 16, 4g
ABBOTT, Mr. H. W.—will, APRIL 17, 10d
ABBOTT, Mr. S. T.—law case, MAY 13, 11e
ABBOTT, Mr. W.—appointment, JUNE 18, 5c
ABBOTT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—shareholdings in Abbotts (Phit-Eesi), Ltd. : proposed sale to Somervell Bros., APRIL 30, 11c
ABDALLAHI, El Sayed Abdel Salam el Khalifa (Sudan)—member of electoral commission, APRIL 4, 4d; 9, 5e (4*)
ABDIN, Aly Zein el (Egypt)—on British forces (s.), MAY 19, 5b (5*)
ABDUL Moneim, Prince : see EGYPT : Regent
ABDUL Qaiyum Khan, Khan (Pakistan) — Ministerial appointment, APRIL 18, 6d (and 4*; 5*); 20, 6g
on Warsak project (s.), APRIL 7, 5b
ABDUL ILLAH, Emir : see IRAQ : Regent
ABDULLA and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g; (M.), JUNE 27, 11g
ABDULLAH, Sheikh : see INDIA : Kashmir : Prime Minister
ABDY, Mr. C. C.—on travellers' currency allowance (l.), APRIL 27, 7d
ABEL, Mr. D.—on imports (l.), MAY 11, 9e
ABEL-SMITH, Mrs. A.—Lady in Waiting to Queen, MAY 6, 10b
ABEL-SMITH, Mr. D.—reception in honour, JUNE 12, 8c
ABEL SMITH, Lady M. — address, MAY 14, 10b
ABELA, E. : see under MURDERS : Bezzini, J.
ABELL, Sir A. : see BORNEO, British : Sarawak : Governor
ABERCONWAY, 2nd Lord—death : (photo.), MAY 25, 8e; tribute, 26, 8f; funeral, 29, 17c; memorial service, JUNE 6, 8c; tribute, 6, 8e
ABERCONWAY, 3rd Lord—appointment, MAY 30, 11c; JUNE 6, 10e; 11, 14d
ABERCONWAY, Christabel Lady—style, JUNE 9, 8b
ABERCROMBIE, Sir P.—hon. degree of Liverpool University, MAY 7, 4e
on valuation of houses (l.), MAY 26, 7e; on land development (s.), JUNE 15, 3b
ABERDARE, Lord—on lawn tennis (l.), JUNE 17, 7g
ABERDARE Cables (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), MAY 9, 10g; share issue, 9, 11c; (R.), 15, 12f (5*); (M.), JUNE 8, 12d
ABERDEEN—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 17e; Vice-Lieutenant, 8, 10b
ABERDEEN, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 20, 10g
ABERDEEN University—appointment, MAY 25, 8c
ABERTHAW and Bristol Channel Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 21, 11e
ABINGDON—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Streets : lowering : plans, MAY 8, 4e (4*) ;—Theatre festival, JUNE 3, 22c; 9, 2d (3*)
"ABOMINABLE Snowman" see : under HIMALAYAS
ABOUKIR Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 4, 10d
ABRAHAM, Mr. J. H.—on compensation for British officials dismissed from Egypt (l.), JUNE 17, 17d
ABRAHAM, Miss S.—marriage, APRIL 11, 8b
ABRAHAM, Mr. W. E. V.—appointment, MAY 1, 11f
ABU Dhabi—Emir (Shiekh Shakhbut Ben Sultan) : visiting London; s. on Buraimi oasis dispute, MAY 2, 5d
ABULHUDA, Tewfik : see JORDAN : Prime Minister
ABYSSINIA : see ETHIOPIA
ACCIDENTS in homes—standing Inter-Departmental Committee report, MAY 21, 5g (and 5*)
ACCOMMODATION agencies Bill : see HOUSING : Letting frauds
ACCOUNTANTS, Assn. of Certified and Corporate—dinner, APRIL 29, 8b; (M.), 30, 12f; conference, JUNE 30, 3d
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered—dinner, MAY 6, 10b; (M.), 7, 14g; (F.N.), 7, 13a; president; vice-president, JUNE 11, 14d

ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Cost and Works—conf. (F.N.), MAY 30, 11a ; (M.), JUNE 10, 12g
ACCOUNTANTS, Soc. of Incorporated—dinner, MAY 19, 8c ; (M.), 20, 14e
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Soc. of Incorporated — president's letter on Budget, APRIL 17, 9e ; president ; vice-president, MAY 21, 12e
ACHENBACH, Dr. (Germany) — removed from post in Free Democratic Party, APRIL 27, 5d ; retires as defence counsel for Dr. Naumann, MAY 2, 6f ; to be expelled from Free Democratic Party, JUNE 8, 6e
ACHIENG, R.—sentence : see KENYA : Kenyatta, Jomo, and others
ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 24, 11b
ACKERMAN'S Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
ACLAND, Brig. P. B. E.—appointment, APRIL 6, 4c
ACLAND, Sir R.—on Central African federation (l.), APRIL 7, 7e ; (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4e
ACLAND, Lady R.—on school transport (l.), MAY 14, 9d
ACME Tea Chest Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 25, 9f
ACTON, Mr. W. A.—appointment, APRIL 30, 11b ; MAY 20, 14b
ACTORS' Equity Assn., British—meeting, MAY 18, 4c (and 5*) ; Italian actress refused permit, JUNE 18, 5d ; 20, 3b
ACTUARIES, Inst. of—investment index, APRIL 14, 10c ; index to be recast, MAY 23, 11d ; Council : members, JUNE 12, 10c
ACWORTH, Lady—death, MAY 15, 10g
ADA (Halifax), Ltd.—(R.), MAY 20, 15d
ADAIR, Mr. G.—on squirrels (l.), JUNE 8, 7e
ADAIR, Miss J. (Canada)—death, MAY 13, 10d
ADAMS, Lord—freedom of Whitehaven, APRIL 10, 3c
ADAMS, Mrs. A. D. P.—funeral, JUNE 12, 8b
ADAMS, Mr. F. R.—on time study in engineering (s.), MAY 9, 4c
ADAMS, Mr. G. : see WEST Indies : Barbados : Prime Minister
ADAMS, Mr. P.—appointment, MAY 28, 15e
ADAMS, Mr. R.—art exhib., APRIL 6, 9c
ADAMS, Mr. Walter—secretary of commission on African education, MAY 21, 7a
ADAMS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 30, 8b
ADAMS (Durham), Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 28, 12c
ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 5, 11f
ADAMSKI, Bp. (Bp. of Katowice)—house arrest, MAY 28, 6d
ADAMSON, Lady—death, JUNE 22, 8e (5*)
ADAMSON, Dr. I. T. A. C.—Queen's Univ., Belfast appointment, MAY 20, 10d
ADAMSON (Daniel) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 7, 10a
ADDERLEY, Mr. A. F. (Bahamas)—death, JUNE 17, 8f
ADDINGTON, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3b
ADDINGTON, Mrs. G.—daughter born, MAY 13, 10b
ADDISON, Mr. H.—appointment, APRIL 13, 11b
ADDISON, Mr. W.—successful in S. Rhodesian by-election, APRIL 24, 6f
ADDISON and Co.—to cease assembly work in India, JUNE 1, 6d
ADDY, Mrs. W. G.—marriage, JUNE 15, 8b
ADEANE, Mr. R.—appointment, MAY 11, 11b
ADEBIYI, Mr. J. A. (Nigeria)—on constitution (s.), MAY 7, 6d
ADELAIDE : see under AUSTRALIA
ADEN :—
  Coronation celebrations, JUNE 4, 4e
  Governor (Sir T. Hickinbotham)—K.C.M.G., JUNE 1, 10b ; inspects Coronation parade, 4, 4e
  Lakej, Sultan of—received by Queen, JUNE 5, 6b ; visits oil refinery, 11, 3d
  Sheikhs—six visit Kent oil refinery, JUNE 11, 3d
ADENAUER, Dr. K. : see GERMANY : Western : Chancellor
ADLAM (Geo.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend deferred, MAY 1, 10f
ADLARD, Mr. E. M.—on cricket (l.), MAY 7, 9g
ADLER, Mr. O.—on flowers for Hiroshima (l.), APRIL 27, 10d
ADLER, Mrs. S.—death, APRIL 30, 8e
ADMIRALTY : see under NAVY
ADRIAN, Dr. E. D.—conversazione, JUNE 26, 8b
ADVANCE Laundries, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 29, 13c
ADVERTISERS, Incorporated Soc. of British—on advertising on television (mem.), APRIL 23, 5e (and 5*)
ADVERTISING—Advertising Assn. conf. discussions, MAY 2, 3b (and 5*) ; 4, 5f (and 5*) ;—Leading article, MAY 1, 7c ;—Maudling, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 2, 3b (and 5*) ;—National Health Service contractors' breach of regulations : see SAYERS, Silcox, Cuzner and Co. ;—Trafalgar Square electric signs : see under TRAFALGAR Square
ADVERTISING, Inst. of Incorporated Practitioners in—mem. on television, APRIL 23, 5e (and 5*)
ADVERTISING Assn.—conf. : leading article, MAY 1, 7c ; held, 2, 3b (and 5*) ; 4, 5f (and 5*) ; luncheon, JUNE 9, 4d
AERATED Bread Co., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 13, 11d
AERIALITE, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 24, 11b
AERO Club, Royal—national touring contest : see under AVIATION : Competitions
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—dinner, JUNE 12, 8d ;—Garden party and display : see under AVIATION : Competitions
AERONAUTICS, College of—ball : arrangements, MAY 23, 8b ;—Work : article, JUNE 30, 3g (5*)
AFGHANISTAN :—
  Defence forces—Army : officers train in Turkey, APRIL 6, 5a (5*)
  Foreign Minister (Sultan Ahmad Khan)—on relations with Pakistan (s.), APRIL 2, 7d (3*)
  Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see WALI Khan, Sardar Shah
  Independence Day—London reception, MAY 28, 10b
  Irrigation—Helmand river project, APRIL 2, 7d (3*)
  King (Zahir Shah)—returns from Ghazni and Gaudahar, APRIL 2, 7d (3*)
  Pakistan, relations with—Sultan Ahmad Khan (s.), APRIL 2, 7d (3*)

AFRICA (see also names of countries) :—
Articles—("The Unenviable Position of British Settlers"), MAY 5, 7f; ("A Political Process that cannot be arrested"), 6, 9f; discussed in Parliament, 7, 3d ; correspondence, 15, 9e
British policy—discussed, MAY 5, 7f; 6, 9f; —Correspondence, MAY 15, 9e ;—Indian attitude : Mr. M. Blundell (s.), MAY 22, 7e
Central :—
Confederate Party—formed, JUNE 26, 5g (and 5*) ; N. Rhodesian attitude, 29, 7d (5*)
Federal Party—proposed, APRIL 24, 6f; MAY 1, 5b ; support from meeting in N. Rhodesia, 11, 6e ; discussed, 23, 5a (2*) ; Sir G. Huggins (s.), JUNE 26, 5g (and 5*)
Federation, proposed :—
African attitude — opinions quoted APRIL 11, 6b ; meetings to be held, 13, 5a ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 5, 9d ;—Huggins, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 27, 5a ; MAY 7, 3f
Africa (South) attitude—Nationalist Party Press comments, APRIL 14, 6b (and 5*)
Agriculture—plans, JUNE 18, 7d (5*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 11, 6b
Attlee, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 7, 3d
Barrow, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 23, 5b
Beckett, Mr. G. B. (s.), APRIL 11, 6b
Bill : see *Parliament, Imperial*, below
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 22, 6g
Chiefs' representations against — Opposition motion in Imperial Parliament, MAY 1, 5b ; chiefs' petition discussed, 1, 9a ; debate ; motion defeated, 5, 9c
Chileshe, Mr. S. H. (s.), APRIL 11, 6b
Christian Council of N. Rhodesia—resolution, JUNE 26, 5g
Churches, British Council of — resolution, APRIL 23, 5c ; MAY 20, 5d
Constitution—discussed, APRIL 23, 8g
Co-operative Party conf., British—resolution, APRIL 7, 3c
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 7e ; 13, 7d ; 14, 7f ; 27, 10d ; MAY 6, 9e ; 20, 7e ; JUNE 8, 9e ; 9, 7e ; 15, 5e
Davies, Mr. Clement (s.), APRIL 28, 3d
Elections, possible—Sir G. Huggins (s.), APRIL 15, 3e (and 3*)
Gore-Browne, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 11, 6b
Governor-General, possible appointment of — Sir G. Huggins (s.), APRIL 15, 3e (and 3*) ; discussed, JUNE 24, 8b ; 25, 6b (2* ; 5*)
Huggins, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 11, 6b ; 20, 5e ; 27, 5a ; MAY 7, 3f
Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 15, 3e (and 3*)
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 5b ; 23, 9b ; MAY 28, 9b ; JUNE 9, 7b ; 11, 9b
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 29, 4f; (s.P.), MAY 5, 9d, g ; 7, 3d ; JUNE 10, 4e ; leading article, 11, 9b ; (s.P.), 19, 4e
Moffat, Mr. J. S. (s.), APRIL 20, 5e
Mwase, Paramount Chief (s.), APRIL 16, 7b
AFRICA :—
Central :—
Federation, proposed (continued) :—
Nehru, Pandit (s.), APRIL 14, 6c (4*)
Nightingale, Rev. E. G. (s.), APRIL 20, 5e
Nyasaland attitude—strike threat ; Sir G. Huggins (s.), APRIL 8, 4f; chiefs' protest to United Nations against federation, 16, 7b ; protest by chiefs and African Congress, MAY 7, 8c ; attitude ; strike threat, 8, 7d ; appeal for boycott of councils and boards with African representatives, 16, 5c (2*) ; exclusion from federal plan proposed, 28, 8e (6f, 4*); possible development under federal scheme discussed, JUNE 1, 7g ; meetings in opposition, 9, 5e (and 5*) ; discussed, 11, 7b ; reported resignations of Native authorities, 13, 5d ; denied, 15, 4g ; five resign ; resolutions, 20, 5c ; influence of British opinion discussed, 23, 5b
Chief deported for anti-federation campaign : see GOMANI : Chief
Coronation celebrations, possible boycott : see NYASALAND : Coronation celebrations .
Scott, Rev. M. (s.), JUNE 9, 5e and 5*) ; 17, 5b
Parliament, Imperial — discussion in Lords, APRIL 2, 3a ; 4, 2e ; Bill to introduce Order in Council presented, 23, 8g ; discussion, MAY 5, 9c ; 7, 3d ; opposition amendments, 23, 6e ; 28, 8c (6f, 4*) ; discussion, JUNE 10, 4e (and 5*) ; 19, 4e ; 25, 4f ; Lords : first reading, 26, 4a
Rennie, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 17. 6d
Rhodesian (Northern) attitude—strike call against proposals, APRIL 1, 7d (and 7g, 2* ; 5*) ; limited response, 2, 6g ; return to work ; dismissals, 4, 3d (and 3e, 5*) ; disciplinary action against strikers, 7, 5d ; reactions to result of S. Rhodesian referendum, 11, 6b ; meeting to pledge continued opposition, 16, 7b (3*) ; debate in Legislative Assembly ; federation endorsed, 20, 5e (and 3*) ; voting discussed, 23, 6e ; civil servants absent during strike suspended, 28, 5f ; African Congress opposition to federation ; delegation seeks hearing by British M.P.s, MAY 2, 5d ; attitude, 8, 7d ; dismissals of civil servants participating in strike, 16, 5d ; Northern Province attitude, JUNE 15, 7f ; discussed, 23, 5b ; Christian Council resolution, 26, 5g
Leading article, APRIL 23, 9b
Nkumbula, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 7b ; MAY 2, 5d
Rennie, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 17, 6b
Rhodesian (Southern) attitude—campaign preceding referendum, APRIL 9, 6c ; referendum, 10, 6e (and 5*) ; result ; Enabling Bill expected, 11, 6a ; message from Mr. Churchill, 15, 3e (and 3*) ; attitude, MAY 8, 7d ; JUNE 23, 5b

AFRICA :—
Central :—
Federation, proposed (continued) :—
Ross, Rev. R. (s.), MAY 22, 4d
Scotland, Church of—attitude : Mr. G. Thomson (s.P.), MAY 5, 9e ; foreign mission committee's report, 12, 4d ; church and nation committee's report, 25, 2e ; discussed by General Assembly, 26 3e
Scott, Rev. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 4f ; 16, 7b ; JUNE 9, 5e (and 5*) ; 17, 5b
Scottish Unionist Assn. resolution, APRIL 18, 3e
Uganda elders' protest to Queen, APRIL 15, 3e (and 3*)
United Central Africa Assn. to be dissolved, APRIL 24, 6f
United Nations, possible appeal to—correspondence, MAY 4, 9d
Welensky, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 11, 6b ; 13, 5a ; 20, 5e
Yamba, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 11, 6b
Partition plan—Gore-Browne, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 11, 6b ; 29, 5g ;—Rhodesia, Northern : discussed by African National Congress, APRIL 29, 5g ; Congress resolution withdrawn, 30, 6a ; leading article, 30, 7c
Racial relations—Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), MAY 7, 3d
Rhodes centenary exhib. : see RHODES, Cecil
States, suggested establishment of three : see *Partition plan*, above
University, proposed — commission's recommendations, MAY 21, 7a ; JUNE 8, 7b (and 3*)
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 22, 6g
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 7d ; MAY 7, 9e ; JUNE 22, 5e
Leading article, MAY 21, 9b
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), MAY 7, 3d
Chiefs' influence—discussed, MAY 6, 9f
Cotton : see under COTTON
Europeans' position in—discussed, MAY 5, 7f ; 6, 9g ; Mr. M. Blundell (s.), 22, 7e
French possessions : see FRANCE : African possessions
Future—discussed, MAY 6, 9g
Indian influence in, MAY 5, 7g
Nationalism—discussed, MAY 5, 7f ; 6, 9f ; Mr. R. Welensky (s.), 11, 6e ; correspondence, 19, 7e
Nyika plateau—coal prospecting by N. Rhodesia denied, MAY 30, 5b (4*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 7e ; 10, 7f ; 14, 7e ; 21, 9d ; 23, 9f ;—Rhodesian (Northern) attitude, APRIL 21, 9d ;—Tourist resort, possible development as, JUNE 16, 9g
Portuguese possessions : see under PORTUGAL
Racial relations—Africa, South : see AFRICA, South : Nationalist Party policy ;—Calder, Rev. R. (s.), MAY 20, 5a (5*) ;—Kenya : see under KENYA ;—Mayhew, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3f ;—Moral Rearmament attitude, APRIL 17, 7d (5*) ;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), MAY 16, 6c (5*) ; (s. quoted), 22, 7e
" Struggle for Africa " (Bartlett), APRIL 15, 8f

AFRICA (continued) :—
Technical Cooperation Commission in Africa South of the Sahara—conf. ; delegates, JUNE 27, 5a (5*)
AFRICA, East :—
Aerial survey to be made, MAY 29, 4d (5*)
Animals and birds for British zoos, JUNE 23, 3g (5*)
Coronation—defence forces contingent in Britain (photo.), MAY 22, 16
Defence—Command : established, MAY 30, 6a ; discussed, JUNE 1, 6d (and 5*) ; leading article, 1, 7b ;—Commander-in-Chief : see ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G. ; deputy : see CAMERON, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. M.
Defence forces :—
Coronation contingent : see under *Coronation*, above
King's African Rifles :—
Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
Kenya, service in—re-enlistments sought, MAY 18, 6g
Malaya, service in—1st Bn. replaced by 2nd Bn., APRIL 2, 6e (5*) ; advance party of 5th Bn. leaves to replace 3rd Bn., MAY 28, 7b ; 2nd Bn. relieves 1st Bn., 29, 5d ; departure of main party of 5th Bn. postponed, JUNE 26, 5e
Future—Mr. M. Blundell (s.), MAY 22, 7c
Labour Trade Union—banned by Kenya Governor, MAY 21, 6c (8c, 5*)
Ports : see under *Shipping*, below
Railways—plans, JUNE 27, 6e
Royal Commission on land and population —preliminary tour completed, MAY 30, 6b ; JUNE 1, 6d
Shipping—ports : U.S. loan, JUNE 27, 6e
AFRICA, South :—
African National Congress—on racial relations (s.), APRIL 11, 5c (3*) ; on Nationalist Party policy (s.), 21, 7e ;—four members banned from magisterial districts, MAY 23, 5d (5*)
President-General's sentence confirmed : see MOROKA, Dr. J. S.
Afrikaners—Afrikaans Press, possible : see under *Press*, below ; — Afrikaans spelling : discussed, JUNE 23, 5d ;—Anglo-Afrikaner relations : Mr. O. Pirow (s.), JUNE 8, 6c (5*)
Apartheid policy : see *Racial segregation*, below
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—African Trans-Ocean Airlines : licences sought, MAY 11, 7b (5*) ;—Israeli weekly service, MAY 7, 6d (5*) ;—South African Airways : B.O.A.C. loan of Comet aircraft, APRIL 10, 6b (5*) ; to extend service, JUNE 24, 7a (and 7f, 5*)
Baboons, damage by, MAY 23, 5c (3*)
Bamangwato tribe : see under *Bechuanaland*, below
Banking—interest rates, MAY 30, 13f ; JUNE 1, 5c (5*)
Bantu—Tom Osborn memorial fund music prizes, MAY 8, 12b
Bechuanaland :—
Administration—Mrs. E. White (s.P.), MAY 23, 9a

AFRICA, South :—
Bechuanaland (continued) :—
Bamangwato tribe :—
Cattle : see *Cattle*, below
Chieftainship dispute—*kgotla* to discuss, APRIL 22, 5a ; order in council discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 2, 9a ; *kgotla* summoned ; letter on dispute from District Commissioner, 4, 8c (and 4*) ; *kgotla* held, 5, 6e (and 4*) ; 6, 7g ; 7, 6c ; ends, 8, 8g (and 4*) ; leading article, 8, 9b ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 14, 5a, b, d ; discussed ; High Commissioner's report, 21, 6e ; *The Times* report of *kgotla* discussed in Imperial Parliament, 23, 9a ; *kgotla* discussed, 27, 5c ; leading article, 27, 7c
Correspondence, MAY 12, 7e
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 12, 2f (5*)
Khama, Seretse — on appointment of Rasebolai as Native Authority (s.), MAY 14, 8b
Khama, Tshekedi—position discussed, MAY 5, 6e (and 4*) ; 8, 8g (and 4*)
Native Authority (Rasebolai Kgamane) —possible chief of tribe, MAY 5, 6e (and 4*) ; Mr. P. G. Batho (s.), 6, 7g ; candidature discussed, 7, 6c ; not supported by tribesmen, 8, 8g (and 4*) ; appointed Native Authority : discussed in Imperial Parliament, 14, 5a, b, d ; career outlined ; appointment discussed ; Seretse Khama (s.), 14, 8a, b (and 5*) ; leading article, 14, 9c ; problems discussed ; choice of officials, 21, 6e ; 23, 6e ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 23, 9a
District Commissioner : see BATHO, Mr. P. G.
Resident Commissioner : see MACKENSIE, Mr. W. F.
Belgium, relations with—Ambassador at Brussels : see BOTHA, Dr. P. R. ;—Belgo-South African Soc. : luncheon, JUNE 12, 6e (4*)
Bomb explosion at farm, APRIL 16, 8g
British population—Senator G. H. Nicholls (s.), APRIL 30, 5d (5*)
British protectorates (see also names above and below)—High Commissioner : see LE ROUGETEL, Sir J. ;—Hailey, Lord : report to be published, JUNE 19, 4d
By-election in Johannesburg—polling, JUNE 25, 5a (4*) ; result, 26, 5c (and 3*)
Cannibalism—four Africans sentenced, MAY 14, 7b
Cape Town—Coronation celebrations : see *Coronation*, below ;—5 per cent. stock 1961-63 : issue, JUNE 12, 11a ; (F.N.), 12, 10a ; 17, 10b ; 26, 11a ;—Mayor : see SONNENBERG, Mr. ;—Replacement by Pretoria as legislative capital, suggested, MAY 13, 3g (3*) ;—University : see under *Education* : *Universities*, below
Capital, legislative—possible removal to Pretoria : acting Mayor (s.), MAY 13, 3g (2*)
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Cattle—Bechuanaland schemes inspected by Lord Reith, JUNE 12, 6e ; cow gives birth to triplets, 23, 5a
Civil disobedience campaign : see under *Nationalist Party policy*, below
Coelacanth—research : see COELACANTH
Coloured voters' electoral status : see under *Nationalist Party policy*, below
Commonwealth status : see *Constitution*, below
Communism—Suppression Act : African leader sentenced under : appeal dismissed, MAY 25, 4e ; Indian charged, JUNE 29, 8d ; ban on trade unionist, 30, 5d (4*) ;—United Party attitude, APRIL 7, 5a
Constitution :—
Republic of Transvaal, Orange Free State and part of Cape Province federated with Crown, suggested—Louw, Mr. E. H. (s.), JUNE 15, 5c ;—Natal attitude, Mr. J. H. Strydom (s.), MAY 2, 6f ; —Nicholls, Senator G. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 5b (and 5d, 5*) ;—Strauss, Mr. J. G. N. (s.), MAY 13, 7d ;—United Party attitude, MAY 1, 6e
Republic within the Commonwealth, possible—correspondence, MAY 19, 7e ; 26, 7f ;—Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), APRIL 23, 6f ; attitude discussed, MAY 28, 8g ;—Natal Provincial Council resolution supported by United Party, MAY 27, 4d (and 6d, 5*) ; 29, 5a ;—Natal Torch Commando resolution, MAY 18, 7e ;—Nationalist Party attitude, MAY 28, 8g ;—Nicholls, Senator G. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 5b ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 24, 6e ;—Strydom, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 28, 8g ;—United Party attitude, MAY 1, 6e
Coronation — holiday payments advised, MAY 7, 6f ; delegation : protest by former assistant commandant-general of Ossewabrandwag, 12, 5c (5*) ; Press comments on commemoration plans, 22, 7b ; Union Jack not to be flown in Cape Town : Council's protest ; Mr. F. C. Erasmus (s.), 23, 5b (and 2* ; 5d, 3*) ; Cape Town committee to advise city council not to participate in military parade, 27, 4d (and 4e, 5*) ; parade to be boycotted, 29, 5d ; preparations, JUNE 1, 5c ; celebrations, 3, 9c (and 5*) ; incidents in Pretoria, 4, 5d
Flowers for : see under CORONATION : Decorations : Flowers
Republican attitude, MAY 27, 4d (and 4e, 5*) ; Transvaal protest meeting cancelled, 28, 8g ; Nationalist Press attitude, 29, 5a ; rally ; goodwill message to Queen ; Nationalist Press comments, JUNE 3, 9c (and 5*)
Criminal Law Amendment Act—African sentenced : correspondence, APRIL 8, 7e ; 10, 7e
Cultural agreement with Netherlands : see under *Netherlands*, below
Daggafontein—uranium plant : see under URANIUM
Dancing : see under DANCING

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Defence forces :—
Army—tank division, MAY 21, 7e
Navy—British and French navies, forthcoming exercise with, JUNE 8, 6c (5*) ; escort for Prime Minister, MAY 16, 5d (and 5c, 5*)
Development—Natal : possible reduction of foreign capital : Mr. E. H. Louw (s.), JUNE 15, 5c ; protest by industrialists, 16, 5d ; Mr. Louw (s.), 17, 5b ; plans for factory shelved ; Dr. Malan's attitude sought, 26, 5c
Diamonds—theft : British national sentenced, APRIL 21, 7d ; to appeal, 25, 5c (5*)
Doctors—culpable homicide sentence, MAY 22, 7d ; Native doctors : to be appointed in Johannesburg municipal service, MAY 16, 5d (5*)
Durban—factory, new : plans shelved, JUNE 26, 5c ;—Fire : see under *Fires*, below ;—5 per cent. stock 1961-63 : issue, JUNE 12, 11f ; (F.N.), 12, 10a ; 17, 10b ; 26, 11a ;—Medical School : see under *Education : Universities : Natal*, below ;
Dutch Reformed Church—ministers visit Israel, JUNE 19, 6f
Education :—
Coronation commemorative plaques in schools suggested in Johannesburg : Press comments, MAY 22, 7b ; acceptances and rejections, 27, 4e (5*)
German mission school burnt down : see under *Fires*, below
Language dispute, APRIL 14, 6a ; Nationalist Party attitude, MAY 28, 8g
Native education — Nationalist Party policy opposed in Natal, JUNE 22, 4g (4*)
Twins' enrolment in white school sought ; one rejected, MAY 2, 6b
Universities — Cape Town : medical training : correspondence, JUNE 4, 7f ; 15, 5e ;—Natal : Durban Medical School correspondence, JUNE 4, 7b ; 15, 5e ; — Witwatersrand : African Medical Scholarships Trust Fund : correspondence, MAY 29, 13e ; JUNE 4, 7f ; 15, 5e
Election, General—discussed, APRIL 8, 6g (and 2*) ; campaign in Natal, 8, 7f ; campaign, 9, 6c ; 10, 6e (and 2*) ; 11, 5b (and 5* ; 5c*, 3*) ; issues, 13, 6e ; broadcasts by party leaders ; difficulties of postal voting ; campaign, 14, 6a (and 5*) ; 15, 6e (and 4*) ; polling, 16, 8g (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ; results ; reaction on Stock Exchange, 17, 8g (and 4* ; 5*) ; successful Nationalist candidates attend students' demonstration ; analysis of poll ; Press comments, 18, 6e (and 4*)
Article, APRIL 15, 7f
Leading article, APRIL 17, 9a
Steyn, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 7b (5*)
Electoral status of coloured voters : see *Nationalist Party Policy : Coloured voters*, below
Emigration—Rhodesia (Northern), to : see RHODESIA, Northern : Immigration ;—statistics, APRIL 4, 3d (5*)
Federal Party, Union : see *Union Federal Party*, below

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Federation of republic and monarchy, suggested : see under *Constitution*, above
Finance—gold reserves, APRIL 11, 11g ; 16, 14b ; 30, 11e ; MAY 8, 14f ; 14, 12e ; 29, 21c ; JUNE 25, 11e ; 26, 13b ;—Loans : interest rates, MAY 30, 13f ; JUNE 1, 5c (5*)
Fires—Durban warehouse, JUNE 16, 6c (and 5d, 5*) ;—German mission school burnt down in Transvaal ; pupils arrested, MAY 16, 6e (and 2*)
Forestry—Swaziland scheme : Lord Reith (s.), JUNE 12, 6e
Franchise Action Council—on Nationalist Party policy (s.), APRIL 21, 7e
Future—discussed, APRIL 15, 7f ; MAY 12, 7f ;—Constitution, possible changes in : see *Constitution*, above ;—Correspondence, MAY 1, 2f ; 19, 7e ; 26, 7f ; JUNE 16, 10c ; — Nicholls, Senator G. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 5b (and 5d, 5*)
General election : see *Election, General*, above
Gold and goldmining—accidents, MAY 28, 15e ;—Costs : Lord Baillieu (s.), JUNE 9, 10e ; (F.N.), 9, 9b ;—Finance for companies : Sir E. Oppenheimer (s., F.N.), JUNE 6, 10a ;—Labour : supply, Mr. P. M. Anderson (s., F.N.), MAY 27, 11b ;—Nationalist Party policy, APRIL 28, 4f ;—Output, APRIL 11, 11c ; MAY 11, 11c ;—Prices : correspondence, APRIL 7, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 16, 9e ; 21, 9f ; 24, 9f ;—Reserves : see under *Finance*, above ;—Uranium from residue : see URANIUM : Africa, South ;—Witwatersrand mines : profit, APRIL 23, 12c ; MAY 25, 11e ; JUNE 24, 11e (5*)
Governor-General (Dr. E. J. Jansen)—tours South-West Africa, APRIL 29, 5d (5*) ; in Bulawayo, JUNE 12, 5e
Great Britain, relations with—British journalist expelled : see DAVIDSON, Mr. B. ;—British technicians sent back to Britain : see under *Labour*, below ;—Constitution, possible changes in : see *Constitution*, above ;—High Commissioner in London : see GEYER, Dr. A. L. ;—Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), MAY 30, 5b ;—R.A.F. Squadron's goodwill visit, APRIL 11, 2g ; 14, 3d ;—Technicians sent back to Britain after illegal strike, MAY 13, 7b
Group Areas Act : see under *Racial segregation*, below
Homicide, culpable—doctor sentenced, MAY 22, 7d
Immigration—statistics, APRIL 4, 3d (5*) ; Mr. R. Gopal refused visa, 16, 5e ; Mr. A. Foldes : visa refused, MAY 13, 7b ; granted, 18, 6e (5*) ; Indian women prevented from landing ; appeals to Queen and Mr. Nehru, JUNE 2, 5d ; Pakistani representations at prevention of entry of Indian and Pakistani nationals ; situation discussed, 22, 5d
British technicians sent back to Britain : see under *Labour*, below
Netherlands, from—Dr. Malan (s.), JUNE 10, 6b (and 5*)
India, relations with—Indians refused entry to S. Africa : see *Immigration*, above

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Indian Congress—on racial relations (s.), APRIL 11, 5c (3*); on Nationalist Party policy (s.), 21, 7e; two members banned from magisterial districts, MAY 23, 5d (5*); protest, 26, 4d
Indian nationals in—discussed, APRIL 8, 7g; football tour of India cancelled, MAY 27, 4d; police raid meeting; arrests; message from Mr. P. Duncan read, JUNE 29, 8d
Irrigation—Komati River scheme inspected by Lord Reith, JUNE 12, 6e
Jewish Board of Deputies—golden jubilee, JUNE 25, 5c (5*)
Johannesburg—by-election: see *By-election*, above; — Native doctors to be appointed, MAY 16, 5d (5*);—Old people: home to be built to commemorate Coronation: Press comments, MAY 22, 7b;—Schools: see *Education*, above
Komati River—irrigation scheme: see *Irrigation*, above
Labour—British technicians sent back to Britain after illegal strike, MAY 13, 7b; —Coronation Day payment advised, MAY 7, 6f
Labour Party—death of leader; party discussed, APRIL 11, 5b
Language—Afrikaans and English spelling discussed, JUNE 23, 5d; — School instruction: see under *Education*, above
Liberal Party—formation discussed, MAY 1, 6e; 11, 8g (and 3*); 12, 7g (and 5c, 5*); 13, 7d (4*); meeting, JUNE 5, 5e;
Keppel-Jones, Dr. A. (s.), MAY 13, 7d
Nationalist Party attitude, MAY 12, 5c (5*); 13, 7d (4*)
Paton, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 5, 5e
Strauss, Mr. J. G. N. (s.), MAY 21, 6f
United Party attitude, MAY 13, 7d (and 4*)
Medicine — training for non-Europeans: correspondence, MAY 29, 13e; JUNE 4, 7f
Ministry (Malan)—meeting, APRIL 25, 5d (and 2*)
Murders—Mrs. A. P. von Zell: husband sentenced, JUNE 11, 7b; leave to appeal, 30, 4g
Music—Tom Osborn memorial fund prizes, MAY 8, 12b
Natal :—
Administrator: see SHEPSTONE, Mr. D. G.
Development: see under *Development*, above
Future—art., APRIL 8, 7f; Mr. G. H. Nicholls (s.), 21, 7e; 30, 5b; Transvaal attitude, MAY 1, 6e; Mr. J. H. Strydom (s.), 2, 6f; Torch Commando attitude, 18, 7e
Torch Commando: see *Torch Commando*, below
Tribal battle, JUNE 13, 6b
University: see under *Education: Universities*, above
Nationalism—Dr. Malan (s.), MAY 30, 5b
Nationalist Party policy :—
Apartheid policy: see *Racial segregation*, below
Article, MAY 12, 7f
AFRICA, South :—
Nationalist Party policy (continued) :—
Civil disobedience campaign — native's fine for alleged breach of railway *apartheid* regulations rescinded, MAY 16, 5a; appeal by sentenced African upheld, 30, 6f
Luthuli, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 21, 7e (2*)
Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), MAY 30, 5b
Coloured people, joint statement by, APRIL 21, 7e
Coloured voters' electoral status—correspondence, APRIL 23, 9e; JUNE 16, 10c;—Referendum suggested, MAY 22, 7e (5*);—United Party attitude, MAY 13, 7d
Education, Native: see under *Education*, above
Geyer, Dr. A. L. (s.), APRIL 22, 2g (and 3*; 5*)
Luthuli, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 21, 7e (and 2*)
Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), APRIL 14, 6a; 20, 5c (and 3*); 23, 6f; JUNE 10, 6b (and 5*)
Nicholls, Senator G. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 5b
Oversea comments—Louw, Mr. E. H. (s.), MAY 7, 3g (3*);—Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), MAY 30, 5b
Strauss, Mr. J. G. N. (s.), APRIL 20, 5c (and 3*); MAY 13, 7d; JUNE 13, 5b
Strydom, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 13, 6e; MAY 2, 6f; 28, 8g; JUNE 1, 5c
Torch Commando statement, APRIL 28, 4f
Native policy—Administration: changes, MAY 30, 5b;—African National Congress and S. African Indian Congress (s.), APRIL 11, 5c (3*);—*Apartheid*: see *Racial segregation*, below; — Correspondence, MAY 19, 7e; 26, 7f; JUNE 16, 10c; — Education: see *Education: Native education*, above;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s. quoted), JUNE 16, 10c; — Nationalist Party policy: see *Nationalist Party policy*, above;—Steyn, Pres. M. T. (s. quoted), JUNE 16, 10c
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with—cultural relations agreement, MAY 13, 6e (5*)
Pakistani nationals' entry into S. Africa prevented: see *Immigration*, above
Parliament—possible removal of site to Pretoria, MAY 13, 3g (3*); forthcoming session, JUNE 19, 6c
By-election: see *By-election*, above
Police — education officer resigns: see LEROUX, Mr. I.; — Reorganization, possible, Mr. C. R. Swart (s.), MAY 28, 8g
Portugal, relations with—Minister in Lisbon: see DU TOIT, Dr. S. F.
Press—Afrikaans Press: United Party suggestion, MAY 22, 7e (5*)
Pretoria—possible legislative capital of Union: city council to discuss, MAY 13, 3g (3*)
Prices—some controls lifted, JUNE 1, 5c (5*)
Prime Minister (Dr. D. F. Malan) :—
APRIL—election campaign, 10, 6e (and 2*); 14, 6a; returned at election, 17, 8g (and 4*; 5*); to attend Coronation, 18, 6e; due in Pretoria, 21, 7b (5*);

AFRICA, South :—
Prime Minister (Dr. D. F. Malan) :—
APRIL (continued) :—
22, 5d (and 2* ; 3*) ; crowd's reception, 23, 6f ; Nationalist Press comments on attendance at Coronation, 24, 6e ; visit to Germany denied, 29, 5f (5*)
MAY—leaves for Coronation, 14, 7b (2*) ; 16, 5d (and 5c, 5*) ; message to London wool fashion display, 27, 3d ; Nationalist Press comments on attendance at Commonwealth Prime Ministers' conf., 29, 5a ; in Britain : dinner in honour, 29, 17b ; arrival, 30, 6g ; (photo.), 30, 14 ; dinner in honour, 30, 8d
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, 2, 6c ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e ; returning to S. Africa, 5, 6f ; entertained by Sir W. S. Churchill, 6, 6d ; leaves London ; visits Netherlands, 10, 6b (and 5*) ; in Brussels, 12, 6e (4*) ; in Rome, 15, 4d ; in Israel, 16, 4f ; returns to Rome, 19, 7d (4*) ; returns to S. Africa, 20, 5b ; letter from Durban Chamber of Commerce, 26, 5c ; message to Mr. Menzies, 30, 6f
on Coronation (broadcast), JUNE 3, 17d ; —Great Britain, relations with (s.), MAY 30, 5b ;—Nationalism (s.), MAY 30, 5b ;—Nationalist Party policy (broadcast), APRIL 14, 6a ; 20, 5c (and 3*) ; 23, 6f ; MAY 30, 5b ; JUNE 10, 6b (and 5*) ;—Netherlands, possible immigration from (s.), JUNE 10, 6b (and 5*) ;—Social services (s.), JUNE 10, 6b (and 5*) ;—Ulster (s.), MAY 30, 5b ; Natal Press comments, JUNE 2, 5d ;—Woollen industry (s.), MAY 27, 3d
Prime Minister, Acting : see STRYDOM, Mr. J. H.
Racial segregation (*Apartheid* policy) :—
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 22, 6g ; MAY 7, 4e (and 3*) ; Mr. E. H. Louw (s.), 7, 3g (3*)
Canterbury, Convocation of—discussion, MAY 7, 4e (and 3*)
Correspondence, MAY 1, 2f
Group Areas Act—possible wider application discussed, JUNE 19, 6c
Liberal Party policy, MAY 13, 7d (and 4*)
Nicholls, Senator G. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 5b
Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 24, 6e
Strauss, Mr. J. G. N. (s.), APRIL 13, 6e
Twins' enrolment in white school sought ; one rejected, MAY 2, 6b
Union Federal Party policy, MAY 13, 7d (and 4*)
United Nations Commission—meeting, MAY 14, 8e (and 2*) ; not to extend to South-West Africa, JUNE 4, 5a (3*) ; prepared to receive testimony or hear evidence, 30, 6d
United Party policy, MAY 13, 7d (and 4*) ; JUNE 20, 5b
Railways—Royal train (1947 visit) : coaches to be lent for royal visit to Rhodes centenary, MAY 26, 4d
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Republic, possible status as : see under *Constitution*, above
Rhodesia, Southern, relations with—" South Africa Week " in Bulawayo ; Mr. E. H. Louw (s.), JUNE 12, 5e ;—Verwoerd, Dr. M. F. (s.), APRIL 13, 6e
Schools : see *Education*, above
Scientific and Industrial Research, Council for—plans to study coelacanth, APRIL 27, 6d
Social services—Dr. Malan (s.), JUNE 10, 6b (and 5*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Submarine sighted off coast thought to be Russian, APRIL 2, 6g
Swaziland—forestry : see *Forestry*, above ;—Irrigation scheme : see *Irrigation*, above
Torch Commando—attitude in general election, APRIL 14, 6b (and 5*) ; policy discussed, MAY 1, 6e ; 11, 8g (and 3*) ; 12, 7g ; resignations after formation of Federal Party 16, 5a (and 2* ; 5b, 5*) ; Natal meeting, 18, 7e ; further resignations, 19, 5d ; 20, 7d (4*) ; future discussed, JUNE 13, 5b ; not to be disbanded, 15, 5c ; forthcoming conf., executive member resigns, 17, 5b (5*) ; vice-chairman resigns, 30, 4f (4*)
Coy, Brig. A. H. (s.), JUNE 17, 5b (5*)
Malan, Group Capt. A. G. (s.), MAY 16, 5a
Nicholls, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 13, 7d
Rubin, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 17, 5b (5*)
Tourist industry—statistics, APRIL 4, 3d (5*)
Transvaal—Chamber of Mines : meeting ; president, JUNE 30, 11c ; (F.N.), 30, 11c ; —School burnt down : see under *Fires*, above
Tribal battle in Natal, JUNE 13, 6b
Twin rejected at white school : see under *Racial segregation*, above
Union Day—dispute over plans, MAY 27, 4d ; message from Mr. J. G. N. Strauss, JUNE 1, 5c (and 4*) ; London reception, 25, 8b
Union Federal Party—formation, MAY 11, 8g (and 3*) ; 12, 7g ; 16, 5a (and 2*) ; chairman ; policy, 20, 7d (4*) ; interim chairman, JUNE 30, 4f (4*)
Brathwaite, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 30, 4f (4*)
Keppel-Jones Dr. A. (s.), MAY 13, 7d
Nationalist Party attitude, MAY 12, 5c (5*), 13, 7d (4*)
Nicholls, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 12, 5c (5*) ; 13, 7d
Strauss, Mr. J. G. N. (s.), MAY 13, 7d (and 4*)
Torch Commando attitude, MAY 11, 8g (and 3*) ; 12, 7g ; 16, 5a (and 2*) ; 18, 7e ; 19, 5d
United Party attitude, MAY 13, 7d (and 4*) ; 16, 5d (and 2*) ; 18, 7e
United Nations commission : see under *Racial segregation*, above
United Party—discussed, MAY 12, 7g ; 13, 7d (4*) ; 20, 7d (4*) ; Pretoria talks, 2, 7b (4* ; 7e, 5*) ; policy discussed, JUNE 19, 6c ; resolution on racial segregation, 20, 5b
Correspondence, MAY 19, 7e
Member's resignation : see NICHOLLS, Mr. G. H.
Strauss, Mr. J. G. N. (s.), APRIL 14, 6a (and 5*) ; MAY 13, 7d ; 21, 6f ; 22, 7b (4* ; 7e, 5*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Universities : see under *Education,* above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Veterinary research laboratory, Obderstepoort—director invited to U.S., APRIL 13, 5d (4*)
Wemmershoek — dam : British contract, APRIL 8, 6d
Witwatersrand—mine : see under *Gold,* above ; — University : see *Education: Universities,* above
Youth Camps, African—plans, JUNE 3, 20e (5*)
Zululand—art., APRIL 8, 7g ; loyalty to Queen, MAY 27, 5e (3*)

AFRICA, South-West—possible discussion at Prime Ministers' conf. : question in Imperial Parliament ; suggested British membership of U.N. *ad hoc* committee, MAY 6, 3b ; — U.N. Commission's resolution, JUNE 4, 5a (3*)

AFRICA, West :—
Coronation guests at Liverpool, MAY 26, 3a
Defence—Mr. H. Hopkinson (broadcast), APRIL 28, 4e
Defence forces—conf. (Lagos), APRIL 22, 5a ; statement, 27, 5c (and 2*) ;—Royal West African Frontier force : Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
Development—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), APRIL 22, 6g

AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—financial position : chairman's statement, MAY 30, 11g ; (s.), JUNE 1, 13g

AFRICAN Board, Joint East and Central—reception, JUNE 6, 8c

AFRICAN Bureau—receives message on banishment of Chief Gomani from Nyasaland, MAY 28, 8e

AFRICAN Caterers, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 14, 9f

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—capital scheme, APRIL 18, 11b

AFRICAN Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 19, 12g

AFRICAN Mercantile Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f (5*)

AFRICAN Theatres, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 11f

AFRICAN Trans-Ocean Airlines : see under AFRICA, South : Aviation

AFSHARTOOS, Brig.-Gen. M. (Persia)—disappearance, APRIL 22, 5b ; body found ; arrests, 27, 6e ; Opposition accused ; funeral, 28, 5a ; further arrests, MAY 1, 6d ; charges against deputy refuted, 4, 8f ; request for removal of deputy's Parliamentary immunity, 15, 8e

AFZELIUS, Hr. N. (Sweden)—member of Strindberg Soc. Board, JUNE 2, 4f (e.e.)

AGA KHAN—unable to attend Coronation, MAY 4, 10b

AĞAOĞLU, Mr. S. (Turkey)—resigns from Ministry, APRIL 8, 5b

AGAR, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—member of committee to represent King George VI Memorial Fund, MAY 18, 8b

AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f

AGATE, Mr. J. W. C.—will, JUNE 26, 8e

AGED persons—art of growing old, education in : Prof. F. A. E. Crow (s.), MAY 7, 4d (and 5*) ; light leading article, 7, 9d ;—Hospital treatment : see under HOSPITALS

AGERBAK, Hr. H. (Denmark)—president of Foreign Press Assn., APRIL 17, 7d

AGNEW, Mr. W. G.—Clerk of Privy Council, MAY 9, 8c ; received by Queen, JUNE 20, 8b

AGRICULTURAL Cooperative Assn.—luncheon, MAY 7, 4g (and 3*)

AGRICULTURAL History Soc., British—meeting ; officers, APRIL 4, 2e

AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corp., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 28, 10g ; loan rates to farmers reduced (F.N.), MAY 14, 11a ; (C.S.), 15, 13d

AGRICULTURAL Soc., Royal—luncheon, APRIL 30, 8b

AGRICULTURAL Workers', National Union of : see under AGRICULTURE : Labour

AGRICULTURE :—
Advisory Service, National—Stocksbridge House Farm opened, APRIL 22, 3d ; soil analyses of flooded land, MAY 13, 4e (and 5*)
Buildings—Sir J. S. Watson (s.), APRIL 4, 2e
Capital investment—Lord Luke (s.), MAY 6, 5e (and 5*)
Credit facilities—discussed at Farmers' Club meeting, MAY 12, 4b (and 5*) ; correspondence, 19, 7e
Crops—floods : compensation : see *Flooded land,* below ;—Sowing according to phases of moon : Sir J. S. Watson (s.), APRIL 4, 2e
Dispossessed farmers — Essex : brothers' appeal upheld, MAY 19, 4f ;—Re-lease of farms (P.Q.), MAY 1, 9b
East Malling Research Station—report, JUNE 3, 3b
Education—Cook (Ernest) Trust : see that title ;—Wye College : see *Wye College,* below
Evans, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 27, 3f (and 3* ; 5*)
Farm survey—plans, MAY 25, 2g
Farmers' Union, National—Council meeting. APRIL 17, 5d
Fertilizers—Mutual Security Agency grant, APRIL 7, 8e ; discussed, MAY 25, 2g ; price control survey, 29, 3b
Flooded land—acreage payments scheme : agreed in Commons, JUNE 17, 3g ;—Carrington, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 5a ;—Compensation for crops, APRIL 2, 8d ;—Experimental treatment : Sir J. Scott-Watson (s.), JUNE 26, 3e ;—Restoration : Sir T. Dugdale (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3e ; 23, 3c ;—Soil analyses by National Agricultural Advisory Service, MAY 13, 4e (and 5*)
Grassland—ploughing up : statistics, JUNE 19, 4d
Hay baler accident—law ease, JUNE 26, 3e (5*)
Labour :—
Apprenticeships scheme, APRIL 29, 3g
Correspondence, MAY 11, 9e
National service : see under DEFENCE forces : Conscription
National Union of Agricultural Workers : general secretary, APRIL 24, 3d (3*)
Wages—increase claim, APRIL 2, 5e ; 29, 3a ; discussed, MAY 4, 13f ; discussions, JUNE 10, 3d ; claim, 22, 2e
Correspondenee, MAY 11, 9e ; 14, 9e ; 16, 7e ; 18, 9f
I.L.O. convention ratified by Britain, JUNE 12, 5b
Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4e

Agriculture (continued) :—
Land :—
Building, use for—correspondence, April 6, 7e ; 15, 7g ; 22, 7e ; 27, 7f ; 29, 7d ; May 4, 9f ; 15, 9d ; 21, 9e ;—Young Farmers' Clubs resolution, May 1, 3b (3*)
Flooded land : see *Flooded land,* above
Liberal Party resolution, April 10, 3a ; 11, 3a
Lime subsidy—increased, May 14, 3d
Livestock :—
Exports, May 15, 3d (5*)
Fatstock marketing scheme—Mr. R. J. Charlton (s.), May 22, 5c (5*)
Feeding-stuffs—Antibiotics Bill : before Parliament, May 14, 5f ;—Silage : discussed, June 15, 3g ; — Wye College report, April 20, 4e
Marketing schemes — voting procedure (P.Q.), April 24, 5d
Ploughing grants, May 20, 5d (4*) ; June 18, 6b
Poisonous chemicals—working party inquiry (P.Q.), May 5, 9c
Prices—article, April 27, 7f
Production—Dugdale, Sir T. (s.), May 7, 4g ; June 22, 2g ;—Gordon, Mr. L. (s.), May 1, 3c (5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, May 16, 4f ;—Producers' international conf. : see under Food ;—Watson, Sir J. S. (s.), April 15, 2c
Research—Long Ashton station : jubilee ; work described, June 9, 4d (and 5*)
Research Council — chairman ; deputy-chairman, June 8, 4e
Shows—Bath and West : Prince Charles's entries, April 24, 3c ; Queen's gift of cup, May 15, 3d ; held, June 4, 2g ; 5, 3e (and 5*) ; 6, 4f (and 5*) ; 8, 5e ;—Bath and Wells (1954) : plans, June 30, 3d ;—Chester, June 18, 5f (and 5*) ; 19, 3b ;—Derbyshire, June 29, 5c ;—Devon, May 14, 2g (5*) ;—Essex, June 11, 2g ; (photo.), 11, 16 ; 12, 3g (and 4*) ;—Hertfordshire, May 22, 5d (and 4*) ;—Huntingdon, June 22, 2g (and 5*) ;—Jersey, May 22, 5d (5*) ;—Leading article, June 4, 7c ;—Leicestershire, June 20, 3e ;—Lincolnshire, June 18, 5f (and 5*) ;—Liverpool, June 15, 2g ; —Nottinghamshire, May 26, 3d ;—Oxfordshire, May 13, 5d ; 14, 2f ;—Royal Agricultural Soc. : plans, June 23, 3c ;—Royal Cornwall, June 11, 2g ; 12, 3g (5*) ;—Royal Counties, June 25, 3a ; 26, 4e ; 27, 3d ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; attendance, 29, 10g ;—Royal Highland, June 24, 5d (5*) ; 25, 3a ; 27, 3a ;—Shropshire and West Midland, May 21, 5f (and 5*) ; 22, 5d (and 4*) ;—Suffolk, June 6, 4f ;—Three Counties, June 10, 3g ; 11, 2g ; visitors : statistics, 12, 3g (and 5*) ;—Warwickshire, May 28, 5d ; Wharfedale, May 18, 5e (and 5*)
Soil, removal of surface—Bill : Royal Assent, May 7, 3b
Tractors—production, April 17, 3g
Waste products—survey, June 1, 4e
Wye College—report, April 20, 4e
Aguirre Camara, Dr. J. (Argentina)—arrested, May 6, 8d
Ah Kuk (Malaya)—killed by bodyguard, May 2, 5a
Ahmad Khan, Sultan : see Afghanistan : Prime Minister
Ahmadiyas in Pakistan : see under Pakistan
Ahmed, Ibrahim (Sudan)—at meeting of Governor-General's Commision (photo.), April 7, 5 ; in London ; visits Mr. S. Lloyd, May 30, 6c (and 6a, 3*)
Ahrens, Dr. G. (Germany)—Minister to Ceylon, June 17, 5f (5*)
Ahy, Mr. D. (Persia)—on oil sales (s.), June 27, 6f
Aibheel Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, June 10, 11f
Aiken, Mr. F. : see Ireland : Republic : External Affairs, Minister for
Aikman, Mr. W. R.—appointment, May 4, 11c
Aikman (London), Ltd.—report on nitrogen, April 7, 10b
Ailwyn, Lord—on Navy (s.P.), May 14, 5c
Ainslie, Mr. M.—on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), May 2, 7e
Ainsworth, Mr. H.—member of Press Council June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Air Ceylon : see under Ceylon : Aviation
Air Council : see under Air Force
Air defence—Balfour of Inchrye, Lord (s.), May 4, 5d (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, April 21, 9e ;—Leading article, April 15, 7c ;—Parliament : discussed, April 16, 11a ; 17, 3a
Air Force, Royal :—
Act—revision : see Army : Act
Aides-de-Camp, May 6, 6c
Air Council—reception, May 27, 8b ; dinner, 30, 8d ; luncheon, June 5, 8b
Air Ministry—appointments, June 11, 3d ;—Expenditure : report, April 1, 4e (and 6e, 5*) ;—Law case, April 22, 4d
Aircraft (see also names under Aircraft)—jet : fitting of automatic stabilizers, May 8, 5e ; equipment with radar automatic range feeder, June 11, 2f ;—Page, Sir F. H. (s.), April 16, 5a (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, April 16, 11c ; 17, 3a
Airscrews — laminated wooden blocks invention : award, May 23, 3d
Andover station—ball, June 27, 8b
Anniversary, 35th — Manchester parade, April 2, 5e (and 5*)
Auxiliary Air Force—Acts : consolidation Bill : see under Army, Territorial ;—Air Commodore-in-Chief, June 1, 11e ; —Officers' ball, May 30, 6f ;—600 (City of London) Squadron : standard presentation arrangements, May 8, 10b
Aviation Medicine, Inst. of—climate research experiments, May 7, 5b (5*) ; (photo.), 7, 16
Benevolent Fund—expenditure, May 4, 5c (and 5*) ; meeting, 23, 8g (3*)
Bill, annual : see under Army
Bombs, practice—Mablethorpe explosion, May 29, 3g
Chaplain-in-Chief, June 4, 3d
Coastal Command—squadron's goodwill visit to Ceylon and S. Africa, April 11, 2g ; 14, 3d
Coronation fly-past—rehearsal, May 8, 10d ; 13, 5e (and 5*) ; leaders (photo.), 13, 16 ; plans, 19, 4b ; 26, 3b (and 5*) ; rehearsal cancelled, 28, 4e ; order : *The Times* inset, June 1, 6d ; described, 3, 16f, g

AIR Force, Royal (continued) :—
Coronation review—plans, JUNE 5, 3b (and 5*) ; 26, 3d (and 5*)
Cranwell College—passing-out list, APRIL 11, 8e ; graduation parade, 15, 8e ; ball, JUNE 27, 8b
Deserters—amnesty : see under DEFENCE forces
Flying Review—Polish pilot's description of MIG 15, MAY 30, 3d (and 5*) ; details of Russian Navy's twin-jet bomber, 30, 4e
Group 42—dance, JUNE 13, 8d
Home Command—Medical Officer, MAY 11, 4f
Middle East—Medical Officer, MAY 11, 4f
Night flying training device—invention claim before Royal Commission, MAY 19, 4c (and 5*)
Pathfinder Assn.—dinner, MAY 8, 10c
Recruiting—statistics, MAY 19, 4e
Refuelling in mid-air — three Meteors refuelled simultaneously by U.S. B 29 tanker, MAY 18, 7d ; (photo.), 18, 7
Rhodes centenary celebration—*Venom* jet fighters to take part, JUNE 2, 4g (e.e.)
75 Club—dinner, MAY 9, 8c
Strength—statistics, JUNE 2, 3f (e.e.)
Training schools, closing of—Lord De L'Isle and Dudley (s.), APRIL 17, 3b
Women's Royal Air Force—Director : see SALMON, Air Comm. N. M.
AIR Force Cross — awards, JUNE 1, 9f, g
AIR Force Medal—awards, JUNE 1, 9g, 10a ; 6, 4e
AIR Force Regt., Royal—Air Commodore-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
AIR France : see under FRANCE : Aviation
AIR India International : see under INDIA : Aviation
AIR League of the British Empire—ball in aid, APRIL 25, 8b
AIR Ministry : see under AIR Force
AIR Survey Co., Ltd.—Libyan contract, MAY 26, 4g ; to make survey in E. Africa, 29, 4d (5*)
AIR Training Corps—Falkirk squadron wins trophy for rifle shooting, JUNE 25, 3d ;—R.A.F. flying scholarships : tests for sound recognition (photo.), APRIL 17, 14
AIRCRAFT :—
Airship—" Bournemouth " : fabric damaged, APRIL 27, 3d
Airworthiness—jet : U.S. refusal of recognition : Lord Brabazon (s.), APRIL 25, 3d ; plans for further discussions (F.N.), 29, 6d ; Min. of Transport (s.P.), 30, 9e ; U.S. Civil Aeronautics Administrator's statement, MAY 1, 6f ; discussions with U.S. : Lord Brabazon (s.) ; Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd (s.), JUNE 19, 3d (and 5*)
Avro Atlantic (delta-wing)—first prototype, JUNE 12, 3e ; (model), 12, 3
Balloons — experimental balloon missing after release from Bristol, APRIL 27, 3d (5*) ; attempted voyage from Hythe to Germany, JUNE 5, 2f (5*) ; flight from Chelsea to North Chapel, 8, 5d (5*)
Blackburn Beverley—prototype test flight, JUNE 19, 3d ; (photo), 19, 3
Britannia—award to designer, APRIL 1, 4c ; Australian order, 11, 5e
AIRCRAFT (continued) :—
Canberra—R.A.F. tests with Avon engines, APRIL 23, 5g ; Records and fast times : see under AVIATION ; United States production plans, APRIL 11, 5d
Comet—article, MAY 1, 7f ;—Award to designer, APRIL 1, 4c ;—Calcutta crash : see under AIRCRAFT accidents : India : —Canadian order, MAY 29, 3f ;—Indian order, MAY 2, 3c ;—Records and fast times : see under AVIATION
Design—Mr. S. S. Hall (s.), APRIL 1, 4c ; correspondence, JUNE 20, 7e ; 29, 12a
Exports, MAY 28, 8c
Fire warning device, new, JUNE 4, 2g
Flying-boats—Princess class : award to designer, APRIL 1, 4c ; long range flight, JUNE 30, 3b
" Flying saucers " : see that title
Hawker Hunter—U.S. offshore order, APRIL 24, 8a (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)
Helicopters—correspondence, JUNE 6, 7d ; —Experimental landing on Liverpool War damaged site, JUNE 12, 3c ;—Passenger services, types for (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 10a ;—Thames South Bank site, proposed, JUNE 11, 5d
Industry—Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4e
Israel, supplies to : see under PALESTINE : Israel : Aviation : Aircraft
Javelin—award to designer, APRIL 1, 4c
Jet—airworthiness : see under *Airworthiness*, above ;—Engines : Avon : test plant demonstration at Coventry, APRIL 30, 3f
Labour—Rolls Royce engine works dispute over foreman, MAY 27, 3d ; work resumed, 28, 4e
Low flying : see AVIATION : Low flying
MIG 15 : see under RUSSIA : Aviation : Aireraft
Nationalisation of industry—leading article, APRIL 13, 7b
Noise—Bristol health committee's complaints, MAY 6, 5b ;—Correspondence, MAY 14, 9e ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 3d (and5*) ; —Profumo, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6c ;—Royal Aeronautical Soc. and Physical Soc. discussion, MAY 22, 4d (and 5*) ;—Sandys, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 12, 2e (and 5*) ;—Soc. of British Aircraft Constructors (s.), JUNE 18, 8g
Production—correspondence, APRIL 22, 7e ; JUNE 20, 7e ;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 7c ;—Select Committee on Estimates report, JUNE 10, 3a (and 5*)
Purchases by independent airline companies —suggested establishment of finance corporation : Sir F. H. Page (s.), APRIL 16, 5a (and 5*)
Recognition—R.A.F. trophy contest, APRIL 11, 3d (5*)
Rockets and guided missiles : see that title
SA/4 (jet)—second prototype delivered, JUNE 11, 2f
Sea Hawks—U.S. offshore order, APRIL 24, 8a (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*)
Supersonic speed—Sir F. H. Page (s.), APRIL 16, 5a (and 5*)
Swift F4—described, MAY 27, 3f (and 5*)
Viking—Nutts Corner airport crash : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Ireland, Northern

AIRCRAFT (continued) :—
Viscount—award to designer, APRIL 1, 4c ;—Canada, trials in : machine returns to Britain, APRIL 6, 4c
Vulcan—award to designer, APRIL 1, 4c
York—chartering by Air Ministry from civilian operators : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 1, 6e (5*)

AIRCRAFT accidents :—
Austria—Graz, MAY 11, 6c
Belgium—Chievres : three Belgian A.F. machines in collision, MAY 11, 6c
Brazil—São Paulo : Constellation explodes, JUNE 19, 6e
Canada—Quebec, APRIL 14, 6e (3*)
Death roll, record : see *Japan*, below
Germany—Beckweiler : attempted emergency landing, crash, APRIL 8, 6g ; 9, 5a ;—Bielefeld : Netherlands aircraft, MAY 14, 6c ;—Mannheim : three U.S.A.F. machines in collision, MAY 16, 6c (4*) ; 19, 5g (4*) ;—Oldenburg : R.A.F. Hawker, MAY 11, 6c
Great Britain :—
Abingdon—R.A.F. Hastings, JUNE 23, 6a
Alnwick, near—R.A.F. Anson, MAY 9, 5c (5*)
Bassingbourn—R.A.F. Meteor, APRIL 9, 2g
Benson—R.A.F. Mosquito, APRIL 22, 3d
Blidworth—R.A.F. Harvard, MAY 5, 3d
Boscombe Down—naval Seahawk crashes, JUNE 29, 5c
Bournemouth, off—crash in sea, JUNE 1, 4e
Bristol—Javelin delta wing aircraft, JUNE 12, 6c (and 2* ; 5*) ; inquest, 16, 2f
Bristol Channel—R.A.F. Valetta missing, MAY 8, 8f ; 9, 5a (4*)
Chelsfield, near—R.A.F. Meteor, APRIL 27, 3d
Cheshunt—lead weight from aircraft crashes through house roof, MAY 27, 3d
Chesterfield, near—R.A.F. trainer aircraft, MAY 11, 5e (4*)
Desford—R.A.F. aircraft, APRIL 29, 3d
Eston, near—R.A.F. Meteor crashes, JUNE 15, 3f
Exhall (Feb., 1949)—law case, APRIL 22, 4d
Felixstowe, MAY 25, 2g
Fosdyke—R.C.A.F. Sabre aircraft crashes, JUNE 24, 5d
Great Smeaton—R.A.F. training aircraft, MAY 5, 3d
Hartland Point, off—naval Firefly, APRIL 22, 3c
Horham—R.A.F. Meteor, MAY 6, 5e
Isleworth—rubber dinghy falls from aircraft, JUNE 15, 3c
Kilham—R.A.F. Meteor, JUNE 11, 3d
Land's End, off—naval aircraft, MAY 14, 3d
Lynmouth Bay, off—R.A.F. Vampire, APRIL 22, 3c
Malham Moor — R.A.F. Chipmunk crashes, JUNE 29, 5c
Margate, off—U.S. Thunderjet, APRIL 9, 2e
Mereworth, Kent—Meteor jet crashes, JUNE 30, 3a
New Forest—naval aircraft, JUNE 15, 3b (4*)

AIRCRAFT accidents :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Northolt — Miles Messenger aircraft missing after departure from, APRIL 2, 8f ; search abandoned, 4, 4c (and 5*)
Rhydwen—two Netherlands naval aircraft collide, MAY 20, 3g
Shalford—R.A.F. training aircraft, APRIL 9, 2e
Sidlesham—two naval aircraft collide, MAY 20, 5a (5*)
Skirlaugh—R.A.F. Meteor, APRIL 14, 3d
Southampton—helicopter, APRIL 29, 3d
Southend—Proctor aircraft crashes during Kemsley trophy race, JUNE 22, 3a (and 5*) ; inquest, 27, 3d (and 5*)
Stansted airport—two York aircrafts' safe landing after distress signals, APRIL 7, 3d
West Stockwith—R.A.F. Meteor, JUNE 20, 3e (5*)
India :—
Calcutta — B.O.A.C. Comet aircraft crashes ; eye-witness account : B.O.A.C. statement ; casualty list, MAY 4, 8a ; commander's photograph, 4, 8b ; Indian court of inquiry, Sir M. Thomas (s.), 5, 6d ; (P.Q.), 5, 9c ; wreckage (photo.), 5, 14 ; funeral, 6, 7d ; mail salvaged, 8, 4g (1*) ; inquiry, 18, 7e ; 19, 5e ; 20, 6e ; 21, 6g (and 5*) ; 25, 5e ; findings, JUNE 16, 2e
Delhi, MAY 9, 6e
Indo-China—Dakotas, APRIL 17, 7b ; JUNE 19, 6e ; 20, 5d
Ireland, Northern—Nutts Corner airport : B.E.A.C. Viking (Jan., 5th) : inquiry, APRIL 15, 2e (and 5*) ; 16, 4g ; 17, 5b (and 4* ; 5*) ; 18, 3d (and 4* ; 5*)
Ireland, Republic of (Eire)—aircraft crashes off Gormanstown, MAY 23, 3e
Japan—U.S.A.F. Globemaster ; death roll, JUNE 19, 6e ; 20, 6b
Law case, APRIL 22, 4d
Malaya—Kuala Lumpur : freight aircraft, APRIL 14, 5b (5*) ;—Rawang : Tiger Moth crashes, JUNE 3, 20g (5*)
Malta—R.A.F. Valetta, MAY 18, 8e ; 29, 4e (5*)
Munich and Belgrade, between—Mr. T. M. Hayhow missing on flight, APRIL 11, 6d ; search, 13, 6d ; 15, 3e (5*) ; wreckage and body found on Austrian mountain, MAY 26, 6d ; 28, 7c (5*)
Netherlands—Schnipol airport : Convair aircraft, MAY 26, 6d
New Zealand—N.Z.A.F. machine crashes near Blenheim, MAY 28, 7b
North Sea—R.A.F. aircraft missing, MAY 18, 4e
Ontario, Lake—U.S. rocket-powered aircraft explodes over, MAY 14, 8a
Pakistan—Karachi : aircraft crashes on motor-car, MAY 27, 4d ;—Peshawar : Air Force fighter, JUNE 5, 4f
Sweden—Söderhamn : aircraft crashes, JUNE 5, 6c
Switzerland—French aircraft crashes after hit by lightning, MAY 25, 6a
Tanganyika—Viking aircraft, APRIL 1, 7d (5*) ; 2, 6g (5*) ; inquiry, 6, 5d ; MAY 1, 4f (5*)

AIRCRAFT accidents (continued) :—
United States—rocket-powered aircraft explodes over Lake Ontario : see *Ontario, Lake,* above ;—San Francisco : Western Airlines aircraft, APRIL 22, 6a ;—Seattle, near : C46 transport aircraft, APRIL 15, 3e (4*) ; .16, 8g ;—Texas : Superfortress, APRIL 30, 6g ; Dakota, MAY 19, 5d (5*)
West Indies—Kingston : aircraft crashes in sea, APRIL 11, 6d (and 2* ; 5*) ; funeral of victims, 14, 4e (5*) ; inquiry, MAY 2, 5c
AIRD, Mr. A. P. (Australia)—on wages-hours case (s.), MAY 15, 6g
AIRD, Mr. R.—on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 15, 5e
AIRE Wool Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 9, 10c ; share issue, 11, 11b
AIRLIE, Dowager Lady—G.C.V.O., JUNE 1, 9d
AIRLIE, Lord—on relations with U.S. (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b ; on historic houses (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4a
AIRSCREW Company and Jicwood, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 29, 13c
AITCHISON (John) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11c
AITKEN, Mr. G.—appointment, MAY 4, 11c
AITON, Wing Cdr. J. M.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAY 9, 8c
AIYEDUM, Mrs. R. (Nigeria)—first woman member of legislature, MAY 8, 7d (4*)
AKED, Miss A. C.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10c ; (photo.), 16, 16
AKERS, Sir W.—retirement, APRIL 25, 9g
AKHANYALU, John A. (Kenya)—detained, MAY 13, 6e
AKIHITO, Prince : see JAPAN : Crown Prince
AKINTOLA, Mr. S. (Nigeria)—resigns from Council of Ministers, APRIL 2, 7e
on resignation (s.), APRIL 8, 5a ; 14, 4e ; on riots in Kano (s.), MAY 20, 6g
ALA, Mr. H. (Persia)—Ministerial appointment, APRIL 6, 5c
ALAM, Prince (Indonesia)—dinner in honour, MAY 30, 8d
ALAM, Mr. K.—arrest and trial : see PAKISTAN : Press : *Evening Times*
ALANBROOKE, Field-Marshal Lord—G.C.V.O., JUNE 1, 9d ; takes salute at Army Cadet Force Coronation parade, JUNE 8, 4e ; (photo.), 8, 14
on aid for officers' families (l.), MAY 1, 7e ;—Photograph, MAY 29, 16
ALAND, Prof. K. (Germany)—released, MAY 9, 5b (1*)
ALBA, Duke of (Spain)—in London, JUNE 29, 10b
ALBANIA :—
Austria, relations with—two men escape to Austria, JUNE 10, 5c
Great Britain, relations with—Corfu Channel case : gold looted from Rome by Germans : arbitrator's award : question in British Parliament, APRIL 16, 11d ; Italian claim submitted to International Court, MAY 22, 7f
Political situation—two men escape to Austria, JUNE 10, 5c ; alleged Yugoslav spies sentenced to death, 23, 5e (2*)
Russia, relations with—leading article, JUNE 26, 7b
ALBANIA (continued) :—
Yugoslavia, relations with—alleged Yugoslav spies sentenced to death, JUNE 23, 5e (2*) ; Yugoslav protests against alleged killing of frontier guards, 27, 5d
ALBEMARLE, Lady—chairman of Development Commission, MAY 11, 5c
ALBERT, Prince : see BELGIUM : Prince
ALBERT, Gen. S. (S. Africa)—resigns from Torch Commando, MAY 19, 5d
ALBERT Hall, Royal—Corporation : meeting, MAY 15, 3a (and 5*) ;—Manager, JUNE 20, 3e ;—Repairs : Government offer of £40,000 loan, MAY 15, 3a
ALBERT Medal—award, APRIL 29, 3a, 6d
ALBERT Mill Co., Oldham, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 15, 11f (5*) ; 18, 11d (7*)
ALBERTA : see under CANADA
ALBION Drop Forgings, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 12, 12f
ALBION Greyhounds, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 13, 11g
ALBRIGHT and Wilson, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f ; (R.), MAY 11, 12f ; (M.), 29, 21d
ALBU, Mr. A.—on death duties and family businesses (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3c ;—Economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 16, 2b ;—Imports (l.), MAY 9, 7e ;—Plant and machinery, tax allowances for (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3f (5*) ;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), MAY 14, 5e ;—United States : British tender for dam contract (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4a
ALCHIN, P.—appeal dismissed, JUNE 13, 3c
ALCOCK, Capt. Sir J. — first Atlantic flight memorial : see under AVIATION : Atlantic, North
ALDAG, W. (Germany)—sentenced, APRIL 16, 8b
ALDENHAM, Lord—appointment, APRIL 11, 11g MAY 19, 12f
ALDERMAN, H. G.—proceedings against, MAY 30, 3d
ALDERS (Tamworth), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 30, 12a
ALDERSHOT—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8b ;—Garrison church : memorial to F.-M. Lord Wavell, MAY 19, 8b
ALDFORD—Coronation ceremonies, JUNE 3, 8d
ALDFORD House (Park Lane), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 25, 11g
ALDISIO, Signor (Italy)—at opening of Trieste Trade Fair, JUNE 30, 4f
ALDRICH, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—dinner in honour, APRIL 2, 4e (and 3* ; 5*) ; visits Mr. R. A. Eden, 11, 6e ; reception in honour, 16, 10b ; attends dinner of Newspaper Press Fund, MAY 8, 5f ; guest of Duke of Buccleuch at Broughton House, 25, 8b ; visits Sir W. Churchill, 23, 6g ; meets Gen. Bradley (photo.), JUNE 1, 14
on international relations (s.), APRIL 2, 4e (and 5*) ;—Mary, Queen (s.), APRIL 2, 4e (and 5*) ;—Press, Freedom of (s.), MAY 8, 5f ;—Russian foreign policy (s.), APRIL 22, 3f ;—Trade (s.), JUNE 13, 5c ; 24, 5e
ALESSANDRINI, Signor (Italy)—agrees on compensation for Greek property destroyed during war, MAY 8, 7d (4*)
ALEXANDER of Hillsborough, Lord—on atomic secrets : defence (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11c ; on Kenya (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4a
ALEXANDER of Tunis, Field-Marshal Lord—inspects parade at Manchester celebrations of formation of R.A.F., APRIL 2, 5e (and 5*) ; to attend Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, 16, 6e ; in Paris ; preliminary

Alexander of Tunis, Field-Marshal Lord (continued) :—
talks, 23, 8g ; at meeting, 24, 8a ; discussion with M. Bidault and Mr. Dulles, 27, 6d (and 5*) ; hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., May 7, 4e ; not to visit Canada, 14, 5d ; at conf. of Commonwealth Prime Ministers June 4, 6e ; 6, 6d ; invited to Germany, 12, 5d ; to attend Bermuda conf., 26, 6f ; unveils Cross of Sacrifice in Canadian section of Brookwood cemetery, 29, 5a
on air defence (s.P.), April 16, 11c ;—Atlantic Treaty (s.P.), April 16, 11a ;—Conscription (s.P.), April 16, 11c ;—Defence (s.P.), April 16, 11a ;—Germany (western), relations with (s.), May 16, 4d ;—Guided weapons (s.P.), April 16, 11c ;—Liverpool University (s.), May 7, 4e (3*) ;—Service pensions (s.P.), June 18, 6b ;—Suez Canal zone, British forces in (s.P.), June 18, 6a
Alexander, Mr. C. E.—death, April 27, 3d
Alexander, Dr. G.—on triplets born to cow in S. Africa (s.), June 23, 5a
Alexander, Maj. I. S.—marriage, May 6, 10c
Alexander, Dr. R. V.—invited to assist U.S. veterinary research, April 13, 5d (4*)
Alexander, Mr. S. W.—on imports (l.), May 14, 9f
Alexander, Sir U.—received by Queen ; invested K.G.C.B., May 21, 10b
Alexander, Mr. William B.—will, May 27, 8d
Alexander, Miss Winifred—will, May 26, 8d
Alexander, Dr. W. P.—on Labour education policy (s.), June 18, 8g (and 5*)
Alexander Shipping Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Alexandre, Prince : see Belgium : Prince
Alexandre, Ltd.—(D.), June 4, 10d
Alger, Mr. F. D. (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to Belgium, May 15, 8e (4*)
Algeria : see under France : African possessions
Ali, Mr. Asaf (India)—death, April 4, 6f
Ali, Syed Waris Ameer—on Arab countries (l.), June 4, 5e
Ali, Mr. C. M. (Pakistan)—Ministerial appointment, April 18, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 20, 6g
Ali, Mr. M. : see Pakistan : Prime Minister
Ali, Mohammed Osman (Pakistan)—released from prison, April 23, 7e (and 7d, 3*)
Ali Khan, Mulana (Pakistan)—sentenced, May 15, 6e
Ali Reza, Prince : see Persia : Prince
Alice, Princess—unveils embroidery depicting Southampton's part on "D" Day, April 23, 5c ; presides at Victoria League House committee meeting, 30, 8b ; at F.A.N.Y. Regimental Club meeting, May 12, 8b ; at reception at British Columbia House, 28, 10b ; unable to attend Highgate lawn tennis tournament, June 15, 8b ; at S. Africa House reception, 25, 8b
Aliens—deportation : appeal against order, April 11, 2g ; 25, 3d ;—Regulations, contravention of : prosecution, May 12, 4d ; 19, 4c
Allan, Commissioner J.—returning to U.S.A., June 16, 2e
Allan, Mr. M. A.—president of Scottish Rugby Union, May 25, 10g
Allan, Mr. R. A.—on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), May 6, 3e
Allan (W.H.) Sons and Co.—(R.), June 30, 12a
Allcard, Mr. E.—" The Voyage of Anahita " : (trans.) : reviewed, June 20, 9d
Allchin, Mr. G.—at marriage of Prince Jean of Luxembourg and Princess Josephine Charlotte of Belgium, April 10, 6d (and 2*) ; received by Grand Duchess ; decorated, 13, 5d
Allemann, Mr. (Switzerland)—death in Alps, May 4, 8d
Allen, Sir C.—on Rhodes Scholars (art. quoted), May 26, 8b
Allen, Mr. C. H.—(Australia) on rocket contract for R.A.A.F. (s.), June 23, 5d
Allen, Mr. G. R. — candidate for Abingdon by-election, June 12, 3c
Allen, Mr. G. V. (U.S.A.)—in India, April 25, 5b ; presents credentials to President, May 5, 5e (4*) ; at unveiling of plaque in oil refinery, June 8, 6d (5*)
on Indian constitution ; China (s.), May 5, 5e (4* ; 5a, 5*) ; on investments in India (s.), June 8, 6d (5*)
Allen, Mr. R. A.—appointment, June 25, 13d
Allen, Mr. W. G.—on exhib. of Oxford treasures (s.), May 20, 4e
Allen (J. J.), Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f ; share purchase offer, June 16, 11c (5*) ; 26, 11b
Allen, Harvey and Ross, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Allen (W. H.), Sons and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 15, 11d
Allen and Hanburys, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Allett, E. M.—proceedings against, April 9, 2e
Allfrey, Maj. H. S.—deputy-lieutenancy, May 23, 8e
Alliance Assurance Co.—(D., F.N.), April 9, 10b ; (C.S.), May 6, 13g ; (R., F.N.), 7, 13b ; chairman and deputy-chairmen, 28, 11b
Alliance Box Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g ; (R.), June 15, 11d
Alliance Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Alliance Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e
Alliance Trust, Ltd.—(R.), April 2, 12f ; (C.S.), 2, 14d
Allied Circle—ball : arrangements, April 2, 10b ; June 16, 8b
Allied Dairies, Ltd.—(R.), May 27, 11d
Allied Industrial Services, Ltd.—share issue, April 18, 11b
Allied Ironfounders, Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Allied Leather Industries, Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Allied Retail Trades (London), Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Allinson, C. C.—*Neighbour's Wife* reviewed, April 2, 2f
Allison, Mr. B.—farm in Kenya raided, May 12, 5e (4*)
Allison, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—nomination as Ambassador to Japan approved by Foreign Relations Committee, April 1, 8d (5*)
on Korea (s.), April 1, 8d (5*)
Allison, Rt. Rev. O. C. (Bp. of the Sudan)—enthroned, April 23, 6g (5*)

ALLISON, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—on exchange prices (s.), MAY 28, 7c (5*)
ALLSOPP, Dr. C. B.—London Univ. appointment, APRIL 27, 3c
ALLSOPP Brewery Investments, Ltd.—(D)., APRIL 11, 11f
ALLT, Mr. F. G.—appointment, MAY 18, 13f
ALMEIDA, Gen. Joao de (Portugal)—death, MAY 7, 8d
ALMONERS : see under HOSPITALS
ALNWICK Castle—Coronation pageant postponed, JUNE 4, 3e ; 5, 3d
ALONS, Mr. P. (Netherlands)—letter to British Ambassador, MAY 22, 11b (4*)
ALOR Pongsu Amalgamated States, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
ALPER (H. S.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 26, 2f
ALPHA Cement Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 23, 12d ; MAY 15, 12f
ALPINE Club : see under ALPS
ALPINE Rifleman : see under WRENS
ALPORT, Mr. C. J. M.—on African Federation Central (s.P.), MAY 5, 9g ;—Bamangwato tribe (s.P.), MAY 23, 9b ;—Brightlingsea branch line, closing of (s.), JUNE 17, 4c ;—Hale, Mr. C. L. ; statements on Mr. M. Blundell (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4e ;—International relations (s.P.), MAY 13, 3f ;—Kenya (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3d ;—Kenyatta, Jomo : appeal (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4d, e ;—Middle East (s.P.), MAY 13, 3f ;—Racial discrimination in colonies (s.P.), MAY 2, 9a ;—Taxation of companies oversea (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3d
ALPS—accidents : see under MOUNTAINEERING ;—Avalanches ; Finnish engineer killed, APRIL 9, 4e ; missing climbers, JUNE 2, 12e ;—British Alpine Club : Himalayan committee : correspondence, JUNE 18, 9g ; dinner, 23, 3e ;—Exhibition (Geological Museum, S. Kensington), JUNE 17, 8g ;—French Alpine Club : radio-telephone communications : see *Radio-telephone communications*, below ;—Gales and snow, MAY 12, 6d (3*) ;—Radio-telephone communications, JUNE 10, 9g (5*) ;—Swiss Institute of Alpine Research : message to British Everest expedition ; reply, JUNE 6, 6g (and 5*)
ALQUIFE Mines and Rly. Co.—purchase by Spanish Govt., APRIL 14, 10e ; MAY 2, 10g ; 23, 11b ; sale, 29, 20b
ALREWAS manor—sale, MAY 1, 8c ; 6, 5e
ALSAGER Hall—damaged by fire, APRIL 24, 2e
ALSOP, Mr. W. J. and Mr. S. J. (U.S.A.)—on South Korea (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 6a
ALTHOUSE, Dr. J. G. (Canada)—on education in Ontario (s.), APRIL 9, 5b (4*)
ALTINCAN, Adm. S. (Turkey)—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders, APRIL 25, 5c (and 2*)
ALTRINCHAM, Lord—at lecture on Cecil Rhodes, MAY 15, 3b
ALTWEGG, Miss J.—special Olympic diploma, APRIL 18, 6f ; C.B.E., JUNE 1, 9b ; (photo.), 1, 10
ALUMINIUM—barges : see under SHIPPING ;—Labour : Northern Co. dismissals, APRIL 4, 4b ; 13, 3e ;—Private trading to be resumed, JUNE 23, 2d ; (F.N.), 23, 9a
ALUMINIUM, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 1, 12a ; (C S.), 1, 12a ; share issue (F.N.), 10, 10a ; 18, 11b ; (D.), MAY 2, 11f
AMADO, Mr. G. (Brazil)—vice-chairman of International Law Commission, JUNE 3, 5d
AMALGAMATED Banket Areas, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 11, 11f ; (M.), 30, 11g
AMALGAMATED Bruas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
AMALGAMATED Collieries of South Africa, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 13, 11c ; (C.S.), 13, 11g ; (D.), JUNE 16, 11f
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 26, 11g
AMALGAMATED Limestone Corp., Ltd.—(M.), MAY 28, 14c
AMALGAMATED Metal Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 17, 10d
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g ; (C.S.), JUNE 8, 12f ; (R.), 15, 11d
AMALGAMATED Roadstone Corp., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 22, 10f (5*) ; share issue, MAY 12, 11b ; (M.), 28, 12g ; share issue, 30, 11b
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend passed, MAY 4, 11c ; (R.), 23, 11e
AMALGAMATED Tobacco Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
AMAZON, River—floods in Brazil : see BRAZIL : Floods
AMBATIELOS, Mr. N. (Greece)—shipping dispute case : see GREECE : Great Britain : Ambatielos case
AMBER Chemical Industries, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 5, 13e (and 7*)
AMBER Valley—opencast coal scheme (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 6a
AMBLAMANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
AMBLER (Jeremiah) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 18, 11d ; 27, 10f ; (M.), MAY 18, 13e
AMBRYM Island : see under NEW HEBRIDES
AMBULANCE service—Coronation Day calls, JUNE 4, 2f ;—Cost : correspondence, APRIL 24, 9e ;—Emergency call, JUNE 8, 5e (5*) ;
AMENITIES, rural—correspondence, JUNE 16, 7e
AMER, Maj.-Gen. A. H. (Egypt)—C.-in-C., Armed Forces, JUNE 19, 8f (and 3*) ; illness ; visited by Pres. Neguib ; Minister's statement on appointment, 30, 5b
AMERICA :—
Council of Organization of Central American States — withdrawal of Guatemala, APRIL 9, 4e (5*)
Railway of Central America, International—assets seized by Guatemala, APRIL 2, 6e
AMERICA, Latin (see also names of countries) :—
Defence—U.S. aid : Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), MAY 6, 8b ; amounts, 7, 6e
Development—leading article, MAY 4, 9b ;—U.S. aid : Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), MAY 6, 8b ; amounts, 7, 6e
Europe, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Great Britain, relations with—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAY 12, 4b ;—Leading article, MAY 4, 9b ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Ibero-American Congress : see that title
Trade—Europe, with : Bank of London and South America supplement (F.N.), APRIL 20, 11b ; leading article, MAY 4, 9b ;—Great Britain, with : British mission's report ("Markets in the Caribbean"), MAY 6, 5d (and 5*) ; Lord Simonds (s.), JUNE 1, 4c

America, Latin (see also names of countries) (continued) :—
United States, relations with—Eisenhower, Pres. D. (s.), April 13, 4d ;—Eisenhower, Dr. M. S. : good will tour : see Eisenhower, Dr. M. S.
American Anglo-Transvaal Investment Corp., Ltd.—merger with Middle Witwatersrand (Western Areas), Ltd., May 8, 14c
American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd., English Assn. of—(M.), May 8, 13e
American Geographical Soc. : see United States : Geographical Soc.
American Liberty Insurance Co.—formation, June 27, 10e
American Smelting and Refining Co.—Rosita plant labour dispute, April 28, 11b (5*) ; settled, May 6, 13f
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., Ltd. —(D.), May 22, 15e
Amery, Mr. J. — delegate to European Assembly, April 24, 5d
on situation in Kenya (s.P.), April 1, 3d ; on Central African federation (s.P.), May 5, 9f
Amery, Mr. L. S.—" My Political Life " : Vol. I reviewed, May 7, 10f
on Central African federation (s.), April 11, 6b ; on Civil Service pensions (l. with others), April 14, 7e
Amery-Parkes, Mrs.—jewelry stolen, June 11, 3g
Amherst Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —(D.), June 12, 13e
Amgoorie Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Amin, Mr. Nurul : see Pakistan : Bengal : Chief Minister
Amini, Abolghasem (Persia)—Court Minister, April 27, 6e
Amlwch—new school, June 20, 3c
Ammon, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), April 2, 3a
Amory, Mr. D. Heathcoat—on war pensions : letter to British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Assn., April 20, 4a ; (s.), 27, 3d
Amos, Mr. J. H.—death, April 4, 6f
Ampat Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(R.), May 27, 11d
Amulree, Lord—on British Hospital in Paris (s.P.), April 23, 3a ; on nurses (s.P.), May 13, 3a ; on aged persons (s.P.), 21, 3b
Amundrain, Señor (Argentina)—resigns from Ministry, April 8, 5b
Amundsen, Capt. Roald (1872-1928)—death : Maj.-Gen. M. Riiser-Larsen (broadcast), June 23, 5a (5*)
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 4, 13e
Anaesthetics—Lord Nuffield (s.), June 4, 8g
Anchorites, The—dinner, April 24, 10b ; meeting and dinner, May 20, 10b ; dinner, June 24, 10c
Ancient Buildings, Soc. for the Protection of—conf., April 20, 8e
Andaman Islands : see under India
Andersen, Prof. V. (Denmark)—death, April 14, 8e
Anderson, Mr. A. G.—on valuation of houses (l.), May 25, 7e
Anderson, Mr. A. P.—appointment, May 19, 12f
Anderson, Mr. A. R. F.—on trades sign boards (l.), April 18, 7d
Anderson, Sir C.—member of Migration Board, April 4, 2f
Anderson, Mr. David—appointment, April 21, 10e
Anderson, Mr. D. F.—president of International Shipping Fed., May 8, 8a ; chairman of Shipping Fed., 30, 3e (and 5*)
on initial tax allowances (s.), April 24, 3b (and 3*)
Anderson, Mr. F. C.—on shop blinds (l.), April 29, 7d
Anderson, Mr. F. H.—will, April 21, 10e
Anderson, Mr. G. C.—marriage, April 15, 8b
Anderson, Rev. H. D.—on Queen Mary (s.), April 2, 4c
Anderson, Supt. J.—traffic superintendent in Wellington, June 19, 6f (3*)
Anderson, Capt. J. W.—appointment, May 23, 3d
Anderson, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—death, June 30, 6e
Anderson, Mr. P. H.—appointment, June 20, 11c
Anderson, Mr. P. M.—on S. African gold-mining labour (s., F.N.), May 27, 11b
Anderson, Mr. R. B. (U.S.A.)—in Rome, May 1, 4g ; discussion with Signor Pacciardi ; leaves for Morocco, 2, 5d
Anderson, Mr. R. C.—on manning the yards (l.), June 19, 9d
Anderson, Dr. R. G.—appointment, June 6, 4d
Anderson, Col. T. A. H.—death, May 4, 10e (5*)
Anderson, Rt. Rev. W. L. (Bp. of Salisbury)—on young people in Church life (s.), April 20, 4c ; on Ten Commandments (s.), May 7, 4e
Andersons Insulation Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e
Andersons' Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Andorra—broadcasting suspended : see under Broadcasting
Andrawas, Elias (Egypt)—forthcoming trial, May 26, 7d
Andrew, A. S.—sentenced in India, April 22, 6a (3*)
Andrewes, Mr. A.—Oxford Univ. appointment, June 1, 4e
Andrews, Rev. J. H. B.—on Church lectionaries (l.), May 12, 7d
Andrews, Mr. W. L.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
on Press relations with 10, Downing Street (s.), May 15, 3c (and 5*)
Anfuso, Signor (Italy)—returned in General Election, June 13, 5g
Angeles, Mme. V. de los—recital, June 1, 11f
Anglo-Alpha Cement Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Anglo-American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd. —(R.), May 29, 20e ; (F.N.), 29, 20b ; (C.S., F.N.), June 6, 10a ; (C.S.), 8, 12a
Anglo-American Debenture Corp., Ltd.—(D.), May 11, 12f ; (M.), June 19, 13g
Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—ordinary dividend deferred, May 4, 11c ; (D.), 16, 9f
Anglo-American Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), May 20, 15d ; (D.), June 11, 15d
Anglo-American Telegraph Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 28, 10g
Anglo-Arab Assn. : see under Arab countries : Great Britain

Anglo-Argentine Tramways Co. — moratorium scheme extension, April 23, 11c; May 27, 11b; June 17, 13d
Anglo-Austrian Music Soc.: see under Music
Anglo-Brazilian Soc.: see under Brazil: Great Britain
Anglo-Celtic Trust, Ltd.—(R.), May 22, 15e
Anglo-Chilean Soc.: see under Chile: Great Britain
Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, Ltd.—proposed name change, May 19, 13e
Anglo-Eastern Finance Corp., Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields, Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f; May 22, 15e; (M.) June 25, 12e
Anglo-French Exploration Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 2, 13g
Anglo-German Assn.: see under Germany: Western: Great Britain
Anglo-Huronian, Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), May 8, 13a; 20, 15d; (F.N.), 20, 12a; (C.S.), 20, 13a; (M.), June 12, 12d
Cartel, alleged international: see Oil: Cartel
Export prices, April 2, 12c
Government directors and dividend restraint—Lord Hawke (s.P.), April 23, 3a
Persia, dispute with: see under Oil: Persia
Anglo-Jewish Assn.: see under Jews
Anglo-Lautaro Nitrate Corp.—dividend deferred, June 20, 10g
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 9, 10g; (D.), May 9, 11e; (M.), 11, 12c; gift to Newfoundland Univ., June 1, 5f
Anglo-Norwegian Holdings, Ltd.—shareholders' committee statement, April 16, 14b; agreement on division of assets, May 25, 11f
Anglo-Portuguese Soc.: see under Portugal: Great Britain
Anglo-Portuguese Telephone Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 29, 10f; proposed share issue (F.N.), May 14, 11a; (C.S.), 15, 13a
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co.—order placed for Decca navigation stations, June 26, 12f
Anglo-Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
Anglo-Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 27, 11d
Anglo-Swedish Soc.: see under Sweden: Great Britain
Anglo-Transvaal Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 15, 10d
Anglo-Transvaal Industries, Ltd. — (D.), June 17, 10d
Angloneurotic oedema—sufferer accepted by Army on A1 medical grade, June 24, 5c
Angostura Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Anguila, Señor H. del (Peru)—member of Congressional delegation to Britain, May 5, 3e (and 4*)
Angus—Deputy Lieutenant, May 9, 8c
Anhydrite—sulphuric acid from: see under Sulphuric acid
Annacis Island: see under Canada
Annan, Mr. T. O.—on railway services (l.), June 12, 7d
Anne, Princess—watches presentation of new Colours to Grenadier Guards (photo.), May 8, 5; leaves for Balmoral, 9, 6f; at Balmoral, 11, 8f; return to London, 19, 6e; 20, 8d; Coronation Day appearances on Buckingham Palace balcony, June 3, 12b, c; (photo.), 3, 20; Throne Room group photograph, 3, 20; at presentation of Coronation Medals to Commonwealth troops, 4, 2d; watches return of troops from Trooping the Colour rehearsal from Buckingham Palace window, 5, 9b; at Trooping the Colour, 12, 3d; Buckingham Palace balcony appearance, 12, 6e
Article and photograph, May 29, 8e
Police car after car breakdown, drive in, May 23, 6d; leading article, 27, 7d
Portrait (with Queen and Duke of Cornwall), May 1, 8
"Annual Register"—1952 edition noticed, May 28, 10c
Annunzio, G. D' (1863-1938)—Florence commemoration, May 18, 6d
Ansell, Mr. W. H.—on television (l.), June 11, 9f
Ansells Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
Anshan: see under China
Anstey, Mr. R.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Anstice, Vice Adm. Sir W. E.—K.C.B., June 1, 9d
Antal, Mr. B. (Yugoslavia)—requests political asylum in Austria, June 24, 7a
Antarctic:—
Argentine claims—new base inaugurated, April 6, 6d; British Note, 7, 6f; 8, 4d; suggested representative of Antarctic dependencies in Argentine Congress, 15, 3c; formation of maritime territory proposed, May 7, 8g (3*)
Australian expedition—plans, June 20, 5d; 26, 5e
Falkland Islands and Dependencies—British control upheld in W.H.O. Assembly, May 20, 7d;—Coronation festivities in Stanley: plans, May 11, 7e;—Survey: *John Biscoe*: redesignated Royal Research Ship; due at Southampton, June 11, 2g; to take part in Spithead review; plans, 13, 3b
Anthony, Mr. H. L. (Australia)—on Coronation broadcast (s.), June 12, 5a (5*)
Anthony, Miss S. G.—death, April 17, 10e; tribute, 24, 10g
Anthrax—outbreaks, April 10, 3a; 11, 3e (5*); 13, 3e; 25, 3e (5*); 29, 3d; May 12, 4d (5*); 27, 3c; June 13, 3e
Antigua: see under West Indies: Leeward Islands
Antiquaries, Soc. of—lecture, April 17, 10d; 24, 10c (and 5*)
Antiques—Dealers' Assn.: dinner, May 21, 10c;—Dealers' Fair and Exhibition, June 6, 4d; 10, 10b (and 5*); 11, 3c (and 5*); business done, 26, 3d;—Exports: relaxation of controls, June 26, 8d;—Margaret, Princess (s.), June 11, 3c (and 5*)
Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co.—traffic receipts, June 12, 10c (5*)
Antwerp: see under Belgium
Antwerp Oil Wharves, Ltd.—(D.), April 14, 9f; (R.), 15, 11f

Antwerp Waterworks Co.—(D.), May 22, 15e
Anzac Day—Turkish delegation in Australia, April 22, 5f (3*); message from Queen, 25, 5b; celebrations, 27, 5b (and 2*; 5*), 6d; (photo.), 27, 14
Anzus Pact: see Asia: Pacific Pact
Aosta, Duke of—address, June 12, 8b
ap Evans, Mr. H.—infant son christened, May 29, 17c
Apex Mines, Ltd.—pref. shares redemption, May 25, 11e; June 27, 10g; (D.), June 13, 11g
Apex (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—(D.), June 13, 11g
Aphrodite—statue acquired by New York Museum, April 25, 5a (5*)
Aplin and Barrett, Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f
Apollo Soc.—programme of poetry and music: see under Music
Appelbe, Mr. A.—on Highgate Village (l.), April 27, 7d
Appleby-Frodingham Steel Co., Ltd.—research demonstration at Scunthorpe, June 15, 3c (and 5*)
Applegate, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—arrested off Chinese coast (March): efforts for release, May 27, 4g (5*)
Apples:—
  Imports—evasion of custom duties: prosecution, June 10, 3d
  Marketing scheme, April 14, 2e (5*); ballot result: N.F.U. and growers' views, 23, 8e; (P.Q.), May 1, 9b;—Correspondence, April 1, 9e; 2, 9f; 4, 5f; 7, 7e; 11, 7e; 13, 5e;—Leading article, April 23, 9c;—Nugent, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 28, 9g
  Trees—Potkiln Farm (Tonbridge): (photo.), May 7, 16;—Propagation and growth: East Malling Research Station report quoted, June 3, 3b
Appleton, Sir E.—hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., May 30, 3c
April—light leading article, April 1, 9d
Apsley House—Wellington Museum: Easter visitors, April 7, 6g; Duke of Wellington (s.), 29, 8d
Arab Bank, Ltd.—law case, May 22, 2e
Arab countries (see also names of countries):—
  Army, possible: see under *Defence forces*, below
  Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), May 12, 3b; Iraqi and Syrian attitude, 23, 5e; Jordanian attitude, 26, 4d
  Correspondence, May 28, 9f; June 1, 7f; 4, 5e
  Davies, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 12, 3e
  Defence—U.S. military aid: offer, June 23, 6c
  Defence forces—Army, possible: suggested use of Suez Canal zone as headquarters, May 21, 8e;—Chiefs of staff: conf. called, May 21, 8e
  Development—U.S. funds, May 7, 6e; Economic and Finance Ministers' recommendations, June 1, 5d
  Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), June 3, 4g; Israeli attitude, 4, 4c
  Economic and Finance Ministers' conf.—recommendations, June 1, 5d
Arab countries (continued):—
  Foreign Ministers — forthcoming conf., April 2, 8g (and 2*); three not to attend, 4, 4d; Lebanese statement, 6, 6f; leading article, 8, 7c; statement denied; conf. deferred, 10, 5b; plans, May 5, 5b; held, 9, 6e; 11, 8a (and 5*); resolutions, 12, 6c (and 4*)
  Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Arab Assn.: reception, June 11, 10b;—Correspondence, May 28, 9f; June 1, 7f; 4, 5e
  Israel, relations with: see under Palestine: Israel
  Italy, relations with — Italian policy; meeting to be held, May 8, 8g (1*); Libya to take part, June 4, 10b (5*)
  Jordanian Prime Min. (s.), May 26, 4d
  League—session, April 2, 8g (and 2*) adjourned; support for Egyptian policy, 11, 5a (and 3*)
    Secretary-General (Khalek Hassouna)—discussion with Pandit Nehru, June 26, 6c
  Refugees: see Palestine: Refugees
  United States, relations with—Dulles, Mr. J. F.: tour: see United States: State Secretary: Middle East: Tour;—Economic aid: see under *Development*, above;—Fath, Mahmoud Abul (open letter to Mr. Dulles), May 12, 6c (and 3*);—Iraqi Note to U.S., May 20, 6d; — Military aid: see under *Defence*, above
  Western countries, relations with—discussed, April 2, 8g (and 2*); correspondence, June 4, 5e
Arab League: see Arab countries: League
Araki, Mr. (Japan)—meets Crown Prince in New York, April 24, 6c (5*)
Aramburu, Mme. E. de (Peru)—daughter: born, April 20, 8b; christened, May 25, 8b
Aramburu, Señor J. (Argentina)—released from prison, June 15, 4d
Aranha, Dr. O. (Brazil)—Ministerial appointment, June 16, 6g; discusses resumption of trade talks with Britain, June 26, 6f (and 6c, 5*)
  on trade with Britain; currency; taxation (s.), June 26, 6f (and 6c, 5*)
Arbura de la Miyar, Señor M. (Spain)—at U.S. Chamber of Commerce dinner in Barcelona, June 18, 7c (5*)
Arbuthnot, Mr. J.—on sterling convertibility (s.P.), April 17, 3f; on Parliamentary "pairs" (l.), 24, 9e; on taxation of companies oversea (s.P.), June 24, 3d
Archaeology:—
  Caerleon: see Caerleon
  Canterbury: see under Canterbury
  Carlisle: see under Carlisle
  Chester: see under Chester
  China—Buddhist art discoveries at Mai-chi, June 27, 5c
  Czechoslovakia—6,000 year-old grave found, June 17, 8c
  Edale: see under Edale
  Egypt—excavations at Sakkara: note, June 8, 9g; correspondence, 11, 9e
  France — discoveries at Côte d'Or, May 18, 11c (photos.), June 15, 12; underwater excavations from third century Vessel off Grand Congloue islet, 30, 5d

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
Greece—leading article, JUNE 25, 7c ;—"Minoan Linear Script B" : see "MINOAN Linear Script"
Hamwith : see under HAMWITH
Lesnes Abbey : see LESNES Abbey
London, City of : see under LONDON, City of
Palestine—excavations at Jericho, APRIL 13, 5d (and 4*) ; portrait bust found (photo.), 13, 5 ; discoveries near Beersheba, MAY 1, 5b
Putney Vale : see PUTNEY Vale
St. Bride's, Fleet Street : see ST. BRIDE'S
Skye : see SKYE, Isle of
Snodland : see under SNODLAND
Stanwick : see under STANWICK
ARCHAEOLOGY, Council for British—on ancient monuments (l.), MAY 20, 7e
ARCHBOLD, Mr. J.—on teachers (s.), APRIL 6, 4f
ARCHER, T. R. E.—proceedings against, MAY 29, 3b (and 5*)
ARCHERY—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Cambridge won), MAY 25, 2c ; —Scorton Arrow, JUNE 8, 5d
ARCHIBALD, Lord—on steel denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6a ; on cinematograph industry (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4a
ARCHIBALD, Sir R. G.—death, MAY 5, 8e ; tribute, 7, 10d ; 12, 8d
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—Gold Medal award, APRIL 1, 4e ; receptions, MAY 30, 8c ; JUNE 6, 8c
ARCHITECTURAL Assn. — School of Architecture : Leverhulme scholarship, APRIL 11, 8c ; reception, 17, 10b ; President, 30, 3d
ARCHITECTURE—Royal Academy exhib., MAY 4, 4g ;—Royal Gold Medal : presentation to M. Le Corbusier, APRIL 2, 2g (5*) ;—Sempill, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 8f
ARCTIC regions :—
Air services, transarctic—first commercial flight planned by Scandinavian Airlines System ; (map), MAY 20, 6e ; leaves Norway ; reaches Alaska, 25, 5c ; in Tokyo, 26, 6b
Banks Island—Canadian survey planned, APRIL 29, 5b
Bishop, Anglican : see MARSH, Rt. Rev. D. B. ; death of first Bishop : see FLEMING, Rt. Rev. A. L.
Canadian expedition to survey Banks Island, APRIL 29, 5b ; ships leave on supply mission : new outpost to be set up at Cape Hershel, JUNE 30, 4g (4*)
Eskimos, Canadian : see under CANADA
North Pole—U.S. aircraft's flight over, MAY 23, 5c (5*) ; Adm. Peary's relics, JUNE 5, 4c
Russians rescue six icebound ships, MAY 25, 6c
ARDEN-CLARKE, Sir C. N. A. : see GOLD Coast : Governor
ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d
ARGENTI, Mr. N.—on price of gold (l.), APRIL 13, 7e
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—Pres. Perón (s.), JUNE 12, 6c
Antarctic, claims to : see under ANTARCTIC
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Bemberg group—expropriated by Government, APRIL 29, 5c
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Bomb incidents : see under *Political situation*, below
Brazil, relations with — Brazilian coffee : alleged re-export of : see *Coffee*, below ; — Frontier incidents : Argentine Senate's resolution, JUNE 19, 6d ; report by Argentine Foreign Min., 22, 5d
Brewery, expropriated : see *Bemberg group* above
Bribery and corruption, alleged—investigation, APRIL 10, 5b (5*)
Buenos Aires :—
Bomb explosions : see *Bomb explosions*, above
Fires : see *Fires*, below
Jockey Club—to be taken over by State, MAY 22, 7c ; Bill passed, 23, 5b ; time-bomb found, JUNE 1, 5a ;—Fire : see *Fires*, below
University : see under *Education*, below
Cattle—Palermo show : British judge for Hereford section, APRIL 23, 5c
Chile, relations with—Ambassadors : at Buenos Aires : see RIOS GALARDO, Dr. C. ; at Santiago : see GUERRERO, Dr. I. de la Cruz ;—Chilean President invited to visit Argentina : see CHILE : President ;—"Secret mission" to Chile, JUNE 5, 4c
Coffee from Brazil—incident over alleged re-export, JUNE 15, 4d
Communist Party — arrests ; premises searched, MAY 6, 8d
Congress—session opened, MAY 2, 6e
Conservative Party—fire at Buenos Aires headquarters, APRIL 17, 8e ; rejection of seats in provincial congresses, 28, 6f (and 5*) ; arrests, MAY 5, 6g ; 6, 8d
Corruption : see *Bribery and corruption*, above
Earthquake tremor, MAY 7, 8e
Education—University of Buenos Aires : chairs of atomic and nuclear chemistry and physics created, APRIL 2, 6e (5*)
Elections, provincial, APRIL 13, 6a
Eva Perón province — elections : see *Elections, provincial*, above
Explosions, bomb : see *Bomb explosions*, above
Finance—exchange : "preferential" rates (F.N.), MAY 19, 11a ; — Inflation, measures against, APRIL 8, 5b ; 9, 4d (5*)
Fires—arson in premises of political parties and Jockey Club, APRIL 17, 8e
Food—beef exports suspended, APRIL 9, 4f ; dispute over prices, 11, 6d ; shortage, 14, 6c ; Pres. Perón (s.), 15, 6d ; prices reduced, 25, 6b
Foreign Minister (Dr. J. Remorino)—talks with British Ambassador, APRIL 23, 7d ; guarantees security of U.S. news agencies, MAY 4, 6f ; two persons arrested for attempting to blow up car, 5, 6g ; at meeting between Pres. Perón and trade mission, JUNE 25, 5g (2*)
on release of Señora V. Ocampo (s.), JUNE 15, 4d ; on Brazilian frontier incidents (s.), 22, 5d
Fraud—insurance fraud ; arrests, MAY 9, 6b ; allegations by police, 11, 7e

Argentina (continued) :—
Frontiers—Brazilian frontier : see *Brazil, relations with,* above ;—Police control, May 25, 6g ;—Uruguay frontier : see *Uruguay, relations with,* below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Buenos Aires : see Mack, Sir H. ; at London : see Dirisi, Dr. D. A. ;—Anglo-Argentine Soc. : luncheon, May 30, 8b ;—British insurance companies : sanctions suspended, May 29, 4e ;—*Daily Express* correspondent arrested : see *Daily Express:* Argentina ;—*The Times* correspondent interrogated : see *The Times:* Argentina ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Independence Day (May Revolution)—London reception, May 28, 10b
Inflation : see under *Finance,* above
Insurance—sanctions on British companies suspended, May 29, 4e
Japan, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Journalism : see under *Press,* below
Labour Day—fear of demonstrations ; property insured, May 1, 6g ; bomb explosions : see *Bomb explosions,* above
May Revolution : see *Independence Day,* above
Meat—beef exports suspended, April 9, 4f
Meat Board, National—officials resign, April 15, 6d
Ministry—members resign, April 7, 5d ; 8, 5b ; 9, 4d (5*)
Netherlands, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Peronista Party—member expelled : see Mercante, Señor D.
Police—message and gratuities from Pres. Perón for discovering terrorist organization, May 6, 8d
Political situation—arson in headquarters of political parties and Buenos Aires Jockey Club, April 17, 8e ; critics of Government arrested, 20, 6f (and 4*) ; critics to be fined or imprisoned, 22, 6a ; arrests, 27, 5c ; 28, 6f (and 5*) ; 30, 6b ; attitude of poorer classes, May 1, 6g ; discovery of terrorist organization, 5, 6g ; raids and arrests ; rewards to police and informers, 6, 8d ; arms seized, 7, 8f (and 8g, 3*) ; raids and arrests, 18, 8e ; *The Times* correspondent interrogated by police, 21, 6d ; Señor Bertolini dismissed from presidential office, 28, 7e ; 12 people released, June 4, 6f ; arrests and releases, 10, 6e ; writers released, 15, 4d
Bomb incidents—during speech by Pres. Perón, April 16, 8c (and 8c, 3*) ; outside army club in Buenos Aires, 27, 5c ; Press comments ; explosives alleged to come from Uruguay, 28, 6f (and 5*) ; investigations ; arrests, 30, 6b ; allegation against U.S. : Pres. Perón (s.) ; explosions on Labour Day, May 2, 6e ; precautions against incidents, 4, 6f (and 5*) ; perpetrators, 5, 6g ; explosion in residential district of Buenos Aires, 9, 6d ; plots discovered, 18, 8e ; post office check for bombs, 25, 6g ; time-bomb found in Jockey Club, June 1, 5a
Perón, Pres. (s.), May 2, 6e

Argentina :—
Political situation (continued) :—
Radical Party resolution, April 28, 6f (and 5*)
President (Gen. J. D. Perón)—balcony appearance, April 14, 6c ; addresses meeting ; bombs explode, 16, 8c (and 8e, 3*) ; incitement to workers discussed, 17, 8e ; attends ceremony at military club, 27, 5c ; receives organizers of Japanese trade exhibition, May 1, 6f ; message to Congress, 2, 6e ; popularity discussed, 4, 6f ; message and gratuities to police, 6, 8d ; receives members of British Embassy, 13, 6d ; prestige discussed, 18, 8e ; visits offices of *La Prensa,* 23, 5b ; dismisses Señor Bertolini, 28, 7e ; grants request for release of Señora V. Ocampo, June 15, 4d ; receives Russian trade mission, 25, 5g (2*) ; inaugurates school of journalism, 27, 6e (5*)
Agriculture (s.), June 12, 6c
Braden, Mr. S., comments on, May 2, 6e
Bribery and corruption of state officials, alleged (broadcast), April 10, 5b (5*)
Food crisis (s.), April 15, 6d
Journalism (s.), June 27, 6e (5*)
Kelly, Sir D.—memoirs (s.), May 2, 6e
Labour (s.), May 2, 6e
Press (s.), May 23, 5b
Political situation (s.), May 2, 6e
Régime—critics arrested : see *Political situation,* above ;—Kelly, Sir D. : memoirs to be used as propaganda, April 2, 7e ; Pres. Perón (s.), May 2, 6e ; extracts from memoirs read in Chamber of Deputies, 9, 6d (and 1*) ; —Leading article, April 14, 7c
Secretary, private : see Duarte, Señor J.
United States news agencies (s.), May 2, 6e
Presidente Perón province—elections : see *Elections: provincial,* above
Press — *Daily Express* correspondent arrested : see *Daily Express:* Argentina ; —Journalism, school of : inaugurated, June 27, 6e (5*) ;—Kelly, Sir D. : extracts from memoirs to be published, April 2, 7e ;—*La Prensa:* chairman resigns, April 15, 6d ; offices visited by Pres. Perón, May 23, 5b ;—*The Times* correspondent interrogated : see *The Times:* Agentina ; — United States agencies : see under *United States, relations with,* below
Provincial elections : see *Elections,* above
Radical Party—fire at Buenos Aires headquarters, April 17, 8e ; resolution criticizing Peronista régime ; members arrested, 28, 6f (and 5*) ; May 6, 8d
Railways—derailment attempt, May 13, 6c
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see Bravo, Señor L. ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Buenos Aires : see Yacubovski, Mr. V. ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Shopkeepers — arrests for breaches of price regulations, April 11, 6d ; 14, 6c ; 16, 8c ; shops closed (photo.), 21, 14 ; 17 foreigners recommended for deportation for profiteering ; anti-profiteering measures, 25, 6b

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Socialist Party—fire at Buenos Aires headquarters, APRIL 17, 8e; members arrested, 30, 6b; MAY 6, 8d
Spain, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—Argentine failure to carry out agreement, APRIL 1, 7f; import permits for British products not yet granted; talks continue, 25, 6f (and 6b, 3*). Señor Derisi (s.), 30, 3a; discussions between Pres. Perón and members of British Embassy, MAY 13, 6d
Japan, with—agreement; organizers of Japanese exhib. received by Pres. Perón, MAY 1, 6f
Leading article, MAY 4, 9b
Netherlands, with — talks suspended, APRIL 8, 5b
Retail—shopkeepers : see *Shopkeepers*, above
Russia, with—Argentine mission in Moscow, APRIL 7, 5b; talks, 16, 8a; Russian mission: to visit Buenos Aires, JUNE 4, 5d; 5, 4c; leaves Moscow, 20, 5c (3*); received by Pres. Perón, 25, 5g (2*)
Spain with—discussed JUNE 16 4d
Turf—Bill for state administration of racing MAY 22 7c
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador at Buenos Aires : see NUFER, Mr. A. F.
Consul-General in Buenos Aires : see YEARNS, Mr. K.
United States nationals—five arrested; U.S. protest, APRIL 24, 7c; released, 25, 6b
United States Press agencies—Pres. Perón (s.); guarantees sought for security of correspondents; police guard offices, MAY 2, 6e; guarantees obtained; Argentine Congress to investigate agencies, 4, 6f (and 5*); 7, 8f; 9, 6d (and 5e, 5*); agencies' dispatches excluded from Argentine Press; post office facilities withdrawn, 11, 7e; inquiry commission set up, 12, 6b (4*); ban on reception of news from abroad, 13, 6g (and 5*); ban lifted, 21, 6d; inquiry, 11, 5g
University of Buenos Aires : see under *Education*, above
Uruguay, relations with—political fugitives from Argentina: alleged discovery of organization to help escape; arrests; frontier area declared out of bounds for civil aircraft, MAY 19, 6e
Wheat supplies to Britain : see under WHEAT
Wool : see under WOOL
ARGENTINE Northern Land Co., Ltd.—settlement of claim against, APRIL 28, 10g (7*)
ARGOSY and Sundial Libraries, Ltd.—report : publication notice, JUNE 15, 11d
ARGUS Press, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e; offer to acquire Kelly and Kelly shares, JUNE 18, 12b
ARGUS Press (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), MAY 22, 15e—(M.), JUNE 25, 12f
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—dinner, JUNE 29, 10b;—1st Battalion: new colours presented by Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 27, 3a (and 5*)
ARIKPO, Mr. O. (Nigeria)—on dispute over self-government motion (s.), APRIL 2, 7e
ARISTOC, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 27, 10f; (M)., MAY 15, 15c
ARKWRIGHT, Capt. P. F.—son christened, APRIL 29, 8c
ARMAGH : see under IRELAND : Northern
ARMITAGE, Miss E.—marriage, APRIL 27, 8b
ARMITAGE, Mr. F. P.—death, JUNE 30, 8e
ARMITAGE, Sir S. C.—K. B., JUNE 1, 9a
ARMITAGE and Rigby (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), June 23, 11e
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f
ARMOURER's Company—Master and wardens, MAY 16, 8d
ARMS and armaments :—
Atomic bombs and weapons : see under ATOMIC energy
Disarmament proposals :—
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), APRIL 9, 4f (3*); 24, 8c (2*)
British Shop Workers' Union conf. resolution, APRIL 8, 3b
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 17, 8b (and 5*); Russian statement, 27, 4d
Noel-Baker, Mr. P. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3d
Polish proposals, APRIL 10, 6b; Mr. E. Gross (s.), 11, 6f
Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), MAY 28, 8b
Russian policy restated, APRIL 27, 4e
United Nation proposals — Russian amendments, APRIL 2, 8b; rejected, 9, 6g (and 4*; 5*); Mr. Vyshinsky (s.), 16, 8b
Vyshinsky, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 16, 8b
Production—British productivity teams report, JUNE 22, 2f;—Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6d (5*)
Theft—Johnstone, JUNE 5, 6a
United States orders in Europe :—
Aircraft—" off-shore " purchase agreement : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Arms
Belgium, in : see under BELGIUM : Defence : Arms
France, in : see under FRANCE : Defence : Arms
Funds, MAY 7, 6e
Germany (western) : see GERMANY : Western : Rearmament : Equipment
Great Britain, in—ammunition, MAY 15, 8c; radio equipment, 29, 4f, 20b; small arms and generative plant, JUNE 4, 4c; ammunition, 24, 3g (and 5*); contract, 30, 5e
Italy, in : see ITALY : Defence : Arms : United States
Netherlands, in : see under NETHERLANDS : Defence : Arms
Portugal, in : see PORTUGAL : Defence : Arms : United States
Yugoslavia, in : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Defence : Arms
ARMS Park (Cardiff) Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
ARMSTRONG, Lady (H. G.)—death, MAY 29, 17e
ARMSTRONG, Lord—entertains Crown Prince of Japan, MAY 11, 10g; 14, 8d

Armstrong, Mr. A. N.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Armstrong, Dr. E. B.—appointment, June 26, 8c
Armstrong, Mr. J. S. — 195-mile sailplane flight, June 2, 3f
Armstrong, Mr. W.—photograph, April 15, 5
Armstrong, Stevens and Son, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Armstrong Patents, Ltd.—employees' hours reduced, April 24, 3c (3*)
Armstrong Siddeley Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Army :—
Act—revision : House of Commons Select Committee report (P.N.), April 14, 3b
Adjutant-General, April 1, 8f
Aldershot District—command, April 23, 10b
Anti-Aircraft Command — discussed in Parliament, May 7, 3a ; Weybourne : shells near ship : War office statement, 26, 3e
Bands—performances in London parks, May 8, 5d
Barracks—Goschen, Lord (s.P.), April 17, 3a ;—Parliament : discussed, May 7, 3c
Battle honours—correspondence, May 19, 7d ; 22, 9d
Bill, annual—before Parliament, May 8, 3g
Blind soldier discharged, June 29, 5a
Carpets—purchases for married quarters and messes, April 2, 5d
Career, as—booklet (*The Queen's Commission*) : distribution to local education authorities, May 21, 5c (5*)
Chaplains—Staff College : Lord Blackford (s.P.), May 7, 3b
Council—dinner, May 28, 10f ; reception, 29, 17d ; luncheon, June 5, 8b
Courts martial, April 21, 5d (and 5*) ; 28, 3f ; June 5, 3e ;—Appeal, May 12, 10b
Deserters—amnesty : see under Defence forces
Divisions—3rd (Iron) 1914-19 : dinner, June 27, 8c ;—4th (1939-45) : dinner, May 9, 8c ;—5th 1914-18 : dinner, June 27, 8c ;—6th Armoured : dinner, May 13, 10b ;—29th : reunion ; Gallipoli campaign commemorated, April 27, 6d ;—47th (B.E.F.) : dinner, May 13, 10b ;—59th (Staffordshire) Infantry : Normandy memorial, May 8. 10d
Eastern Command—G.O.C., June 5, 6f
Equipment : see Defence forces : Weapons and equipment
Estimates—War Secretary's mem. discussed in Parliament, May 7, 3a
H.Q. V Corps—dinner, May 11, 10b
Light Infantry Brigade—150th anniversary : Shorncliffe Camp celebrations, June 22, 2f ; 26, 3c
London District—Command, May 4, 5c (and 5*)
Married Quarters—carpet purchascs : see *Carpets*, above
Messes—carpet purchases : see *Carpets*, above
Middle East forces—command, April 1, 8f ; Directors of Mechanical Engineering and Ordnance Services, May 4, 5c
Army (continued) :—
Mostin Hospital—gunner's death : alleged refusal of aid by orderlies (P.Q.), May 21, 3d ; inquiry, 23, 3c (5*) ; 29, 3a ; June 6, 9c ; report sent to War Office, 9, 4e ; Commanding Officer to be court-martialled ; Mr. A. H. Head (s.P.), 17, 3d, 6f ; 24, 3b ; pension award to mother. 24, 3b
National servicemen—educational standards : see under Education
919 (M.A.I.N.) Officers Dining Club—dinner, April 18, 8b
Officers—promotions and appointments, April 1, 8f ; May 4, 5e (and 5*)
Prince of Wales Company Club—dinner, May 13, 10b
Recruiting—Coronation poster (photo.), May 11, 4e ;—Crown pieces payment during Coronation period, May 6, 3a ;—Parliament : discussed, May 7, 3b ;—Statistics, May 19, 4e
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst—cadets inspected by Gen. Ridgway (photo.), June 5, 2 ;—Death from shot wounds, May 7, 4d ; inquest, 8, 5d ;—Entry : selected candidates, June 22, 8c
Signals, abbreviations in—leading article, April 16, 9d
Special Forces Club—dinner, June 17, 8b
Staff College, Camberley—College Club : reunion, June 22, 8b ;—Entrance examination results, June 19, 2g ;—1930 Dinner Club : dinner, June 19, 10b ;—1931-32 reunion, June 24, 10c
Strength—statistics, June 2, 3f (e.e.)
Uniforms—rain damage on Coronation Day : War Secretary (s.P.), June 10, 4c
War Office — Adjutant-General, Vice, April 23, 10b ;—Law case, April 1, 4e ; 2, 4f (and 5*) ;—Movements, Director of, May 4, 5c ;—Personal Services, Director of, June 11, 3d
Weapons : see Defence forces : Weapons
Welbeck College — headmaster : opening date, June 29, 5a
Western Command—command, April 7, 8f
Windmill Hill camp—murder of R.S.M. : see Murders : McGregor, R.S.M.
Women's Royal Army Corps :—
Court-martial, April 18, 3d
Guildford depot—visit by Princess Royal, April 27, 6f (3*)
Reception, May 30, 8c
Scottish Command headquarters—" Live at Home " unit, May 4, 5f
Army, Territorial :—
Acts—consolidation Bill : before Parliament, May 6, 3a ; 13, 3a
Associations—finances : report, May 2, 3c
Birkenhead centre, May 4, 5b (5*)
Bury—reconstructed headquarters, April 27, 3c
Challenge shield competition, April 27, 3d (5*)
Correspondence, June 15, 5e ; 20, 7d
Exercises—Salisbury Plain, June 23, 3f ; 27, 3d (5*) ; leading article, 27, 7c ;—Sculthorpe, June 22, 2f
Old Comrades' Assns., London Fed. of—parade, May 11, 5e (and 5*)
Parliament—discussed, May 7, 3a
668 (M) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regt.—honorary colonel : Dame L. Whateley relinquishes appointment, May 4, 5c

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Stanford exercise, MAY 25, 2d
The Times Military Correspondent's article, MAY 22, 9f
Training—correspondence, MAY 27, 7e ; 30, 7e ;—Exercise (Salisbury Plain) : plans, APRIL 13, 6c
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 4, 10d
ARMY and Navy Stores, Ltd.—reported purchase offer denied : acquire shares of Genge and Co., MAY 11, 12c ; (M.), 11, 13d
ARMY Cadet Force : see CADET Force, Army
ARMY Council : see ARMY : Council
ARMY Ordnance Corps, Royal—Inspector, MAY 4, 5c ;—Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
ARMY Pay Corps, Royal—dinner, JUNE 27, 8c
ARMY Veterinary Corps, Royal—dinner, JUNE 13, 8b
ARNDALE Property Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 30, 13g
ARNELL, Mr. R.—musical work performed, JUNE 10, 10b
ARNOLD, Mr. M.—musical work performed, JUNE 27, 9c
ARON Electricity Meter, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 26, 11g
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 2, 12f ; 27, 10f (5*)
ARROWSMITH, Mr. H.—appointment, JUNE 19, 8d
ARSON—schoolgirls' admission, JUNE 11, 3e
ART and art exhibitions (see also names of artists) :—
Art-Collections Fund, National : see that title
"Artists for Peace" exhib. (Royal Hotel, Woburn Place), JUNE 15, 10e ; 17, 2f
Arts Council exhib. : see "*British Life*," below
"Beaumont (Sir George) and his Circle" (Leicester), JUNE 5, 9c (4*)
"British Life" (New Burlington Galleries), MAY 21, 10c ; 28, 2e (and 4*)
Cartoons, U.S.—London exhib., MAY 19, 8d
Chantrey Bequest—purchases, MAY 8, 12c
"Christian Theme in Contemporary Arts" (45 Park Lane), MAY 13, 11b (4*) ; 25, 9b
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 1, 3b
Contemporary British Paintings (Redfern Gallery), JUNE 2, 10a
Copyright action over painting inspired by photograph : see under COPYRIGHT
Drawing, The Art of : Raphael to Picasso (Wildenstein Gallery), MAY 18, 11c ; (photos.), 18, 11
Dutch and Flemish Masters (Slatter Gallery), APRIL 17, 10b ; MAY 1, 5d
Elizabethan portraits (Manchester Art Gallery), MAY 8, 12c (and 4*)
English landscapes—Grant collection (New Burlington Galleries), APRIL 16, 5e
"English Life 1700-1850" (Victoria and Albert Museum), APRIL 2, 10d
Exports—correspondence, APRIL 4, 5d ;—Mann, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 24, 10c (and 5*) ;—Relaxation of controls, JUNE 26, 8d
Flemish—Royal Academy : plans, MAY 1, 3b ;—Slatter Gallery : see *Dutch and Flemish*, above
ART and art exhibitions (continued) :—
Forgeries—bust of Julius Caesar : see CAESAR, Julius
French paintings (Tooth's Gallery), APRIL 27, 2e
French paintings of nineteenth- and twentieth-century (O'Hana Gallery), JUNE 19, 11c
French watercolours—leading article, MAY 23, 7c
Gloucestershire and Cotswolds, art treasures of (Cheltenham Art Gallery), MAY 16, 8c (and 5*)
International exhib. (Tokyo) : British entries, MAY 5, 10a
Leading article, APRIL 30, 7c
Marsh collection (Leicester Galleries), MAY 12, 8g
Mexican art (Tate Gallery)—extended, APRIL 13, 10d ; closed ; visitors, MAY 4, 5c ; Mexican honour conferred, JUNE 8, 3g
Mural Painters, Soc. of (Royal Inst. of British Architects), APRIL 10, 9a ; correspondence, 18, 7d
Murals—Broomfield House paintings restored, APRIL 27, 8f ;—18th-century wall and ceiling decorations : Victoria and Albert Museum exhib., APRIL 14, 8e ;—15th-century work discovered in cottage ; Mr. E. C. Rouse (s.), APRIL 2, 5c ;—Leading article, APRIL 10, 7c
Old master drawings (Colnaghi's Gallery), JUNE 2, 10a
"Painting is a pleasure" (Trafford Gallery), JUNE 4, 2b ; extended, 11, 10d
Portraits — Elizabethan : see *Elizabethan*, above ;—Marlborough Gallery competition and exhib., APRIL 15, 9a ; 17, 10c ; (photo.), 17, 10c ;—Royal portraits : see *Royal portraits*, below
Rome scholarship—entries exhibited at Imperial Inst., MAY 2, 8d (and 5*)
Royal Academy Summer exhib., MAY 2, 7f ; (photos.), 2, 12 ; 6, 16 ;—Architectural section, MAY 4, 4g ;—Leading article, APRIL 30, 7c
Royal portraits—painting from photographs : suggested competition, APRIL 7, 2d ;—Walker Art Gallery, MAY 5, 10c
St. Pancras artists, exhib. of work of, MAY 13, 11b
Sales :—
Christie's, Messrs., APRIL 13, 8c ; 18, 8e (and 4*) ; 25, 8b (5*) ; MAY 2, 8g ; 11, 10g ; 16, 4a ; 23, 8c ; 30, 10c ; JUNE 13, 3e ; 20, 8d ; 29, 11e
Hodgson's, Messrs., APRIL 24, 10e
Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., APRIL 13, 8c
Phillips, Son, and Neale's, Messrs., APRIL 1, 10c
Sotheby's, Messrs., APRIL 16, 10b ; 23, 10d ; MAY 2, 8g ; 7, 5e ; 21, 10b (and 5*) ; JUNE 12, 8f ; 13, 3e ; 18, 10c ; 23, 8e ; 25, 3d (and 5*)
Sitters and painters—article, APRIL 7, 2d
Sixteenth-eighteenth century masters (Leger Galleries), MAY 8, 12c
Tinsel prints, MAY 14, 2f
Twentieth-century form (Whitechapel Art Gallery), APRIL 9, 3e
Vatican review ("Faith and Art") published, MAY 29, 5b (3*)

Art and art exhibitions (continued) :—
Venetian paintings (Agnew's Galleries), May 20, 4a
Victoria Embankment gardens (L.C.C.)—photo., May 12, 14; noticed, 25, 2f
"Victorian Scene, Painters of the" (Reynolds), May 23, 9d
Wall paintings : see *Murals*, above
Wernher Collection — pictures lent to (photo.), May 26, 8
Witt collection (Arts Council Gallery), May 1, 5d
"York between the reigns of the two Elizabeths" (City of York Art Gallery), May 29, 6c
Art-Collections Fund, National :—
Elizabeth the Queen Mother (s.), June 24, 4a
Exhibition in aid, June 27, 8b
Gifts—towards purchase of Rodin's "Le Baiser," April 16, 5d; drawings to Ashmolean Museum, May 27, 8c; portrait to Dundee Art Gallery, June 19, 11c
Jubilee—leading article, April 14, 7c; exhibition, May 14, 2e; June 11, 11a; Central Hall celebration, 24, 4a
Report, May 29, 6c
Arteaga, E. D. de (Uruguay)—proceedings against, May 1, 3e (and 5*)
Arthur, Mr. M. G.—appointment, April 10, 11e
Arthurs, Miss E. W.—hon. degree of Queen's Univ., Belfast, May 20, 10d
Arthy, Mr. E. B. F.—on allotment of stock to small investors (l.), June 24, 9e
Artificial insemination—Danish and Norwegian recommendations, April 14, 5b
Artillery, Royal—Colonel Commandant, April 11, 6f;—Dinner, June 12, 8d;—359 (4 West Lancs) Medium Regt.: Liverpool headquarters, April 13, 8b
Arts—classics : Lord Samuel (s.), April 10, 3c;—Fine arts : Lord Samuel (s.), April 10, 3c;—Ministry of, suggested (P.Q.), May 7, 3c;—San Giorgi cultural centre : see under Italy : Venice
Arts, Royal Academy of—reception in honour, May 29, 17d
Arts, Royal Soc. of—lectures, April 28, 4d; 30, 3d; May 5, 3c;—Meeting, May 12, 4c (5*);—Royal Designer for Industry : awards, June 18, 5d
Arts Council—grants to theatrical companies, April 9, 3d; Witt collection exhibited, May 1, 5d; subsidy to Carl Rosa Opera Company, 9, 9a; Scottish Committee's play-production prizes, 18, 11b; exhib. (New Burlington Galleries), 21, 10c; 28, 2e (and 4*); Grant to Open Art Theatre, June 12, 2e (and 4*)
Asbestos industry—labour : wage claim, May 5, 3c
Ascension Day—Danish Embassy and Consulate-General closed, May 14, 10b
Aschim, Capt (Norway)—on flight across North-West Passage (s.), May 26, 6b
Ascot—Crown estate : new cottages, May 13, 5d;—Heathfield School : fellowship service, May 4, 10b
Ascott, Miss S.—eye operation, May 8, 5d
Ascotts Pharmacies Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d; acquire P. T. Harris, Ltd.; M. B. (Charing Cross); Nicols (Chemists) and Chelsea Photographic, Ltd., May 21, 11c
Asfa Wassan, Prince : see Ethiopia : Crown Prince
Ashanti Goldfields Corp., Ltd.—(R.), April 14, 9f; (M.), May 7, 14c
Ashburner, Mr. F. J.—death, April 15, 2d
Ashburnham, Lady M. C. C.—will, May 22, 10f
Ashburnham Place—silver sold, May 29, 6e; art collection sold, June 8, 5b (and 5*); arms sold, 13, 3e; Place for sale, 13, 8f; pictures sold, 25, 3d (and 5*); furniture and porcelain sold, 27, 3c (and 5*)
Ashby, Dr. E.—chairman of committee on adult education, June 12, 4c
Ashby, Mr. T.—will, May 23, 8e
Ashdown Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Ashford, Mr. G. F.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Ashmole, Mr. B. — lect. ("Aspects of Forgery"), May 28, 5d
Ashmolean Museum : see under Oxford
Ashraf, Princess : see Persia : Princess
Ashton, Mr. H.—on church schools (s.P.), May 15, 5d
Ashton-Gwatkin, Mrs. F. T. A.—death, June 18, 10e
Ashworth, Mrs. K.—on group help schemes (l.), May 5, 7e
Asia and Far East :—
British policy—discussed, June 17, 7g
MacDonald, Mr. M. (pamphlet), April 18, 5c
Makins, Sir R. (s.), April 9, 4f
Military alliance with U.S.—Senator Taft's proposal, June 6, 5c
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), May 14, 3c (and 5*)
Pacific Pact, possible participation in : see under *Pacific Pact*, below
Colombo Plan : see under *South and South-East: Economic development*, below
Communism—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 25, 5d;—Pearson, Mr. L. B. (s.), June 15, 6g;—Peasant guerrillas; articles ("The Peasant Guerrillas of the Viet-Minh"), June 16, 7f; ("Carrying Invasion to the Malayan Frontiers"), 17, 7f;—South and South-East : see under *South*, below
Defence—military alliance between Britain and U.S.: Senator Taft's proposal, June 6, 5c;—Pacific Pact : see *Pacific Pact*, below;—United States aid : Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), May 6, 8b; amounts, 7, 6e
Development—Colombo Plan : see under *South and South-East: Economic development*, below;—United States aid : Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), May 6, 8b; amounts, 7, 6e
Korean situation : see Korea : fighting
Living, standards of—discussed at I.L.O. conf., June 17, 5g
MacDonald, Mr. M. (pamphlet), April 18, 5c (and 5*); questions in British Parliament, May 7, 3c
Malaya, Communist activities in : see Malaya : Communist activities
Pacific Pact—British participation; possible : question in British Parliament, April 21, 6b;—Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), June 18, 6d

ASIA and Far East (continued) :—
Pacific (South) Conference (Noumea)—held, APRIL 16, 6d ; 28, 4g (and 5*) ; 29, 5c (3*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 18, 7b
Pacific territories :—
British colonies—survey, APRIL 9, 4d
Leading article, APRIL 18, 7b
Medical services—discussed at Noumea conf., APRIL 29, 5c (3*)
Nutrition—discussed at Noumea conf., APRIL 29, 5c (3*)
Population problems, APRIL 28, 4g (and 5*)
Peace conference, possible—Pres. Eisenhower (s.), APRIL 24, 8b (2*)
Russian policy—statement, APRIL 27, 4c ; leading article, 27, 7b ;—Mayer, M. René (s.), APRIL 27, 4g
Socialism—cooperation with European Socialists to be discussed at Socialist International congress, JUNE 27, 3d (and 5*)
Socialist International resolution, APRIL 14, 5e
South and South-East :—
Colombo Plan : see *Economic development*, below
Commissioner-General (Mr. M. MacDonald) — pamphlet : "Healing Thoughts," APRIL 18, 5c (and 5*) ; questions in Imperial Parliament, MAY 7, 3c ; in Saigon, 18, 8a ; discussion with Emperor Bao Dai, 20, 6c ; visits King of Cambodia, 22, 7d ; opens Y.M.C.A. fair in Singapore, 30, 6d ; at Coronation celebrations in Sarawak, JUNE 3, 9g
Deputy—change, MAY 19, 6d
on invasion of Laos by Viet-Minh forces (s.), APRIL 16, 6e ; on Russian and Chinese foreign policies ; rice production (s.), 16, 7a (3*) ; on Asia ; colonialism (pamphlet) ; 18, 5c (and 5*)
Communism—propaganda, MAY 21, 7b
Defence—Australian attitude, JUNE 6, 6d ;—London talks, JUNE 11, 8f ;—Naval cooperation : Vice-Adm. Sir C. Lambe (s.), MAY 6, 7b ;—Pact between Britain, France and U.S., possible, JUNE 17, 7f
Economic development (Colombo plan)—Australian contribution, APRIL 13, 4d ;—Canadian contribution, APRIL 7, 5b ; (F.N.), 13, 11b ; 1953-54 funds appropriated, MAY 14, 6c ;—Ceylon, aid to : see under CEYLON : Development ;—Council for Technical Cooperation : report, APRIL 24, 7a (and 2*) ; director, JUNE 6, 5g ;—Pakistan, aid to : see under PAKISTAN : Food
Indian influence—leading article, JUNE 27, 7b
Naval cooperation : see under *Defence*, above
Rice—consultative committee : meeting ; Italy represented, APRIL 16, 7a (3*) ; 17, 8f (4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 16, 7a (3*) ;—Prices, MAY 21, 7b
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 3, 5c
ASIA and Far East (continued) :—
United States policy—Chinese Communist attitude, JUNE 18, 7a (and 5*) ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 6, 6c ; 21, 7a ; JUNE 2, 6d ; French comments, 4, 6e ; leading article, 4, 7b ;—Economic aid : see under *Development*, above ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 17, 8b (and 5*) ;—Knowland, Senator W. F. (s.), MAY 8, 8c ;—Military aid : see under *Defence*, above ; — Military alliance with Britain : Senator Taft's proposal, JUNE 6, 5c ;—Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*)
ASIATIC Soc., Royal—triennial gold medal, JUNE 12, 8c
ASKEW, Mr. A. W.—law case, JUNE 23, 5g
ASKWITH, Rt. Rev. W. M. (Bp. of Blackburn)—on Blackburn Cathedral (s.), APRIL 6, 8b
ASLET, Mr. A. H.—law case, JUNE 26, 3e (5*)
ASO, Mount : see under JAPAN
ASPREMONT LYNDEN, M. d' (Belgium)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), APRIL 23, 7d (2*)
ASQUITH, Mr. A.—on three-dimensional films (s.), APRIL 27, 3e
ASQUITH (William), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 2, 11g
AS-SADR, Mohammed (Iraq)—on King's accession (s.), MAY 4, 8d
ASSAM : see under INDIA
ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend deferred, MAY 14, 11d
ASSELIN, Mr. A. (Canada)—recital, JUNE 8, 3f
ASSHETON, Mr. R. — directorship, JUNE 15, 11b
on retail prices (l.), APRIL 8, 7e ; on Budget (s.P.), 16, 12a ; on purchase tax (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5e
ASSIS, Senhor M. de—"Epitaph of a Small Winner" : reviewed, MAY 27, 5e
ASSISTANCE, National — abuse : regulations tightened, APRIL 1, 4c
ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corp., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f ; (R.), MAY 14, 11d ; 16, 9f ; (M.), JUNE 11, 13g
ASSOCIATED Bakeries and General Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 19, 12g
ASSOCIATED Belting Co's., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 28, 11d
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 16, 13f ; (M.), JUNE 10, 13a
ASSOCIATED British Pathé, Ltd.—on Coronation films (l.), JUNE 1, 7d
ASSOCIATED British Picture Corp., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 25, 10g
ASSOCIATED Chocolate and Confectionery Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
ASSOCIATED City Investment Trust, Ltd.—share purchase offer, APRIL 17, 12b ; 18, 11b ; 25, 9c ; MAY 1, 11e ; 2, 11b ; 6, 12c ; 15, 12c ; 21, 11b
ASSOCIATED Clay Industries, Ltd.—dividend deferred, JUNE 26, 11b (5*)
ASSOCIATED Coal and Wharf Co.'s, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 30, 12a
ASSOCIATED Commercial Vehicles, Ltd.—prices reduced, MAY 4, 5e ; (D.), 21, 11f
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 1, 12f ; (F.N.), 1, 11a ; share issue (F.N.), MAY 20, 12a ; purchase of shares held by General Electric Co. of New York, (F.N.), 23, 11a ; share issue, JUNE 5, 11c ; (F.N.), 20, 11a
ASSOCIATED Engineering Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f

Associated Fisheries, Ltd.—(R.), April 15, 11f; 25, 9f; (M.), May 20, 12e
Associated Insulation Products—(R.), June 29, 13c
Associated Manganese Mines of South Africa, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Associated Motor Cycles, Ltd.—share issue April 21, 11c; May 12, 11b; (D.), June 25, 10g
Associated Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, May 7, 2f; 8, 12e; (R.), June 26, 11g
Associated Paper Mills, Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—(D.), share bonus issue (F.N.); April 23, 11a; bonus issue, May 22, 12c; criticism of Eastern Electricity Board's agreement negotiation methods, 23, 6c; (R., F.N.), 29, 20a; (M.), June 26, 12a
Associated Weavers, Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g; (R.), June 25, 11c
Astin, Dr. A. (U.S.A.)—to remain as director of National Bureau of Standards, April 18, 5b (and 4*)
Aston Hall: see under Birmingham
Astor, Lady (Sarah)—marriage, April 18, 8c
Astor, Lord—owner of Oaks winner, June 5, 10a; (photo.), 5, 14
Astor, Mr. Hugh—application for freedom of City of London, April 15, 8e
Astor, Col. J. J.—addresses meeting of National Assn. for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, May 2, 3c; dinner, 20, 10b; re-elected chairman of Phoenix Assurance Co., 29, 23e; presides at Commonwealth Press Union meeting, June 10, 3a; member of Press Council, 11, 3d (and 5*)
Hever Castle: see that title
on Australian cricket team (s.), April 22, 3f;—Derby Stakes (s.), June 2, 3c;—Employment of ex-regular servicemen (s.), May 2, 3c;—"From Princess to Queen" exhib. (s.), May 29, 6e;—Insurance (s.), May 6, 12e; (F.N.), 6, 12a;—Press: freedom of; facilities at Coronation (s.), June 10, 3a
Astrid, Princess: see Norway: Princess
Astronomical Soc., Royal—associate members, April 14, 8c
Astronomy:—
Astrolabe (1573) sold, May 19, 8d
Earth and universe, ages of—leading article, May 12, 7c
"Radio astronomy"—construction of world's largest radio telescope at Jodrell Bank: progress, June 3, 3a
Stars of the month, April 1, 10d; May 1, 9c; June 1, 3f
Sun's effect on terrestrial magnetism and radio—Spanish observatory cooperation in "ursigram" service, May 14, 7g (2*)
United States—Palomar Observatory, California: telescope (photo.), May 9, 12
Atcherley, Air Vice-Marshal D. F. W.—will, May 23, 8e
Athenagoras, Archbp.: see Greek Orthodox Church: Oecumenical Patriarch
Athens: see under Greece
Atherton, Cpl. E.—model for army recruiting poster; (photo.), May 11, 4d
Athletics:—
Amateur status—money prizes at children's Coronation sports: Chesterfield committee's warning, May 26, 3b; correspondence, June 2, 7g;—Suspension of E. McD. Bailey: see Bailey, Mr. E. McD.
Belgium—Brussels international meeting, June 18, 3d
Belgrave Harriers' 20 miles open road race, June 24, 4f
British Games, May 25, 11a; 26, 9d; (photos.), 25, 11; 26, 9
Caledonian Games; (photo.), June 1, 3d
Cambridge University—officers, May 21, 4c; v. A.A.A., 22, 6f; officers, 23, 4f
Canada—Eastern championships, June 29, 4c
Casablanca international meeting, April 20, 3d
Chichester-Portsmouth race, May 11, 3c
Essex championships, May 18, 3e; June 8, 3d
Finchley Harriers' road race, April 20, 3g
France—Tourcoing international meeting, May 11, 3b
Germany v. Great Britain—plans, April 1, 6e; May 28, 3g;—Stuttgart international meeting, June 22, 10b
Glasgow Police sports, June 15, 9e
Great Britain v. Netherlands—arrangements, June 18, 3f (5*)
Hertfordshire championships, June 1, 3e (7*)
Kent championships, May 18, 3e; June 15, 9d
Kinnaird Trophy, June 15, 9d
Kodak open sports, May 25, 11b
Ladies—London University v. Paris University, May 25, 11b
Lancashire championship, June 8, 3d (3*)
Leyton-Southend relay, race April 6, 3d
London-Brighton relay race, April 13, 9a
London Club—inter-club relay meeting, June 18, 3d
London University—prospects, April 30, 10e; championships, May 11, 3b; v. A.A.A., 28, 3g; v. Manchester University, June 29, 4b
Marathon—Windsor-Chiswick race, June 15, 9d
Middlesex championship, June 1, 3c; 8, 3d
Midland championships, June 22, 10a
Military academies—international meeting, June 24, 6g
Motspur Park meeting; (photo.), June 29, 4a
Northern championships, June 22, 10b
Northern Counties championships, May 18, 2g
Oxford University v. A.A.A., May 4, 2g; officers, 6, 6c; v. London University, June 1, 3e
Public schools—London Club Cup, April 18, 4g; 20, 3c; (photos.), 18, 12; 20, 3
Reading meeting, June 29, 4c
Records, British and English—new times: for mile, May 4, 2g; 4 by 1,500 relay race, 7, 11e; throwing the discus, 11, 3b; two miles and one hour, 26, 9d; throwing the discus, 28, 3g; putting the weight; pole vault, June 15, 9e; throwing the hammer, 18, 3d; three miles, 22, 10a; one mile, 29, 4a;—120 yards hurdles relay: Cambridge University attempt: plans, May 6, 6c

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Records, European—quarter-mile, JUNE 15, 9e
Records, world—new time for Marathon by J. H. Peters, JUNE 15, 9d; new distance for throwing the discus by S. Iness, JUNE 22, 10b; high jump by W. Davis, 29, 4b
Schoolboys—London v. Paris, MAY 4, 2g
Scottish championships, JUNE 29, 4c
Southern championships, JUNE 22, 10a; (photo.), 22, 10
Southern Counties 20 miles road championship, MAY 4, 2f
Southern Junior relay championship, JUNE 29, 4c
Staveley track—opening meeting, MAY 18, 2g
Steyning race, APRIL 7, 9e
Surrey championships, MAY 4, 2f; 11, 3b; JUNE 1, 3d; 29, 4b
Sussex championships, MAY 4, 2f; JUNE 8, 3d
Sward Trophy, MAY 11, 3b
Sweden v. Great Britain—arrangements, MAY 28, 3g
United Hospitals championships, JUNE 15, 9e
United States—championships, JUNE 29, 4b;—National collegiate meeting, JUNE 22, 10b;—Oxford and Cambridge touring team: plans, MAY 8, 11e; 13, 12d; triangular match against American universities, JUNE 15, 9e;—Records: new time for mile, JUNE 8, 3d
University Union championships, MAY 18, 2g
Uxbridge Club's open relay race, APRIL 27, 9g
Walton-on-Thames meeting, JUNE 8, 3d
Warwickshire championships, JUNE 8, 3d
Watford meeting, MAY 26, 9e
Welsh championships, JUNE 22, 10b (5*); 29, 4c
Wimbledon Park meeting, MAY 18, 2g
Worthing open road relay race, APRIL 6, 3d
Yorkshire championships, JUNE 1, 3e (7*)
ATHLONE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—birthday, APRIL 14, 8b; at Knights of the Round Table dinner, 15, 10b; at reception at British Columbia House, MAY 28, 10b; at S. Africa House reception, JUNE 25, 8b
on Coronation services in ships (s.), MAY 20, 5c
ATHLONE, Lady: see ALICE, Princess
ATIYAH, Mr. E.—on Anglo-Egyptian negotiations (l.), MAY 11, 9e
ATKINS, Col. E. C.—will, JUNE 13, 8d
ATKINS, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—wife granted exit visa from Russia, JUNE 19, 8a
ATKINS, Mr. W. G.—appointment, APRIL 13, 11b
ATKINS Brothers (Hosiery), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g
ATKINSON, Mr. C. E.—inquest, APRIL 29, 3c
ATKINSON, Mr. F.—Q.C., APRIL 2, 5g
ATKINSON (John) and Sons (Sowerby Bridge), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d; (M.), JUNE 11, 14e
ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 14, 9f
ATKINSON Lorries (1933), Ltd.—prices reduced, APRIL 27, 10g
ATKINSONS Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
ATLANTIC community: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Anniversary, fourth—Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), APRIL 6, 4g;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 7, 4e (5*)
British Atlantic Committee—formation: correspondence, MAY 26, 7e; JUNE 2, 7e; 8, 9e; 10, 7d
Canadian contribution, APRIL 15, 3c (and 4*; 5*)
Coordination of economic, foreign and defence policies—open letter from prominent citizens of seven countries, APRIL 22, 3g
Correspondence, JUNE 2, 7e; 8, 9e
Council of Permanent Representatives :—
British representative, MAY 11, 8d; leading article, 11, 9c
Canadian representative, JUNE 11, 8c
Meeting (Paris)—arrangements, APRIL 16, 6d; British delegates, 16, 6e; agenda, 17, 7d (and 4*); further British delegates, 18, 5d; arrivals; preliminary talks, 23, 8g (and 2*); meeting held; luncheon for Ministers, 24, 8a; photo, 24, 14; ends, 27, 6d (and 5*); *communiqué*, 27, 5e; leading article, 27, 7c; Mr. Dulles reports to Pres. Eisenhower, 28, 5d; forthcoming British White Paper, MAY 1, 9b; issued, 8, 8f;—Eisenhower, Pres.: message, APRIL 24, 8a; (s.), 24, 8b;—Leading articles, APRIL 22, 7b; 27, 7c
Standing group—meeting (Paris), APRIL 17, 7d (and 4*);—Military committee: U.S. representative, MAY 28, 7c
United States representative, JUNE 3, 20d (5*)
Danish attitude, APRIL 17, 7e
Defence forces :—
Air Forces :—
Aircraft production: see under *Arms and equipment*, below
Airfields—Lord Alexander of Tunis (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11a; programme, 25, 6d; MAY 19, 7g
Article, MAY 19, 7f
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 7e; 20, 7e; 29, 12a
Jet fuel pipeline project—delay, MAY 18, 7d
Southern Europe—headquarters transferred to Naples, JUNE 10, 5g
Arms and equipment :—
Aircraft :—
British purchase of Swifts, MAY 8, 8f
Canada, orders from, APRIL 22, 6d
Production plans—U.S. "off-shore" purchase agreement, APRIL 21, 8f (and 2*); signed; details, 24, 8a (and 2*; 3*; 5*); discussed, 24, 8b
Atomic cannon—proposed equipping of U.S. artillery, MAY 30, 6e (3*)
Conference of experts, JUNE 12, 5f
Off-shore orders: see ARMS and armaments: United States orders in Europe
Shortage—Canadian plan to aid, MAY 25, 4f

ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Defence forces :—
Arms and equipment (continued) :—
Special weapons—U.S. funds, MAY 6, 8a (and 5*) ; 7, 6e
United States orders in Europe : see under ARMS
Central European command — Gen. Ridgway (s.), JUNE 25, 5f (and 4*) ; land forces : assistant Chief of Staff, 29, 7b
College near Paris—Commandant, JUNE 13, 5b
Commander, Supreme : see RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B., and GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M.
Commanders-in-chief — Mediterranean area : conf. : plans, APRIL 16, 7d ; held, 25, 5c (and 2*)
Communiqué, APRIL 27, 5e ; leading article, 27, 7c
Denmark, possible stationing in — Erikson, Hr. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 6e ; 17, 7e ;—Hedtoft, Hr. (s.), JUNE 24, 8b ;—Kraft, Hr. O. B. (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*) ; JUNE 29, 7b ;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 9b
Eastern Atlantic—naval and air chiefs organization, JUNE 6, 6f
Equipment : see *Arms and equipment*, above
Exercises—" Annals," MAY 23, 5b (5*) ;—Baltic area : arrangements, MAY 8, 7d —English Channel : protection of convoys : plans, MAY 13, 5e ; 15, 7d (4*) ;—" Horace," MAY 23, 5b (5*) ; —" Hostage II," JUNE 15, 5d (4*) ;—Mediterranean in : conclusions reached, APRIL 2, 6d;—Minesweepers : plans, MAY 5, 5f (5*) ;—Southern Europe forces, APRIL 30, 5c
Great Britain, in — jurisdiction Act : National Council of Civil Liberties resolution, MAY 11, 4f (4*)
Greek—Air Force not to come under Adm. Mountbatten's command, APRIL 2, 6d ;—Carney, Adm. R. B. (s.), JUNE 23, 6d
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), APRIL 4, 4b (and 5*) ; JUNE 5, 6b
Italian—Adm. Carney (s.), JUNE 23, 6d
Juin, Marshal A. (s.), APRIL 6, 5a
Legal status oversea—disagreement in U.S., APRIL 11, 5d ; Senate committee's interpretation ; protocols approved, 25, 5c ; to be submitted to legal study group, MAY 13, 6d ; Senate committee hearing, JUNE 25, 5f ;—British jurisdiction Act : see under *Great Britain, in*, above
Medical authorities conf. (Paris), JUNE 10, 5d (4*)
Naval forces—article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 7a ;—Exercises : see *Exercises*, above ; —McCormick, Adm. L. D. (s.), JUNE 11, 6c (1*) ;—Mediterranean Command : discussed, MAY 13, 9g
Norway, possible bases in—Vice-Adm. E. M. Evans-Lombe (s.) ; Norwegian Foreign Min. (s.), MAY 16, 5e
Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (s.), APRIL 4, 3f ; MAY 19, 6f (and 4*) ; report, JUNE 10, 5f ; leading article, 10, 7b

ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
South-east European command—Adm. Carney's discussions in Turkey, APRIL 10, 5b (4*)
South European Command—anniversary, second, JUNE 23, 6d ;—Carney, Adm. R. B. (s.), JUNE 23, 6d ;—Commander-in-Chief : change, MAY 26, 6e (and 2*)
Strength—recommended increase, APRIL 20, 9f ; discussed, 22, 6f ; *communiqué*, 27, 5e ; leading article, 27, 7c
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3c
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 7e
Russia, comparison with, MAY 22, 8e ; Gen. Ridgway's report, JUNE 10, 5f ; leading article, 10, 7b
Turkish—discussed, APRIL 7, 7g ; Opposition attitude, 21, 7d ; Adm. Carney (s.), JUNE 23, 6d
United States—Great Britain in : see UNITED STATES : Defence forces : Great Britain, in ;—Germany, in : see under GERMANY : Western
Defence programmes—discussed, APRIL 20, 9f
Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11a
British contribution—F.-M. Lord Montgomery (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*) ; leading article, 14, 9c
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 25, 6d
Communiqué, APRIL 27, 5e ; leading article, 27, 7c
Conference of experts (Paris), JUNE 12, 5f
Coordination of foreign, economic and defence policies : see *Coordination*, above
Cost—discussed, APRIL 22, 6f ; proportional agreement approved, 25, 6d ; *communiqué*, 27, 5e ; leading article, 27, 7c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 22, 6f (and 6d, 2*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 24, 8b
50 year security plan—F.-M. Lord Montgomery (s.), MAY 14. 3c (and 5*) ; leading article, 14, 9c
Greek contribution—Lord Ismay's talks in Athens, MAY 14, 7b (2*)
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), MAY 14, 7a
Infrastructure programme — Lord Alexander of Tunis (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11a ;—discussed, 22, 6f ; details of agreement, 24, 8b ; *communiqué*, 27, 5e ; leading article, 27, 7c
Ismay, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 3f (and 3e, 5*)
Italian contribution, APRIL 28, 5f (5*) ; U.S. defence chiefs' talks in Rome, MAY 1, 4g ; 2, 5d
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 7b ; MAY 14, 9c ; JUNE 10, 7b
Military committee discussion, APRIL 21, 8f (and 2*)
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*) ; leading article, 14, 9c
Parliament, British—questions, APRIL 4, 2f
Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (report), JUNE 10, 5f ; leading article, 10, 7b
Russian comment, APRIL 27, 4e
St. Laurent, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 9, 6d

ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Defence programmes (continued) :—
United States Representatives sub-committee report, MAY 18, 7d
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), APRIL 30, 5c (5*) ; JUNE 11, 6g
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 20, 6c
Economic, foreign and defence coordination : see *Coordination*, above
Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), APRIL 6, 4g
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 7, 4e (5*)
Europe, Council of—exchange of information with : Committee of Ministers discussion, MAY 7, 6d
Foreign, economic and defence coordination : see *Coordination*, above
Gasperi, Signor De (s.), JUNE 30, 5a
German (west) membership, possible—discussed, APRIL 16, 9g ; 17, 9g ; leading article, 22, 7b ; Norwegian Foreign Min. (s.), MAY 6, 7a (5*) ; Lord Montgomery (s.), 14, 3c (and 5*)
Gross, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 11, 6f
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), APRIL 24, 8b
Headquarters, Supreme (Louveciennes)—anniversary of establishment, APRIL 4, 3f (and 3e, 5*) ;—Chief of Staff, JUNE 23, 6f ;—Deputy Chief of Staff, APRIL 15, 3c
Ismay, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 3f ; MAY 18, 7b
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9b (5*) ; 22, 7b
Military Committee—meeting (Paris), APRIL 20, 9f ; 21, 8f (and 2*) ; report to be presented, 23, 8g ;—Standing Group : British representative, MAY 15, 8b ; report from Gen. Ridgway, JUNE 10, 5f ; leading article, 10, 7b
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*)
Parliament, British—questions, APRIL 4, 2f
Report—to be presented, APRIL 23, 8g (and 2*) ; presented, 24, 8a ; Council discussion, 25, 6d ; *communiqué*, 27, 5e
Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (s.), JUNE 24, 7b (4*)
Russian comment, APRIL 27, 4e
Secretary-General : see ISMAY, Gen. Lord
Spanish membership, possible—discussed, MAY 13, 9f
Turkish contribution—article, APRIL 7, 7f
Weaknesses—leading article, APRIL 1, 9b (5*) ; questions in British Parliament, 4, 2f ; Lord Ismay (s.), 4, 3f
Yugoslav membership, possible—Carney, Adm. R. B. (s.), JUNE 13, 6d ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 28, 8f ;—Greek attitude, JUNE 17, 5e (and 6a, 5*) ;—Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (s.), JUNE 10, 5g ;—Turkish attitude, JUNE 17, 5e (and 6a, 5*)

ATLANTIC Shipping and Trading Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 21, 11f

ATLAS Assurance Co.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10c ; (R., F.N), MAY 7, 13a ; (C.S.), 7, 14a ; chairman and deputy, JUNE 11, 14d

ATLAS Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 8, 15e ; (M.), JUNE 19, 14f

ATMOSPHERE :—
Extent—Mr. L. R. O. Storey's study, MAY 22, 5b
Pollution over towns—articles, APRIL 20, 7f,, 21, 9f ;—Correspondence, APRIL 24, 9d ; 25, 7d ; MAY 1, 2f ; 8, 7e ;—Light leading article, MAY 11, 9d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 9, 5f

ATOMIC energy :—
Aldermaston research station—work (P.Q.), MAY 5, 6e
Amersham research station—work (P.Q.), MAY 5, 6e
Argentina—research : Buenos Aires Univ. chairs created, APRIL 2, 6e (5*) ; Netherlands physicist arrives as guest of national commission ; cascade generator installed, JUNE 15, 4e (5*)
Australia—electricity generation : see under AUSTRALIA : Electricity ; — Research : Prof. H. Messel (s.), APRIL 30, 5a

Bombs and weapons :—
Abolition and control, possible—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 17, 8c (and 5*) ; — Russian statement, APRIL 27, 4e
Artillery shells—leading article, MAY 26, 7b ;—United States firing test : see under *United States*, below
British—further tests to be made in Australia ; Min. of Supply (s.P.) ; Australian Acting Prime Min. (s.) ; map, JUNE 25, 6c
Japan, dropped on (1945)—house tile from Nagasaki presented to Bermondsey Council, JUNE 25, 3d
Korea, possible use in : see under KOREA : Fighting
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 16, 11e
United States :—
Artillery shells—firing plans, MAY 20, 8d ; first shell fired, 26, 6c ; leading article, 26, 7b
Civil defence protection — Mr. V. Peterson (s.), APRIL 22, 5d
Nevada tests, APRIL 1, 7a (and 3*) ; explosion test at 5,000 ft. ; animals flown through explosion cloud, 7, 6d (and 4*) ; further tests, 13, 6g ; 20, 6c ; 27, 6g ; MAY 9, 6b ; 20, 8d ; 26, 6c ; JUNE 5, 6e (and 4*)
Animals used in test, APRIL 7, 6d (and 4*) ; MAY 9, 6b
Radio-active dust falls in British Columbia, APRIL 4, 4d

Breeder reactors—function discussed, JUNE 5, 6e ; leading article, 6, 7c

Canada—Chalk River plant : radio-active tank removed from reactor, JUNE 29, 6d (5*)

Control, future — inquiry committee appointed ; terms of reference, APRIL 29, 4b

European research — Council meeting ; laboratory at Geneva : proposals agreed, APRIL 2, 6d ; Prof. W. Rappard (s.), JUNE 23, 5e ; Geneva referendum results, 29, 8f (and 4*)

Harwell research station—work (P.Q.), MAY 5, 6e

Industrial use—Dean, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 5, 6e (and 4*)—Spence, Dr. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 6f

Oppenheimer, Sir E. (s.), MAY 23, 3a

Research establishments' work (P.Q.), MAY 5, 6e

Russia—discussed, MAY 21, 8g ; Mr. G. Dean (s.), JUNE 26, 5f

ATOMIC energy (continued) :—
Sandys, Mr. D. (broadcast), MAY 23, 3a (and 5*)
Secrets, exchange of—Lord Alexander of Hillsborough (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11c; United States: Mr. R. Oppenheimer (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 6c; Mr. Bedell-Smith (s.), Mr. G. Dean (s.), 26, 5f
United States—programme curtailed; Mr. S. Cole (s.), MAY 19, 6g
Bombs and weapons: see under *Bombs and weapons*, above
Breeder-reactors—Mr. G. Dean (s.), JUNE 5, 6e (and 4*); discussed, 5, 6e; leading article, 6, 7c; development to be delayed, 10, 6d
Commission—chairman, JUNE 25, 6c (and 5*)
Congressional Committee — chairman, APRIL 2, 6d
Development—Mr. G. Dean (s.), JUNE 26, 5f
Industrial uses—Mr. G. Dean (s.), JUNE 5, 6e (and 4*); Dr. Hafstad (s.), 10, 6d
Information, suggested sharing of: see *Secrets*, above
Research—thermal test reactor installed at Schenectady laboratory; Dr. K. Kingdon (s.), MAY 27, 6b (and 2*)
Secrets, disclosure of—E. and J. Rosenberg's appeal fails, MAY 26, 6d (and 5*); request for stay of execution, 27, 4g (and 5*); 28, 8g (and 5*); execution date, 30, 6d (and 5*); JUNE 3, 5b; counsel accused of attempted "deal" for reprieve in exchange for information, 4, 5b; stay of execution refused, 6, 6f; French lawyer's petition to U.S. Embassy; Chief Rabbi's message to Ambassador in London, 12, 6a (4*); new request for stay of execution; Cardinal Archbp. of Paris's tel. to Pres. Eisenhower, 13, 5e (4*); demonstrations in London and Washington, 15, 6d (and 5*); stay of execution refused; further plea to be considered, 16, 6d (and 5*); prisoners visited by children; Polish offer of asylum in Note to Ambassador; British M.P.'s appeal for clemency; French politicians' appeal for re-trial, 17, 6d (and 5*); stay of execution to be reviewed by Federal Supreme Court, 18, 8e (and 3*; 4*; 5*); disturbance in House of Commons Strangers' Gallery, 18, 6f; 19, 4g; prisoners' private talk together in prison; new pleas before Supreme Court, 19, 8e (and 3*; 4*); demonstrations in London and European capitals; Supreme Court decision; prisoners executed, 20, 6e (and 1*; 2*; 5*); funeral services held, 22, 6f (and 2*; 4*; 5*); dissenting judges' statement, 23, 6c; Bar Assn. to hold disciplinary inquiry into statement by Mr. E. Bloch, 26, 5f (and 3*); disturbance outside London Embassy: prosecution, 30, 3b
Weapons: see *Bombs and weapons*, above
ATTAREE Khat Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 17, 10d
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—to visit Yugoslavia, APRIL 9, 4d; returns to House of Commons after operation, 28, 9c; at United Nations Assn. luncheon, MAY 20, 5g; hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., 23, 3a; at South Australian London dinner, 28, 4d; at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, 28, 8d; (photo.), 28, 16; at meeting of French Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 24, 5c
Abingdon by-election—message, JUNE 26, 3e (and 5*)
Africa, Central—federation (s.P.), MAY 7, 3d
Big Power talks, possible (s.P.), MAY 13, 3d; 22, 8a; Bermuda meeting plans (s.), 25, 2b
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4d
China (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c; Russian comment, 25, 4e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9b; message to, JUNE 30, 10c
Communism (s.P.), MAY 13, 3b
Egypt—British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), MAY 13, 3d
Foreign office, supervision of (s.P.), JUNE 30, 10c
France, relations with (s.), JUNE 24, 5c
Germany :—
Future (s.P.), MAY 13, 3d
Western—proposed rearmament (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9d; MAY 13, 3d
Health, APRIL 1, 8e; 2, 8e; 4, 4f; 6, 6f; 7, 6e; 11, 6c; 17, 8c; Sir W. S. Churchill (s.P.), 28, 9c
Indo-China (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c
Korea—peace proposals (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c; U.S. attitude, 14, 8c;—Prisoners of war: escape from U.N. camps (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2c
McCarthy, Senator J. R., comments by, MAY 15, 8a; reply, 15, 8b; s. by U.S. nationals who fought Fascists in Spanish civil war, 19, 5a
Newspaper article by woman M.P. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4d
Russia (s.P.), MAY 13, 3b
Spain — civil war incident recalled by Senator McCarthy, MAY 15, 8b; s. by U.S. nationals who fought Fascists in civil war, 19, 5a
Speidel, Dr.—visit to Britain (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9d
Sunderland by-election—message, MAY 9, 4d
Television, sponsored (s.), JUNE 15, 2e
Trade (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c
United States :—
Administration's relations with Congress (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c; U.S. attitude, 15, 8a; (s.), 15, 8b; 16, 6a
Constitution (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c; U.S. attitude, 15, 8a; (s.), 15, 8b; 16, 6a; speech "misinterpreted," 18, 6e
Relations with (s.P.), JUNE 26, 4c
Yugoslavia, forthcoming visit to, APRIL 9, 4d; JUNE 23, 6f
ATTLEE, Mr. R. B.—death, MAY 15, 10g; funeral, 21, 10c
ATTYGALLE, Sir N.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9g
AUBREY House—opening to public, MAY 29, 6d
AUCHINLECK, Field-Marshal Sir C.—at Coronation rehearsal (photo.), MAY 23, 12; address, JUNE 10, 8b

AUCKLAND : see under NEW Zealand
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Inst.—president, MAY 16, 4e
AUCTIONEERS and Landed Property Agents, Incorporated Soc. of—dinner, MAY 15, 10b (5*)
AUDEN, Mr. D. M.—marriage, APRIL 15, 8b
AUEN, Dr. L. von (Germany)—at rally of Sudeten Germans, MAY 25, 4f
AUERT, F. W. (Germany)—sentenced, APRIL 16, 8b
AULT and Wiborg, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 2, 11g; 15, 11d; share issue, 30, 11c
AURIOL, M. Vincent : see FRANCE : President
AUROCHS Investment Co., Ltd.—offer to acquire E. G. Brown and Co. shares, APRIL 8, 10c; 11, 11b; JUNE 9, 9g
AUSCHWITZ : see under GERMANY
AUSTEN, Jane—Chawton House : additional rooms, MAY 15, 2f;—Will : correspondence, MAY 29, 19b
AUSTIN, Mr. A. F.—will, MAY 21, 10d
AUSTIN, Vice-Adm. Sir F. M.—death, JUNE 22, 8e; funeral, 26, 8b
AUSTIN, Sir J.—marriage, JUNE 11, 10c
AUSTIN Motor Co.—representatives visiting China, JUNE 13, 5d;—Labour dispute : see under MOTORS : Labour
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—arrests and fines in Northern Territory criticized, APRIL 30, 5f (5*); Bill providing rights of citizenship in Northern Territory, JUNE 11, 7c
Film : see CINEMATOGRAPH : Australia : *Children of the Wasteland*
Adelaide—Bishop of : see ROBIN, Rt. Rev. B. P.
Agriculture—Sydney royal Easter show, APRIL 2, 6e (5*); production survey, JUNE 4, 4f (5*); farmers' European tour : London luncheon, 5, 5d; Mr. J. McEwen (s.), 16, 4e
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Antarctic, expedition to : see under ANTARCTIC
Anzac Day : see ANZAC Day
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation :—
Aircraft—jet test flights, MAY 26, 6c; 30, 4c;
Airfield at Salisbury—Air Marshal Hardman (s.), MAY 26, 6c
British Commonwealth Pacific Airlines—appointment, JUNE 13, 5e
Qantas Empire Airways — order for Britannia aircraft, APRIL 11, 5e; Coronation newsreels flown from London on record flight, JUNE 6, 5f
Records and fast times : see AVIATION : Records
Trans Oceanic Airways—two flying boats sold to South Pacific Airlines; service between Lord Howe Island and Sydney to continue, APRIL 27, 5d (5*)
Banks : see their names
Bears—devotion to mate, JUNE 5, 5e (and 4*)
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Canberra—fire : see *Fires*, below;—George V, statue of : (photo.), APRIL 1, 16;—University College : see under *Education Universities*, below
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Cattle—trek, JUNE 5, 5c; forthcoming stud sale in Northern Territory, 10, 5e (4*); airlift, 25, 5d (5*)
Children—endowment statistics, JUNE 23, 5d (5*);—Mothers and children, trust for : Queen's approval, JUNE 2, 4c
Churches—Anglican bishop's statement on ecclesiastical precedence, MAY 21, 7b
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Circus animals escape, MAY 26, 5e; recaptured, 27, 4d
Citizenship — aborigines : see *Aborigines*, above
Clothing—price controls reintroduced, MAY 28, 7a (4*)
Coins : see under COINS
Colombo plan, aid for : see ASIA : South and South-East : Economic development : Colombo plan
Copper : see under COPPER
Coronation celebrations — Sydney plans, MAY 6, 7c (5*); S. Australian London dinner, 28, 4d; celebrations, JUNE 3, 9e; 5, 4d; newsreel flown from London, 6, 5f; record broadcast reception, 12, 5a (5*)
Defence forces contingent—women representatives at Tilbury, MAY 4, 5c; contingent at Portsmouth, 6, 5e; guard mounted at Buckingham Palace, 27, 6g; (photo.), 27, 14
Flowers, for : see under CORONATION : Decorations : Flowers
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Dairy produce—supplies to Britain : see under DAIRY produce
Darwin—jetty and wharf : British contract, JUNE 4, 6d
Defence—Pacific Pact with New Zealand and United States : see ASIA : Pacific Pact
Defence forces :—
Air Force—Malta, station in : see under MALTA;—Rocket contract, JUNE 23, 5d;—Survival exercise, JUNE 4, 4g (5*)
Army—Colonelcies-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
Coronation contingent : see under *Coronation*, above
Japan, in : see under JAPAN : Allied forces
Korea, in : see under KOREA : Fighting : United Nations forces
Navy—*Black Prince:* at Malta : Anzac Day ceremony, APRIL 27, 5d (5*);—British Navy, exercise with, APRIL 28, 6d (3*);—*Sydney:* at Malta; Anzac Day ceremony, APRIL 27, 5d (5*)
Denby Dale, gift to : see DENBY Dale
Development—programmes : criticized, MAY 19, 5e; cut, 20, 6d (5*)
Drought—broken in S. Australia, JUNE 10, 5c
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education :—
Scholarships for British students : see EDUCATION : Australia, in
Universities :—
National University — John Curtin School of Medical Research : Sir H. Florey declines directorship; Dean, JUNE 4, 5a; — Vice-Chancellorship offered to Mr. L. G. Melville, JUNE 9, 5d
Sydney—appointments, APRIL 30, 5a

Australia :—
Education (continued) :—
University College of Canberra—fire : see *Fires*, below
Eggs—supplies to Britain, see under Eggs
Egypt, relations with—Minister in Cairo : see McClure Smith, Mr.
Elections, Senate—campaign, April 8, 4f ; 9, 5d ; 15, 3g (and 3* ; 5*) ; 16, 7a (and 3*) ; nominations, 18, 5e (and 5d, 5*) ; art., May 8, 9f ; votes counted ; results, 11, 7a ; 12, 5f (and 3* ; 5*) ; June 4, 4d
Electricity—atomic generation, possible : Prof. M. Oliphant (s.), May 5, 5f (5*) ; Dr. H. Messel (s.), June 19, 4g (and 4*) ;—Snowy Mountains hydro-electric scheme, May 6, 7f
Elephant escapes from circus, May 26, 5e ; recaptured, 27, 4d
Elizabeth II, Queen—forthcoming visit with Duke of Edinburgh : see Elizabeth II, Queen : Commonwealth tour
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. R. G. Casey)—on Antarctic expedition (s.), June 26, 5e ;—Korea : prisoners released by S. Koreans (s.), June 20, 5c ; 26, 6b ;—Russian foreign policy (s.), April 18, 5e (and 5*) ;—Suez Canal zone, British forces in (s.), May 2, 6g ;—United Nations Food and Agricultural Organisation (s.), June 10, 5c (5*)
Eyre, Lake—scientific expeditions, June 5, 5b (4*)
Finance :—
Currency—florins of Queen's reign circulated, June 3, 9e
Economic situation—Mr. T. Playford (s.), May 28, 4d
Exchange—Mr. W. J. Allison (s.), May 28, 7c (5*)
Loans—Loan Council meeting : works programmes criticized, May 19, 5e ; programmes cut, 20, 6d (5*)
Taxation—possible reductions, April 15, 3g (and 3* ; 5*) ; mining industry exemptions, June 4, 4d (5*) ;—Double : agreement with U.S., May 16, 5e ;—Evatt, Dr. H. (broadcast), April 16, 7a (and 3*) ;—Wool profits not taxable, April 15, 3e
Fires—Canberra Univ., April 13, 5a ;—British migrants' homes destroyed, 21, 7d (5*)
Flowers for Coronation : see under Coronation : Decorations : Flowers
Food — Queensland-British Food Corp. : plans, May 4, 7c (4*)
Fossils — expedition to find, June 5, 5b (4*)
France, relations with—French military mission in Sydney, May 14, 6g (5*) ;—Military aid to France : see under France : Indo-China : Fighting
Future—F.-M. Sir W. Slim (broadcast), June 2, 4c
Geelong—wool sales : see under Wool : Australia : Sales
Geology—expedition to Lake Eyre returns, June 5, 5b (4*)
Germany (Western), relations with—Ambassador at Bonn : see Hood, Mr. G. D. L.
Australia (continued) :—
Gold and gold mining—production : statistics, June 17, 13e ;—Western Australia plans, April 28, 11b
Governor-General (Sir W. McKell)—birthday message to Queen, April 23, 7d (5*) ; Anzac Day message from Queen, 25, 5b ; meets Field-Marshal Sir W. Slim, May 1, 4e ; message to Lady Slim, 4, 6d ; tribute from Mr. Menzies, 9, 6e (and 1* ; 5*)
Governor-General (Field-Marshal Sir W. Slim)—swearing-in : date, April 1, 7b ; in Fremantle, 22, 6a ; in Sydney, May 1, 4e (and 5*) ; at Government House, 2, 6g ; sworn in ; luncheon in honour ; expresses thanks for sympathy in Lady Slim's illness ; tribute to Australian spirit, 9, 6e (and 1* ; 5*) ; Coronation broadcast, June 2, 4c ; at celebrations, 3, 9e ; in Melbourne, 24, 7b ; luncheon in honour, 26, 5c (5*)
on Royal tour (s.), May 1, 4e ; on Queen (broadcast), June 2, 4c ; on Commonwealth (s.), 26, 5c (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioners : in Canberra : see Holmes, Sir S. ; in London : see White, Sir T.
Horses—jumping standards : Mr. E. Hope (s.), June 12, 3f (5*)
Housing—programmes criticized, May 19, 5e ; cut, 20, 6d (5*)
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Immigration :—
Great Britain, from—hostel charges dispute, May 30, 4e ; two families evicted from hostel, June 11, 6g (5*) ; dispute to be discussed ; no further evictions to be authorized, 13, 5d (4*) ; Australians urged to nominate migrants, 13, 3c (and 5*) ; cost of vandalism in hostels, 30, 5d (5*)
Fire destroys homes : see under *Fires*, above.
Social benefits : see *Social services*, below
Holt, Mr. H. E. (s.), June 26, 5c (5*)
Japan, from—suggested, April 2, 7b
Netherlands, from—plans : Mr. H. E. Holt (s.), June 26, 5c (5*)
Indian High Commissioner : see Cariappa, Gen. K. M.
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Irish Republic, relations with—Ambassador at Dublin : see McGuire, Mr. P.
Irrigation—Snowy Mountains Scheme, May 6, 7f
Japan, relations with—Ambassador at Canberra : see Nishi, Mr. H. ;—Japanese relics : see *War memorial national*, below ;—Pearl fishing : conf., April 14, 4e (and 4*) ; agreement, May 14, 7g ; Japanese vessels in Australian waters, June 6, 5d ;—Robertson, Gen. Sir H. (s.), April 10, 5d (5*) ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Labour—wages : increase, April 18, 5c ; Prime Min. (s.), 18, 5d (5*) ; basic wages and hours case : judge withdraws ; Court to discontinue hearing, May 15, 6g ; judge unwilling to resume seat, 19, 5f ; High Court ruling for continuation of proceedings, June 5, 5a ; proceeding to continue, 10, 5c (5*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Lead : see under LEAD
Lions escape from circus, MAY 26, 5e ; recaptured, 27, 4d
Match firm to close, JUNE 15, 5b (4*)
Meat supplies to Britain : see MEAT : Australia, from
Medical benefits to be subsidised, MAY 29, 4d
Melbourne—Co-Adjutor Archbishop of : see SIMONDS, Most Rev. J. ;—Kooyong lawn tennis courts : see under LAWN tennis : Australia ;—Lord Mayor, acting : see NILSEN, Councillor ; —Olympic Games (1956) : see OLYMPIC Games ;—Wool sales : see under WOOL : Australia : sales
Mining industry — taxation exemptions, JUNE 4, 4d (5*)
Ministry (Menzies)—work discussed, MAY 8, 9g
Mothers and children, trust for : see *Children* above
National University : see under *Education : Universities,* above
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Netherlands, relations with—New Guinea development plan ; discussions in Australia ; reported treaty denied, JUNE 6, 5d (and 5a, 5*)
New Guinea and Papua :—
Balwan Island—volcano appears off coast, JUNE 30, 5e (6b, 5*)
Constabulary—Coronation contingent at Southampton, MAY 11, 5c ; (photo.), 11, 14
District Commissioner : see MCCARTHY, Mr. J. K.
Long Island—eruption from islet in Crater Lake ; evacuation of natives, MAY 14, 7e (2*)
Netherlands, treaty with : see under *Netherlands, relations with,* above
New Britain Island—earthquake, APRIL 24, 8e ; 25, 6d (and 5*)
Riot—natives charged with assaulting District Commissioner, MAY 30, 5d
Tribesmen attack patrol, MAY 22, 7c
New South Wales :—
Agent-General in London : see TULLY, Mr. J. M.
Coronation celebrations : see *Coronation celebrations,* above
Governor (Sir J. Northcott)—opens Sydney Royal Easter show, APRIL 2, 6e (5*) ; meets Field-Marshal Sir W. Slim, MAY 1, 4e ; opens oil refinery, 15, 6d ; at Coronation display by school children, JUNE 5, 4d
on agriculture (s.), APRIL 2, 6e (5*)
Memorial to King George V and King George VI—plans, APRIL 16, 7d
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Cahill)—leaves for Coronation, APRIL 30, 5b ; in London MAY 27, 6g ; reception in honour, JUNE 11, 10b ; luncheon in honour, 24, 11b ; reception, 25, 8b
Northern Territory—Aborigines : see *Aborigines,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games 1956 (Melbourne) : see OLYMPIC Games
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Senate—elections : see under *Elections,* above ;—Leading article, MAY 5, 7b ;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 5c
Pearl fishing conf. with Japan : see under *Japan, relations with,* above
Population—Mr. T. Playford (s.), MAY 28, 4d ; increase, JUNE 23, 5d (5*)
Prices—increase : Mr. W. B. Allison (s.), MAY 28, 7c (5*) ; proposed abolition of grants for control administration, 30, 5b (4*)
Prime Minister (Mr. R. G. Menzies) :—
APRIL—Senate election campaign, 9, 5d ; 15, 3g (and 3* ; 5*) ; to receive freedom of Oxford, 21, 5b (5*) ; election campaign, 25, 5c
MAY—message to Lady Slim, 4, 6d ; launches pilotless jet aircraft at Woomera, 4, 7c ; at oath-taking ceremony of Governor-General ; luncheon ; tributes to Governor-General and Sir W. McKell, 9, 6e (and 1* ; 5*) ; leaving for Coronation, 14, 7b (2*) ; in London, 23, 6f ; (photo.), 23, 12 ; opens fashion display of woollen goods, 27, 3d ; dinner in honour, 27, 8b ; at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, 28, 8d ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; audience of Queen, 29, 17b
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, 2, 6c ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; forthcoming discussions on Woomera, 4, 5b ; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e (for full references to meetings : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Conference) ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 6, 6d ; at Advertising Assn. luncheon, 9, 4d ; signs social services agreement, 9, 5d ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 10, 6b ; freedom of Oxford, 8, 4d (and 5*) ; dinner in honour, 18, 10b ; inaugurates Scottish Hydro-Electric Board's Gaur power station, 22, 3d ; (photo.), 22, 3 ; illness ; visit to S. Africa cancelled ; message from Dr. Malan, 30, 6f
on Coronation (broadcast), JUNE 3, 17d ;—Crown (s.), JUNE 8, 4d (and 5*) ;—East Molesey Cricket Club (s.), APRIL 24, 6d ; — International relations (s.), JUNE 9, 4d ;—Labour Party (s.), APRIL 15, 3g (and 3* ; 5*) ; —Oxford (s.), JUNE 8, 4d (and 5*) ;—Queen (s.), MAY 9, 6e (and 1* ; 5*) ;—Scotland, population of (s.), JUNE 22, 3d ;—Senate (broadcast), APRIL 9, 5d ; (s.), 25, 5c ; MAY 11, 7a ;—Taxation (s.), APRIL 15, 3g (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Wage increase (s.), APRIL 18, 5d (5*) ;—Woollen industry (s.), MAY 27, 3d
Prime Minister, Acting : see FADDEN, Sir A.
Queensland—Agent-General in London : see MUIR, Mr. D. J. ;—Food Corp., British : see under *Food,* above ;—Prime Minister (Mr. V. Gair) : leaves for Coronation, APRIL 30, 5b ; in London, reception in honour, MAY 29, 17d ; luncheon in honour, JUNE 9, 8b ;—Prime Minister, deputy : see DUGGAN, Mr. J. ;—Wet season, APRIL 2, 7e

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Rabbits—myxomatosis campaign, JUNE 4, 4f (5*) ; 5, 5e
Rockets : see under ROCKETS
Russia, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow : see MCMILLAN, Mr. J.
Salisbury—air field : see under *Aviation*, above
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Shipping—possible increase of freight rates, MAY 6, 8d
Snowy Mountains—hydro-electric scheme : see under *Electricity*, above ;—Irrigation scheme : see under *Irrigation*, above
Social services—benefits for British immigrants : agreement to be signed, MAY 14, 6e ; signed, JUNE 9, 5d
South Australia :—
Agent-General in London, acting : see GREENHAM, Mr.
Coronation celebrations : see under *Coronation*, above
Drought : see *Drought*, above
Governor (Air Vice-Marshal Sir R. George)—opens State Parliament ; on uranium (s.), JUNE 27, 5c
Parliament—opened, JUNE 27, 5c
Prime Minister (Mr. T. Playford)—leaves for Coronation, APRIL 30, 5b ; to visit Harwell and U.S. atomic energy plants, MAY 2, 5d ; in London ; dinner in honour, 28, 4d ; reception in honour, 30, 8c
on uranium (s.), MAY 2, 5d ; on economic situation ; population (s.), 28, 4d
Storms : see *Weather*, below
Uranium : see URANIUM : Australia
Stamps : see STAMPS
Sugar crop, JUNE 16, 4e
Sydney—Archbishop of : see GILROY, Cardinal ;—Coronation celebrations : see under *Coronation*, above ;—Eucharistic Congress : see under ROMAN Catholic Church ;—Royal Easter show : see under *Agriculture*, above ;—University : see under *Education : Universities*, above : — Wool sales : see under WOOL : Australia : Sales ; — Zoo : attacks on animals, JUNE 5, 5e (and 4*)
Tasmania—Agent-General in London : see BIBRA, Sir E. E. von ;—Prime Minister (Mr. R. Cosgrove) : to attend Coronation, APRIL 30, 5b ; in London, MAY 11, 10b ; reception in honour, 13, 10b
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telecommunications : see under *Telecommunications*
Textiles—import regulations, JUNE 10, 5c (4*)
Tin : see under TIN
Trade and industry :—
Balance of payments—surplus, APRIL 11, 6c
Chambers of Commerce—request for abolition of import restrictions, MAY 29, 5e (4*) ; resolutions, 30, 5b (4*)
Exports—statistics, APRIL 6, 5e (and 5*) ; prices : Mr. J. McEwen (s.), JUNE 16, 4e
Imports—restrictions eased, APRIL 1, 7f ; (F.N.), 1, 11a ; MAY 29, 5e (4*)

AUSTRALIA :—
Trade and industry (continued) :—
Industrial development—secondary industries (F.N.), APRIL 8, 10b
Japan, trade with—statistics, APRIL 6, 5e (and 5*)
" Structure and Capacity of Australian Manufacturing Industries "—(F.N.), APRIL 8, 10b
Transport—validity of State Transport (Co-ordination) Act : Privy Council appeal, JUNE 18, 4d
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Canberra : nomination : see PEASLEE, Mr. A. J. ; — Taxation agreement, double : see under *Finance : Taxation*, above
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Victoria—Agent-General in London : see LIENHOP, Sir J. H. ;—Governor (Gen. Sir D. Brooks) : meets Field-Marshal Sir W. Slim, JUNE 24, 7b ;—Ministry (Cain) : luncheon, JUNE 26, 5c (5*) ;—Prime Minister (Mr. J. Cain) : in London for Coronation, MAY 27, 6g ; reception in honour, 29, 17d ; luncheon in honour, JUNE 9, 8b ;—Rocklands Reservoir opened, MAY 8, 6c (5*)
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
War memorial, national—Japanese relics : Japanese Ambassador (s.), APRIL 2, 7b (and 3*) ; relics replaced, 18, 5d (5*)
Weather—storms in S. Australia, MAY 19, 6g
Western Australia—gold mines : see under *Gold*, above ;—Governor (Sir C. Gairdner) : meets F.-M. Sir W. Slim, APRIL 22, 6a ;—Prime Minister (Mr. A. Hawke) : leaves for Coronation, APRIL 30, 5b ; in London, MAY 27, 6g
Wheat—smaller area sown, APRIL 9, 5d (4*) ; record crop, 11, 6c ; JUNE 4, 4f (5*)
Board—proposed abolition, MAY 30, 5b (4*)
Prices—Mr. J. McEwen (s.), JUNE 16, 4e ; discussed, 17, 5a (3* ; 4*)
Wheat growers' Fed.—conf., APRIL 14, 5f
Women—Coronation levée, JUNE 5, 4d
Wool : see under WOOL
Woomera rocket range : see under ROCKETS and guided missiles : Australia
Zinc : see under ZINC

AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Bank—new branch, APRIL 14, 10e (7*) ; (D.), MAY 19, 13c

AUSTRALIAN Agriculture Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 8, 15e (7*)

AUSTRALIAN Estates Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 8, 11c

AUSTRIA :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Allied Control Council : see *Occupation : Control Council*, below
Allied occupation : see *Occupation*, below
Aviation—" Aviation Day," APRIL 13, 4c ; — Gliders : three seized by Russians to be released, MAY 11, 6e (5*)
British forces in : see under *Occupation*, below
British zone : see under *Occupation*, below

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Buildings—" Aryanized " ones in international sector of Vienna to be transferred to Austrian Government for disposal, APRIL 25, 6d (and 3*) ; ones occupied by Russian troops to be released, JUNE 12, 6d
Chancellor (Herr Raab)—forms Ministry, APRIL 2, 6c ; received by Pres. Körner, 4, 3f ; notifies Allied Council of formation of Ministry, 11, 6d (3*) ; at International Chamber of Commerce congress, MAY 20, 7c (4*)
on border control, Russian relaxations of (s.), JUNE 9, 6c ; 10, 6e ; — Censorship (s.), JUNE 19, 7a ;—Occupation forces (s.), JUNE 19, 7a ;—Peace treaty (s.), JUNE 19, 7a ;—Policy (s.), APRIL 16, 7e ;—Russia, relations with (s.), JUNE 15, 6b (and 5*)
Children—orphan boys' disappearance in France : see FRANCE : Boys' disappearance
Coal—supplies from Poland : agreement, APRIL 29, 5d
Danube, River : see that title
Devaluation : see under *Finance,* below
Earthquake tremors in Vienna, MAY 4, 8g
Education—students' demonstration against fees, JUNE 26, 5b (5*)
Espionage—alleged members of ring arrested by U.S. forces, APRIL 21, 7d (2*) ; sentence, MAY 14, 7f (2*) ; Polish national sentenced, JUNE 15, 5d (4*)
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance :—
Budget—Allied Council discussion ; Russian agreement, JUNE 27, 5d (and 3*)
Devaluation—Russian protests ; MAY 18, 7a (4*)
Loans—Guaranteed Conversion 1934-59 : bonds drawn, APRIL 16, 2c ; interest payment, MAY 29, 20b ;—Guaranteed Sterling 4½ per cent. : bonds drawn, APRIL 16, 2c
Food rationing ended, APRIL 27, 5a
Foreign Minister (Dr. K. Grüber)—to attend British Coronation, APRIL 13, 4e (5*) ; to visit Germany, MAY 18, 6e ; in Bonn, 19, 5c ; discussion with Chancellor ; visits Pres. Heuss, 20, 7a (and 5*) ; discussion ; dinner in honour, 21, 7d ; in Switzerland ; meets Pandit Nehru, JUNE 22, 5c
on appointment of Russian Ambassador (s.), JUNE 11, 6g
Frontiers — German frontier reopened, APRIL 7, 6c (2*)
German occupation, pre-war — British attitude : correspondence, JUNE 5, 7e ; 9, 7d ; 11, 9e ; 15, 7d ; 20, 7f ; 22, 7f
Germany (western), relations with—possible Austrian diplomatic appointment, MAY 20, 7a (and 4*)—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAY 21, 7d ;—Foreign Minister's visit to Germany : see *Foreign Minister,* above ;—Frontier : see *Frontier,* above ;—Grüber, Dr. K. (s.), MAY 19, 5c ;—Property in Germany : Foreign Minister's talks in Bonn, MAY 20, 7a (and 5*) ; 21, 7d ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Gliders : see under *Aviation,* above
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Vienna : see CACCIA, Sir H. ;—British Coronation : representative, APRIL 13, 4e (5*) ; celebrations, JUNE 3, 20b ; British pipe band to play in Russian zone ; celebrations, 4, 4f ;—Trade Unionists visiting Britain : see *Labour,* below
Himalayas, expedition to : see *Himalayas:* Nanga Parbat
Jockey Club : see under *Turf,* below
Kidnapping by Russians, attempted : see under *Russia,* below
Labour—Trade Union delegation visiting Britain, MAY 8, 5d
Ministry (Raab)—formed, APRIL 2, 6c ; received by Pres. Körner ; sworn in, 4, 3f ; leading article, 7, 7b ; Allied Council notified, 11, 6d (3*) ; programme, 16, 7e
Monarchy—Pretender (Archduke Otto) : in Luxembourg, APRIL 9, 6e ; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine, 10, 6d (and 2*) ; daughter born to wife, JUNE 2, 5d ; christening, 8, 7c
Music—Vienna Boys' Choir : visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
Netherlands Minister : see BUSMANN, Mr. E. S.
Occupation by Allied Powers :—
British forces—Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders pipe band's concert and display in Russian zone, JUNE 15, 6b ; band visits Russian headquarters, 22, 5e
British zone—Russian soldiers cross border, APRIL 14, 4f
Control Council, Allied—meeting, APRIL 11, 5a (and 6d, 3*)
Raab, Herr (s.), APRIL 16, 7e
Russian forces—two given asylum in western zones, JUNE 20, 5e (3*)
Russian zone :—
Border control relaxed, JUNE 9, 6c ; 10, 6e (and 2*) ; demonstrations, 11, 6g (and 5*) ; guards resume control at some posts, 15, 6b (and 5*)
British pipe band's concert : see *British forces: Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders,* above
Buildings occupied by Russian troops to be released, JUNE 12, 6d
Police, Austrian — Russian concessions, JUNE 10, 6e (and 5*)
Withdrawal of all forces — Austrian Chancellor's proposal, JUNE 19, 7a
Opera—Vienna State Opera House : see under *Vienna,* below
Peace treaty, possible :—
Anglo-French-U.S. talks, MAY 6, 8b (5*) ; Note ; Russians asked for exact text of treaty, JUNE 13, 6e (and 4*)
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3c ; Russian comment, 25, 4d ; leading article, 25, 7c ; U.S. attitude, 26, 4c (and 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 17, 8b (and 5*) ; Russian statement, 27, 4d

AUSTRIA :—
Peace treaty, possible (continued) :—
Foreign Ministers' deputies — meeting called, MAY 12, 2e, 6b (and 3* ; 4*) ; invitations accepted by France and U.S., 23, 6g ; declined by Russia ; U.S. attitude, 26, 6b ; Allied Note ; discussion ; U.S. attitude, 27, 6a ; Russian objections reiterated ; western deputies meet, 29, 5e
Four-Power meeting, possible, APRIL 21, 8d ; question in British Parliament, 28, 9b
Leading article, APRIL 7, 7b
Parliament, British—questions, APRIL 28, 9b ; MAY 12, 2e, 3e
Raab, Herr (s.), APRIL 16, 7e ; JUNE 19, 7a
Reading, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5c
Russian comment, MAY 25, 4d
Socialist International resolution, APRIL 14, 5e
Poland, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Police—Russian concessions : see under *Occupation: Russian zone*, above
Post Office—request for additional teletype line refused by Russians, APRIL 11, 5a ; possible abolition of censorship, JUNE 12, 6d ; Chancellor (s.), 19, 7a
President (Dr. T. Körner)—receives resigning Chancellor and new Ministry, APRIL 4, 3d (5*) ; birthday ; Russian gesture, 25, 6d (and 3*) ; attends International Chamber of Commerce congress, MAY 20, 7c (4*) ; at British Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 20b ; receives Russian Ambassador, 27, 5d (and 3*)
on international trade (s.), MAY 20, 7c (4*)
Press — *Neue Front:* watched for possible infraction of allied decrees, JUNE 13, 6e
Prisoners, political—16 released by Russians, APRIL 25, 6d (and 3*) ; four granted amnesty, JUNE 16, 6f (2*)
Prisoners of war in Russia—amnesty for 600, JUNE 29, 7a (and 5*)
Property in Germany : see under *Germany, western*, above
Railways—change in Russian control points, JUNE 8, 6d ; luggage vans no longer examined, 11, 6g (and 5*)
Russia, relations with :—
Ambassadors—to be exchanged, JUNE 11, 6g ; at Vienna : see ILYICHEV, Mr.
Austrian nationals in Russia : see under RUSSIA
Austrian prisoners of war—amnesty for 600, JUNE 29, 7a (and 5*)
Border control relaxed : see under *Occupation: Russian zone*, above
Gliders seized : see under *Aviation*, above
Helmer, Herr O. (s.), JUNE 16, 6f (2*)
High Commissioner in Vienna replaced by civilian, JUNE 8, 6d (and 5*)
Ilyichev, Mr. (s.), JUNE 27, 5d (and 3*)
Kidnapping attempt foiled, JUNE 20, 6f
Leading article, JUNE 11, 9b
Police concessions : see under *Occupation: Russian zone*, above
Prisoners, political—16 released : see *Prisoners*, above
Raab, Herr (s.), JUNE 15, 6b (and 5*)
Railway control : see *Railways*, above
Teletype line, additional : Russian refusal : see *Post Office*, above

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Russian forces in : see under *Occupation*, above
Russian zone : see under *Occupation*, above
Ski champion killed, MAY 4, 8d
Snow in Tirol, JUNE 4, 4e (5*)
Students : see under *Education*, above
Trade :—
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Germany (western), with—discussions, MAY 20, 7a (and 4*) ; 21, 7d ; Austrian supplementary concessions approved by Allied Council, JUNE 27, 5d (and 3*)
Poland, with agreement, APRIL 29, 5d
Trade Unions : see *Labour*, above
Tramcars—ex-driver's joy-ride ; sentence, JUNE 13, 5d
Turf—Jockey Club : reciprocal agreement with British Jockey Club, MAY 1, 10c (7*)
United States Ambassador and High Commission at Vienna : see THOMPSON, Mr. L.
Vienna—earthquake tremor : see *Earthquake*, above ;—International sector buildings : see *Buildings*, above ;—State Opera House : reconstruction, APRIL 29, 8d
Yugoslav wrestlers request asylum in Austria, JUNE 24, 7a
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand—assassination : see WAR, 1914-1918 : Serajevo assassination
AUTHORS :—
Dramatists — Arts Council allotment to companies to encourage, JUNE 15, 10d ; —Competitions : see under THEATRICAL productions
Income-tax on royalties : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Pecuniary needs—light leading article, JUNE 6, 7d
AUTHORS' Club—dinner, APRIL 30, 4b
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 7, 13b ; (c.s.), 29, 22a ; (R.), 29, 23g ; (c.s.), JUNE 2, 11b
AUTOMOBILE Assn.—Coronation guide to London, APRIL 28, 4d ; (l.), on Continental motoring, MAY 2, 7g ; *Road Book of Scotland*, 15, 3d
AUTOMOBILE Club, Royal—"G.B." plate for Coronation, APRIL 17, 5d
AUTOMOTIVE Products Associated, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 25, 9f
AVANA Associated Bakeries, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f
AVELING-BARFORD, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11c
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 25, 10g
AVIATION (see also under names of countries) :—
Air Registration Board—report, JUNE 19, 3d (and 5*)
Air Transport Council, Commonwealth—meeting, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
Aircraft : see AIRCRAFT
Airports :—
Filton — noise of jet aircraft : Bristol health committee complaints, MAY 6, 5b

AVIATION (see also under names of countries) :—
Airports (continued) :—
Gatwick—development : Ministry letter discussed at meeting of London and S.E. Regional Board for Industry, JUNE 4, 3a ; Gatwick Protest Committee's reply, 5, 2f
Correspondence, APRIL 8, 7f ; 11, 4g ; MAY 11, 9f ; 16, 7e
Leading article, JUNE 5, 7b
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5c
Greatham—future : proposed deputation to Min. of Civil Aviation, MAY 12, 4c
London — Alcock-Whitten Brown memorial : see under *Atlantic, North,* below ;—Noise, elimination of : Mr. J. D. Profumo (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6c ;—Traffic record, JUNE 2, 3c
Lympne—for sale, MAY 16, 4d
Ringway — future : discussed by Manchester City Council, APRIL 1, 6d (5*) ; to be retained as civic enterprise, 30, 3d
Airships : see under AIRCRAFT
Atlantic—first crossing : London airport memorial to Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Sir A. Whitten-Brown ; (photo.), MAY 22, 4d (and 5*) ;—Gluckmann, Mr. P.—completes flight in light aircraft, JUNE 27, 3e ; (photo.), 27, 12 ;—United States jet aircraft's non-stop flight, MAY 23, 5c (5*) ;—United States pilot's 500th crossing, MAY 20, 5d
Australia, first solo flight to—log book of late Mr. Bert Hinkler presented to Australian High Commissioner, MAY 1, 3b ; preservation in Parliament House, Canberra, 28, 5d
British European Airways Corp. :—
Aircraft—Admiral aircraft grounded for modifications, APRIL 25, 3d ; return to service, 29, 3d ; modifications to Viking aircraft, MAY 4, 5g ; JUNE 22, 3b (and 5*)
Financial results—Mr. P. Masefield (s.), APRIL 1, 4f
Kensington High Street departure section —sold, JUNE 27, 3c
London-Cyprus service—first Viscount service, APRIL 20, 6e (and 4*)
London-Palma service—proving flight, MAY 7, 6d
London-Rome service—use of Viscount aircraft, APRIL 13, 6f
London-Istanbul service—Viscount service, APRIL 20, 6e (and 4*)
London-Zurich service—Viscount flight in 1 hr. 39 mins., APRIL 25, 6e
Manchester-London service — use of Elizabethan aircraft, APRIL 20, 6e
Passengers and freight—statistics, APRIL 1, 4e
Summer services—Mr. P. Masefield (s.), APRIL 1, 4f
Thames South Bank terminal—opened, MAY 20, 5d ; 22, 5e (and 5*) ; described, 26, 8c ; correspondence, JUNE 12, 7e ; 15, 7e ; 18, 9d ; 23, 7f
Whitsun traffic, MAY 23, 6f
British Overseas Airways Corp. :—
Africa (Central), services to—fares reduced, APRIL 2, 5g (5*
AVIATION (see also under names of countries) :—
British Overseas Airways Corp. (continued) :—
Aircraft—loan of Comet aircraft to South African Airways, APRIL 10, 6b (5*) ; modifications to be made in fuel system of Comet, MAY 30, 6a ; mobile starting units for jet machines, JUNE 11, 2f
Interchangeable travel facilities—agreement with shipping companies, MAY 15, 3g
London-Ceylon—weekly Comet service, APRIL 11, 5b (5*)
London-Johannesburg—services to be increased, MAY 13, 8f
London-Tokyo—Comet service inaugurated, APRIL 4, 4f (and 4e, 5*) ; at Tokyo ; outward flight completed in 36 hrs., 6, 6e (and 5*) ; return journey, 7, 6d (and 2*) ; at London airport, 8, 3b (and 5*) ; second flight completed, 15, 2d
Pilots—1,000 hrs. flying in jet aircraft, APRIL 10, 3b (and 6b, 5*)
Civil Aviation, Ministry of — proposed amalgamation : see TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation, Ministry of ;—Navigational Services, Director of, JUNE 8, 4e ;—Northern Division : Controller, JUNE 8, 4e ;—South-Western divisional controller, JUNE 19, 3c
Competitions and displays—De Havilland trophy, JUNE 22, 3d ;—Goodyear Trophy, MAY 18, 3e (5*) ;—Hatfield : Royal Aeronautical Soc. garden party and display, JUNE 15, 8b ;—King's Cup, JUNE 22, 3a (and 5*) ;—London-New Zealand race : K.L.M. entry : arrangements for bookings from public, JUNE 12, 3b (2*) ;—National races (Southend), JUNE 22, 3a (and 5*) National touring contest : plans, JUNE 1, 11g (5*) ;—Welsh Air Derby, JUNE 1, 4e
Coronation Day flying restrictions, APRIL 29, 3e (5*) ; MAY 22, 5e
Correspondence, MAY 2, 7e ; 7, 9e ; 8, 9f
Fares—tourist rates : Cdr. J. W. Backer (s.), JUNE 17, 4a (and 5*)
Gliding—Germany : Ind. Tactical Air Force competition, JUNE 29, 7e (5*) ;—Midland Club : inter-club competition, APRIL 6, 4b ; 8, 8c ;—National championships (Great Britain) : entries, JUNE 29, 5b ;—195-mile flight, JUNE 2, 3f ;—Pilots : minimum age : suggested raising (P.Q.), APRIL 2, 3b ;—Records : see under *Records and fast times,* below ;—World Championships : 1954 arrangements, MAY 19, 4d ;—World Model championship ; British team, MAY 7, 4g
Independent lines—participation in new oversea services : applications granted, MAY 19, 4f (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 7e ; 7, 9e ; 8, 9f
International agreement, multilateral — prospects discussed at I.C.A.O. conf., JUNE 24, 5c ; 25, 3c
International Civil Aviation Organization—conf., MAY 26, 7c ; assembly : session : arrangements, JUNE 3, 2g ; held, 17, 4a (and 5*) ; 24, 5c ; 25, 3c ; leading article, 24, 9c ; reception, 30, 8b

Aviation (see also under names of countries) (continued) :—
International traffic—picking up of traffic in intermediate countries : leading article, May 26, 7c
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), June 17, 4a
London-Newcastle service, May 16, 4d
Low flying—prosecution, June 9, 4c ;—Thames bridges, under : see under Thames, River : Bridges
Motor car ferry service : see under Motors
Navigation—Science Museum exhib., April 28, 4d
Noise : see Aircraft : Noise
Page, Sir F. H. (s.), April 16, 5a (and 5*)
Passengers — payment for coach travel between airports and terminals (P.Q.), April 2, 3b ;—Statistics, May 23, 3e
Records and fast times :—
Altitude—world record of 63,668 ft. by British Canberra jet bomber, May 9, 6f
Beirut-London in 5 hrs. 22 mins. by Comet, June 10, 5b
California-Paris-DC-6b aircraft's non-stop flight in 20 hrs. 31 mins., May 30, 4f
Entebbe-Hatfield in 11 hrs. 13 mins. by Comet, May 21, 5e
Gliding—speed record of 44·6 m.p.h., April 6, 4b ; Russian record claimed, June 11, 6d
Hatfield-Cairo in 4 hrs. 35 mins. by Comet, May 6, 7a
Light aircraft—records by Mr. F. Dunkerley, June 8, 5d
London-Beirut in 5 hrs. 15 mins. by R.C.A.F. Comet, May 11, 8d
London-Sydney record by commercial airliner, June 6, 5f
London-Zurich in 1 hr. 35 mins. by Viscount, April 25, 6e
Paris-London in 45 mins. by Comet, June 24, 5d
Russian gliding claim : see under *Gliding*, above
United States—first woman to fly faster than sound ; 100 kilometre record of 652 miles per hour, May 20, 8f ; jet-bomber's non-stop 12,000 mile flight, 23, 5c (5*) ; B 47 jet bomber's flight across Atlantic in under six hours, June 5, 6d
Warton-Gander (Newfoundland) in 4 hrs. 36 mins. by Canberra jet bombers, May 13, 8f ; in 4 hrs. 26 mins., June 8, 5c
World, round—in 99 hrs. 16 mins. by commercial aircraft, June 26, 6c
Zurich-London in 1 hr. 47 mins. by Viscount, April 28, 3a
Thames bridges, aircraft's flight under : see under Thames, River : Bridges
Travel—comparison with 1836 : article, April 7, 8d ; growth of : correspondence, May 30, 7d ; June 3, 13d
Aviation Insurance Co., British—luncheon, June 27, 8b
Aviation Insurance Offices Assn.—chairman, April 16, 14g
Aviation Medicine, Inst. of : see under Air Force, Royal
Avila, Dr. (Argentina)—member of trade mission to Russia, April 16, 8a
Avocets—Havergate Island reserve : clearance of flood waters : breeding prospects, April 28, 3e ; art., June 2, 3e
Avon India Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
Avriel, Mr. E. (Israel)—London luncheon in honour, April 29, 8b
Awan, Mr. I. B.—chief adviser to Mehtar of Chitral, April 6, 5b ; meets Mehtar, 20, 5b (5*)
Awolowo, Mr. O. (Nigeria)—discussion with Governor, April 13, 5c ; appeal to Cameroons, 27, 5c (and 2*) ; talks with Mr. H. Hopkinson, 28, 4e ; comments by Mr. E. Njoku, May 1, 4c (4*) ; rejects invitation to London to discuss constitution, June 3, 5d ; appeal from Governor, 8, 6g ; Mr. Lyttelton (s.P.), 11, 5e (5*) ; conditions for attendance, 16, 5d ; discussions with Governor and political leaders, 22, 4d
on Constitution (s.), April 1, 7d (and 3*) ; 13, 5c ; May 1, 4d ; 8, 7d (4*) ;—Governor (s.), April 20, 5d (5*) ;—Riots in Kano (s.), May 20, 6g ;—Self-government (s.), May 22, 7a ;—Sokoto, Sarduana of (s.), April 8, 5a ;—Unity, northern and western regions' contributions to (s.), April 20, 5d (5*)
Awori, Mr. W. W. (Kenya)—on terrorist activities (s.), April 20, 5d (and 3*)
Axel, Prince : see Denmark : Prince
Axelrod, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—*The Seven Year Itch*, May 15, 2f
Axen, Herr (Germany) — on strike promoters (s.), May 14, 6c
Aydelotte, Dr. F. — hon. K.B.E., June 24, 10e
Ayer Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Aylmer, Mr. F.—on television, interchange of artists, (s.), May 18, 4c (and 5*)
Ayre, Mr. I. G.—photograph, June 25, 9b
Ayres, Mr. H. F.—on trade with Egypt (l.), April 20, 7f
Ayyangar, Mr. M. A. (India)—at Moral Rearmament Assembly, June 24, 3g (4*)
Azad, Maulana (India)—welcomes Everest climbers, June 30, 5c
on possible return of art treasures (s.), May 7, 7b
Azam Khan, Maj.-Gen. M. (Pakistan)—commutes sentences on anti-Ahmadiya agitators, May 14, 7d ; broadcast, 16, 5f
Azaria, N. Victor (France)—mimes reviewed, May 14, 2e
Azerbaijan (Russia) : see under Russia
Azikiwe, Dr. (Nigeria)—rejects invitation to London to discuss constitution, June 3, 5d ; telegram to Mr. F. Brockway giving reasons, 5, 6c (and 2*) ; appeal from Governor, 8, 6g ; Mr. Lyttelton (s.P.), 11, 5e (5*) ; conditions for attendance, 16, 5d ; discussions with Governor and political leaders, 22, 4d
on northern region (s.), April 16, 6d ; on unity (s.), May 26, 5d
Aziz Bin Ashak, Mr. Che Abdul (Malaya)—article on Coronation : Comment by Gen. Sir G. Templer, June 18, 7e
Azores : see under Portugal
Azzopardi, N. : see under Murders : Bezzini, J.

B

" B.A.L."—on Mr. L. Logue (l.), April 17, 10e
B.E.T. Omnibus Services, Ltd.—(R.), April 28, 10g; (M.), June 12, 12e
Baade, Dr. W.—research on ages of earth and universe: leading article, May 12, 7c
Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd.—(R.), April 29, 10f; (R., F.N.), May 6, 12a; (C.S.), 6, 13e
Baboons—damage in S. Africa, May 23, 5c (3*)
Babuci, Mr. P. (Rumania)—presents credentials to Queen Elizabeth, May 20, 10b
Babuci, Mme. P. (Rumania)—received by Queen, May 20, 10b
Babul: see under Persia
Bach, Herr (Germany)—receives gifts for Berlin refugees, May 20, 8g
Backer, Cdr. J. W.—on aviation tourist fares (s.), June 17, 4a (and 5*)
Backus and Johnston's Brewery Co., Ltd.—purchase offer, June 13, 11b
Bacon—Denmark, from: price discussions, June 9, 4c; discussions adjourned, 10, 6e;—Prices: overcharging by employee: free pardons, April 13, 3c;—Shoulder cuts: surplus to be sold off ration, May 23, 6c
Bacon, Lady—son born, May 19, 8b
Bacon, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, June 29, 8e
Bacon, Miss A.—on newspaper article by woman M.P. (s.P.), April 28, 9d
Bacon, Frances—works presented to Tate Gallery, June 11, 3a
Bacteriological warfare—alleged use in Korea: see under Korea: Fighting
Badaway, Dr. (Egypt) — appointment, June 18, 8d
Baddeley, Miss — on women engineering workers' wages (s.), May 5, 5d
Baden-Württemberg: see under Germany
Badenoch Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), April 8, 11d
Baeck, Dr. L.—west German award, May 26, 5a (2*); 29, 4c (5*)
Baffin Island: see under Canada
Bagan Serai Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), June 5, 13e (7*)
Baghai, Dr. M. (Persia)—denies alleged plot against police chief, April 28, 5a; May 4, 8f (and 4*); Bill to withdraw Parliamentary immunity, 15, 8e; 20, 7c
Baghdad Light and Power Co.: see under Iraq
Bagnacote Tea Co.—(D.), June 29, 13c
Bagshawe, Maj. F. E. G.—deputy lieutenancy, May 9, 8c
Bah Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(R.), May 30, 13g
Bahadur Khan, Sardar (Pakistan)—Ministerial appointment, April 18, 6d (and 4*; 5*); 20, 6g
Bahrein:—
Persian claims—British control upheld at W.H.O. Assembly, May 20, 7d
Shaikh Sulman bin Hamad al-Khalifah—leaves for London, May 19, 5b (4*); receptions, June 11, 10b; 12, 8c
Bailey, Miss A. H.—marriage, May 1, 8d
Bailey, Mr. E. McD.—suspended by Amateur Athletic Assn., April 28, 3d; appeal allowed, May 4, 5b
Bailey, Lieut.-Col. F. M.—on Tibetan names (l.), June 29, 12b
Bailey, Mr. J.—on Co-operative Parliamentary candidates (s.), April 7, 3c; on Labour Party policy (s.), June 18, 8g (and 5*)
Bailey, Mr. Jack (and others)—on Katharine Bruce Glasier (l.), April 17, 9d
Bailey, J. J.—proceedings against, April 11, 2f
Bailey, Mr. T. E.—photograph, May 7, 11d; 20, 11
Bailey, Mr. W. G.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Bailey Forman (T.), Ltd.—Nottingham newspapers acquired, June 16, 2c
Baillie, Capt. D. G. H. O.—appointment, June 17, 4c
Baillie, Rev. Prof. D. M.—on Church of Scotland and Church of England (s.), May 27, 3g
Baillieu, Lord—on S. African goldmining costs; uranium (s.), June 9, 10e; (F.N.), 9, 9b
Baily, Rev. R. S. C. — on new churches (l.), June 15, 7e
Baird, Mr. P. D.—Founder's medal, April 1, 10c
Baird (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), April 9, 10c
Baird (William) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 27, 10f
Baird-Taylor, Mr. W.—will, April 10, 8b
Bairns-Wear, Ltd.—(R.), April 4, 9c; (M.), June 4, 11d
Bajpai, Sir G.: see India: Bombay: Governor
Bakelite, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), April 24, 11a; 27, 11c; (F.N.), 27, 11a; May 1, 11a; 2, 11c
Baker, Mr. C. D.—appointment, June 3, 22g (5*)
Baker, Mrs. E. P.—law case, June 16, 3d
Baker, Prof. J. F.—hon. degree of Leeds University, May 15, 10d
Baker, L.: see under Murders: Walsh, L.
Baker, Mr. M. F. B.—law case, May 1, 2f
Baker, Mr. P. A. D.—on Prof. A. Lewis (s.P.), June 11, 5d (5*)
Baker, Mr. S. J.—member of commission on Kenya police, June 23, 5b
Baker (C.) and Co. (Wholesalers), Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Baker (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Bakewell—by-pass road scheme: see under Roads
Bakhradze, Mr. B. M. (Russia)—on political situation in Georgia (s.), April 21, 7g (and 2*)
Baking industry—night baking: Master Bakers' conf. discussion June 17, 4a; proposed discussions, 30, 10e;—Wage increase, May 4, 5a;—Women: ban to be lifted, April 13, 3e

Bakuala, Skaushak (India)—on Ladakh (s.), May 6, 7c (5*)
Balashova, Mrs. E.—exit visa from Russia, June 27, 5e
Balchin, Mr. N.—"Sundry Creditors": reviewed, May 6, 10f
Balcon, Sir M.—operation, June 17, 8b
on three-dimensional films (s.), April 17, 2f
Baldock, Mr. J.—on M.P.s' salaries (l.), April 11, 7e
Baldwin, Mr. A. E.—on Central African federation (s.P.), May 5, 9f; June 10, 4e; —Home grown food (s.P.), May 16, 4f
Baldwin, Mr. H. (Canada)—death, June 13, 6f
Balearic Islands: see under Spain
Balewa, Mallam (Nigeria)—opens road from Lagos to Ikorodu, May 4, 6d (5*)
Balf, Miriam—*Sunday Breakfast* reviewed, April 16, 5d
Balfour of Inchrye, Lord—on air defences (s.), May 4, 5d (and 5*);—Economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9c;—School crossing patrols (s.P.), June 17, 3b;—Service pensions (s.P.), June 18, 6b;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a; 23, 3a
Balfour, Lady G.—son born, April 25, 8b
Balfour, Sir J.—luncheon in honour, June 6, 6d; visits Barcelona Fair, 8, 7c (and 7*)
on trade with Spain (s.), June 6, 6d
Balfour (Arthur) and Co., Ltd.—(M.), June 18, 12f
Balfour Williamson Merchant Shippers, Ltd. —law case, April 25, 11g
Balham—street market fire, May 9, 4c
Balijan Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 9, 11e
Balkan countries:—
Defence conf.—plans, June 1, 6e; 3, 5e; held, 5, 5d (4*); *communiqué*, 13, 6d
Foreign Ministers conf.—announced, June 5, 5d (4*)
Greek mem. presented to Mr. Dulles, May 29, 4d
Treaty between Greece, Turkey and Yugoslavia—discussed, April 7, 7g; Turkish ratification, May 19, 5d; tripartite declaration, June 25, 5g (and 4*; 5d, 5*)
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), May 12, 3b; Italian attitude, 14, 7e
Ismay, Lord (s.), May 14, 7b (2*)
Leading article, June 26, 7b
Popovic, Mr. K. (s.), June 25, 5g (4*)
Ball, Mr. F. E.—retirement, June 25, 13d
Ball, Mr. W. F.—death, April 15, 10c
Ballet:—
American National Ballet Theatre—forthcoming London season: see United States: Ballet
Ball in Old Vienna, A (Ballets Jooss), April 14, 4d
Ballets de Paris—forthcoming London season: see France: Ballet
Ballet Imperial (Sadler's Wells), April 10, 9b
Ballets Jooss: see that title
Big City, The (Ballets Jooss), April 8, 2g
Blood Wedding (Sadler's Wells Theatre Ballet), June 6, 8f; (photo.), 6, 12
Checkmate (Covent Garden), April 1, 6b
Chimères, Les (Ballet Workshop), May 12, 8e
Colombinade (Ballets Jooss), April 8, 2g
Danish Ballet, Royal—forthcoming London season: see Denmark: Ballet
Designs—exhib. (New Burlington Galleries), April 16, 5e (3*)
Ballet (continued):—
Fantasy (Ballets Jooss), April 11, 8f
Festival Ballet: see that title
Gore (Walter) Ballets of London: see Walter Gore Ballets of London
Green Table, The (Ballets Jooss), April 8, 2g; 14, 4d
Homage to the Queen (Sadler's Wells), June 3, 20b; 29, 11c; (photo.), 4, 14
Journey in the Fog (Ballets Jooss), April 11, 8f
Lac des Cygnes (Sadler's Wells), May 8, 12c
Mam'zelle Angot (Convent Garden), April 1, 6b
Moscow Opera ballet—invitation to visit London: see Russia: Ballet
Netherlands Festival: see Netherlands: Festival
Night Train, The (Ballets Jooss), April 14, 4d
Pakistani company (Scala Theatre), June 16, 10a
Pasteboard performers, May 11, 3e
Pavane (Ballets Jooss), April 14, 4d
Sadler's Wells Company: see that title
Sadler's Wells Theatre Company: see under Sadler's Wells Ballet
Shadow, The (Sadler's Wells), June 29, 11c
Sleeping Beauty, The (Covent Garden), May 23, 8f
Song of Youth (Ballets Jooss), April 8, 2g
Stockholm Festival: see under Sweden
Sylphides, Les (Covent Garden), April 1, 6b
Tiresias (Sadler's Wells), April 18, 8f
Veneziana (Sadler's Wells), April 10, 9b; (photo.), 10, 12; June 29, 11c
Ballets Jooss (for performances see names under Ballet)—Sadler's Wells season, April 8, 2g; 11, 8f; 14, 4d
Ballinger, Mrs. V. M. L. (S. Africa)—president of Liberal Party, May 12, 5c (5*)
Ballion, Sgt. J. H.—death in Kenya, April 15, 6g (and 4*)
Balloons: see under Aircraft
Balmaceda, Don E. (Chile)—luncheon in honour, April 9, 8b; leaves for Buckingham Palace (photo.), May 5, 5d; audience of Queen; presents credentials, 5, 8b; luncheon in honour, 12, 8b
Balsan, Mme C. V.—"The Glitter and the Gold": reviewed, April 29, 8f
Balstone, Cooke and Rayonese, Ltd.—(M.), May 1, 12c; (D.), June 15, 11d
Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—members appointed, April 10, 11e; chairman; vice-chairman, 21, 13f; members, 28, 13e; Whitsun closing, May 20, 12b (5*); members, June 25, 13d
Baltic States: see under Russia
Baltimore: see under United States
Baltzars, Miss I.—recital, April 20, 10c
Baluan Island: see under Australia: New Guinea
Bamangwato tribe: see under Africa, South: Bechuanaland
Bampfylde, Maj. H.—on reforms in Kenya (l.), June 25, 7e
Bananas—supplies from Jamaica, April 15, 3e (3*)
Banchs, Señor E. (Argentina)—arrested, June 10, 6e; released, 15, 4d
Banco Di Roma—(R.), April 14, 9f
Banco Nacional Ultramarino—agreement with Portuguese Govt., June 13, 11e

BAND, Mr. G. C.—photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 8; with Everest expedition (photo.), 21, 14; illness, 26, 4e (and 3*); leaves Katmandu, JUNE 26, 5b; in Delhi, 27, 6d
BAND of Hope Union, Yorkshire—on supply of beer to blood donors (s.), JUNE 4, 3d
BANDON, Elizabeth Lady—dance: arrangements, APRIL 22, 8b
BANDURAPOLA Ceylon Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 4, 10d
BANFIELD, Dr. F. H.—on sub-standard fruit (l.), APRIL 27, 10d; on poisoning from canned foods (l.), JUNE 17, 7f
BANGAWAN Estates, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 25, 9f
BANGOR Normal Training College: see under EDUCATION: Teachers: Training colleges
BANGRIN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e; (R.), 28, 11d; proposed merger with Siamese Tin Syndicate, JUNE 18, 12b
BANHAM, Mr. H. C.—will, JUNE 10, 8d
BANISTER, Walton and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f; (R.), 19, 12g
BANK Bridge Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 19, 12g
BANK Employees, National Union of—conf., MAY 20, 3f
BANK for International Settlements—(D.), MAY 13, 13b; report, JUNE 10, 5c (5*); (F.N.), 10, 11e
BANK for Reconstruction and Development, International: see FINANCE: International Monetary Fund and Bank: Bank
BANK Leumi Le-Israel B.M.—(M.), APRIL 21, 12c
BANK of Adelaide—(D.), APRIL 21, 11e
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 15e; (R.), JUNE 20, 10g; (C.S.), 22, 13a
BANK of England:—
  Governor: see COBBOLD, Mr. C. F.
  Notes—fiduciary issue: increased (F.N), JUNE 5, 11a;—Scribbling on: correspondence, MAY 12, 7f
  Returns, APRIL 4, 9b; 10, 10b; 17, 12b; 24, 13e; MAY 1, 12g; 8, 14f; 15, 14f; 22, 12b; 29, 22f; JUNE 5, 12b; 12, 10b; 19, 13b; 26, 12f
  Staff appointments, APRIL 17, 12b
BANK of France—governor: see BAUMGARTNER, M. Wilfred;—Loan agreement with Government: M. Bourges-Maunoury (s.), APRIL 6, 5d; Assembly and Council of Republic discussion, JUNE 17, 6e (and 3*)
BANK of London and South America Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 1, 14b; reception, JUNE 1, 8b
BANK of Montreal—(D.), APRIL 17, 13e
BANK of New South Wales, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
BANK of New Zealand—London board: chairman, APRIL 2, 13f
BANK of Nova Scotia—(D.), JUNE 6, 10f
BANK of Scotland—(M.), APRIL 8, 11e; (F.N.), 8, 10b
BANK of Tokyo—new branches, APRIL 14, 10e (7*)
BANK of Toronto—(D.), APRIL 28, 10g
BANK Populaire—merger with Ionian Bank, MAY 29, 22g
BANKERS, Inst. of—meeting; president (F.N.), MAY 21, 11a
BANKERS' Clearing House: see under BANKING
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 7, 15e; (R.), JUNE 8, 11c
Bankers' Magazine—stocks and shares index, MAY 30, 11c (5*)
BANKING and banks:—
  Advances—classification returns (F.N.), JUNE 26, 11a
  Bankers' Clearing House—clearings, APRIL 6, 9e; JUNE 5, 12f
  Employees—cost of living bonus, JUNE 10, 3b; correction, 11, 3d;—Fraud: prosecution, MAY 22, 4c;—Marriage bar: National Union of Bank Employees conf. resolution, MAY 20, 3f;—Salary increase claim, APRIL 2, 3g
  London Clearing Bankers' Committee—chairman; deputy-chairman, APRIL 11, 11g
  Monthly statements, APRIL 2, 15d; (F.N.), 2, 12a; MAY 1, 13d; (F.N.), 1, 11a; JUNE 5, 13d; (F.N.), 5, 11a
  Provincial clearings, APRIL 6, 9e; JUNE 5, 12f
  Robberies—Midhurst, APRIL 14, 6e;—Nailsworth: attempt, MAY 9, 4d
  Three Banks Review—quoted (F.N.), MAY 26, 11a
BANKRUPTCY—Receivers, MAY 5, 3d (5*); 12, 10c;—Receiving order for non-payment of water rates: law case, JUNE 30, 2f
BANKS, Mr. E.—on farm land for building (l.), APRIL 27, 7f
BANKS, J. M.—proceedings against, MAY 27, 3e (and 5*)
BANKS and Davis, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
BANKS Island: see under ARCTIC regions
BANNERMAN, Miss J. M.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 13, 8c
BANNISTER, Mr. R. G.—photograph, MAY 25, 11a; runs mile in 4 min. 2 sec.; (photo.), JUNE 29, 4a
BANON, Lady Betty—marriage, APRIL 28, 8c
BANTU: see under AFRICA, South
BAO Dai, Emperor: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Emperor
BAPTIST churches—membership, APRIL 24, 3c
BAPTIST Union—assembly, APRIL 28, 3a;—Welsh Assembly: see under WALES
BAPTISTE, Mr. G. J. (Haiti)—presented to Queen Elizabeth, MAY 30, 8b
BAR:—
  Calls to, MAY 6, 10c; JUNE 24, 4f
  Council—meeting, APRIL 14, 2d (and 5*); elections, JUNE 10, 4g
  Examination results, JUNE 9, 2f; 10, 4f
  Fees—Heald, Sir L. (s.), APRIL 14, 2d (and 5*);—Income tax concession on cessation of practice (P.Q.), APRIL 24, 5c
  Licensing and disciplining of barristers—suggested transfer of powers to Bar Council: leave to introduce Bill refused by Commons, MAY 7, 3c
  Membership—Sir L. Heald (s.), APRIL 14, 2d (and 5*)
  Newspaper articles on Sir H. Shawcross: see SHAWCROSS, Sir H.
  Publicity, rules against—discussed at Council meeting, APRIL 14, 2d
  Solicitors, relations with—Sir H. Shawcross (s.), APRIL 14, 2d; correspondence, 20, 7e

Bar (continued) :—
Suspensions :—
Bill, suggested : see *Licensing*, above
Gray's Inn—suspension of Mr. E. J. Parris for criticism of Lord Chief Justice, April 4, 3a ; (P.Q.), 28, 9a ; Benchers' statement, May 1, 3d ; Mr. G. Craddock (s.), 4, 5d ; (P.Q.), 5, 9a ; discussed in Parliament, 7, 3c
Inner Temple—suspension of Mr. C. Q. Henriques, April 30, 2f (P.Q.), May 5, 9a
Leading article, May 5, 7c
Baramiya, Mr. (Russia)—reinstated, April 20, 5c
Barbados : see under West Indies
Barber, Mr. A. P. L.—on Budget (s.P.), April 16, 12b
Barber, Mr. B. A.—appointment, June 30, 12b
Barber, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.—marriage, April 10, 8b
Barber, Mr. E. J.—death, June 15, 8e
Barber, Cdr. H. S.—marriage, April 20, 8b
Barber Institute : see under Birmingham
Barbier, Prof. André (France)—death, April 14, 8d
Barcelona : see under Spain
Barcelona, Count of : see Spain, Don Juan of
Barclay, Miss G. I.—marriage, April 14, 8c
Barclay, Curle and Co.—chairman, April 7, 11d (5*)
Barclay, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 26, 11g
Barclay-Harvey, Sir M.—address, April 22, 8b
Barclays Bank, Ltd.—Review quoted (F.N.), May 26, 11a
Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), Ltd.—law case, May 22, 2e ; (D.), 29, 23g ; (R., F.N.), June 15, 11b
Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C. K. N. (Bp. of Croydon) —leaves for Far East, April 13, 8b
on cruelty to children (s.), May 28, 5d (5*)
Bardsley, Mr. R. G.—on "char-a-banc" (l.), June 29, 12b
Bardswell, Mr. C.—on Mundesley parish church (l.), May 15, 7g
Bareford, Dr. C. F.—superintendent of long-range weapons establishment at Woomera, June 4, 5b
Barford, Miss S.—marriage, June 22, 8c
Barfos, Ltd.—(M.), June 4, 11d
Bargang Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Barges : see under Shipping
Bargoed—tree from Windsor Great Park, June 8, 4d
Baring, Sir E. : see Kenya : Governor
Baring, Mr. E. C.—resigns directorship, June 24, 11c
Baring, Lady R.—Lady in Waiting to Queen, May 20, 10b ; June 10, 8b
Baring, Mr. T. M.—marriage, April 18, 8c
Barker, Mr. C. S.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Barker, Mr. D.—"The Voice" : reviewed, April 1, 6g
Barker, Miss L. M.—on "Pears Cyclopaedia" (l.), April 27, 10d
Barker, Mr. William—presented to Princess Margaret, May 15, 8d (and 2*)
Barker, Mr. W. A.—on relations with U.S. (l.), April 14, 7e
Barker (John) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 2, 12f ; (M.), 25, 9b ; 27, 13a
Barkley, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on Russian peace policy ; British foreign policy (s.), May 1, 5b (5*)
Barley : see under Wheat and other cereals
Barley, Mr. R. G. — appointment, June 12, 10c
Barlow Brothers and Greenwood, Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Barnard, Mr. C. A.—law case, April 1, 2g
Barnard, Miss M. R.—marriage, April 27, 8b
Barnby, Lord—on purchase tax on textiles (s.P.), April 30, 9c ; on exchange rates (s.P.), May 15, 5c
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (Bp. of Birmingham)—proposed memorial in Birmingham Cathedral, April 2, 10c ; tributes at Convocation of Canterbury, May 6, 5g (and 5*)
Barnes, Mr. G.—death, June 1, 8e
Barnes, Mr. H.—law case, April 17, 11c
Barnes, Mr. H. C.—death, May 13, 10d
Barnes, Sir K.—on Lady Gladstone (l.), June 30, 8e
Barnes, Mr. P. H. S.—marriage, May 19, 8b
Barnes, Mr. S. — cricket feats : article (photo.), April 14, 3d ; testimonial match, 27, 8f
Barnett, Dr. E. de B.—on Coronation music (l.), May 2, 7f
Barnett, Sir G. M.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Barnett, Mr. O.—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., June 13, 3d
on education (s.), April 6, 4f
Barnett, Prof. T. A. M.—on British Museum (l.), May 20, 9d
Barnett-Hutton, Ltd.—(R.), May 8, 15b (7*) ; Hide and Co.'s offer to purchase stock, June 2, 11c ; (M.), 10, 13c
Barnfield, Mr. A. S.—appointment, May 14, 11b
Barnsley — by-election : see under By-elections
Barnsley, Mr. E. J.—appointment, May 4, 11c
Barnsley Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Barnstaple Festival : see Taw and Torridge Festival
Barotseland : see under Rhodesia, Northern
Barr, Mr. J. M.—on Lord Aberconway (l.), June 6, 8e
Barr and Wallace Arnold Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 2, 11g ; (R.), 27, 10f
Barrachin, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, June 29, 8e
Barraclough, Mr. H.—on absence from work (l.), April 2, 9f
Barrangé, M. (France) — on economic situation (s.), May 19, 6g (and 3*)
Barrass, Mrs. N.—law case, April 25, 11g
Barreiro, Señor J. (Argentina)—released from prison, June 15, 4d
Barrell, Mr. R. A.—appointment, April 28, 11b
Barrès, M. Philippe (France)—on constitution (s.), May 28, 8b
Barrett, Miss M. M.—on flood relief (l.), April 29, 7g
Barrett, Mr. N. G. (S. Rhodesia)—on land for Africans in game reserve (s.), May 20, 7b (and 4*)
Barrett and Pomeroy, Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11c
Barrett-Lennard, Sir F.—on "executrices" (l.), May 8, 9e

BARRHEAD Players Club—Drama League award, JUNE 1, 11f
BARRIE, Mr. A. B.—resigns directorship, JUNE 23, 9b
BARRIE, Mr. D. S. M.—on railway station names (l.), MAY 8, 7e
BARRIE, Mr. G.—retirement, APRIL 7, 11d (5*)
BARRIE, Sir J.—film of *Peter Pan*: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
BARRINGTON, Mr. C. A. J.—appointment, MAY 8, 5d
BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir M.—retirement, JUNE 19, 3c; at opening of Harwich-Zeebrugge train terminal, 29, 7b (and 5*)
BARRITT, Mr. T. and wife—death, APRIL 6, 4d; inquest, 8, 3f
BARRON, Mr. J. B.—on religion in Hungary (l.), JUNE 29, 9e
BARRON y Ortiz, Lt.-Gen. F. (Spain)—death, JUNE 17, 6e
BARROSO, Gen. (Spain)—declines to attend British Coronation celebrations in Gibraltar, JUNE 2, 4e
BARROW, Mr. C. M. M.—marriage, MAY 2, 8c
BARROW, Sir M. P. (Nyasaland)—supports formation of Federal Party, MAY 1, 5b; K.B., JUNE 1, 9b
on Central African federation (s.), JUNE 23, 5b
BARROW, Mrs. P.—triplets born, APRIL 8, 8b
BARROW, Mr. R. S.—will, APRIL 7, 8c
BARROW, destruction of: see MANTON Down
BARROW Barnsley Main Collieries, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
BARROWCLIFF, Mr. C. P.—appointment, MAY 21, 12e
on Budget (l.), APRIL 17, 9e
BARROWS, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—leaves Greece, MAY 1, 4d (5*)
BARRS, Mrs. P.—marriage, JUNE 10, 8c
BARRY, Rt. Rev. F. R. (Bp. of Southwell)—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., MAY 23, 3a
on marriage of divorced persons (s.), MAY 8, 5a
BARRY, Mr. R. (Ireland)—success in East Cork by-election, JUNE 20, 6f (5*)
BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 6, 15d; (R.), JUNE 1, 12d; (C.S.), 1, 13d
BARSA, E. (Czechoslovakia)—expelled from Communist Party, MAY 20, 6f (and 5*)
BARSI Light Rly. Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. E. J.—on prime meridian (l.), JUNE 11, 11c
BARTLETT, Mr. G. W.—on Liberal Party (l.), MAY 21, 9g
BARTLETT, Mr. V.—"Struggle for Africa"; reviewed, APRIL 15, 8f
on television (l.), JUNE 6, 7e
BARTOLO, Lieut.-Col. A. (Malta)—leader of Constitutional Party, APRIL 7, 5d
BARTON, Rev. E. T.—on village halls (l.), MAY 15, 7g
BARTON, Mr. F.—discussion on brief for appeal by Jomo Kenyatta: leading article, JUNE 9, 7c
on I.L.P. mission to Russia; relations with Labour Party (s.), APRIL 6, 4e
BARTON, Miss Joan—on Coronation decorations (l.), APRIL 24, 9g
BARTON, Mr. John—*Winterlude* reviewed, APRIL 21, 2g
BARTON and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 14, 11d; 18, 11e; (M.), JUNE 10, 13d
BARTON Manor estate—for sale, MAY 18, 10d
BARTON Refinery, Ltd.—proposed name change, JUNE 8, 11b
BARWICK, Sir G. E. J.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9f
BASFORD, Mr. C. R.—law case, MAY 5, 2e; 6, 4g; 7, 2f
BASHAM, Dr. A. L.—London Univ. appointment, MAY 13, 10c
BASKETBALL—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Oxford won), JUNE 4, 9b
BASKETT, Miss E. A.—marriage, APRIL 6, 8b
BASLE: see under SWITZERLAND
BASRAH Petroleum Co.—production, APRIL 27, 13g; MAY 27, 10g
BASS, Mr. J. S.—appointment, APRIL 28, 8b
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 8, 11c
BASSET, Gen. (France)—in Hanoi, MAY 5, 5c (and 2*)
BASTARD, Mr. W. K.—farm in Kenya attacked, JUNE 25, 6f (and 5*)
BATE, Mr. H.—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
BATE, Mr. R.—to join U.S. expedition to Mount K 2, MAY 27, 4c (5*)
BATE, Mr. S.—musical work performed, JUNE 12, 2d
BATEMAN, L. E.—proceedings against, MAY 11, 4f
BATES, Col. D. H.—appointment, MAY 21, 11b; relinquishes managing-directorship, JUNE 27, 10g
BATES, Mr. F. A.—relinquishes deputy chairmanship, JUNE 27, 10g
on shipping construction costs (s.), APRIL 27, 3d (and 5*), 13d
BATES, Mr. G.—death, APRIL 15, 2d
BATES, Sir G. V.—appointment, MAY 18, 13f
BATES, Sir J. D.—marriage, MAY 5, 8c
BATESON, Sir D. L.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
BATH—Assembly: article, APRIL 7, 2e;—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8a
BATH, Lady—divorce petition, APRIL 16, 2g; decree *nisi*, MAY 16, 3g
BATH, Order of—promotions and appointments, MAY 6, 10b; 21, 10b; JUNE 1, 9b, d, f, g, 10a
BATH Abbey—tablet commemorating Coronation of King Edgar, MAY 25, 3c
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 21, 11f
BATH and Wells, Bishop of: see BRADFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. W.
BATHO, Mr. P. G. (S. Africa)—letter to Bamangwato tribe on chieftainship dispute, MAY 4, 8c (and 4*); at *kgotla*, 5, 6e (and 4*); 6, 7g; 7, 6c; 8, 8g (and 4*)
BATHURST, Lord—on historic houses (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4a
BATISTA, Gen. F.: see CUBA: President
BATT, Lt.-Col. R. C.—will, APRIL 25, 8b (5*)
BATTALGALLA Estate, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
BATTERIES, wireless—exempt from purchase tax, APRIL 15, 6a
BATTERSEA Park:—
Commons, Open Spaces and Footpaths Preservation Soc. resolution, MAY 14, 2g
Festival Pleasure Gardens—(photo.), APRIL 6, 10; reopened, MAY 18, 4e;—Accounts for 1952, JUNE 29, 5e;—Coronation features, MAY 15, 3a; (P.Q.), 20, 3c;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 7c;—Sculpture exhib., JUNE 24, 4c;—Visitors: statistics, JUNE 29, 5e

Battle, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on Chinese trade (s.), June 1, 5b
Batty, Mr. A.—performance in *The Apple Cart* (photo.), May 8, 12
Batty, C. H.—proceedings against, May 5, 2f
Baudouin, King : see Belgium : King
Baugh, Commissioner C. H.—death, April 25, 8f
Bauman, Mr. H.—law case, May 19, 2f
Baumgartner, M. Wilfred (France)—discussion with M. Mendès-France, June 1, 6f (and 4*) ; letter on economic situation, 17, 6e (and 3*)
Bax, Sir A. E. T.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Baxter, Mr. A. B.—on Press Council (s.P.), May 9, 5f ; on entertainments tax (s.P.), June 23, 2e
Baxter, J.—proceedings against, June 25, 2g (and 5*)
Baxter, Mr. S. L.—appointment, June 16, 2e
Bayar, Mr. J. : see Turkey : President
Baydur, Mr. H. R.—health, April 17, 8d ; 18, 6b ; 20, 6g
Bayer, Mr. J. (Yugoslavia)—requests political asylum in Austria, June 24, 7a
Bayerlein, Gen. F.—" The Rommel Papers " (assistant editor) : reviewed, April 22, 8f
Bayless, Mr. P.—performance in *The Apple Cart* (photo.), May 8, 12
Bayliss, Lt.-Col. G. S.—deputy-lieutenancy, June 11, 10d
Baynes, Mr. R. C.—death, June 23, 8d
Bayonne : see under France
Bayreuth : see under Germany
Bazley, Lady—daughter born, April 28, 8b
Beach, Mr. G. B.—hon. degree of Leeds University, April 10, 3c ; 17, 10e
Beacon Insurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Beacons—Coronation : plans, May 22, 5d (and 5*) ; described, June 3, 16g ;—Correspondence, May 30, 7d ;—Haywards Heath : premature firing, June 3, 8a ;—Ilfracombe : premature firing, June 2, 3d
Beake, N.—proceedings against, June 19, 2f
Beale, Lady—death, May 21, 10f ; funeral, 23, 8b
Beale, Dr. E. C.—will, May 6, 10e
Beale, Mr. O. H. (Australia)—at pilotless jet aircraft test, May 4, 7c
Beales (John) Associated Co's., Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Beamish, Maj. T.—delegate to European Assembly, April 24, 5d
on television (l.), June 8, 9f ; on trade with China (s.P.), 18, 6d
Bean, Mr. W. M.—resigns directorship, June 5, 12d
Beanland (R.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11d
Beans Industries, Ltd.—(M.), April 1, 11e
Beard, Mr. G.—will, June 11, 10d
Beard, Mr. W.—member of Iron and Steel Board, May 22, 3c ; withdrawal, 25, 6f
Bearmans, Ltd.—(D.), June 2, 11g
Bearpark Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f ; proposed capital repayment, May 9, 11b
Bears—devotion to mate, June 5, 5e (and 4*)
Beary, Mr. M.—jockey's licence, June 4, 9b
Beasant, Mr. F. H.—appointment, May 7, 14g
Beatley, Miss K.—will, June 2, 8e
Beaton (G.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Beattie, Mr. R. L. (Canada)—death, June 12, 8e
Beattie, Mr. T.—will, June 26, 8e
Beatty, Mrs. E.—will, June 20, 8c
Beatty, Dr. S. (Canada) — nominated chancellor of Toronto Univ., May 13, 7a
Beauchamp, Mrs. A.—leaves New York, June 29, 8b
Beaufort, Duke of—entertains members of royal family, April 23, 5g ; (photo.), 23, 14 ; Royal Victorian Chain, June 1, 9d ; unveils new sign of " The Tavern,"Lord's, 11, 4b ; invested with Royal Victorian Chain, 20, 8b
on Imperial Cricket Memorial (s.), April 28, 8c (and 5*)
Beauman, Mr. E. B.—on Everest expeditions (l.), June 18, 9g
Beaumont, Sir G.—bicentenary exhib., June 5, 9c (4*)
Beaupré, Mr. T. N. (Canada)—on U.S. aircraft orders (s.), June 12, 6e ; 13, 5f (5*)
Beauregard, Mr. E. (Canada) — Privy Councillor, May 15, 7c
Beavan, Mr. F.—will, June 2, 8e
Beavis, Miss C. M.—marriage, April 20, 8b
Bebel, August (Germany)—correspondence, June 11, 11c
Bebler, Mr. A. (Yugoslavia)—on Trieste (s.), June 9, 5f (and 2*)
Bech, Mr. J. : see Luxembourg : Foreign Minister
Bechtel-Wimpey Co., Ltd.—draughtsmen's dispute, June 17, 4c
Bechuanaland : see under Africa, South
Beck, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—displaced from post in Rome Embassy, April 18, 6d
Becker (Sir Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—law case, May 13, 11f
Beckett, Sir E.—retiring, April 28, 6f
Beckett, Mr. G. B. (N. Rhodesia)—to attend talks on tobacco sales, May 22, 7b (5*) ; leaves for Coronation, 26, 5b
on Central African federation (s.), April 11, 6b
Beddington, Mrs. F.—dance, May 16, 8b
Beddington, Mr. R.—daughter christened, June 30, 8c
Beddington-Behrens, Mr. E. C. : see Behrens, Mr. E. C. B.
Beddow, Dr. F. E.—will, April 6, 8b
" Bede, Cuthbert " : see Bradley, Edward
Bedford—Bishop of : see Wood, Rt. Rev. C. T. T.
Bedford, Mr. E.—on rent control (s.), April 6, 4a
Bedford, Mr. E. J.—will, May 22, 10f
Bedford College for Women—Queen Mother becomes patroness, May 26, 8b
Bedfordshire—deputy-lieutenant, May 20, 10b
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.—dinner, May 9, 8c
Bedingfield, Mr. M.—on farm land for building (s.), May 1, 3b (3*)
Bednall, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. N. — K.B.E., June 1, 10e
Bedser, Mr. A. V.—photograph, June 15, 9b
Bedtime—light leading article, June 16, 7d
Bee Hive Spinning Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 13, 13f
Bee-Mason, J. C.—proceedings against, April 28, 3b
Beeby, Mr. C. H.—appointment, April 23, 10c
Beecham, Sir T.—indisposed, May 13, 10c

BEECHAM Group, Ltd.—closing down of subsidiary companies, JUNE 29, 13b (5*)
BEER — duty: Finance Bill amendment negatived, MAY 20, 3d;—Productions statistics, APRIL 15, 11c; MAY 15, 12g; JUNE 16, 11b
BEER (I.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
BEERBOHM, Sir M.—"Around Theatres": reviewed, APRIL 18, 5f
BEERSHEBA: see under PALESTINE: Israel
BEES—liner's deck, swarm on, MAY 4, 7d;—Sugar for: announcement, APRIL 29, 3f (and 5*);—Worcester Cathedral, swarm on, JUNE 15, 3c
BEESLEY, Mr. H.—106th birthday, JUNE 1, 4e; death, 22, 3d
BEESLY, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 6, 8g
BEETHAM, Mr. E. B.: see WEST Indies: Windward Islands: Governor
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—Bonn festival, MAY 14, 6c
BEETLES, long horn—correspondence, JUNE 29, 12b
BEEVOR, Miss C.—address, APRIL 23, 10b
BEEVOR, Mr. J. G.—appointment, MAY 26, 10g
BÉGUIN, M. Pierre (Switzerland)—resignation from editorship of *Gazette de Lausanne:* Federal Council ruling sought, JUNE 5, 4e; publishers' statement, 8, 6f; dispute settled, 13, 5f
BEHAN, D.—proceedings against, APRIL 13, 2d; appeal dismissed, JUNE 13, 3d
BEHARRELL, Mr. G.—member of Iron and Steel Board, MAY 22, 3c
BEHRENS, Mr. E. Beddington—on Europe and the Commonwealth (l.), MAY 8, 9e; on European exiles (l.), JUNE 19, 11e
BEIRA: see under PORTUGAL: African possessions: Mozambique
BEIT Fellowships — medical: see under MEDICINE
BEKAERT, M. (Belgium)—on possible Benelux economic union (s.), APRIL 29, 5a (5*)
BELCHER, Capt. D. W.—death, JUNE 5, 8d
BELCHER, Jonathan—portrait acquired by Princeton Univ., JUNE 8, 3f
BELFAST: see under IRELAND: Northern
BELFRAGE, Mr. C.—to be deported from U.S., MAY 16, 6d; motion for bail filed, 28, 7b; released on bail, JUNE 12, 5c; (P.Q.), 25, 4c
BELGIUM:—
Adoption, law of—case of British girl: see under *Great Britain*, below
Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Antwerp—British base near: see under *Great Britain*, below
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—Sabena (Belgian Air Lines): helicopter services plans, APRIL 16, 6c; new services, 30, 5d (5*)
Brussels—International Fair, APRIL 27, 5c (5*); British Day, MAY 9, 5a
Canada, relations with—Ambassador at Brussels: see POPE, Gen. M.;—Canadian forces in Belgium: see CANADA: Defence forces: Belgium, in
Cloudburst, JUNE 25, 5g (2*)
Coal—European community: see EUROPE: Coal and iron and steel: Community
Congo — Kamina military base nearing completion, APRIL 18, 5e (5*)
BELGIUM (continued):—
Constitution—changes proposed by Liberals, MAY 8, 6f (and 1*); to be debated, 27, 5b; proposals, JUNE 5, 5b; debate, 12, 5c; limited plan, 22, 4d (4*); Bill presented, 27, 5c (5*)
Defence—arms: U.S. offshore orders, APRIL 24, 8a (and 2*; 3*; 5*);—Expenditure, MAY 7, 7f
Defence forces—Army: detachment sent to Congo, APRIL 18, 5e (5*); order for British lorries, 22, 6b;—Exercises with Atlantic Treaty forces: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces: Exercises;—Ex-service men: see *Ex-service men*, below;—Navy: training centre inspected by Adm. Sir R. McGrigor, MAY 13, 6g (5*); Prince Albert takes oath as midshipman, 20, 3f (4*)
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Ex-service men—guests of Netherlands Soc., Moveo, JUNE 20, 5e (5*)
Finance—economic situation: Prime Min. (s.), MAY 7, 7f;—London talks, MAY 18, 12g
Floods, JUNE 25, 5g (2*)
Foreign Minister (M. Paul van Zeeland)—at discussion on draft constitution for European political authority, MAY 13, 6g; leaves for Paris, JUNE 9, 6a; at meeting on European political community, 23, 5a (and 2*); receives Gen. Ridgway, 26, 5c
Atlantic Treaty defence programmes (s.), APRIL 30, 5c (5*); JUNE 11, 6g
Benelux customs union (s.), MAY 4, 6c (5*)
Bermuda Big-Power meeting (s.), JUNE 11, 6g
Constitution (s.), MAY 27, 5b
Europe—Defence Community (s.), APRIL 2, 7c; MAY 4, 6c (5*); JUNE 4, 5d (3*); 15, 5d;—Federation (s.), MAY 19, 5e (5*);—Political authority, proposed (s.), APRIL 23, 7d (5*); MAY 4, 6c (5*); 9, 5c (and 1*)
International relations (s.), APRIL 30, 5c (5*)
Russia—foreign policy (s.), JUNE 11, 6g
Great Britain, relations with:—
Ambassadors: at Brussels: see WARNER, Sir C.; at London: see THIEUSIES, Vicomte and PARC LOCMARIA, Marquis du
Belgian Institute—exhib. of porcelain: see POTTERY and porcelain: Tournai and Chelsea
British base near Antwerp—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, APRIL 2, 5d; secret wireless in neighbourhood seized, 29, 6a; three persons arrested; military secrets inquiry, 30, 5b; Belgian Bill passed, JUNE 4, 4c; treaty ratified; installations inspected by Belgian Press correspondents, 13, 5c
British Coronation — commemoration: plans, MAY 28, 7c; 29, 4f; services and celebrations, JUNE 3, 9e

Belgium :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
British girl's adoption by British national in Belgium—ratification refused, May 20, 6g
British Press comments on Belgian Royal family : see under *King*, below
British Royal Family, Belgian Press articles on : see under *Press*, below
Consul in Ostend : see Sandiford, Mr. N. E.
Counsellor in London : see Nieuwenhuys, M. Jean
Embassy in London—members presented to Queen Elizabeth, May 21, 10b
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Infantile paralysis : see Infantile paralysis : World Health Organization report
Iron and steel—European community : see Europe : Coal and iron and steel : Community ;—Production : U.N. Economic Commission report, April 30, 5b
King (Baudouin)—leaves Windsor, April 1, 10b ; in Brussels, 1, 10d ; in Luxembourg, 9, 6e (and 4*) ; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*) ; indisposed May 20, 3f (4*) ; plans for British Coronation, 28, 7c ; in Bruges, June 1, 6d (4*) ; attends British Coronation commemoration service and banquet, 3, 9e ; receives Gen. Ridgway, 26, 5c
British Press comments—question in British Parliament, April 2, 3b
on Army in May, 1940 (s.), June 1, 6d (4*)
King, ex-(Leopold) : see Belgium, ex-King Leopold of
Language—difficulties in revision of provincial boundaries : see *Provincial boundaries*, below
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Powder factory explosion : see *Explosion*, above
Press—articles on British Royal Family : question in British Parliament, May 12, 2e
Prime Minister (M. Jean van Houtte)—in London, June 2, 3c ; at Belgo-South African Soc. luncheon, 12, 6e (4*) ; receives Gen. Ridgway, 26, 5c
on economic situation (s.), May 7, 7f
Prince Albert—in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e (and 4*) ; at marriage of Princess Josephine, 10, 6d (and 2*) ; inspects troops leaving for Congo, 18, 5e (5*) ; takes oath as midshipman in Navy, May 20, 3f (4*) ; leaving for British Coronation, 28, 7c ; opens exhib. of Tournai and Chelsea porcelain, June 5, 8b
Prince Alexandre—in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e (and 4*) ; at marriage of Princess Josephine, 10, 6d (and 2*)
Princess Josephine Charlotte — balcony appearance with Prince Jean of Luxembourg, April 7, 5c ; travels to Luxembourg, 9, 6e (and 4*) ; marriage, 10, 6d (and 2*) ; (photo.), 10, 12
Provincial boundaries—plan for revision ; language difficulties, June 3, 5b
Railways—cross-channel services : Harwich-Zeebrugge terminal opened, June 29, 7b (and 5*)
Belgium (continued) :—
Queen Elisabeth, Dowager—in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e (and 4*) ; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Theatre, National—forthcoming London season, June 5, 9f
Trade—European Payments Union, position in : see under Europe : Trade : Payments Union ;—Great Britain, with : London talks, May 18, 12g ; — International Fair : see under *Brussels*, above
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Brussels : nomination : see Alger, Mr. F. D.
Uruguayan Minister : see Arteaga, E. D. des
Vatican City, relations with : see under Vatican City
War—May, 1940 : King (s.), June 1, 6d (4*)
Zeebrugge—British naval operations 1918 : London commemoration dinner, April 24, 10b ; celebrations in Zeebrugge, 27, 5c
Belgium, ex-King Leopold of—luncheon for Princess Josephine, April 7, 5c ; in Luxembourg, 9, 6e (and 4*) ; at marriage of Princess Josephine, 10, 6d (and 2*)
Wife : see Rethy, Princess de
Belgrave, Sir C.—accompanying Ruler of Bahrein to London, May 19, 5b (4*)
Bell, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—appointment, May 29, 5e (4*)
Bell, Miss Cara — engagement cancelled, June 22, 8c
Bell, Miss Constance—death, May 4, 5f
Bell, Mr. F.—expelled from Dorking Labour Party, May 28, 4e
Bell, Mr. F. E.—on railway pensions scheme (s.), June 1, 4d (7*)
Bell, Sir F. G.—K.B.E., June 1, 9g
Bell, Mr. G.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (Bp. of Chichester)—on African federation, Central (s.P.), April 2, 3a ;—Barnes, Dr. (s.), May 6, 5g (5*) ;—Germany, east : churches in (l.), April 11, 7e ; (s.P.), June 18, 6a ;—Racial relations (s.), May 7, 4e (and 3*) ;—Scandinavian churches (s.), May 8, 5b
Bell, Mr. H. J.—will, May 8, 10e
Bell, Miss M. H.—*The Uninvited Guest* : reviewed, May 28, 2d
Bell, Mr. R.—at joint meeting of European Council Assembly and Coal and Steel Community Assembly, June 23, 5d (2*)
Bell, Sir R. D.—death, May 25, 8e
Bell, Mr. R. M.—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5c
on entertainments tax (s.P.), May 20, 3f
Bell (J. H. and W.), Ltd.—law case, May 21, 7d
Bell and Nicolson, Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Bell and Sime, Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Bell London and Provincial Properties, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11d
Bell's Asbestos and Engineering, Ltd.—(R.), April 14, 9f ; May 18, 11e ; (C.S.), 18, 12d
Bellamy (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f

Belle-Garde, M. Dante (Haiti)—member of U.N. commission on racial segregation in S. Africa, May 14, 8e (and 2*)
Bellenger, Mr. F. J.—on articles by *Observer* correspondent repatriated from Korea (s.P.), April 28, 9c; on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), May 13, 3e; on eastern Germany (s.P.), June 25, 4e; on Bermuda interim meeting (s.P.), 30, 10c
Bellew, Sir G. R.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Bellingham, Mr. A. H.—marriage, April 17, 10c
Bellis, Mr. J.—death, April 2, 5a
Belmont, Mr. M. J. K.—marriage, May 28, 10c
Beloff, Mr. M.—on China (articles), June 10, 7f; 11, 9f
Ben-Gurion, Mr. D.: see Palestine: Israel: Prime Minister
Ben Nevis—mountaineering accidents: see under Mountaineering: Accidents
Ben-Zui, Mr. I.: see Palestine: Israel: President
Benas, Mr. B.—appointment, May 22, 10f
Benda, Mrs. K.—cocktail party, April 22, 8b
Bendall, Mr. C.—watercolour at Royal Academy (photo.), May 6, 16
Benedikt, G.—procedings against, April 17, 3f; 22, 3e
Benediktov, Mr. (Russia)—Ambassador to India, April 30, 6f
Benelux countries: see under Europe
Beney, Mr. F. W.—chairman of Industrial Injuries Act inquiry committee, April 17, 3c
Bengal, East: see under Pakistan
Bengal, West: see under India
Benjamin, Mr. A.—*A Tale of Two Cities:* broadcast performance, April 20, 10d
Benn, Mr. A. W.—on Parliamentary "pairs" (l.), April 30, 7e
Bennet, Señor, J. S. (Costa Rica)—to visit London, April 27, 10g
Bennett, Mr.—law case, May 22, 2g
Bennett, A. J.—proceedings against, May 29, 3b (and 5*)
Bennett, Mr. F. M.—on Kenya (s.P.), April 1, 3e; on Central African federation (s.P.), May: 7, 3e
Bennett, Mr. G.—*Highly Inflammable:* reviewed, April 25, 8d
Bennett, Mr. G. T.—on road safety (l. with others), May 28, 9e; (l.), June 10, 7e
Bennett, Mrs. J. C.—marriage, June 17, 8b
Bennett, J. G.—proceedings against, June 25, 2g (and 5*)
Bennett, Sir J. S.—head of British Middle East Office, May 19, 6d
Bennett, Mr. L.—appointment, May 15, 14g
Bennett, Sir P. F. B.—barony, June 1, 9a; (photo.), 1, 9c; appointed to Chiltern Hundreds, 6, 4e
Bennett, Sir T.—relinquishes chairmanship of Stevenage New Town Development Corp., April 29, 3c
on new towns (l.), June 30, 7e
Bennett, Mr. W. A. C.: see Canada: British Columbia: Prime Minister
Bennett, Mr. W. G.—on Budget (s.P.), April 15, 5d
Bennike, Maj.-Gen. V. (Denmark)—chief of staff of U.N. truce supervision organization in Palestine, June 10, 6d; in Israel, 19, 7e
Benois, Miss N.—art exhib., April 30, 4a
Benskin's Watford Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13e
Benson, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on dairy products (s.), April 15, 6g
Benson, Mr. H. B.—puisne judge in Gold Coast, April 29, 5d
Benson, Dr. J. K. H.—Queen's Univ., Belfast appointment, May 20, 10d
Benson (J. W.), Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15e
Benson and Hedges, Ltd.—(D.), June 9, 13e
Benstead, Mr. A. S.—on brilliant children (l.), April 17, 9e
Bentall, Mr. R.—younger daughter christened, June 1, 8c
Benthall, Mr. E. C.—on shoe cleaning in hotels (l.), May 16, 7g
Benthall, Sir P.—appointment, May 15, 14g
Bentley, E.—proceedings against, May 5, 2f
Bentley, Mrs. M. E.—resigns directorship, April 10, 11e
Bentley, Miss P.—"The House of Moreys": reviewed, June 17, 9g
on sentence of African under Criminal Law Amendment Act (l. with others), April 8, 7e
Bentley, Mr. W.—death, April 18, 8e; tribute, 17, 10e
Bentley Engineering Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 22, 10f; May 21, 11f (5*)
Bentleys Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e; share purchase offer, 25, 11e
Bentliff, Mr. H. D.—death, April 22, 8d
Bents Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 9, 11e
Benzol and By-Products, Ltd.—proposed winding-up, June 9, 9c
Bérard, M. Amand (France)—at Allied High Commission meeting in Germany, April 13, 6c; returns from France, June 20, 6c
Berchtold, Count Sigmund—marriage, May 1, 8d
Berea, M.—art exhib., June 24, 4c
Berenguer, Gen. S. (Spain)—death, May 20, 10e
Beresford-Peirse, Sir H.—on forestry in Scotland (s.), April 30, 3g
Berg, Mr. A.—*Wozzeck*: reviewed, May 22, 11a
Berg, Hr. P. (Norway)—report on forced labour, May 28, 6d
Bergasse, M. Henri (France)—reception in honour, April 16, 10b
Bergen: see under Norway
Beria, Mr. L. P. (Russia)—position in Communist Party, April 6, 6b; at May Day celebrations, May 2, 5e (and 5*)
Berisford (S. and W.), Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f
Berjuntai Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), June 23, 11e
Beak (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 14, 11d; (M.), June 16, 12b
Berkeley Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 10, 10f; share issue, June 20, 11b
Berkshire—Abingdon by-election: see under By-elections;—County Council: Bill before Parliament, June 30, 10d;—Planning scheme, April 30, 4e
Berkshire Regt., Royal—dinner, June 12, 8d
Berkshire Yeomanry Dinner Club—dinner, May 18, 10b
Berla Products, Ltd.—defendants in nylon stocking export conspiracy case: see under Clothing

Berlin : see under Germany
Bermondsey — Rotherhithe Street : partial closing : compensation payment to company, May 13, 11g
Bermondsey Borough Council — election : Labour councillors complaints on selection of candidates ; Labour Party agent (s.), April 11, 3c ; thanks to Mayor of Nagasaki for atomic bomb-damaged house tile, June 25, 3d
Bermuda :—
British garrison—leaves ; address by Governor, April 27, 6e ; British offer for disposal of properties rejected ; Bermudan proposals, May 8, 6f (5*) ; 11, 6d
Governor (Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Hood)—farewell address to British garrison, April 27, 6e
Jews—alleged discrimination by Mid-Ocean Club : question in Imperial Parliament, June 17, 3c ; s. by club president, 17, 3g
Meeting between Sir W. Churchill, Pres. Eisenhower and French Prime Min., proposed : see under International relations : Big Power talks
Prisoners attack former warden, May 18, 7e (4*)
Tornado, April 7, 4f
Bernacki, Bp. L. (Bp. of Gniezno)—arrested, May 28, 6d
Bernadotte, Prince (Sweden)—in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e ; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*) ; in Norway ; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild and Hr. E. Lorentzen, May 16, 6d (and 4*)
Bernadotte, Countess Madeleine—in Norway ; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild and Hr. E. Lorentzen, May 16, 6d (and 4*)
Bernard, Mr. D. G. M.—meets Crown Prince of Japan, May 5, 3b (and 5*)
Bernard (Leon) foundation prize—award, May, 13, 6d
Berner, Mr. M. M.—conviction quashed, June 16, 3e
Bernhard, Prince : see Netherlands : Prince
Bernicot, Capt. L.—" The Voyage of Anahita " : reviewed, June 20, 9f
Bernstein, Dr. P. (Israel) — economic talks with U.S. officials, May 15, 6d
Berrow's Newspapers, Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
Berry, Mr. D.—address, April 27, 8b
Berry, Mr. J. (New Zealand)—designs stamp, June 3, 20g
Berry, Mr. J. H.—will, June 5, 8e
Berry, Rev. S. M.—on Congregational Church (s.), June 22, 2f (and 5*)
Berry, Mr. W. H.—death, May 12, 8d
Berry Wiggins and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e ; capital reorganization scheme, June 16, 11b
Berryman, Lt.-Gen. F. (Australia)—in London, April 10, 3c ; at Windsor Castle, 13, 8b ; returns to Sydney ; statement on royal tour (s.), 30, 5c (5*)
Berryman, Sir F. H.—will, April 16, 10b
Bertil, Prince : see Sweden : Prince
Bertolini, Señor O. O. (Argentina)—dismissed from post in presidential office, May 28, 7e
Bertoya, Mr. O.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Berwick-upon-Tweed—Holy Trinity Church : correspondence, April 13, 7e ; 14, 7e ; 17, 9d
Bessborough, Lord—at Canada Club dinner, April 22, 3f
on flowers for Canada (l.), April 16, 9d
Bessborough, Lady—member of Migration Board, April 4, 2f
Besse, Mme. A.—on St. Peter's Hall, Oxford (s.), June 30, 3b
Besson, Mme. H. (Switzerland)—105th birthday, April 11, 5e
Best, Mr. F. P.—death, April 2, 10e
Best, Mrs. P.—son born, May 8, 10b
Best, Miss P. M.—marriage, May 1, 8d
Beswick, Mr. F. — on Labour Party and nationalization (s.), May 19, 4e (and 5*) ; on Korean truce talks (s.P.), 22, 3a ; on Road Haulage Disposal Board (s.P.), 23, 9c
Beth Din : see under Jews
Bethell, Veronica Lady—address, April 2, 10b
Bethlehem Steel Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Bett, Rev. H.—death, April 8, 8f
Betting :—
Bookmakers—admission fees to greyhound racing track : law case, April 28, 10e
Football pools—fraud : prosecution, May 19, 4c (and 5*) ;—Fraud, attempted : prosecution, June 30, 2g ;—Tax : estimated revenue, June 10, 4c
Prosecution, April 7, 3g
Totalisator—horse racing : exemption from taxation : Sir H. de Trafford (s.), May 15, 4a ;—Pre-race day bets at reduced prices, May 4, 2e ;—Racecourse Betting Control Board : report, May 1, 10b
Betts and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 25, 11g
Bevan, Mr. A.—at Socialist International meeting in Paris, April 13, 4f ; health, 27, 6d ; attends Advertising Assn. conf., May 2, 3f (and 5*) ; attends miner's gala at Edinburgh, 5, 3c (and 5*)
Advertising (s.), May 2, 3b (and 5*)
Budget (s.), April 20, 4b ; (s.P.), 21, 6e
China—Nationalist's (s.), May 5, 3c (and 5*)
Health service (s.P.), April 2, 3d ; 21, 6e ; May 19, 3b
Hospital pay-beds (s.P.), April 30, 9f
Kenyatta, Jomo—appeal (s.P.), June 12, 4d
Korea (s.), April 2, 4d
Labour attachés work (s.P.), June 30, 10d
Macmillan, Mr. H.—comments exchanged in Parliament, June 11, 5g
Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), May 6, 3e
Peace proposals (s.), April 20, 4b
Russia—foreign policy (s.), April 2, 4d
Socialism (s.), April 13, 4f
Television — sponsored programmes (s.), May 2, 3b (and 5*)
Transport Bill guillotine (s.P.), April 24, 5f ; 28, 9e
United States—Chinese Nationalists, aid to (s.), May 5, 3c (and 5*) ;—Foreign policy (s. quoted by Moscow radio), May 18, 8b
United States Freedom House, comments by, May 26, 4e (3*)
Valuation for rating (s.P.), May 22, 3d

BEVAN, Mr. D. — *Stalag 17* reviewed, APRIL 6, 9b
BEVAN, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JUNE 20, 11c
BEVAN, Mr. M. E.—coming-of-age, APRIL 8, 8b
BEVERIDGE, Lord—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g
on national insurance ; value of money (s.P.), MAY 21, 3a ; on Welfare State (s.), 23, 3d (and 5*)
BEVERLEY—Lairgate Hall : Chinese room reopened, APRIL 17, 5g (and 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 14
BEVERLY, Mr. P.—wounded in Kenya, MAY 25, 5c
BEWICK, Thomas — biography (Weekly) : reviewed, JUNE 6, 9d ; bicentenary exhib., 22, 10f
BEXHILL — Pebsham motor-racing track scheme : see under PEBSHAM
BEXLEY—housing contracts : council decision, APRIL 1, 8c (2*)
BEYDOUN, Mr. Rashid (Lebanon)—Ministerial appointment, MAY 2, 5a
BEYELER, M. Alfred (Switzerland)—missing in Alps, MAY 30, 5b ; JUNE 3, 12e
BEYEN, Dr. J. W. : see NETHERLANDS : Foreign Minister
BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 16, 13f ; (R.), 30, 10f ; (M.), MAY 21, 12e
BEYLING, Herr F. (Germany)—head of Press Office in eastern zone, APRIL 6, 5a
BEZMAN, Miss A. M.—appointment, APRIL 23, 5c
BEZZINI, J. : see under MURDERS
BHASHANI, Hamid (Pakistan)—released from prison, APRIL 23, 7e (and 7d, 3*)
BIANCHI, Pte. J. V.—death in Kenya, APRIL 15, 6g (and 4*)
BIBBY, Mr. J. A.—memorial service, APRIL 1, 10b
BIBBY (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—(M.), MAY 18, 13d
BIBESCO, Princess Priscilla—on British Hospital in Paris (l.), APRIL 9, 7g
BIBIANI (1927), Ltd.—(M.), MAY 7, 14d
BIBLE :—
" Bible Speaks To-day " campaign—Church Assembly resolution, JUNE 19, 3e
Bodleian Library, discovery of John Wyclif's name on commentary in : see WYCLIF, John
Coronation—manufacture (photo.), MAY 13, 16 ; exhibited at Treasures of Oxford exhib., JUNE 11, 10f
Exhibition (Westminster Abbey Chapter House), JUNE 11, 10f
Israel—first edition to be printed, MAY 11, 7c ; copies presented to Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, 15, 6d
Salote, Queen (s.), JUNE 9, 8f
BIBRA, Sir E. E. von (Australia)—reception, MAY 13, 10b ; K.B., JUNE 1, 9b
BICKNELL, Mr. O. D.—law case, APRIL 21, 4e ; 25, 11f
BICYCLES—railway charges : correspondence, JUNE 27, 7g
BIDAULT, M. Georges : see FRANCE : Foreign Minister
BIDAULT, Mme. Georges (France)—at luncheon for N.A.T.O. Ministers (photo.), APRIL 24, 14
BIDEFORD festival : see TAW and Torridge Festival
BIDWELL, Rear-Adm. (Canada) — at Portsmouth, MAY 16, 4d ; (photo.), 16, 12
BIECKERTS Brewery Investment, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
BIERMANN, Mr. H. H. H.—on medical training in S. Africa (l.), JUNE 4, 7f
BIFURCATED and Tubular Rivet Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 7, 10a
BIG-POWER discussions, possible : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
BIGGS, Mr. C.—on redundancy in Civil Service (s.), MAY 15, 5e
BIGHI, Mrs. I. (Italy)—attacked by Kikuyu in Kenya, JUNE 18, 7c
BIGWOOD (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 27, 10f ; (M.), JUNE 1, 12g
BILBAO : see under SPAIN
BILLIARDS — snooker : Boys' championship, APRIL 11, 4f (7*) ;—Stock Exchange competitions, APRIL 11, 4d
BILLITON Tin Co.—(D.), MAY 29, 21c
BILLS of lading—law case, JUNE 12, 2f
BING, Mr. G. H. C.—on transport (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3c (5*) ; on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), MAY 6, 3e ; on escape of N. Korean prisoners from U.N. camps (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4c
BINGHAM, Ald. J. H.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 27, 3c
BINGLEY, Mr. R.—death in Kenya (January) : see under KENYA : Terrorist activities
BINNS, Ltd.—controlling interest acquired by House of Fraser, APRIL 7, 11b ; 8, 11c ; (R.), JUNE 25, 11c
BINNY, Mr. J. A. F.—appointment, JUNE 27, 10g
BINSTEAD, Capt. S. T.—death, APRIL 2, 10e
BIOLOGY—place in education : Sir E. Salisbury (s.), APRIL 24, 2e ; leading article, 24, 9c
BIRCH, Mr. J. A.—on shop workers' wages (s.), APRIL 7, 3f
BIRCH, Mr. N.—attends Cabinet meeting, APRIL 2, 8e
on Atlantic Treaty (s.P.), APRIL 4, 2f ;—Civil defence (s.P.), MAY 16, 4g ;—Defence forces : call up (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5d (3*) ; cost of training motor drivers (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2e ;—Home Guard (s.P.), MAY 16, 4g ;—Korea : U.N. casualties (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3e
BIRD and Co. (Africa), Ltd.—production, JUNE 17, 10b
BIRD (Alfred) and Sons, Messrs.—presents fare to India to wife of Everest expedition leader, JUNE 12, 6g
BIRD (Sydney S.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
BIRDS :—
Articles, APRIL 2, 10c ; 10, 8e ; 14, 8c ; 21, 10c ; 24, 10b (and 5*) ; MAY 12, 8b ; 14, 10d (and 5*) ; 19, 8f ; 29, 17d ; JUNE 2, 3e ; 9, 8c ; 16, 8c ; 25, 8f ; 30, 8d
Dungeness reserve—disappearance of eggs : investigation, APRIL 2, 2f
Lundy Island visitors—report, APRIL 7, 8c
Migrating—capture and ringing : article, MAY 25, 7f
Nests—leading article, APRIL 28, 7d ;—Protection : correspondence, APRIL 13, 5e ;—Tractor machine, in, MAY 12, 4d
Observatories—article, MAY 25, 7f
Sutherland—attempted erection of boxes on telegraph poles, JUNE 22, 3d
Wild—destruction by use of narcotics (P.Q.), JUNE 19, 4d

Birdwood, Lord—on international relations (s.P.), May 8, 3a
Birfield Industries, Ltd.—quarterly report, April 4, 9c ; (D.), May 21, 11f
Birkbeck College—new buildings. April 29, 3b
Birkenhead — planning scheme approved, June 13, 3e
Birkenhead, 1st Lord—" Lord Birkenhead " (Smith) : reviewed ; May 16, 5f
Birkenhead, 2nd Lord—on motors' rear lights (s.P.), May 8, 3a ; June 10, 4a ;—Navy (s.P.), May 14, 5c
Birkenhead Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Birkett, Sir (W.) N. (Lord Justice)—on public speaking (add.). June 22, 3b ; leading article, 22, 7c
Birkmyre, Mr. A.—marriage, May 5, 8c
Birley, Mr. R.—hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., May 30, 3c
on Cadet entry to R.N. (l.), June 26, 7e
Birmingham : –
Archbishop (R.C.) : see Masterson, Most Rev. J.
Aston Hall—guide, April 21, 10e
Barber Institute—" Visitation of the Virgin to St. Elizabeth " (photo.), May 25, 12
Bishop of : see Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W.
Bishop designate : see Wilson, Rt. Rev. J. L.
Bordesley Green—house fire, June 12, 3c
Children's Department's report : see under Children : Care of
Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8b ; 8, 4d (5*)
Corporation — reorganization of finance committee : Conservative proposals, April 14, 3b
Edgbaston by-election : see under By-elections
King Edward's High School for Girls—head-mistress, April 1, 10e
Lord Mayor : see Bowen, Ald. W. T.
Music festival—plans, May 5, 10b (5*)
Roof climbing prosecution, June 30, 3a
Birmingham and Midland Counties Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 13, 11g
Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Co., Ltd.—(M.), May 20, 14a
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : see under Trade : Chambers of Commerce
Birmingham Conservative and Unionist Assn. —proposed name change, April 1, 4d ; meeting, May 16, 4c
Birmingham Repertory Company — plans, May 26, 2e (5*) ; 28, 2e ; *King Henry VI* performed, June 10, 10a
Birmingham Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 6, 9f ; (M.), 30, 11f
Biro Pen Manufacturing Co.—Woodley factory closing down, April 10, 3d
Birrell, Mr. W.—appointment, June 24, 6d
Births—maternal mortality : statistics May 2, 3d ;—Registrar-General's return for 1952, May 7, 4f ;—Registration Acts : consolidation Bill : before Parliament, June 12, 4a ;—Stillbirths : body found at Charing Cross, April 7, 3c ; new low level, 25, 3e ; —Triplets born, April 8, 8b
Bishop, Mr. C. F.—retirment, June 30, 12b
Bishop, Miss E. H.—will, April 22, 8b
Bishop, Mrs. F. P.—death, June 24, 5c
Bishop, Mr. J. A.—law case, June 16, 3c
Bishop, Mr. J. W.—retirement, April 2, 15g
Bishop, Mr. T. H.—death, April 18, 8d
Bishopstone parish church — safe stolen : prosecution, May 7, 4e
Bisichi Tin Co. (Nigeria), Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
Bissonette, Father—meets priest released from N. Korea, June 5, 6c (2*)
Biswas, Mr. (India) comments on " money Bill " : dispute in Assembly, May 2, 5b
Bittrich, former Gen. W. (Germany) — sentenced, June 24, 7c
Björling, Mr. J.—recital, June 15, 10f
Black, Mr. C. W.—on leashold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9d
Black, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—on Lord Jowitt's book on Alger Hiss (s.), May 15, 7d
Black, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—in Germany, June 4, 4c ; 5, 6d
on Canadian contribution to World Bank (s.), April 13, 4c (5*)
Black, Prof. J. B.—retirement, May 25, 8c
Black, Mr. W. R.—appointment, May 8, 5d
Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.)—to releave Lancashire Fusiliers in Kenya, May 23, 5c ; June 29, 6d
Blackburn—Bishop of : see Askwith, Rt. Rev. W. M.
Blackburn, Mr. F.—on Budget (s.P.), April 17, 3e ; May 8, 3d ;—Purchase tax (s.P.), June 11, 5e
Blackburn Cathedral—restoration appeal, April 6, 8b
Blackford, Lord—chairmanship, April 16, 14g
on possible Big-Power talks (s.P.), May 7, 3a ; on Army Chaplains Staff College (s.P.), 7, 3b
Blackfriars Bridge—City boundary ; bronze name tablets erected, May 30, 3f ; (photo.), 30, 14
Blackie, Mr. W. W.—will, May 23, 8e
Blacking, Miss S. M.—engagement cancelled, May 11, 10b
Blackpool—" big dipper " fire, May 11, 5c ; —Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8b ;—Gold Coast native's offer of monkey skin for holiday guide, May 16, 4e ;—Hippodrome Theatre : law case, April 17, 11c
Blackpool Tower Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Blackwell, Mrs. M. (S. Africa)—death : doctor sentenced for culpable homicide, May 22, 7d
Blackwell, Police Inspector W.—leads patrol in Kenya ; shoots terrorists, June 16, 6g (and 5*)
Blackwood (John), Hodge and Co., Ltd.—Burmese contract, May 27, 3d
Blackwood Hodge (Holdings), Ltd.—(M.), April 9, 10g
Blaha, E. (Austria)—arrested, April 21, 7d (2*)
Blaikley, Mr. E.—on " The Burghers of Calais " (l.), June 27, 7g
Blair, Maj. A.—received by Queen, June 25, 8b
Blake, Mr. G.—prisoner in Korea : Russian aid for repatriation, April 4, 4b ; reported release, 10, 6a ; due in Moscow, 16, 6d ; in Moscow, 21, 8b ; in Berlin, 22, 6a ; (photo.), 22, 12 ; in Britain, 23, 8d (and 2*)

Blake, L.—proceedings against, June 30, 2g
Blaker, Mr. H. R.—death, April 1, 8f
Blakey, Mr. J.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Blanckensee (S.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Bland, Sir N. — sends contributions to Netherlands Disaster Fund, May 22, 11b (4*)
Blandford—Mayor : see Castleman-Smith, Miss E. G.
Blandford, Capt. Lord—resigns commission in Household Cavalry, June 4, 3e
Blandy, Mr. J. C.—will, April 16, 10b
Blank, Herr T. (Germany)—discussions on contribution to E.D.C., April 24, 8b ; to visit U.S., June 9, 5d (and 5*) ; at meeting between Chancellor and Gen. Ridgway, 16, 5d
Blankenhorn, Herr—(Germany)—at luncheon for Mr. H. Gaitskell, May 28, 7d ; visiting Washington, June 3, 12e ; mission discussed, 5, 4c ; in Paris ; received by M. Bidault, 10, 5a ; in London, 16, 5e (and 5d, 4*) ; discussion with Mr. S. Lloyd ; leaves for Bonn, 17, 6b (and 4*)
Blatt, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—Sydney Univ. appointment, April 30, 5a
Blaw Knox, Ltd. — (D.), April 4, 9c ; (M.), May 15, 14d ; (D.), June 30, 12a
Bleachers Assn., Ltd.—agreement with Bradford Dyers' Assn., May 18, 12c ; (D.), June 19, 12g ; (R.), 22, 10g ; (F.N.), 22, 11a ; (C.S.), 23, 10f
Bledisloe, Lord—on African federation, Central, (s.P.), April 2, 3a ;—Agenized bread (s.P.), June 11, 5b ;—Meat supplies (l.), June 23, 7e ;—Sheep-worrying by dogs (s.P.), June 24, 3a ;—Sidmouth, Lord (l.), April 10, 8e ;—Sugar (l.), April 8, 7d
"Blemisher of the Peace"—prosecution, June 30, 3a
Blenkinsop, Mr. A.—on health service (s.P.), April 16, 12b ; May 19, 3e ;—Hospital patient's death after train journey (s.P.), April 2, 3g ;—Hospital pay-beds (s.P.), April 30, 9f ;—Maternity benefits (s.P.), April 29, 4d
Blenkinsop, Lady E. A.—will, June 13, 8d
Bletchingdon — The Row : preservation : gifts, April 7, 3g
Blewbury parish Church—St. George's Day flag (photo.), April 23, 14
Blick, Miss D. M. E.—marriage, April 8, 8b
Blickling Hall — Peter the Great room restored, May 7, 4g (3*)
Blind, British Empire Soc. for the—reception, May 2, 8b
Blind, Greater London Fund for the—dinner, May 28, 10c
Blind, Royal National Inst. for the—style, April 25, 3c
Blind and blindness—guide dogs : breeding centre, April 25, 4g (5*)—"Hysterical blindness" : damages for, May 9, 3g ;—Scented garden at Bury St. Edmunds, June 1, 4e ;—Yugloslavia, gifts exchanged with, April 15, 8e
Blind Babies, Sunshine Homes for—sale of Coronation seats in aid, April 17, 10d ; May 22 ,10d
Bliss, Mr. P. T.—appointment, June 4, 12d
Bloch, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on Rosenberg executions (s.), June 22, 6f ; Bar Assn. to hold disciplinary inquiry into statement, 26, 5f (and3*)
Block, Mr. B.—"Mrs. Hulett" : reviewed, April 22, 8f
Block and Anderson, Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f ; (M.), May 29, 22d
Blond, M. Maurice (France)—art exhib., May 25, 9b
Blood, Sir H. R. : see Mauritius : Governor
Blood transfusion—Black Mountains : high proportion of group B donors : survey, May 8, 5e (and 4*) ;—Donors : statistics, April 20, 4b ;—National service men donors, supply of beer to : discontinuance advised by Min. of Health, June 4, 3d
Blount, Mr. E. C.—will, May 7, 10f
Blount, Mrs. E. C.—requiem Mass, June 9, 8b
Blount, Sir W. A.—law case, April 1, 4e ; 2, 4f (and 5*)
Blount and Co., Ltd.—stock issue, June 4, 10d
Blow, Mr. J.—on walls of Constantinople (l.), June 4, 7e ; 12, 7d
Blow, Mr. R.—on prison conditions (s.), May 7, 4g
Bloxham, Capt. Marina—court martial : sentence, confirmed, April 18, 3d
Blücher, Herr F. (Germany)—to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, April 29, 5b (5*) ; to visit London for economic discussions, May 2, 5c (5*) ; in London, 12, 3e ; economic discussions, 14, 6f ; at luncheon to Mr. H. Gaitskell, 28, 7d ; luncheon in honour, June 2, 8b
on east zone (s.), June 19, 6d
"Blue tongue" disease—U.S. campaign against, April 13, 5d (4*)
Bluemel Bros., Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Blum, Léon (France)—third anniversary of death : Socialist International ceremony, April 13, 4f
Blundell, Mr. M. (Kenya)—returns to Kenya, April 1, 7b : member of emergency committee 11, 6c (and 5*) ; meets Mr. Lyttelton, May 18, 6g
Administration (s.), May 22, 7e
Africa, East (s.), May 22, 7e
Emergency measures (s.), April 1, 7b (and 8f, 5*) ; 13, 4e
Governor, comments on, May 22, 7e
Hale, Mr. C. L., alleged comments by—discussed in Parliament, June 19, 4e
Indian attitude to British policy (s.), May 22, 7e ; Indian reply, 27, 5b (3*)
Kikuyu land (s.), May 15, 8d
Police force (s.), May 15, 8d
Blundell, Spence and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Blundell (John), Ltd.—(R.), April 23, 12d
Blundell's School—extension plan, May 14, 10c
Blunden, Mr. E.—reads poem of welcome to Crown Prince of Japan, May 5, 3b (and 5*) ; article on Christ's Hospital, 18, 9f ; history of Christ's Hospital in dramatic form, 23, 8g
Blunt, Prof. A. F. (and others)—on building near St. Paul's (l.), May 13, 9d
Blunt, V. E. R.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see Pottery : Exports

BLYDENSTEIN, Mr. W. J. H.—relinquishes managing-directorship, MAY 18, 13f
BLYTHE, Mr. W. L.—on wage scheme for Singapore (s.), JUNE 17, 5d
BLYTHE (William) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f; share issue, JUNE 24, 11c
BLYTON, Mr. W. R.—on east Germany (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4e
BLYVOORUITZICHT Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JUNE 12, 10b
BOAKE (A.) Roberts and Co., Ltd.—proposed formation of subsidiary company, APRIL 2, 15g
BOARLAND, Mr.—law case, JUNE 19, 11d
BOASE, Prof. T. S. R.—hon. degree of St. Andrews University, APRIL 18, 3b
on Stratford-upon-Avon (s.), JUNE 29, 11e
BOASE Spinning Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 18, 12f
BOATING accidents—Cromer, JUNE 6, 4d;—Gosport, JUNE 19, 3c;—Lancing, APRIL 20, 6d (7*);—Withernsea, APRIL 6, 4c
BOBBY, Mr. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 6, 9g
BOBBY and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
BOCCACCIO, Giovanni—Florence commemoration, MAY 18, 6d
BÖCK-GREISSAU, Herr J. (Austria)—death, APRIL 22, 8d
BODYCOTE (G. R.) (Holdings), Ltd.—share placing, MAY 9, 11c
BODMIN—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8b
BOE, Mr. J.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 22, 8c
BOEG, Mr. Justice (Denmark)—visits British Law Courts, APRIL 22, 4e
BOERNER, Mr. A. V. (U.S.A.)—tribute to Mr. Kaghan, MAY 29, 5e
BOFFA, Dr. P. (Malta) — at Coronation service, JUNE 3, 9f (and 5*); at celebrations, 8, 6f
BOFORS (Great Britain) Co., Ltd.—formation, MAY 2, 11c (5*); (F.N.), 2, 11a
BOGDADIS (acrobats)—Palladium performance noticed, MAY 26, 2e
BOGHDADI, Wing Cdr. A. L. (Egypt)—Ministerial appointment, JUNE 19, 8f (and 3*); temporary appointment, 29, 8d
BOHLEN, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, APRIL 4, 4a; in Paris, 6, 6c; in London, 9, 6c; (photo.), 9, 12; in Moscow, 13, 6d; visits Mr. Molotov, 15, 3d; presents credentials to Pres. Voroshilov, 21, 8b; (photo.), 28, 5; at May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 5e (and 5*); visits Mr. Molotov, 14, 8f (and 2*); at British Embassy service, JUNE 1, 5a
on relations with Russia (s.), APRIL 21, 8b
BOHY, M. (Belgium)—on European Defence Community (s.), JUNE 4, 5d (3*)
BOILERMAKERS, Shipbuilders and Structural Workers, United Soc. of—conf., JUNE 11, 8f; 12, 3c
BOISE, Mr. C. W.—resigns directorship, JUNE 24, 11c; 26, 12g
BOLAM, Mr. S.—death, APRIL 28, 8d
BOLIVIA:—
Citizen army—mobilized, JUNE 25, 5a (2*)
Finance—exchange rate, MAY 16, 9e
Political situation—arrests for alleged subversive activities, MAY 20, 7d (4*); Pres. Estenssoro (broadcast), JUNE 25, 5a (2*)
President (Dr. P. Estenssoro)—on plot against State (broadcast), JUNE 25, 5a (2*)
BOLIVIA (continued):—
Press—*Los Tiempos:* editor banished: see DORADO Vazquer, Señor O.;—Newspaper office attacked, MAY 20, 7d (4*)
Tin: see under TIN
BOLLINGTON Textile Printers, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 24, 11b
BOLSOVER Colliery Co., Ltd.—preference shares repayment scheme (F.N.), MAY 2, 11a
BOLTE, Lt.-Gen. C. L. (U.S.A.)—at forces' parade in West Berlin, MAY 18, 6d
BOLTON, Miss H.—recital, MAY 4, 4d
BOLTON, Mrs. I. M.—vice-chairman of L.C.C., APRIL 22, 3b
BOLTON, Mr. R. H. B.—will, MAY 19, 8f
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 16, 14b; (M.), 16, 14e
BOLTON Eagle (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
BOMBAY: see under INDIA
BOMBIERI, Signor (Italy)—in Tripoli, JUNE 25, 5b
BOMBS:—
Blaxhall — boys' death from exploding bomb, MAY 22, 8e; inquest, 27, 3d
Incendiary—theft: West Derby, MAY 13, 4d (4*)
Unexploded — one discovered on power station site, MAY 1, 3b; suggested warning in schools: coroner's statement, MAY 27, 3d (and 3*)
BOND, Lady—death, APRIL 25, 8f
BOND, Mrs. V.—dance, JUNE 20, 8b
BOND Street—*Time and Life* building: sculpture by Mr. H. Moore, MAY 29, 6c; (photo.), 29, 6
BONDFIELD, Miss M.—death, JUNE 18, 10e; *Daily Worker* article condemned by National Council of Labour, 19, 2d (4*); tributes in Parliament, 19, 4d; tribute, 22, 8f; funeral, 23, 8b
BONDOR, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 2, 12f; (M.), 21, 12d
BONE, Miss M. M.—death, APRIL 20, 8g
BONGERS, Herr H. (Germany)—on Comet aircraft (s.), APRIL 21, 8g
BONHAM, Mrs. I.—on L.C.C. publicity (s.), APRIL 22, 3a
BONHAM-CARTER, Mr. A. D. — appointment, MAY 20, 14b
BONHAM CARTER, Mr. J. H. — in Bermuda, MAY 30, 6a
BONHAM CARTER, Lady V. — D.B.E., JUNE 1, 9b; photograph, 1, 10; chairman of National Television Council, 19, 8d; luncheon in honour, 26, 8b
on electoral reform (s.), APRIL 11, 3a; on sponsored television (l. with others), JUNE 4, 7e
BONN: see under GERMANY
BONSER, Rev. Henry—on churches (s.), APRIL 28, 3a
BONSOR, Mr. Harry—law case, APRIL 16, 2f; 18, 9a
BONYTHON, Mr. W. (Australia)—on expedition to Lake Eyre (s.), JUNE 5, 5b (4*)
BOOKER Bros., McConnell and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 29, 23g; (C.S.), JUNE 16, 12a
BOOKMAKERS: see under BETTING
BOOKS:—
"Acol, Change to" (Cohen), MAY 6, 4d
"Africa, Struggle for" (Bartlett), APRIL 15, 8f

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Alain-Fournier, The Quest of" (Gibson), JUNE 27, 8f
Amery, Mr. L. S.—autobiography : see "*My Political Life*," below
"Anahita, The Voyage of" (Bernicot), JUNE 20, 9d
"Apprentice, The" (Tomelty), APRIL 1, 6g
"Ball in Venice, A" (Rhodes), MAY 9, 8f
Balsan, Mme C. V.—biography : see "*Glitter and the Gold*," below
"Bewck, Thomas" (Weekley), JUNE 6, 9d
"Birkenhead, Lord" (Smith), MAY 16, 5f
"Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-1923, The" : Vol. 3 (Carr), APRIL 25, 3e
"Borgia, Lucrezia" (Haslip), MAY 6, 10f
"Born to Believe" (Pakenham), MAY 30, 5e
"Britain and the United States" : see under UNITED States : Great Britain
"Broadmoor" (Partridge), APRIL 29, 8f
"Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of" (Erlanger), MAY 20, 4f
Burning of—light leading article, JUNE 19, 9d
"Call Back Yesterday" (Dalton), MAY 6, 10f
"Candle's Glory, The" : (Thompson), JUNE 17, 9g
"Carson" (Hyde), MAY 13, 10f
"Celebrity, The" (Hobson), APRIL 29, 8f
"Change of Sky, A" (Singleton), MAY 2, 9e
"China, Daybreak in" (Davidson), JUNE 17, 9f
"City beyond the River, The" (Kasack), JUNE 20, 9d
Civilizing influence—Dr. S. C. Roberts (s.), APRIL 29, 3f
"Communism, European" (Borkenau), APRIL 4, 6d
"Cricket Verse, The Book of" (Brodribb ; ed.), APRIL 1, 6f
"Crown for a Prisoner" (Oliver), JUNE 10, 10c
Dalton, Mr. H.—memoirs : see "*Call Back Yesterday*," above
"Diplomatic Twilight, 1930-1940" (Selby), MAY 9, 8f ;—Correspondence, JUNE 5, 7e ; 9, 7d ; 11, 9e ; 15, 7d ; 20, 7f ; 22, 7f ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 25, 4f
"Doctor and the Devils, The" (Thomas), MAY 16, 5f
"Dynamite Factory, The" (van der Meersch), JUNE 10, 10c
"Earthquake, The" (Risse), MAY 23, 9d
"Echoing Grove, The" (Lehmann), APRIL 8, 5e
"Educational Travel, Survey of," JUNE 26, 2f
"Electoral System in Britain, The" (Butler), MAY 25, 3d ; correspondence, 29, 19a
"Elizabeth I and her Parliament, 1559-1581" (Neale), APRIL 15, 8f
"Epitaph of a Small Winner" (de Assis), MAY 27, 5e
"Escapade" (Warner), APRIL 29, 8f
Evans, Dr. B. I. (s.), MAY 1, 3c
"Everest, The Story of" (Murray), APRIL 18, 5f
Exhibitions—Cambridge Univ., JUNE 1, 4d ; —*The Times* Bookshop ("A Pageant of Monarchy"), MAY 20, 4c
"Fables" (Hawkes), JUNE 3, 3e
"Face Beside the Fire" (van der Post), APRIL 11, 9b
"Farewell, Catullus" (Dixon), APRIL 25, 3f

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Fawcett, Exploration" (Fawcett), APRIL 8, 5e
"Flying Saucers" (Menzel), MAY 9, 8f
"For Esmé—With Love and Squalor" (Salinger), JUNE 13, 9d
"Former People" (Watson), MAY 6, 10f
Ghose, Dr. N. — autobiography : see "*Vermilion Boat, The*," below
"Glitter and the Gold" (Balsan), APRIL 29, 8f
"Gordon" (Hanson), APRIL 11, 9a
"Guard Your Daughters" (Tutton), JUNE 27, 8f
"Hill of Houth, The" (Strong), MAY 27, 5e
"Hiss (Alger), The Strange Case of" (Jowitt), MAY 2, 9c ; U.S. publishers withdraw copies, MAY 9, 6d ; issue only postponed, 12, 6f ; 13, 8c ; "pressure" denied, 15, 7d ; date for publication of revision, JUNE 12, 5a
"Honour the Shrine" (Clifford), JUNE 20, 9d
"House of Moreys, The" (Bentley), JUNE 17, 9g
"Ideas and Places" (Connolly), JUNE 3, 3e ; light leading article, 6, 7d
Israeli publications, possible exchange with : see PALESTINE : Israel : Books
"Italy" (Hürlimann), APRIL 11, 9a
"James, Henry" (Edel), JUNE 24, 4d
"Judgment of Paris, The" (Vidal), APRIL 4, 6d
"Kingfishers Catch Fire" (Godden), JUNE 27, 8f
"Law, The Changing" (Denning), JUNE 17, 9f
"Ledger is Kept, The" (Postgate), APRIL 18, 5g
"Leeds, The Private Donor in the History of the University of" (Brown), MAY 26, 8c
"Lelia" (Maurois), MAY 13, 10f
Length—Mr. D. Wheatley (s.), APRIL 28, 4d ; correspondence, 30, 7d ; MAY 5, 7d ; 7, 9d ; 15, 9g
"Life Among the Ruins" (Waugh), MAY 30, 5e
"Life and Death of Sylvia, The" (Mittelholzer), MAY 9, 8f
"Lilies and the Bees, The" (Grierson), APRIL 11, 9b
"Long View of Nothing, A" (Manhood), MAY 23, 9d
Maclaren-Ross, Mr. J.—autobiography : see "*Weeping and the Laughter*," below
"Man on the Tight Rope" (Paterson), MAY 20, 4f
Markham, Violet—biography : see "*Return Passage*," below
"Mein Kampf"—Russian criticisms of sales in Britain, MAY 9, 5b
"Mingled Yarn, A" (Tomlinson), JUNE 6, 9d
"Miss Finnigan's Fault" (FitzGibbon), JUNE 27, 8f
"Most Excellent Majesty" (Morrah), APRIL 16, 4d
"Mr. Stimpson and Mr. Gorse" (Hamilton), JUNE 24, 4d
"Mrs. Hulett" (Bloch), APRIL 22, 8f
Music : see under MUSIC

Books (continued) :—
"My Brother, O My Brother" (Kampf), MAY 16, 5f
"My Political Life": Vol. I (Amery), MAY 7, 10f
"New Poems, 1953," MAY 20, 4f
"Nineteen to the Dozen" (Marshall), APRIL 18, 5g
"Normandy and Brittany" (Dutton), APRIL 8, 5e
"Nothing for Tears" (Horstmann), MAY 16, 5f
"Out of Darkness" (Thorpe), MAY 26, 4f
"Painters of the Victorian Scene" (Reynolds), MAY 23, 9d
Pakenham, Lord—biography : see "*Born to Believe*," above
"Party System in Great Britain, The" (Bulmer-Thomas), MAY 23, 9d
"Passing of a Hero, The" (Brooke), APRIL 15, 8f
"Phoebe Thirsk" (Meyerstein), APRIL 8, 5e
"Physiology, Adventures in" (Dale), JUNE 10, 10c
"Pride of Parson Carnaby, The" (Emerson), APRIL 4, 6d
"Prince Regent, Portrait of the" (Stuart), JUNE 13, 9d
"Private View" (de la Mare), JUNE 13, 9d
Production costs—Mr. D. Wheatley (s.), APRIL 28, 4d
"Return Passage" (Markham), JUNE 20, 9d
"Rommel Papers, The" (Liddell Hart ed.), APRIL 22, 8f; correspondence, 25, 7e
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., APRIL 1, 10c; 2, 10c;—Hodgson's, Messrs., APRIL 25, 8b; JUNE 19, 3e; 20, 8d;—Sotheby's, Messrs., APRIL 14, 2e; 28, 4c; MAY 8, 3g (4*); 12, 8g (and 5*); 19, 8d; 20, 4e; JUNE 9, 8f; 16, 2f; 23, 8e
Sand (George), biography of : see "*Lelia*" above
"Save me the Waltz" (Fitzgerald), APRIL 25, 3f
"Sea Shall Not Have Them, The" (Harris), JUNE 13, 9d
"Shepherd's Hey" (Jones), MAY 30, 5e
"Short Weekend, The" (Strachan), APRIL 22, 8f
"Sloane (Sir Hans) and the British Museum" (de Beer), MAY 2, 9c
"Sundry Creditors" (Balchin), MAY 6, 10f
"Sword and Swastika" (Taylor), APRIL 22, 8f
"Tattooed Heart, The" (Keogh), JUNE 24, 4d
"*The Times* since 1785, Printing The" : see under *The Times*
"Theatres, Around" (Beerbohm), APRIL 18, 5f
Twentieth-century—article, APRIL 4, 5f; correspondence, 7, 7d; MAY 8, 7e
"Uber Alles" (Mikes), MAY 30, 5e
"Vaughan Williams" (Young), JUNE 3, 3e
"Verdant Green, The Adventures of Mr." —centenary of publication, JUNE 29, 10e
"Vermilion Boat, The" (Ghose), JUNE 24, 4e
"Voice, The" (Barker), APRIL 1, 6g
"Wanderings in South America" (Waterton)—first edition presented to Duke of Gloucester, MAY 12, 4b

Books (continued) :—
"Weeping and the Laughter, The" (Maclaren-Ross), APRIL 1, 6f
"Westward the Course of Empire" (De Voto), MAY 27, 5e
"Wooden O, The" (Dale), MAY 2, 9c
BOOLER, Mr. J. C.—on education (s.), APRIL 6, 4f
BOOTH, Mr. J. C. M.—son christened, APRIL 27, 8c
BOOTH, Mr. J. W.—on age of naval entry (l.), MAY 19, 7d
BOOTH, Mr. R.—appointment, JUNE 6, 4g
BOOTH (James) and Co., Ltd.—(M.), MAY 7, 13f
BOOTHBY, Sir R. J. G.—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g; delegate to European Assembly, 24, 5d; K.B.E., JUNE 1, 9b
on European political authority, proposed (s.), MAY 11, 6e;—Icelandic fishing dispute (s.P.), MAY 21, 3d;—Income tax (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4f;—Parliamentary "pairs" (l.), APRIL 25, 7e;—Transport (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3c
BOOTS and shoes — boots decline from favour : article, MAY 18, 10g; correspondence, 20, 9d; 22, 9e;—Labour : hours : operatives' reduction claim, MAY 28, 4e;—Pumps : correspondence, MAY 20, 9d; 22, 9e
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 7, 15e; (R., F.N.), JUNE 18, 12a
BORDEAUX : see under FRANCE
BORDER Breweries (Wrexham), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
BORDER Regt.—dinner, JUNE 18, 10b
BORDUBI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, JUNE 24, 11f
BOREHAM, Mr. L.—on public house names (l.), MAY 21, 2g
BORELLI Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 17, 10d
BOREN, Mr. H.—round the world record flight, JUNE 26, 6c
BORG, Mr. N. (Malta)—attempted kidnapping in Egypt, JUNE 27, 6a
BORGER, Mr. A. H. C.—appointment, JUNE 12, 10c
BORGIA, Lucrezia — "Lucrezia Borgia" (Haslip) : reviewed, MAY 6, 10f
BORJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 17, 10d
BORKENAU, Dr. F.—"European Communism" : reviewed, APRIL 4, 6d
BORLENGHI, Señor A. (Argentina) — visits club damaged by bomb, APRIL 27, 5c; orders release of writers, JUNE 15, 4d
BORNEMANN, D. F. (Germany)—to surrender to public prosecutor, APRIL 7, 6f; surrenders, 8, 5b (and 5*)
BORNEO, British :—
Brunei—geysers damage oilfield, APRIL 28, 6d;—Sultan : hon. K.C.M.G., JUNE 1, 10b; received by Queen, 5, 6b
Law—Chief Justice : see WILLIAMS, Mr. E. H.
North Borneo—Governor (Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Hone) : at war memorial service, JUNE 11, 6d (and 5*)
Oil : see under OIL
Sarawak—Governor (Sir A. Abell) : on Communists (s.), MAY 14, 7c (2*)
BOROI Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
BOROUGH Spinning Co., Ltd.—share purchase offer, APRIL 25, 9b

BORSSELER, Peter (Netherlands) — painting acquired by Tate Gallery, JUNE 11, 3a
BORUM, Prof. O. A. (Denmark)—member of committee reporting on artificial insemination, APRIL 14, 5b
BOSANQUET, Capt. H. T. A.—on entry to Royal Naval College Dartmouth, (l.), MAY 15, 9d
BOSSOM, Sir A. C.—hon. Fellow of London Univ., APRIL 27, 3c ; baronetcy, JUNE 1, 9a
BOSTOCK, Mr. H. J.—resigns chairmanship, MAY 14, 11b
BOSTOCK, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 14, 11b
BOSTON : see under UNITED States
BOTANY—discovery of new plants in Britain : *Kew Bulletin* quoted, APRIL 10, 8e (and 5*)
BOTHA, Dr. P. R. (S. Africa)—at Belgo-South African Soc. luncheon, JUNE 12, 6e (4*)
BOTT, Mr. D. J.—appointment, MAY 11, 11b
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. A. G.—delegate to European Assembly, APRIL 24, 5d
on production (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9e ; on European federation (s.), MAY 9, 5c (and 1*)
BOTTOMLEY, Mrs. H.—will, JUNE 2, 8e
BOTTOMLEY, S.—proceedings against, APRIL 23, 2g
BOTTOMLEY (E. and E.), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 20, 11e
BOUBOULIDI, Miss R.—recital, JUNE 29, 11d
BOUGHTON, Mr. R.—musical work performed, JUNE 30, 4c
BOULADOUX, M. (France)—discussion with Prime Min., MAY 7, 6d (5*)
BOULAY, Miss D. du—address, MAY 1, 8b
BOULBY, Dr. J.—on child adoption (s.), APRIL 18, 3c (4* ; 5*)
BOULT, Sir A.—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g ; hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 5, 2g
BOULT, Mrs. K. J.—marriage, APRIL 8, 8b
BOULTON, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 30, 3e
BOULTON and Paul, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f ; (M.), 30, 12g
BOULTON Paul Aircraft, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 28, 10g
BOURDES, Commandant (France)—acquitted, JUNE 13, 5g
BOURDILLON, Mr. T. D.—member of Everest expedition ; (photos.) (E.S.), MAY 5, 7, 8 ; 14, 14 ; 21, 14 ; in Katmandu, JUNE 15, 4f ; 16, 4c (and 5*) ; guest at Old Marlburians dinner during expedition, 17, 5c ; leaves for Britain ; attempted ascent of Everest described, 18, 8f (and 8c, 5*) ; reception at London Airport, 19, 8f
BOURDILLON, Mrs. T. D.—illness, JUNE 18, 8f ; recovery, 19, 8f
BOURGES-MAUNOURY, M. Maurice (France)—returns from U.S., APRIL 6, 5d ; attending N.A.T.O. Council meeting ; preliminary talks, 23, 8g ; discussion with U.S. Ministers, 27, 6f
on U.S. off-shore purchases ; Bank of France loan (s.), APRIL 6, 5d ; on economic situation (s.), MAY 20, 6c (2*) ; 29, 4c
BOURKE, Miss M. J.—marriage, APRIL 15, 8b
BOURNE, Maj.-Gen. G. K.—appointment, JUNE 5, 6f
BOURNEMOUTH—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 17d ;—Municipal Orchestra : see under MUSIC
BOUSTEAD, Mr. A.—musical work performed, JUNE 26, 10a
BOVIS Holdings, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 16, 9f
BOVRIL, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 21, 11f ; JUNE 16, 11f
BOWATER, Lady—reception, JUNE 9, 8b
BOWATERS Pulp and Paper Mills—gift to Newfoundland University, JUNE 1, 5f ; timber in Newfoundland destroyed by fire, MAY 26, 5c
BOWDEN, Mr. C. M. (New Zealand)—issues statement of public accounts, MAY 30, 4c
on national development loan (s.), MAY 26, 5b (2*) ; on trade (s.), JUNE 18, 6g (4*)
BOWDEN, Mr. F. I.—law case, APRIL 23, 2e ; 24, 7e
BOWDEN, Mr. H. W.—delegate to European Assembly, APRIL 24, 5d
BOWEN, Mr. E. R.—Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, JUNE 19, 10e
on leasehold reform (s.P.), MAY 1, 9d
BOWEN, Sir J. W.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
BOWEN, Mr. T. A.—on purchase tax (s., F.N.), APRIL 25, 9b
BOWEN, Ald. W. T.—opens Birmingham section, B.I.F., APRIL 28, 3a
BOWES (John) and Partners, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 7, 15e ; liquidation payment, JUNE 23, 10b
BOWES-LYON, Mr. D.—president of R.H.S., JUNE 10, 8d
BOWES-LYON, Lt.-Col. M.—death, MAY 2, 8f ; Royal family mourning, 4, 10b ; funeral, 7, 8a, 10b ; tribute, 7, 10d ; memorial service, 9, 8b ; tribute, 18, 10e
BOWLES, Miss E. A.—death at 105, APRIL 16, 4d
BOWLEY, Sir A.—appointment, MAY 2, 3c
BOWLS—County championship (Middleton Cup), JUNE 8, 3d ; 22, 10b
BOWMAKER, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
BOWMAN, H. F.—proceedings against, APRIL 29, 3b (and 5*) ; 30, 2f ; MAY 1, 2g ; 7, 5d ; 9, 4b ; 14, 3f
BOWN, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, APRIL 25, 11g
BOWRA, Sir M.—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g ; entertains Crown Prince of Japan, MAY 20, 5a ; French honour, JUNE 23, 8e
on history (s.), MAY 16, 4g
BOWRING (C.T.) and Co. (Insurance), Ltd.—merger with Layborn and Son, MAY 19, 11c (5*)
BOWTHORPE, Mr. J.—on Gatwick airport (l.), JUNE 16, 7e
BOWYER, Miss J.—photograph, APRIL 11, 12
BOXER, Mr. M.—suppression of *Granta:* see under CAMBRIDGE University
BOXING :—
Amateur championships, APRIL 25, 4g
Australian heavyweight championship—K. Brady beats R. Mack, MAY 30, 9g
Bantamweight championship, European—P. Keenan beats M. Sandeyron, JUNE 18, 3f
Boys—London v. New York : New York boys in Britain, APRIL 8, 9d ; (photo.), 8, 12 ; results (won by New York), 9, 9e
Cambridge University—officers, APRIL 28, 10c
Control, Board of—stewards, MAY 15, 4d
Entertainments tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
European amateur championships, MAY 19, 9f ; 20, 11e ; 21, 4c ; 22, 6g ; 23, 4d ; 25, 10g

Boxing (continued) :—
Featherweight championship—R. Clayton beats F. King, May 13, 12e
Flyweight championship, European — L. Skena beats Young Martin, June 15, 9e
Flyweight championship, world—Y. Shirai v. T. Campo, May 19, 9f
Heavyweight championship, British and Empire—D. Cockell beats J. Williams, May 13, 12e
Heavyweight championship, world—Rocky Marciano beats " Jersey " Joe Walcott, May 16, 6d ; 18, 3c
Hobbs, J. v. J. Crickmar, May 13, 12e
Ireland — bantamweight championship, June 29, 4f
Light heavyweight championship, world—A. Moore beats J. Maxim, June 26, 9d
Lightweight championship, Empire and British—F. Johnson forfeits title, June 10, 9f
Lightweight championship, European — F. Johnson v. J. Johansen : Johnson unfit to box, May 2, 4d
Lightweight championship, world — J. Carter beats T. Collins, April 27, 9b ; beats G. Araujo, June 15, 9e
Lucy, J. v. F. Johnson, June 10, 9f
Mc Carthy, S. v. J. Legendre, May 13, 12e
Middleweight championship, world — R. Turpin v. C. Humez : B.B.B.C. recognition ; United States attitude, April 10, 4e (and 7*) ; R. Turpin beats C. Humez, June 10, 9f (and 4*) ; R. Turpin to box winner of C. Olson v. P. Young bout, 15, 9e ; C. Olson beats P. Young, 22, 10a
Spain v. Great Britain, June 30, 9g
Tuli, J. v. E. Marsden, April 11, 4e
United States—Golden Gloves tournament, June 18, 3f (5*)
Welterweight championship — C. Curvis retires, May 29, 18e
Williams, J. v. A. Adams, April 14, 9c
Boy Scouts :—
" Bob-a-job " week, April 11, 3c (and 5*)
Canada—plans for bonfires on Coronation night, May 29, 5d
Church groups—discussed by Church of Scotland General Assembly, May 27, 3g (and 5*)
Coronation thanksgiving services, June 22, 3e
Jamboree camp (Sandringham), May 12, 4g (5*) ; Queen's message, 25, 3c
Meritorious conduct certificate for flood rescue operations, May 16, 4e
National service (Windsor), April 27, 3f (and 5*) ; (photo.), 27, 14
Order of Gold Wolf accepted by Queen, June 15, 3a
Pageant (Albert Hall), June 9, 2c
Sea scouts—Headquarters Commissioner, May 6, 5e
Boyce, Mr. E. C.—on roads construction and maintenance (l.), May 22, 9e
Boyce, Mrs. S.—marriage, June 11, 10c
Boyce, Brig. T. W.—on Korean children (s.), June 26, 8d
Boycun, Miss A. (Canada)—marriage, June 9, 2e
Boyd, Mrs. A.—gift to Queen's Univ., Belfast, May 13, 10c
Boyd, Mr. A. G.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Boyd, Mr. J.—appointment, April 30, 11b
Boyd, Miss J. S.—on Adm. Sir G. Gaunt (l.), May 29, 17e
Boyd-Carpenter, Mr. J. A. :—
Barristers' fees—tax concession on cessation of practice (s.P.), April 24, 5c
Budget (s.P.), April 15, 12a
Charities' covenants (s.P.), April 4, 2f
Death duties on servicemen's estates (s.P.), April 2, 3c
Economic situation (s.), April 30, 3a
Entertainments tax (s.P.), May 8, 3c ; 21, 3e ;—Cinema 1s. seats, from (s.P.), May 22, 3b ;—Sporting events (s.P.), May 8, 3c ; June 10, 4c
Football pools tax, estimated revenue from (s.P.), June 10, 4c
Hops duty (s.P.), May 20, 3d
Income-tax (s.P.), April 24, 5c ; June 24, 3f
Iron and steel—Labour Party renationalization policy (s.P.), June 19, 4b
Land tax (s.P.), April 30, 9e (4*)
London taxi-cabs inquiry report (s.P.), April 4, 2f
Oriental printed books department — students' room closed, June 11, 10b
Pension rates (s.P.), June 19, 4d
Plant and machinery tax allowances (s.P.), June 17, 3f
Post-war credits (s.P.), April 4, 2f
Purchase tax (s.P.), June 11, 5f (3*) ; 23, 2e
Scilly Isles income tax (s.P.), May 8, 3c
Shipbuilding and taxation (s.P.), May 8, 3c
Trade—foreign competition (s.), April 30, 3a
War damage business claims—excess profits levy on interest (s.P.), June 23, 2d
Wine duty (s.P.), June 24, 3e
Boyd-Orr, Lord—Chairman of emergency committee on food shortage in Pakistan ; in Karachi, April 13, 4d ; relinquishes chairmanship of Pest Control, Ltd., May 11, 11b
on processed foods (s.P.), June 11, 5c
Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. L.—on Nyika plateau (l.), April 6, 7e ; on S. Rhodesian game reserve (l.), May 23, 7d
Boyle, Sir E.—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5c
on Budget (s.P.), April 17, 3c ; on purchase tax (s.P.), June 11, 5f (3*)
Boynton, A. W.—proceedings against, June 25, 3d (5*)
Boys' clubs—barge boys' club : see under Wapping
Boys' Hostels Assn., John Benn—dinner, April 23, 5d
Boza, Señor H. (Peru)—member of Congressional delegation to Britain, May 5, 3e (and 4*), 8b ; dinner in honour, June 5, 8c
Bozicevic, Mr. I. (Yugoslavia)—attends Scottish T.U.C. conf., April 17, 5f
Brabazon, Lord—on airworthiness of jet aircraft (s.), April 25, 3d ; June 19, 3d (and 5*)
Brabourne, Doreen Lady—appointment, May 27, 3a
Braby (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f
Bracknell — new town scheme : sale of building sites : correspondence, April 1, 9d ; dispute over demolition of bungalow : building to stay, May 14, 3d

BRADDOCK, Mrs. E. M.—on boxing : entertainments tax (s.P.), MAY 21, 3g ;—Newspaper article by woman M.P. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9d ; 29, 4c ;—Korea : error in classification of casualties (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3d
BRADE, Mrs. E.—death, MAY 27, 3c
BRADEN, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—comments by Pres. Perón, MAY 2, 6e
BRADFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. W. (Bp. of Bath and Wells)—takes oath in Lords, MAY 21, 3a ; (photo.), 29, 14e ; at Coronation (photos.), JUNE 3, 10, 11, 14
BRADFORD, Mr. A. D.—memorial service, JUNE 19, 10b
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 2, 14a ; (F.N.), 2, 12b (and 5*) ; agreement with Bleachers Assn., MAY 18, 12c
BRADLEY, Edward—centenary of publication of "The Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green," JUNE 29, 10e
BRADLEY, Mr. F. G. (Canada)—leaving Cabinet, JUNE 10, 5d ; Senator, 15, 6f (and 3*)
BRADLEY, Col. Sir M.—death, JUNE 11, 10e
BRADLEY, Gen. O. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, APRIL 16, 6d (and 6e, 5*) ; in Naples ; watches N.A.T.O. exercise, 30, 5c ; in Rome ; discussion with Signor De Gasperi, MAY 1, 4g ; discussion with Signor Pasciardi ; leaves for Morocco, 2, 5d ; inspects bases in Morocco, 4, 8a ; in Britain, at Clifton College, 30, 3c ; arrival at London Airport (photo.), JUNE 1, 14
on British Commonwealth (s.), MAY 30, 3c ; —Defence (s.), MAY 16, 16b (and 4*) ; —Korea (s.), MAY 16, 6b (and 4*) ;—Military aid programme (s.), MAY 8, 6e (1*) ;—Russian foreign policy (s.), MAY 16, 6b (and 4*)
BRADLEY and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d ; proposed acquisition of Halladays, Ltd. and Halladays Drop Forgings, Ltd., MAY 29, 20c ; stock issue, JUNE 20, 11b
BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—liquidation payment, APRIL 15, 11f
BRADLEYS (Chester), Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 10, 10b ; (D.), 11, 11f
BRADLOW's Stores, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10f
BRADMAN, Sir D. (Australia)—leaving for Britain, MAY 30, 4d
BRADSHAW, Mr. S. E.—on atmosphere pollution (l.), MAY 8, 7e
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(C.S.), APRIL 13, 11f
BRADY, Mr. J. F.—will, MAY 26, 8d
BRAGANZA, Princess Isabella of: see EU, Isabella, Comtesse d'
BRAGG, Sir L.—Royal Institution appointments, MAY 4, 5a
BRAHAM, Patterson and Benham, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 6, 10f
BRAHMS, Miss C.—on Highgate Village (l.), MAY 14, 9g ; on *Gloriana* (l.), JUNE 19, 9d
BRAIN—new radio recording apparatus, JUNE 26, 3d
BRAINE, Mr. B.—on Central African federation (s.P.), MAY 5, 9f ; 7, 3e ;—Purchase tax (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5f (3*) ;—Taxation of companies oversea (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3e
BRAITHWAITE, Sir J. B.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a ; photograph, 1, 9c
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—opens road safety fête at Uxbridge, JUNE 8, 4f ; re-elected chairman of S.E. Council, 26, 13b
Driving tests (s.P.), APRIL 4, 2g
London-Manchester road (s.P.), MAY 19, 3a
London traffic—" no waiting " streets (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4g
Manchester railway tunnel collapse (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9e
Oil pollution of waters and beaches (s.P.), JUNE 30, 10d
Parking lights and charges (s.P.), JUNE 13, 9a
Radar (s.), MAY 2, 3c (and 4*)
Rear lighting (s.P.), APRIL 25, 5e
Road accidents—children involved in (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2b ;—Dogs, caused by (s.P.), MAY 5, 9c
Road safety (s.P.), MAY 23, 9c ; (s.), JUNE 8, 4f
Road transport denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 22, 2e ; 23, 3f (2*)
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JUNE 11, 12a
BRAMBLE, Mr. C.—law case, MAY 1, 2f
BRAMMEKÄMPER, Herr F. (Germany) — arrested, APRIL 11, 6g
BRAMPTON Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f
BRAMPTON Bryan—church : correspondence, MAY 4, 7e
BRAMSHILL House—acquired for police college, APRIL 4, 3a (and 5*)
BRAND, Lord—on economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9b
BRAND, Adm. Sir H. — resigns deputy lieutenancy, MAY 9, 8c
BRAND, Cdr. H. R.—will, APRIL 28, 8b
BRAND and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 16, 11f
BRANDENBURG : see under GERMANY
BRANDER, Mr. A. A. D.—death, APRIL 4, 6f
BRANDSTRUP, Prof. E. (Denmark) — member of committee reporting on artificial insemination, APRIL 14, 5b
BRANDT, Pastor G. (Germany)—arrested, MAY 25, 4g (5*)
BRANSON, Mr. C. A. C.—style, MAY 13, 10c
BRAQUE, M. Georges (France)—ceiling painting in Louvre, APRIL 24, 7b ; (photo.), 24, 7
BRATHWAITE, Mr. G. (S. Africa)—resigns from Torch Commando ; interim chairman of Union Federal Party, JUNE 30, 4f (4*)
BRAUCHITSCH, M. von (Germany)—arrested, MAY 9, 5a ; released, 16, 5a (and 2*)
BRAUER, Herr M. (Germany)—on E.D.C. treaty ; contractual agreements (s.), APRIL 23, 7d ; MAY 16, 6g
BRAUN, Mr. J. C.—missing, APRIL 18, 3a
BRAVO Isquierdo, Gen. D. (Mexico)—presents credentials to Pres. Lopes, MAY 16, 5b (5*)
BRAY, Lord—on historic houses (s.P.), JUNE 10 4b
BRAY, Mr.—law case, APRIL 21, 4c
BRAY, Sir J.—on Thames flow (s.), JUNE 9, 4c (5*)
BRAY, Mrs. J.—on pedestrian crossings (l.), JUNE 30, 7e
BRAYTON, Miss L.—death, MAY 2, 8e ; 14, 10f

BRAZIL :—
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Aviation—aircraft : Gloster Meteors, APRIL 14, 6f ;—Flight mechanics' wage strike, JUNE 4, 4c (5*)
Banking—interest rates, MAY 28, 11c
Chemicals—import licences granted, JUNE 23, 10b
Class feeling, APRIL 16, 7e (and 3*)
Coffee supplies to Argentina : see ARGENTINA : Coffee
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Finance—currency : not to be devalued, JUNE 26, 6f ;—Great Britain, debts to : see under *Trade*, below ;—Loans : Sterling bonds : bonds drawn, APRIL 1, 2c ; cancellations, 16, 2c ; drawn, JUNE 10, 2c, d ;—Taxation : remittances abroad not to be taxed, APRIL 11, 11b ; Dr. Aranha (s.), JUNE 26, 6f
Fires—Sao Paulo, JUNE 15, 4e
Floods, JUNE 5, 5e
Food shortage, APRIL 16, 7e (and 3*)
Foreign Minister (Senhor J. N. de Fontoura)—at trade talks with Britain, MAY 21, 7e ; resignation, JUNE 16, 6g ; Argentine Senate's reactions to remarks on frontier incidents, 19, 6d
on coffee dispute with Argentina (s.), JUNE 15, 4d
Foreign Minister (Dr. V. Rao)—appointed, JUNE 30, 5c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro : see THOMPSON, Sir G. ;—Anglo-Brazilian Soc. : reception, APRIL 30, 8b ; ball, MAY 27, 8b ; reception, JUNE 2, 8b ;—British Coronation : delegation in London ; reception in honour, JUNE 2, 8b ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Indonesian Ambassador-designate : see SUDJONO, Mr.
Labour—unrest, APRIL 16, 7e (and 3*)
Merchant fleet : see under *Shipping*, below
Ministry—resignations, JUNE 16, 6g (and 4d, 5*) ; change, 30, 5c
Population—increase, APRIL 16, 7e (and 3*)
President (Dr. G. D. Vargas)—policy discussed, JUNE 16, 6g (and 4d, 5*)
Press—*O Mundo* : to publish extracts from memoirs of Sir D. Kelly, APRIL 2, 7d (3*)
Princess Isabella of Braganza : see EU, Isabella Comtesse d'
Railways—possible strike, JUNE 17, 6f
São Paulo—fire : see under *Fires*, above ;—Mayor : see QUADROS, Senhor J.
Shipping—Merchant fleet strike, JUNE 17, 6f ; ends, 30, 5b (5*)
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Trade with Britain—debts to Britain : forthcoming talks, APRIL 8, 6e ; MAY 1, 9d ; MAY 20, 3g (4*) ; first meeting, 21, 7e ; payment of Brazilian arrears sought, 26, 5d ; 29, 22g ; leading article, 29, 13b ; difficulties, JUNE 13, 6d ; effect of Brazilian Ministerial changes on negotiations, 16, 6g (and 4d, 5*) ; discussions on resumption of talks, 26, 6f (and 6c, 5*)
BRAZIL (continued) :—
Transport—possible strike, JUNE 17, 6f
United States, relations with—discussed, JUNE 26, 6f
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f ; (M.), MAY 30, 12f
BREACH, Dr. A. C. E.—on "small-list" doctors (s.), MAY 6, 5e
BREAD—agenized flour, from : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 11, 5a ;—Cigarette found in : prosecution, JUNE 4, 3c ;—Price : increase, APRIL 9, 2g ; Min. of Food statement, 11, 3d
BREAM, Mr. J.—recital, MAY 11, 3d
BRECKNELL, Munro and Rogers, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
BREEDON and Cloud Hill Lime Works, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 17, 13e
BRENNAN, W.—proceedings against, JUNE 25, 2g (and 5*)
BRENNAN, Mr. W. K.—on dry goods trade (s.), MAY 28, 5b
BRENTANO, Dr. von (Germany)—leaves Bonn for Berlin, JUNE 18, 8b
on future (s.), APRIL 14, 5c ; on European political community (s.), MAY 11, 6e ; on east zone (s.), JUNE 12, 5a
BRESLER, Dr. M.—on health service (s.), MAY 18, 5d
BRETTLE (George) and Co., Ltd.—(M.), MAY 9, 10f
BREVETT, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 10, 10g
BREWERY and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
BREYFOGLE, Mr.—law case, APRIL 21, 4c
BREZHNEV, Mr. L. (Russia)—displaced from Moldavian Communist Party, JUNE 20, 5d (3*)
BRIANT, Mr. B. E. D.—Q.C., APRIL 2, 5g
BRIBERY—prosecutions, JUNE 13, 3g
BRICKER, Senator J. W. (U.S.A.)—proposes amendments to Constitution, APRIL 9, 4d (5*)
on N.A.T.O. protocols (s.), JUNE 25, 5f
BRICKWOOD and Co., Ltd.—capital scheme, MAY 26, 11g ; (D.), 27, 11d
BRIDESTOWE—St. Bridget's Church : correspondence, MAY 29, 19b
BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital—Queen Mother becomes president, MAY 20, 10f
BRIDGE, Mr. T. D.—on Nyasaland (l.), JUNE 11, 11c
BRIDGEFORD, Lt.-Gen. W.—chief executive officer for 1956 Olympic Games ; (s.), JUNE 10, 6b
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—on defence (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11d
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. H. C.—law case, APRIL 24, 7d
BRIDGES, Col. A. H.—death, MAY 9, 8e
BRIDGES, Sir E. E.—P. C., JUNE 1, 9a ; sworn in, 20, 8b
BRIDGES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—conviction quashed, JUNE 16, 6d (5*)
BRIDGES, Senator S. (U.S.A.)—on Chinese position in U.N. (s.), JUNE 3, 20e (5*) ;—Korean war atrocities, alleged (s.), APRIL 23, 8d (and 5*) ; 8c, (3*)
BRIDGEWATER Estates—(R.), JUNE 29, 13c
BRIDPORT — 700th anniversary of charter, JUNE 25, 2e (and 5*)
BRIDPORT, Lord—address, MAY 5, 8b
BRIDPORT Industries, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 15d
BRIERLY, Mr. J. L.—hon. degree of Manchester Univ., MAY 21, 10d

Briggs, Mr. A.—on Workers' Educational Assn. (s.), May 26, 3g (and 5*)
Briggs, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Gen. M. Clark and Pres. Rhee, June 6, 6b; (photo.), 16, 5
Briggs, Mr. G. J.—marriage, June 22, 8c
Briggs, Group Capt. L. R.—farm in Kenya attacked, May 27, 4e
Briggs, Mr. W. O.—relinguishes directorship, June 25, 13d
Briggs (William) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c
Briggs Motor Bodies, Ltd.—(R.), May 1, 10f; (M.), June 10, 12c; board changes, 25, 13d; — Doncaster works: discharged workers re-engaged, May 28, 4e;—Ford Motor Co. acquisition offer, April 13, 11e; (F.N.), May 16, 9b; June 13, 11b
Bright (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—(R.), May 22, 15e; June 2, 11g; (M.), 25, 12g
Brighton — housing: Rottingdean protest, May 30, 3d; — Mayor: see Hay, Ald. J. E.;—Pavilion: sale offer hoax, June 9, 4c
Brighton and Hove Stadium, Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12f
Brighton and Hove Supply Assn., Ltd.—purchase offer, May 19, 13e; June 27, 10g
Brilioth, Most Rev. Y. (Sweden)—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., June 5, 2g; (photo.), 5, 14
Brinckman, Col. R. N.—residence burgled, April 17, 5d
Brind, Adm. Sir P.—retires from N.A.T.O. post; presentation from Gen. Ridgway (photo.), April 2, 7; placed on retired list, June 22, 6f
Brink, Lieut.-Gen. G. E. (S. Africa)—resigns from Torch Commando, May 16, 5a (and 2*; 5b, 5*)
Brint, Mr. G. E.—appointment, June 18, 5c (5*)
Brisley, Mr. G. and wife—death, May 2, 3b
Bristol—Art Gallery: Chinese ware purchased, May 13, 10c; 20, 4e;—Coronation celebrities, June 3, 17e;—Corporation: 4 per cent. stock 1968-71: issue, June 30, 11a;—Ridgeway Park Cemetery (P.Q.), May 6, 10b
Bristol, Lady—requiem Mass, April 2, 10b
Bristol Aeroplane Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 28, 10g; 29, 10f; (M.), May 22, 14a
Bristol Authority, Port of—report, May 21, 11c (5*)
Bristol Brewery, Georges and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Bristol Old Vic Company—directorship, April 16, 5d; plans, June 15, 10e
Bristol United Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Bristol University—Agricultural Economics Dept.: report on sheep population, May 18, 4g;—Drama Department: Continental tour: plans, June 20, 8c (5*);—Long Ashton research station: see under Agriculture
Bristow, Mr. F. A.—appointment, June 5, 12d
Bristowe (R.H.) and Co., Messrs.—appointment, April 10, 10b (5*)
Britain Steamship Co., Ltd. — (R.), April 16, 13f
British Academy—Shakespeare lecture, April 23, 6c
British Alkaloids, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
British Aluminium Co., Ltd.—(D. and bonus), April 1, 11e; prices reduced, 6, 9g; (R.), 15, 11f; (M.), May 6, 13a
British-American Associates: see under United States: Great Britain
British American Forces Dining Club: see under United States: Great Britain
British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 16, 13a; golden jubilee (F.N.), May 9, 11a; (M.), 11, 13a; chairman, June 25 13d
British and Colonial Furniture Co., Ltd.—acquire interest in Woodhouse and Co. (Montreal), Ltd., April 25, 9e
British and Foreign Bible Soc.—meeting, May 7, 10e
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co.—(R.), April 27, 10f; chairman; deputy-chairman, May 18, 13f; June 17, 13e
British and Foreign Securities and Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
British Anzani Engineering Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 19, 13c; (M.), June 13, 11f
British Association—meeting plans, April 2, 5f;—Pedler lecture, May 29, 17d
British Atlantic Committee: see under Atlantic (North) Treaty
British Automatic Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
British Bank of the Middle East—capital reorganization scheme, May 27, 11c; (D.), 27, 11d; (R.), June 29, 13c
British Bankers' Assn. — president; vice-president, May 19, 12f
British Bata Shoe Co., Ltd.—on Whit Monday (l.), April 24, 9d
British Belting and Asbestos, Ltd.—production plans in Australia, April 21, 11b (4*)
British Bemberg, Ltd.—proposed liquidation, May 21, 11g (5*)
British Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
British Borneo: see Borneo, British
British-Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 15e
British Borneo Timber Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11c
British Cameroons: see Cameroons, British
British Celanese, Ltd.—(D.), June 15, 11f; (F.N.), 15, 11a; (R.), 24, 11f; (C.S.), 24, 12c; (F.N.), 24, 11b
British Chrome and Chemicals, Ltd.—offer to acquire John and James White shares accepted, April 9, 10e; (R.), 24, 11g; June 30, 12a
British Columbia: see under Canada
British Columbia Power Corp., Ltd.—(R.), April 15, 11f; (D.), May 30, 13g
British Combines Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
British Commonwealth and Empire:—
Adelaide, Bp. of (s.), May 18, 5b (5*)
African (South) status: see Africa, South: Commonwealth status
Air Forces: see under *Defence forces*, below
British Museum exhib. of books and manuscripts; May 11, 10g (and 5*)
Brodie, Dr. I. (s.), June 2, 3b
Bulcock, Mr. F. W. (s.), June 5, 5d
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), June 6, 4a

BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire (continued) :—
Colonies :—
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Coinage, new : see under COINS
Colonial Service—Corona Club : dinner, JUNE 19, 10c ; — Correspondence, APRIL 22, 7b ; 28, 7e ; MAY 1, 7e ; 4, 9e ; 15, 7f ; JUNE 9, 7e ; 15, 5e
Co-operative movement—development : report discussed by National Council of Labour, JUNE 19, 2d (4*)
Defence forces—Coronation contingents : see under *Coronation*, below
Development Corporation :—
Appointments, JUNE 10, 3c
Chairman's work—Lord Reith (s.), MAY 9, 4e ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 11, 5d
Grants—JUNE 18, 7d
Kenya, loan to, JUNE 26, 5e (and 3*), 11b
Lake Victoria Hotel, Uganda—interest sold, JUNE 12, 5b
Report, MAY 12, 5c ; leading article, 12, 7c ; Mr. W. H. Reeve (s.), 30, 5b (4*)
Development and Welfare Acts—grants : White Paper, JUNE 12, 5c ; Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), 25, 4d ; discussed, 25, 6b
Finance—Great Britain, gifts and loans to : see FINANCE : Loans : interest-free loans and gifts ; — Taxation : correspondence, APRIL 27, 7e
MacDonald, Mr. M. (pamphlet), APRIL 18, 5c (and 5*)
Pacific territories : see ASIA : Pacific territories : British
Political development—" The Colonial Territories " Survey, JUNE 18, 7d
Racial discrimination—motion in Imperial Parliament ; discussed ; Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), MAY 2, 9a ; Dr. C. Jagan (s.), JUNE 20, 5c
Secretary of State for the—law case, JUNE 5, 3f ; 6, 9a ; 18, 4d ; 20, 2f
The Times review : see under *The Times*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Conference (December, 1952)—Mr. S. G. Holland, (s.), APRIL 29, 5b
Conference of Prime Ministers (June, 1953)—plans, APRIL 30, 6a ; MAY 1, 4f ; JUNE 2, 6c (and e.e.) ; held, 4, 6e ; 5, 6f ; 6, 6d ; discussed, 8, 8e ; held, 9, 6d ; final meeting ; *Communiqué*, 10, 6a
Ali, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 11, 6d (1*) ; (broadcast), 15, 3d (and 5*)
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5d
Leading articles, JUNE 4, 7b ; 10, 7b
Nehru, Pandit (s.), JUNE 9, 6d
Senanayake, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 23, 5e (2*)
Coronation (see also CORONATION) :—
Defence forces contingents (see also *Coronation: Defence forces* under names of countries)—film of colonial forces : question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 2, 8c ; contingents inspected by Duke of Edinburgh, MAY 30, 8d ; 27, 6b ; 28, 6b ; Air Council dinner, Hyde Park service, JUNE 1, 6c ; medals presented, 4, 2d ; (photo.), 4, 14
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire :—
Coronation (see also CORONATION) (continued) :—
Delegates (see also *Coronation* under names of countries)—lists, MAY 15, 10d ; 16, 8d ; receptions in honour, JUNE 1, 6c ; 8b ; 10, 8b ; 11, 10b, c ; 13, 8c
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 5e
Defence—Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6d ;—Listowel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6d
Defence forces :—
Air Forces—Runnymede war memorial : (photo.), JUNE 20, 12
Clothing and stores—conf. opened, APRIL 21, 5a (and 5*) ; reception for delegates, MAY 5, 8b
Coronation contingents : see under *Coronation*, above
Integration, suggested—Lord Freyberg (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11c
Navies—liaison officers : luncheon in honour, APRIL 18, 8b
Development—Bruce, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 3g ;—Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17 , 4d
Dixon, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 19, 3b
Economic Committee—report on synthetic fibres (F.N.), APRIL 9, 10a
Economic situation — Prime Ministers' *communiqué*, JUNE 10, 6a
Europe, relations with — correspondence, MAY 8, 9e
Gifts and loans to Great Britain : see FINANCE : Loans : interest-free loans and gifts
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JUNE 11, 3d
Hammarskjöld, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 5, 5d
Holland, Mr. S. G. (s.), MAY 23, 5d (2*)
Imperial Institute exhib., MAY 27, 2f
Indian status : see under INDIA
Lawyers—receptions in honour, JUNE 11, 10b ; 13, 8c
Leading article, JUNE 2, 7c
Maltese position : see under MALTA
Mayors—luncheon in honour, JUNE 11, 10c
Navies : see under *Defence forces*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Parliamentary Assn. : see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth
Parliaments—leading article, MAY 27, 7b
Prime Ministers—conference : see *Conference*, above ; — Coronation delegates : see *Coronation*, above
St. Laurent, Mr. S. S. (s.), May 28, 4c
Slim, Field-Marshal Sir W. (s.), JUNE 26, 5c (5*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Swinton, LORD (s.), JUNE 11, 3d
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Trade — " Colonial Territories, The " : survey, JUNE 18, 7d ;—Correspondence, MAY 8, 9e ;—Fraser, Sir I. (s.), JUNE 9, 4d ;—Preference : Ottawa agreement (1932) : Burma to withdraw, MAY 22, 3a ; — Prime Ministers' *communiqué*, JUNE 10, 6a
United States, relations with (see also UNITED STATES : Great Britain)—Gen. O. Bradley, (s.), MAY 30, 3c
Universities—forthcoming congress, JUNE 15, 2e

British Commonwealth and Empire (continued) :—
Vanier, Gen. G. P. (s.), June 8, 6d (2*)
War memorial, proposed—correspondence, May 21, 9d
Youth : see under Youth
British Commonwealth Pacific Airlines : see under Australia : Aviation
British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), June 5, 11a
British Cotton and Wool Dyers, Ltd.—(R.), May 23, 11e
British Council—correspondence, April 4, 5e
British Drug Houses, Ltd.—(R.), May 4, 13e ; 23, 11e ; (M.), June 17, 12a
British Electric Resistance Co., Ltd. — (D.), April 2, 12f
British Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—(D.), stocks : conversion into units, June 11, 12b
British Empire, Order of—Grand Master : Duke of Edinburgh appointed, May 20, 8d ; — Promotions and appointments, April 1, 4d ; 7b ; 25, 5b ; 29, 3a ; May 4, 5e ; 20, 5a ; 27, 6f ; June 1, 9b, e, f, g, 10a, b, d, e, f, 11a, d ; 2, 9e ; 13, 3f ; 20, 6a, 8b ; 25, 8b
British Empire Games (Vancouver, 1954)—entries, June 5, 10a ;—England : fund : campaign opened, May 15, 4b ; reception, 15, 10b
British Empire Medal—awards, April 1, 4d, 7b ; 25, 5b ; 29, 3a ; May 4, 5e ; 20, 5a ; 23, 3d ; June 1, 9f, g, 10a, c, d, f, 11d ; 13, 3f
British Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—Canadian company formation, June 27, 11b ; (R.), 29, 13c
British Emulsifiers, Ltd.—special meeting called, April 24, 11c ; report : announcement, May 2, 11b ; board changes ; proposed reconstruction scheme, 15, 14g ; (R.), June 10, 11f (5*)
British Enka, Ltd.—(R.), April 17, 13e ; 30, 10f
British European Airways Corp. : see under Aviation
British Fish Canners, Ltd.—temporary closing of Dundee factory, April 2, 4g (5*)
British Guiana : see Guiana, British
British Guiana Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd. —(D.), May 2, 11f
British Honduras : see Honduras, British
British Hospital for Mothers and Babies—Queen Mother's patronage, June 10, 8b
British Indestructo Glass Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 23, 11e
British Industrial Solvents, Ltd. — reorganization scheme, April 8, 10c (5*)
British Industries Fair—opened, April 28, 3a (and 4*) ; closed, May 9, 6d
Birmingham section — Sir A. Smout (s.), April 25, 3c (and 5*) ; opened ; luncheons, 28, 3a ; 30, 3a ; May 1, 3a (5*)
Buyers' criticisms, May 4, 5e
Filming at Olympia section—correspondence May 7, 9g ; 9, 7g ; 12, 7f
Leading article, April 28, 7c
London sections—described, April 25, 3c (and 5*) ; 28, 3a (and 4*) ; (photos.), 28, 14 ;—Commonwealth section : luncheon, May 5, 3d (and 5*) ;—Luncheon, May 8, 5e (and 4*) ;—Prefabricated building section visited by Min. of Works, May 2, 3d
British Industries Fair (continued) :—
Mansion House dinner, April 28, 3a (and 4*)
" Spot " transactions, May 7, 4e
Streat, Sir R. (s.), April 28, 3a (and 4*)
Thorneycroft, Mr. P. (s.), April 28, 3a
Visitors —statisitics, May 4, 5e ; 7, 4e, 8, 5e (and 4*) ; 9, 6d
British Insulated Callenders Cables, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), April 17, 12a ; (R.), May 28, 12a ; (F.N.), 28, 11a ; (C.S.), 28, 12a
British Insurance Assn.—luncheon, April 18, 8b
British Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f ; (R.), 19,13c ; (M.), June 9, 10c
British Isles and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 21, 11e
British Legion :—
Appeals in Weeks Good Cause programme—B.B.C. refusal to allow : resolution, May 27, 3f (3*)
Conference, May 25, 2b ; 27, 3c (and 5*)
Preston Hall Village—history, June 2, 10a
Scotland—ball in aid, June 24, 10c
Shoeburyness Club—theft : prosecution, May 16, 4c (and 5*) ; appeal, 20, 5f
Women's Section—conf., May 8, 10b
British Linen Bank—(D.), May 5, 11f
British Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
British Maritime Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 1, 11c
British Match Corp., Ltd.—Monopolies Commission report, May 14, 8g (and 5*) ; reply to criticism in Commission's report, June 26, 3c (and 5*) ; leading article, 26, 7b ; chairman's letter, 27, 7e
British Moss Litter Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
British Motor Corp., Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e ; correction, 18, 11d
British Museum :—
Art-collections Fund's 50th anniversary exhib., May 14, 2e ; remaining open, June 11, 11a
Bicentenary—article by Sir T. Kendrick, May 15, 9f
Caesar (Julius), bust of : see Caesar, Julius
Chinese bronze of Sung period acquired (photo.), April 30, 4d
Coins and medals exhib., June 15, 8c
Commonwealth and American history—exhib. of books and manuscripts, May 11, 10g (and 5*)
Coronation exhib., June 4, 2f
Coronation *Te Deum* by Sir W. Walton—score presented, May 16, 6c
Correspondence, May 18, 9d ; 20, 9d
Easter visitors, April 7, 6g
Elgar, Sir E.—gift of autograph works, May 7, 12c
Maps, exhib. of, April 9, 8d
Michael Angelo's drawings, exhib. of, April 15, 9a ; (photo.), 15, 14 ; remaining open, June 11, 11a
Newspaper library—closing for cleaning, April 15, 2d
North library—closing for cleaning, April 15, 2d
Reading room—closing for cleaning, April 15, 2d
Stamps—Cunningham collection on view, April 28, 4d

British Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—(M.), June 11, 14f
British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f ; (C.S.), May 7, 14e
British Oil Shipping Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 10, 10f
British Oil Storage Co., Ltd.—chairman, April 25, 9g
British Optical and Precision Engineers, Ltd. —(R.), April 24, 11g
British Orchestra : see under Music
British Overseas Airways Corp. : see under Aviation
British Overseas Bank—proposed capital repayment, April 14, 10e
British Overseas Banks Assn.—chairman, April 21, 13f
British Overseas Stores, Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
British Oxygen Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 22, 10f (5*) ; (M.), May : 15, 14a ; (F.N.), 15, 12a
British Paints (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d ; (M.), May 22, 13f
British Paramount News—editor's letter on Coronation films (l.), June 2, 7e
British Pepper and Spice Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11d ; (R.), June 22, 10g
British Plaster Board, Ltd.—offer to acquire C. Davidson and Sons shares, April 21, 11b ; May 14, 11c ; (R.), June 19, 12g
British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—(D.) ; share bonus issue (F.N.), April 23, 11a ; May 22, 12c
British Ropes, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e ; (R.), May 5, 11f ; proposed purchase of Templeborough Rolling Mills, 28, 11b (M.), 28, 13c
British Rubber Development Board—(M.), June 9, 10g
British Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—capital scheme, May 11, 11c
British Soviet Friendship Soc. : see under Russia : Great Britain
British Steel Constructions (Birmingham), Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
British Sugar Corp., Ltd.—nationalization : Labour Party policy, June 17, 4e ; (D.), 17, 10d ; (R.), 27, 10f
British Syphon Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 1, 11c
British Tabulating Machine Co., Ltd. —(D.), May 6, 15d
British Tanker Co.—new vessel (photo.), April 13, 3 ; launched, May 30, 3f (5*)
British Thermostat Co., Ltd.—(D.), proposed share issue, May 11, 12f
British Thomson-Houston, Co., Ltd.—Larne factory construction, May 6, 3g ; U.S. contract, 19, 13e
British Timken, Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f ; (R.), 11, 12f ; share issue, June 5, 11c ; (M.), 6, 11b
British Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
British Tube Mills (Australia)—contract for rockets for R.A.A.F., June 23, 5d
British Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
British Union Oil Co. : see under Oil : West Indies : Barbados
British United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 13, 11c
British United Traction, Ltd.—marketing of diesel train units and components plans, May 22, 11c
British Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 16, 14a
British Van Heusen, Ltd.—(R.), May 30, 13g ; June 23, 11e
British Wagon Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 6, 9f
British Xylonite Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 23, 12d ; May 9, 10g
Britt, Det.-Sgt. R.—charge against dismissed, April 11, 3d
Brittain, Sir Herbert—Treasury appointment, June 30, 3g ; (F.N.), 30, 11b
Brittany : see under France
Britten, Mr. E. B.—conducts *Albert Herring* in Germany, May 11, 6d ; works performed, 13, 11b ; to set Hardy's poems to music, 27, 2e (3*) ; C. H., June 1, 9b ; photograph, 1, 10 ; received by Queen of Tonga, 15, 8c
Gloriana—reviewed, June 9, 2d ; correspondence, 16, 7d ; 18, 9d ; 19, 9d ; 20, 7d ; 22, 7d
Britton (G.B.) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd.—(M.), April 24, 12d
Brixton Estate, Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f ; (M.), May 20, 14c
Brno : see under Czechoslovakia
Broad, Brig. E. W. P.—on air defence (l.), April 21, 9e
Broadbent (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
Broadcast Relay Service, Ltd.—(R.), June 20, 10g
Broadcasting :—
Andorra—transmissions to be suspended, June 13, 5d (5*)
Australia — Coronation record reception, June 12, 5a (5*)
British Broadcasting Corp. :—
Air correspondent—resignation, April 28, 3a
Bexhill transmitter—plans ; June 10, 3c
Books, effect of serials on demand for, June 24, 10e (5*)
Canadian representative, April 25, 3c
Concert orchestra refusal to play under Mr. F. Curzon : see Curzon, Mr. F.
Coronation Curtain Up series, April 14, 4d
Coronation transmission—described, June 3, 17b ; world praise ; absence of Russian "jamming," 4, 2e ; motion tabled in Commons 13, 3c (5*)
Churches, relay from pulpits of—correspondence, May 8, 9d ; 12, 7g
Luke, Lord (s.), May 28, 10c
Overseas transmissions—plans, May 29, 3e (anf 5*)
The Times inset, June 1, 7b
Development—Sir I. Jacob (s.), June 24, 8g ; (P.Q.), 25, 4e
Drama. assistant head of, June 10, 3a
Elisabetta, Regina d'Inghilterra, June 2, 10b
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen), May 19, 10d
Equipment department, head of, June 18, 5e
Finance—economy (P.Q.), June 10, 4c
Ireland, Northern—controller, April 10, 8e
Lazarus (Obey), May 25, 9d

Broadcasting :—
British Broadcasting Corp. (continued) :—
Licences—fees : evasion (P.Q.), May 21, 3b ; statistics, June 25, 4f
Middle East representative, April 25, 3c
" Music for Everybody " programme—Concert Orchestra's refusal to play under Mr. F. Curzon : see Curzon, Mr. F.
New broadcasts—alleged privileged facilities : Commonwealth Press Union report quoted, May 21, 3g (4*)
Oversea services—leading article, May 23, 7b
Political broadcasts, April 27, 3b ; May 4, 5b ;—Agreement, April 23, 5c ;—Correspondence, May 13, 9e ; 15, 9e ; 16, 7f ;—Leading article, April 24, 9c
Programmes—future : Sir I. Jacob (s.), June 24, 8g*
Russian jamming, May 8, 6e
Schools, broadcasts to—programme, June 9, 4g (and 5*)
Staff—Association : meeting, May 18, 4c (and 5*) ;—Electricians : agreement with E.T.U. on joint negotiations discussed by Staff Assn., May 18, 4c
Stars in their Choices series, April 14, 4d
Tale of Two Cities, A, April 20, 10d
Third programme—Sir I. Jacob (s.), June 24, 8g
Towyn station—opened, June 23, 2f (5*)
Very high frequency broadcasts—Sir I. Jacob (s.), June 24, 8g
United States Senate committee, inspection by—(P.Q.), April 16, 11e ; investigators not to visit London, 17, 8d ; suggestion denied, 21, 8f
Week's Good Cause programme—British Legion, refusal to : see under British Legion
British Colonies—adviser, April 8, 3d
Egypt—short-wave station, May 4, 7a
Germany, western—oversea programme, May 4, 8d
Reading, effect on : see under Reading
Receiving sets—equestrian sets : light leading article, May 25, 7d
Russia—list of broadcasts in foreign languages ; English programmes reduced, May 7, 7d ; call for western programmes on international good will, 8, 6e
Jamming of B.B.C. and U.S. programmes, May 8, 6e ; 27, 4e (and 3*)
Television : see that title
United States :—
Communists on staffs—list to be prepared, May 9, 5b
Russian jamming, May 27, 4e (and 3*)
" Voice of America " — oversea programmes reduced and staff dismissed, April 23, 8f ; May 25, 6f ;—Swing, Mr. R. : resigns post, May 21, 8c
Broadley, Mr. P.—*Annabella* reviewed, June 15, 10f
Broadmead, Sir P.—in London, April 9, 8b
Broadmoor Inst. : see under Crime : Prisons
Broadribb, Mr. E.—law case, June 17, 3e
Broadstairs—Kingsdown Farm sold, June 8, 4g
Broadstone Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Broccoli—imports suspended, April 8, 3c
Brocket, Lord—sale of Bramshill House, April 4, 3a (and 5*)
on historic houses (s.P.), June 10, 4a
Brockhouse (J.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Brocklebank, Mr. J. M.—appointment, May 21, 11b ; June 27, 10g
Brocklehurst, Mr. E.—appointment, June 11, 3d
Brocklehurst, Miss E. M.—marriage, May 23, 8b
Brocklehurst, Mrs. P.—son born, June 8, 10b
Brocklehurst-Wheston Amalgamated, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 18, 11a
Brockway, Mr. F.—telegram from Dr. Azikiwe ; letter to Mr. Lyttelton, June 5, 6c (and 2*)
Africa, Central—federation (s.P.), June 25, 4f
Bamangwato tribe (s.P.), May 2, 9a ; 14, 5e ; 23, 9b
Colonies—racial discrimination (s.P.), May 2, 9a
Kenya—African Union : requests debate on proscription, June 12, 4f ;—British National, deportation of (s.P.), May 7, 3f ;—Emergency measures (s.P.), April 1, 3d ; 30, 9d
Kenyatta, Jomo—appeal (s.P.), June 12, 4d, e
Brodie, Maj. A.—on Coronation films (l.), May 30, 7d
Brodie, Rev. I.—law case, April 24, 7d ; message to U.S. Ambassador on Rosenberg case, June 12, 6a (4*)
on Mr. T. Lie (l. with others), May 4, 9e ; on Coronation ; British Commonwealth (s.), June 2, 3b
Brodribb, Mr. G.—" The Book of Cricket Verse " (ed.) : reviewed, April 1, 6f
Brodrick, Mr. H.—will, April 4, 3a
Brogan, Prof. D. W.—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, April 22, 3g
Brohi, Mr. A. K. (Pakistan)—Ministerial appointment, April 18, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 20, 6g
Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 11, 11f
Broken Hill South, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
Bromley, Rear-Adm. Sir A.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Bromley-Davenport, Lt.-Col. W.—on sugar and flour (l.), April 6, 7d ; on British soldiers drowned in Malaya (s.P.), 15, 4b ; on entertainments tax on boxing (s.P.), May 21, 3f
Bromley and Orpington Choir : see under Music
Brompton Estate—sold, May 30, 8g
Bromsgrove School—quatercentenary, June 15, 2f
Bronte, Miss C.—recital, May 18, 11a
Bronzes—sale by Messrs. Sotheby's, May 13, 10d (5*)
Brook, Sir N. C.—P.C., June 1, 9a ; sworn in, 20, 8b ; to attend Bermuda conf., 26, 6f
Brook, Rt. Rev. R.—resigning see of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, April 4, 6c
Brook Motors, Ltd.—(D.), April 15, 11f
Brooke, Mr. C. J. G. G.—will, April 21, 10e ; grant of probate, June 22, 8g

Brooke, Mr. H.—on L.C.C. publicity (s.), April 22, 3a ; on London rating scheme (s.P.), June 13, 9a
Brooke, Mr. J.—" The Passing of a Hero " : reviewed, April 15, 8f
Brooke Bond and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Brooke-Little, Mr. J. P.—on Coronation stands' coats of arms (l.), June 26, 7d
Brookeborough, Lord : see Ireland : Northern : Prime Minister
Brooks, Mr. C. A.—on Wheat Act (l.), May 1, 7f
Brooks, Gen. Sir D. : see Australia : Victoria : Governor
Brooks, Supt. E.—death in Gold Coast, May 11, 8f
Brookwood Cemetery—Canadian section : Cross of Sacrifice unveiled, June 29, 5a
Broom and Wade, Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Brooman-White, Mr. R. C.—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5c
Brosio, Signor M. (Italy)—dinner in honour, April 16, 10b ; luncheons, June 4, 8b ; 6, 8d ; at meeting between Signor De Gasperi and Sir W. Churchill, June 24, 8f
Brosnan, Mr. P.—law case, April 21, 4e ; 25, 11f ; proceedings against, May 22, 5a ; 23, 3d (and 5*)
Brossman, Herr K. (Germany)—on churches in east zone (s.), May 15, 7e (4*)
Brotherhood (Peter), Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Brotherton and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 16, 3f ; acquire Stockport United Chemical Co., June 17, 12g
Broughton (A. H.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 14, 9f ; (M.), May 29, 22c
Browett, Sir L.—retiring from board of National Union of Manufacturers, June 18, 5c
on speed limit for heavy vehicles (s.), June 2, 6f (and 5*)
Brown, Mr. A.—on ancient monuments (l.), May 29, 19b
Brown, Mr. Arthur—home in Australia burnt, April 21, 7d (5*)
Brown, Mr. A. B. (Australia)—Mayor of Oxford, May 19, 4d ; rides in annual cattle round-up at Port Meadow, June 17, 8g
Brown, Mr. B.—law case, May 8, 5c
Brown, Charles Armitage (1786-1842)—Florence commemoration, May 18, 6d
Brown, Sir C. Richmond—address, May 6, 10b
Brown, Mr. E. J.—" The Private Donor in the History of the University of Leeds " : reviewed, May 26, 8c
Brown, Mrs. F. R.—daughter born, June 16, 2e
Brown, Mr. George A.—delegate to European Assembly, April 24, 5d
on sea defences (s.), April 24, 3b ; on Icelandic fishing dispute (s.P.), May 21, 3d ; on rural electricity (s.P.), June 20, 9a
Brown, Mr. James—musical work performed, June 26, 10a
Brown, Mr. John—on children at Coronation (s.), May 29, 3d
Brown, Mr. K.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
on sponsored television (s.), April 22, 4b
Brown, Mr. Kenneth—on sale of cream (l. quoted), June 22, 2g
Brown, Dr. O.—on Scottish home rule (evid.), April 10, 3e (5*)
Brown, Ald. P.—nominated Lord Mayor of Belfast, April 18, 3a
Brown, Capt. R. S. C.—on *Foudroyant* training ship (l.), May 27, 7g
Brown, Capt. W.—death, May 1, 8e
Brown, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.)—on dam contracts ; trade with Britain (s.), May 29, 12a
Brown, Mr. W. J.—on relations with U.S. (l.), April 4, 5e
Brown, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—capital scheme, April 2, 12e ; (D.), May 23, 11e
Brown, Muff and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Brown (E. G.) and Co., Ltd.—share purchase offer, April 8, 10c ; 11, 11b ; (D.), May 9, 11e ; offer, June 9, 9g
Brown (John) and Co., Ltd.—chairman, vice-chairmen, May 30, 11c
Brown (John) and Co. (Clydebank), Ltd.—chairman, May 30, 11c
Brown (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Brown (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), June 1, 12d
Brown Brothers, Ltd.—chairman, May 7, 14g
Browne, Mr. B.—arrested in Paris, April 21, 7d (2*)
Browne, Sir C. E. C.—will, April 29, 8d
Browne, Mr. E. M.—on refusal of permit to Italian actress (s.), June 18, 5d
Browne, Mr. H.—on television (l.), June 18, 9e
Browne, Mrs. L.—arrested in Paris, April 21, 7d (2*)
Browne, Miss M. D.—marriage, April 15, 8b
Browne, Mr. U.—style, May 13, 10c
Browne and Eagle, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Brownell, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on proposed amendments to Constitution (s.), April 9, 4d (5*) ; on alleged oil cartel (s.), 10, 6c (and 2*) ; on N.A.T.O. protocols (s.), June 25, 5f
Browning, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. A. M.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Browning, Capt. H. W. S.—appointment, May 6, 5e
Brownjohn, Lt.-Gen. Sir N.—to attend Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, April 18, 5d ; meets Gen. Ridgway (photo.), June 13, 12
Broxtowe—by-election : see under By-elections
Bruce, Lord—at conf. of Inst. of Directors, May 15, 3g
on steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a ; on Commonwealth development (s.), May 15, 3g
Bruce, Gen. C. G.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 7
Bruce, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Prof. Hallstein, June 2, 4g
Bruce, Rev. D. W.—death, May 30, 8e
Bruce, Sir F.—collection of Chinese ware sold, May 13, 10c (and 5*) ; 14, 10f
Bruce, Mrs. J.—son born, June 26, 8b
Bruce, Mr. M. G. L.—wins amateur tennis championship, May 18, 3c
Brucholleric, Miss M. de la—recital, May 11, 3d
Brum, Dr. A. (Uruguay)—duel with president of Senate, May 7, 4g (5*)

BRUN, Mlle. A. (France)—appeal against award of custody of Finaly orphans to aunt in Israel rejected, JUNE 24, 7b; 25, 5d (and 4*)
BRUNDRETT, Sir F.—on button production costs (s.), MAY 7, 4c (3*)
BRUNEI : see under BORNEO, British
BRUNNER Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 19, 12g
BRUNSKILL, Mr. R. A.—on litter (l.), APRIL 13, 5e
BRUNTON, Mr. R.—appointment, MAY 28, 15e
BRUNTONS (Musselburgh), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 25, 9f
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 30, 10f; (M.), MAY 22, 12e; representatives visiting China, JUNE 13, 5d
BRUSH Group Co's.—future policy : managing-director's statement, MAY 23, 10g
BRUSSELS : see under BELGIUM
BRUSSELS Treaty (1948) : see EUROPE : Western : Union
BRYANS, Col. R.—death, JUNE 27, 8e (and 5*)
BRYANT, Mrs. M.—decree *nisi*, JUNE 13, 9c
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
BRYN-BRAS Castle estate—for sale, APRIL 28, 8c
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—entertains Crown Prince of Japan, MAY 7, 4f; entertains Duchess of Kent and U.S. Ambassador, 25, 8b
BUCHAN, Mr. W.—address, APRIL 22, 8b
BUCHAN, Mrs. W.—twin daughters born, JUNE 27, 8b
BUCHAN's (Andrew) Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f
BUCHANAN, Mr. J. N.—resigns directorship, JUNE 24, 11c
BUCHANAN (James) and Son (Liverpool), Ltd. —(D.), APRIL 23, 12d
BUCHANAN-SMITH, Brig. A. D.—on Territorial Army (l.), MAY 27, 7e
BUCHENWALD concentration camp : see under GERMANY : War crimes
BUCHMAN, Dr. F.—in Kashmir, APRIL 17, 7d (5*); receives book of messages from dockers' leaders, JUNE 8, 4e
BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of—biography by M. Philippe Erlanger reviewed, MAY 20, 4f
BUCKINGHAM, Miss E.—recital, APRIL 27, 2d
BUCKINGHAM (J. H.) and Co., Ltd. — (D.), JUNE 20, 10g
BUCKINGHAM Palace :—
Coronation—scenes, MAY 23, 6f; 25, 6a; 30, 3a, 6f; JUNE 3, 12b, c;—Photograph, JUNE 1, 14;—Royal appearances on balcony, JUNE 3, 12b, c; (photos.), 3, 20; 4, 6f; 5, 6b; 6, 6e;—Throne Room group photograph, JUNE 3, 20
Guard mounting by Commonwealth troops —Australian, MAY 27, 6g; (photo.), 27, 14; New Zealand, 28, 8c; (photo.), 28, 16; Ceylonese, 29, 12f (4*); Pakistani, 30, 3a; Canadian, JUNE 6, 4e (5*); (photo.), 6, 5
Guard to mount from Horse Guards Parade, MAY 5, 6d
Helicopter takes off and lands in grounds : see under EDINBURGH, Duke of
Royal Mews—announcement, MAY 2, 8b
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord — on Continental motoring (l.), MAY 21, 2f
BUCKLAND, Mr. G. R. A.—retirement, JUNE 15, 2f

BUCKLE, Mr. R.—*Gossip Column* reviewed, APRIL 15, 9b
BUCKLER, Mrs. W.—death, MAY 4, 10e
BUCKLERSBURY House—proposed construction approved by Common Council, MAY 30, 3c; (P.Q.), JUNE 10, 4b
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 7d
Leading articles, JUNE 1, 7c; 10, 7c
Royal Fine Art Commission (s.), JUNE 13, 6f
Site—map, JUNE 13, 6f
BUCKLEY, Mrs. N.—screening at U.S. Air Force base : discussed at Civil Service Clerical Assn. conf., MAY 20, 5f; 21, 5b (and 5*)
BUCKLEY's Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
BUCKMASTER, Lord—appointment, MAY 21, 12e
on processed food (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5c
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—sale of Portuguese assets, APRIL 4, 9e; (R.), MAY 18, 11e
BUCKSWORTH, R. J.—fatal fall from chimney, JUNE 27, 3d
BUDAPEST : see under HUNGARY
BUDDENBROCK, Archbp.—west German award, JUNE 29, 7e (5*)
BUDDHISM—leading article, MAY 4, 9c
BUDENNY, Marshal (Russia)—fourth Order of Lenin, APRIL 27, 5d, (5*)
BUDGERIGARS—psittacosis : see under PSITTACOSIS
BUDGET : see under FINANCE
BUDGETT (H. H. and S.), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f
BUENOS Aires : see under ARGENTINA
BUETIGER, Prof. J. (Switzerland)—member of entomological expedition to Himalayas, JUNE 3, 5d
BUFFALO—Canada : article, MAY 16, 7f; photo., 16, 12
BUFFS, The : see EAST Kent Regt., Royal
BUGANDA : see under UGANDA
BUHAGIAR, Dr. W. (Malta)—puisne judge in Malaya, MAY 27, 4d
BUILDING Centre—Danish housing exhib., APRIL 21, 10d
Building Digest—on building near St. Paul's (l.), MAY 18, 9g
BUILDING Societies—advances and investments : statistics, MAY 20, 12c; Mr. H. Newton (s., F.N.), 21, 11b
BUILDING Societies Assn.—meeting (F.N.), MAY 21, 11b; chairman, 27, 3c
BUILDING trade :—
Contracts—London Builders' Conference : see that title
Labour—40-hour week claim, JUNE 27, 3c;—Lodging allowance increased, APRIL 30, 6b;—National Fed. of Building Trade Operatives : conf., JUNE 27, 3c;—Wages : increase claim : ballot in favour of arbitration, APRIL 1, 3g (and 5*; to go to arbitration, 9, 3b; 30, 6b; claim, JUNE 22, 2e
Licensing regulations—prosecution, MAY 7, 5b
Materials—Marples, Mr. A. E. (s.), JUNE 11, 2f (5*);—National Fed. of Building Trade Employers report, JUNE 22, 2f (5*);—Research, APRIL 13, 2d
Nuisance caused by noise of operations : see under NOISE
Safety regulations—contractors' liability for accident to man employed by sub-contractor : law case, MAY 21, 7d

BUILDING Trade Employers, National Fed. of—report, JUNE 22, 2f (and 5*)
BUILDINGS :—
Height—correspondence, APRIL 6, 7e ; 15, 7g
Historic houses and buildings :—
Ancient Buildings, Soc. for the Protection of : see that title
Demolition of country houses—Lord Euston (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 4d (and 4*) ; House of Lords exhib., MAY 13, 3g
Open to public—list, APRIL 8, 8d ; additions, 21, 10c ; MAY 29, 6d ;—Owners' organization, suggested : Lord Bathurst (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4a
Preservation — Government grants for repairs and maintenance : Bill : Mr. Eccles (s.P.), MAY 15, 5d ; discussed in Parliament, 15, 5a ; leading article, 15, 9c ; presented in Commons, JUNE 17, 3f (5*) ; provisions, 17, 8g ; 18, 5e (and 5*) ; — Leading article, MAY 15, 9c ;—Mann, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 24, 10c (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 15, 5a ; JUNE 10, 4a
Purchase of properties with funds from National Land Fund—Mr. Eccles (s.P.), MAY 15, 5d ; discussed in Parliament, 15, 5a ; leading article, 15, 9c
Housing : see HOUSING
Prefabricated buildings :—
B.I.F. section visited by Mr. D. McA. Eccles (s.), MAY 2, 3d
Export—Mr. D. McA. Eccles (s.), MAY 2, 3d
Steel buildings—suggested Monopolies Commission inquiry : Mr. H. Rhodes (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6d
BUIST, Mr. J. L. F. — member of commission on Kenya police, JUNE 23, 5b
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f
BUKIT Tupah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
BULAWAYO : see under RHODESIA, Southern
BULCOCK, Mr F. W. (Australia)—on Commonwealth (s.), JUNE 5, 5d
BULGANIN, Marshal (Russia)—on international relations (s.), MAY 2, 5e (and 5*)
BULGARIA :—
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Church, Orthodox—Patriarch enthroned, MAY 19, 5b ; leading article, 26, 7b
Defence forces—army : strength, MAY 22, 8e
Greece, relations with—Greek soldier killed in frontier incident, APRIL 8, 4f ; Greeks fire at Bulgarians on islet ; Greek Note, MAY 6, 7b (and 3*) ; Bulgarian attitude ; Greek Defence Min. confers with 3rd Army Corps commander, 9, 5e ; Greek proposal for mixed border commission accepted, JUNE 24, 3f ; 26, 5b
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Political situation—death sentences for refugees refusing to return to Bulgaria ; pressure on relations, APRIL 29, 4a
Refugees in Britain—question in British Parliament, APRIL 29, 4a
Russia, relations with—leading article, JUNE 26, 7b
Trade with Greece—agreement, JUNE 12, 6d
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Yugoslavia, relations with—espionage in Yugoslavia, alleged : see YUGOSLAVIA : Political situation ;—Yugoslav protests against alleged killing of frontier guards, JUNE 27, 5d
BULL, Mr. A. C.—appointment, JUNE 11, 8f
BULL, Mrs. A. M.—will, JUNE 4, 8f
BULL, Mr. E. M. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 6, 8e
BULL, Dr. John—play on life : see THEATRICAL productions : *Dr. John Bull*
BULL, Mr. S. J. — on Battersea Park (l.), MAY 14, 2g
BULLARD, Mr. D. G.—on agriculture (s.P.), MAY 16, 4f
BULLARD, Sir E. C.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
BULLARD and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 16, 9f
BULLER, Dame A. C. G.—death, JUNE 23, 8d ; tributes, 26, 8e, 27, 8e ; funeral, 27, 8b
BULLER, Miss S. R.—marriage, MAY 18, 10c
BULLERS, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 4, 9c
BULLI, Gordon (Sudan)—member of election commission, APRIL 4, 4d ; 9, 5e (4*)
BULLIMORE, Mr. F. G.—partnership, APRIL 14, 11g
BULLOCK, Mr. C. H.—photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 3
BULLOCK, Mr. E. A. W.—marriage, MAY 21, 10c
BULMAN, Mr. J.—appointment, APRIL 14, 11g
BULMER—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8g
BULMER-THOMAS, Mr. I.—" The Party System in Great Britain " : reviewed, MAY 23, 9d
on repair of churches (s.), JUNE 18, 5g ; on Historic Churches Preservation Trust (s.), 19, 3e (and 5*) ; on Church fees (s.), 20, 3c (5*)
BULOLO Gold Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10f
BULSTRODE, Brother Edward G.—tribute, APRIL 14, 8e
BUNCH, Mr. N.—photos. of Nigeria exhibited in London, JUNE 23, 2g (5*)
BUNDOCK, Mr. C.—to represent International Fed. of Journalists at U.N. and Unesco, JUNE 4, 4e (5*)
BUNDOCK, Mr. G.—allowed to leave Russia, MAY 1, 6b ; in BERLIN, 6, 8g
BUNDY, Mr. H. H.—appointment, MAY 7, 14g
BUNGAY, J. E. : see under MURDERS : Hopper, Mrs. D.
BUNGAY, Mr. R.—inquest, APRIL 15, 2e
BUNYAN, John—" Pilgrim's Progress in Many Lands " exhib. : plans, APRIL 22, 8c
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 30, 12a
BURCHAK, Mr. R. S. (Turkey)—Ministerial appointment, APRIL 10, 5b (and 5*)
BURCHELL, Mr. E. E.—appointment, JUNE 26, 12g
BURCHETT, Mr. G.—death, APRIL 4, 3c
BURCO, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 28, 10g
BURET Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 5, 13e
BURGESS, Mr. A. J. W.—returns to London, MAY 13, 10b
BURGESS, Mr. R. (U.S.A.),—on economic situation (s.), MAY 11, 11c ; 18, 12c
BURGESS, Mr. T.—appointment, JUNE 6, 4g
BURGESS, Ledward and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 13, 13f
BURGESS Hill Urban District Council—meeting disturbance : prosecution, APRIL 28, 3b
BURGET, C. (Czechoslovalia)—sentenced, JUNE 30, 6f
BURGHLEY, Lord—address, MAY 7, 10b

BURGHLEY, Lady Mary—dinner and dance, JUNE 10, 8c
BURGLARIES—Bethnal Green, MAY 12, 4a ;—Charing, JUNE 25, 2e (5*) ;—Chelsea, APRIL 1, 4e ;—Clapton, JUNE 22, 2f ;—Finsbury, APRIL 18, 3a ;—Kensington, MAY 11, 5c ;—Kew Green : prosecution, MAY 22, 2g ;—St. John's Wood, JUNE 27, 3d ;—Starling mistaken for burglar, APRIL 7, 3c
BURKE, Mr. B. A.—appointment, APRIL 14, 11g
BURKE (Edward and John), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 6, 15d
" BURKE's Peerage Baronetage and Knightage" —new edition, MAY 27, 8d ; editor's letter, 28, 9e ; correspondence, JUNE 5, 7d ; 6, 7d ; 11, 9d ; 12, 7g
BURLEIGH, Rev. Dr. J. H. S.—on Central African Federation (s.), MAY 26, 3e
BURLINSON, Mr. and Mrs. R. V.—presents Queen's Colour to Guildford Sea Cadet Corps, APRIL 13, 3e
BURMA :—
Ceylon, relations with—Ministers : at Colombo : death : see SWE, U Tint ; at Rangoon : see COOMARASWAMY, Sir V.
Chinese Nationalist forces in : see under CHINA : Nationalists : Defence forces
Development—United States aid, ending of : Pandit Nehru (s.), APRIL 1, 7c (2*) ; allotment reduced, MAY 30, 5b (4*) ;—World Bank survey, APRIL 2, 7d
Great Britain, relations with—British Coronation, delegation to : in London, MAY 27, 6g
India, relations with—Pandit Nehru (s.), APRIL 9, 4g
Karens in Thailand : see under THAILAND
Land distribution scheme, MAY 26, 6e
Prime Minister (U Nu)—touring Indian-Burmese border, APRIL 1, 7c ; discussion with U.S. Ambassador, 21, 8d
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Trade—withdrawal from 1932 Ottawa Agreement ; tariffs : Mr. G. E. P. Thorneycroft (s.P.), MAY 22, 3a
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Rangoon : see SEABALD, Mr. W. J. ;—Economic aid, ending of : see *Development*, above
BURMA campaign 1941-45—reunion, JUNE 13, 8c
BURMA Mines, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 8, 11d
BURMAH Oil Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 12c ; (C.S.), JUNE 12, 11e ; (R.), 13, 11g
BURMEISTER and Wain (Copenhagen), Messrs. —share issue, APRIL 2, 12f
BURN, Mr. W. L.—appointment, MAY 6, 4d
BURNET, Miss J. D.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
BURNETT, Mr. A. D. G.—on meridian (l.), JUNE 29, 12b
BURNETT, Group Capt. B. K.—appointment, MAY 6, 5c
BURNETT, Mr. D. H.—appointment, JUNE 23, 9f
BURNETT-BROWN, Col. A. D.—on Lt.-Col. Satterthwaite (l.), MAY 13, 10d
BURNS, Mr. C. J.—appointment, APRIL 6, 9g
BURNS, Mr. J.—on steel Board appointments (s.), JUNE 10, 3b (and 5*)
BURRELL, Mr. E. C.—appointment, MAY 15, 14g
BURRELL and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
BURROUGHS, Mrs. A.—on Tibetan names (l.), JUNE 16, 10c
BURROW, Ad. E.—death, JUNE 8, 10f
BURROWS, Mr. A.—*Guys and Dolls* reviewed, MAY 29, 6d
BURROWS, Miss C.—death, JUNE 10, 8e (5*)
BURROWS, Sir R. A.—appointment, MAY 28, 11b
BURROWS, Mr. V. A.—appointment, JUNE 12, 10c
BURT-MARSHALL, Maj. D. B.—will, APRIL 8, 8c
BURTOL Cleaners, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 13, 11g
BURTON, Mr. D. C.—partnership, JUNE 11, 14d
BURTON, Miss E. — on Budget (s.P.), MAY 8, 3d
BURTON, Mr. H. H. — hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 27, 3c
BURTON, Sir M.—will, MAY 30, 8f
BURTON, Lt.-Col. P. C.—death, MAY 22, 10e ; memorial service, 30, 8b
BURTON, Son and Saunders, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 11, 11f
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd. — (D.), MAY 20, 15d
BURY—cloth printing works fire, MAY 13, 4d ; —Mayoral Sunday service ; ex-service men's boycott, MAY 16, 4a
BURY Corporation—proposed dismissal of conscientious objectors : see under LOCAL government : Employees
BURY Felt Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 24, 11b
BURY St. Edmunds—scented garden for blind persons, JUNE 1, 4e
BUS and tram workers—Monmouth dispute, MAY 12, 4g (5*) ; 27, 3b ; JUNE 2, 3f ;—Smoking while driving : prosecution, MAY 12, 10c ; — Torquay strike, JUNE 15, 2d ;—Wages : increase claim by private and municipal undertakings, JUNE 30, 2g
BUSBY, Lt.-Col. J.—on alleged atrocities in Korea (s.), APRIL 24, 8d
BUSCH, Miss E. C.—missing on voyage from New Zealand, APRIL 17, 5b (5*)
BUSCHNER, Herr F. (Germany)—expelled from Socialist Unity Party, MAY 16, 5e
BUSH, Mr. A.—*Wat Tyler:* Leipzig performance, APRIL 22, 4b
BUSH, Mr. G. — works performed, APRIL 13, 10f ; JUNE 26, 10a
BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 21, 11f ; 27, 11d ; (M.), JUNE 19, 14d
BUSHELL, Mr. J. S.—partnership, APRIL 7, 11d (5*)
BUSHTICK Mines (1934), Ltd.—proposed liquidation, JUNE 6, 10b
BUSK, Capt. M. W.—marriage, APRIL 27, 8b
BUSMANN, Mr. E. S. (Netherlands)—Minister to Austria, JUNE 22, 6d ; in London ; luncheon in honour, 25, 8c
BUSSEY, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 26, 8e
BUSTAMANTE, Mr. W. A. : see WEST Indies : Jamaica : Chief Minister
BUSTANI, Mr. E.—on Suez Canal zone ; Arab countries (l.), MAY 28, 9f ; JUNE 1, 7f
BUSUTTIL, Dr. E. (Malta)—leaves for Coronation, MAY 26, 6f
on relations with Britain (l.), JUNE 19, 9e
BUTCHART, Lt.-Col. J. A.—death MAY 15, 10g
BUTE—Lieutenant, APRIL 28, 8e
BUTLER, Rev. C. H.—on new towns (l.), JUNE 29, 9e

Butler, Mr. D. E.—" The Electoral System in Britain, 1918-51 " : reviewed, May 25, 3d ; correspondence, 29, 19a
Butler, Mr. F. E. R.—performance in *King John* (photo.), June 8, 5
Butler, Sir N.—letter from director of Netherlands Disaster Fund, May 22, 11b (4*) ; dinner, June 3, 20e
Butler, Sir R.—address, April 14, 8b
Butler, Mr. R. A.—hon. member of Cambridge Univ. Overdraft Club, April 10, 3d ; dines with Mr. W. Churchill, 10, 6d ; audience of Queen, 14, 6e ; to attend Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, 16, 6e ; addresses private meeting of Conservative finance and trade committee, 22, 2g ; in Paris ; preliminary talks, 23, 8g ; at meeting, 24, 8a ; (photo.), 24, 14 ; discussions with M. Bidault and Mr. Dulles ; returns to London, 27, 6d (and 3* ; 5*) ; at Conservative Women's conf., 29, 4f ; at luncheon of French Chamber of Commerce in London, May 9, 4a ; economic talks with west German Ministers, 14, 6f ; unveils Epstein's " Virgin and Child," 15, 2f ; at Christ's Hospital fourth centenary dinner, 19, 4e ; hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., 23, 3a ; at conf. of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, June 4, 6e ; 6, 6d ; luncheon, 10, 8b ; presides at Cabinet meeting, 30, 6a
Atlantic Treaty—defence programmes (s.), April 25, 6d
Bermuda interim meeting (s.P.), June 30, 10c
Budget statement, April 15, 4b ; broadcast, 15, 6b ; television broadcast, 17, 3g ; 18, 3d ; (s.P.), 21, 6f ; May 8, 3g ;—Secrets, alleged leakage of (s.P.), April 18, 3f ; 29, 4c
Capital investment (s.P.), April 15, 4c
Capital Issues Committee (s.P.), May 13, 3b (5*)
Christ's Hospital (s.), May 19, 4e
Cinema theatres—shilling seats (s.P.), May 20, 3d
Civil Service—economies (s.P.), April 15, 4e ;—Private affairs of civil servants (s.P.), May 6, 3b
Coronation crown pieces (s.P.), May 20, 3c
Cricket—exemption from entertainments tax (s.P.), April 15, 5a ; miniature bat presented, 17, 3g ; (s.P.), May 20, 3e
Death duties (s.P.), April 15, 5b
Defence—expenditure (s.P.), April 15, 4d ;—U.S. aid (s.P.), May 8, 3f
Dollar reserves (s.P.), April 15, 4b
Economic situation (s.P.), April 15, 4b
Edgbaston by-election—message, June 30, 3c
Education (s.), May 23, 3a
Elections, local (s.), May 11, 4g (5*)
Entertainments duty (s.P.), April 15, 5a ; May 20, 3e ; 21, 3f ; June 23, 2e
Excess profits levy (s.P.), April 15, 5b ; June 18, 6f
Expenditure (s.P.), April 15, 4c
Exports (s.P.), April 15, 4b
Foreign Office, supervision of (s.P.), June 30, 10c
France—import cuts (s.P.), April 2, 3b
Gold reserves (s.P.), April 15, 4b
Government controls (s.P.), April 15, 4c
Health service (s.P.), April 15, 4e ; 21, 6f
Imports (s.P.), April 15, 4b
Butler, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
Income-tax—age limit (s.P.), April 15, 5b ;—Authors' earnings (s.P.), April 15, 5b ; June 18, 6f ;—Earned income relief (s.P.), June 12, 4f ;—Evasion (s.P.), June 24, 3f ;—Rates changes (s.P.), April 15, 5c ; 21, 6g
Indo-China (s.), May 9, 4a
International relations (s.), May 9, 4a ; 11, 4g (5*)
Iron and Steel Holding and Realization Agency (s.P.), June 11, 8f
Local government borrowings (s.P.), May 20, 12b
Monetary policy (s.P.), April 15, 4d
Photograph, April 14, 12
Plant and machinery tax allowances (s.P.), June 17, 3f
Post-war credits (s.P.), April 29, 4a
Production (s.P.), April 15, 4c ; (s.), 25, 6d
Purchase tax (s.P.), April 15, 5a ; 21, 6g ; June 11, 5f
Revenue and expenditure (s.P.), April 15, 4c
Road transport assets—credit facilities for purchase (s.P.), April 21, 6b
Scilly Isles income tax (s.P.), April 15, 5b ; June 18, 6g
Social services (s.P.), April 15, 4e
Sterling convertibility (s.P.), April 2, 3b ; May 6, 3b
Sugar (s.P.), April 15, 4e
Taxation (s.P.), April 15, 4g
Taxi-cabs—purchase tax exemption (s.P.), April 15, 5a
Theatrical productions — exemption of amateur shows from entertainments tax (s.P.), April 15, 5a
Trade restrictions (s.P.), April 15, 4f
United States—defence aid from (s.P.), May 8, 3f ;—Trade with (s.P.), May 8, 3f ; (s.), 9, 4a
Wages (s.P.), April 15, 4f
Butler, Mr. S. C.—on industrial power (l.), May 22, 9g
Butler (W.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 4, 13e
Butler's Wharf, Ltd.—(R.), June 1, 12d
Butlin, Rev. C. C. J.—on Empire war memorial (l.), May 21, 9d
Butlin Properties, Ltd.—(D.), June 9, 11e
Butlins, Ltd.—(D.), June 9, 11e
Butter—Denmark, from : price : correspondence, June 3, 13c ;—New Zealand, from : possible price increase, April 4, 3d ;—Price : correspondence, June 3, 13e ;—Production costs : Sir F. Brundrett (s.), May 7, 4c (3*) ;—Ration : increase, June 5, 2e (and 5*)
Butter, Mrs. and son (Blackpool) : see under Murders
Butterflies—article, April 30, 8d ;—Hunting horn, chased by, June 25, 5d ; light leading article, 25, 7d
Butterley Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f ; capital repayment scheme, 23, 11g ; (M.), June 18, 13a
Buttermere—Hassness estate : tree-felling : law case, April 28, 10e ; 29, 4e ; May 1, 2g
Butterworth, Mr. J.—will, May 22, 10f
Butterworth and Co. (Publishers), Ltd.—(R.), April 30, 10f ; (M.), May 28, 14c
Buttle, Prof. G. A. H.—on Dr. R. Massingham (l.), April 24, 10g
Button (Alfred) and Sons, Ltd.—(M.), April 2, 14c

Buttons, Ltd.—dividend passed, April 24, 11b
Butts, Miss M.—death, June 4, 8e ; 5, 8d
Buxton, Mr. A.—daughter christened, April 27, 8c
Buzzard, Mr. J. H.—appointment, May 9, 4b
Byard Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g ; (R.), 30, 12a (5*)
By-elections :—
Abingdon—vacancy, June 1, 6b ; 6, 4e ; writ, 10, 4a ; polling date, 11, 3d ; candidates, 12, 3c ; nominations, 19, 3e ; campaign, 25, 2e (and 5*) ; 26, 3e (and 5*) ; 29, 5c ; polling day, 30, 3c
Barnsley—result, April 1, 8c
Broxtowe—vacancy, May 30, 6c
Down, North—polling date, April 4, 3c (5*) ; candidate, 14, 3d ; unopposed return, 16, 4d
Edgbaston—vacancy, June 1, 6b ; 6, 4e ; candidate, 10, 3d ; 11, 3c (3*) ; 12, 3c ; writ, 13, 9a ; polling date, 15, 2f ; nominations, 19, 3e ; 23, 3f ; campaign, 25, 2e ; 30, 3c ; —Conservative candidature change, June 12, 3c ; possible resignation of officials from local party ; Mr. G. Lloyd (s.), 13, 3f (and 5*)
Hayes and Harlington—polling, April 1, 8c ; result, 2, 8e
Stoke-on-Trent, North—polling, April 1, 8c ; result, 2, 5b
By-elections (continued) :—
Sunderland, South—candidates, April 6, 4g ; party positions discussed, 8, 3g ; candidates, 10, 6g ; 11, 3c ; note, 21, 5d ; campaign plans, 22, 2g (5*) ; candidate, 23, 8c ; writ, 24, 5d ; candidate, 27, 3d ; I.L.P. statement, 28, 9g ; nominations, May 1, 3b (and 5*) ; campaign, 7, 5e ; 8, 5g ; 9, 4d ; 11, 4c and (5*) ; 12, 4c and (5*) ; 13, 5a ; result, 14, 8d (and 2*) ; discussed, 15, 8f ; leading article, 15, 9b
Byman, Capt. D. R. E.—wounded in Malaya, June 11, 7d
Byrne, Mr. K.—lawyer in Singapore wage dispute, April 13, 5c
Byrne, Mgr. P.—death in Korea (1950) notified, May 6, 8c
Byroade, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—to accompany Mr. Dulles on Middle East tour, May 5, 5b ; in Egypt, 12, 6c ; in Israel, 14, 7f ; discussions ; in Jordan, 15, 6d ; in Syria, 16, 5d ; in Lebanon, 18, 6e ; in Turkey, 26, 4f ; discussions, 27, 5a ; in Athens, 28, 8f ; in Libya, 29, 4d (and 5*) ; returns to Washington, 30, 6c
Bywater, Prof. T. L.—Leeds Univ. appointment, June 18, 10c
Byzantine studies—international congress in Greece, April 13, 4d

C

"C"—on Capt. R. A. Grosvenor (l.), June 17, 8f
C. and K. Footwear, Ltd.—name changed : see Panda Shoes, Ltd.
"C. J. H."—on Mr. W. H. Sugden (l.), June 27, 8e
C. N. A. Investments, Ltd.—(D.), May 4, 13e
C.T.C. Bazaars (South Africa), Ltd.—(D.), June 30, 12a
Cable and Wireless, Ltd.—service between Hongkong and Indonesia, April 24, 6f (5*) ; reception, June 16, 8c
Cable and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.—luncheons, April 22, 8b ; May 20, 4c
Cabot, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—touring Latin America ; in Jamaica, April 14, 5c ; June 24, 7c
Cabot Carbon of Canada, Ltd.—oil furnace block plant in Ontario, June 30, 12d (5*)
Cabrero-Monclus, M. Lazare : see France : Murders
Caccia, Sir H.—on Austria : Russian policy (s.), April 11, 5a ; observers at European coal and steel pool meeting (s.), May 18, 7b ; Russian High Commissioner (s.), June 13, 6e ; Budget (s.), 27, 5d (and 3*)
Caccia, Lady—skiing accident, April 8, 8b
Cachalia, Mr. Y. M. (India)—banned from public meetings in S. Africa, May 23, 5d (5*) ; 26, 4d ; arrested in Johannesburg, June 29, 8d
on S. African Nationalist Party policy (s.), April 21, 7e (and 2*)
Cadbury, Mr. L. J.—on sweet supplies (s.), June 30, 3c
Cadbury Brothers, Ltd.—(M.), June 30, 12e
Caddick, Lt.-Col. G. A.—deputy-lieutenancy, June 11, 10d
Cadet Force, Army—Coronation ceremonial parade ; salute taken by F. M. Lord Alanbrooke, June 8, 4e ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; —Sussex County welfare fund : cinematograph performance in aid, May 1, 8b
Cadet Force Assn., Combined—dinner, April 18, 8b ; Captain-General, June 1, 11e
Caerlon—archaeological excavations : plans, May 21, 5c
Caernarvon Castle—closing to public, June 15, 3g
Caesar, Julius—bust in British Museum : forgery ; (photo.), May 28, 5d
Caetano, Prof. M. (Portugal)—at showing of British Coronation film, June 20, 5d (5*)
Café Royal, Ltd.—share purchase offer, June 30, 11c
Caffery, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—visits Egyptian Foreign Min., April 6, 6f ; 13, 4c ; visited by Gen. Sir B. Robertson, 22, 6e (and 5*) ; visits Foreign Min., May 5, 5b ; 8, 8e (and 5*) ; 15, 8c ; discussions with Pakistani Prime Min. and Foreign Min., June 24, 8e
Cahill, Mr. J. : see Australia : New South Wales : Prime Minister
Cahill, Sir R.—death, May 19, 8f
Cahill, R. G.—proceedings against, June 26, 3d (and 5*) ; 27, 2g (and 7*)
Caillard, Maj. M.—on refreshments on trains (l.), April 8, 7g ; on wrist watches (l.), May 19, 7g

Caillard, Mrs. M.—on uncollected bus fares (l.), April 17, 9g
Caillet, M. Francis (France)—resigns from Rally of the French People, May 14, 6g
Cain, Senator H. P. (U.S.A.)—nominated to subversive activities control board, April 13, 4e (5*)
Cain, Mr. J. : see Australia : Victoria : Prime Minister
Caird, Lady—death, April 30, 8e
Cairn Line of Steamships, Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f; (R.), June 1, 12d
Cairnton Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Cairo : see under Egypt
Cakebread, Mr. C. P.—on M.P.s' salaries (l.), April 6, 7d
Cakebread, Robey and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12f
Calcutta : see under India
Calcutta Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—(D.), May 27, 11d ; (R.), June 19, 12g
Calcutta Tramways Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Caldecote, Lord—directorship, April 10, 11e
on defence (s.P.), April 17, 3a
Calder, Rev. R.—on racial relations in Africa (s.), May 20, 5a (5*)
Calders, Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Caledonian Ball, Royal—April 15, 8b
Caledonian Insurance Co.—(D., F.N.), April 2, 12a ; (R.), 25, 9f ; (M.), May 15, 12g
Caledonian Schools, Royal—Queen's patronage : appeal, April 23, 10b ; dinner, May 8, 10c
Caledonian (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
California : see under United States
Callaghan, Mr. L. J.—on Maltese representation at Coronation (s.P.), May 23, 9a ; —Road Haulage Disposal Board (s.P.), May 23, 9c ;—Road transport denationalization (s.P.), April 22, 2f ; 23, 3c ; 29, 8f ;—Traffic congestion in London (s.P.), June 17, 3d
Callard, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Calthrop, Mr. K. de S.—on village halls (l.), May 4, 9d
Calver, Sir R.—knighthood, June 25, 6d
Calvert, Maj. J. M.—appeal, May 12, 10b
Cam and Motor Gold Mining Co. (1919), Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Camacho, Mr. F. J.—puisne judge, Trinidad and Tobago, May 5, 2f
Camberley Staff College : see Army : Staff College
Camberwell—Kingswood estate : visited by Crown Prince of Ethiopia, June 12, 8b
Cambodia : see under France : Indo-China
Camborne—Tehidy Hospital : thoracic surgery unit, May 11, 5c (5*)
Cambridge—Arts Theatre Trust : plans, June 30, 4d ;—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 20b ;—Fitzwilliam Museum : Art-Collections Fund's 50th anniversary exhib., May 14, 2e ;—Leys School : visited by Queen Salote of Tonga, May 28, 4e
Cambridge University :—
Agriculture, School of—*Farmers' Bulletin*, April 6, 3g ; report on egg production costs, 27, 3e (and 5*)
Chinese, Professorship of, May 22, 10d
Cambridge University (continued) :—
Clare College—May ball : arrangements, May 7, 10c
Commonwealth History, Smuts Professor of, May 30, 6e ; June 1, 4e
Degrees, honorary—conferred, June 5, 2g ; (photo.), 5, 14
Downing College—fellowships, June 25, 8d ; new building opened ; appeal, 30, 3b
Dramatic Club—*Winterlude*, April 21, 2g ; *Love's Labour's Lost*, June 4, 2b
Granta—proctors ban on junior students contributing to, May 20, 8f ; suppression upheld by college authorities ; action against editor ; Union Soc.'s protest, 25, 2f ; King's College Provost's letter, 27, 7d
Library—Coronation exhib., June 1, 4d
Madrigal Soc.—performance of "A Garland for the Queen," June 2, 10c
Magdalene College—fellowship, May 4, 10d
May-Week—music, June 5, 9d
Newnham College—Miss J. P. Strachey : commemoration fund, June 26, 8c
Newton (Isaac) Studentship award, June 20, 8e
Overdraft Club—formation, April 10, 3d
Queens' College—fellowship, May 29, 17b
St. Catharine's College—Coronation ball : arrangements, April 18, 8b
Sidney Sussex College—fellowships, May 22, 10d
Union Society—president, June 4, 3a
Vice-Chancellor, June 4, 6f
Watkins (Gino) memorial fund award, June 20, 8e
Women's foundation, suggested new—appeal, May 27, 8f
Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire—Sheriff, June 26, 8c
Camerer Cuss, Mr. T. P.—on clocks and watches (l.), May 20, 9g
Cameron, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander M.—member of emergency committee in Kenya, April 11, 6c (and 5*) ; meets Mr. Lyttelton, May 18, 6g ; deputy commander East Africa, 30, 6a ; duties, June 20, 6d
Cameron, Dr. Archibald—200th anniversary commemorated, June 8, 4f
Cameron, Mr. J.—recital, May 4, 4d
Cameron, Mr. J. N.—death, April 23, 10e ; requiem Mass, 25, 8b
Cameron, Mr. N.—"Hitler's Table Talk, 1941-1944" (trans.) : reviewed, April, 25, 3e
Cameron (J. W.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 13, 11g
Cameronians, The (Scottish Rifles)—leaving Malaya, April 4, 3e (and 5*) ; message from High Commissioner, 16, 6e (and 5*) ; visited by High Commissioner, 23, 7d ; dinner, June 13, 8b
Cameroons, British—request for separate legislature, May 29, 5e (4*) ; June 23, 5b
Camm, Sir S.—K.B., June 1, 9a ; photograph, 1, 10
Cammell, Laird and Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 22, 10a ; (R.), May 7, 15e ; debentures drawn, 28, 2c ; proposed repurchase of former holding in English Steel Corp. : chairman's statement (F.N.), 30, 11a ; (M.), June 1, 13a
Camp Bird, Ltd.—(D.), April 7, 10a

CAMPBELL, Rev. A.—on trade union's ban on voluntary church restoration work (l.), JUNE 4, 7e
CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. A. D.—appointment, APRIL 23, 10b
CAMPBELL, Brig. A. E.—appointment, JUNE 8, 10f
CAMPBELL, Prof. Sir D.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a; photograph, 1, 10
on doctors (s.), MAY 20, 5a (4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. D. C.—appointment, MAY 15, 14g
CAMPBELL, Miss D. R.—marriage, APRIL 14, 8b
CAMPBELL, Maj. Eva L.—death, JUNE 27, 8e
CAMPBELL, Mrs. I.—death, MAY 21, 5d
CAMPBELL, Mr. J.—congratulated on successes with home guard in Kenya, JUNE 5, 6d
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. D.—on full-time chairmen (l.), JUNE 4, 7d
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. M.—on West Indian sugar (l.), APRIL 10, 7e
CAMPBELL, Wing-Cdr. J. R.—marriage, JUNE 27, 8d
CAMPBELL, Mr. N. J.—on light oils duty (l.), JUNE 13, 7d
CAMPBELL, Mr. S. S.—organist and master of music at Southwark Cathedral, MAY 12, 8g (4*)
CAMPBELL Praed and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 2, 11g
CAMPBELL Tile Co., Ltd.—share placing, JUNE 9, 9e; (R.) 15, 11d; correction, 16, 11f; share placing, 17, 10e; (F.N.), 17, 10a
CAMPBELL-ORDE, Maj. Sir S. A.—on price of vegetables (l.), JUNE 1, 7g
CAMPDEN'S (Lord) Exhibitions—financial statement, MAY 6, 2d
CAMPERDOWN Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 8, 11d
CANADA :—
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Alberta—floods : see *Floods*, below ;—Mountains to be named "Queen Elizabeth Ranges," JUNE 22, 6g ;—Prime Minister (Mr. E. C. Manning) : to deliver Lothian memorial lectures, MAY 7, 4c ;—Rabies : see RABIES : Canada
Annacis Island—bought by Duke of Westminster ; development plans, MAY 7, 8e
Appleby College : see under *Education*, below
Arctic regions : see ARCTIC regions
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation :—
Aircraft—CF100 : orders, APRIL 22, 6d ;—Comets from Britain : delivery, MAY 29, 3f ; 30, 4f ; machines leave London, JUNE 16, 2e ;—"Flying Saucer" constructed at Avro Canada works ; described, APRIL 22, 6d ; (photo.), 22, 6 ; president of Avro Canada (s.), 23, 5c
Baffin Island—U.S.-Swiss expedition, JUNE 3, 5d
Banks : see their names
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Blizzard, MAY 12, 6g (and 5*)
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
CANADA (continued) :—
British Columbia :—
Agent-General in London : see MCADAM, Mr. W. A.
Conservative Party : see *Conservative Party*, below
Election, General—plans, APRIL 2, 6e ; MAY 25, 4f (5*) ; results, JUNE 11, 6d
Fishing : see under *Fishing*, below
Liberal Association : see under *Liberal Association*, below
Lieutenant-Governor (Col. C. Wallace)—London reception in honour, MAY 28, 10b
Parties, political—strength, APRIL 2, 6e
Prime Minister (Mr. W. A. C. Bennett)—on policy towards Doukhobors (s.), MAY 25, 5c (5*) ; 27, 5b (3*) ; on Social Credit Party (s.), JUNE 23, 5a (5*)
Socialist Commonwealth Cooperative Federation : see *Socialist Commonwealth Cooperative Federation*, below
Buffalo—article, MAY 16, 7f ; photo., 16, 12
Cancer : see under CANCER
Children born on Coronation Day—gift, MAY 27, 6g
College Militaire de St. Jean : see under *Defence forces: Army*, below
Colombo plan, aid for : see ASIA : South and South-East : Economic development : Colombo plan
Conservative Party — British Columbia : leader, MAY 25, 4f (5*)
Coronation celebrations — Ottawa plans, APRIL 14, 5b ; 16, 7b (3*) ; commemorative medallions to be distributed, MAY 7, 6f ; Montreal to have public holiday, 25, 5e ; gifts for children born on Coronation Day, 27, 6g ; bonfires planned, 29, 5d ; Newfoundland services, JUNE 1, 5a ; Ottawa decorations, 2, 4c ; celebrations in Ottawa and Newfoundland, 4, 4e
Defence forces contingent, APRIL 10, 5c (and 5*) ; at Southampton, MAY 9, 4c ; guard mounted at Buckingham Palace, JUNE 6, 4e (5*) ; (photo.), 6, 5
Delegation in London, MAY 23, 6f
Mounted Police contingent, MAY 5, 3c
Prisoners, amnesty for, APRIL 24, 5f (2*)
Dairy produce—British buying prices : Mr. J. G. Gardiner (broadcast), MAY 28, 7d (4*)
Defence—statement by Chamber of Commerce board of directors, JUNE 22, 5c
Defence College, National—reception for members in Britain, APRIL 25, 8b
Defence forces :—
Air force—aircraft : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Auxiliary : Air Commodore-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e ;—Germany, station in : see under GERMANY : Western : Canadian forces ;—United States Air Force, training with, MAY 30, 5d (4*)
Army—College Militaire de St. Jean : Mr. B. Claxton (s.), APRIL 23, 7d (5*) ;—Colonelcies-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e ;—Royal Canadian Regt. : 1st Bn. : parade in Ottawa after service in Korea ; tribute from Prime Min., APRIL 28, 6b

Canada :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Belgium in—agreement : Belgian Bill introduced, June 4, 5c
Cadet forces — Duke of Edinburgh's appointments, June 1, 11e
Coronation contingent : see under *Coronation,* above
Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men*, below
Germany, in : see under Germany : Western
Korea, in : see under Korea : Fighting : United Nations armed forces
Navy—*Ottawa* : launched, May 1, 5c
Development — British investments : discussed in British Parliament, April 24, 5c
Doukhobors—bomb attacks on railways, April 6, 5d (5*) ; emigration dispute ; investigation into arson, 22, 5a (5*) ; arson outbreak ; new British Columbian policy, May 25,. 5c (5*) ; alleged sabotaging of policy by Ministers ; mob rule threatened, 27, 5b (3*) ; arson, June 16, 5c (5*)
Education :—
Appleby College—choirboys' journey to St. Paul's Cathedral service, May 18, 5a
Ontario financial crisis in schools, April 9, 5b (4*)
Universities :—
Newfoundland—gifts, June 1, 5f ;—Vice-Chancellor : see Gushue, Mr. R.
Ottawa—hon. degree for Dr. Adenauer, April 20, 9e
Toronto—Chancellor nominated, May 13, 7a
Election, forthcoming General—date, June 13, 6d ; Prime Min. (s.), 15, 6f (and 3*)
Electricity, hydro- — Saskatchewan river project : Prime Min. (s.), May 7, 7f (3*) ; —Yukon river project : see under Yukon, River
Eskimos—sculpture : London exhib., May 26, 2g
Ex-service men—Veterans' Assn. of the United Kingdom : luncheon, June 5, 8b
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. L. Pearson)—in London, April 21, 8e (2*) ; in Paris ; at Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, 24, 8a ; to visit U.S., May 5, 5c ; opens Toronto trade fair, June 2, 5b (and e.e.) ; in U.S., 15, 6g ; tel. to S. Korean President, 24, 8c ; discussion with U.N. Sec.-Gen., 27, 6c
Asia, communism in (s.), June 15, 6g
International relations (s.), May 19, 5d
Korea—North Korean prisoners released by S. Koreans (s.), June 19, 8c ;—Truce talks (s.), May 1, 6f (4*)
Russian foreign policy (s.), May 19, 5d
United States peace offensive (s.), April 18, 5e (and 5*)
External Affairs, Under Sec. of State for—change, June 11, 8c
Finance—Black, Mr. E. (s.), April 13, 4c (5*) ;—Investment, foreign, June 2, 5a (and e.e.) ;—World Bank, investment in, April 13, 4c (5*)
Fires—Doukhobors, caused by, May 25, 5c (5*) ; June 16, 5c (5*) ;—Newfoundland timber destroyed, May 26, 5c
Canada (continued) :—
Fishing—British Columbia : strike of fishermen, June 20, 5e (5*)
Floods—danger, June 6, 6c ; Alberta, 15, 4f
Flowers—experimental shipment from Britain, April 13, 6g (and 4*) ; correspondence, 16, 9d
" Flying saucer " design : see under *Aviation : Aircraft,* above
Forestry—fire in Newfoundland : see under *Fires,* above ;—Newfoundland survey, May 29, 5e (4*) ;—Winters, Mr. R. G. (s.), May 26, 5d
France, relations with—Ambassador at Paris : see Vanier, Gen. G. P. ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
General election, forthcoming : see *Election, forthcoming General,* above
Germany (western), relations with—Adenauer, Dr. K. : visit : see Germany : Western : Chancellor ;—Ambassador at Bonn : see Davis, Mr. T. C. ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Governor-General (Mr. V. Massey)—entertains German Chancellor, April 20, 9e ; suggests lighting of bonfires on Coronation night, May 29, 5d ; Coronation broadcast, June 3, 9b ; at celebrations, 4, 4e ; in London, 17, 8b ; lunches with Queen and Duke of Edinburgh, 23, 8b
Great Britain, relations with—British national refused admission : see Felton, Mrs. M. ;—Canada Club : dinner, April 22, 3f ;—High Commissioner : in London : see Robertson, Mr. N. A. ; in Ottawa : see Nye, Sir A. ; —Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Immigration :—
Germany (western). from—Dr. Adenauer's talks in Ottawa, April 20, 9e
Great Britain, from—four generations of family leave Britain, May 14, 3d ; plans, June 6, 6d (and 2*) ;—Felton, Mrs. M. : admission refused : see Felton, Mrs. M.
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Infantile paralysis : see Infantile paralysis : World Health Organization report
Irrigation—Saskatchewan river project : Prime Min. (s.), May 7, 7f (3*)
Israeli Minister : see Comay, Mr. M. S.
Law—Exchequer Court : judge, June 15, 6f (and 3*) ;—Privy Council : members, May 15, 7c
Lead : see under Lead
Liberal Association—British Columbia leader, April 15, 3c (4*)
Luxembourg, relations with—Ambassador to Luxembourg : see Pope, Gen. M.
Manitoba—results of General Election ; by-election to be held, June 11, 6d
Meat—British buying prices : Mr. J. G. Gardiner (broadcast), May 28, 7d (4*)
Minerals—Saskatchewan resources, April 29, 7g ; Newfoundland survey, May 29, 5e (4*)
Mining—Ontario output, June 10, 5d (4*)
Ministry (St. Laurent)—changes, June 15, 6f (and 3*)
Montreal—Coronation celebrations : see *Coronation celebrations,* above ;—Hospital : corner-stone laid : Scottish gifts, May 4, 7c

CANADA (continued) :—
Mounted Police : see *Police, Mounted,* below
Music — Toronto Royal Conservatory : Dean : see NEEL, Dr. L. B.
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
New Brunswick—Prime Minister (Mr. H. Flemming) : in London ; luncheon in honour, JUNE 6, 8f ;—Road accidents : see under *Road accidents,* below
Newfoundland :—
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Coronation celebrations : see *Coronation celebrations,* above
Council, Legislative—Canadian candidate for seat, JUNE 10, 5d
Development—mineral and forest surveys, MAY 29, 5e (4*)
Finance—Budget, MAY 1, 4e (and 4*)
Fires : see under *Fires,* above
Forestry : see under *Forestry,* above
Industries : see *Trade and industry: Ontario,* below
Labour—working week for store and office clerks : legislation to be rescinded, MAY 20, 7a (4*)
Legislative Council : see *Council, Legislative,* above
Minerals : see under *Minerals,* above
Prime Minister (Mr. J. R. Smallwood)—on working week dispute (s.), MAY 20, 7a (4*)
St. John's—winds move iceflows blocking harbour, APRIL 14, 5b ; foreign fishing craft in port, MAY 29, 5e
University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Nickel : see under NICKEL
Norway, relations with—Minister in Oslo : see WATKINS, Mr. J. B. C.
Nova Scotia—election results, MAY 28, 7b
Oakville—Appleby College : see under *Education,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Ontario—education : see under *Education,* above ;—Mining : see under *Mining,* above ;—Prisoners : see under *Prisoners,* below ; — Tornado : see *Tornado,* below ; — Uranium : see under URANIUM : Canada
Ottawa — Archbishop, Roman Catholic : death : see VACHON, Mgr. A. ;—Coronation plans : see *Coronation,* above ;—University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Parliament—tribute to Queen ; prorogued, MAY 16, 5b (and 2*) ; Senate : two women appointed, 23, 5e (5*) ; appointments, JUNE 15, 6f (and 3*)
Coronation delegation : see *Coronation,* above
Police, Mounted—Coronation contingent : see under *Coronation,* above ;—Hon. Commissioner, JUNE 1, 11e
Prime Minister (Mr. L. S. St. Laurent)—discussion with German Chancellor, APRIL 20, 9e ; tribute to 1st Bn. Royal Canadian Regt., 28, 6b ; to visit U.S., MAY 5, 5c ; in Washington, 8, 8f (and 4* ; 5*) ; visits Pres. Eisenhower ; joint statement, 9, 5a ; leaves New York for Coronation, 21, 8f ; in Britain, 26, 6f ; (photo.), 27, 5d ; at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, 28, 8d (photos.), 28, 16 ;
CANADA :—
Prime Minister (Mr. L. S. St. Laurent) (continued) :—
audience of Queen, 29, 17b ; at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, JUNE 2, 6c ; (photo.), 7, 12 ; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e (for full references to meetings : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Conference) ; add. at English-Speaking Union luncheon, 6, 4c ; hon. degree of Oxford Univ., 8, 4d ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 9, 6d ; 10, 6b ; plans for election campaign, 15, 5d (4*)
on Atlantic Treaty (s.), JUNE 9, 6d ;—Big-Power talks (s.), JUNE 9, 6d ;—China (s.), JUNE 9, 6d ;—Commonwealth (s.), MAY 28, 4c ;—Coronation (broadcast), JUNE 3, 17d ;—Crown (s.), MAY 28, 4c ;—English-Speaking Union (s.), JUNE 6, 4c ;—General Election, forthcoming (s.), JUNE 15, 6f (and 3*) ;—Saskatchewan river project (s.), MAY 7, 7f (3*) ;—United States : relations with ; trade policy (s.), MAY 9, 5a
Prime Minister, acting : see CLAXTON, Mr. B.
Prisoners—Coronation amnesty : sentences reduced, APRIL 24, 5f (2*) ;—Ontario : increase, MAY 22, 7b (4*)
Privy Council : see under *Law* above
Quebec :—
College Militaire de St. Jean : see under *Defence forces: Army,* above
Election Act amendments—Mr. Marquis (s.), APRIL 1, 7a (5*)
Industrial development : see under *Trade and industry* below
Prime Minister (Mr. M. L. Duplessis)—lays corner-stone of Montreal hospital, MAY 4, 7c
on Petrofina projects (s.), MAY 11, 13e
Rabies : see under RABIES
Railways—attacks by Doukhobors, APRIL 6, 5d (5*)
Rain : see *Weather,* below
Roads—accidents : New Brunswick, APRIL 29, 8e (and 6e, 5*) ;—Trans-Canada highway planned, MAY 21, 7e (4*)
St. Lawrence river projects : see ST. LAWRENCE, River
Salmon—exports to Britain : see under SALMON
Saskatchewan :—
Agriculture—article, APRIL 29, 7f
Hydro-electricity project : see under *Electricity,* above
Irrigation project : see under *Irrigation,* above
Minerals : see under *Minerals,* above
Ministry (Douglas)—discussed, APRIL 29, 7f
Oil : see under OIL : Canada
Wheat-growing : see under *Wheat,* below
Senate : see under *Parliament,* above
Shipowners' Assn.—formed, JUNE 24, 7b
Social Credit Party—policy : Mr. W. A. C. Bennett (s.), JUNE 23, 5a (5*)
Socialist Commonwealth Cooperative Federation—British Columbia leader, APRIL 15, 3c (4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS

CANADA (continued) :—
Tornado in Ontario, MAY 22, 8c ; death roll ; damage, 23, 6d
Toronto :—
Plans for metropolitan area, APRIL 7, 4e (5*) ; municipality inaugurated, 17, 6e (5*)
Cancer treatment centre : see under CANCER : Canada
Hospital, General—new building, MAY 28, 6f
Music, Royal Conservatory of—Dean : see NEEL, Dr. L. B.
Trade Fair, JUNE 2, 5a (and e.e.)
University : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Trade and industry :—
Balance, JUNE 2, 5a (and e.e.)
Canadian Exporters' Assn.—London reception, JUNE 9, 8b
France, trade with—M. Mayer's talks in Canada, APRIL 1, 7b
Germany (western), trade with—Dr. Adenauer's talks in Ottawa, APRIL 20, 9e (and 5*)
Great Britain, trade with—joint committee's review, APRIL 21, 7b (5*)
Howe, Mr. C. D. (s.), APRIL 21, 7c (and 2*)
Nye, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 30, 5d (5*)
Statistics, APRIL 16, 8f ; (F.N.), 16, 13b ; MAY 13, 8b ; (F.N.), 13, 13b ; JUNE 13, 6c
Howe, Mr. C. D. (s.), APRIL 21, 7c (and 2*)
Ontario—new industries, JUNE 10, 5d (4*)
Quebec—industrial development plans, MAY 8, 6d (5*)
Toronto Fair : see under *Toronto*, above
United States, trade with—Mr. L. S. St. Laurent (s.), MAY 9, 5a
United States, relations with—Ambassadors : at Ottawa : see WOODWARD, Mr. S. and STUART, Mr. D. ; at Washington : see WRONG, Mr. H. and HEENEY, Mr. A. D. P. ;—Consul-General in Washington : see LAWSON, Mr. R. ;—Economics board, joint : to be set up, MAY 11, 7d ;—St. Laurent, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 5a ;—St. Lawrence river projects : see ST. LAWRENCE, River ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Uruguayan Chargé d'Affaires—death : see SOTO, Señor Luis
Weather—heavy rains, JUNE 6, 6c
Wheat—crop : prospects damaged by rain, JUNE 6, 6c ; reduced, 22, 11c ;—Pakistan, supplies to : see PAKISTAN : Wheat ;—Prices : Mr. E. J. M. Hay (s.), MAY 23, 11f ;—Saskatchewan, farming in : art., APRIL 29, 7f
Woodpulp—profits fall, JUNE 15, 5d
Yukon River : see that title
Yukon Territory — development project, JUNE 6, 5d
Zinc : see under ZINC
CANADA and Dominion Sugar Co.—interest acquired by Tate and Lyle, APRIL 24, 11c
CANADA Club : see under CANADA : Great Britain
CANADAIR, Ltd.—U.S. contract cancelled, JUNE 12, 6e ; 13, 5f (5*)
CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd. —(R.), JUNE 1, 12d (7*)
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 4, 10d.
CANADIAN Canners, Ltd.—debentures issue, JUNE 20, 11b
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co.—(D.), APRIL 27, 10f ; JUNE 30, 12a
CANADIAN Celanese Co.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co.—(R.F.N.), JUNE 1, 12b ; (R.), 15, 11c ; 16, 12e
CANADIAN Pacific Rly. Co.—(M., F.N.), MAY 7, 13a ; (M.), 8, 14a ; (D.), JUNE 10, 11f ; train ferry : contract placed in Britain, 16, 11b (5*)
CANADIAN-SHELL, Ltd.—formation, MAY 16 9c (5*)
CANADIAN Veterans' Assn. : see under CANADA : Ex-service men
CANADIAN Western Lumber Co.—share purchase offer, MAY 1, 11e ; JUNE 4, 10b (5*) ; (D.), 9, 11e ; offer, 16, 11b ; 18, 12b
CANALETTO (1697-1768)—"The Bacino towards the Grand Canal, Venice" : sold, JUNE 25, 3d
CANALS and inland waterways—Kennet-Avon (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 9d ;—Traffic receipts, MAY 2, 11b ; 30, 11b ; JUNE 27, 11b
CANARTE, Señor S. (Ecuador)—in prison, MAY 1, 4g
CANBERRA : see under AUSTRALIA
CANCER—Barnes Appeal Fund : Marshal Tito's gift, JUNE 8, 4e ;—British Empire Campaign : ball in aid : arrangements, JUNE 13, 8g ; 27, 8b ;—Canada : cobalt "bomb" to be used in Toronto treatment centre, APRIL 29, 5b (5*) ;—Deaths : statistics, MAY 2, 3d ;—Lung, of the : smoking as possible cause : Ministry of Health report, APRIL 14, 3e
CANDAU, Dr. M. G. (Brazil)—director-general of W.H.O., MAY 13, 6d
CANDIOTTI, Mrs.—on women engineering workers' wages (s.), MAY 8, 5d
CANEY, Mr. I. (S. Africa)—temporary chairman of Natal Torch Commando, MAY 20, 7d (4*)
CANHAM, Mr. E. D.—on U.N. Press inquiry (s.), MAY 14, 3c ; on Press relations with 10 Downing Street (s.), 15, 3c
CANHAM, Mr. J. E.—appointment, MAY 7, 14g
CANNEY, Mr. D. E. F.—appointment, MAY 8, 14d
CANNIBALISM in S. Africa : see under AFRICA, South
CANNING (W.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 29, 10f ; MAY 11, 12f
CANNING Town Glass Works, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 7, 15e ; (M.), 29, 23c
CANNON, Mr. D. S.—on comic papers (S.), JUNE 15, 2f
CANNON (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
CANNON Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
CANOEING—Devizes to Westminster race, APRIL 2, 10d ; 6, 2g ; 7, 9c ;—Fixtures, APRIL 6, 2f ;—Kingston regatta, JUNE 29, 4c ;—Paddling Cup, JUNE 29, 4c ;—Royal Canoe Club : Knowles Bowl, MAY 16, 3b ; slalom, JUNE 24, 6b ;—Shepperton miniature competition : prospects, APRIL 24, 4c ; results, 28, 10d ;—Slalom trial, MAY 12, 9d ; championships, 27, 9d

Cansdale, Mr. G. S.—dismissal discussed at Zoological Soc. meeting, April 16, 4c
Cantelli, Mr. G.—conducts Philharmonia Orchestra, May 12, 8f; 19, 10d
Canterbury :—
Archaeology—Roman finds, May 4, 4f; British Museum's request for deposit of Belgic coin, June 17, 8d (5*)
Archbishop of : see Fisher, Most Rev. G. F.
Dean of : see Johnson, Very Rev. H.
Festival—plans, April 28, 4d; June 19, 11b (and 5*); 30, 4d (5*)
Historical documents, exhib. of, April 6, 8d
King's School—Summer Term, May 5, 8d; visited by Queen Salote, 27, 8c; "Layton-Blenkinsop Mathematical Scholarship," June 13, 8d
St. Augustine's College—Visiting Fellow, June 2, 8d
Canterbury Cathedral—*Canterbury* model: cannon missing, April, 27, 6c;—Friends: report, April 28, 4d;—Queen Elizabeth Prayer Books, gift of, April 28, 4d
Cantonias, Pte. M. O.—death in Kenya, April 15, 6g (and 4*)
Canvassers—accident during business call: law case, May 13, 11e
Canvey Island—floods: relief payments, June 27, 3d;—Sandbags: theft: prosecution, April 23, 2g;—Sea defences: strengthening scheme, May 1, 3c
Cape Asbestos Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 20, 15d; June 2, 11g; (M.), 25, 13d
Cape Hershel : see Arctic regions : Canadian zones
Cape Town : see under Africa, South
Cape Town and District Gas Light and Coke Co.—(D.), April 23, 12e
Capital and Provincial Property Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Capital punishment—Denning, Lord Justice (lect.), May 28, 4g (and 4*);—Man sentenced twice, June 30, 4g;—Royal Commission report (P.Q.), April 17, 3b
Capitalism—co-existence with Communism: Russian interpretation, April 28, 5c
Caprani, Mr. J. (Ireland)—law case, June 20, 3b
Capseals, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e; (M.), June 11, 13e
Car Nicobar Island : see under India
Carabiniers, 3rd—dinner, May 2, 8b
Caraco, Louise—proceedings against, May 11, 5c (and 5*)
Caravan, The—on caravan sites (l.), June 2, 5e
Caravan Council, National—on caravan sites (l.), May 29, 13g
Caravan Residents Assn.—on caravan sites (l.), May 21, 9g; June 2, 5e
Caravan sites—correspondence, May 21, 9g; 23, 7g; 26, 7d; 27, 7d; 29, 13g; June 2, 5e;—Mancroft, Lord (s.P.), May 20, 3b;—Shenley site suggested: see under Shenley
Carbonnel, Mr. W. L. R.—police commissioner in Malaya; accompanies Col. A. Young to Singapore, April 8, 4d; denies alleged Russian direction of communist activities in Malaya, May 18, 6d (5*)
Card Clothing and Belting Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Card playing :—
Bridge :—
"Acol, Change to" (Cohen)—reviewed, May 6, 4d
Articles ("The lead against no trumps"), April 1, 6c; ("Problems of distribution"), 8, 2e; ("The under-ruff"), 15, 9d; ("The under-ruff in defence"), 22, 4c; ("Tricky hands nicely played"), 29, 4g; ("Change to Acol"), May 6, 4d; ("Planning the play"), 13, 10e; ("Suicide tactics"), 20, 4d; ("Successful deduction"), 27, 8g; ("By kind permission of the defence"), June 3, 21d; ("Clever bidding"), 10, 9g; ("Deceptive play"), 17, 2g; ("Quick thinking needed"), 24, 5g
Devonshire Club Cup, April 22, 4c
Tollemache Cup, June 22, 10c
Poker — women players: light leading article, June 17, 7d
Cardiff—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8d;—Housing: differential rents scheme, June 9, 4b;—Jackson estate: sale, May 30, 8g
Cardiff Malting Co., Ltd.—(D.), share bonus issue, April 27, 10f
Cardinal Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
Cardus, Mr. N.—on cricket (l.), May 6, 9g
Cardwell, Mr. J. B.—will, June 22, 8g
Cardwell, Mr. J. F.—on social life at the inn (l.), April 18, 7g
Cardwell, Mr. J. J.—on public house social rooms (l.), April 15, 7e
Carew, Miss A. H. C.—marriage, June 8, 10b
Carew-Gibson, Mr. H. F.—death, June 17, 8f
Carey, Mr. D.—directorship of Bristol Old Vic Company, April 16, 5d
Carey, Miss O. V.—will, May 29, 17d
Cariappa, Gen. K. M. (India)—High Commissioner in Australia, April 30, 6f
Caribbean :—
Communism—Mr. Bustamente (s.), May 20, 6c
Federation, proposed—British Guiana observer at London talks appointed, April 9, 4e; Jamaican mission leaves for London, 9, 5d; plans for conf., 10, 5f; conf. held 14, 5a; 15, 3c (and 5*); 18, 5d; 21, 7d; 22, 5f; 25, 5e; 28, 6f; agreement on report; suggested capital, 30, 5f; final session; agreement outlined, May 1, 4c; White Paper, June 11, 6c (1*)
Article, April 13, 7f
British Communist Party statement, May 5, 5c (5*)
Bustamente, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 15, 3c
Leading articles, April 7, 7b; May 1, 7b; June 11, 9c
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), May 7, 3c (3*)
White Paper, June 11, 6c (1*)
Great Britain, trade with: see under America, Latin : Trade
Labour—unemployment statistics, May 20, 6c
Trade—British mission to Caribbean and Latin America: see under America, Latin : Trade
Unemployment : see *Labour*, above

Carisbrooke, Lord—health, May 15, 8f; 20, 8b; 21, 8a; 23, 6f; 25, 6e; 26, 6g; June 1, 6f
Carisbrooke Castle Museum—bequest to, June 2, 8e
Carl Rosa Opera Company—Arts Council subsidy; tour plans, May 9, 9a; plans; history, 12, 8g (5*)
Carlisle—Roman finds in Cathedral grounds, May 30, 6a
Carlisle, Mr. H.—arrested in U.S., May 22, 8e (2*); forthcoming *habeas corpus* hearing, 28, 7b
Carlow, Lord—appointment, April 11, 8b
Carlson, Senator F. (U.S.A.)—on wheat supplies to Pakistan (s.), June 1, 5b
Carlton House Terrace — Foreign Office building, suggested: see under Foreign Office
Carlton Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—liquidation payment, May 14, 13e; 30, 13g
Carmichael, Mr. J.—on health service (s.), April 6, 4b
Carnegie, Mrs. P. E.—marriage, June 5, 8c
Carnegie Corp.—grants, June 15, 4e
Carney, Adm. R. B. (U.S.A.)—discussions with Greek chiefs of staff, April 2, 6d; discussions with Turkish officers, 10, 5b (4*); in Rome, May 1, 4g; discussion with Signor Pacciardi, 2, 5d; Chief of Naval Operations, 13, 8d; (photo), 13, 8e; message from Adm. Lord Mountbatten, 14, 7b
on Yugoslavia; Russian relations with Turkey (s.), June 13, 6d; on Atlantic Treaty southern Europe command (s.), 23, 6d
Carolina, South: see under United States
Carpet Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 21, 11e
Carpet Trades, Ltd.—proposed merger with John Crossley and Sons, May 19, 11c; (C.S.), 19, 12e; (R.), 21, 11f
Carpets:—
Light leading article, April 7, 7d
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., April 2, 10c; June 26, 8c;—Sotheby's, Messrs., June 8, 5b (5*); 20, 8d
Carpin, A.: see under Murders
Carr, Mr. C. L.—photograph, April 18, 12
Carr, Mr. E. (New Zealand)—musical work performed, May 12, 8e
Carr, Mr. E. H.—"The Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-1923": Vol. 3: reviewed, April 25, 3e
Carr, Mr. J. B.—wins amateur golf championship, June 1, 2d
Carr, Mr. L. R.—on health service (s.P.), May 19, 3e
Carr, Mr. R. P.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Carr, Mr. W. E.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Carr, Mr. W. H.—injured, April 8, 9a
on Derby Stakes (s.), June 2, 3c
Carr and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Carr-Doughty, Mr. J.—exhibit of collection of ballet designs, April 16, 5e (and 3*)
Carr-Saunders, Sir A.—member of commission on African education, May 21, 7a; London Univ. appointment, June 26, 8c
Carras, C. J.—performance in *King John* (photo.), June 8, 5
Carreras, Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e; proposed acquisition of Rothmans, Ltd., 27, 11d
Carrier Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Carrillo Flores, Señor (Mexico)—on economic situation (s.), April 30, 5d
Carrington, Lord—on flooded farm land (s.P.), May 15, 5a;—Grey squirrels (S.P.), April 22, 2e;—Processed foods (s.P.), June 11, 5c;—Sheep-worrying by dogs (s.P.), June 24, 3a
Carrington and Dewhurst, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11g
Carroll, Miss J. (U.S.A.)—performance at Palladium, May 12, 8f
Carroll, Sir J. A.—K.B.E., June 1, 9b
Carruthers, Mr. G. McK.—appointment, April 14, 11g
Carruthers, Mrs. V.: see Markham, Miss Violet R.
Carson, 1st Lord—"Carson" (Hyde): reviewed, May 13, 10f
Carson, Mr. J. K.—hon. degree of Queen's Univ., Belfast, May 20, 10d
Carson, Mrs. N.—death, April 22, 3f (5*)
Cartels: see under Trade
Carter, Mr. A. J.—on Lord's score board (l.), June 1, 7g
Carter, Mrs. I. R.—will, May 13, 10c
Carter, Mrs. John—address, May 13, 10b
Carter, Mr. W.—on Berwick-upon-Tweed parish church (l.), April 13, 7e
Cartmell (John) and Sons (1947), Ltd.—(R.), June 20, 10g
Carton, R. E.—*Lord and Lady Algy*: amateur performance, May 28, 10g
Cartwright, Mr. A. E.—appointment, June 5, 12d
Cartwright (W. L.) and Co.—Coventry timber storage sheds fire, April 10, 3c (and 3b, 5*)
Caruana, Mr. F.—recital, May 11, 3d
Carvell, Mr. T.—will, May 19, 8f
Caryl Jenner Mobile Theatre: see Theatrical productions: Schools, performances in
Casadesus, Mr. R.—concert, June 30, 4d
Cascio, G. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, June 9, 6b
Casey, Mr. R. G.: see Australia: External Affairs, Minister for
Cash, Mrs. W.—death, June 9, 8e; funeral, 11, 10d
Cash, Rt. Rev. W. W. — on Bromsgrove School (s.), June 15, 2f
Cass, Mr. R.—music to *High Spirits*, May 14, 2d
Cassady, Vice-Adm. J. H. (U.S.A.)—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders in Malta, April 25, 5c (and 2*)
Cassel, Sir F.—pictures lent to Wernher Collection (photo), May 26, 8
Cassel, Mr. F. L.—on fruit in restaurants (l.), June 16, 7d
Casson, Sir H.—president of Architectural Assn., April 30, 3d
Castle, Mrs. B.—on apple and pear marketing scheme (l.), April 1, 9e; 13, 5e;—Buraimi oasis dispute (s.P.), April 23, 3c;—China: trade with (s.P.), April 29, 4d; position in U.N. (s.P.), June 10, 4d;—Egypt (s.P.), May 12, 3e;—Korea (s.P.), May 5, 9b; June 10, 4d;—Purchase tax (s.P.), June 23, 2e;—United States (s.P.), May 12, 3e

CASTLE, Mr. E.—candidate for Abingdon by-election, JUNE 12, 3c
CASTLE, Mr. G.—resigns chairmanship, MAY 5, 11g
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—sale of Selangor property, APRIL 27, 10g
CASTLEMAN-SMITH, Miss E. G.—Mayor of Blandford, MAY 25, 2e
CASTOR, Mr. B. K.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 16, 7g
CASWELL, Mrs. F.—will, JUNE 24, 10f
CATALIN, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 10, 10f; (M.), MAY 22, 15d; (R.), JUNE 2, 11g
CATALONIA : see under SPAIN
CATER, Brightwen and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 15e; (R., F.N.), 15, 12b; (M.), JUNE 10, 12f
CATER, Stoffell and Fortt, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
CATERPILLARS—Telscombe Cliffs plague, MAY 23, 3c (and 5*); dispersal by flame-throwers, 25, 2e
CATFORD Co-operative Choir : see under MUSIC
CATHEDRALS—Grants Measure : before Church Assembly, JUNE 18, 5g
CATHER, Mr. W. A.—will, JUNE 27, 8e
CATHIE, Dr. I. A. B.—law case, JUNE 9, 2g
CATHOLIC Young Men's Soc.—conf., MAY 25, 2e
CATOR, Col. H.—on Lt.-Col. M. C. H. Bowes-Lyon (l.), MAY 18, 10e
CATROUX, Gen. (France)—asked not to visit Morocco, APRIL 30, 5a
CATS—sparrow's escape from mouth of animal killed in road accident, MAY 11, 5c;—Stray : London : statistics, JUNE 24, 4e; 26, 3f;—Theft : prosecution, JUNE 24, 4e
CATTERMOLES (Garage), Ltd.—law case, APRIL 21, 4g
CATTLE :—
  Calves—multiple suckling methods : costs discussed, APRIL 13, 3a (and 5*);—Subsidy : Sir T. Dugdale (s.), MAY 1, 4f;—Triplets born in S. Africa, JUNE 23, 5a
  Cows—breeding subsidy : Min. of Agriculture (s.P.), JUNE 27, 9b
  Ear-marking scheme, MAY 22, 5e (4*)
  Exports—statistics, MAY 15, 3d (5*)
  Fat stock—marketing : National Fed. of Meat Traders' Assns. resolution, APRIL 14, 3e; disposal after Christmas shows : announcement, JUNE 9, 2f
  Flood area herd to be grazed in Farnham Park, APRIL 24, 3c
  Red Poll Soc.—dinner, APRIL 30, 8b
  Shows—Hereford Herd Book Soc., APRIL 22, 3g (5*)
  World statistics—U.S. estimates, APRIL 13, 5c (4*)
CATTO, Mr. M.—*The Doctor in Bean Street*, reviewed, APRIL 10, 9b
CATTY, Mr. R. R.—on purchase tax on textiles (l.), APRIL 25, 7e
CAULIFLOWER—imports suspended, APRIL 8, 3c
CAUX : see under SWITZERLAND
"CALVALCADE" : see under WORDS and phrases
CAVANNA, Signor P. (Italy)—chases butterflies with hunting horn, JUNE 25, 5d; light leading article, 25, 7d
CAVE, Maj. R.—law case, MAY 15, 11b
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Mr. C. B.—will, MAY 2, 8c
CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 9, 11e
CAVENDISH Square—Convent of the Holy Child : Mr. Epstein's group unveiled, MAY 15, 2f; correspondence, 16, 7d
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj. F. W.—discussions with Mr. O. Lyttelton in Kenya, MAY 16, 5b
CAVERSHAM—tithe barn as school hall, MAY 12, 4d
CAVES — exploration : Pyrenees : expedition planned, MAY 27, 4f;—Rescues from : Burrington Combe, MAY 5, 3c
CAVILL, Mr. P. V.—death, APRIL 6, 4c
CAWLEY, Mrs. F.—daughter born, JUNE 16, 8b
CAWLEY, Mrs. S.—son born, APRIL 17, 10b
CECCHELLI, Prof. C. (Italy)—on St. Peter's tomb (s.), JUNE 20, 5f
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—on international relations (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5a
CECIL, Mr. A.—death; (photo), APRIL 14, 8d; requiem mass, 17, 10b; tribute, 17, 10e; will, JUNE 23, 8e
CECIL-WILLIAMS, Sir J.—on "Welsh Dictionary of National Biography" (s.), APRIL 27, 3c
CEDAR Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
CEDERLOF, E.—proceedings against, JUNE 11, 3f (and 3*; 5*)
CELANESE Corp. of America—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
CELLON, Ltd.—(D.); share bonus issue, MAY 22, 15e
CEMENT—price increased, MAY 20, 5a
CEMENTATION Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 16, 2f
CEMETERIES—graves damaged by fall of tree : law case, MAY 14, 12g
CENOTAPH—wreaths placed on, JUNE 5, 3d
CENTENARIANS—Beesley, Mr. H. : 106th birthday, JUNE 1, 4e; death, 22, 3d;—Bowles, Miss E. A. : death at 105; APRIL 16, 4d;—Cullen, Mrs. S. : 102nd birthday, MAY 23, 3e;—France : candidate in local elections aged 101, APRIL 24, 7c (and 6d, 3*);—Gazzard, Miss S. E. : 102nd birthday, APRIL 20, 4b;—Gilbert, Capt. R. : 100th birthday, APRIL 20, 4b;—Hamersley, Mrs. A. StG. : 100th birthday, APRIL 29, 8b;—Knowlton, Mrs. E. : death at 105, APRIL 6, 8e;—Matthews, Mrs. F. : 100th birthday, APRIL 10, 3e (5*);—Rooke, Miss E. : death at 107, MAY 11, 5c;—Switzerland : Mme. H. Besson : 105th birthday, APRIL 11, 5e;—Wellstead, Mrs. S. : 102nd birthday, MAY 25, 2e
CENTLIVRES, Chief Justice A. van der S. (S. Africa)—visits British Law Courts, JUNE 6, 9c; hon. Master of Middle Temple, 22, 8d
CENTO, Mgr. F.—to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, APRIL 2, 7a; conducts marriage of Prince Jean of Luxembourg and Princess Josephine Charlotte of Belgium, 10, 6d (and 2*); Luxembourg award, 13, 5d; luncheons in honour, JUNE 1, 8b; 6, 8d
CENTRAL Bank of Costa Rica—manager to visit London, APRIL 27, 10g
CENTRAL Criminal Court—prosecuting counsels, MAY 5, 2e

Central Lines Sisal Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Central Mining and Investment Corp., Ltd.—(D.), May 6, 15d; (R.), 16, 9f (F.N.), 16, 9a; (M.), June 9, 10e; (F.N.), 9, 9b
Central Norseman Gold Corp. No Liability—(D.), May 27, 11d
Central Perak Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Central Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 22, 10f; May 19, 13c; (M.), June 9, 9f
Central Wagon Co. (Holding), Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Cerebos, Ltd.—production plans in Australia, April 21, 11b (4*); (R.), 24 11g; May 8, 15e; (M.), 29, 23a
Cerro de Pasco Corp.—(M.), May 15, 14d
Ceylon :—
Aviation—Air Ceylon: international services to end; losses, May 29, 5c
Burma, relations with: see under Burma
Coronation — defence forces contingent: guard mounted at Buckingham Palace, May 29, 12f (4*); celebrations, June 2, 4d; 3, 9d
Flowers for: see under Coronation: Decorations: Flowers
Defence forces—Coronation contingent: see *Coronation*, above;—Navy: participation in exercise on British ships, April 13, 4d (5*)
Development—Colombo plan aid (F.N.), April 13, 11b
Economic situation—Mr. Jayewardene (s.), June 17, 5g
Elizabeth II, Queen—forthcoming visit with Duke of Edinburgh: see Elizabeth II, Queen: Commonwealth tour
Fishing—Colombo plan aid: see *Development*, above
Flowers for Coronation: see under Coronation: Decorations: Flowers
Food—supplies to Maldive Islands: see Maldive Islands: Food
Germany (western) Minister: see Ahrens, Dr. G.
Governor-General (Lord Soulbury)—Coronation broadcast, June 3, 9d
Great Britain, relations with—Ceylon Assn. in London: meeting, April 24, 12b;—High Commissioner in London: see Wijeyeratne, Sir E. A. P.;—R.A.F. good will visit, April 11, 2g; 14, 3d
India, relations with:—
High Commissioner in Colombo: see Desai, Mr. C. C.
Indian nationals in Ceylon—agreement on status to be singed, May 25, 6e (5*); plans for registration, June 23, 5e (2*);—Tamils: franchise claim: law case: see Pillai, Mr. G.
Labour—leading article, April 9, 7c
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Senanayake)—leaves for Coronation; to meet Mr. Nehru; invited to Pakistan, May 27, 5d (3*); in London, 27, 6g; audience of Queen, 29, 17b; garden party in honour, 30, 8b; at Buckingham Palace reception and; luncheon, June 2, 6c; (photo.), 2, 12; broadcast, 3, 17d; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e (for full references to
Ceylon :—
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Senanayake) (continued) :—
meetings: see British Commonwealth: Conference); luncheon with Mr. Nehru, 6, 6d; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 10, 6b; returns from London, 23, 5e (2*)
on Coronation (broadcast), June 3, 17d; on Commonwealth conf.; talks with Mr. Nehru (s.), 23, 5e (2*)
Rubber: see under Rubber
Stamps: see under Stamps
Tea—labour: strike; dismissals, April 9, 6a; leading article, 9, 7c; dispute discussed, 10, 5d; strike continues, 11, 5f (3*); ends; discussed, 20, 5d (and 5*);—Sales: limit imposed, May 16, 9c (5*)
Trade unions: under *Labour*, above
Ceylon and Indian Planters Assn.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Ceylon Assn. in London: see under Ceylon: Great Britain
Ceylon Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 1, 12d
Ceylon (Para) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f
Ceylon Proprietary Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Ceylon Tea Plantations, Ltd.—(M.), June 25, 12d
Ceylon Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—(D.), May 5, 11f
Chadburns (Liverpool), Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Chaddesley Corbett—Sion House: sold, June 23, 3c
Chadwick, Mr. A.—memorial service, April 25, 8b
Chadwick, Sir T.—appointment, June 11, 8f
Chagrin, Mr. F.—musical work performed, May 13, 11c
Chaillet, Father (France)—on Jewish orphans kidnapped to Spain (s.), June 6, 5g; 29, 6c (and 5*)
Challoner Club—reception, June 5, 8b
Chaman Lal, Mr. (India)—attitude towards Kenya emergency, April 20, 5d
Chamberlain, Joseph—jubilee of tariff reform campaign: Mr. G. Lloyd (s.), May 16, 4c
Chamberlain, Mr. S. — on colonial adminstration (l.), June 15, 5e
Chamberlain (W.W.) (Associated Co's.), Ltd.—(R.), May 28, 11d
Chambers, Mr. E. C.—resigns directorship, May 15, 14g
Chambers, Mr. F. P.—on Queen's Beasts (l.), June 16, 7e
Chambers, Rt. Rev. G. A.—returns to Paris, April 1, 10b
Chambers of Commerce: see under Trade
Chambers Wharf and Cold Stores, Ltd.—(D.), share issue, June 12, 13e
Chamek Rubber Estate, Ltd.—liquidation payment, June 27, 11c
Chamonix: see under Switzerland
Champaigne, Philippe de (France) (1602-74)—portrait of daughter (photo.), May 18, 11
Champion, Mr. A. J.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), April 24, 5d; on agriculture (s.P.), May 16, 4f; on sheep-worrying by dogs (s.P.), June 13, 9b
Champion, Mr. I.—attacked in New Guinea, May 30, 5d

CHAMPNEY, Mr. L.—death, APRIL 22, 2g (3*)
CHANCE, Maj. B.—address, MAY 5, 8b
CHANCE Brothers, Ltd.—American contract, JUNE 4, 10f (5*)
CHANCELLOR, Sir C.—luncheon, JUNE 1, 8b
CHANDAVARKAR, Sir V. (India)—on *Times of India* controversy (s.), APRIL 1, 7a (and 2*)
CHANDLER, Mr. F. W.—bankruptcy examination, MAY 14, 3b
CHANDLER, Mr. R. S.—will, JUNE 17, 8d
CHANDPORE Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 30, 13g
CHANG Ching-wu, Gen. (China)—on Tibet (art. quoted), MAY 25, 5c
CHANG Kuo-hua, Gen. (China)—on Tibet (art. quoted), MAY 25, 5c
CHANNEL Islands :—
Guernsey—Lieutenant-Governor, MAY 18, 8c ;—Youth ordered birch for assault on woman, APRIL 9, 2e
Jersey—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 17d ;—Family's disappearance from hotel : see WROE, Mr. and Mrs. C.—Lieutenant-Governor (Adm. Sir R. Nicholson) : appointed, JUNE 20, 6e
CHANNEL tunnel project : see under ENGLISH Channel
CHANTELOUP, M. Maurice (France)—released from internment in N. Korea, APRIL 4, 4b
CHANTREY Bequest : see under ART
CHAPELS Royal—organist and composer, APRIL 4, 3c
CHAPIN, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—presents medal to Netherlands Prime Minister, APRIL 9, 5e (4*)
CHAPLIN, Mr. C.—surrenders domicile in U.S., APRIL 16, 8e ; leaving Geneva for London, 17, 8f ; in London ; (s.), 18, 6c
CHAPLIN, Maj. R.—leaves for Kenya, APRIL 28, 8b
CHAPLIN Holdings, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 21, 11f
CHAPMAN, Mr. D.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3e
CHAPMAN, George—*Eastward Ho!* reviewed, JUNE 11, 11b
CHAPMAN, Mr. J. : see under KENYA : Murders : Tyrant, Mrs. M.
CHAPMAN, Mr. K. P.—appointment, JUNE 1, 12b
CHAPMAN, Mr. P.—death, MAY 6, 5e
CHAPMAN, Lt.-Col. R. H. (Australia)—death, MAY 12, 8d
CHAPMAN, Mr. R. W.—on rating (l.), MAY 29, 13e
CHAPMAN-ANDREWS, Sir E.—talks with Lebanese Foreign Min., MAY 19, 5d ; ball, JUNE 4, 4e (5*) ; entertains British naval officers visiting Beirut, 17, 5b (3*)
CHAPMAN-MORTIMER, Mr. T.—on television (l.), JUNE 8, 9f
"CHAR-À-BANC" : see under WORDS and phrases
CHARING Cross Hospital—law case, APRIL 23, 2f ; MAY 5, 2e ; 6, 4g ; 7, 2f
CHARITIES—appeals, coordination of : correspondence, MAY 2, 7f ;—Covenant payments to (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 2f ;—Purchase tax on stationery : correspondence, MAY 9, 7g ;—Trusts : correspondence, MAY 30, 7f
CHARKMIANA, Mr. (Russia)—arrested, APRIL 20, 5c
CHARLEMAGNE international prize—awards, APRIL 4, 3e ; MAY 18, 8a
CHARLES, Mr. B. St. J. P.—appointment, APRIL 2, 15g
CHARLES-EDWARDS, Rev. L. M.—on Queen Mary (s.), APRIL 1, 10e
CHARLES the Martyr, Soc. of King—on Commonwealth churches (l.), MAY 4, 7e
CHARLESWORTH, Miss—address, MAY 20, 10b
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. C.—death, JUNE 17, 8f
CHARLTON, Miss A. H.—will, JUNE 13, 8f (4*)
CHARLTON, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 13, 8c
CHARLTON, Mr. R. J.—on restoration of sea defences (s.), MAY 15, 3a ; on fatstock marketing (s.), 22, 5e (5*)
CHARLTON, Flt. Lt. W. H.—death, MAY 16, 4e
CHARRINGTON, Miss F. M.—marriage, MAY 1, 8d
CHARRINGTON, Gardner Locket (London), Ltd.—fuel oil marketing agreement with Vacuum Oil Co., APRIL 16, 14e
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China —(M.), APRIL 2, 14d
CHARTERHOUSE Group Co's — Birmingham office opened, JUNE 8, 11b
CHARTERIS, Mr. H.—on British Hospital in Paris (l.), APRIL 9, 7g
CHARTERLAND and General, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 30, 12a
CHARTERS, Miss R. J.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
CHARTREUSE—special Coronation distillation, MAY 27, 3b
CHARTWELL—grounds open to public, MAY 13, 10e ; 21, 10b ; closed, JUNE 29, 10d
CHASE, Mr. G. M.—engagement cancelled, MAY 8, 10c
CHASE, Maj.-Gen. W. (U.S.A.)—on Chinese Nationalist forces (s.), MAY 1, 4c (3*)
CHASE National Bank—(D.), APRIL 10, 10f
CHASSAING, Gen. (France)—in Hanoi, MAY 5, 5c (and 2*)
CHASTELLAIN, M. (France) — Ministerial appointment, JUNE 29, 8e
CHATAWAY, Mr. C. J.—photograph, MAY 26, 9d
CHATEAUBRIAND Bandeira de Mello, Senator F. de A. (Brazil)—in London ; reception in honour, JUNE 2, 8b
CHATFIELD, Lord—on Navy (s.P.), MAY 14, 5c
CHATHAM—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8a
CHATILA, Khaled (Syria)—in Madrid ; presents credentials to Gen. Franco, APRIL 11, 5g (5*)
CHAWTON—Jane Austen's house : see under AUSTEN, Jane
CHEESE—home-processed : derationed, MAY 14, 8e ;—Ration : to be increased, APRIL 21, 6g ; announcement, JUNE 18, 5c
CHEKE, Mr. M.—meets Crown Prince of Japan, APRIL 29, 6d
CHEKLIN, Mr. (Russia)—leader of trade mission to Argentina, JUNE 5, 4c ; 20, 5c (3*)
CHELIKBASH, Mr. F. (Turkey)—Ministerial appointment, APRIL 10, 5b (and 5*)
CHELMER, River—stock of fish found dead, JUNE 6, 4d
CHELSEA Arts Club—on Wrencote, Croydon (l.), APRIL 13, 5e
CHELSEA Photographic, Ltd.—acquisition : see ASCOTTS Pharmacies
CHELSEA porcelain : see under POTTERY and porcelain
CHELTENHAM—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8c ;—Music festival, JUNE 9, 2d ; 10, 10b ; 11, 11a ; 12, 12d ; 13, 8d
CHELTENHAM and Hereford Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 12, 12f

Chelwood Gate—heath fire, April 27, 3d (5*)
Chemical Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, April 24, 10b
Chemical industry :—
Labour—Chemical Workers' Union : conf., June 29, 5b (and 5*)
State control, possible—Edwards, Mr. B. (s.), June 29, 5b ;—Labour Party : discussions, April 1, 4d ; May 14, 3a (and 5*) ; policy statement, June 17, 4e ;—Rogers, Mr. J. (s.), June 19, 14a ; (F.N.), 19, 13a
Chemical Plant Manufacturers' Assn., British —dinner, April 16, 12d
Chemical Society—meeting, June 5, 2f
Chemistry—international exhib. in Paris ; congresses, June 19, 4g (4*)
Chemistry, Royal Inst. of—president, April 25, 3c
Chemnitz—renamed : see Germany : Karl-Marxstadt
Cheng, Dr. P. (China)—appeals to Britain for aid for Chinese refugees in Hongkong, April 30, 6b (2*)
Cheras Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
Cherkassky, Mr. S.—concerto performance noticed, May 7, 12b ; recital, 18, 11a
Cherniavasky, Mr. L.—recital, April 20, 10c
Chernyshev, Mr. I. (Russia)—U.N. appointment, May 28, 6f
Cherries—import restrictions, May 6, 5e ; Sittingbourne sales, June 9, 4b ; 13, 3d
Cherrington, Mr. J.—on agricultural workers (l.), May 11, 9e
Chersonese (F.M.S.) Estates, Ltd —(D.), May 15, 12f ; (C.S.), June 10, 13e
Cherubini, Maria Luigi—*Medea* performed, June 12, 2e
Cherwell, Lord—to attend Bermuda conf., June 26, 6f
on economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9a
Cheshire County Council—Bill : before Parliament, June 30, 10d
Chess—Bognor congress, May 4, 10d ; 5, 3e ; 6, 10e (and 5*) ; 7, 5b (and 5*) ; 8, 10e ; 9, 9a ; 11, 5e ;—Boys' championship, April 14, 2e ; 15, 9d ; 16, 5d ; 17, 2g (and 4*) ; 18, 3d (and 5*) ; 20, 4e (and 5*) ;—British Correspondents' Assn. v. Birmingham City Club, April 20, 4e ;—Girls' championship, April 10, 3e (and 5*) ; 11, 3e (and 5*) ; 13, 10g ;—Ilford congress, May 23, 8f ; 25, 8d ; 26, 3f ;—Junior championship, April 11, 3e ; 13, 10g ; — Oxford University : Past Cambridge University Past, April 20, 4e (and 5*) ; — Southern Counties Union championship, April 20, 4e
Chester—archaeology : Saxon coins catalogued, June 17, 8d ; (5*) ;—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8d
Chesterman, Dr. C.—on Central African federation (l.), April 13, 7d
Chesterman, Dr. D. R.—appointment, April 4, 6d
Chesters Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Chesterton, Rev. D. R.—appointment, June 24, 5d
Chesterton, G. K.—Father Brown : forthcoming film, June 17, 2g ;—Forgetfulness : light leading article, June 18, 9d ; correspondence, 29, 12b
Cheswick and Wright, Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Chetter, P. G. : see under Murders : Lewis, H. K.
Chettle, Mr. H. F. (and others)—on Morley College Friends' Soc. (l.), April 22, 7g
Chetty, Dr. M. K. S. (India)—death, May 7, 10d (and 5*)
Chetwynd, Lord—address, May 19, 8b
Chetwynd, Mr. G. R.—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5c ; at joint meeting of European Council Assembly and Coal and Steel Community Assembly, June 23, 5d (2*)
on European Coal and Steel Community (s.), June 23, 5d (2*)
Chevalley, Dr. G. (Switzerland) photo. (E.S.), May 5, 7
Cheviot House—sold, June 19, 10c
Chevrier, Mr. L. (Canada)—talks with New Zealand Prime Min., May 23, 5d (2*)
Cheyney, Mr. P.—*Dangerous Curves* reviewed, April 15, 9d
Chia To-Fu (China)—on industries (s.), May 12, 5b (5*)
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. : see under China : Nationalists
Chiba, Mr. T. (Japan)—death, June 26, 8e (5*)
Chicago : see under United States
Chicago-Gaika Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Chichester—Bishop of : see Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. ;—Dean of : see Duncan-Jones, Very Rev. A. S.
Chichester, Mrs. C.—address, April 13, 8b
Chichester, Maj. R.—daughter christened, April 1, 10b
Chichester Cathedral—window dedicated, June 15, 3e
Chideock estate—for sale, April 22, 8b
Chidell, Mr. D. C. L.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Chiessino, Señor B. (Argentina)—released from prison, June 15, 4d
Children :—
Adoption—Belgian case : see Belgium : Great Britain : British girl ;—Boulby, Dr. J. (s.), April 18, 3c (4* ; 5*)
Bedtime—light leading article, June 16, 7d
Care of—Birmingham (City of) Children's Department's report, May 19, 8d ;—Family help service suggested : see under Family life ;—L.C.C. : statistics, April 29, 3d
Concerts for : see under Music
Coronation parties : see under Coronation
Cruelty to—Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C. K. N. (s.), May 28, 5d (5*) ;—Hornsby-Smith, Miss P. (s.), May 28, 4f ;—Margaret, Princess (s.), May 28, 4f ;—N.S.P.C.C. report, May 27, 3e ;—Prosecution, May 23, 3d
Custody—law cases, April 15, 9e ; May 12, 10c
Fathers' laziness, suffering caused by—N.S.P.C.C. report quoted, May 27, 3e
Flats, residence in : see under Housing
Gypsy—welfare : N.S.P.C.C. report quoted, May 27, 3e
Health services—Prof. A. Moncrieff (lect.), May 20, 3g ; 21, 5e (and 5*) ; 22, 4d (and 5*)
Humour—appeal for examples, June 11, 11c
Kites—French gift : see Kites

Children (continued) :—
Nursery schools and day nurseries—A.E.U. national committee resolution, May 13, 5d (5*) ;—Manchester : proposal for closure taken back, April 1, 4d ;—Moncrieff, Prof. A. (lect.), May 20, 3g ;—National Women Citizen's Assn. resolution, May 15, 3b (5*) ;—Nursery School Assn. (s.), June 29, 5d (5*)
Parental control—Mrs. J. Mann (s.), June 11, 3b (5*)
Plays for : see Theatrical productions : Schools, performances in
Road accidents : see under Road accidents
War orphans—Yugoslav invitation : see under Yugoslavia : Great Britain
Wingate village : see under Palestine : Israel : Children
Children, International Help for—report, April 1, 10e
Children, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—Coronation ball in aid, May 28, 10b ;—League of Pity : ball in aid : arrangements, May 20, 10d ; dancing matinée in aid : arrangements, 27, 8b ;—Meeting, May 28, 4f (and 5*) ;—Report, May 27, 3e ;—Women's Guild of Empire fund in aid, May 16, 8b
Children and Youth Aliyah : see under Jews
Children Fund, Save the—art exhib. in aid, April 17, 10b ; May 1, 5d ; scheme for Korean children, June 26, 8d
Children's Aid Soc.—dancing matinée in aid : arrangements, June 8, 10d
Children's Assn., Invalid—performance in aid, May 28, 10g
Children's Emergency Fund, International—U.S. funds, May 7, 6e
Childs, Mr. G. J.—retirement, April 2, 14f
Childs, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on Korea (s.), May 7, 6g ; June 24, 7f
Childs, Mr. T. W.—appointment, April 7, 11d (5*)
Chile :—
Argentina, relations with : see under Argentina
Copper : see under Copper
Earthquakes, April 9, 4d ; May 7, 8e ; 8, 8f (1*)
Easter Island—hieroglyphic script : correspondence, April 4, 5d
Finance—7 per cent. internal loan : bonds drawn, May 14, 2c
Foreign Minister (Señor O. Fenner)—appointed, April 7, 5d (4*)
Gales, May 30, 4c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see Balmaceda, Don E. ;—Anglo-Chilean Soc. : luncheon, April 9, 8b ;—Embassy in London : members received by Queen, May 5, 8b
Llullaillaco—first ascent : see under Mountaineering
Ministry—reorganized, April 7, 5d (4*)
President (Gen. C. Ibañez)—invitation to visit Argentina, June 5, 4c ; 8, 7c
Chileshe, Mr. S. (N. Rhodesia)—demonstrations against colour bar, June 12, 5f (5*)
on Central African federation (s.), April 11, 6b
Chilhaud-Dumaine, M. Jacques (France)—death, May 13, 10d

Chiltern Hills—horse riding (photo.), April 4, 10
Chilton, Air Cdre. C. E.—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty commanders in Malta, April 25, 5c (and 2*)
Chimombo, Chief (Nyasaland)—opposes boycotting of Coronation celebrations, May 30, 6a (3*)
China :—
Administration—articles ("Soviet Pattern With A Different Time-Table"), June 10, 7f ; ("The People's Democratic Dictatorship"), 11, 9f
Agriculture—peasant's attitude to co-operative farming ; farmers' complaints, May 18, 6c (5*)
Allen, Mr. G. V. (s.), May 5, 5a (5*)
Anglican Church—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), June 19, 3e
Anshan—expansion, April 29, 5e (5*)
Archaeology : see under Archaeology
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Attack on mainland by Nationalists, possible—Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (broadcast), May 2, 5e (5*) ; guerilla raids, June 27, 5c
Bank deposits—note, May 6, 15d
Blockade, possible :—
April—U.S. State Department's attitude to Senator McCarthy's private agreement with Greek shipowners, 1, 7b (and 7d, 3*) ; shipowners' statement, 2, 6e ; Greek seamen's protest, 7, 4d ; talks between Greek shipowners in London, 17, 8e ; Senator McCarthy's reported proposal to investigate ships carrying goods to China : question in British Parliament, 22, 2e ; Canadian shipping restrictions, 23, 7e (5*) ; effect on Hongkong trade discussed, 28, 5d (5*) ; proposal to remove British restrictions on export of strategic goods withdrawn, 29, 4d ; further restrictions, 30, 5c
May—U.S. policy of no coercion, 1, 6b (and 3*) ; instances of "dual trade" by foreign shipowners quoted by U.S. Senate sub-committee, 5, 5f ; French statement, 6, 8e ; Indian attitude, 7, 8d ; U.S. Press comments, 8, 8c (4*) ; further British restrictions, 15, 7d ; British shipping firm accused by U.S. of transporting Communist troops in Asia ; Embassy statement, 21, 6d ; 22, 8c ; shipping company's statement, 22, 7a ; allegations denied, 23, 6f ; further allegations, 29, 12c (and 5*) ; shipowners' statement, 30, 6d
June—shipowners' statement, 1, 5g ; new U.S. restrictions on foreign ships, 8, 8g (and 3*) ; further charges against, British ships, 9, 5g ; Norwegian shipowners deny U.S. charges, 10, 6f ; Panamanian statement, 20, 6d
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 7, 6g, 8d
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), April 4, 3e
Hall, Mr. W. (s.), April 28, 5d (5*)
Hansen, Mr. (s.), May 26, 4g
Leading articles, May 6, 9b ; June 8, 9b
Parliament, British—questions, June 18 6d
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), June 1, 5b

China (continued) :—
Bombing of Manchurian towns by U.S. aircraft, alleged : see Korea : Manchuria
Buddhism—leading article, May 4, 9c ; association formed, June 12, 5d
Burma, Nationalist forces in : see under *Nationalists*, below
Communist doctrine—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), May 13, 3c ;—" Daybreak in China " (Davidson) : reviewed, June 17, 9f
Corruption, campaign against—conf. of legal officials, May 18, 6c (5*)
Defence forces—Army : strength, May 22, 8e ;—Korea, in : see under Korea : Fighting
Dragon boat festival, June 16, 4c
Earthquake, May 22, 7b (4*)
Election, General—results, June 26, 5d (and 5*)
Electoral system, June 11, 9f
Famine : see *Food*, below
Finland—Finnish cultural delegation : leaves China, June 8, 7c ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Floods—Kwangtung, June 11, 7e ; Hunan, 24, 7a
Food—famine in north, May 26, 6b
Foreign Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai) : see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign policy—discussed, April 14, 6d (and 6f, 4*) ; Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), 16, 7a (3*)
Foreign relations—Mr. L. S. St. Laurent (s.), June 9, 6d
Formosa—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), April 21, 7a ;—Explosion, April 7, 4e ;—Kuo Mo-jo, Mr. (s.), June 18, 7a (and 5*) ; Nationalist defence forces : see under *Nationalists*, below ;—Noel-Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), May 12, 3d ;—Russian statement, April 27, 4c
France, relations with—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 7, 6g ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
General Election : see *Election, General*, above
Great Britain, relations with—possible new Chinese approach, June 4, 4g
British flood fund, reported gift to—Sir W. Churchill (s.P.), April 2, 8c
British ship attacked : see Shipping : Wing Sang
Chargé d'Affaires in Peking : see Lamb, Sir L. H. and Trevelyan, Mr. H.
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 7, 6g
Listowel, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5b
Makins, Sir R. (s.), April 9, 4f
Reading, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5c
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Health, standard of, April 6, 5f (5*)
Hunan—floods : see *Floods*, above
Indian consulate at Sinkiang closed, April 7, 5a
Indonesia, nationals in : see under Indonesia
Industries : see *Trade and Industry*, below
Iron and steel—production, April 29, 5e (5*)
Japan, relations with—Japanese nationals in China : repatriates, April 16, 7c ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Kazakh refugees : see Kazakh tribesmen
Kwangtung—floods : see *Floods*, above
Labour—All-China Trades Union Congress : conf., May 12, 5g (5*) ; 13, 7c (4*)

China (continued) :—
Law—conf., May 18, 6c (5*)
Leader (Mr. Mao Tse-tung)—message from industrial workers' conf., May 13, 7c (4*)
Life in—contrast with western countries, April 21, 7g (5*)
Living, standard of—Prime Min. (s.), April 17, 6d
Mai-chi—archaeological discoveries : see under Archaeology : China
Manchuria—industries : see under *Trade and industry*, below ;—Korean frontier, alleged violations of : see Korea : Manchuria
May Day—slogans, April 22, 5d ; May 1, 5c ; celebrations, 2, 5e (and 4*)
Minorities—" comfort mission " to tribes in Yunnan, April 17, 2g (4*) ;—Leading article, April 10, 7b
Nationalists :—
Attack on mainland, possible : see *Attack*, above
British ships — three banned from entering Formosan ports, June 18, 8e
Chiang Kai-Shek, Gen. — recommends extended terms of office of Yuan members, April 13, 6a (5*) ; May Day broadcast, May 2, 5e (5*)
on possible attack on mainland (broadcast), May 2, 5e (5*)
Defence forces :—
Burma, in — estimated strength ; Burmese advance, April 2, 6d (5*) ; Nationalist Brigade routed, 4, 3d ; supply sources in Thailand ; reported U.S. advisers, 6, 5e ; Nationalist retreat, 7, 5b ; Burmese advance, 11, 5a (and 2*) ; reported agreement on withdrawal of Nationalist forces, 20, 6b ; Burmese operations, 21, 8d (and 7a, 5*) ; Nationalist Government prepared to use influence in effecting withdrawal ; situation discussed, 22, 6g (and 5f, 3*) ; Burmese statement, 27, 5d ; physical difficulties in withdrawal, May 12, 6e (4*) ; forthcoming decision on withdrawal plan, June 6, 5c (and 5d, 5*) ; reported evacuation plan, 24, 7e
Argentine proposals, April 22, 6g ; rejected, 23, 8c
Four-Power conf. to discuss withdrawal, suggested—proposal rejected by Burma, May 9, 6f
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), April 21, 8d
Jowitt, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5b
Leading article, April 1, 9c
Mexican proposal, April 22, 6g ; approved, 23, 8c
Nehru, Pandit (s.), April 1, 7c (and 2*)
Noel-Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), May 12, 3d
Parliament, British—question, April 28, 9b
Photograph, May 22, 7
Tsiang, Dr. (s.), May 12, 6e (4*)
The Times reports — accuracy of one challenged ; Correspondent's statement, April 20, 6d ; Burmese statement, 23, 8c

CHINA :—
Nationalists :—
Defence forces :—
Burma, in (continued) :—
United Nations Assembly discussions, APRIL 18, 6f; 21, 8d; 22, 6g; unanimous vote for withdrawal, 23, 8c
United States mediation offer, APRIL 21, 8d
Yeh, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 22, 6g
Chase, Maj.-Gen. W. (s.), MAY 1, 4c (3*)
Mainland, possible attack on: see *Attack on mainland,* above
Thailand, in—reported activities, APRIL 21, 7a (5*)
United States aid—Mr. J. F. Dulles, (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*); MAY 6, 8b
Foreign Minister (Mr. G. Yeh)—receives U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, MAY 30, 5b (4*)
on forces in Burma (s.), APRIL 22, 6g
Formosa : see *Formosa,* above
Hynd, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3e
Parliament : see *Yuan,* below
United Nations, position in : see *United Nations,* below
United States, relations with—discussed, APRIL 9, 5e; reported U.S. plan for independent Formosa denied, 10, 5a; discussed, 11, 6f
Ambassador at Washington : see KOO, Dr. W.
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 3c (and 5*)
Chargé d'Affaires in Formosa : see JONES, Mr. Howard
Military aid : see under *Defence forces,* above
Yuan (Parliament)—extension of members' terms of office recommended, APRIL 13, 6a (5*)
Oil : see under OIL
Peking—800th anniversary as capital, APRIL 22, 5b (and 2*; 5*)
Poland, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Political situation—indoctrination meetings in villages, MAY 18, 6c (5*); "counter-revolutionaries" arrested, 29, 5b (4*); priests arrested on espionage charges, JUNE 24, 7d
Population—census to be taken, APRIL 6, 5a (and 5f, 5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai)—protests against alleged bombing of towns by U.S. aircraft, MAY 12, 6g; Coronation message to Sir W. Churchill, JUNE 3, 20b
on possible five-power peace pact (s.), APRIL 29, 6c
Railways—link with Russia nearing completion, JUNE 30, 5b
Refugees in Hongkong : see under HONGKONG
Roman Catholic Church, treatment of—Vatican Year Book quoted, MAY 14, 7a (2*); priests arrested, JUNE 24, 7d
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—discussed, JUNE 10, 7f

CHINA :—
Russia, relations with (continued) :—
Chinese-Soviet Friendship, Soc. for—delegation in Moscow, JUNE 4, 4d (5*)
Railway links : see *Railways,* above
Russian May Day slogan, MAY 1, 5c
Sinkiang—Indian consulate closed; trade discussed, APRIL 7, 5a
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Trade and industry—discussed, JUNE 10, 7g
Blockade, suggested : see *Blockade,* above
Figgins, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 17, 5f
Finland, trade with—agreement, JUNE 8, 7c
France, trade with—French business men sign agreement, JUNE 8, 7c
Great Britain, trade with—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c;—British embargo on export of strategic goods: see *Blockade,* above;—Hongkong statements, MAY 22, 7d; 23, 6f;—Kennedy, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 21, 6d;—Listowel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b;—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 29, 4a (and 5*), d; JUNE 18, 6d;—Private mission to China, JUNE 13, 5d;—Statistics, APRIL 29, 4c
Hansen, Mr. (s.), MAY 26, 4g
Industrialization—Russian policy to be studied, APRIL 29, 5e (5*); Manchurian plans, MAY 12, 5b (5*); Campaign, 18, 6c (5*)
Japan, trade with—Japanese restrictions eased, JUNE 8, 6g
Leading article, MAY 6, 9b
Poland, trade with—agreement, JUNE 5, 4d (5*)
Production, APRIL 29, 5e (5*)
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 1, 6b (and 3*)
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
United Nations, position in—discussed, APRIL 2, 8b; 24, 6d
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c; Russian attitude, 25, 4e
Bridges, Senator S. (s.), JUNE 3, 20e (5*)
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 7e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 29, 12a (and 3*; 4*)
Elibank, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b
Henderson, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5a
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 6, 6c (and 6b, 5*)
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3d
Lodge, Mr. H. C. (s.), JUNE 9, 6c
Molotov, Mr. V. M. (broadcast), APRIL 2, 8c
Nationalist delegate : see TSIANG, Dr. T. F.
Parliament, British—question, APRIL 21, 8c; discussed, MAY 12, 3d, e; questions, JUNE 10, 4d
Russian statement, APRIL 27, 4c,d
United States attitude—possible ban on contributions to U.N. if Communist delegate admitted to Security Council, MAY 28, 7d; 29, 5d (3*); proposal abandoned, JUNE 3, 20e (5*); 4, 6c (and 5*); attitude discussed, 6, 6c
Vyshinsky, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 10, 6b

China (continued) :—
United States policy—discussed, April 9, 5e ; Russian statement, 27, 4c, d
Ehrenburg, Mr. I. (s.), June 17, 5f
Nationalists, relations, with : see under *Nationalists,* above ;—United Nations, attitude to position in : see under *United Nations,* above
United States yacht seized (March)—efforts for release, May 27, 4g (5*)
"China, Gen." (Kenya)—reported leader of Mau Mau gang, April 27, 6e ; kills three Africans, June 19, 7d
Chindit Officers' Dinner Club—dinner, June 15, 8b
Chinnor Industries, Ltd. — (D.), May 22, 15e
Chinyama, Mr. J. (Nyasaland)—protest against Central African federation (s.), May 7, 8c
Chipboard Manufacturers' Assn., British—on imports (l.), May 21, 9e
Chisholm, Mr. A. J.—on prime meridian (l.), June 8, 7e
Chisnall, Mr. T. V. (S. Rhodesia)—G. M., April 1, 7b
Chitral : see under Pakistan
Chivers and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), April 30, 10f
Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 17, 13e ; May 15, 12f (5*) ; (M.), June 5, 12a
Cholera—epidemic in India, May 27, 4f (5*)
Cholmondeley, Lord—photo., May 29, 16 ; G.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Chong Tong (Malaya)—surrenders to security forces, April 8, 4d
Chopin, Frederic—Polish film biography : see Cinematograph : *Young Chopin, The*
Chorley, Lord—on Home Guard (s.P.), April 17, 3a ;—Korea (s.), April 24, 5b ;—MIG pilots, U.N. offer to (s.P.), April 28, 4a (5*) ;—Parks, national (s.P.), May 20, 3a ;—United States peace offensive (s.), April 24, 5b ;—World Government, possible (s.P.), May 8, 3a
Chou En-Lai, Mr.—see China : Prime Minister
Chrimes, Mr. S. B.—appointment, May 20, 10d
Christ's Hospital :—
History in dramatic form (*Dede of Pittie*) by Mr. Edmund Blunden, May 23, 8g
Lord Mayor's visit, June 20, 8b (photo.), 20, 12
Morality plays performed in bombed Soho church ; (photo.), April 14, 12 ; noticed, 15, 9b (and 7*)
Photographs, May 18, 14
Quartercentenary—article by Mr. Edmund Blunden, May 18, 9f ;dinner ; Queen's message, 19, 4e ; St. Paul's Cathedral service (photo.) ;, 20, 5b (and 4*) ; celebrations, June 27, 9c
Christ Church United Clubs—ball in aid : arrangements, May 5, 8b
Christchurch (New Zealand) : see under New Zealand
Christenberry, Mr. R.—on world middleweight boxing championship (s.), April 10, 4e
Christensen, Miss E. (Denmark)—International Red Cross award, June 24, 7c (5*)
Christian civilization and peace—conf. (Florence), June 23, 5e ; 30, 5e (4*)
Christian Knowledge, Soc. for Promoting—meeting, June 30, 3c
Christian Literature, United Soc. for—home secretary, June 24, 5d
Christianity—articles : see Religious articles ;—Easter festivals : leading article, April 2, 9b ;—Everyday life, in : Cardinal Griffin (s.), April 6, 4d (and 5*) ;—Pope (s.), April 6, 5d
Christie, Dorothy and Campbell—*Carrington, V.C.:* forthcoming production, June 26, 10c
Christie, Mr. H. A. H.—on newspaper articles on Sir H. Shawcross (s.), April 14, 2d
Christie, Mr. J.—death, April 11, 5b, 8d
Christie, Mr. John—on rabbit in pipe (l.), April 25, 7g
Christie, Mrs. John—death, June 1, 8f ; memorial services, 10, 8d
Christie, J. R. H. and Mrs. E. : see under Murders
Christopher, Mr. J. D.—Master of Salters' Company, June 11, 10f
Christopherson, Mr. J.—appointment, May 22, 14g
Chubb, Mr. G. H.—retirement, April 6, 9g
Chuikov, Gen. V. (Russia)—letter on German peace treaty, April 1, 7e ; appeal from Bp. of Berlin, 22, 5g (and 5*) ; at East Berlin May Day parade, May 2, 5e (and 5*) ; duties limited, 29, 12e ; recalled to Moscow, June 6, 6e
Chula, Prince : see Thailand : Prince
Church Assembly—Budget, June 18, 5g (and 5*) ;—Hospital Chaplaincies Council : on Hospital Sunday (l.), May 29, 13e ;—Summer session, June 17, 8d ; 18, 5g (and 5*) ; 19, 3e (and 5*) ; 20, 3c (and 5*)
Church Music, Royal School of—Pilgrim Trust grant, April 10, 6g
Church of England :—
Archdeaconries (Augmentation) Measure—motion agreed in Lords, June 24, 3b ; agreed in Commons, 26, 4e
Areas—Reorganization (Amendment) Measure : before Church Assembly, June 18, 5g
Benefices — Suspension of Presentation Measure : before Church Assembly, June 19, 3e (and 5*) ;—Union : Kentish Town and Haverstock Hill scheme sanctioned ; May 12, 10a
Bishops—deaths and retirements : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 6, 5g ; —Mansion House dinner in honour, June 19, 10c
Canon Law revision—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 6, 5f
Church of Scotland, relations with—suggested resumption of discussions : Church of Scotland committee's report, May 5, 3e (and 5*) ; discussed at Church of Scotland General Assembly, 27, 3g
Clergy :—
Discipline measure—approved in Commons, April 16, 12b ; Royal Assent, May 7, 3b
London Poor Clergy Holiday Fund—appeal, May 22, 10d
Pensions Board—payments authorised, April 21, 10d ; Clothworkers' Company gift, May 18, 10f

CHURCH of England :—
Clergy (continued) :—
Refusal to admit church councillor to Holy Communion : see WANSEY, Rev. J. C.
Stipends—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), JUNE 24, 5d ;—London diocese : £600 minimum for incumbents : Bishop's statement, JUNE 10, 3b
Commissioners—appointment, JUNE 9, 8g
Convocation—Canterbury : session, MAY 6, 5f (and 5*) ; 7, 4e (and 3*) ; 8, 5b ; 9, 4e ;—York : session, MAY 8, 5a ; 9, 4e
Deaconesses—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), MAY 8, 5b
Dignitaries (Retirement) Amendment Measure—approved in Commons, APRIL 16, 12b ; Royal Assent, MAY 7, 3b
Divorced persons, attitude to marriage of : see under MARRIAGE
Fees and faculties—discussed by Church Assembly, JUNE 20, 3c (and 5*)
Industry, relations with—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), MAY 15, 3g
Lectionary, amended—discussed by Convocation of Canterbury, MAY 6, 5g (and 5*) ; 7, 4e ; leading article, 6, 9c ; correspondence, 9, 7e ; 12, 7d ; 13, 9d ; 14, 9f ; 15, 9e
Membership, duties of—discussed by Church Assembly, JUNE 17, 8d
Ordinations, MAY 18, 10f ; 25, 8g ; 27, 8d ; JUNE 2, 8d ; 4, 8g ; 8, 10g ; 10, 8f ; 11, 10f ; 15, 8g ; 16, 8b ; 29, 10f
Parsonage houses—compensation to outgoing incumbents for improvements : Church Assembly resolution, JUNE 17, 8d
Press—discussed by Church Assembly, JUNE 20, 3c
Scandinavian churches, relations with—discussed by Convocation of Canterbury, MAY 8, 5b ; 9, 4e
State, relations with—article, MAY 29, 9e
Training colleges—Chester : hostel opened, JUNE 24, 5d
Women workers—committee's report discussed by Church Assembly, JUNE 19, 3e (and 5*)
Youth in—Bp. of Salisbury (s.), APRIL 20, 4c (and 4*)
CHURCH of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Church Times—discontinuance of publication of names of preachers at St. Paul's : Canon L. J. Collins (s.), MAY 4, 5e
CHURCHES :—
Bells—tolling at funerals : discussed by Convocation of Canterbury, MAY 8, 5b
British Council—African federation, Central, resolution on, MAY 20, 5d ;—" Bible Speaks To-day " campaign : see under BIBLE ;—Coronation prayers, statement on, MAY 29, 9g ;—Meeting, APRIL 22, 3g, 6g ; 23, 5c
Clergy—interchange scheme with U.S., APRIL 28, 8b
Commonwealth period, built during—note, APRIL 9, 2d ; correspondence, 13, 7e ; 14, 7e ; 17, 9d ; 27, 10d ; MAY 4, 7e ; 8, 7e
Fires—Margate, APRIL 6, 4f
Jeffrey, Rev. G. J. (s.), MAY 20, 5d (and 5*)
CHURCHES (continued) :—
New—correspondence, JUNE 15, 7e ; 18, 9f ; —New housing estates, on : loans and grants : Measure before Church Assembly, JUNE 18, 5g
Preservation and repair—Historic Churches Preservation Trust : donations, MAY 15, 8e ; Mr. I. Bulmer-Thomas (s.), JUNE 19, 3e (and 5*) ;—Inspection of Churches Measure : before Church Assembly, JUNE 18, 5g (and 5*) ;—Mann, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 24, 10c (and 5*) ;—Voluntary work, trade union's ban on : correspondence, JUNE 4, 8e
Reunion—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 6, 5f ;—Cooke, Rev. L. E. (s.), MAY 20, 5e ;—Prestige, Canon G. L. (s.), MAY 11, 5b ;—York, Convocation of, discussed by, MAY 9, 4e
Thefts from—Bishopstone, MAY 7, 4e
Unity—Rev. H. Bonsor (s.), APRIL 28, 3a
Vandalism—Airdrie, MAY 8, 4f (1*)
CHURCHILL, Sir Winston (1620?-1688)—" Divi Britannici " (1675) recalled ; (photo.), MAY 7, 5c (5*)
CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. :—
APRIL—at funeral of Queen Mary, 1, 8a ; visits Mr. Eden ; leaves for Chartwell, 4, 4b ; assumes charge of Foreign Office, 8, 6g ; at Kempton Park races, 9, 8b ; receives Russian Ambassador, 17, 8f ; at Scottish Unionist Assn. conf., 18, 3e ; attends H.A.C. St. George's Day dinner, 24, 3c ; at Primrose League meeting, 25, 3a (and 5*) ; at Windsor Castle ; invested K.G., 25, 6a ; leaves Windsor, 27, 6a ; attends Conservative Women's National Advisory Committee conf., 29, 4f
MAY—at Royal Academy banquet, 1, 3b ; luncheon, 1, 8b ; inaugurates fund for cultural relations with Denmark, 5, 6b ; visits Mr. Eden, 15, 6c ; dinner, 15, 10b ; entertains Dr. Adenauer, 15, 8g ; discussions with Dr. Adenauer, 16, 6d ; (photo), 16, 12 ; receives U.S. Ambassador, 23, 6g ; at Chartwell, 23, 6f ; at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, 28, 8d ; (photos.), 28, 16 ; reply to message from Pres. Tito, 30, 6g
JUNE—at Woodford Coronation parade, 1, 4b ; at Buckingham Palace luncheon and reception, 2, 6c ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; at Coronation, 3, 15f, 16a ; (photo.), 3, 10 ; carriage left behind in procession, 3, 16 (and 12b, 5*) ; to discuss developments at Woomera with Mr. R. G. Menzies, 4, 5b ; receives Russian Ambassador, 4, 6b (and 5*) ; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e (for full references to meetings : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Conference) ; at Buckingham Palace banquet, 4, 6f ; luncheon ; to visit Blenheim Palace, 5, 6a ; luncheon, 6, 6d ; presides at Foreign Office dinner, 6, 6e (and 3*) ; signs social services agreement with Australia, 9, 5d ; luncheon, 9, 6d ; luncheon ; dinner for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 10, 6b ; reads lesson at St. Paul's Cathedral Coronation thanksgiving service, 10, 6f ; dinner, 10, 8b ; signs I.L.O. convention, 12, 5b ; at Coronation naval review, 16, 6a ; tel. from German Chancellor, 23,

CHURCHILL, Sir. W. S. :—
JUNE (continued) :—
6e ; meets Italian Prime Min., 24, 8f ; (photo.), 24, 14 ; dinner, 24, 10c ; message to German Chancellor, 25, 5c ; West German attitude, 26, 5f (2*) ; ordered to rest, 29, 8b ; 30, 6a
Abingdon by-election—message, JUNE 25, 2e (and 5*)
Adenauer, Dr. K.—tribute to, MAY 12, 8g ; tel. from, JUNE 23, 6e ; message to, 25, 5c ; German attitude, 26, 5f (2*)
Africa, Central—federation : message to S. Rhodesia, APRIL 15, 3e (and 3*)
Africa, South-West (s.P.), MAY 6, 9b
Alexander, F.-M. Lord — reported visit to Canada (s.P.), MAY 14, 5d
Arab countries (s.P.), MAY 12, 3b ; Iraqi attitude, 20, 6d ; Syrian and Iraqi attitude, 23, 5d ; Jordanian attitude, 26, 4d
Arms and armaments—production (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6d (5*)
Art (s.), MAY 1, 3b
Arts, suggested Ministry of (s.P.), MAY 7, 3c
Atlantic Treaty—Council meeting : White Paper (s.P.), MAY 1, 9b ;—Defence forces (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3c
Atomic energy—inquiry committee (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4b
Audiences of Queen, MAY 6, 10b ; 20, 10b ; 29, 17b ; JUNE 11, 10b ; 23, 8b
Austria—peace treaty (s.P.), MAY 12, 3c ; Russian comment, 25, 4d
Author, as—Sir A. Herbert (s.), APRIL 30, 4b
Balkan countries (s.P.), MAY 12, 3b ; Italian attitude, 14, 7e
Bermuda — Jews, alleged discrimination against (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3c ;—Meeting with Pres. Eisenhower and French Prime Min. : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3c ; 21, 8c ; 23, 3c ; 30, 9c ; MAY 12, 3c ; (for full references to speech : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions : Churchill)
Bermuda meeting (for full references : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions) (s.P.), MAY 22, 8a ; departure date, JUNE 22, 6d ; advisers, 23, 6d ; 26, 6f ; conf. postponed due to ill-health, 29, 8a
Budget (s.), APRIL 18, 3e (and 5*)
Chartwell : see that title
China—Prime Minister, Coronation message from, JUNE 3, 20b ;—United Nations, position in (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4d
Commonwealth — defence (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6d ;—Prime Ministers' conf. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5d
Constitution (s.), MAY 28, 4c
Coronation—carriage procession : loans of horses and equipment, APRIL 14, 3c ; broadcast, JUNE 3, 17d
Coronation stone (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3c
Crown (s.), MAY 28, 4c
Defence (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9c
Defence forces—reorganization of reserve forces (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6d
Denmark — fund for British and Danish students, JUNE 9, 8f

CHURCHILL, Sir. W. S. (continued) :—
Eden, Mr. R. A.—health (s.P.), MAY 8, 3b
Egypt—British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), MAY 12, 2f ; leading article, 12, 7b ; Egyptian attitude, 13, 8b ;—German technicians in (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6d ;—Relations with (s.P.), MAY 12, 2f ; leading article, 12, 7b
Eisenhower, Pres.—address to Soc. of Newspapers Editors (s.), APRIL 18, 6a ; 21, 8c ; — Visit to Britain, possible (s.P.), MAY 21, 3c
English-Speaking Union luncheon — message to, JUNE 6, 4c
Europe :—
British attitude (s.P.), MAY 12, 3a
Council of Europe—delegates to Assembly (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5d
Defence Community (s.P.), MAY 12, 3a ; 21, 3d (5*) ;—Germany, extension to (s.P.), MAY 12, 2g ; Russian comment, 14, 8c ; 25, 4d
Federation (s.P.), MAY 12, 2g, 3a
Everest expedition—message to, JUNE 3, 12g ; reception on return (s.P.), 18, 6c
Floods — reported Chinese gift (s.P.), APRIL 2, 8c
Foreign Office—responsibility for answering Parliamentary questions (s.P.), MAY 8, 3b
Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 18, 6a
Foreign policy debates—dispatch of texts to U.S. (s.P.), MAY 20, 3c
France—defence (s.P.), MAY 12, 3a ; French attitude, 14, 7e ; 16, 6b ; leading article, 16, 7b ;—Relations with (s.P.), MAY 12, 3b
Garter, Knight of—invested K.G., APRIL 25, 6a ; leading article, 25, 7b ; messages acknowledged, 27, 6a ; ovation in Commons, 28, 9c ; New Zealand congratulations, 28, 6d (and 4*) ; Garter Badge of Duke of Wellington lent for Coronation, MAY 29, 12f
General election, next (s.), APRIL 18, 3e ; 25, 3a
German inspection of new Army equipment (s.P.), MAY 5, 9a
Germany :—
Afrika Korps, tel. from, MAY 2, 5c
Eastern (s.P.), MAY 12, 2g ; Russian comment, 25, 4d ; "appeal" from workers, JUNE 5, 6b (4*)
Future—possible similiar plan to Locarno Treaty (s.P.), MAY 12, 2g ; Russian comment, 25, 4d
Potsdam agreement (1945) (s.P.), MAY 12, 2g
Western—Contractual Agreements (s.P.), MAY 12, 2g ; Russian comment, 14, 8c ; 25, 4d ;—Visit to : announced, MAY 18, 7c
Government work (s.), APRIL 25, 3a
Great Britain (s.), APRIL 24, 3c
Health—ordered to rest, JUNE 29, 8b ; 30, 6a ; French sympathy ; tel. from Pres. Auriol, 29, 8c ; Italian sympathy, 29, 8b (and 3*) ; Parliament : messages, 30, 10c ; Russian reports, 29, 8c ; Ambassador visits Foreign Office, 30, 6c ; United States sympathy, JUNE 29, 8c

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. (continued) :—
Independent Liberal Party, attitude to—correspondence, MAY 14, 9d ; 21, 9g ; 22, 9f ; 25, 3e
Indo-China (s.P.), MAY 5, 9c ; 12, 2f, 3a
International relations (s.), APRIL 18, 6a ; 21, 8c
Israel (s.P.), MAY 12, 3b ; Arab countries attitude, 16, 5d ; 23, 5d ; 26, 4d
Italy—message from " Partisans of peace ", MAY 15, 6g
Joliot-Curie, Prof.—open letter from, APRIL 29, 6c
Kenyatta, Jomo—appeal (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4d
Korea :—
Armistice talks (s.P.), APRIL 12, 8c ; 16, 11d ; 21, 8c ; MAY 5, 9b ; 8, 3b ; 12, 2f ; 19, 3a ; 22, 3a ; Russian comment, 25, 4c ; (s.), 27, 6f
Atomic bomb, possible use of (s.P.), MAY 21, 3c
MIG pilots, United Nations offer to (s.P.), MAY 1, 9b
Prisoners of war (s.P.), APRIL 2, 8c ; (s.), 16, 11d ; MAY 5, 9b ; 12, 2f ; 22, 3a ; Russian comment, 25, 4c ; (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4d ; escapes from U.N. camps (s.P.), 19, 4c ; 23, 2b
Labour Party dissensions (s.), APRIL 25, 3a (and 5*)
Locarno Treaty, statement on : see under *Germany: Future,* above
Malenkov, Mr., possible meeting with : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions, possible
Malta—Coronation dispute (s.P.), MAY 21, 8f
Pacific Pact (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6b ; JUNE 18, 6d
Palestine—refugees (s.P.), MAY 12, 3c
Parliament—Members Fund : discussions with trustees, MAY 21, 3g ;—Privilege : newspaper article by woman M.P. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4c
Photographs, APRIL 25, 6a ; MAY 16, 12 ; 28, 16 ; JUNE 24, 14
Pillar boxes, Royal cipher on (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3c
Press, relations with—discussed at International Press Inst. conf., MAY 15, 3c (and 5*)
Queen's title (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11e ; MAY 7, 3c
Rhodes centenary exhib., message to, JUNE 1, 5f
Road transport denationalisation (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3e
Rommel, Field-Marshal E.—comments on, APRIL 30, 9d ; Afrika Korps tel., MAY 2, 5c
Russia—foreign policy (s.P.), APRIL 21, 8c ; MAY 12, 3c ; leading article, 12, 7b
Saudi Arabian claims to Buraimi (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3c
Slim, Lady—message to, MAY 4, 6d
Speidel, Dr. H.—visit to Britain (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9d
Sunderland by-election—message ; Liberal candidate's protest, MAY 11, 4c ; Mr. D. Foot (s.), 12, 4c ; Lord Teviot (l.), 14, 9d ; message to new member, 15, 8f
Tensing, Sherpa—British award (s.P.), JUNE 6c

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. (continued) :—
Tito, President—visit (s.P.), APRIL 2, 8f
Transport Bill guillotine (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5f ; 28, 9e
Turf—*Non-Stop* and *Pol Roger* to be sold, JUNE 24, 6d (7*)
Under-developed areas, world (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9c
Unemployment (s.), APRIL 18, 3e
United States—Constitution (s.), MAY 28, 4c ;—Economic aid from (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4c ;—Relations with (s.), APRIL 18, 6a ; (s.P.), MAY 21, 3c ; message, JUNE 6, 4c
" Unknown political prisoner " sculpture (s.), MAY 1, 3b
Wingate village, message to, APRIL 15, 3b
Woodford constituency, Coronation message to, MAY 23, 3c
CHURCHILL, Lady—at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon (photo.), MAY 28, 16 ; announces closing of Chartwell gardens to public, JUNE 29, 10d
CHURCHILL (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 29, 23g ; JUNE 29, 13c
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f
CHUTTER, Rev. J. B. (S. Africa)—signs Union Federal Party statement, MAY 11, 8g (and 3*)
CHU YUAN—death commemorated, JUNE 16, 4c
CIBILS, Señor J. S. (Uruguay)—president of International Rotary Club, MAY 28, 7d
CIGARS and cigarettes : see TOBACCO
CIGOLINI, Mr. G. C.—appointment, JUNE 16, 11e
CILENTO, Sir R. (Australia)—candidate in Senate elections, APRIL 18, 5e
CINEMASCOPE : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Abbott and Costello Meet Captain Kidd, MAY 25, 9d
Adaptations by " teams "—discussed, MAY 5, 10d (4*)
Adorable Creatures, MAY 21, 2d
Atomic Bomb, The: see CIVIL defence : Training
Australia—*Children of the Wasteland:* unrestricted certificate for exhibition ; statement to be added at end of film, MAY 5, 5b (5*) ;—*Julius Caesar* : *première* in Sydney, MAY 11, 7d (5*)
Bambini ci Guardano, I, JUNE 15, 10d
Battle Circus, MAY 11, 3f
Beggar's Opera, The—private showing, MAY 11, 3f ; noticed, JUNE 5, 9d
Berlin festival : see *International festivals,* below
Beware, My Lovely, JUNE 22, 10f
British industry :—
Boreham Wood studios dispute, JUNE 19, 3c
Eady levy (P.Q.), MAY 6, 3b (5*)
Entertainments tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Films Council, Cinematograph—report, MAY 28, 2d
Finance Corp., National Film—report, APRIL 29, 3g (and 5*) ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 12, 4a
Labour—statistics, MAY 27, 2f
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 12, 4a

CINEMATOGRAPH :—
British industry (continued) :—
Production Fund, British Film—extension : proposed discussions, APRIL 25, 8c
Quota life—revivals, MAY 28, 2d
Rank organization — exhibitions in cinemas : Mr. J. Davis (s.), MAY 29, 6e ; "From Princess to Queen" exhib. : see under THE TIMES : Photographs
Theatres—admissions, MAY 27, 2f ; (F.N.), 30, 11b ;—Labour : wage increase, MAY 2, 3d (and 5*) ;—Shilling seats (P.Q.), MAY 20, 3d ;—Takings, MAY 27, 2f ; (F.N.), 30, 11b
Cannes festival : see *International Festivals*, below
Captain's Paradise, The, JUNE 15, 10d
Cartoons—article, APRIL 8, 2f
Chopin, Frederic—film biography : see *Young Chopin, The*, below
Cinemascope—art., JUNE 30, 4a
Coronation films—B.B.C. documentary television films, APRIL 14, 4d ;—Correspondence, MAY 30, 7d ; JUNE 1, 7d ; 2, 7e ;—*Elizabeth is Queen*, JUNE 6, 8g ;—*Queen is Crowned, A*, JUNE 6, 8g ; S. African tribute, 19, 11b (5*)
Cosh Boy—banned in Nottingham, MAY 7, 4d
Covered Wagon, The, JUNE 25, 10b
Crin Blanc—Cannes festival award, APRIL 30, 4c
Desert Rats, The, APRIL 27, 2c
Due Soldi di Speranza, MAY 4, 4e
Equilibrium : see *Story of Three Loves, The*, below
Everest, Mount—film of ascent to be made, JUNE 23, 3e
"Films one would like to see again"—art., JUNE 3, 22b
Final Test, The, APRIL 13, 10f ; (photo.), 13, 12
Forever Female, JUNE 29, 11a
France—forthcoming productions, JUNE 3, 22a ; *Thérèse Raquin*, 16, 10b (5*)
Genevieve, JUNE 1, 11g
Germany, eastern—*Die Unbesiegbaren*, MAY 27, 2f ; correspondence, JUNE 11, 11c
Gilbert, Sir W. S.—biography : see *Story of Gilbert and Sullivan, The*, below
Girls of Pleasure Island, The, JUNE 15, 10d
Gli Uomini che Mascalzoni!—forthcoming showing, JUNE 26, 10c
Grand National Night, APRIL 6, 9a
Hitch-Hiker, The, JUNE 22, 10f
House of Wax, The, MAY 6, 4b (and 4*)
I Confess, APRIL 20, 10a
Imposter, The, MAY 19, 10b (4*)
Infidelity, APRIL 13, 10f
International festivals—Berlin : Japanese entry, APRIL 9, 3e ; award to Anglo-Swiss film, JUNE 30, 4d (5*) ; —Cannes, APRIL 30, 4c
Italian films at National Film Theatre, JUNE 9, 2f (5*) ; 16, 10b (5*)
Jack McCall Desperado, JUNE 8, 3e
Japan—*The Imposter* : London showing, MAY 19, 10b (4*)
Jealous Lover, The : see *Story of Three Loves, The*, below
Journal d'un Curé de Campagne, APRIL 20, 10a

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Julius Caesar—première in Australia, MAY 11, 7d (5*) ; New York showing, JUNE 6, 5d
King's Lynn festival : see KING'S Lynn
Loves of Don Juan, The, JUNE 22, 10f
Lysistrata—forthcoming production, JUNE 3, 22a
Mademoiselle : see *Story of Three Loves, The*, below
Magic Garden, The, APRIL 6, 9a
Malta Story, JUNE 24, 4a ; (photo.), 24, 14
Man Behind the Gun, The, MAY 11, 3f
Man in the Dark, APRIL 14, 4d
Man on a Tightrope, MAY 25, 9d
Man Who Knew Too Much, The, APRIL 27, 2c
Million Pound Banknote, The—production plans, APRIL 16, 5d
Miracle of Fatima, The, APRIL 6, 9a
Naked Spur, The, APRIL 23, 6c (5*)
National Film Theatre : see *Theatre, National Film*, below
Nature's Half-acre, APRIL 21, 2g (5*)
Netherlands—*Men against the Sea* : shown to British officials, MAY 16, 4e
Niagara, APRIL 27, 2c
Oracle, The, MAY 15, 2g
Pépé le Moko—forthcoming showing, JUNE 26, 10c
Pepys, Samuel—proposed film of early life : see PEPYS, Samuel
Pestalozzi Village, The—award, JUNE 30, 4d (5*)
Peter Pan, APRIL 15, 9c
Quai de Grenelle, MAY 18, 11d
Ragazze di Piazza di Spagna, Le, JUNE 18, 11a
Rob Roy—(photo.), JUNE 13, 12
Sabotage, MAY 11, 3f
Salaire de la Peur—Cannes festival award, APRIL 30, 4c
Screen, large—M.G.M. production plans, MAY 7, 12a ;—*To-night We Sing* : see *To-night We Sing*, below
Single-Handed, JUNE 15, 10d
Spain—*Welcome Mr. Marshall* : shown in Madrid ; prize at Cannes festival, MAY 2, 6d
Spectre of the Rose, The, APRIL 7, 2d
Stalag 17, JUNE 1, 11g
Story of Gilbert and Sullivan, The, MAY 7, 12d
Story of Three Loves, The, JUNE 29, 11a
Stranger Left No Card, The—Cannes festival award, APRIL 30, 4c
Sullivan, Sir A.—biography : see *Story of Gilbert and Sullivan, The*, above
Television transmission in cinemas : see under TELEVISION
Theatre, National Film—programme, APRIL 27, 2c
Thérèse Raquin, JUNE 16, 10b (5*)
Three-dimensional films—Asquith, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 27, 3e ;—Balcon, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 17, 2f ;—British Kinematograph Soc. inquiry committee, APRIL 6, 4d ;—Camera, new : Columbia Corp. statement, APRIL 17, 2f ;—*House of Wax, The* : see *House of Wax, The*, above ;—*Man in the Dark* : see *Man in the Dark*, above
Titanic, MAY 29, 6e ; JUNE 17, 2g
To-night We Sing, MAY 15, 2f ; 18, 11d
Turn the Key Softly, MAY 4, 4e

Cinematograph (continued) :—
United States—Great Britain, production of films in: Cinematograph Films Council report, May 28, 2d ;—*Julius Caesar:* shown, June 6, 5d ;—*Titanic*, film on sinking of : see *Titanic*, above
Vienna Waltzes, June 29, 11a
War of the Worlds. The April 1, 6c (3*) ; 2, 2d ; scene (photo.), 2, 2d (5*)
Weizmann, late Dr. C.—proposed film of autobiography : see Weizmann, late Dr. C.
Wesley, John—proposed film biography : see Wesley, John
Young Bess, May 25, 9d
Young Chopin, The, April 6, 9a
Ciro Pearls (Holdings), Ltd.—(M.), May 27, 12e
Cities Services Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Citizenship, Assn. for Education in—on television (l.), June 5, 7f
City and West End Properties, Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
City Deep, Ltd.—(M.), May 19, 12d ; (D., F.N.), June 12, 10b
City National Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f
City of London : see London, City of
City of London Brewery and Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11c
City of London Festival Players—plans, April 20, 10b
City of London Real Property Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f ; (R.), June 12, 13e
City of London School—scenes from *Henry V* acted ; prizes presented by Sir R. Richardson, June 6, 4g
City of London Soc.—president, April 7, 8b
City of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 11, 15d
City Opera Club—*Armide* performed, April 28, 4d (5*)
Civil defence :—
Birmingham exercise, May 11, 5d
Corps—suggested title of " Royal " ; Queen to be Head, May 22, 3b
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), May 5, 3c (and 5*)
Hackney Marsh rescue training ground, April 16, 4f
Hankey, Lord (s.P.), April 17, 3a
Hertfordshire Technical School, May 5, 3c (and 5*)
Holborn headquarters, April 22, 3c
Merseyside exercise, June 22, 3c (and 5*)
North-west exercise—plans, June 5, 3e (5*)
Recruiting—Birch, Mr. N. (s.P.), May 16, 4g ;—Correspondence, May 20, 9e ; 26, 7g ;—Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), April 22, 3c ;—Parliament : discussed, April 21, 6g ;—Statistics, May 18, 4e
Surrey Docks exercise, May 11, 5d
Training films, April 10, 2f ; May 20, 5d (4*)
Uniforms—insignia of rank, May 19, 4d
Windows—treatment in atomic warfare, April 10, 2f
Civil Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, May 1, 3a
Civil Servants, Inst. of Professional—conf., May 19, 4g (and 5*) ; 20, 5b
Civil Servants, Soc. of—conf., May 13, 4f (and 5*) ; 15, 5e (and 4*) ; 16, 4d (4*)
Civil Service :—
Appointments Board—Bill : before Parliament, April 25, 5e
Five-day week—Civil Service Clerical Assn. conf. resolution, May 20, 5f (4*)
Interview expenses—correspondence, April 1, 9e
Pensions—correspondence, April 14, 7e
Political rights—Civil Service Clerical Assn. resolution (s.), May 23, 3b (and 5*)
Private domestic affairs (P.Q.), May 6, 3b
Redundancy—discussed at Soc. of Civil Servants' conf., May 15, 5e (and 4*)
Salaries—increase claim, June 22, 2e
Clerical Assn. claim, April 22, 3e ; award, May 7, 5d
Clerks—increase, June 26, 3e (and 5*)
Equal pay—Inst. of Professional Civil Servants' resolution, May 20, 5b ;—Women Civil Servants' resolution, April 21, 5a
Experimental officers' award, April 8, 6b
First Division Civil Servants' discussion, June 5, 3a
Society of Civil Servants claim—Treasury offer rejected ; resolution at conf., May 13, 4f (and 5*) ; to go to arbitration, June 13, 6d
Strength—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 15, 4e ;—Statistics, May 25, 2c (5*)
Civil Service Clerical Assn.—conf., May 20, 5f ; 21, 5b (and 5*) ; 23, 3b (and 5*)
Civil Service Mutual Furnishing Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Clacton-on-Sea—houses struck by bullets from aircraft : U.S.A.F. responsibility : payments for damage, April 1, 4f
Clair-Stannard, Mr. D. C. St.—marriage, April 6, 8b
Clan Line Steamers, Ltd.—share issue, May 22, 12c ; (R.), 22, 15e ; (R.), June 9, 11e
Clapp, Mr. H. E.—law case, June 18, 4e
Clare, Sister M.—reported death in Korea, April 4, 4b
Clarence House—Queen Mother and Princess Margaret take up residence, May 19, 6e
Clarendon, Lord—at Joint Empire Societies banquet, June 11, 3d
Clark, Mr. C.—on thatching (l.), June 20, 7e
Clark, Mr. E.—Clarence Derwent prize, May 16, 8d
Clark, Rev. F. H. H.—death, June 19, 10d ; tribute, 25, 8e
Clark, Sir G. N. — K.B., June 1, 9a ; photograph, 1, 9e
Clark, Mr. H. S.—appointment, April 17, 12b
Clark, Mr. J. H. H.—death, May 20, 10e (and 5*)
Clark, Gen. M. (U.S.A.)—letter to Communist commanders in Korea, April 1, 8e (and 3*) ; Easter message ; requests details of plan for prisoners in Korea, 6, 6a ; at Munsan, 20, 6a (and 4*) ; welcomes repatriated prisoners, 21, 8a (and 2* ; 3*) ; adviser during Korea truce negotiations, 29, 5a ; discussions with U.N. leader of truce talks, May 13, 8c ; 18, 8a (and 5*) ; 19, 6c ; in Korea, 25, 6e ; discussion with Pres. Rhee, 26, 6a ; Coronation message to British Commonwealth Division, June 2, 4c (e.e.) ; in Seoul ; visits Pres. Rhee, 6, 6b ; letter to Pres. Rhee, 22, 6a ; discussions with Pres. Rhee, 23, 6b ; returns to Tokyo, 24, 8c

Clark, Gen. M. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
(and 5*); message from Pres. Rhee, 25, 6g ; message on third anniversary of Korean war, 26, 6a ; in Korea ; discussion with Pres. Rhee, 29, 8g ; letter to N. Korean and Chinese commanders ; discussion with Pres. Rhee ; returns to Tokyo, 30, 6g
on Korea (s.), April 20, 6a (3*) ; May 13, 8c ; June 23, 6b
Clark (C. T.) (Wrexham), Ltd.—law case, June 16, 3c
Clark's Bread Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Clarke, Miss B.—recital, June 1, 11f
Clarke, Mr. D.—death, June 8, 4e
Clarke, Lady F.—death, June 9, 8e
Clarke, Miss F. S.—will, May 14, 10f
Clarke, Mr. H. B. R.—collection of Chinese stamps, April 24, 10b
Clarke, Mr. H. F.—appointment, June 30, 12b
Clarke, Maj. J.—farm in Kenya attacked by Mau Mau, June 27, 5c
Clarke, Mr. S.—appointment, April 28, 8c
Clarke, Brig. T. H.—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), May 12, 3e
Clarke, Gunner W. L. — M.M., June 11, 7a
Clarke (T.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Classical Assn.—meeting, April 10, 3c
Classical Studies, Inst. of—approved by Soc. for Roman Studies, June 24, 5d
Claude (1600-1682) — "Landscape near Rome" sold, June 25, 3d (and 5*) ; (photo.), 25, 3
Claudel, M. Paul (France)—play to be produced in Belfast, May 23, 8g (5*)
Claxton, Mr. B. (Canada)—at handing over of Zweibrücken airfield to Air Force, April 28, 6a ; talks with New Zealand Prime Min., May 23, 5d (2*)
on College Militaire de St. Jean (s.), April 23, 7d (5*) ; on Korea (s.), June 5, 6a
Claxton, Rt. Rev. C. R.—on Queen's sense of vocation (s.), May 18, 5b
Clay, Capt. G. L.—deputy-lieutenancy, May 23, 8e
Clay, Mr. H. E.—hon. degree of Manchester Univ., May 21, 10d
Claymore Shipping Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Clayson, Mr. E. M.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Clayton, Mr. C.—adopted son christened, April 28, 8c
Clayton, Mr. J. L.—appointment, April 11, 11c
Clayton Dewandre Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), April 15, 12c
Clayton Equipment Co., Ltd.—locomotives sent to Yugoslavia, April 10, 3c
Clear, Mr. M. C.—appointment, May 20, 14b
Cleaver-Hume Press, Ltd.—(R.), May 1, 10f
Cleland, Miss Y. N.—marriage, April 16, 10c
Clemow, Brig. J.—appointment, June 23, 3g
Clergy, Corp. of the Sons of the—St. Paul's Cathedral service ; dinner, June 24, 5d
Clergy Corp., Friend of the — Queen's patronage, June 11, 10b
Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Soc.—(M.), April 9, 11b
Clerical and Administrative Workers' Union —conf. (Rhyl), April 6, 4b
Cleveland Petroleum Co.—(R.), April 11, 11f ; chairman, 25, 9g ; (M.), May 1, 12c
Cleveringa, Prof. (Netherlands)—U.S. award, April 9, 5e (4*)
Cleyndert, Mr. J.—engagement cancelled, April 30, 8c
Clifford, Mr. F.—"Honour the Shrine" ; reviewed, June 20, 9d
Clifford, Mrs. H. R.—will, June 17, 8d
Clifford, Mr. S. C.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Clifford (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f
Cliffs—falls from, May 5, 3d (5*) ; 21, 5b ; June 29, 5d ;—Rescues : Newquay, April 7, 3c ; Polzeath, 21, 8g
Clift, Mr. E. P.—acquires rights of *Trial and Error*, May 25, 9c
Clifton College—Guthrie and Percival Commemoration, May 30, 3c
Clifton-Brown, Mr. A. G.—retirement, April 6, 9g
Clifton Brown, Mrs. C.—on voting by post (l.), April 17, 9e
Climie, Mr. D.—*High Spirits*, reviewed, May 14, 2d
Clinch and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e
Clinton, Lord—on Dame G. Buller (l.) June 26, 8e
Clive, Lady C. W.—marriage ; (photo.), April 25, 8c
Clocks and watches :—
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., May 19, 8d ;—Phillips, Son and Neale's, Messrs., April 15, 8d ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., June 8, 5b (5*)
Thefts—East Ham, May 4, 5e (5*)
Wrist watches—correspondence, May 19, 7g ; 20, 9g ; 29, 19b ;—World time variations : light leading article, May 18, 9d
Clonfert : see under Ireland : Republic
Clore, Mr. C.—appointment, April 10, 11e
Close, Mr. B. D.—operation, June 1, 3b
Clothing :—
Fashion—men's wear display, June 10, 3b ;—Woollen display, May 27, 3d
Stockings, nylon—exports : conspiracy to supply home market with : prosecutions, April 21, 5b ; 22, 3b ; 23, 2g (and 5*) ; 24, 7e ; 25, 3d ; 28, 3d ; 29, 3b ; 30, 2g ; May 1, 3d ; 7, 4f ;—Imports : quota raised, June 4, 13c ;—Price control ended, May 1, 6d
Thefts—Bethnal Green, May 19, 4d ;—Soho, May 16, 4c (5*)
Women's—button side : article, June 12, 8d
Clothworkers' Company—gift to Church of England Pensions Board, May 18, 10f
Clough, Miss P.—art exhib., April 21, 2f
Clova moor—shooting rights for sale, June 23, 3c
Clover Dairies, Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f
Clover Paint and Compositions Ltd.—(D.), June 10, 11f
Clowes, Mr. W.—son christened, April 24, 10c
Clubs—war damage payments due to defunct club : law case, April 29, 4e
Clutha River Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 6, 15d
Clutsom and Kemp, Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f
Clutson, Mr. C. R.—death, June 8, 10f
Clyde, Mr. J. L.—on leasehold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9d

Clyde and Mersey Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, April 20, 11d ; May 4, 11b ; 21, 11b ; (D.), June 26, 11c
Clyde Paper Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Clyde Rubber Works, Ltd.—(D.), April 11, 11f
Clydesdale (Transvaal) Collieries, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Clydesdale Supply Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c
Coaching—Bath-London journey with loyal addresses to Queen, June 13, 3d ;—Light leading article, June 9, 7d
Coal and coalmining :—
Accidents—Coed Ely colliery train accident, June 12, 3c ;—Dillwyn colliery explosion, May 23, 3c ;—Huncoat colliery fire, May 13, 4d ;—Law case, April 28, 10f ;—Newdigate colliery : train smash, June 10, 3e (and 5*) ;—Shipstone colliery : roof fall, May 4, 5e (5*) ;—Shireoaks colliery fire, May 11, 4f ; 12, 4d
Board : see *National Board,* below
Cadeby colliery—improvement scheme, May 16, 6b
Colliery Management, British Assn. of—conf., May 9, 4a
Consumption—statistics, April 1, 11b ; 10, 10c ; 15, 11b ; 22, 10b ; May 20, 12b ; 29, 20b ; June 5, 11b ; 10, 11c (5*) ; 17, 10b ; 24, 11f
Cwm colliery—development plans, April 2, 5g (and 5*)
Cynheidre mine—new shafts to be sunk ; German contract, June 27, 3c
Denaby colliery — improvement scheme, May 16, 6b
Derbyshire—new coalfield, May 2, 6a
Development schemes—South-west Durham area, April 29, 3d
Domestic supplies : see *Supplies: Domestic,* below
Exports—Coal Board appeal to S. Wales miners, April 25, 3c ;—Jones, Mr. W. E. (s.), May 18, 4d ;—Statistics, April 1, 11b ; 10, 10c ; 15, 11b ; 22, 10b ; May 20, 12b ; 29, 20b ; June 5, 11b ;10, 11c (5*) ; 17, 10b ; 24, 11f
Industrial stocks (P.Q.), April 28, 9d
Labour :—
Absenteeism—leading article, May 14, 9b
Diseases—suggested Scottish research and treatment centres : Scottish miners' resolution, June 4, 2f (5*)
Edinburgh gala, May 5, 3c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 5, 14
Groesfan colliery strike settled, May 25, 2e
Juvenile—Coal Board leaflet, May 5, 3d (and 5*) ;—I.L.O. resolution on employment underground, June 13, 5c
Mineworkers, National Union of—conference : agenda, May 20, 5g (and 5*) ;—Scottish area conf. ; agenda, May 19, 3e (and 5*) ; held, June 4, 3b (and 5*) ; 5, 3a (and 5*) ; 6, 4g (and 5*) ;—South Wales area conf., May 12, 4b ;—South Wales executive meeting, June 10, 3b
Prince of Wales colliery, Pontefract — strike ended, May 4, 5c
Coal and coalmining :—
Labour (continued) :—
Recruiting—Coal Board report quoted, May 14, 8e
Relations with Coal Board — leading article, April 23, 9b
Saturday working—statistics, April 13, 3e ; 20, 4b ; 27, 3d ; May 4, 5b ; 11, 5c ; June 8, 5d (5*) ; 15, 3c
South Ceynan colliery—strike, June 25, 2e
Statistics, April 10, 10c ; May 20, 12b ; 29, 20b ; June 5, 11b ; 10, 11c (5*) ; 17, 10b ; 24, 11f
Thorne colliery—strike, June 27, 3c ; 29, 5d
Training — Scottish miners' resolution, June 4, 2f (5*)
Wages—Moffat, Mr. A. (s.), June 4, 3b ;—Paynter, Mr. W. (s.), May 12, 4b ;—Retrospective application : discussions, June 12, 3e (4*) ;—Scottish miners' resolution, June 5, 3a (and 5*)
Yorkshire miners' rally, June 22, 3e
Machinery—proposed research establishment : Labour Party policy, June 17, 4d
National Board :—
Administration inquiry, suggested—discussed by Conservative Fuel Committee, April 1, 8c ; 21, 5c ; discussed by Conservative Members' Committee ; Government case against inquiry accepted, 24, 8c
Correspondence, May 15, 9e ; 18, 9e ; 20, 9f ; 21, 9f ; 22, 9d ; 25, 3e ; 26, 7e ; 29, 13d ; 30, 7e
Leading article, April 23, 9b
Appointment, April 1, 4e
Decentralization—Maj. S. Walton-Brown (s.), May 9, 4a
Employee's theft from—prosecution, June 4, 3d (and 5*)
Law case, April 28, 10f
Report, May 14, 8e (and 2*) ; (F.N.), 14, 11a ; leading article, 14, 9b
Research establishment, Isleworth — director, April 11, 3e
Opencast mining—Amber Valley : see that title ;—Lyme Park : see that title ;—Peak National Park : see that title
Pit props—use of Scottish " blown " timber, May 13, 5c
Prices—Conservative Fuel Committee discussion, April 1, 8c ;—Correspondence, April 25, 7f ;—Summer reductions : announcement, April 30, 3b (5*)
Production :—
Costs—Coal Board report, May 14, 8e ;—Correspondence, May 15, 9e ; 18, 9e ; 21, 9f ; 22, 9d ; 25, 3e ; 26, 7e ; 29, 13d ; 30, 7e
Hall, Lord (s.P.), April 30, 9b
Jones, Mr. W. E. (s.), May 18, 4d
Statistics, April 1, 11b ; 10, 6e, 10c ; 15, 11b ; 22, 10b ; 29, 9c ; May 6, 12b ; 13, 13c (and 5*) ; 20, 12b ; 29, 20b ; June 5, 11b ; 10, 11c (and 5*) ; 17, 10b ; 24, 11f
Rawdon colliery—welfare amenities, April 6, 4c
Safety in mines—proposed Bill : Mr. G. Lloyd (s.), April 18, 3g ; Scottish miners' resolution, June 5, 3a

Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
South Wales—Russian miners' visit, May 11, 5c
Stocks—statistics, April 1, 11b ; 10, 10b ; 15, 11b ; 22, 10b ; 29, 9c ; May 20, 12b ; 29, 20b ; June 5, 11b ; 10, 11c (5*) ; 17, 10b ; 24, 11f
Subsidence under school : see Ripley : Waingroves County School
Supplies :—
Domestic—allocation, April 29, 4d ;—Coates, Sir E. (s.), May 15, 3f (and 4*) ;—Hall, Mr. H. V. (s.), May 15, 3f ; June 29, 5f
Parliament—question, June 30, 10a
Theft from neighbour—prosecution, June 24, 5g
Transport—railway statistics, April 21, 5a
Coal Merchants' Fed.—luncheon, May 15, 3f (and 4*)
Coal Utilization Council—report, May 13, 4e (and 5*)
Coalite and Chemical Products, Ltd.—(D), May 23, 11e ; (R.), 27, 11d
Coastguards—lifesaving : statistics, June 30, 10e
Coates, Miss Edith—performance in *Elektra* (photo.), May 14, 2
Coates, Sir Eric—on domestic coal supplies (s.), May 15, 3f (and 4*)
Coates, Mr. J. F.—on prison conditions (s.), May 7, 4g
Coates Brothers and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d ; (R.), May 29, 22c
Coats (J. and P.), Ltd.—(R., F.N.), May 22, 12a ; (R.), June 6, 10f ; (F.N.), 6, 10a ; (M.), 26, 12e ; (F.N.), 26, 11a
Cobb, Mr. J. R.—Queen's Commendation : posthumous award, April 1, 4d ; world speed record Railton car purchased by Dunlop Rubber Co., June 18, 5c
Cobbold, Mr. C. F.—leaves for U.S., May 15, 8g (4*)
Cochran, Mr. M.—leads I.M.F. mission to Japan, June 30, 11c
Cochran and Co., Annam, Ltd.—(D.), April 28, 10g
Cochrane, Lady—dances, April 29, 8b ; May 12, 8b
Cochrane, Miss A. G.—marriage, May 22, 10b
Cochrane, Miss J. (U.S.A.)—first woman to fly faster than sound, May 20, 8f
Cochrane, Brig. J. R.—N.A.T.O. appointment, June 29, 7b
Cock, Mr. L. K.—art. on wines (W.S.), May 26, 24
Cockburn, Mr. A. M.—partnership, June 26, 12g
Cockburn, Mr. E. M.—on cricket (l.), May 4, 9g
Cockburn Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Cockchafers—art., May 26, 8g
Cockcroft, Sir J.—visit to Canada cancelled ; health, April 7, 6b ; 8, 5d ; 10, 6d ; resumes work, 16, 4d ; hon. degree of Manchester Univ., May 21, 10d ; K.C.B., June 1, 9b ; hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., 5, 2g
Cockerell, Sir S.—on Everest (l.), June 19, 9e
Cocks, Mr. F. S.—health, April 20, 6g ; 21, 8d ; 28, 8e ; death, 30, 8e ; funeral, June 4, 8b ; tribute, 9, 8e
Cockshutt Farm Equipment, Ltd.—(D.), April 21, 11e
Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance—report, June 19, 2g (and 5*)
Codrington, Col. Sir G. R.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Cody, Mr. M. J.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Coelacanth—S. African plans for research, April 27, 6d
Coen, Sir T. B. C.—K.B.E., June 1, 11d
Coffee—world production, June 25, 13c
Coghlan, Mr. G. A.—on cotton research by women workers (s.), April 13, 2e (5*)
Coghlan, Mr. P. B. L.—appointment, April 11, 11c
Cognet, Mr. J. J. L.—appointment, May 29, 23e
Cogny, Gen. (France)—on Indo-China (s.), May 29, 4c
Cohen, Lord—London Univ. appointment, May 20, 10d
Cohen, Dr. A.—on Israeli-Arab relations (s.), June 25, 5c (5*)
Cohen, Sir A. B. : see Uganda : Governor
Cohen, Mr. Barry B.—death, May 27, 8e
Cohen, Mr. Ben—"Change to Acol" : reviewed, May 6, 4d
Cohen, Mr. H. S.—appointment, April 7, 11d (5*)
Cohen, Mrs. L. H. L.—daughter born, April 30, 8b
Cohen and Wilks, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Cohn, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—investigating oversea information services ; in Bonn, April 7, 4e ; in Munich, 10, 5a ; visits Austria ; returns to Germany, 15, 6d ; inspection of B.B.C. (P.Q.), 16, 11e ; in Athens ; not to visit London, 17, 8d ; plans changed ; to visit London ; in Rome, 18, 6d ; five-hour stay in London ; tour discussed, 21, 8f (and 3*) ; (photo.), 21, 5d
Coia, G.—proceedings against, June 20, 2g
Coimbra : see under Portugal
Coins and coinage :—
Australia — florins of Queen's reign circulated, June 3, 9e
Colonies—new issue, May 1, 3a
Coronation issues—article, May 21, 9f ;—Five shilling pieces : see *Five shilling pieces*, below
Exhibition (British Museum), June 15, 8c
Farthings—correspondence, May 4, 9d ; 6, 9d ; 8, 9d ; 9, 7d ; 12, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 14, 9d ; 16, 7d ; 21, 2g
Five shilling pieces—Coronation issue : distribution (P.Q.), May 20, 3c ; further million to be struck, June 4, 2g
Gold—treasure trove : see under Treasure trove
Historical knowledge from—article, June 17, 8d (5*)
Sales—Messrs. Glendining's, April 17, 10d ; June 12, 8f
Scottish—gift to Ashmolean Museum, May 6, 10e
Thefts—Paddington : prosecution, April 24, 2g
Coke, Maj. Sir J. S.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Coker, Maj. L. A.—will, May 30, 8f
Colbeck, Mr. C. M.—appointment, June 19, 3c
Colby, Sir G. : see Nyasaland : Governor
Colby, Mr. R.—on Polish war leaders imprisoned in Russia (l.), April 8, 7e

Colchester—Bishop of: see Narborough, Rt. Rev. F. D. V.
Coldham Hall estate—portions sold, June 13, 8f
Coldrick, Mr. W.—on international relations (s.), April 4, 3c
Coldstream Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Cole, A.—proceedings against, April 24, 3d; May 14, 3d
Cole, Mr. A. C.—Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms Extraordinary, May 2, 8c
on Queen's Beasts (l.), June 22, 7d
Cole, Mr. C.—resigns directorship, June 17, 13e
Cole, Mr. D. M.—on Nyika plateau (l.), April 21, 9d
Cole, Mr. H.—musical work performed, June 26, 10a
Cole, Sqdn. Ldr. M. J. B.—funeral, April 17, 10b; tribute, 21, 10e
Cole, Mr. N. J.—on Budget (s.P.), April 21, 6e
Cole, Mr. R. C.—will, May 16, 8d
Cole, Mr. W.—on press agency messages (s.), May 15, 3e (5*)
Cole, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—chairman of Congressional atomic energy committee, April 2, 6d
on atomic energy (s.), May 19, 6g
Cole (E.K.), Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Coleby, Mr. E.—retirement, April 15, 12f
Colegate, Miss A.—marriage, April 29, 8c
Coleman, Maj.-Gen. C. F. C.—meets civilians repatriated from Korea, April 22, 6a; visits Berlin refugee camp, May 20, 8g
Coleman, Mr. D. C. C.—retirement, April 28, 13e
Coleman, Miss M. D.—marriage, April 20, 8b
Coleman, Councillor P. L.—on Olympic Games (s.), June 12, 5d
Coleman, Mr. R.—wins Marlborough Gallery portrait painting competition, April 15, 9a; painting (photo.), 17, 10c
Coleman and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 16, 11f
Colenbrander, Mr. W. S.—law case, April 21, 4c
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor — Highgate residence commemorative plaque; (photo.), April 29, 3b (and 5*)
Coles, Mr. A. W.—resigns chairmanship of Olympic Games control committee, May 21, 6e; discussed, 22, 7g
on Olympic swimming pool (s.), May 21, 6e
Coleshill—demolition (P.Q.), June 17, 3b
Colet (Dean) Estate—financial statement, May 6, 2d
Colette, Mme. (France)—invested medal of Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, April 21, 7d; hon. associate of U.S. National Inst. of Arts and Letters, May 7, 6e; "Le Ble en Herbe": forthcoming film version, June 3, 22a
Coley Metals, Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Colgrave, Mr. B.—guide to Durham Castle noticed, May 27, 8d
Colles, Cdr. Sir D.—K.C.B., June 1, 9b
Collett (J.), Ltd.—(R.), June 24, 11f
Collier, Mr. K. G.—on education of scientists (l.), May 1, 7e
Collier, Mrs. M.—on group help schemes (l.), May 15, 7g
Colliery Management, British Assn. of: see under Coal
Collins, Miss Dinah—marriage, May 12, 8c
Collins, Mrs. Doreen—on hospital almoners (l.), May 25, 7f
Collins, Gen. J. L. (U.S.A.)—N.A.T.O. appointment, May 28, 7c; leaves for Korea, June 23, 6b; in Tokyo, 25, 6g; discussion with Gen. M. Clark and Gen. M. Taylor in Seoul, 29, 8g; returns to Tokyo, 20, 6g
Collins, J. R.—proceedings against, May 21, 5b
Collins, Canon L. J.—on discontinuance by *Church Times* of publication of names of preachers at St. Paul's (s.), May 4, 5e; on Coronation (s.), 11, 4e
Collins, Mrs. W. G.—cocktail party, June 3, 21b
Collins, Mr. W. H.—appointment, April 21, 10e
Collison, Mr. H.—appointment, April 24, 3d (3*)
Colls, Mr. H. S.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Collyer, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on rubber (s.), April 28, 12f
Colman, Mrs. T.—daughter born, May 4, 10b
Colmer, Mr. F.—on hieroglyphic script (l.), April 4, 5d
Colombia:—
Constitution—"reform" convention, June 16, 4e (2*); possible changes, 19, 7d
Presidency—Pres. Gomez detained after *coup*; Gen. Rojas Pinalla assumes control, June 15, 6f; Conservatives support *coup*, 16, 4e (2*); new règime approved by Supreme Court; Ecuador, Peru and Salvador to maintain normal relations; Señor Gomez leaves for U.S., 19, 7d (and 6c, 5*)
Prisoners, political—amnesty promised, June 19, 7d
Protestants in — reported persecution: British Council of Churches' attitude, April 23, 5c; attack on British missionary: question in British Parliament, May 12, 2e (5*)
Colombo Gas and Water Co.—(D.), May 6, 15d
Colombo plan: see under Asia: South and South-East: Economic development
Colonel's manner of speech: see under Speech
Colonial Development Corporation: see under British Commonwealth: Colonies: Development
Colonial Police Medal — awards, June 1, 10a, c
Colonial Service: see under British Commonwealth: Colonies
Colonies:—
British: see under British Commonwealth
Russian May Day slogan, May 1, 5c
United States Trade Unions' statement, June 2, 5b (e.e.)
Colonna, Prince (Italy)—at British Coronation reception in Rome, June 2, 4d
Colorado beetles—one found on warship at Portsmouth, May 23, 3e
Coloured persons, discrimination against: see Racial discrimination
Colours — names: light leading article, May 30, 7d; correspondence, June 12, 7f; 17, 7f
Colquhoun, Sqdn. Ldr. D. W.—death, June 29, 5c

Colthrop Board and Paper Mills, Ltd.—(R.), June 19, 12g
Columbia Picture Corp.—new three-dimensional film camera, April 17, 2f
Colville, Lady H. C.—D.B.E., June 1, 9b; photograph, 1, 10
Colville, Mr. J. R.—to accompany Sir W. Churchill to Bermuda conf., June 23, 6d; 26, 6f
Colville, Mrs. R.—son born, June 2, 8b
Comay, Mr. M. S. (Israel)—Minister to Canada, June 1, 5d (5*)
Comben, Mr. J.—arrested in Argentina; released, May 28, 7e
Combermere, Lord—deputy-lieutenancy, May 23, 8e
Combined Egyptian Mills, Ltd.—proposed name change, May 25, 11e; June 16, 11b (5*)
Comic Papers—suggested ban: Educational Inst. of Scotland: resolution, June 15, 2f
Commager, Dr. H. S.—on Press (s.), May 16, 4b (and 5*)
Commercial and Producers Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 5, 11f
Commercial Bank of Australia, Ltd.—share issue, May 28, 11b (5*); (F.N.), 28, 11a
Commercial Bank of Scotland — (D.), May 8, 13g
Commercial Union Assurance Co.—(D.), April 14, 10b; (R., F.N.), 27, 11b; (C.S.), 27, 13f
Commodity Assns., British Fed. of—dinner, May 5, 8c
Common, Sir A.—death, April 7, 8e; tribute, 10, 8e; memorial service, 13, 8b
Commons, Open Spaces and Footpaths Preservation Soc.—meeting, May 14, 2g
Commonwealth Fund Fellowship—awards, April 15, 8c
Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn.: see Parliamentary Assn., Commonwealth
Commonwealth Press Union: see under Press
Communism (see also under names of countries):—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), May 13, 3b
Capitalism, co-existence with—Russian interpretation, April 28, 5c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), April 30, 6g
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), May 16, 5b
"European Communism" (Borkenau)—reviewed, April 4, 6d
Great Britain, in—Lord Listowel (s.P.), April 24, 5b
Leading article, April 27, 7b
Leeds, Bp. of (s.), April 21, 7f (5*)
Communist Party—call for return of British forces in Korea, June 27, 3e
Community Assns., National Fed. of—attitude to use of extra licenses for new town social buildings, June 30, 10e
Companies — chairmen, full-time: leading article, May 28, 9b; correspondence, June 4, 7d; 9, 7d;—Directors: see that title;—Earnings: White Paper, April 2, 4g; (F.N.), 2, 12a;—State control by majority shareholding: Labour attitude: Mr. D. Donnelly (s.), April 13, 3b
Companions of Honour, June 1, 9b; 25, 8b
Compton, Miss F.—performance in *Out of the Whirlwind* (photo.), June 11, 16
Compton, Mr. M.—infant daughter christened, June 4, 8c
Compton, Mrs. R.—son born, June 1, 8b
Compton (J.) Sons and Webb, Ltd.—(R.), May 6, 15d
Comyn, Mr. J.—funeral, June 12, 8b
Conan, Mr. A. R.—on gold price (l.), April 16, 9e; 24, 9f
Conant, Dr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—discussion with West German Min. of Interior, April 2, 6d; leaving Germany, 4, 4d; at Bethoven festival, May 14, 6c; takes salute at U.S. forces parade in Berlin; addresses students of Free University, 18, 6d; visits Chancellor, 30, 5c (4*); signs interim treaty, June 4, 4d; testifies before Senate sub-committee, 16, 5c (and 4*); leaves for Britain, 20, 6c; status raised to Ambassador, 26, 5d (and 5*); 30, 5e on Russian foreign policy; Germany; E.D.C. treaty (s.), May 8, 7a (and 4*); on youth (s.), 18, 6d; on Mr. Kaghan; books on Communism (s.), June 16, 5c (and 4*)
Conduit Street, No. 5—let, April 28, 8c
Congo, Belgian: see under Belgium
Congregational Council, International — meeting, June 22, 2f (and 5*); Moderator, 29, 5d; meeting, 30, 3c (4*)
Congregational Union—assembly, May 20, 5e (and 5*); chairman, 21, 5d
Congreve, Miss M. E.—marriage, May 6, 10c
Conibear, Rev. A. A.—death, May 18, 10e
Coningsby Club—dinner, April 16, 10b; May 1, 10b
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—Hill Lodge; see under Virginia Water
Connaught, Princess Arthur of—birthday, May 16, 8b
Connaught Rangers—dinner, June 13, 8b
Connaught Rooms, Ltd.—(M.), May 1, 12f
Connell, Mr. C.—member of Iron and Steel Board, May 22, 3c
Connell, Judge C. P.—dinner in honour, May 15, 10b
Connell (John) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 10, 11f
Connolly, A.—proceedings against, June 25, 2g (and 5*)
Connolly, Mr. C.—"Ideas and Places": reviewed, June 3, 3e; light leading article, 6, 7d
Connolly, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—photographs, June 22, 14; 24, 6b
Conquest, Mr. R.—"New Poems, 1953" (ed.); reviewed, May 20, 4f
Conservative and Unionist Party:—
Combined English Universities Assn.—conf., April 13, 2d
Commonwealth Council—study groups to be formed, April 10, 6e
Fuel and power committee—meeting, April 21, 5c
Parliamentary candidates, May 20, 5d; June 16, 2e; 20, 3e
Parliamentary Members' Committee — meeting, June 19, 8d
Policy—correspondence, May 19, 7e;—Leading article, May 15, 9b
Women's conf.—agenda, April 20, 9d; held, 29, 4f, 6e; 30, 3b
Young Conservatives—national organizing secretary, April 20, 4b

Consolidated African Selection Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Consolidated Co. Bultfontein Mine, Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Consolidated Diamond Mines of South-West Africa, Ltd.—(R.), May 19, 13c; (D.), June 19, 12g
Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 27, 11d
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—share issue, April 1, 11b
Consolidated Main Reef and Estate, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 12, 10b
Consolidated Murchison (Transvaal) Goldfields and Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Consolidated Rand Investment and Trust Co., Ltd.—acquisition by General Mining and Finance Corp., June 9, 9b
Consolidated Signal Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 21, 11e
Consolidated Tea and Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 4, 11c; (R.), 23, 11e
Consolidated Tin Smelters, Ltd.—chairman, June 17, 13e
Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e; (M.), June 18, 13c
Consolidated Zinc Corp., Ltd.—(R.), May 15, 12f; June 3, 22f; (C.S.), 3, 23a; (F.N.), 3, 22d
Constable, John—exhib. of works at Victoria and Albert Museum, May 1, 5d; June 30, 4c
Constable, Mrs. L. K.—inquest, June 4, 3e
Constante, Mr. C.—on Trieste (l.), April 15, 7e
Constantine, Miss J.-J.—marriage, June 24, 10c
Constantinople: see Turkey: Istanbul
Constitution—Sir W. S. Churchill (s.), May 28, 4c
Constitutional Club—lecture, April 16, 4d; political committee: meeting arrangements, 16, 4c (5*); political activities cancelled; forthcoming dinner and river trip, June 8, 10c; dinner, 10, 8b
Construction Machinery Importers, Fed. of—luncheon, May 29, 12a
Constructors, Ltd.—acquire shares of Pratt Bros., Ltd., April 20, 11d; (R.), May 1, 10f; (M.), June 12, 12g
Contimar S. A. Compania Industrial Comercial y Maritima—law case, May 9, 3g
Continental Union Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Contracts—Commission agreement signed on Sunday, legality of: see under Sunday observance;—Law cases, May 13, 11f; June 26, 2f;—Law reform: committee's report, April 21, 6g (5*)
Control Systems, Ltd.—(R.), April 16, 13f
Converse, Señor L. (Argentina)—resigns from National Meat Board, April 15, 6d
Conway—Castle and town walls leased to Ministry of Works, April 17, 5c
Conway, Mr. A. A.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Conway Stewart and Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 22, 11c
Cook, Mr. E.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Cook, Mr. H. W. N.—retirement, April 6, 9g
Cook, Sir T.—reception, June 1, 8b
Cook, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—(R.), April 4, 9c; (M.), 29, 10c
Cook (James W.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Cook (Ernest) Trust—education scheme for farmers' children, May 26, 3e
Cooke, Mr. A.—on Civil Defence (l.), May 26, 7g
Cooke, Mr. Henry E.—will, June 19, 10e
Cooke, Maj. J. F.—on Territorial Army (l.), May 30, 7e
Cooke, Rev. L. E.—on Church unity (s.), May 20, 5e (and 5*)
Cooke, Mr. N.—recital, April 13, 10e
Cooke, Maj. N. H.—marriage, May 4, 10c
Cooke, Sons and Co., Ltd.—offer to acquire Scottish Towel Co., June 17, 12g
Cools-Lartigue, Mr. A. G.—puisne judge, Jamaica, May 20, 6c
Coomaraswamy, Sir V. (Ceylon)—leaves Britain, May 14, 10b
Coombe, Miss F. E.—will, April 29, 8d
Coombs, Mr. R. B.—on pronunciation (l.), June 25, 7d
Coombs, Capt. T. E.—death, June 29, 8f
Cooper, Chief Insp. A.—suspended from Leeds police, April 4, 4f
Cooper, Rt. Rev. A. C.—prisoner in Korea: Russian aid for repatriation, April 4, 4b; reported release, 10, 6a; due in Moscow, 16, 6d; in Moscow, 21, 8b; in Berlin, 22, 6a; (photo.), 22, 12; in Britain, 23, 8d (and 2*); account of forced march, 24, 2f
Cooper, Christopher—attends accession ceremony of King Feisal II; receives medal, May 5, 5a
Cooper, Mr. D.—art exhib., June 15, 10e
Cooper, Mrs. G.—dance, June 23, 8c
Cooper, Mr. H. (Liberia)—reception, May 30, 8c
Cooper, Mr. J.—on joint consultation in industry (s.), June 16, 2f
Cooper, Mrs. J. J.—daughter born, April 25, 8b
Cooper, Mr. N.—appointment, June 19, 8d
Cooper, Sir P. A.—resigns directorship, June 15, 11c
Cooper, Mr. P. H.—appointment, May 5, 3g
Cooper, Mr. T.—Palladium performance, May 26, 2e
Cooper, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e; (R., F.N.), 20, 11b; (M.), May 13, 14c
Co-operative Insurance Soc., Ltd.—(M.), April 16, 14c
Co-operative movement—congress (Llandudno), May 26, 3c (and 5*); 27, 3c (and 5*); 28, 5b
Co-operative Party—conference (Southsea), April 4, 3c (and 5*); 6, 4a; 7, 3c (and 5*);—Parliamentary candidates, selection of: resolution, April 7, 3c
Co-operative societies—employees: wage increase claim, April 24, 2f; offer rejected, June 26, 3f;—Price war against monopolies: Shop Workers' Union conf. resolution, April 8, 3b
Co-operative Wholesale Soc., Ltd.—sales: statistics, May 12, 13e
Coote, Alice Lady—on litter (l.), April 13, 5e
Cootes, Miss L.—recital, April 20, 10c
Copais: see under Greece
Cope, Sir Z.—on medicine (s.), June 8, 4e (5*)

Copeland, Prof. T. (U.S.A.)—Sheffield Univ. appointment, June 20, 8e
Copeman, Dr. W. S. C.—president of Empire Rheumatism Council, April 30, 3e
Copenhagen : see under Denmark
Copper :—
Australia—price reduction, April 18, 11f
Chile—Herrard, Señor F. (s.), June 27, 10e ; —Plant, new, April 9, 11b ;—Prices, April 15, 12c ; (F.N.), May 18, 12a ; new basis sought, June 9, 9b (5*) ; (F.N.), 13, 11b ; denial of reduction, 25, 11b
Consumption—statistics, April 14, 9g
Exports—licences : announcement, April 25, 9e (4*)
Norway—deposits near Kautokeino, June 22, 4f
Price (F.N.), April 15, 11a ; 25, 9a ; 29, 20b ; reduction forecast, May 15, 14d
Private trading, resumption of (F.N.), April 9, 10a ; May 5, 6f ; (F.N.), 5, 11a
Rhodesia, Northern :—
British Government purchase—discussions on prices (F.N.), April 22, 10b
Coal supplies to mines—shortage, April 11, 5c (5*) ; 15, 11e ; 16, 7b
Correspondence, April 13, 7d
Farming in copperbelt : see Rhodesia, Northern : Agriculture
Import-Export Bank, loan from, June 19, 13g
Labour—wage increases and improved conditions, May 29, 5b ; wage dispute, June 12, 5a ; conciliator, 19, 6c
African workers — Mineworkers' Union : possible subscription increase, June 18, 7e (5*) ; conciliator in dispute appointed, 25, 5d (5*) ; —Oppenheimer, Sir E. (s.), April 28, 4f ;—Prain, Mr. R. L. (s.), April 28, 4f ;—Salaried staff assn., April 24, 6d (5*) ;—Status discussed in Company's letter to European Mineworkers' Union, May 7, 7e (3*)
Oppenheimer, Sir E. (s.), April 28, 4f
Welensky, Mr. R. (s.), May 11, 6e
Stocks—statistics, April 14, 9g ; (F.N.), May 13, 13f
United States :—
Future trading — regulations to be amended, April 23, 13e ; trading to be resumed, May 5, 11c ; New York commodity exchange members' approval, 18, 12c
Price—reduction, April 11, 11c
Stockpiling purchases to cease, April 11, 11e
World—statistics, May 16, 9b (5*)
Copper sulphate — United States : export quota, April 2, 14g
Copyright—Encyclopaedia of World Copyright : first volume, June 15, 3d (and 5*) ; —Painting inspired by photograph : law case, May 19, 2f
Corah (N.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), April 16, 13f (5*) ; May 8, 15a
Corbet, Mr. J.—*The Chinese Bungalow*, reviewed, April 22, 4c
Corbett, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, May 5, 2f
Corbett, Mr. E. B. (New Zealand)—leaves to attend Coronation, May 13, 6d (5*) ; in Britain ; inspects flying-boats bought by Air Force, 19, 4b
Corbett, Mr. I. J.—on Coronation traffic arrangements (l.), April 11, 4g
Corbin, Mr. F. E.—son christened, May 1, 8b
Corcoran, Lady—death, June 30, 8e
Cordeiro, Miss B.—marriage, June 25, 8c
Corewyn, Mr. C.—on illegal strike in S. Africa (s.), May 13, 7b
Corfu Channel—mining of British warships (Oct., 1946) : see under Albania
Corina, Mr. J.—on Co-operative movement and Labour Party policy ; nationalization (s.), May 26, 3c (and 5*)
Cork : see under Ireland : Republic
Cork and Orrery, Josephine Lady — death, April 4, 6f
Cork Milling Co.—explosion at works, June 4, 2g (5*)
Corke, Mr. E.—appointment, April 6, 9g
Corlett, Maj. W. H.—appointment, June 11, 4f
Cormack, Rev. W. H.—on early lifts (l.), May 30, 7g
Corn and Agricultural Merchants, National Assn. of—on wheat Act (l.), May 1, 7f
Cornbrook Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Corned beef : see under Meat
Cornes, Mr. J.—will, June 26, 8e
Corniglion-Molinier, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, June 29, 8e
Cornish-Bowden, Mr. A. C. M.—appointment April 25, 9g
Cornu, M. André (France)—decorates Fernandel, April 8, 4e ; attends Harrogate "French week," May 23, 5d ; inaugurates Luchon "English week," June 27, 5e
on Louvre (s.), April 24, 7b
Cornwall—coastal path : Lord Mancroft (s.P.), May 20, 3b
Cornwall, Charles, Duke of—at presentation of new Standards to Household Cavalry, April 29, 6a ; watches presentation of new Colours to Grenadier Guards. (photo.), May 8, 5 ; leaves for Balmoral, 9, 6f ; at Balmoral ; attends Crathie Church service, 11, 8f ; returns to London, 19, 6e ; 20, 8d ; at Coronation, June 3, 13g, 15f ; (photo.), 3, 15 ; appearance on Buckingham Palace balcony, 3, 12b, c ; (photo.), 3, 20 ; Throne Room group photograph, 3, 20 ; at presentation of medals to Commonwealth troops, 4, 3d ; watches return of troops from Trooping the Colour rehearsal from Buckingham Palace window, 5, 9b ; at Trooping the Colour, 12, 3d ; balcony appearance, 12, 6e
Article and photograph, May 29, 8e
Cattle—Bath and West Show : entries, April 24, 3c ; prize, June 5, 3e (and 5*) ; Royal Cornwall Show prize, 11, 2g
Portrait (with Queen and Princess Anne), May 1, 8
Public house named after, Queen's objection to suggested, April 14, 2d
Cornwall, Mr. A. E. C.—message from members of Everest expedition, June 17, 5c
Cornwall, Sir E. A.—will, May 9, 8f

CORNWALLIS, Lord—on cricket: caught off nose (l.), JUNE 29, 12b
CORONA Club: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Colonial Service
CORONATION of Queen Elizabeth II (JUNE 2)—Earl Marshal's statement, MAY 13, 5d; rehearsals, 15, 3a; 19, 6g; 20, 8e; 21, 8f; (photos.), 21, 5; 22, 8g; 23, 6f; (photos.), 23, 12; 27, 6g; (photo.), 27, 8; 28, 8d; 29, 12f (and 4*); 30, 3a (and 5*); DESCRIBED JUNE 3, 12a, 13f; (photos.), 3, 11, 12
Armills—Commonwealth gift to Queen, APRIL 16, 8c; (photo.), 16, 7
Beacons: see BEACONS
Bells, ringing of—article, MAY 28, 10d (5*); plans, 30, 3b
Bible: see under BIBLE
Broadcast by Queen, JUNE 3, 12d
Broadcast by Queen Salote of Tonga, JUNE 3, 17d
Broadcasting by Commonwealth Prime Ministers, JUNE 3, 17d
Broadcasting transmission: see under BROADCASTING: B.B.C.
Brodie, Dr. I. (s.), JUNE 2, 3b
Buckingham Palace—scenes; guard changing &c.: see BUCKINGHAM Palace
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 6, 5f; 25, 3b; (s.), JUNE 1, 4a; 6, 4a; 8, 4d; 10, 6f (and 5*)
Chair: see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
Children's tea parties—South London plans, MAY 28, 4d (and 4*); East End parties, JUNE 3, 20
Choirboys—selection, APRIL 11, 8b; rehearsal (photo.), 24, 14
Church services: see *Religious services*, below
Churchill, Sir W. S. (broadcast), JUNE 3, 17d
Collins, Canon L. J. (s.), MAY 11, 4e
Commonwealth representatives: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Coronation and *Coronation* under names of countries
Crowds—scenes, MAY 23, 6f; 25, 6a (and 4*); 30, 3a, 5f; JUNE 1, 6a; 2, 6a; 3, 6a, 12c, 16a (and 5*); 4, 2e; 8, 8g (2*; 3*); 15, 6g
Photographs, MAY 25, 6; *The Times* inset, JUNE 1, 6; 3, 19
Police tribute to, JUNE 3, 6g (and 5*)
Crowning—Accord of Winchester: Friends of Canterbury Cathedral report photograph, APRIL 28, 4d; service, JUNE 3
Decorations—described, MAY 19, 4a (and 5*); 26, 3a; effect of rain on, JUNE 18, 5c (and 5*)
Bermondsey and Southwark—thefts, MAY 30, 3b
Compton Chamberlayne competition, JUNE 1, 4a
Correspondence, APRIL 18, 7e; 24, 9g
Exmouth Street market (photo.), MAY 25, 3
Flag poles (P.Q.), MAY 22, 3b
Flowers—air transport, MAY 8, 5d; arrangements, 22, 5e
Africa (South), from, MAY 12, 5c (5*); Cape Town gift to Queen, 28, 7c
Australia, from, MAY 28, 7c
Ceylon, from (photo.), MAY 19, 8
London, City of—described, MAY 29, 3c; (photo.), 30, 14
CORONATION of Queen Elizabeth II (June 2)
Decorations (continued):—
Mall (photo.), MAY 29, 9;—Theft of set-piece: prosecution, MAY 27, 3b (and 3*); JUNE 16, 2f
Oxford Street (photo.), APRIL 11, 12
Piccadilly and St. James's Assn.—scheme abandoned, MAY 27, 2f
Regent Street—rose scheme, MAY 27, 3b
Removal—Eccles, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4c; 19, 4e;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 9c
South London—described, MAY 28, 4d (and 4*)
Westminster Pier (photo.), MAY 30, 14
Dixon, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 23, 3b
Don, Very Rev. A. C. (s.), JUNE 8, 4d
Films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Foreign Office dinner, JUNE 6, 6e, 8b (and 3*)
Foreign representatives—lists, MAY 15, 10d; 16, 8d (see also *Great Britain, relations with: British Coronation* under names of countries)
Glove-presentation ceremony to be maintained, APRIL 23, 10d; (photo.), MAY 29, 3d
Guests, invitations to, APRIL 17, 5e
High officers—article, MAY 29, 16c
Honours: see under HONOURS
House of Commons—representation by Speaker: motion agreed, MAY 21, 3e
Ireland, Roman Catholic Primate of All (s.), JUNE 3, 8c
Leading articles, JUNE 2, 7b, c
Liverpool, Bishop of (s.), JUNE 2, 3b
Local celebrations: see under names of places
London drives: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Lord Mayor's message, Queen's reply to, JUNE 3, 12c
Maltese dispute: see under MALTA
Medal, official—institution approved by Queen; design (photo.), APRIL 30, 8d; presentation to Commonwealth troops, JUNE 4, 2d; (photo.), 4, 14; supply to Colonies, 5, 3b
Music: see under MUSIC
Naval review: see under NAVY
Organization—Queen's message of thanks, JUNE 4, 6f
Peers—summons to: text, APRIL 16, 4d;—Tickets: precautions against illicit use: correspondence, APRIL 2, 9d
Personal plans—light leading article, MAY 5, 7d
Photographs, JUNE 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20
Poem by John Masefield, JUNE 2, 7d
Prayers—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 25, 8e; MAY 25, 3b;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 7e;—Roman Catholic plans, MAY 30, 3e (5*); — Youth, call to British Council of Churches (s.), MAY 29, 9g
Press facilities—Astor, Col. J. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 3a;—Features: Lord Salisbury (s.), JUNE 11, 3b
Procession in Westminster Abbey: see under *Service*, below

Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II (June 2) (continued) :—
Procession to and from Westminster Abbey —service orders, May 7, 4c (and 3*); rehearsal, 11, 4e; (photo.), 11, 14; further rehearsals unnecessary, 12, 4d; coach rehearsal, 18, 8f; (photo.), 18, 5; order of carriage procession to Westminster Abbey, 27, 3a; order; route: map, June 1, 4a; test march, 1, 6c; route: map, 2, 3; described, 3, 6c, 12a, 16a; (photos.), 3, 7, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19
Marching—correspondence, June 13, 7d
Model exhibited, May 20, 5d
Programme, souvenir—published, May 12, 8b (and 5*); sales, 30, 3b;—King George's Jubilee Trust luncheon, May 13, 5e, 10b:—Oversea editions: Duke of Gloucester (s.), May 13, 5e
Regalia — article by L. E. Tanner, May 29, 15d; photographs, 29, 15; taken to Westminster Abbey, June 2, 6b; correspondence, 3, 13c
Religious services :—
Albert Hall, June 2, 3b
Anglican churches—order for Trinity Sunday services, April 30, 8d
Boy Scouts and Girl Guides, June 22, 3e; (photo.), 22, 14
British Council of Churches—form published, April 21, 5c
Hampstead Synagogue, June 2, 3b
New Zealand thanksgiving (St. Paul's Cathedral), June 6, 4a
Roman Catholic—Order of Mass, May 21, 10f
St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, June 3, 20g
St. Paul's Cathedral—service of preparation, June 1, 4a, 6c; thanksgiving, 10, 6f; (photos.), 10, 14
Ships—form of service, May 20, 5c
Westminster Cathedral, June 2, 3c
Robes and dresses—designs described; (photo.), June 2, 9c; peeresses' dresses, 3, 17e; portrait of Queen wearing Coronation gown, 4, 8e; Queen's Robe of State exhibited, 11, 3d
Route—bus service: see under London: Passenger transport: Omnibuses
Salutes—*The Times* inset, June 1, 6c, d
Sangster, Dr. W. E. (s.), June 2, 3b
Scotland—celebrations: article by J. Johnston, May 29, 8e
Service :—
Form and order—details, April 20, 9a; changes in ritual discussed, 29, 9c; text, 29, 14a; *The Times* inset, June 1, 3a
Processions—order, May 13, 5d; (correction), 16, 4e; deputy for Keeper of Jewel House, 23, 3a; order, 25, 3a; *The Times* inset, June 1, 1a; described, 3, 12a; 13f; (photo.), 3, 14
Revision, suggested—Rev. Sir H. Dunnico (s.), May 18, 5c (5*)
Simonds, Lord (s.), June 1, 4c
Souvenirs—demand for, May 25, 3c;—Festival of Britain souvenirs sold as: Mr. F. K. Horner (s.), April 23, 5d;—Local authorities; plans, May 25, 3c
Stamps: see under Stamps
Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II (June 2) (continued) :—
Stands and viewing places :—
Access to seats (P.Q.), May 15, 5c
Apsley House (P.Q.), June 17, 3e
"Camping" on pavements, June 2, 6b; scenes described, 3, 6a
Coats of Arms—disposal (P.Q.), June 24, 3b (and 5*); correspondence, 26, 7d
Commonwealth emblems, decoration with, April 29, 3d
Dismantling started, June 4, 2f
Fraud, alleged—law case, April 21, 4f
Ladies' hats — correspondence, April 17, 9d
Light leading articles, May 20, 9d; June 1, 7d
School children—Victoria Embankment: plans, April 6, 4g (and 5*); May 21, 5d; 29, 3d; scenes described, June 3, 6c
Service men—seats for wounded and returned prisoners (P.Q.), April 29, 4a
Waiting time (P.Q.), May 15, 5c; police announcement, 29, 3d
Westminster Abbey, near (photo.), April 11, 12; dismantling (P.Q.), May 13, 3a
Sunday preceding (Trinity Sunday)—observance as "Coronation Sunday": see *Religious services: Anglican,* above
Sword belt and stole—Girdlers' Company gift, May 5, 8b
Television transmissions: see under Television
The Times inset, June 1
The Times Supplement — publication announced, April 28, 6g; published, June 3, 12b
Tonga, Queen Salote of (broadcast), June 3, 17d
Traffic arrangements—A.A. map, April 28, 4d;—Closing of roads at 6 a.m.: correspondence, April 11, 4g;—Control plans, May 22, 5d (4*);—Parking labels: announcements, April 8, 3d (and 5*); May 25, 3a
Troops—route lining plans, May 1, 3g; positions: map, *The Times* inset, June 1, 6
Accommodation plans, May 7, 4c
Colonial: see British Commonwealth: Coronation and *Coronation* under names of countries
Dominion: see *British* Commonwealth: Coronation and *Coronation* under names of countries
Gurkha contingent—in Britain, April 10, 3d; inspected by Gen. Sir J. Harding (photo.), 17 ,14
Haversack rations, May 25, 3c (5*)
Household Brigade detachments—position, April 10, 3d; detachments from Suez canal zone, 16, 7e
Kensington Gardens camp: see under Kensington
Korea, from—arrival, April 11, 3e
Vatican Press comments, June 2, 4d
Warr, Dr. C. L. (s.), June 3, 20g
Coronations, former—article, May 29, 10e;—British Museum exhib., June 4, 2f;—Public Record Office exhib., June 12, 8g (and 5*)

CORREIA, Dr. F. (Portugal)—acquitted, APRIL 6, 5f (5*)
CORTINES, Señor Don A. R.: see MEXICO: President
CORTOT, M. Alfred—recital, MAY 11, 3d
CORY (Horace) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 4, 9c
CORY (Wm.) and Sons, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 28, 10f; JUNE 5, 11c
COSE, P.—proceedings against, APRIL 24, 2g (and 5*)
COSGROVE, Mr. R.: see AUSTRALIA: Tasmania: Prime Minister
COSTA Rica:—
Banks: see their names
Finance—Dollar debt: discussed in British Parliament, JUNE 19, 4b;—Sterling debt: question in British Parliament, APRIL 17, 3b (5*); JUNE 19, 4b
COSTA Rica Railway Co.—(R.), JUNE 2, 11g
COSTAIN, Mr. R. R.—opens experimental timber-saving houses at Harlow: (s.), JUNE 10, 3f
COSTAIN (Richard), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e; (R.), 17, 10d
COSTE-FLORET, M. Alfred (France)—Ministerial appointment, JUNE 29, 8e
on French and English languages (s.), MAY 23, 6d (5*)
COT, M. Pierre (France)—on economic situation (s.), MAY 20, 6c (2*)
CÔTE d'Or: see under FRANCE
COTSWOLDS—art treasures: exhib.: see ART: Gloucestershire and Cotswolds
COTTEY, H. J.—proceedings against, MAY 19, 4c (and 5*); JUNE 30, 2g
COTTLE, A. E.—proceedings against, MAY 29, 3b (and 5*)
COTTLE, Mr. F. J.—appointment, APRIL 28, 13e; JUNE 4, 12d
COTTON:—
Africa—transport delays: Lord Derby (s.), APRIL 22, 3b; correspondence, MAY 7, 9f
Egypt—sales policy, MAY 27, 12b
Imports:—
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 10g
Non-sterling-dollar countries, from—licences announcement, MAY 15, 12f; (F.N.), 15, 12a
Private sources—price fluctuations: cover facilities to be withdrawn, MAY 1, 11c; Review Committee meeting, 19, 11c (5*); Amalgamated Assn. of of Operative Cotton Spinners report quoted, JUNE 5, 3d (5*); Committee's recommendations: Mr. G. E. P. Thornycroft (s.P.), JUNE 19, 8d; (F.N.), 19, 13a; leading article, 19, 9c; Liverpool Cotton Assn. statement, 19, 13b (and 8d, 5*); 23, 9c (5*)
International Committee—meeting, MAY 11, 13e
Japan—exports: proposed mission to sterling countries, MAY 28, 15e; JUNE 2, 11b;—United States, supplies from: credit, APRIL 14, 9g; 16, 7c
Labour—Amalgamated Assn. of Operative Cotton Spinners: report, JUNE 5, 3d (5*); general secretary, 23, 3c;—Hours: 40-hour week claim, APRIL 9, 3a;—Statistics, APRIL 2, 14g; MAY 25, 11e; JUNE 4, 13g;—Wages: increase claim, MAY 22, 4c; discussions, JUNE 17, 4c; 22, 2e
COTTON (continued):—
Nyasaland—export figures, JUNE 1, 7f
Pakistan—forward trading banned, JUNE 2, 11c
Exports—open licence, JUNE 2, 11c; statistics, 22, 11b
Prices, APRIL 10, 10e; 17, 12e; 18, 11c; 23, 11e; 27, 10g; 30, 13e; MAY 1, 11b; 2, 11e
Production—statistics, APRIL 2, 14g; 8, 10c (5*); 14, 10e, g; 18, 11b (7*); 24, 11c; MAY 2, 11c; JUNE 4, 13g; 9, 9g (and 5*); 10, 12g; 23, 10e; 27, 11b, (F.N.), 29, 13a
Raw—Commission: members appointed, JUNE 19, 8d; report; (F.N.), 24, 8g (and 5*)
Research—women workers: Mr. G. A. Coghlan (s.), APRIL 13, 2e (5*)
Spain—supplies from U.S.: credit, APRIL 14, 9g
Textile industry—Mr. E. Thornton (s.), MAY 4, 5c (5*)
United States—Japan, supplies to: see under *Japan*, above;—Price: fixing, MAY 28, 11b (5*);—Spain, supplies to: see under *Spain*, above;—Suspension of trading on eve of Independence Day: petition refused, JUNE 25, 11c
World—looms: census (F.N.), MAY 26, 11b;—Production, MAY 26, 11c
COTTON, Miss R.—on grey squirrels (l.), MAY 21, 2g
COTTON, Mr. T. H.—photograph, MAY 6, 6d; health, JUNE 22, 9f
COTTON, Col. V. E.—hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., MAY 7, 4e
COTTON and Rayon Spinners, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 10, 10f (5*)
COTTON Growing Assn., British—meeting, APRIL 22, 3b
COTTRILL, Mr. H.—on Derby Stakes (s.), JUNE 2, 3c
COUGHLAN, Mr. D. W. F. (Canada)—on prisoners (s.), MAY 22, 7b (4*)
COUGHTRIE, Mr. T.—appointment, APRIL 21, 10e
COULSDON and Purley Urban District Council—law case, JUNE 5, 3g
COULSHED, Brig. Mary F.—D.B.E., JUNE 1, 10e
COULTER, Mr. R.—death, JUNE 10, 3c
COULTER, Mr. T.—appointment, MAY 14, 11b
COUNCIL of Europe: see under EUROPE
COUNTRY Code—discussed in Parliament, MAY 20, 3a
COUNTRYSIDE, access to the: see *Footpaths* and access to the countryside
COUPAR, Mr. C. S.—on meat supplies (l.), JUNE 20, 7e
COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 14, 11b
COURBET, Gustave (France)—art exhib. (Marlborough Gallery), MAY 22, 11a; "Peasant Girl" (photo.), 22, 11
COURT, Mrs. B. A.: see under MURDERS
COURT Line, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 26, 11c
COURT Theatre, Royal (Sloane Square)—reopening, APRIL 10, 9a
COURTAULD, Mr. S. A.—will, JUNE 2, 8e
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—marketing of "Courlose," MAY 30, 11c (5*); (D., F.N.), JUNE 12, 10a
COURTNEY, Cdr. A. T.—on foreign warships at Coronation review (art., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 5d

Cousins, Mr. C. E.—on N. Rhodesian federation strike (broadcast), April 4, 3d
Coutsouris, Dr. A.—marriage; (photo.), April 10, 8b
Couvette, M. (Switzerland)—lost in Alps, April 11, 5c (5*)
Covell, Mr. L. G.—on new churches (l.), June 18, 9f
Covent Garden Market—articles, June 12, 7f; 13, 7f
Covent Garden Opera Company (for performances see titles under Opera)—to visit S. Rhodesia; plans, April 9, 3d; 30, 4c; May 27, 2e; June 29, 11c
Coventry:—
Bishop of: see Gorton, Rt. Rev. N. V.
Broadgate House—opened, May 4, 5a
Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8b
Ford's Hospital—reopened; (photo.), June 18, 5d
Lord Mayoralty—Queen's award, June 1, 6e; leading article, 1, 7d (5*)
Mosaic—damaged, May 18, 8d
Theatre, civic—stone unveiled; Yugoslav gift of timber, May 11, 4g (and 5*); June 12, 3c
Timber yard fire, April 10, 3c (and 3b, 5*)
Working men's club—ceiling collapses: injuries to members, June 22, 3d
Yugoslav delegation, May 11, 4g (and 5e)
Coventry, Mr. H. R. B. C.—death, June 26, 8e
Coventry Cathedral—gift of processional cross, (photo.), May 5, 8d; Bill: discussed by Convocation of Canterbury, 7, 4e; work started on hewing sandstone, June 17, 4c
Coventry Gauge and Tool Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f; (M.), May 29, 22d
Coventry Machine Tools Works, Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Coventry Radiator and Presswork Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f
Covill, Mr. M.—on scribbling on bank notes (l.), May 12, 7f
Cow (P.B.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 18, 11d; (M.), May 13, 14a
Cow and Gate, Ltd.—(R.), April 6, 9f; (M.), 25, 11d
Cowan, Ald. H. D.—on local government employees' pay (s.), April 24, 2g (5*)
Cowan, Maj. I. S. D.—inquest, April 25, 3e (5*)
Cowan (Alex.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Coward, Mr. N.—performance in *The Apple Cart* (photo.), May 8, 12
Cowboys—light leading article, May 25, 7d
Cowlishaw, Walker and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f (5*)
Cowper, Mr. J. B. F.—Master of Turners' Company, May 22, 10d
Cox, B.: see Hongkong: British forces: Courts-Martial: Murder
Cox, Miss C.—*Mansfield Park* reviewed, April 28, 4c
Cox, Mr. E. T.—on post-war credits (l.), April 18, 7e
Cox, Mr. R. W. F. (S. Rhodesia)—B.E.M., April 1, 7b
Cox, Mr. W.—appointment, April 17, 5d
Coy, Brig. A. H. (S. Africa)—on Torch Commando (s.), June 17, 5b (5*)
Cozens-Hardy, Miss H. R.—marriage, April 18, 8c
Crabtree, Mr. C. H.—appointment, April 30, 11b
Crabtree, Mr. E. J.—death, April 28, 3a
Crabtree (R.W.) and Sons, Ltd.—(M.), April 23, 11g
Cracow: see under Poland
Craddock, Mr. B.—on relations with Spain (s.P.), April 2, 8f; on Russian foreign policy (s.P.), May 13, 3e
Craddock, Mr. G.—on suspension of Mr. E. J. Parris (s.), May 4, 5d
Craig, Sir G. G.—death, April 8, 6f; memorial service, May 1, 8b; will, June 26, 8e
Craig, Mr. I.—photograph, April 14, 12
Craig and Rose, Ltd.—(R.), June 23, 11e
Craig estate—for sale, May 6, 10b
Craig Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Craigavon, Lord—on Westminster Abbey (l.), May 4, 9d
Craighead Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9f
Craigie, Sir R.—welcomes Japanese Crown Prince in London, April 30, 6g
on relations with Japan (s.), May 5, 3b (and 5*)
Craignish estate—for sale, June 3, 21d
Craik, Mrs. G. L.—tribute, May 28, 10e
Cranbrook—housing scheme: correspondence, May 21, 9e
Crane, Mr. H. C.—appointment, June 23, 3d
Crane, Mr. R. G.—on engineering: hours (s.), May 6, 5a; wages (s.), 7, 5a; overtime (s.), 12, 4e
Crane, Ald. W.—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., June 13, 3d
Cranes (Dereham), Ltd.—(R.), June 8, 11c
Cranfield, Mr. A. L.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Craven, Mr. E. C.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., May 15, 10d
Craven Brothers (Manchester), Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f; (R., F.N.), May 5, 11a; (M.), 28, 14e
Cravens, Mr. K. (U.S.A.)—discusses disposal of synthetic rubber plants, June 26, 12g
Crawford, Sir F.—deputy Governor of Kenya, June 1, 6d (and 5*); K.C.M.G., 1, 10b
Crawford, Capt. J. S.—at review of marine police launches in Malaya, June 16, 4d
Crawford, Mr. R. J.—law case, April 23, 2f
Crawford, Lt.-Col. W. L. C.—will, April 7, 8c
Crawford (D. S.), Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c
Crawley new town scheme—Development Corporation chairman's letter on new towns (l.), June 30, 7e
Cream—sale by farmers not selling liquid milk: Mr. K. Brown (l. quoted), June 22, 2g
Creasey, F. F.—proceedings against, June 26, 3d (and 5*); 27, 2g (and 7*)
Creasy, Adm. Sir George E.—G.C.B., June 1, 9d
Creasy, Sir Gerald: see Malta: Governor
Creed, Miss O.—address, June 2, 8b
Creed, Sir T.—on Central African university (l.), May 7, 9e
Cremasco, Father A.—mission in Kenya destroyed by Mau Mau, June 6, 5f
Cremation—Lord Horder (s.), June 30, 3g
Cremation Soc.—conf., June 30, 3g

CRERAR, Gen. H. D. G. (Canada)—to attend French D-day commemoration, MAY 19, 5b (5*); in London for Coronation (photo.), 23, 12
CRERAR, Mr. P.—retirement, MAY 28, 15e
CRESSWELL, Ald. H. B. W.—Lord Mayor of Coventry, JUNE 1, 6c
CRESWELL, Mr. M.—visits Egyptian Foreign Min., APRIL 6, 6f; 16, 8b; at meeting between Gen. Sir B. Robertson and Egyptian Prime Min., 22, 6e (and 5*); (photo.), 22, 5; at Anglo-Egyptian discussions on Suez Canal Zone, 28, 6g (and 5*); meets Mr. R. Hankey, MAY 25, 6c
CRETE: see under GREECE
CREW, Prof. F. A. E.—on aged persons (s.), MAY 7, 4d (and 5*); light leading article, 7, 9d
CRIBBETT, Sir G.—on development of aviation (s.), JUNE 25, 3c
CRICHTON, Mr. M. (and others)—on eastern Europe (l.), MAY 22, 9e
CRICHTON, Miss M. R.—marriage, JUNE 15, 8b
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord C. E.—appointment, APRIL 28, 8e
CRICKET:—
Admission charges, APRIL 20, 3g
Africa, South—New Zealand touring team: constitution, APRIL 1, 6e
Air Force v. Pakistan XI, JUNE 24, 6f
Australia—African (South) touring team: return to Cape Town, APRIL 9, 9c; —Melbourne ground: construction of new stand for 1956 Olympiad: see under OLYMPIC Games;—Test matches in England: see *Australian touring team*, below
Australian touring team—prospects, APRIL 13, 9g; in London; captain's statement, 14, 6g (and 3*); (photos.), 14, 12; Australia House reception, 15, 8b; entertained by Inst. of Journalists; captain's speech; Col. J. J. Astor (s.), 22, 3f; entertained by Empire societies, 24, 10b; at Cenotaph Anzac Day service, 27, 6d; v. East Molesey; (photo.), 27, 7c; v. Worcestershire, 30, 10c; (photo.), 30, 14; MAY 1, 10d; 2, 4g; v. Leicestershire, 4, 3a; 5, 4a; v. Yorkshire, 7, 11c; 8, 11d; 9, 3d; v. Surrey, 11, 2c; 12, 9a; (photo.), 12, 9; v. Yorkshire: gate receipts, 12, 9a; v. Cambridge University, 14, 4d; 15, 4c; v. M.C.C., 19, 9a; (photos.), 19, 14; 20, 11a; (photo.), 20, 11; v. Oxford University, 21, 4d; 22, 6c; v. Minor Counties, 25, 10f; 26, 9c; v. Lancashire, 29, 18; 30, 9c; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 1, 3c; 2, 2f; v. Sussex, 4, 9d; 5, 10d; 6, 3c; v. Hampshire, 8, 3a; 9, 3d; suggested recognition of two-day match against Nottinghamshire as first-class fixture, 11, 4b; v. Derbyshire, 18, 3c; 19, 12d; 20, 4d; v. Yorkshire, 22, 9d; 23, 4e; 24, 6e
Test matches—1st (Nottingham), JUNE 12, 9a; 13, 6g; 15, 9a; 16, 6f, 9c; (drawn), 17, 6c, 9d (photos.), 12, 9b (and 5*); 2nd (Lords), 26, 9a; 27, 4a; 29, 3a; 30, 9a; (photos.), 26, 14; 27, 12; 29, 3; 30, 9; receipts, 30, 9c;—Article by Sir P. Warner, APRIL 11, 7f;—England: trial match, MAY 30, 9a; captain, 30, 6b
CRICKET (continued):—
Barnes, Sydney, 80th birthday: see BARNES, Mr. S.
Batting—1st 1,000 runs of season by Kenyon, JUNE 19, 12d;—Mighty hits: light-leading article, APRIL 25, 7d; corre spondence: 25, 7g; MAY 1, 7d; 4, 9g; 6, 9g; 7, 9g; 9, 7g; 11, 9d
Bowling—"bumpers": M.C.C. agreement with Australian Board for restriction of, APRIL 16, 8f; 17, 4g; correspondence, 18, 7e
Bradenham match (photo.), MAY 11, 14
Cambridge University—trial matches, APRIL 20, 3g; 21, 3b; prospects, 21, 3b; trial matches, 22, 9d; 23, 4b; 24, 4b; 25, 4c; 27, 9d; 29, 2g; v. Sussex, MAY 2, 4g; v. Surrey, 6, 6e; v. Middlesex, 9, 3d; v. Free Foresters, 13, 12a; v. Worcestershire, 20, 11a; v. Warwickshire, 30, 9b; v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 6, 3d; v. M.C.C., 10, 9d; v. Yorkshire, 17, 9d; v. Lancashire, 20, 4d; v. Nottinghamshire, 24, 6e; v. Kent, 27, 4c
Catches—missed: correspondence, JUNE 6, 7g; light leading article, 12, 7d;—Caught off nose incident: correspondence, JUNE 29, 12b
Children, practice with—light leading article, APRIL 6, 7d
Corfu—Lord's Taverners' gift of gear, APRIL 24, 3c
County championship:—
Derbyshire v. Glamorgan, MAY 20, 11b; v. Sussex, 30, 9b; v. Worcestershire, JUNE 3, 4d; v. Surrey, 23, 4e
Essex v. Middlesex, MAY 20, 11b; v. Glamorgan, 23, 4e; v. Northamptonshire, 30, 9c; v. Sussex, JUNE 3, 4c; v. Surrey, 13, 4d; v. Hampshire, 17, 9d
Glamorgan v. Worcestershire, MAY 13, 12a; v. Kent, 15, 4d; v. Essex, JUNE 6, 3c; v. Derbyshire, 10, 9c; v. Northamptonshire, 20, 4d; v. Somerset, 23, 4e; v. Hampshire, 27, 4b
Gloucestershire v. Leicestershire, MAY 13, 12a; v. Nottinghamshire, 20, 11b; v. Hampshire, JUNE 3, 4d; v. Middlesex, 24, 6f; v. Warwickshire, 26, 9b
Hampshire v. Essex, MAY 6, 6f; v. Gloucestershire, 9, 3e; v. Leicestershire, 23, 4f; v. Kent, 27, 9b
Kent v. Lancashire, MAY 20, 11c; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 4g; v. Glamorgan, 30, 9c; v. Gloucestershire, JUNE 10, 9c; v. Leicestershire, 20, 4d; v. Sussex, 23, 4d
Lancashire v. Warwickshire, MAY 13, 12b; v. Surrey, 16, 3d; v. Yorkshire, 27, 9a; v. Surrey, JUNE 3, 4d; v. Derbyshire, 17, 9d
Leicestershire v. Hampshire, MAY 20, 11c; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 9b; v. Sussex, JUNE 10, 9d; v. Lancashire, 24, 6e; v. Worcestershire, 27, 4c
Middlesex v. Hampshire, MAY 13, 12b; v. Derbyshire (photo.), 14, 4e; result, 16, 3d; v. Sussex, 27, 9a; v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 3, 4d; v. Somerset, 6, 3a; v. Yorkshire, 10, 9d; v. Leicestershire, 13, 4d; v. Nottinghamshire, 20, 4d

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Northamptonshire v. Middlesex, MAY 6, 6e ; light leading article, 9, 7d ; v. Somerset, 16, 3c ; v. Leicestershire, 27, 9b ; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 17, 9d ; v. Essex, 24, 6f
Nottinghamshire v. Kent, MAY 13, 12b ; v. Warwickshire, 16, 3d ; v. Surrey, 27, 9c ; v. Worcestershire, JUNE 6, 3b ; v. Middlesex, 27, 4b
Somerset v. Sussex, MAY 13, 12b ; Yeovil fixtures transferred, 25, 10g ; v. Gloucestershire, 27, 9b ; v. Surrey, 30, 9b ; v. Lancashire, JUNE 8, 3c ; v. Kent, 13, 4d ; v. Leicestershire, 16, 9c
Surrey v. Warwickshire ; (photo.), MAY 18, 3a ; v. Gloucestershire ; (photo.), 23, 4e ; v. Derbyshire, JUNE 5, 10c ; v. Northamptonshire, 10, 9c ; v. Kent, 17, 9d ; v. Essex, 20, 4c
Sussex v. Northamptonshire, MAY 20, 11c ; v. Warwickshire, JUNE 13, 4d ; v. Glamorgan, 17, 9d
Warwickshire v. Kent, MAY 6, 6e ; v. Derbyshire, 27, 9c ; v. Somerset, JUNE 3, 4d ; v. Lancashire, 6, 3c ; v. Gloucestershire, 17, 9e ; v. Hampshire, 24, 6e
Worcestershire v. Somerset, MAY 6, 6f ; v. Essex, 28, 9b ; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 10, 9d ; v. Middlesex, 17, 9e ; v. Sussex, 20, 4e
Yorkshire v. Essex, MAY 13, 12a ; v. Somerset, 20, 11a ; v. Worcestershire, 23, 4e ; v. Glamorgan, JUNE 3, 4d ; v. Leicestershire, 6, 3b ; v. Nottinghamshire, 13, 4d ; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 4b
Cricketer spring annual—noticed, APRIL 30, 10c
East Molesey Club—Australian and New Zealand gift of panelling timbers, AUG. 4, 6d ;—Hits to Tagg's Island from : light leading article, APRIL 25, 7d
Entertainments tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Essex County Club—N. Sammon engaged, APRIL 10, 4e ; v. Commonwealth XI, JUNE 27, 4c
Eton College v. Winchester College, JUNE 29, 3c
Fatality at West Down School, Winchester, MAY 22, 5e
Fixtures, additional, APRIL 17, 4d
" Game of the people "—correspondence, MAY 6, 9g ; 8, 9g ; 11, 9d
Gillingham, Canon F. H.—death : see GILLINGHAM, Canon F. H.
Glamorgan County Club v. Gentlemen of Ireland, MAY 27, 9a
Gloucestershire County Club v. Combined Services, JUNE 6, 3b
Hampshire County Club v. Somerset, MAY 1, 10d ; v. Army, 15, 4d
" Hit wicket "—Oval glove incident, JUNE 4, 9c ; light leading article, 5, 7d ; correspondence, 8, 9g ; 10, 7d ; 16, 7g ; 19, 9g ;—M.C.C. statement, JUNE 20, 6f
" Indian Cricket "—noticed, APRIL 13, 9f
London-New Zealand Club—luncheon, MAY 27, 8b

CRICKET (continued) :—
Lords ground—new garden (photo.), APRIL 11, 3 ;—Imperial Cricket Memorial opened, APRIL 28, 8c (and 5*) ;—Lord's Hotel : officially renamed " The Tavern " (photo.), JUNE 11, 4b ;—Play inquiries : special telephone (Cunningham 8011), JUNE 23, 4f ;—Scoreboard : correspondence, MAY 26, 7g ; JUNE 1, 7g
M.C.C. v. Yorkshire (photo.), MAY 4, 14 ; result, 5, 4c ; v. Surrey (photo.), 6, 11d ; result, 9, 3e ; v. R.M.A., Sandhurst, 23, 4e ; v. Hampshire (photo.), 29, 18 ; result, 30, 9c ; v. Gentlemen of Ireland, JUNE 23, 4d ;—Committee : new members, MAY 7, 8d ;—Diary, APRIL 21, 3b ;—Entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 15, 5e ;—Meeting, MAY 7, 8d ;—President : Lord Rosebery nominated, MAY 7, 8d
Northamptonshire County Club—captaincy, APRIL 6, 3d ; v. R.A.F., MAY 13, 12b ; v. Scotland, 13, 4e
One day, county matches finished in, MAY 18, 3a ; JUNE 8, 3c
Oxford University—prospects, APRIL 21, 3a ; trial match, 27, 9d ; 29, 2g ; MAY 2, 4g ; v. Gloucestershire, 6, 6e ; v. Lancashire, 9, 3e ; trial match, 13, 12b ; v. Yorkshire, 16, 3d ; v. Middlesex, 30, 9c ; v. Leicestershire, JUNE 3, 4c ; v. Hampshire, 6, 3c ; v. Derbyshire, 13, 4d ; v. Free Foresters, 17, 9d ; v. Warwickshire, 20, 4d ; v. Worcestershire, 24, 6f ; v. Surrey, 27, 4b
" Playfair Annual "—noticed, APRIL 30, 10c
Rhodesia, Northern—dispute between Indian teams, APRIL 8, 5a (2*)
Scotland v. Yorkshire, JUNE 20, 4d
Season—prospects : articles, APRIL 16, 3d ; 21, 3a, b ; 23, 4a ; 24, 4a ; 29, 2f ; leading article, MAY 2, 7c
Somerset County Club v. R.A.F., JUNE 20, 4e ; grant from supporters' association, 24, 6f
Starting day, suggested alteration of—correspondence, MAY 2, 7c ; 13, 9g
Surrey County Club—trial matches, APRIL 20, 3g ; 21, 3b ; 27, 9d ; 28, 10d
Sussex County Club v. Hampshire, APRIL 29, 2g
Tied matches—instance, MAY 6, 6e ; light leading article, 9, 7d
" Verse, The Book of Cricket " (Brodribb ; ed.)—reviewed, APRIL 1, 6f
Village-match at Bradenham (photo.), MAY 11, 14 ; light leading article, JUNE 24, 9d
Warwickshire County Club v. Combined Services, MAY 23, 4f
Weather, effect of—correspondence, JUNE 20, 7g
West Indies—Indian touring team Test matches, 5th (Kingston), APRIL 1, 6e ; 2, 11e ; 4, 7b ; (drawn), 6, 3d ;—M.C.C. touring team : to travel by air, MAY 9 3d
" Wisden Cricketers' Almanack "—noticed, MAY 8, 11f
Worcestershire County Club—grants from supporters' association, JUNE 24, 6f
Writers' Club—dinner ; Cricketer of Year trophy presented, APRIL 21, 3b
Yorkshire County Club—trial match, APRIL 20, 3g ; dinner in honour, MAY 5, 8c

CRIME :—
Juvenile :—
Approved schools—Leeds : escape, JUNE 20, 3d (5*)
Courts—National Assn. of Schoolmasters resolution, APRIL 9, 3a
Disinfectant placed in foster-mother's tea, APRIL 25, 11g
Five years' imprisonment sentence on boy of 15—appeal, MAY 16, 3g
Liverpool — Chief Constable's report, APRIL 16, 2f
Youth's alleged hundred offences, APRIL 14, 2f
Kent—Chief Constable's report, MAY 22, 5e
Man's death after chase by crowd, APRIL 7, 3c ; inquest, 10, 3d (and 5*)
Penalties—suggested review (P.Q.), MAY 8, 3c
Prevention—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 15, 4a
Preventive detention and corrective training—appeals : sentence for offence committed when on licence, JUNE 10, 4g ;—Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), MAY 19, 4d
Prisons and prisoners :—
Broadmoor Inst.—" Broadmoor " (Partridge) : reviewed, APRIL 29, 8f
Conditions—Prison Officers' Assn. resolution, MAY 7, 4g (and 3*)
Dartmoor—escape : see under *Escapes,* below ;—Prisoners climb on roof; warders pelted with slates, APRIL 1, 8d (and 5*)
Disturbances in prisons, use of fire brigades in quelling—Sir C. Cunningham (s.), MAY 30, 6a (5*)
Employment—discussed at Prison Officers' Assn. conf., MAY 7, 4g (and 3*)
Escapes—Dartmoor, MAY 25, 2e ;—Leeds : four escape from prison van, MAY 30, 6f; recaptured, JUNE 1, 6c ;—Maidstone, APRIL 29, 3d
Injuries caused by mental defective to fellow prisoner—law case, MAY 9, 3g ; 14, 12g ; 15, 11a
Leeds—escapes : see under *Escapes,* above
Legal advisers, interviews with — Bar Council resolution, APRIL 14, 2d
Maidstone—escapes : see *Escapes,* above
Medical officers—dinner, MAY 23, 8b
Officers—pay : increase award, APRIL 15, 2d, Prison Officers' Assn. resolution, MAY 7, 4g
Officers' Assn.—conf., MAY 7, 4g (and 3*) ; 8, 5f
" Open "—Belah River Camp and Wellingore approved, MAY 25, 2c (and 5*) ; parishes protests : Min. of Housing and Local Govt. reply, JUNE 6, 9b
Parkhurst—party transferred to Dartmoor, MAY 20, 8g (4*)
Punishment, dietary—discussed at Prison Officers' Assn. conf., MAY 8, 5f
Release by means of false bail bond, sentence for—reduced, MAY 27, 3d
Release for marriage, JUNE 19, 2e
Scotland—report, MAY 9, 5b (5*)
Treatment of prisoners—advisory council : chairman, APRIL 25, 3c
Wandsworth—attack on warder, MAY 16, 4e ; prisoners' sentence varied from " cat " to birch, JUNE 25, 2d (4*)
CRIME (continued) :—
Probation orders, breaches of—sentences for : legal ruling, APRIL 28, 10f
Punishment—Lord Justice Denning (lect.), MAY 28, 4g (and 4*)
Scotland—statistics, MAY 2, 3c (and 5*) ; 9, 5b (5*)
Yorkshire—West Riding Quarter Sessions chairman's statement, JUNE 23, 3b
CRIPPS, Mr. J. W.—will, MAY 26, 8d
CRIPPS, Sir S.—memorial appeal : T.U.C. contribution, APRIL 23, 5f
CRISP, B. J.—proceedings against, APRIL 7, 3g
CRITCHLEY, Brig.-Gen. A. C.—health, MAY 4, 8c
CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 13, 11g
CRITTALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
CROATIA : see under YUGOSLAVIA
CROCKER, R. H.—defendant in nylon stockings conspiracy case : see under CLOTHING
CROFT-MURRAY, Mr. E.—on 15th century wall paintings (s.), APRIL 2, 5c
CROFTON, Dr. W. M.—law case, MAY 5, 2d ; 6, 4e ; 7, 2g
CROFT'S Engineers (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 7, 10a ; (M.), MAY 11, 12g
CROKE, A. J.—attacked during imprisonment in Bermuda, MAY 18, 7e (4*) ; to serve sentence in Britain, 19, 5a
CROMER, Lord—death ; (photo.), MAY 14, 10e (and 5*) ; tributes, 16, 8e ; 18, 10e ; memorial service, 22, 10c ; tributes, 22, 10e ; funeral, 23, 8b
CROMPTON, Mr. C. R.—will, JUNE 5, 8e
CROMPTON, Mr. Y.—at poetry reading, APRIL 22, 8c
CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd.—chairman, APRIL 7, 11d ; (D.), MAY 30, 13g ; representatives visiting China, JUNE 13, 5d
CROMPTON-INGLEFIELD, Lt.-Col. J. F. — deputy-lieutenancy, MAY 9, 8c
CROMWELL, Mr. O. U.—death, APRIL 24, 10g (5*)
CRONIN, Mr. H. F.—on national effort (s.), MAY 1, 3a
CRONIN, Dr. J. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 9, 4e
CROOK, Lord—on nurses (s.P.), MAY 13, 3a
CROOK, Dr. E. M. — London Univ. appointment, APRIL 27, 3c
CROOKSHANK, Mr. H. F. C.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 14, 8b ; leaves, 15, 8b
on Bondfield, Miss M. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4d ;—Education, Minister of (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4d ;—Korean truce talks (s.P.), JUNE 26, 4c ; — Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), MAY 6, 3d ;—Transport (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3c, f ;—Transport Bill : guillotine (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5e ; 28, 9e ; — United States, relations with (s.P.), JUNE 26, 4c
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. P.—retirement, JUNE 17, 4g
CROPPER (James) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 27, 11d
CROQUET—County championship, MAY 27, 28, 3f ;—Gold Caskets tournament, JUNE 9, 3f ; 10, 9b ; 11, 4g ; 12, 9d ; 13, 4e ; 15, 10c ;—Peel Memorials, MAY 12, 9c ; 13, 12d ; 14, 4e ; 15, 4d ; 16, 3e ; 18, 2f
CROSBIE, Father P. J. (Australia)—released in N. Korea : in Moscow, JUNE 5, 6c (2*) ; in Berlin, 8, 6d (and 5*)

Crosby Spring Interiors, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Crosfield, Lady—sale of Highgate village property denied, May 9, 4c
Crosfield (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f
Crosfields and Calthrop, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g; (R.), June 4, 10d; share issue, 17, 10b
Crosland, Mr. C. A. R.—on fuel economy (s.P.), April 16, 12b; on tax allowances on plant and machinery (s.P.), June 17, 3f
Cross, Lady—daughter: born, April 7, 8b; christened, May 25, 8b
Cross, Mr. Chris—performance at Palladium, May 12, 8f
Cross, Mr. C. E.—will, June 8, 10d
Cross, Mr. E. A.—on fruit (l.), June 19, 9d
Cross, Mr. J.—resigns chairmanship, April 16, 14g
Cross, Lady T.—will, June 26, 8e
Cross Brown, Lieut.-Col. J.—on Portugal (l.), May 9, 7f
Cross country running—Services championship, April 2, 11d
Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), April 14, 10b
Crosse and Blackwell (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), April 28, 10g; (F.N.), 28, 11a; (M.), May 21, 12g
Crosses and Heatons, Ltd.—(R.), May 13, 13f (5*); June 1, 12d
Crossland (R. and A. G.), Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
Crossley (John) and Sons, Ltd.—proposed merger with Carpet Trades, Ltd., May 19, 11c
Crossley Building Products, Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11f
Crossman, Mr. R. H. S.—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5c
on Egypt (s.P.), May 13, 3f, g
Crosthwaite-Eyre, Col. O. E.—on trade with China (s.P.), April 29, 4d
Crouch, Mr. J. A. R.—will, May 19, 8f
Crouch, Mr. R. F.—on Budget (s.P.), April 15, 5d; on agriculture (s.P.), May 16, 4f
Crow, Mr. G. B.—on substitutes for timber in housing (l.), May 9, 7e; on decontrol of softwood (s.), 20, 3f (4*)
Crowborough District Water Co.—share issue, June 24, 11b
Crowder, Miss A. K.—marriage, June 12, 8c
Crowder, Mr. C. M. D.—appointment, June 26, 8c
Crowe, Miss A. E.—death, April 21, 5a; May 21, 10e
Crowe, Sir E.—meets Crown Prince of Japan (photo.), April 29, 5c
Crown:—
Article, May 29, 11c
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), June 1, 4a
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), May 28, 4c
Coronation: see Coronation
Dixon, Sir O. (s.), June 19, 3b
Don, Very Rev. A. C. (s.), June 8, 4d
Holt, Mr. H. (s.), May 28, 4d
Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), June 8, 4d (and 5*)
"Most Excellent Majesty" (Morrah)—noticed, April 16, 4d
St. Laurent, Mr. L. S. (s.), May 28, 4c
Succession, law of—"Burke" article discussed, May 27, 8d; editor's letter, 28, 9e
Crown Brewing Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 6, 15d
Crown Cork Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 8, 15e (7*); (D.), June 26, 11c
Crown Mines, Ltd.—(R.), April 4, 9c; (M.), May 19, 12e; (D., F.N.), June 12, 10b
Crown Zellerbach Corp.—offer to acquire Canadian Western Lumber Co., May 1, 11e; June 4, 10b (5*); 16, 11b; 18, 12b
Crowther, Mr. G.—member of committee to represent U.S. King George VI Memorial Fund, May 18, 8b
Crowther, Mr. G. C.—on restoration of sea defences (s.), May 15, 3a
Crowther, Mr. J.—inquest, June 27, 3d (and 5*)
Crowther (John) and Sons (Milnsbridge), Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Crowther (John Edward) (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), May 22, 15e
Crowther and Nicholson, Ltd.—(R.), April 30, 10f
Croxall Hall—for sale, May 7, 10c
Croxteth—oil drilling operations: see under Oil
Croydon—Bishop of: see Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C. K. N.;—Housing: experimental renovation of old dwellings, June 24, 5d;—Wrencote: demolition: correspondence, April 13, 5e
Cruise, Rear-Adm.—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders, April 25, 5c (and 2*)
Cruse, Very Rev. J. H.—on marriage of divorced persons (s.), May 8, 5a
Cruttenden, Mr. F. W.—resigns directorship, June 5, 12d
Crystal Palace—motor racing: see under Motor racing
Crystalate, Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9f; 18, 11e
Crystals—effect of irregular structure on engineering metals: Prof. N. F. Mott (lect.), May 8, 4g (1*)
Cuba:—
Great Britain, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
President (Gen. F. Batista)—visited by Sir H. Hancock and British Ambassador, April 15, 6c
Sugar—Germany (Western), supplies to: see Germany: Western: Sugar;—Great Britain, supplies to: see under Sugar
Trade with Britain—mission invited to Britain, April 15, 6c; questions in British Parliament, May 15, 5c; mission returning to Cuba; Mr. Thorneycroft (s.P.), June 20, 5d
Cubitt (James), Scott and Partners—architects of Kumasi College of Technology, June 30, 5d; photo. of College, 30, 5
Cucumbers—marketing scheme: correspondence, April 1, 9e; 4, 5f
Cullen, Mrs. S.—102nd birthday, May 23, 3e
Cullen's Stores, Ltd.—share issue, June 16, 11b (5*); (D.), 25, 10g
Culley, D. S.—proceedings against, April 29, 4e
Culture—importance of tradition in: Duke of Hamilton (s.), April 18, 3b (and 5*); leading article, 18, 7c
Culverhouse, Mr. P. E.—death, May 9, 8e
Cumberland—Deputy Lieutenant, April 28, 8e

CUMBERLAND Property Investment Trust, Ltd. —(M.), APRIL 15, 13c
CUMMING, Mr. W. N.—on independent airlines (l.), MAY 8, 9f
CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. H. A. V.—death, APRIL 2, 10e
CUNARD Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), APRIL 16, 13b ; (R., F.N.), 27, 11a ; (C.S.), 27, 13d ; chairman, MAY 21, 11b
CUNDEY, Mr. S. H. and H. H.—law case, MAY 14, 12g
CUNEO, Mr. T.—painting of Lloyd's reception on laying of foundation stone (photo.), APRIL 23, 12
CUNHA, Dr. P. A. V. : see PORTUGAL : Foreign Minister
CUNINGHAME, Sir A.—appointment, JUNE 6, 4g
CUNNINGHAM of Hyndhope, Adm. of the Fleet Lord—photograph, MAY 29, 16
on aid for officers' families (l.), MAY 1, 7d
CUNNINGHAM, Sir C.—on use of fire brigade in quelling prison disturbances (s.), MAY 30, 6a (5*)
CUNNINGHAM, Adm. Sir J.—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. C.—on cricket (l.), MAY 1, 7d ; on unearned income (l.), JUNE 3, 13e
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. K.—stamp collection on view in British Museum, APRIL 28, 4d
CUNNINGHAM, Miss M. H.—marriage, APRIL 10, 8b
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. P. M.—law case, JUNE 25, 3e
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W.—proceedings against, MAY 7, 5b
CUNNINGHAM-REID, Mr. M.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 4, 8c
CURIE, Prof. F. Joliot- : see JOLIOT-CURIE, Prof. F.
CURL, Mr. H. L.—will, JUNE 4, 8f
CURRAN, Miss T. S.—death : see IRELAND : Republic : Murders
CURRIE, Miss M.—recital, MAY 11, 3d
CURRIE, Mrs. R.—address, APRIL 23, 10b
CURRIE, Sir W.—on shipbuilding costs (s.), MAY 15, 3d ; 28, 13a ; (F.N.), 28, 11b
CURRIE Line, Ltd.—(M.), MAY 11, 12e
CURRY'S, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 20, 11e ; (M.), MAY 30, 12f
CURTIS, Mr. A. L.—will, MAY 12, 8d
CURTIS, Ivan—death, MAY 22, 8e ; inquest, 27, 3d
CURTIS, Dame M.—on Cambridge Univ. women's foundation (l.), MAY 27, 8f
CURTIS-WILSON, Mr. W. T.—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
CURWEN, Dame M.—on Miss M. Bondfield (l.), JUNE 22, 8f
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—health, APRIL 18, 18b ; MAY 13, 10b
CURZON, Mr. F.—B.B.C. Concert Orchestra's refusal to play under, MAY 2, 6e ; dispute settled, 8, 5e
CURZON, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 10, 8c
CURZON-HERRICK, Mrs.—address, MAY 8, 10b
CUSSEN, Mr. E. J. P.—appointment, MAY 5, 2e
CUSSONS and Sons and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 27, 10f
CUSTANCE, Brig. E. C. N.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAY 23, 8e
CUSTOMS and Excise—*Vigilant:* command, MAY 7, 4d
CUTFORTH, Maj.-Gen. L. E. — appointment, MAY 4, 5c
CUTHBERT, Rear-Adm. J. W.—appointment, APRIL 2, 8f
CUTLER, Mr. E.—on shop blinds (l.), MAY 4, 9f
CWIKLINSKI, Capt. (Poland)—requests asylum in Britain, JUNE 24, 8e (and 4*) ; asylum granted, 26, 6c ; (s.), 27, 3d (and 5*)
CWMBRAN — timber-saving demonstration, houses opened, JUNE 9, 4e
CYCLES and cycling—auto-cycle riding by nine-year old girl : charge against father dismissed, MAY 30, 3d ;—Racing : Isle of Man : Tynwald grant, JUNE 18, 5c ;—Swiss stop-light safety device, JUNE 3, 20f (5*)
CYGNETS—dinner and ball, JUNE 23, 8c
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Soc. of—meeting and luncheon, APRIL 27, 3c (and 5*)
CYPRUS :—
Archbishop, Greek Orthodox : see MAKARIOS, Archbp.
British forces in — exercises, APRIL 30, 5a (and 4*) ; cantonment : foundation-stone laid, JUNE 17, 5g (and 5*) ; Gen. Sir C. Nicholson (s.), 29, 6d
Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 20g ; power cut due to sabotage ; students' demonstrations ; Union Jack torn down, 4, 4d
Drowning accident—excursion boat capsizes, MAY 27, 5e (3*)
Elections, local—results, MAY 20, 7d (4*)
Electricity—British loan, JUNE 12, 10c ;—Sabotage, JUNE 4, 4d
Governor (Sir A. Wright)—letter from Archbp. Makarios, APRIL 29, 5b ; replies, MAY 12, 5d ; at Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 20g ; lays foundation-stone of military cantonment, 17, 5g (and 5*)
Greece, requested union with (Enosis)—Archbp. Makarios' letter to Governor, attitude of Turks, APRIL 29, 5b ; Governor's reply, MAY 12, 5d ; anti-British demonstrations, JUNE 4, 4d ; sentences, 18, 7e (5e) ; church service addressed by Archbp. Makarios, 29, 7d
Law—contempt of court action, JUNE 20, 5c
Local elections : see *Elections, local,* above
Press—*Cyprus Mail* : proprietors charged with contempt of court, JUNE 20, 5c
Tourist industry—increase, APRIL 9, 4d
Turkish minority in—attitude to Enosis : see under *Greece,* above
CZARNIKOW, Messrs. — on sugar supplies (s.F.N.), APRIL 25, 9b
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Agriculture—" kulaks " sentenced, APRIL 22, 5d ; MAY 28, 8c (and 5*)
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Bakery workers—strike denied, JUNE 11, 6d
Baptist Church, treatment of : see *Political situation,* below
Brno—purge : see *Political situation,* below
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Clothing—rationing abolished ; prices, JUNE 1, 5d (5*)
Coal and coalmining—production unsatisfactory ; chairmen of local councils dismissed, APRIL 28, 5b ; absenteeism, MAY 28, 8c (and 5*)

Czechoslovakia (continued) :—
Communist Party—congress, June 15, 6b
Cultural services—Budget proposals, April 24, 5g (3*)
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Defence—Budget proposals, April 24, 5g (3*)
Defence forces—Air Force : Commander's death, May 25, 5b (5*) ;—Army : strength, May 22, 8e
Education — school-leaving age lowered, April 28, 5b
Finance :—
Budget, April 24, 5g (3*)
Currency, revaluation of, June 1, 5d (and 5*) ; dissatisfaction, 5, 4e ; 6, 6g ; riots ; Dr. Z. Nejedly (s.), 8, 6c (and 5*) ; Pres. Zapotocky (broadcast), 11, 6d ; punishment for persons violating labour discipline code, 24, 7d (5*) ; Yugoslav attitude, 29, 6d
Food—rationing abolished ; prices, June 1, 5d ; maximum quantities per customer fixed, 6, 6g
Fuel rationing remaining in force, June 6, 6g
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Labour—Pres. Zapotocky's call to workers, May 1, 6d (3*) ; penalties for absenteeism, June 30, 6f
Trade Unions—meeting addressed by Pres. Zapotocky ; chairman not present, June 22, 5d ; expulsion for violation of discipline code, 24, 7d (5*) ; I.L.O. criticisms. 27, 5b (and 3*)
Wages—new system, May 26, 5e
Masaryk, Thomas Garrigue—statues and monuments to be abolished ; demonstrations against order, May 1, 6d
May Day celebrations, May 2, 5e (5*)
Medals, orders and decorations—presentations to workers, May 1, 6d (3*)
Pensions—to be granted only for "honest work," April 30, 6e (5*)
Political situation—23 air passengers forced to land in Germany return to Czechoslovakia, April 2, 7b (3*) ; "kulaks" sentenced, 22, 5d ; aircraft to be returned from Germany, May 19, 5b ; purge in Brno, 20, 6f (and 5*) ; aircraft returned, 20, 8e (and 5*) ; treason trial ; sentences, 27, 5a ; "kulaks" sentenced for sabotage, 28, 8e (and 5*) ; Prime Min. (s.), June 15, 6b ; Baptist Church leaders sentenced, 30, 6f

Czechoslovakia :—
Political situation (continued) :—
British Shop Workers' Union conf. resolution, April 8, 3b
Potatoes—shortage, May 26, 5e
President (Mr. A. Zapotocky)—presents decorations to workers, May 1, 6d (3*) ; at May Day celebrations, 2, 5e (5*) ; letter from Pres. Eisenhower disclosed, 21, 8b ; addresses trade union meeting, June 22, 5d
on production (s.), May 1, 6d (3*) ; on policy (s.), 2, 5e (5*) ; on riots against currency reform (broadcast), June 11, 6d
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Siroky)—opens Communist Party congress, June 15, 6b
on policy (s.), April 17, 6d ; on exchange rates (s.), June 1, 5d ; on political situation (s.), 15, 6b
Prisoners—amnesty, May 5, 5d (and 4* ; 5*) ; U.S. journalist included, 16, 6f
Riots against currency reform, June 11, 6d
Sabotage, alleged : see *Political situation*, above
Social services—Budget proposals, April 24, 5g (3*)
Sudetenland crisis, pre-war — British attitude : correspondence, June 5, 7e ; 9, 7d ; 11, 9e ; 15, 7d ; 20, 7f ; 22, 7f
Switzerland, relations with — Chargé d'Affaires in Berne : recall requested : see Svarc, Mr. ;—Minister in Berne : see Svoboda, Mr. L.
Tourist industry—possible U.S. visitors, June 6, 6g
Trade and industry—production : Pres. Zapotocky (s.), May 1, 6d (3*) ;—Retail trade : maximum quantities per customer fixed, June 6, 6g ;—Siroky, Mr. V. (s.), April 17, 6d ;—United States, trade with : U.S. concessions, June 6, 6g
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, above
Treason trial : see *Political situation*, above
United States, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, above ;—United States journalist released : see Oatis, Mr. W.
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Cziurczik, H.—arrested, April 21, 7d (2*) ; sentenced by U.S. court, June 15, 5d (4*)

D

"D. B.-L."—on Lord Aberconway (l.), May 25, 8f
"D. C."—on Mrs. H. Hopkinson (l.), May 13, 10d
"D. G. L."—on Rev. F. H. H. Clark (l.), June 25, 8e
"D. M."—on Mr. J. R. Follett (l.), June 9, 8e
D-Day—diorama completed by Mr. D. Stokes and Mr. A. Greenwood, June 26, 10c ;—French ceremonies, June 8, 6d
Dadswell, Mr. L. (Australia)—to design memorial to King George V and King George VI, April 16, 7d
Daggafontein : see under Africa, South
Daggafontein Mines, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 11, 12a
Dagnall, Mr. P.—son christened, April 9, 8b
Dahlem, Herr (Germany)—disappearance, May 7, 6d (5*) ; reported arrest, to be expelled from Socialist Unity Party, 15, 7e ; further details, 16, 5e
Daily Express—correspondent in Argentina : arrest and release, May 28, 7e
Daily Graphic and Daily Sketch—law case, June 18, 4e

Daily Herald—Rome Correspondent's death: see SCHIFF, Mr. V.
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d; (M.), MAY 30, 11f
Daily Worker—article on Miss Bondfield condemned by National Council of Labour, JUNE 19, 2d (4*)
DAIMLER Co.—price reductions, APRIL 15, 5e (and 4*); 16, 12c
DAINES, Mr. P.—on relations with U.S.; Russian foreign policy (s.P.), MAY 12, 3e; on Labour Party policy (s.), JUNE 22, 3e
DAIRY Farmers' Assn., British—meeting, president, APRIL 11, 2f
DAIRY produce—Australia, from: prices increased, JUNE 26, 5d (and 5c, 5*);—New Zealand, from: prices increased, JUNE 24, 7b
DAIRYMEN's Assn., National—conf., MAY 27, 3f (and 3*; 5*)
D'ALBIAC, Sir J.—meets Princess Margaret, MAY 18, 8f (and 5*)
DALBY, Mr. Y—on Miss E. Gilpin (l.), MAY 21, 2f
DALE, Mr. A.—*A Touch of Spring* reviewed, APRIL 16, 5e (3*)
DALE, Miss C.—" The Wooden O ": reviewed, MAY 2, 9c
DALE, Sir H. H.—"Adventures in Physiology": reviewed, JUNE 10, 10c
DALE, V. K.—proceedings against, MAY 11, 4f
DALE (John), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 25, 9f; (R.), JUNE 4, 10d; (M.), 29, 12d
DALEY, Sir A.—on family help services (l.), JUNE 4, 7g
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 17, 13e; share issue (F.N.), MAY 14, 11a; 19, 12f; 25, 11e
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 25, 9f
DALLAS, Mr. I.—*A Masque of Summer*: Arts Council prize, MAY 18, 11b
D'ALMEIDA (J.) Aruajo Lda.—law case, MAY 13, 11f
DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Col. Sir N. V. C.—will, APRIL 24, 10c
DALTON, Mr. A.—on African cotton (l.), MAY 7, 9f
DALTON, Tpr. D. D.—death sentence: see HONGKONG: British forces: Murder of Chinese girl
DALTON, Mr. Henry—in Basle, JUNE 24, 7f (5*)
DALTON, Mr. Hugh:—
" Call Back Yesterday ": reviewed, MAY 6, 10f
on possible all-German elections (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11d; on Budget (s.P.), 21, 6c; on valuation for rating (s.P.), 22, 3e; on income tax (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4f
D'ALTON, Cardinal J. (Archbp. of Armagh)—on Coronation (s.), JUNE 3, 8c
DALTON, Sir John—appointment, APRIL 6, 9g
DAMIANOVICH, Dr. H. (Argentina)—wanted by police, MAY 18, 8e; in Uruguay, 25, 6g
DAMPIER, Sir W. C.—will, APRIL 13, 8f
DANBY, Dr. H.—tribute, APRIL 1, 10f; funeral, 4, 6b
DANCE, Mr. D.—on price of vegetables (l.), JUNE 13, 7d
DANCER and Hearne Bros, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 14, 9f
DANCING:—
African (South) folk dance display in London (photo.), JUNE 10, 14
Fancy dress dances—Whitstable Coronation dance on " road safety " theme: light leading article, APRIL 27, 7d
Folk music and dance festival: see under MUSIC
Leading article, JUNE 8, 9d
Season's lists, APRIL 6, 8c; 13, 8d; 20, 8d; 27, 8d; MAY 11, 10c; 18, 10c; 25, 8c; JUNE 1, 8d; 8, 10d; 15, 8d; 22, 8d; 29, 10e
DANCING, Royal Academy of—royal patronage, APRIL 13, 8c; reception, MAY 29, 17d
DANE, Mr. J. R.—in Melbourne; discussions with Australian Meat Board, MAY 12, 6d
DANGAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
DANGAR, Mr. H. C.—collection of coins sold, APRIL 17, 10d
DANGERFIELD, Mr. G.—Pulitzer prize, MAY 5, 6b (and 2*)
DANGL, Dr. R. (Germany)—first ascent of Llullaillaco, APRIL 6, 5c
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 30, 12b (5*)
DANIEL, Rear-Adm. J. C. (U.S.A.)—delegate to negotiations on exchange of prisoners in Korea, APRIL 7, 6a; (s.), 8, 6c; 10, 6a; signs agreement for exchange of sick and wounded, 13, 6a; (photo.), 13, 12; (s.), 20, 6a; 25, 6c; MAY 2, 5c
DANIEL, Mr. W. J.—on time study in engineering (s.), MAY 9, 4c
DANIELL, Mr. R. L.—on farm land for housing (l.), APRIL 29, 7d
DANISH Bacon Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 21, 11e (4*); (R.), MAY 1, 10f; (M.), 22, 13g
DANUBE, River:—
Commission—Yugoslav proposals to reorganize not accepted by Russian *bloc*, JUNE 12, 5e
Shipping—forthcoming conf.: Yugoslav agreement with Rumania on agenda, APRIL 23, 7d; Austro-Hungarian agreement, MAY 18, 8d; agreement on control of Iron Gates section signed by Rumania and Yugoslavia; Russian group's agreement to forthcoming conf., JUNE 1, 5g; Russian warships to sail to Black Sea, 19, 8f
Leading article, MAY 2, 7b
DANZIGER, Mr. M. (S. Rhodesia)—member of provisional committee of Confederate Party, JUNE 26, 5g (and 5*)
DAOUD, Sardar Mohammed (Afghanistan)—in London for Coronation, MAY 29, 17b (5*)
D'ARCY Exploration Co.—licence granted for oil drilling at Sleaford, MAY 8, 14f
DARDANELLES: see under TURKEY
DARELL-BLOUNT, Miss E. M. M.—will, MAY 5, 3e
DAR-ES-SALAAM: see under TANGANYIKA
DARIÓ, Señor Dr. Don R. (Nicaragua)—presents credentials to Queen Elizabeth, MAY 22, 10b
DARJEELING: see under INDIA
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, MAY 25, 11g
DARLING, Lt.-Col. D. L.—marriage, APRIL 22, 8c

Darling, Mr. F.—death, June 10, 8f; memorial service, 30, 8b
Darling, Mr. G. — on economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9f
Darling, Sir W.—on shops (l.), April 22, 7d
Darlington Wire Mills, Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
Darlow, Mr. H.—on Downing College (s.), June 30, 3b
Darnall Industries, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f (5*); share issue, June 30, 11c
Darnley, Lord—on international relations (s.P.), May 7, 3a
Darnley, Lady—dance postponed, April 7, 8b
Darnton, Mr. C.—musical works performed, June 25, 10b
Darrington, G.: see under Murders
Dart, Mr. L. B.—on National Disaster Funds (l.), June 18, 9d
Dart, Miss V.—on family help services (l.), June 11, 11c
Dartford Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), June 13, 11g
Dartmoor National Park—correspondence, June 18, 9e
Dartmoor Preservation Soc.—on Dartmoor National Park (l.), June 18, 9e
Dartmoor Prison: see under Crime: Prisons
Darvell, Air Vice-Marshal L.—commandant of N.A.T.O. Defence College, June 13, 5b
Darwin: see under Australia
Darwin, Mr. B.—dinner in honour; retires from *The Times*, May 20, 10b
Darwins, Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11f; (M.), May 6, 14c
Dash, Sir R.—appointment, April 29, 3c
Dashwood, Mr. C. R.—retirement, June 27, 3d
Datar, Mr. B. N. (India)—on missionaries (s.), April 23, 7e (7d, 3*)
Daubeny, Mr. P.—daughter christened, April 17, 10c
Dauntsey Park estate—sold, April 1, 10c
Davenport, Mr. E.—on purchase tax collection deferment scheme (s.), April 7, 3b
Davenport (A. L.), Ltd. — purchase tax collection deferment scheme: see under Finance: Taxation: Purchase tax: Retailers' stocks
Davenports (C. B.) and Brewery (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Davey, Rev. J. E.—hon. degree of Queen's Univ., Belfast, May 20, 10d
Davey, Mr. R. H. R.—on sea defence (s.), May 15, 3d (4*)
Davey, Rev. S. J.—on Great Witley church (l.), June 11, 9d
David, Mr. E. B.—visiting Kenya, May 11, 8d
Davidoff, Mr. H. (S. Africa)—candidate in Johannesburg by-election, June 25, 5a (4*); elected, 26, 5c (and 3*)
Davidson, Lord—in Turkey, June 22, 3d
on steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a; on underground garages (l.), 2, 9e
Davidson, Sir A.—on World Health Organization (s.), May 15, 7d (4*)
Davidson, Mrs. Ann—single-handed crossing of Atlantic in *Felicity Ann*, May 23, 6a
Davidson, Miss A. E.—death, June 3, 21e
Davidson, Mr. B.—expelled from S. Africa, May 26, 6f (and 5*); "Daybreak in China": reviewed, June 17, 9f
Davidson, Miss B. K.—engagement cancelled, May 8, 10c
Davidson, Cdr. S. R. — deportation from Kenya: question in Parliament, May 7, 3f
Davidson, T.—proceedings against, June 11, 3d (and 3*)
Davidson, Mr. W. W.—on water charges (l.), April 15, 7e
Davidson (C.) and Sons, Ltd.—share purchase offer, April 21, 11b; May 14, 11c
Davie, Mr. P. C.—City Remembrancer; photograph, April 17, 5d
Davie, Mr. T.—"By the River" performed, April 30, 4c
Davies, B. H.—proceedings against, June 4, 3d (and 5*)
Davies, Miss Cicely—death, April 24, 10f
Davies, Mr. Clement—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, April 22, 3g; freedom of Welshpool, June 26, 3e; message to Sir W. Churchill, 30, 6a
Abingdon—by election message, June 26, 3e
on African federation, Central (s.), April 28, 3d; (s.P.), May 7, 3e; June 10, 4e;—Arab countries (s.P.), May 12, 3e;—Bamangwato tribe (s.P.), May 14, 5d;—Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), May 12, 3e;—Budget (s.P.), April 17, 3d;—Electoral reform (s.), April 13, 2f;—International relations (s.), April 13, 2f;—Liberalism (s.), April 13, 2f;—Moral leadership (s.), June 8, 5e;—Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), May 6, 3e;—Transport (s.P.), April 1, 3c; 24, 5d
Davies, Sir Daniel—Knight Commander of the Order of St. Sylvester, May 15, 10d
Davies, Mr. Ernest—on Austrian peace treaty (s.P.), April 28, 9b; May 12, 2e;—Berlin, east (s.P.), June 30, 10b (5*);—Italian gold looted by Germany (s.P.), April 16, 11d;—Railways: reorganization (l.), May 13, 9e;—Road Haulage Disposal Board (s.P.), May 23, 9c;—Sanders, Mr. E.: imprisonment in Hungary (s.P.), April 15, 5d;—Spain, relations with (s.P.), May 14, 5g
Davies, Miss G. F.—performance in *King Henry VIII* (photo.), May 7, 12
Davies, Dr. J. C.—appointment, June 26, 8c
Davies, Mr. J. D. L.—on "nil" (l.), April 28, 7d
Davies, Capt. L. S.—will, April 25, 8b (5*)
Davies, Mr. M.—on tailoring trade wages (s.), June 17, 4c (5*)
Davies, Dr. N.—appointment, April 6, 4c
Davies, Mr. S. O.—on eastern Germany (s.P.), June 25, 4e; on relations with U.S. (s.P.), 26, 4b; Sir W. Lawther (s.), 27, 6b (and 3*)
Davis, Group Capt.—at Anglo-Egyptian talks on Suez Canal zone, April 28, 6g (and 5*)
Davis, E. C.—proceedings against, April 11, 2f
Davis, Mr. G.—address, May 1, 8b
Davis, Miss I. M.—appointment, April 20, 4b
Davis, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—birthday; hon. G.B.E., April 14, 5a
Davis, S. G.—proceedings against, May 12, 4d; 19, 4c; leaves for Bombay, 22, 5e; detained by police in Fleet Street, 23, 3c
Davis, Mr. T. C. (Canada)—at handing over of Zweibrücken airfield, April 28, 6a; presentation of credentials deferred, June 16, 5d (5*)
Davis, V. E.—proceedings against, April 11, 2f

DAVIS, Mr. W.—world high jump record, JUNE 29, 4b
DAVIS, Vice-Adm. W. W. — at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders, APRIL 25, 5c (and 2*)
DAVIS, (H. and C.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 17, 10d (5*) ; chairman, 26, 12g
DAVIS and Frost, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 23, 12d
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 20, 11e ; MAY 2, 11f ; (M.), 27, 12a
DAVIS Estates, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 28, 11d (5*) ; (M.), JUNE 18, 13b
DAVISON, Sir W. H.—will, APRIL 25, 8b
DAVY, Lt.-Col. B. L. J.—on flagstaffs (l.), JUNE 11, 9d
DAVY, Capt. (E.), W. E. C.—appointment, MAY 16, 8b
DAWATHONDUP, Sherpa—loyalty on British Everest expedition, JUNE 4, 6d
DAWES, Mr. A. H. — retirement, MAY 4, 11c
DAWNAY, Capt. O.—to attend Queen Mother during visit to Rhodesia, JUNE 24, 8d
DAWSON, Mr.—law case, JUNE 19, 11d
DAWSON, Mr. C.—missing, APRIL 6, 4c
DAWSON, Mr. G.—hearing of summonses deferred, JUNE 19, 2e
DAWSON, Mr. George—plan to land Icelandic fish at Grimsby discussed, MAY 29, 3a
DAWSON, Mr. Gerald—marriage, MAY 18, 10c
DAWSON, Ald. S. P.—refund of expenses requested by Manchester City Council, MAY 1, 3d
DAWSON, Air Vice-Marshal W. L.—N.A.T.O. appointment, APRIL 15, 3c
DAWTRY, Mr. F.—on cricket (l.), MAY 6, 9g ; on clocks and watches (l.), 29, 19b
DAY, Mr. A. C. L.—on convertibility of sterling (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 11e
DAY, Mr. B.—appointment, APRIL 15, 12f
DAYAL, Mr. R. (India)—visits U.N. Sec.-Gen., JUNE 26, 6b
DAYLIGHT saving—summer time, APRIL 18, 6g
DEAKIN, Mr. A.—addresses Norwegian Trades Union Confed. in Oslo, MAY 14, 7c (2*) on dock labour scheme (s.), MAY 30, 6e ;—Steel denationalization ; Union leaders' appointments to Board (s.), 1, 4c ;—Under-developed areas (s.), MAY 14, 7c (2*) ;—Wages (s.), MAY 4, 5a
DEAKIN, Mr. F. W. D.—member of board promoting Anglo-Danish friendship, MAY 5, 6b ; French honour, JUNE 23, 8e
DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
DEAN, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on atomic energy (s.), JUNE 5, 6e (and 4*) ; 26, 5f
DEAN, Mr. H. J.—death, JUNE 5, 8d
DEAN, Mrs. M. L.—law case, JUNE 25, 3e ; 27, 5f
DEAN, R. S. A.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see POTTERY : Exports
DEAN, Devitt, Gilbert and Co., Ltd.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see POTTERY : Exports
DEAN and Mulhall, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 3e ; 27, 2f
DEANE, Mr. P. (Mr. M. Gigantis)—prisoner in Korea : Russian aid for repatriation, APRIL 4, 4b ; reported release, 10, 6a ; due in Moscow, 16, 6d ; in Moscow, 21, 8b ; in Berlin, 22, 6a ; Korea statement denied, 22, 6b ; in Britain ; (photo.), 23, 8d (and 2*) ; articles in *Observer* (P.Q.), 28, 9c
DEATH duties : see under FINANCE : Taxation
DEATHS—Ministry of Health report, APRIL 14, 3e ; statistics, 25, 3c (5*) ; Registrar-General's return for 1952, MAY 7, 4f
DE BANZIE, Miss B.—Clarence Derwent prize, MAY 16, 8d
DE BEER, Mr. E. S.—on Commonwealth churches (l.), MAY 4, 7e
DE BEER, Dr. G. R.—" Sir Hans Sloane and the British Museum " : reviewed, MAY 2, 9c
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—diamond sales (F.N.), APRIL 8, 10c ; (R.) MAY 19, 11e ; (F.N.), 19, 11a ; (M.), JUNE 11, 14a ; (F.N.), 11, 12b ; (M.), 18, 13c
DE BEERS Industrial Corp., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 18, 11e
DEBENHAM, Sir E. R.—will, APRIL 15, 8c
DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—acquire Elliston and Cavell, Ltd.—JUNE 20, 11g
DEBENTURE Corp., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
DEBENTURE Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
DE BONO, Mr. E.—on Malta (l.), MAY 16, 7d
" DEBRETT's Peerage "—editor's letter on use of " Right Honourable " (l.), JUNE 5, 7d
DEBT, floating : see under FINANCE
DE BUNSEN, Mrs. L.—funeral, JUNE 5, 8e ; tribute, 11, 10e
DE CARABAJAL, Miss W. F.—marriage, MAY 4, 10c
DECCA Navigator Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 26, 12f
DE COURCY, Mr. J.—address, JUNE 2, 8b
DE COURCY, Mrs. K.—reception, JUNE 12, 8c
DEE, River—pollution : law case, JUNE 6, 9b
DEEDES, Mr. W. F.—on entertainments tax (s.P.), MAY 20, 3f ; on rural electricity (s.P.), JUNE 20, 9a
DEER—remains of extinct Irish deer found, MAY 22, 5d
DEFENCE :—
  Air defence : see that title
  Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11a
  Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4d
  Expenditure—Russian comment, APRIL 21, 7g (5*) ; Select Committee on Estimates report, JUNE 10, 3a (and 5*)
  Parliament—discussed, APRIL 16, 11a ; 17, 3a ; MAY 7, 3a ; 14, 5c
  Reduction in programme (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 9c
  Research and development programme—Dr. O. M. Solandt (s.), MAY 1, 4c
  Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 6d
  United States aid—reductions, MAY 6, 8a (and 5*) ; discussed in Parliament, 8, 3e ; (F.N.), JUNE 9, 9a
  White Paper—approved in Lords, APRIL 16, 11a ; 17, 3a
DEFENCE, Ministry of—Everest expedition, message to, JUNE 4, 6d ;—Luncheon, JUNE 5, 8b
DEFENCE Bonds : see under FINANCE : Loans
DEFENCE College, Imperial—reception, MAY 12, 8b
DEFENCE forces :—
  Conscription :—
    Agricultural workers—call-up suspended during harvest period, APRIL 4, 2f
    Angioneurotic oedema sufferer accepted on A1 medical grade, JUNE 24, 5c

Defence forces :—
Conscription (continued) :—
Call-up—Select Committee on Estimates report, April 10, 6f (and 2* ; 5*) ;—Statistics, April 24, 5d (3*) ; May 20, 3d ; 28, 4e ;—Suspension during Coronation week, April 10, 3c
Deferment of engineering apprentices—A.E.U. resolution, May 16, 4e (and 5*)
I.L.P. conf. resolution, April 6, 4e
Irishman's liability to call-up—law case, April 21, 4e ; 25, 11f
Medical examinations—refusal to submit : prosecution, May 21, 5d ; 22, 5a ; 23, 3d (and 5*) ;—School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine investigation : Sir C. Parkinson (s.), May 7, 3g
Parliament—discussed, April 16, 11c ; 17, 3a
Service period—A.E.U. resolution, May 16, 4e (and 5*) ;—Clerical and Administrative Workers' Union resolution, April 6, 4b ;—Co-operative Party conf. resolution, April 6, 4a ;—Post Office Engineering Union resolution, June 20, 3e
Courts martial—appeal-courts : Witnesses allowances : regulation 2 revoked, May 22, 4c (5*)
Deserters—amnesty for war-time : mistaken claims : Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.P.), April 2, 3c
Employment of ex-regulars—Astor, Col. J. J. (s.), May 2, 3c ;—Weeks, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), May 2, 3c
Equipment : see *Weapons and equipment*, below
Exercises—amphibious assault demonstration at Eastney Beach, Southsea : plans, May 8, 4f (1*) ; held, 14, 3b
Korea, in : see under Korea : Fighting : United Nations forces
Motor drivers—training costs (P.Q.), June 23, 2e
Officers—pensions : suggested increase : discussed in Parliament, June 18, 6b ; motion tabled, 24, 5d
Recruiting—statistics, May 19, 4e
Reserve forces, reorganization of—Sir W. S, Churchill (s.P.), June 18, 6d
Scientific research—Dr. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones (s.), April 30, 3d
Staff College Club, Joint Services—dinner, May 9, 8c
Strength—statistics, June 2, 3f (e.e.)
Weapons and equipment :—
Guns, anti-tank—recoillers : described ; (photo.), May 28, 4e ; "The Bat" : debut in Woolwich Coronation procession, 30, 3e
New—demonstrations : plans, April 29, 6c ; May 2, 6f ; German military experts' inspection (P.Q.), 5, 9a ; 6, 8f ; demonstration, 13, 5c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 13, 5 ; June 13, 3c (and 5*)
Web equipment—new type of cleaner, June 30, 2g
Women's services—uniform : button side : article, June 12, 8d
de Ferranti, Mr. S. Z.—marriage, April 10, 8b
Defiant Cycle Co., Ltd.—conviction quashed, April 29, 4e
de Freitas, Mr. G.—delegate to European Assembly, April 24, 5d
on dogs and postmen (l.), April 2, 9e
De Greef, Col. B. (Belgium)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), April 2, 7c ; on defence bases in Congo (s.), 18, 5e (5*)
De Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), May 6, 12a ; (R.), 6, 15d ; (M.), 30, 12a ; share issue (F.N.), June 5, 11a ; 11, 12d ; (F.N.), 11, 12a ; 17, 10b ; (F.N.), 20, 11a
De Havilland Engine Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 24, 11f
Dehler, Dr. T. (Germany)—at luncheon for Mr. H. Gaitskell, May 28, 7d ; denies plan to meet W. Naumann, June 15, 4e
on arrest of former Nazis (art. quoted), April 17, 6d (and 5*) ; (s.), May 6, 7a (and 3*) ; statement criticized, 9, 5d
Deibl, Herr H. (Austria)—wartime incident recalled, May 4, 7b
De Jonge, Mr. (Netherlands)—arrested in Germany, April 7, 5d
De Jonge, Mr. W. G.—on social room in public houses (l.), April 20, 7d
Dekhari Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f
De la Bere, Sir R.—luncheon, April 16, 10b ; meets Crown Prince of Japan, May 5, 3b (and 5*) ; dinner, 6, 10b ; entertained by Glaziers' Company, 7, 10c ; at Loriners' Company dinner, 8, 10c ; at United Nations Assn. dinner, 15, 10b ; luncheon in honour, 22, 10b ; guest of Overseas League, 29, 17b ; K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d ; at St. Paul's Cathedral New Zealand service of thanksgiving for Coronation, 6, 4a ; unveils effigies of Gog and Magog, 9, 4b ; (photos.), 9, 12 ; dinner in honour, 12, 8d ; invested K.C.V.O. ; dinner to City of London Aldermen and Sheriffs and Church of England Bishops, 19, 10c ; Guildhall luncheon to Queen, 13, 3a, 8b, c (and 5*) ; visits Christ's Hospital 20, 8b ; (photo.), 20, 12 ; luncheon, 22, 8b ; at English-Speaking Union dinner, 23, 8b
British Sailors' Soc. (s.), May 14, 10a
City of London Soc.—president, April 7, 8b
Crowborough residence burgled, May 11, 5c
Edinburgh, Duke of—reply to birthday message, June 11, 8g
Elizabeth II, Queen—reply to birthday message, April 22, 6b ; reply to Coronation message, June 3, 12c
Flood distress fund (broadcast), April 9, 2e (and 5*)
Hospital Sunday (l.), May 28, 9d
Mermaid Theatre (s.), April 23, 6c
Rose rent ceremony, June 24, 5c ; (photo.), 24, 14
Thames pageant (s.), June 23, 3d
Westminster Abbey restoration appeal—s. at Jerusalem Chamber meeting ; (photo.), April 24, 2e ; (l.), 27, 7e
Delafield, Miss M.—on "Burghers of Calais" (l.), June 26, 7d
de la Mare, Mr. W.—80th birthday ; article ; (photo.), April 25, 7f ; thanks for greetings, 28, 8b ; O.M., June 1, 9e ; photograph, 1, 9 ; "Private View" : reviewed, 13, 9d
on gin traps (l. with others), May 19, 7f
Delaney, Mr. A. J. (S. Africa)—resigns from Torch Commando, May 16, 5a (and 2*)
de la Rue (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—law case, June 25, 3e ; (R., F.N.), 25, 11a

DE LASZLO, Mr. P.—daughter christened, APRIL 8, 8b
DE LA WARR, Lord—attends Cabinet meetings, MAY 6, 8d ; JUNE 18, 8c ; 25, 6e (and 5*)
Coronation—stamps (s.), JUNE 2, 3d ;—Television films, U.S. presentation of (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3a ; 24, 3a
Schoolchildren's transport (s.P.), JUNE 26, 4a
School dentists (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3a
Sub-postmasters and floods (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11a
Telephone directory changes (s.P.), APRIL 30, 3d
Television—Norfolk and Suffolk : receives deputation, APRIL 2, 5b ;—Sponsored stations (s.P.), APRIL 4, 2f
DE LEON (Jack), Ltd.—law case, APRIL 1, 2f
DELEVINGNE, Mrs. D.—daughter born, JUNE 6, 8b
DELGADO DE ODRIA, Doña M. (Peru)—visiting Spain, JUNE 11, 5f (3*)
DELHI : see under INDIA
DELHI Electric Supply and Traction Co.—liquidators' report, JUNE 24, 11f
DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lord—attends Cabinet meeting, MAY 6, 8d ; daughter christened, 11, 10c ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, JUNE 6, 6d ; to visit New Zealand, 25, 6a
Coronation films to Canada and U.S., air transport of—message to Bomber Command, JUNE 4, 2g
on defence (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3a
DE LISLE, Gen. Sir B.—at reunion of 29th Division Assn., APRIL 27, 6d
DELIUS, Frederick—*Irmelin* : first stage performance, MAY 5, 10b
DELL, D. G. W.—proceedings against, APRIL 15, 2g (and 5*) ; 16, 4e (and 5*) ; 23, 3g ; 24, 2g (and 5*) ; 25, 3e ; 28, 3b (and 4*) ; 29, 2g ; MAY 1, 3a ; 2, 3c
DELLACEY, Mr. J.—*A Touch of Spring* reviewed, APRIL 16, 5e (3*)
DELNABO estate—sold, JUNE 2, 9e
DELTENNE (Ceylon) Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
DELVES, Mr. H. C.—on former Westminster-Victoria thoroughfare (l.), JUNE 11, 11c
DE MAISTRE, Mr. R.—art exhib., APRIL 30, 4a
DE MARSANICH, Signor (Italy)—returned in General Election, JUNE 13, 5g
DE MAY, Mr. R.—funeral, MAY 5, 8b
DE MENDELSSOHN, Mr. P.—" The City beyond the River " (trans.) : reviewed, JUNE 20, 9d
DEMIDOFF, Princess Sophia—death, APRIL 18, 6d
DEMOCRACY—Marshal of the R.A.F. Lord Tedder (s.), APRIL 29, 8e
DEMODERA Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d ; (R.), JUNE 15, 11d (5*)
DEMOLITION and Construction Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 23, 3c (5*)
DE MONTMORENCY, Miss V.—death, APRIL 23, 10e
DEMUTH, Mr. R.—on Burma (s.), APRIL 2, 7d
DENBY Dale—Australian gift for Coronation celebrations, MAY 23, 6b
DENCE, Mr. C. S.—on fruit marketing scheme (l.), APRIL 11, 7e
DENE Shipping Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
DENGIN, Mr. S. A. (Russia)—at British forces Trooping the Colour ceremony in Berlin, JUNE 3, 20c ; (photo.), 5, 5
DENHAM, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAY 22, 14g
DENHAM, Lilian—*The Man with the Expensive Tastes* reviewed, APRIL 8, 2g
DENHOLM, Col. W. L.—appointment, MAY 30, 3e (and 5*)
DENINGTON, Mrs. E.—on out-county L.C.C. housing estates (s.), JUNE 26, 3g
DENMAN, Mr. T.—will, JUNE 8, 10d
DENMARK :—
Artificial insemination—medical and legal committee's recommendations, APRIL 14, 5b
Ascension Day : see ASCENSION Day
Atlantic Treaty forces—possible stationing in Denmark : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Bacon supplies to Britain : see BACON : Denmark, from
Ballet—Royal Danish Ballet forthcoming London season, MAY 16, 8c ; JUNE 25, 10a
Banking—Kroner accounts in banks domiciled in E.P.U. countries : note, JUNE 3, 22e (5*)
Butter—supplies to Britain : see under BUTTER
Conscription : see under *Defence forces*, below
Constitution—proposed amendments approved in Lower House ; date of national referendum, MAY 14, 6e ; referendum ; adopted, 29, 5c ; 30, 6d ; signed, JUNE 6, 6c (and 6d, 2*)
Copenhagen University : see under *Education*, below
Defence forces :—
Conscription—demonstration against extended service : charges of mutiny to be preferred, MAY 5, 5c
Navy :—
Havornent — grounding : Danish Ambassador's message of thanks to Great Yarmouth lifeboat, APRIL 17, 5b (5*)
McCormick, Adm. L. D. (s.), JUNE 11, 6c (1*)
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education — Copenhagen University : Churchill Endowment Fund fellowships : applications invited, JUNE 9, 8f
Election, General—campaign, APRIL 16, 6e ; 21, 7e (and 2*) ; result, 23, 8b ; leading article, 23, 9c
Elsinore—performance of *Hamlet* cancelled, MAY 8, 12d
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—economic situation : U.S. aid no longer required, JUNE 11, 6d ;—Loans : Associated Municipalities 4 per cent. 1936 : bonds drawn, APRIL 29, 2b ; 3½ per cent. 1946 : bonds cancelled, JUNE 23, 1d
Foreign Minister (Mr. O. B. Kraft)—leaves for N.A.T.O. meeting in Paris, APRIL 23, 8d (4*) ; talks with Norwegian and Swedish Foreign Ministers, MAY 20, 8f (and 6d, 5*)
on possible N.A.T.O. bases in Denmark (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*) ; JUNE 29, 7b

Denmark (continued) :—
General election : see *Election, General*, above
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see Reventlow, Count E. : —Anglo-Danish friendship : to be furthered with funds from Sir W. Churchill ; board of control established, May 5, 6b ;—British Coronation : commemorated, June 3, 20b ;—Counsellor in London : see Knuth, Count E. A. ; —Embassy and Consulate-General offices in London closed for public holiday, May 1, 8b ; closed on Ascension Day, 14, 10b
Greenland :—
British expedition—icecap station relieved, June 6, 6f
Death of member : see Jensen, Capt. H.
Leading article, June 1, 7c
Status — proposed change agreed by referendum, May 29, 5c ; 30, 6d ; signed, June 6, 6c (and 6d, 2*)
United States air base (Thule)—Adm. L. D. McCormick (s.), June 11, 6c (1*)
West Greenland expedition by Norwegian party planned, May 4, 7c (4*)
Housing—London exhib. of designs and furnishing, April 21, 10d
Infantile paralysis : see Infantile paralysis : World Health Organization report
King (Frederik)—receives political leaders, April 23, 8b ; indisposed, May 4, 6f (and 5*) ; in Norway ; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, 16, 6d (and 4*) ; meets Queen Juliana and Prince Bernhard, 20, 8e ; at service commemorating British Coronation, June 3, 20b ; signs constitution, 6, 6c
Ministry (Erikson)—offers to resign, April 23, 8b ; to remain in office, May 4, 6f (and 5*)
Monarchy—succession : proposals for revised law approved in Lower House ; date of referendum, May 14, 6e ; referendum ; proposals adopted, 29, 5c ; 30, 6d ; signed, June 6, 6c (and 6d, 2*)
Motor-cars—import statistics, May 15, 6f
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with—leading article, May 19, 7b
Norway, relations with—Ambassador at Oslo : see Wassard, Hr. M.
Parliament : see *Rigsdag*, below
Poland, relations with :—
Polish pilot lands MIG aircraft and requests political asylum, May 21, 8a ; correspondence, 25, 7e ; pilot given asylum, June 1, 5d
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Poor—financial allotment, June 6, 6c
Prime Minister (Hr. E. Erikson) — offers resignation, April 23, 8b ; to remain in office, May 4, 6f (and 5*)
on N.A.T.O. forces in Denmark (s.), April 16, 16e ; 17, 7e
Prince Axel—in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e ; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*) ; in Norway ; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, May 16, 6d (and 4*) ; leaves for London, 30, 6d ; reception in
Denmark :—
Prince Axel (continued) :—
honour, June 2, 8b ; at Buckingham Palace banquet, 4, 6f ; leaves Buckingham Palace, 8, 10b
Prince Georg : see Denmark, Prince Georg of
Princess Margrethe—Heir Apparent to throne, May 29, 5c ; (photo.), 30, 6d
Prisoners—25 released, June 6, 6c
Queen (Ingrid)—in Norway ; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, May 16, 6d (and 4*) ; meets Queen Juliana and Prince Bernhard, 20, 8e
Red Cross—gift to foreign refugees in Greece, June 19, 7a (5*)
Referendum on constitution : see *Constitution*, above
Rigsdag (Parliament)—proposals for abolition of Upper House approved in Lower House, May 14, 6e ; referendum ; proposals adopted, 29, 5c ; 30, 6d ; signed, June 6, 6c (and 6d, 2*)
Russia, relations with—tourist industry : possible reopening : see Russia : tourist industry
Social Democrats—refuse to form Ministry, April 23, 8b ; leading article, 23, 9c ; agree to form Ministry, 27, 5b
Trade—European Payments Union, position in : see under Europe : Trade : Payments Union ;—Poland, with : agreement, June 23, 5d (5*)
United States economic aid : see under *Finance : Economic situation*, above
Yugoslav workers trained in Denmark, April 29, 5d (5*)
Denmark, Prince Georg of—in Norway ; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, May 16, 6d (and 4*)
Denmark House—Coronation display, April 14, 8b
Denning, Sir A. T. (Lord Justice)—" The Changing Law " reviewed, June 17, 9f
on " moral basis " to law (lect.), May 28, 4g (and 4*) ; on Commonwealth common law ; Soc. of Comparative Legislation and International Law (s.), June 24, 4g
Dennington, Mr. F.—on Post Office (l.), May 4, 7e
Dennis, Maj. C. F.—luncheon, April 17, 10b
Dennis, Mr. C. W.—will, June 17, 8d
Dennis (James H.), Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
Dennis Bros. Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Dennistown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
Denny, Rev. Sir H. L. L.—death, May 4, 8e ; funeral, 7, 10b
Denny (William) and Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), May 27, 11d
Denovan, Mr. J. J.—engineers' assault tank conversion : claim before Royal Commission on Inventions, May 5, 3f ; award, 21, 5d
Dent, Mr. R. H.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Dent, Allcroft and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Dental Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 8, 10c ; (R.), May 2, 11f
Dentists and dentistry :—
Health service—Parliament : discussed, May 19, 3b ;—Remuneration : Mr. I. Macleod (s.P.), May 1, 9b

Dentists and dentistry (continued) :—
Mechanics—apprenticeship deed : law case, May 13, 11d
School children—Bill : see under Education : Bill
Dentons (1923), Ltd.—share purchase offer, June 27, 10g
Denville Players—revivals of old melodramas, April 6, 9b
De Pass, Mr. A. A.—will, June 8, 10d
Deptford, P.c. L. C.—G.M. ; citation, April 29, 3a
Derby—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8f; —Deputy Lieutenants, May 9, 8c ;—Engineering works' fire, April 8, 3g
Derby, Lord—opens headquarters for R.A. at Liverpool, April 13, 8b
on African cotton production (s.), April 22, 3b ; on Derby Stakes (s.), June 2, 3c ; on cotton imports (s.), 27, 10g
Derby and Midland Mills (1935), Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Derby Tea Co., Ltd.—pref. dividend deferred, May 28, 11d
Derbyshire—Chief Constable : see under Police
Derbyshire Stone, Ltd.—(M.), April 24, 12e
Dering, Mr. D. C.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Derisi, Senor D. A. (Argentina)—at Birmingham B.I.F. luncheon ; (s.), April 30, 3a
Deritend Stamping Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f (5*)
Derrick, Mr. M.—on religion in Hungary (l.), June 25, 7e
Derwent, Lord—directorship, June 17, 13e
on offensive weapons (s.P.), April 15, 4a
Derwent (Clarence) prizes : see under Theatrical profession
Derwent Valley Water Board—plans for new sources in North Midlands area, April 7, 3d ; leading article, 7, 7c ; Howden reservoir scheme : Sheffield and Peak District C.P.R.E. report quoted, June 12, 3f (and 5*)
Desai, Mr. C. C. (Ceylon)—leaves for London for talks on relations with India, June 2 4g (e.e.)
Desborough, Lord—commemorative medal : see under Thames, River : Sporting activities
des Graz, Mr. C. G. M.—will, May 9, 8f
Deshmukh, Sir C. (India)—on relations with Pakistan (s.), April 17, 6e
Deshpande, Mr. V. G. (India)—arrested, April 18, 5b (and 4*)
Desiderio da Settignano—Florence commemoration, May 18, 6d
Design and Industries Assn. — luncheon meeting ; public vote on furniture styles exhib., April 1, 10f
Desoutter Brothers, Ltd.—chairman, June 22, 11b
Destremau, Monsieur B. (France)—photograph, June 23, 12
Detergents—inquiry committee, May 19, 3b ; Sir G. Heyworth (s.), June 11, 13a ; (F.N.), 11, 12a
de Trafford, Sir H.—on horse racing (s.), May 15, 4a
de Trafford, Mr. R. E. F.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Detroit : see under United States
Deuchar (James), Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
de Valera, Mr. E. : see Ireland : Republic : Prime Minister
Devas, Mr. A.—R.A., April 25, 8b
Development Commission — appointments, May 11, 5c ; survey of farm waste products, June 1, 4e
Devenish (J.A.), Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9f
Devies, M. (France)—on British Everest expedition (s.), June 5, 4f
Devis, Mr. J.—will, May 28, 10c
Devituraí Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
De Vleechauwer, M. (Belgium)—at Belgo-South African Soc. luncheon, June 12, 6e (4*)
Devon General Omnibus and Touring Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 8, 11c
Devonshire, Duke of — deputy-lieutenancy, May 9, 8c
Devonshire, Dowager Duchess of—at Coronation (photos.), June 3, 11
Devonshire House—noise of building operations : law case, June 20, 2g
Devonshire Regt.—1st Bn. : contingents in Kenya, April 1, 7b
De Voto, Mr. B.—" Westward the Course of Empire " : reviewed, May 27, 5e
Dewar, Capt. A. C.—on age of naval entry (l.), May 14, 9e
Dewars of Calcutta—to cease assembly work in India, June 1, 6d
de Wet, Mr. G. C. (S. Africa)—on Indian women immigrants (s.), June 2, 5d
De Wet, Mr. N. J. (S. Africa)—resigns from Torch Commando, May 16, 5a (and 2* ; 5b, 5*)
Dewey, Gov. T. (U.S.A.)—at dedication of Theodore Roosevelt's home, June 16, 6e (5*)
Dewhurst and Partner, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
de Winton, Mr. J. C. P.—appointment, April 2, 15g
de Winton, Mr. N. J. D P.—marriage, May 12, 8c
de Winton, Miss S. A. D. P.—marriage, April 27, 8b
Dhaulagin, Mount : see under Himalayas
Diamonds—export regulations : contravention : prosecution, May 1, 3e (and 5*) ;—Koh-i-noor : alleged Indian request for return, May 5, 5b ; return not sought, 7, 7b
Dibben (William) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Dibden, Commissioner E.—Salvation Army appointment, June 16, 2e
Dibelius, Dr. O. (Germany)—protests against religious persecution in east zone ; consecrates reconstructed church in Brandenburg, April 22, 5g (and 5*) ; letter to Mr. Malenkov on German prisoners of war in Russia, 27, 5c ; open letter to members of Junge Gemeinde, 29, 5d ; preaches in east Berlin, May 4, 6d ; suit against *Junge Welt*, 6, 7d ; conf. with State authorities, June 11, 8e ; message to western High Commissioners ; reply, 29, 6c (and 4*)
on religious persecution in eastern zone (s.), May 4, 6d ; on Evangelical Church (s.), 13, 6g (5*)
Dibrova, Gen. (Russia)—receives French Commandant, June 25, 5c

Dickens, Charles—" Mr. Pickwick ": Tittlebatian Theory: light leading article, June 26, 7d; Dickens Fellowship secretary's letter, 30, 7d
Dickens, Mr. E. C.—death, April 20, 3a, 8f
Dickinson, Mr. Peter—marriage, April 27, 8b
Dickinson (John) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 28, 10f; May 12, 12f; share issue, June 26, 11b
Dickson, Capt. S. W. S.—retirement, June 17, 3c
Dickwella Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 9, 10c
Dictograph Telephones, Ltd.—share issue, April 20, 11c; (D.), May 22, 15e; share issue, 26, 10g
Dieckmann, Dr. J. (Germany)—message to House of Commons, April 20, 5b (and 5*); sees off Pres. Pieck on sick leave, 28, 6e; receives Russian High Commissioner, June 12, 5a
Diethelm, M. (France)—requested to form Ministry, May 25, 6g; refusal, 26, 6a (and 2*); discussion with M. Bidault, June 9, 6a
on economic situation; foreign policy (s.), May 26, 6a (and 2*)
Digby, Col. F. J. B. W.—will, May 2, 8c; grant of probate, June 15, 8g
Digby, Mr. S. W.—on steel for shipbuilding (s.P.), June 27, 9b
Dignan, Rt. Rev. J.—death, April 13, 6e; tribute, 15, 8d
Dillon, Lord—vice-president of Royal Stuart Soc., June 18, 5c
Dillon, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.)—on France and E.D.C. treaty (s.), April 10, 5b (and 5a, 4*)
Dimmock, Mr. F. M.—appointment, June 18, 5e
Dimond, Mr. P.—on station name boards (l.), May 4, 7e
Dimont, Mr. C.—on rail charges for perambulators (l.), June 24, 9d
Dina Abdel Hamid, Princess—forthcoming marriage to King Hussein announced, April 6, 6d
Dindings Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Dines, Mr. J.—on Derby Stakes (s.), June 2, 3c
Dinkie Heel (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
Dinsley, Mr. W. H.—on teachers (s.), May 26, 3g (and 5*)
Diphtheria—success of immunization campaign, April 13, 3d
Directors, Inst. of—conf., May 15, 3g; dinner, 15, 10b
Dirisi, Dr. D. A. (Argentine)—reception, May 28, 10b
Disabled persons:—
Ex-service men—British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Assn.: conf., April 27, 3d; mem. protesting against amalgamation of Ministry of Pensions, June 19, 2f (5*)
Housewives—Miss P. Hornsby-Smith (s.), May 1, 9e
Queen Elizabeth Training College, Leatherhead—drama performance in aid: arrangements, May 26, 8b
Disabled persons (continued):—
St. Loyes College for the Training and and Rehabilitation of—flower ball in aid postponed, May 14, 10b; dinner in aid postponed, 16, 8e
Welfare—Min. of Health request to local authorities to submit schemes, May 30, 3f
Disarmament proposals: see under Arms and armaments
Disley, Mr. J.—health, June 24, 6g
Disney, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—film cartoons: article, April 8, 2f; *Peter Pan* noticed, 15, 9c; *Nature's Half-acre* noticed, 21, 2g (5*)
Displaced persons: see Refugees and displaced persons
Disposals, Ltd.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see Pottery: Exports
Distinguished Conduct Medal — awards, April 21, 7e
Distinguished Flying Cross—awards, April 2, 5b (5*); 25, 5b; June 1, 10a, d; 4, 4e;—Bar: award, June 1, 10a
Distinguished Flying Medal—awards, April 25, 5b; June 1, 10a, d
Distinguished Service Cross—awards, May 20, 5a; June 1, 10d; 6, 4e; 13, 3f;—Bar: award, June 1, 9g
Distinguished Service Medal—awards, May 20, 5a; June 6, 4e
Distinguished Service Order—awards, April 25, 5b; May 2, 3e; 20, 5a; 27, 6f; June 1, 9f; 17, 6c;—Bar: awards, June 1, 10d
Dittert, M. René (Switzerland)—British Everest expedition: message to, May 11, 8e; (s.), June 3, 12g
Divining: see Dowsing
Divorce:—
Adultery, evidence of—Judge's comment, June 9, 2g
Appeal to allow fresh evidence refused, May 5, 2f
Cruelty grounds—Judge's refusal to take notice of attempted murder conviction, June 16, 3c
Denning, Lord Justice (lect.), May 28, 4g (and 4*)
Desertion — wife left behind "Iron Curtain": law case, April 1, 2g
Jewish bill, validity of—law case, June 16, 3e
Mental hospital, petition served in—decree set aside, June 24, 4e
Dix, Very Rev. F.—death, May 4, 10e
Dix, Mr. J.—marriage, June 8, 10b
Dixon, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—arrested off Chinese coast (March): efforts for release, May 27, 4g (5*)
Dixon, Sir O. (Australia)—in London, May 13, 10b; sworn in as P.C., 29, 17b; hon. Master of Middle Temple, June 16, 8b; addresses Royal Empire Soc., 19, 3b; at English-Speaking Union dinner, 23, 3b; dinner in honour, 23, 8b; reception in honour, 24, 4g
on Crown and Commonwealth (s.), June 19, 3b; on Coronation (s.), 23, 3b
Dixon, Sir P.—to advise British delegates to Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, April 18, 5d; "Farewell, Catullus": reviewed, 25, 3f
Dixon (David) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g

DIXON'S Ironworks, Ltd.—law case, MAY 14, 3f (and 3*)
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
DMITRICHEV, Mr. P. (Russia)—on savings (art. quoted), MAY 30, 5d
DOBIE (George) and Son, Ltd.—acquire interest in Dudgeon and Arnell and W. H. and J. Wood, APRIL 2, 13f
DOBSON, Mr. F.—R.A., APRIL 15, 6e
DOCK workers : see under SHIPPING
DOCKER, Sir B.—withdrawal of gift to British Hospital in Paris : (P.Q.), APRIL 23, 3a
DOCKLAND Settlements—dance in aid, MAY 27, 8b
DOCTORS :—
Infamous conduct, alleged—case before General Medical Council disciplinary committee, MAY 22, 4e (and 5*) ; 23, 3g (and 5*)
Impersonation—prosecution, APRIL 9, 3b
Male patients, alleged improprieties against —prosecution, MAY 13, 5b ; 14, 3d
Medical reports, "disquieting"—Judge's comment, JUNE 16, 3c
Negligence—law cases, APRIL 23, 2f ; MAY 5, 2e ; 6, 4g ; 7, 2f
Post-graduate courses — correspondence, MAY 29, 19b ; JUNE 4, 5e
Remuneration—small-list and new entry doctors : demand for special B.M.A. meeting : Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine (s.), APRIL 27, 3e ; discussed at B.M.A. special meeting, MAY 6, 5e (and 4*)
DODD, Mr. E. Ashley—on relations with U.S. (l.), APRIL 15, 7f
DODDS, Mr. N. N.—on Icelandic fishing dispute (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11d ; on atmosphere pollution (s.P.), MAY 9, 5f ; on Russian wives of British nationals (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4c
DODDS-PARKER, Mr. A. D. — member of Migration Board, APRIL 4, 2f ; directorship, MAY 5, 11g
on Africa, Central : federation (s.P.), MAY 5, 9f ; JUNE 19, 4e ;—Bamangwato tribe native authority (s.P.) MAY 14, 5d ;—Kenya (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3e
DODGSON, Mr. S.—musical work performed, JUNE 26, 10a
DODKINS, C.Q.M.S. Raymond—model for army recruiting poster ; (photo.), MAY 11, 4d
DODSWORTH, Sir L. L. S.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
DOE, Mr. A. H.—on road safety (l.), JUNE 10, 7e
DOG racing (electric hare)—admission fees to bookmakers : see under BETTING ;—Doping of dogs : alleged conspiracy : prosecutions, JUNE 26, 3d (and 5*) ; 27, 2g (and 7*)
DOGGART, Miss P. M.—engagement cancelled, MAY 16, 8c
DOGS :—
Blind, guide dogs for : see under BLIND
Kennel used for housing : see under HOUSING
Little Bookham—mystery deaths, MAY 13, 5b
Postmen, behaviour towards—correspondence, APRIL 2, 9e
Rescues—from mine shaft, MAY 9, 4c ; from quarry, 30, 3d
DOGS (continued) :—
Road accidents caused by : see under ROAD accidents
Sheep dog trials—Wythenshawe Park, JUNE 8, 5d (and 5*)
Sheep-worrying by—Bill before Parliament, JUNE 13, 9b ; 17, 3a ; 24, 3a ;—Compensation : suggested compulsory insurance scheme : Sir J. Lucas (s.), APRIL 11, 6f (and 2*) ; Kennel Club mem. to M.P.s, MAY 1, 3b ;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 9g ; JUNE 29, 12b
Shows—Blackpool, JUNE 26, 3c (and 3b, 5*) ;—Bulldog Club and French Bulldog Club of England, APRIL 13, 2e ;—Collie Assn., JUNE 5, 9c ;—Dalmation Club, British, APRIL 16, 5a ;—Pekingese Club, MAY 13, 4d ;—Pekingese Reform Assn., APRIL 15, 8d (and 5*) ;—Pomeranian Club, MAY 4, 5g ;—Pug Dog Club, MAY 15, 5b (and 5*) ;—Smooth Fox Terrier Assn., APRIL 17, 5b ;—Southern Bullmastiff Soc., MAY 11, 10d ;—Welsh Corgi League, APRIL 10, 3e ;—West of England Ladies Kennel Soc., APRIL 27, 3d
DOIDGE, Sir F. (New Zealand)—at Anzac Day service at Cenotaph (photo.), APRIL 27, 14 ; reception, MAY 21, 10b ; 30, 8c ; at St. Paul's Cathedral New Zealand service of thanksgiving for Coronation, JUNE 6, 4a ; reception, 20, 8b
DOIDGE, Lady F.—at receptions for New Zealand women, MAY 14, 10c ; 28, 10b
DOLBY, Mr. F. W.—will, JUNE 19, 10e
DOLLAR Associates of America—provides money for South Pacific Airlines' purchase of flying-boats, APRIL 27, 5d (5*)
DOLLAR reserves : see under FINANCE
DÖLLE, Herr (Germany)—on Dr. O. Meissner (s.), JUNE 3, 5b
DOLMETSCH, Mr. C.—recital, MAY 11, 3d
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 12, 12f
DOLTON, Bournes and Dolton, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d
DOMESDAY—volumes overhauled, JUNE 2, 9e
DOMINICAN Republic—alleged arms supplies from Western Germany : Munich factories raided ; arrests, MAY 29, 4e
DOMINION and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 22, 12c ; (D.), JUNE 20, 10g
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 20, 10g
DOMINION Insurance Co., Ltd.—(M.), May 21, 12b
DOMINION Reefs (Klerksdorf), Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, APRIL 14, 10e (7*) ; MAY 1, 11b
DOMINION Steel and Coal Corp., Ltd.—(M.), MAY 6, 14e
DON, Very Rev. A. C.—at Coronation, JUNE 3, 13f ; (photo.), 3, 6
Crown (s.), JUNE 8, 4d
Elizabeth I, Queen—Coronation (s.), JUNE 8, 4d
Photographs, APRIL 24, 2e ; MAY 29, 14e
Westminster Abbey—Chapter House Bible exhib. (s.), JUNE 11, 10f ;—Coronations in (s.), APRIL 16, 4d ;—Restoration appeal (s.), APRIL 24, 2e ; (l.), 28, 7d
DONALD, Mr. W.—appointment, MAY 21, 11b
DONALDSON Textiles, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 26, 11g
DONAT, Mr. R.—performance in *Murder in the Cathedral* (photo.), APRIL 2, 16

Doncaster—Corporation : new by-laws, June 23, 3d ;—Prosperity : magisterial comment, April 16, 4d (5*) ;—Transport Committee : decision against Sunday morning buses for churchgoers, May 2, 3c
Doncaster Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—(R.), May 7, 15e
Donnelly, Mr. D. :—
Barristers (s.P.), May 7, 3c
Burma—Chinese Nationalist forces in (s.P.), April 28, 9b
Companies—State control by majority shareholdings (s.), April 13, 3b
Korea—atrocities, alleged (s.P.), April 28, 9c ;—Prisoners of war : excapes from U.N. camps (s.P.), June 19, 4c ; 23, 2c ; —Truce talks (s.P.), May 22, 3a
Leasehold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9d
United States—economic aid (s.P.), June 10, 4c ;—Relations with (l.), May 18, 9e ; (s.P.), June 10, 4d
Donner, Mr. and Mrs. G. M.—law case, June 23, 5f
Donner, Sir P. W.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Donovan, Flying Off. J.—death, April 9, 2g
Donovan, Mr. T.—on housing schemes in new towns (s.), April 21, 5g
Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—pref. dividend deferred, June 20, 11b (5*)
Doom Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Dorado Vazquez, Señor O. (Bolivia)—banished to Chile, May 20, 7d (4*)
Doran, Mr. F. H.—appointment, June 26, 13b
Doran, Lt.-Col. G.—on allotment of stock (l.), June 18, 9e
Dorchester—Max Gate : let., April 28, 8c
Dorking Labour Party—member expelled, May 28, 4e
Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd.—development plans (F.N.), April 13, 11a
Dorset Men, Soc. of—dinner, May 12, 8b
Dorset Regt.—Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e
Doublet, Françoise (France)—death in Alps, April 9, 4e
Douek, Rafael (Argentina)—arrested, May 18, 8e
Doughty, Mr. C. J. A.—reception, June 12, 8c
on leasehold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9c
Douglas of Barloch, Lord—on processed foods (s.P.), June 11, 5c
Douglas of Kirtleside, Marshal of the R.A.F. Lord—returns to Britain, May 5, 8b ; meets Princess Margaret, 18, 8f (and 5*)
Douglas, Mr. A.—death, April 24, 10g (5*)
Douglas, Mr. J. D. S.—death, May 26, 3b
Douglas, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—in London, May 4, 8c
Douglas, Mr. Q.—re-nominated Mayor of Kensington, April 17, 5b (5*) ; garden party, June 9, 8c
Douglas-Hamilton, Lord M.—alleged action against Inverness Unionist Assn. : discussed in Parliament, May 2, 9a ; motion on privilege tabled, 6, 5d ; (P.Q.), 8, 3c ; motion withdrawn, 14, 3d ; (s.), 15, 5e
Douglas Home, Mr. W.—*The Bad Samaritan*, reviewed, June 25, 10b
Douglas-Pennant, Adm. Sir C.—health, April 2, 8e ; 8, 6g ; 21, 8d
Douguet, Cdr. J. G. (France)—on Australian military aid (s.), May 14, 6g (5*)
Doulton, Mr. O. S.—appointment, June 27, 10g
Doulton and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11f ; (M.), May 1, 12d
Douthwaite, L/Cpl. G. R. —death sentence : see Hongkong : British forces : Murder of Chinese girl
Douthwaite, Mrs. P.—death, May 18, 4f
Dove, Brig.—at Anglo-Egyptian talks on Suez Canal zone, April 28, 6g (and 5*)
Dove Spinning Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Dover—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8c
Dow, Mr. D. N.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Dow, Sir H.—leaves E. Africa for London, May 30, 6b ; in London, June 1, 6d
Dowd, Rev. H.—death, April 27, 8g ; requiem mass, 30, 8b ; May 9, 8b ; 11, 10b
Dowey, Pte. J. M.—death in Kenya, April 15 6g (and 4*)
Dowie, Mr. J.—appointment, April 28, 13e
Dowker, Mr. J.—law case, May 13, 11d
Dowling, A.—proceedings against, April 1, 4e
Dowling, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—on Austria (s.), June 27, 5d (and 3*)
Down : see under Ireland : Northern
Downes, Miss G. M.—marriage, May 5, 8c
Downes-Shaw, Sir H.—appointment, June 16, 2e
Downey, Most Rev. R. (Archbp. of Liverpool)—health, May 4, 8c ; 15, 8f ; 16, 6f ; 18, 8g ; 19, 6c ; death ; photo. ; burial arrangements, June 17, 8e ; lying-in-state, 22, 3a ; tribute, 23, 8e ; requiem mass, 24, 10f
Dowsing—article, April 9, 8f ; correspondence, 14, 7e
Dowson and Dobson, Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
Doxford, Mrs. B. N.—marriage, June 15, 8b
Doxford (Wm.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), April 1, 11c
Doyle, Sir A. C.—"Sherlock Holmes" : "Elementary, my dear Watson" quotation : light leading article, May 12, 7d ; correspondence, 14, 9d ; 21, 2f
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company—London season : plans, May 21, 2e ; June 4, 2b (5*) ; 22, 10e
Drabble, Mr. J. F.—Q.C., April 2, 5g
Dragoon Guards, 1st King's—dinner, June 11, 10d
Drake, Sir F.—Plymouth Hoe statue : paint thrown over, June 2, 3e
Drake, Miss J. E.—marriage, May 23, 8b
Drake, Mr. J. H.—relinguishes partnership, April 7, 11d
Drake, Mr. R. N.—appointments, April 21, 13f ; May 19, 12f
Drama League, British—"Theatre Week" and conf., May 7, 12c ; conf., 25, 2c ; finals, June 1, 11f
Dramatic Art, Royal Academy of—reception in honour, May 29, 17d
Dramatists : see under Authors
Draper, Maj. C.—flies aircraft under Thames bridges ; (s.), May 6, 5d ; pilot's licence suspended, June 8, 8c ; summons served, 9, 4b ; 16, 3e
Draper, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—visiting Europe, April 16, 6e (5*) ; resigns as special representative in Europe for economic assistance, May 12, 5b
on Europe (s.), May 14, 7a

DRAUGHTSMEN and Designers, Inst. of Engineering—awards, APRIL 1, 4c
DRAYSON, Col. A. P.—death, JUNE 26, 8e
DRAYTON, Miss E. J. : see INDIA : Murders
DRAYTON Regulator (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 16, 13f; (M.), JUNE 1, 13c
DREES, Dr. W. : see NETHERLANDS : Prime Minister
DRESCHFIELD, Mr. R. L. E.—on Kikuyu emigration to Uganda (s.), APRIL 9, 5c (and 4*)
DREW, Mr. G. (Canada)—Privy Councillor, MAY 15, 7c ; returns to Ottawa, JUNE 12, 6b (4*)
on British national future (s.), JUNE 12, 6b (4*)
DREWE, Sir C.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 1, 9d
DREWE, Mr. E. C.—B.C.C. appointment, JUNE 18, 5e
DREY, Simpson and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 20, 15d
DREYFUS and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d ; (M.), MAY 13, 14b
DRIBERG, Mr. T.—*Reynolds News* article : breach of privilege (P.Q.), APRIL 29, 4d
on newspaper article by woman M.P. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9d ; on Press Council (s.P.), MAY 9, 5f ; on detention of Mr. C. Belfrage (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4c
DRINK—Coronation : extensions of licensing hours, APRIL 25, 6a (and 3*) ; supplies to seat-holders : correspondence, MAY 30, 7d ;—Licensing Acts : consolidation Bill : before Parliament, MAY 20, 3a
DRISCOLL, Mr. T.—on International Language Club (s.), JUNE 16, 2f
DRIVER, Prof. G. R.—on Oxford University budget (s.), JUNE 24, 5f (and 5*)
DRIWAY Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 15, 11f
DROBNY, Mr. J. (Egypt)—photograph, JUNE 23, 12
DROWNING accidents :—
Cantley, APRIL 23, 5d
Chelsea, MAY 25, 2e
Chester-le-Street, MAY 18, 5d
Crawley, MAY 26, 3d
Faversham, JUNE 24, 5d
Industrial water, in—correspondence, JUNE 18, 9d
Kettering, MAY 27, 3c
Poole, JUNE 16, 2e (5*)
Rescues—Bath, APRIL 18, 3a ;—Brighton, APRIL 14, 3d ; MAY 4, 5c ;—Eastbourne, APRIL 17, 5d ;—Putney, JUNE 15, 3c (4*)
Ruislip, MAY 26, 3d
Sunbury-on-Thames, MAY 25, 2e
DRUGS :—
Narcotic—Communist ring in Far East aimed at U.S. forces, APRIL 16, 8f ;—India : British national sentenced for possession of opium, APRIL 22, 6a (3*) ;—Malaya : opium haul in Singapore, MAY 27, 4f (5*) ;—Turkey : proposed death penalty for trafficking, JUNE 12, 5d ;—United Nations commission session, APRIL 16, 8f
Patent rights—law case, MAY 13, 11e
Prices—inquiry : leading article, APRIL 29, 7c
Proprietary—health service cost investigation : see under HEALTH service : Medicine prescriptions
DRUGS (continued) :—
Research—leading article, APRIL 29, 7c
Unlawful possession—prosecution, JUNE 30, 2g
DRUMMOND, Sir W. J.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
DRURY Lane Theatre—success of U.S. productions, MAY 27, 2e
DRY Dock Owners and Repairers—General Council : members. MAY 8, 14d
DRYAD, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 23, 11e
DRYSDALE, Mr. D.—appointment, MAY 21, 12e
DRYSDALE, Mr. L.—on Civil Service interview expenses (l.), APRIL 1, 9e
DUAMARA Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11c
DUARTE, Señor J. (Argentina)—resigns from post as Pres. Perón's secretary, APRIL 7, 5d ; death, 10, 6d (and 5*)
DUBARRY Perfumery Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 11, 11f
DUBLIN : see under IRELAND : Republic
DUBLIN Fusiliers, Royal—dinner, JUNE 13, 8b
DUCAUX, Mlle. A. (France)—performance in *Tartuffe* (photo.), MAY 5, 10
DUCKER, Mr. C.—on sponsored television (s.), MAY 4, 5f
DUCKHAM, Mrs. D.—daughter born, JUNE 24, 10b
DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 16, 13f
DUCKWORTH (John) and Son (Blackburn), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
DUCLOS, M. Jacques (France)—on M. Picasso's memorial portrait of Stalin (s.), MAY 9, 6a
DUDDINGTON, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 6, 4c
DUDGEON and Arnell, Ltd.—interest acquired by George Dobie and Son, APRIL 2, 13f
DUDHOPE, Lord : see DUNDEE, Lord
DUDHOPE, Dowager Lady : see DUNDEE, Dowager Lady
DUDIN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—compensation payment for closing of street, MAY 13, 11g
DUDLEY, 1st Lord—body to be reinterred in Worcester Cathedral, JUNE 5, 2g ; correspondence, 11, 9d
DUDLEY, Lady—divorce petition, MAY 21, 7e
DUDLEY, Mr. A. A.—Deputy Commissioner-General in S.-E. Asia, MAY 19, 6d
DUDLEY, Rev. O. F.—will, APRIL 14, 8b
DUFAY, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 11, 11f ; capital scheme, JUNE 11, 12c
DUFEK, K. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, MAY 27, 5a
DUFF, Mr. D.—death, APRIL 28, 3d (5*)
DUFF, Senator W. (Canada)—death, APRIL 28, 8d
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g
DUFFUS, Mr. J. C.—appointment, JUNE 15, 11c
DUFTY, Mr. A. R.—on building near St. Paul's (l.), MAY 21, 9e
DUFY, Raoul (France)—works exhibited, JUNE 29, 11d
DUGDALE, Blanche—memorial fund appeal, APRIL 24, 10b
DUGDALE, Mr. J. :—
Central African federation (s.P.), MAY 5, 9f ; 7, 3e ; amendment to Bill, 23, 6e ; proposed omission of Nyasaland from plan, 28, 8e (6f, 4*) ; (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4e ; 25, 4f
Colonial Development Corp. chairman (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5d
DUGDALE, Mr. T. C.—painting of " Olwen " (photo.), MAY 2, 12

Dugdale, Sir T. L.—attends Cabinet meeting, May 15, 8c; meets Norwegian Min. of Agriculture, June 23, 3d
Agriculture — marketing schemes (s.P.), April 24, 5d; production (s.), June 22, 2g
Birds, wild—destruction by use of narcotics (s.P.), June 19, 4d
Breeding cows subsidy (s.P.), June 27, 9b
Calf subsidy (s.), May 11, 4f
Dispossessed farms (s.P.), May 1, 9b
Flooded lands—debris clearance (s.P.), April 23, 3c; rate relief (s.P.), May 6, 3c; restoration of sea defences (s.P.), June 12, 4c
Fruit marketing (s.P.), May 1, 9b
Gorse burning (s.P.), June 10, 4c
Grassland ploughed up (s.P.), June 19, 4d
Home grown food (s.), May 7, 4g
Land drainage—rate relief for flood areas (s.P.), May 6, 3c
Merchandise Marks (s.P.), April 29, 4c
Poisonous chemicals (s.P.), May 5, 9c
Potato crop (s.P.), May 1, 9c
Rabbit traps (s.P.), April 24, 5d; June 12, 4c
Sea defences (s.P.), April 2, 3e; (s.), 24, 3b; June 12, 4c
Squirrels, grey—destruction campaign (s.P.), April 1, 3b; 24, 5d (3*)
Swine fever (s.P.), April 24, 5d; June 26, 4b
Timber—use of forest thinnings (s.), May 8, 4g (1*)
Duggan, Mr. J. (Australia)—to discuss Queensland-British food farm, May 4, 7c (4*)
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry—dinner, June 17, 8b
Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry—hon. Colonel, June 1, 11e
Duke of Wellington's Regt.—six-hour battle in Korea, May 29, 12b (and 5*); 30, 6f; casualty list, June 13, 5f; awards, 17, 6c
Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover —150th anniversary: article, June 3, 3d
Dulac, Mr. E.—death; photo., May 28, 10d; tributes, June 3, 21e
Dulles, Mr. J. F.: see United States: State Secretary
Dulverton Trust—"Britain's Homage to 28,000 American Dead": see St. Paul's Cathedral: United States war memorial
Dulwich College—art-gallery: (photo.), April 22, 12; opened; cleaned paintings discussed, April 28, 3c; (photo.), 28, 14; correspondence, May 1, 7g
Dumas, Sir L. (Australia)—on freedom of Press (s.), May 14, 3c; on delays to Press telegrams to Australia (s.), June 10, 3a
Dummer, Mrs. B.—law case, May 8, 5c
Dunbar, Mrs. C.—release from prison, April 25, 11g
Dunbar-Nasmith, Lady—received by Queen Mother, May 14, 10b
Dünbier, Dr. (Germany)—on shaft sinking contract for British Coal Board (s.), June 27, 3c
Duncan, Mr. A. B.—on nature reserves (l.), April 14, 7e
Duncan, Mr. A. J. M.—will, May 18, 10d
Duncan, Sir H.—on Colonial Judges (l.), June 23, 7e
Duncan, Miss J.—on marriage bar in Post Office (s.), May 23, 3b
Duncan, Capt. J. A. L.—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), April 2, 3c; on Central African federation (s.P.), May 7, 3f
Duncan, Mr. P.—message to Indian conf. in Johannesburg, June 29, 8d
Duncan, Mrs. P.—in Britain, May 9, 8b
Duncan, Mrs. W.—returns to London, April 27, 8b
Duncan (C. F.) and Co. Proprietary Ltd.—to close, June 15, 5b (4*)
Duncan (Walter) and Goodricke, Ltd.—(R.), May 15, 12f; (C.S.), 26, 11f
Duncan-Jones, Very Rev. A. S.—on *The Times* (s.), June 20, 3c (5*)
Duncannon, Lord—on Atlantic Treaty (l.), June 8, 9e
Dundas, Sir A. F.—on Coronation (s.), June 3, 8d
Dundee, Lord (formerly Lord Dudhope)—claim to earldom of Dundee, April 4, 6e; before Lords' Committee of Privileges, May 7, 2g; succeeds, 19, 2g; Committee of Privileges report agreed in Lords, 21, 3a; title, 23, 8c; granted free rabbiting rights on railway embankments running through estate, June 27, 3e
Dundee, Dowager Lady—title, May 23, 8c
Dundee, Perth and London Shipping Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Dundee Art Gallery—acquisition, June 19, 11c
Dungeness bird reserve: see under Birds
Dunhill (Alfred), Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f
Dunkerley, Mr. F.—light aircraft records, June 8, 5c
Dunlop, Mr. R. J.—will, April 18, 8c
Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.—acquire shares of Tyresoles, Ltd.—April 24, 12d; acquires Bedford Works, Edgware Road, May 1, 8c; (R., F.N.), 8, 13a; 21, 11f; (F.N.), 21, 11a; tubeless pneumatic tyre to be marketed, 22, 5b; (M.), June 16, 13a; (F.N.), 16, 11a; purchase of Railton world speed record car of late Mr. J. Cobb, 18, 5c
Dunn, Mr. G.—death, April 13, 8e; funeral, 14, 5a
Dunn, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—in Madrid, April 6, 5d; presents credentials to Gen. Franco, 11, 5g (5*); (photo.), 13, 12; leaves for Washington, May 2, 6d; in Barcelona, June 16, 4c (2*); addresses U.S. Chamber of Commerce, 18, 7c (5*); at commemoration of visit of first U.S. Admiral to Minorca, 29, 7c
on possible agreement with Spain (s.), May 19, 5a; June 18, 7c (5*)
Dunnico, Rev. Sir H.—on Coronation (s.), May 18, 5c (5*)
Dunphie, Maj.-Gen. C. A. L.—on shipbuilding (s.), May 15, 3d
Dunphy, Mr. E. A. (Mr. Justice) (Australia)—decision to discontinue basic wages and hours case, May 15, 6g
Dunster, Mr. T.—law case, May 13, 11e
Dunster (John J.) and Son, Ltd.—(R.), May 21, 11f
Dunswait Iron and Steel Works, Ltd.—(D.), April 10, 10f
Dunthorne, Mr. L. A.—appointment, April 21, 13f
Duplessis, Mr. M. L.: see Canada: Quebec: Prime Minister

Dupree, Sir W.—will, June 24, 10f
Durand, Maude Lady—death, June 4, 8e
Durand, Mr. V.—on housing in City of London (s.), April 17, 5g
Durban : see under Africa, South
Durban Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—(M.), May 18, 13c ; (D., F.N.), June 12, 10b
Durham—Bishop of : see Ramsey, Rt. Rev. A. M. ;—Quarter Sessions : deputy-chairman, May 6, 4d ;—Sheriff, May 4, 10b (5*)
Durham Castle—guide noticed, May 27, 8d
Durham Cathedral—Coronation exhib., June 22, 8g
Durham Light Infantry — 2nd Battalion : new colours presented, May 11, 6e
Durham University—appointment, June 13, 3d ;—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, April 18, 8c ;— King's College, Newcastle : expansion fund : appeal, May 8, 5d (and 5*) ;—Law, Chair of, May 28, 10b
Durley Chine (Investments), Ltd.—law case, June 18, 4c
Durr, Mr. F.—suspension, April 15, 10a
Duse, Eleanora (1859-1924)—Florence commemoration, May 18, 6d
Dussek Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), June 8, 11c
Düsseldorf : see under Germany
Duthie, C. K.—struck off roll of solicitors, May 16, 4c
du Toit, Col. L. (S. Africa)—discusses Coronation Day celebrations, May 27, 4e (5*)
Du Toit, Dr. S. F. (S. Africa)—delegate to conf. of Commission in Africa South of the Sahara, June 27, 5a (5*)
Dutton, Mr. R.—" Normandy and Brittany" : reviewed, April 8, 5e
Dutton, Mr. W. A.—appointment, April 30, 11b
Dutton's Blackburn Brewery, Ltd.—(R.), May 1, 10f
Duval (Jules) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Duveen, Mr. C. H.—Q.C., April 2, 5g
Dwa Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Dybdal, Miss B. (Denmark)—member of committee reporting on artificial insemination, April 14, 5b
Dyer, Mr. B. B.—on cricket (l.), May 13, 9g
Dyer, Mr. C. F. W.—appointment, May 25, 11f
Dyer, Mr. L. F.—on helicopters (l.), June 6, 7d
Dyer, Mr. M.—marriage, April 13, 8b
Dyer-Bennet, Mr. R.—recital, May 25, 9a
Dyers and Colourists, Soc. of—dinner, April 11, 8b
Dyson, Sir C.—knighthood, June 15, 3a

E

" E.B."—on Lady Jeffreys (l.), May 29, 17e
" E.C."—on Lady Symes (l.), May 9, 8e
E.C.E. (Economic Commission for Europe) : see Europe : Economic Commission, United Nations
E.D.C. : see Europe : Western : Defence Community
" E.E.S.M."—on Dr. Scott Williamson (l.), June 9, 8e
" E.J.F."—on Sir W. Hynard (l.), May 29, 17e
E.N.V. Engineering, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11g
E.P.U. (European Payments Union) : see Europe : Trade : Payments Union
" E.W.P."—on Lord Ebbisham (l.), May 27, 8e
Eadie, Miss L. A.—marriage, May 12, 8c
Eady, G. A.—proceedings against, June 30, 3b
Eady, M. A. : see under Murders : Notting Hill : Christie, Mrs. E.
Eagar, Mr. E. D. R.—photograph, May 29, 18
Eagle Star Insurance Co.—(D.), April 18, 11d ; (R., F.N.), May 12, 11b ; (C.S.), 12, 13a
Eaglescliff Chemical Group, Ltd. : see British Chrome and Chemicals, Ltd.
Eames, Cdr.—visits Belgian Navy, May 13, 6g (5*)
Ear, nose and throat specialists—world congress (Amsterdam), June 9, 5f (2*)
Eardley-Wilmot, Cdr. J. A.—appointment, June 1, 4c
Earls Court Road—properties for sale, April 7, 8b
Early (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—pref. dividend passed, May 27, 11d
Earth, age of : see Astronomy
Earthquakes :—
Argentina : see under Argentina
Austria : see under Austria
Chile : see under Chile
China : see under China
Ethopia : see under Ethiopia
Japan : see under Japan
New Britain Island : see under Australia : New Guinea
Recordings—Italy, May 1, 6a ;—United States, May 1, 6a ; June 27, 5d (5*)
Sicily : see under Italy : Sicily
Turkey : see under Turkey
East, Councillor A. S. A.—on S. Africa (l.), May 19, 7e ; June 16, 10c
East Africa Industries, Ltd.—interest acquired by Unilever, Ltd., June 6. 10b
East African Lands and Development Co. Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
East African Portland Cement Co.—controllers, April 1, 7c
East African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—production, April 14, 10e (7*)
East Anglian Breweries, Ltd.—(D), June 25, 10g
East Champ d'Or Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—extraction of uranium from gold mining residue, April 30, 11b ; proposed increase in borrowing powers, June 2, 11c ; (M.), 4, 11g ; (D., F.N.), 19, 13b
East Daggafontein Mines, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 11, 12a
East Geduld Mines, Ltd.—(R.), April 6, 9f ; (M.), May 27, 12c ; (D., F.N.), June 13, 11a
East Ham—St. Stephen's Church : not to be rebuilt, April 16, 5d (3*)

East India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 16, 9f
East India Assn.—meeting addressed by Pakistani Prime Min., June 9, 4f
East India Tramways Co.—liquidation payment, May 12, 12f
East Kent Regt., Royal (The Buffs)—1st Bn.: contingents in Kenya, April 1, 7b; Dragon Club dinner, June 11, 10d
East Kent Road Car Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
East Lancashire Regt.—dinner, June 19, 10b
East Malling Research Station: see under Agriculture
East of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—share issue, April 16, 13e
East Rand Consolidated, Ltd.—(R.), June 30, 12a
East Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—(R.), April 6, 9f; (M.), May 19, 12c; (D., F.N.), June 12, 10b
East Sheen Investments, Ltd.—law case, May 22, 2f
East Surrey Regt.—dinner, June 27, 8c
East Surrey Water Co.—(M.), June 19, 14c
East Worcestershire Waterworks, Ltd.—stock issue, May 27, 13e; June 12, 10e
East Yorkshire Regt.—successes in Malaya, April 29, 5d; dinner, June 19, 10b
Eastbourne—boatmen's dispute with council, June 1, 6f
Easter—holiday: see under Holidays;—Leading article, April 6, 7b
Easter, Mr. S.—will, April 20, 8c
Easter Island: see under Chile
Easterbee, Mr. C.—death, May 22, 6a
Easterman, Mr. A. L.—on Jewish orphans returned to France after being kidnapped (s.), June 27, 6f
Eastern Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 6, 10f
Eastern Bengal Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, May 15, 2e
Eastern Plantations and General Investment, Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Eastern Produce and Estates, Ltd.—(D.) May 20, 15d
Eastern Transvaal Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Eastman, Brig. M.—address, May 11, 10b
Easton, Mr. J. M.—on waste of water (l.), April 18, 7f
Eastwood, C. G.—*Neighbour's Wife*, reviewed, April 2, 2f
Eastwood, Mr. T.—musical work performed, June 26, 10a
Eastwoods, Ltd.—stock issue, April 1, 11b; 2, 12b; 8, 10c; (D.), May 15, 12f
Eaton, Lady—address, May 8, 10b
Eaton, Mr. J.—on hairdressing (s.), April 7, 3d
Eaton Terrace, No. 60—sold, May 9, 8b
Ebbisham, Lord—death, May 25, 8f; tribute, 27, 8e
Ebonite Container Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 15, 11f; share issue, June 6, 10b
Eburite Corrugated Containers, Ltd.—(M.), May 1, 11e; proposed merger with Thompson and Norris Manufacturing Co., 15, 12c
Eccles, Sir D. Mc. A.—secretary, April 20, 4b; unveils Primrose Hill view indicator, 25, 3b (and 5*); (photo.), 25, 12; inspects houses built with timber substitutes; writes foreword to booklet, 28, 3f (and 4*); attends Cabinet meeting, 29, 6b; visits prefabricated building section of B.I.F., May 2, 3d; at Coronation rehearsal, 21, 8f; K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d; audience of Queen; invested K.C.V.O., 4, 6f
Battersea Park Festival Gardens (s.P.), May 20, 3c
Buildings, export of prefabricated (s.), May 2, 3d
"Burghers of Calais" (s.P.), June 17, 3e
Coleshill, demolition of (s.P.), June 17, 3b
Coronation:—
Decorations (s.P.), June 10, 4c; 19, 4c
Flag poles (s.P.), May 22, 3b
Preparations, completion of (P.Q.), April 29, 4c (5*)
Stands—Apsley House (s.P.), June 17, 3e; —Coats of arms (s.P.), June 24, 3b (and 5*)
Eros (s.P.), June 19, 4c
Floodlighting (s.P.), May 20, 5d; June 17, 3d
Houses, historic (s.P.), May 15, 5d
Library, sale of books from, April 28, 4c
Litter (s.P.), April 1, 3b; June 17, 3b
London building (s.P.), April 4, 2g
Manton Down Long Barrow (s.), May 6, 5c; 13, 3b
Speed limit in royal parks (s.P.), April 1, 3b
Westminster Hall concerts (s.P.), June 10, 4b
Eccles, Vice-Adm. J. A. S.—on youth (s.), April 23, 5d
Ecclesiastical Insurance office (D.), May 12, 12f
Eckersley, T. D.—appeal, June 18, 4c
Economic Insurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g; (M.), June 12, 12f
Economic situation:—
Balance of payments: see under Trade
Banker (art. quoted F.N.), June 3, 22d
Boyd-Carpenter, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 30, 3a
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 15, 4b
Correspondence, April 2, 9e; 10, 7d; May 7, 9e
European Payments Union, position in: see Europe: Trade: Payments Union: Great Britain
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), May 28, 7d
Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), May 2, 3e
Hughes, Mr. E. (s.), April 4, 3c
Leading articles, April 8, 7b; 15, 7b; June 3, 13b
McDougall, Mr. A. (s.), May 26, 3c
Mackeson, Mr. H. R. (s.), May 1, 3a (5*); 21, 7e (4*)
Monckton, Sir W. (s.), May 7, 5d
Morrison, Mr. H. (broadcast), April 27, 3b; (s.), May 12, 4c; June 22, 3e
Parliament—discussed, April 16, 11f; 17, 3c; 30, 9a, e
Planning Board—chairmanship: Sir E. Plowden resigning, June 23, 6c; Sir B. Gilbert appointed, 30, 3g; (F.N.), 30, 11b
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), May 2, 3e
Survey for 1953—correspondence, April 2, 9e

Economic situation (continued) :—
Under-developed areas (world) programme for :—
British contribution (P.Q.), April 28, 9c
Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), May 14, 7c (2*)
Eisenhower, Pres.—proposed fund for world aid and reconstruction (s.), April 17, 8c ; leading article, 17, 9b ; I.C.F.T.U. approval, 21, 7d (5*) ; M. Bidault (s.), 24, 8c (2*) ; Russian statement, 27, 4d
Jordan, aid to : see under Jordan : Development
Persia, aid to : see under Persia : Development
Socialist International resolution, April 14, 5e
United Nations Development Fund, proposed—committee's report, April 27, 10e
United Nations technical assistance programme—U.S. funds, May 7, 6e
United States aid — discussed in Parliament, May 8, 3e ; June 10, 4c
World — conference, suggested : motion tabled in Commons, May 8, 4f (3*) ;—Holt, Mr. H. E. (s.), June 17, 5g ;—Leading article, April 14, 7b ;—Malik, Dr. A. M. (s.), June 17, 5g ;—Under-developed areas : see under *Under-developed areas,* above
Yates, Mr. H. (s.), April 30, 3a (and 5*)
Ecuador :—
External debt—settlement (F.N.), June 1, 12a
President (Dr. Velasco Ibarra)—s. on banning of two Opposition newspapers, April 30, 5d ; receives protest from Inter-American Press Assn. on arrest of publisher, May 1, 4g
Press—members of *La Nacion* staff arrested, April 24, 6f ; banning of Opposition newspapers : nine papers not published in protest, 30, 5d ; Inter-American Press Assn. protest to Pres. Ibarra on arrest of publisher ; publisher released, May 1, 4g ; publisher and members of staff of Opposition newspapers sentenced ; gun found in editor's office, 4, 7c
Ecuadorian Corp., Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 1c
Edale—ancient quern found, May 19, 4d
Edde, Mr. P. (Lebanon)—Ministerial appointment, May 2, 5a
Eddison, Mr. J. R.—will, May 11, 10c
Ede, Mr. J. C.—C.H., June 1, 9b ; photograph, 1, 10
on China, trade with (s.P.), April 29, 4d ;—Church schools (s.P.), May 15, 5d ;—Emergency laws Bill (s.P.), June 27, 9a ;—Press Council (s.P.), May 9, 5f ;—Scilly Isles income tax (s.P.), June 18, 6g
Edel, Mr. L.—" Henry James " : reviewed, June 24, 4d
Edelman, Mr. M.—on Cocks, Mr. S. (l.), June 9, 8e ;—Economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9e ;—Entertainments tax (s.P.), May 20, 3e ;—German technicians in Egypt (s.P.), June 18, 6d ;—Labour Attachés (s.P.), June 30, 10d ;—United States dam contract (s.P.), April 30, 9e
Edelsten, Adm. Sir J.—received by Queen ; invested K.G.C.B., May 6, 10b ; visits Canadian Coronation naval contingent at Portsmouth (photo.), 16, 12 ; G.C.V.O.,
Edelsten, Adm. Sir J. (continued) :—
June 1, 9d ; entertains Commonwealth and foreign officers attending Coronation Naval Review, 12, 3c ; 13, 3b ; message, 17, 4g
Eden, Mr. J. B.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, June 20, 3e
Eden, Mr. R. A.—sings agreements on German external debts and post-war assistance, April 2, 7e ; discussion with Ambassador to Russia, 2, 8b ; broadcast, 6, 4g ; visits to Greece, Turkey and Italy cancelled, 6, 6d (and 4*) ; Turkish regret, 7, 5a ; receives Ambassador to Russia, 7, 6b ; 8, 6e ; operations : see *Health,* below ; visited by German Chancellor, May 16, 6b ; leaves for U.S., June 6, 6a ; in hospital in Boston, 8, 8d ; not to attend Bermuda conf., 26, 6f ; informed of news of Sir W. Churchill's ill-health ; convalescence plans unchanged ; tribute to hospital staff, 29, 8b ; leaves hospital, 30, 6b (and 5*)
Atlantic Treaty (broadcast), April 6, 4g
Health, April 1, 8e ; 2, 8d ; 8, 6g ; 9, 6b ; operation postponed, 10, 6d ; operation, 13, 6f ; progress 14, 6d ; 16, 8f ; 17, 8g ; 18, 6a ; 20, 6b ; 21, 8e ; 23, 8b ; 29, 6a ; 30, 6b ; May 1, 6b ; 2, 6e, 8b ; 5, 6d ; 6, 8d ; 7, 8g ; 9, 6a ; 13, 8e ; 20, 8c ; to fly to U.S. for further operation, June 1, 6f ; leaves London, 6, 6a ; in hospital in Boston, 8, 8d ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6a (and 5*) ; operation 11, 8c (and 5*) ; progress, 12, 6g ; 13, 6c (and 5*) ; 15, 6b (and 3*) ; 16, 6d ; 17, 6g ; 18, 8f ; 22, 6b ; 24, 8b ; 25, 6a ; 27, 6a ; leaves hospital 30, 6b (and 5*)
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), May 8, 3b
Leading article, May 8, 9c
International relations (broadcast), April 6, 4g
Korea—message to repatriated British civilians, April 21, 8b (2*) ; reply, 22, 6b
Marshall, Gen. G.—tribute from June 6, 4c
Simonds, Lord—tribute from, June 1, 4c
Edgar, King — Coronation : Bath Abbey tablet, May 25, 3c
Edgbaston—by-election : see under By-Elections
Edge Tool Industries, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Edgell, Vice Adm. Sir J.—on manning the yards (l.), June 23, 7g
Edgeworthe-Johnstone, Lady—death, May 27, 8e
Edgley, Mr. L. C.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Edinburgh :—
Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8a
Festival—plans, April 8, 2f (and 5*) ; June 27, 9c
Lord Provost : see Miller, Sir J.
Pipe band—in Bulawayo Theatre Royal variety show, June 1, 5f
Royal Mile—restoration and redevelopment plans, June 3, 2f
Royal visit to : see under Elizabeth II, Queen
Zoo—improvements ; acquisitions, April 6, 8g
Edinburgh, Duke of :—
April—attends funeral of Queen Mary, 1, 8a ; at distribution of Royal Maundy, 4, 3c ; (photo.), 4, 10 ; at Windsor Castle, 4, 4d ; attends St. George's Chapel

Edinburgh, Duke of :—
April (continued) :—
service, 6, 6d ; horse riding in Windsor Great Park, 7, 8b ; receives New York boy boxers, 8, 9d ; (photo.), 8, 12 ; at Royal Chapel service, 13, 6g ; presents prizes to cadets on H.M.S. *Devonshire*, 15, 2d ; leaves for Dunbarton, 16, 10b ; at launch of royal yacht Britannia at Clydeside, 17, 5e ; visits Vale of Seven Industrial Estate ; visits Dumbarton Castle and Mountblow housing estate, 17, 10b ; pilots Viscount airliner, 18, 3b ; visits Vickers-Armstrongs establishments, 18, 8b ; (photo.), 18, 12 ; at Chapel Royal service, 20, 6e ; opens dockers' sports ground at Liverpool ; inspects British Council centre, 21, 5f ; at Queen's birthday luncheon, 22, 6b ; visits Royal Mint, 23, 10b ; at Badminton horse riding trials, 23, 5g ; 24, 3a ; 25, 3d ; at Boy Scouts' parade at Windsor ; attends St. George's Chapel service, 27, 3f ; at East Molesey v. Australians cricket match, 27, 9c ; attends Chelsea Arts Club dinner, 28, 8b ; opens Imperial Cricket Memorial at Lords, 28, 8c (and 5*) ; at presentation of new Standards to Household Cavalry, 29, 6a ; entertained by Hurlingham Club Committee, 29, 8b ; visits John Summers and Sons steel works at Shotton ; names Chester Sea Cadets Corps' training ship ; opens Hoole playing field, 30, 3c

May—visits B.I.F., Castle Bromwich, 1, 3c ; presides at Boys' Brigade display, 2, 8b ; at F.A. Cup Final, 4, 3a ; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 10b ; attends presentation party, 5, 6e ; visits B.I.F., Earls Court ; at Old Vic Theatre performance, 7, 8e ; visited by Prince Mohamed Ali ; at Buckingham Palace presentation party, 8, 10b ; attends meeting of Prince's Council, 9, 8b ; opens royal yachts exhib. and Royal Observatory extension of National Maritime Museum, 9, 8d ; at Balmoral, 11, 8f ; plays in Cowdray Park polo match, 18, 8f ; at M.C.C. v. Australians cricket match, 19, 6e ; attends Trinity House annual court, 19, 8b ; visits Hawker aircraft establishments, 20, 5b ; at Fishmongers Company's dinner, 20, 10b ; at Coronation rehearsal, 21, 8f ; (photo.), 21, 5 ; attends Royal Yacht Squadron dinner, 21, 10b ; at Coronation rehearsal, 22, 8f ; visits Royal Canadian Air Force Station at North Luffenham and R.A.F. Station at Wattisham, 22, 10b ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; visits United States Air Force Stations at Bentwaters, Burtonwood and Bridge Norton, 23, 8b ; at Coronation rehearsal, 27, 6g ; inspects Commonwealth troops, 27, 6b ; 28, 8b ; at Coronation rehearsal, 28, 8d ; attends Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon 28, 8d (and 5*) ; (photos.), 28, 16 ; accepts ship's papers of *Cutty Sark* on behalf of Preservation Soc., 29, 3b ; (photo.), 29, 24 ; at Buckingham Palace presentation party, 29, 12f ; visits H.M.S. *Worcester*, 29, 17b ; at Household Brigade ball, 30, 6f

June — attends Marlborough House chapel service ; welcomes Coronation guests, 1, 6c ; at Buckingham Palace

Edinburgh Duke of :—
June (continued) :—
reception and luncheon for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 2, 6c ; at Coronation, 3, 13g ; (photo.), 3, 10 ; appearances on Buckingham Palace balcony, 3, 12b, c ; (photo.), 3, 20 ; Throne Room group photograph, 3, 20 ; London drives : see under Elizabeth II, Queen ; at presentation of Coronation Medals to Commonwealth troops, 4, 2d ; attends Buckingham Palace banquet ; appearances on balcony, 4, 6f ; 5, 6b ; at Buckingham Palace reception ; at Foreign Office dinner ; balcony appearance, 6, 6e ; at Derby Stakes ; attends Windsor Royal Chapel service, 8, 8g ; returns to London, 9, 6f ; at Covent Garden Opera House gala performance, 9, 6f ; attends St. Paul's Cathedral Coronation thanksgiving service, 10, 6f ; (photo.), 10, 14 ; at Royal Tournament, 11, 3c ; at Trooping the Colour, 12, 3d ; Buckingham Palace balcony appearance, 12, 6e ; attends Guildhall luncheon ; river journey by royal barge from Tower Pier to Westminster, 13, 3a (and 5*) ; (photos.), 13, 12 ; Buckingham Palace reception, 13, 6e ; visits to Eton and Windsor, 15, 3a (and 5*) ; at Portsmouth ; boards royal yacht, 15, 6e ; attends Spithead naval review, 16, 6a ; (photo.), 16, 14 (and 5*) ; leaves Spithead, 17, 4g ; at Eton College procession of boats and firework display 17, 6f ; at Windsor ; at Ascot races, 17, 8f ; (photo.), 17, 8 ; at Ascot races ; attends Royal Horse Guards Coronation ball, 18, 8d ; at Ascot races, 19, 8b (and 3*) ; 20, 6f ; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 22, 6g ; at Cowdray Park polo match, 22, 9g ; unveils L.C.C. roll of honour, 23, 3b ; leaves for Edinburgh, 23, 6a ; in Edinburgh ; Corporation luncheon ; plants tree in Meadows, 24, 8d (and 5*) ; (photos.), 24, 14 ; at St. Giles' Cathedral service ; Holyroodhouse garden party, 25, 6e, 8b ; (photos.), 25, 14 ; visits Paisley ; veterans' garden city, Glasgow and Rutherglen, 26, 6e, 8b ; at presentation of new Colours to 1st Battn., The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 27, 3a (and 5*) ; opens new door of Canongate Kirk ; visits Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders' Club, 27, 8b ; at Usher Hall masque performance ; Edinburgh Castle key ceremony ; Murrayfield youth rally ; installed Knight of the Thistle, 29, 5a ; (photos.), 29, 14 ; at British Legion (Scotland) re-dedication service, 29, 10b ; tour of Lanarkshire, 30, 3a

Army—Field Marshal's baton, May 8, 10b ;—Regiments : Colonelcies-in-Chief and Captain-Generalships, June 1, 11e

Birthday, June 10, 8b ; 11, 8g

British Empire, Grand Master of Order of, May 20, 8d

Canadian Air Cadets, Royal—Air Commodore-in-Chief, June 1, 11e

Canadian Sea Cadets, Royal—Admiral, June 1, 11e

Commonwealth tour, forthcoming : see under Elizabeth II, Queen

Cricket Memorial, Imperial (s.), April 28, 8c (and 5*)

EDINBURGH, Duke of (continued) :—
Cutty Sark—preservation (s.), MAY 29, 3b
Engagements—programme, JUNE 5, 9a
Equerry, MAY 9, 8d
Everest expedition, messages to, MAY 19, 6b ; JUNE 3, 12g
Flying training—awarded R.A.F. wings, MAY 5, 3b (and 5*)
Helicopter take-off and landings in Buckingham Palace grounds ; (photo.), MAY 27, 6d ; 28, 8b
Life—article and photograph, MAY 29, 8a
London Coronation drives : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Navy (s.), APRIL 15, 2d
Portraits, APRIL 27, 8b ; (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 3
Rehabilitation, British Council for—patron, JUNE 11, 10b
Sport, facilities for (s.), APRIL 21, 5f
Steel—international competition (s.), APRIL 30, 3c
Thistle, Order of—installed as Knight of, JUNE 29, 5a ; (photo.), 29, 14
Title—Queen's right to bestow title of King : "Burke" article discussed, MAY 27, 8d ; editor's letter, 28, 9e
University College, Oxford—hon. Fellow, APRIL 2, 10c

EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b

EDINBURGH University—appointment, JUNE 15, 8c:—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, APRIL 20, 4c ;—Montreal General Hospital, gifts to, MAY 4, 7c

EDIRNE : see under TURKEY

EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. Sir J.—on Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Furse (l.), JUNE 4, 8f

EDMONDS, Mr. P. A.—on Kazakh refugees (l.), APRIL 21, 9e

EDMONDSON, Mrs. J.—daughter born, JUNE 5, 8b ; 6, 8b

EDMUNDS, Walker and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 20, 10g

EDRICH, Mr. W. J.—photograph, MAY 14, 4d

EDRIDGE-GREEN, Mr. F. W.—death, APRIL 18, 8d

EDUCATION :—
Adult :—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 23, 3a
Committee of inquiry—constitution, JUNE 12, 4c
Correspondence, MAY 27, 7f ; 29, 19a ; JUNE 4, 5e
Grants—reduction (P.Q.), APRIL 17, 3b ; no reduction in next year announced ; committee to review, 24, 8g (and 2*) ; discussed at Workers' Educational Assn. conf., MAY 25, 2b
Leading article, MAY 21, 9c
Advisory Council, Central—members, APRIL 23, 5c
Australia, in—Victoria scholarships scheme, APRIL 18, 8b
Bill—in Commons : report ; third reading, MAY 15, 5d ; in Lords : first reading, 20, 3c ; second reading, JUNE 17, 3a ; committee, 26, 4a
Blackboards — replacement by "chalkboard" : light leading article, APRIL 13, 7d
Booler, Mr. J. C. (s.), APRIL 6, 4f
Brilliant children—Dr. E. James (s.), APRIL 7, 3b ; light leading article, 8, 7d ;

EDUCATION :—
Brilliant children (continued) :—
correspondence, 9, 7f ; 11, 7d ; 13, 7f ; 17, 9e
Broadcasts to schools : see under BROADCASTING B.B.C.
Camp schools — Hertfordshire County (Cuffley), JUNE 3, 3c
Church schools—Government grants : Bill : see Bill above
Classes, size of—National Union of Teachers resolution, APRIL 9, 3a ; National, Union of Women Teachers resolution 10, 3e ; Ministry of Education's report, JUNE 11, 3a (and 5*) ; Labour Party policy, 17, 4e
Comprehensive schools — L.C.C. policy : correspondence, APRIL 30, 7e ; MAY 2, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 6, 9f ; 8, 9g ; Montgomery, Mr. R. E. (s.), MAY 25, 2b
Currency allowance for children abroad, MAY 29, 3c (5*)
Equipment—exemption from purchase tax : National Assn. of Head Teachers : resolution, MAY 27, 3c (5*)
Evening classes—Middlesex fees increased, APRIL 14, 3c
Examinations — 11-plus : Labour Party policy, JUNE 17, 4e ; educationists' comments, 18, 8g (and 5*)
Expenditure—economies : National Union of Teachers resolution, APRIL 7, 3a ; National Union of Women Teachers resolution, 10, 3e ; National Assn. of Head Teachers resolution, MAY 26, 3g
Fife trust scheme—St. Andrews opposition, APRIL 14, 2e (4* and 5*) ; St. Andrews University's attitude, 15, 9d (4*)
Further education—London polytechnics : degree awards ; statistics, APRIL 11, 8b
Grammar schools—L.C.C. plans for replacement by comprehensive schools : see *Comprehensive schools,* above ;—Tillyard, Dr. E. M. W. (s.), JUNE 30, 3b
"Gym" class, accident in—law case, JUNE 18, 4f
Labour Party policy statement, JUNE 17, 4e ;—National Assn. of Labour Teachers : resolution, JUNE 22, 3e (and 5*)
London County Council—"London Education Statistics, 1951-52" : noticed, APRIL 11, 8b
Meals, school — suggested restriction : National Assn. of Schoolmasters : resolution, APRIL 11, 2g
Playground coke dump—injury to child : law case, APRIL 23, 2e
Plays performed by Mobile Theatre in schools : see THEATRICAL productions : Schools, performances in
Public schools—Labour Party policy, JUNE 17, 4e ;—State scholarships to : Mr. T. L. Thomas (s.), MAY 30, 3d
Scholars—Ministry of Education's report quoted, JUNE 11, 3a (and 5*)
Scholarships—Marshall Scholarships : see under UNITED States : Education : Great Britain, in ;—Public schools to : see *Public schools,* above

Schools :—
Amenities—National Union of Women Teachers resolution, APRIL 10, 3e

Education :—
Schools (continued) :—
Building programme—Ministry of Education's report, June 11, 3a (and 5*) ;—National Union of Teachers discussion, April 6, 4f ;—New towns, priority for : Miss F. Horsbrugh (s.), June 20, 3c ;—Parliament : questions, June 26, 4c, d ;—Pitt, Miss E. (s.), June 25, 2e (5*)
Fires—schoolgirls' admission, June 11, 3e ; 25, 2f (and 4* ; 5*)
New—statistics for six years, June 26, 4d
Overcrowding and "slum" buildings—Select Committee on Estimates' report, June 19, 2d (and 5*)
Gould, Mr. R. (s.), June 20, 3c
Labour Party attitude, June 24, 8g
Labour Party, Parliamentary — discussed, June 25, 6f
National Union of Teachers—open letter to M.P.s, June 30, 10e
National Union of Women Teachers (s.), June 25, 2e (4*)
Nursery School Assn. (s.), June 29, 5d (5*)
Parliament—motion tabled, June 20, 3c ; questions, 25, 4d ; 26, 4c
Places, new—statistics for six years, June 26, 4d
Prefabricated classrooms erected in day—Yorkshire scheme, June 29, 5e
Terms — South Western Development Assn. proposals, May 20, 5e
Scotland : see under Scotland
Secondary—Mr. O. Barnet (s.), April 6, 4f
Standards—National Foundation for Educational Research : investigation : plans, May 11, 5b ;—National servicemen : Army inquiry, April 29, 3e ;—National Union of Teachers discussion on, April 7, 3a (and 5*)
Students — Churchill Endowment Fund : applications invited for fellowships, June 9, 8f ;—Selection for universities : Mr. C. R. Morris (s.), April 8, 3f (and 5*) ;—Suicides : see under Suicides
Teachers :—
Communists and Fascists—Middlesex ban on appointment as head teachers reaffirmed, April 2, 4g ; N.U.T. resolution, 9, 3a
Gowns—colours : light leading article, April 13, 7d ; correspondence, 15, 7e
Head Teachers, National Assn. of—conf., May 25, 2b ; 26, 3g (and 5*) ; 27, 3f (and 3* ; 5*)
Labour Teachers, National Assn. of—conf., June 22, 3e (and 5*)
National Union—conf., April 6, 4f ; 7, 3a, b (and 5*) ; 8, 3f (and 5*) ; 9, 3a ; on salaries ; dependents' pensions (s.), 10, 2g ; open letter to M.P.s on overcrowded schools, June 30, 10e
Pensions—National Union of Women Teachers resolution, April 11, 2g
Pensions for widows, orphans and dependents—N.U.T. statement, April 10, 2g
Salaries :—
Equal pay—National Assn. of Schoolmasters resolution, April 11, 2g ;—National Union of Teachers resolution, April 7, 3a ;—National
Education :—
Teachers :—
Salaries :—
Equal pay (continued) :—
Union of Women Teachers resolution, April 9, 3a ;—Thomas, Mr. J. J. (s.), April 9, 3a
Grammar school masters — increase claim, June 15, 2e
Grant formula, suggested change in—N.U.T. statement, April 10, 2g
Montgomery, Mr. R. E. (s.), May 25, 2b
National Assn. of Head Teachers—discussed by, May 26, 3g (and 5*) ; resolution, 27, 3f (and 5*)
National Union of Teachers—discussed at conf. ; notice to terminate agreement, April 9, 3a
Negotiating machinery—National Assn. of Schoolmasters : resolution, April 11, 2g
Training college staffs—committee's recommendations, June 3, 3c
Schoolmasters, National Assn. of—conf., April 9, 3a ; 11, 2g
Science : see under Science
Standards — National Assn. of Head Teachers : discussed, May 26, 3g (and 5*) ; resolution, 27, 3f (and 3* ; 5*) ;—National Union of Teachers resolution, April 6, 4f ;—Scottish Educational Department's proposal to reduce : Educational Inst.'s protest, June 13, 3e (and 5*)
Supply—London difficulties, June 29, 5e ;—Ministry of Education's report quoted, June 11, 3a (and 5*) ;—Montgomery. Mr. R. E. (s.), May 25, 2b ;—National Union of Teachers : discussed by, April 6, 4f ; resolution, 7, 3a ;—National Union of Women Teachers resolution, April 9, 3a
Training colleges—Bangor Normal College : discussed in Parliament, April 18, 3f ;—Staff salaries : see under *Salaries*, above
Women Teachers, National Union of—conf., April 9, 3a ; 10, 3e ; 11, 2g ; on overcrowded schools (s.), June 25, 2e (4*)
Technical—Ministry of Education's report, June 11, 3a (and 5*) ; Labour Party policy, June 17, 4e ; educationists' views, 18, 8g (and 5*)
Transport to schools—correspondence, May 13, 9e ; 14, 9d ; 18, 9d
"Travel, Survey of Educational"—noticed, June 26, 2f
United States in—Fulbright programme : see United States : Great Britain : Educational Commission ;—United States memorial fund ; see under George VI, King
Universities (see also their names) :—
Commonwealth conf.—plans, June 15, 2e
Grants—article, April 10, 7f ;—Combined English Universities Conservative Assn. : discussed at conf., April 13, 2d
Committee report, June 2, 8c ;—Correspondence, April 18, 7e
Hetherington, Sir H. (s.), April 24, 2e (and 5*)

EDUCATION :—
Universities (continued) :—
Presses—Sir J. Stopford (s.), MAY 21, 10d
Students : see *Students*, above
Welfare Officers' National Assn.—conf., APRIL 6, 4f
EDUCATION, Council for Visual—on national parks (l.), JUNE 19, 9f
EDUCATION, Minister of—suggested Cabinet status : Mr. H. Crookshank (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4d
EDUCATION, Ministry of—report, JUNE 11, 3a (and 5*)
EDUCATIONAL Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations :—
Budget—Min. of Education report, JUNE 22, 4d (4*)
Director-General—nominations, APRIL 9, 5d ; JUNE 17, 8c
International Federation of Journalists representative, JUNE 4, 4e (5*)
Paris headquarters—model design (photo.), MAY 14, 6
Scientific instruments — international exchange plan : see SCIENTIFIC instruments
Staff—investigation of U.S. employees, APRIL 9, 5e (4*) ; 17, 6f ; 18, 5c ; member suspended, MAY 29, 5b ; staff association's appeal, JUNE 5, 5d
Vatican observer, MAY 28, 7a (5*)
EDUCATIONAL Inst. of Scotland : see SCOTLAND : Educational Inst. of
EDUCATIONAL Research, National Foundation for—investigation into educational standards : see under EDUCATION : Standards
EDUCATIONAL Supply Assn., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 15, 11d
EDWARD VII, King—Coronation (photos.), MAY 29, 9
EDWARDES, Mr. H. S.—on meters for water (l.), MAY 8, 7e
EDWARDES-JONES, Air Vice-Marshal J. H.—at Anglo-Russian talks on German air corridor, APRIL 4, 4c (and 3*) ; promotion, MAY 6, 5c
EDWARDS, Mr. A. T.—on use of land for building (l.), APRIL 6, 7e ; 15, 7g ; on building near St. Paul's (l.), JUNE 16, 7d
EDWARDS, Mr. B.—on chemical industry ; suggested national minimum wage, (s.), JUNE 29, 5b (and 5*)
EDWARDS, Maj. E. K.—on changes in appetite (s.), APRIL 10, 2g
EDWARDS, Mr. G. H.—will, JUNE 17, 8d
EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. H. N.—on Westminster Abbey restoration appeal (s.), APRIL 24, 2e
EDWARDS, Sir I. ab O.—vice-president of National Library of Wales, MAY 23, 3b (5*)
EDWARDS, Mr. L. J.—P.C., JUNE 1, 9a ; invested, 20, 8b
on rating (s.P.), MAY 22, 3d
EDWARDS, Miss P.—engagement cancelled, MAY 11, 10b
EDWARDS-MOSS, Mrs. B. D.—marriage, JUNE 6, 8c
EDWARDSON, Mr. F. C. H.—appointment, JUNE 11, 14d
EGERTON, Lady A.—Lady in Waiting to Queen, JUNE 23, 8b
EGERTON, Mr. G.—on filming at the B.I.F. (l.), MAY 7, 9g
EGGLESTON, Mr. J. F.—on economics of imports (l.), MAY 21, 9e
EGGS :—
Australia, from—price increase, APRIL 15, 3g (and 4*)
Duck eggs—price, JUNE 22, 3d (5*)
Food Ministry purchases (P.Q.), MAY 1, 9c
Irish Republic, from—price agreement, APRIL 2, 5a ; discussions deferred, JUNE 18, 8d (and 5*)
Marking, indistinct—correspondence, APRIL 11, 7g
Prices—Marketing Organization reports, APRIL 2, 5a ; 9, 3c ;—N.F.U. resolution, APRIL 17, 5d ;—Producers' price increased, JUNE 8, 4e
Production—costs : Cambridge School of Agriculture report quoted, APRIL 27, 3e (and 5*)
Supplies—Marketing Organization review, APRIL 2, 5a
EGHAM—new road scheme : see under ROADS
EGLESTON, Mr. K. M. F.—marriage ; (photo.), APRIL 25, 8c
EGYPT :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Arms—faulty : Palestine war scandal : trial ; acquittals, JUNE 11, 6d ;—Italy, possible supplies from, MAY 22, 8d
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banks : see their names
Bribery and corruption—forthcoming " anti-graft " trial, MAY 4, 7a ; held, 26, 6c ; others trials to be held, 27, 6d ; sentence, JUNE 25, 5e
British civilians in : see under *Great Britain*, below
British forces in Suez Canal zone : see under *Great Britain*, below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Cairo—food shortage, MAY 18, 8c (and 5*) ;—Governor : see GHAZALY, Abdel Hady ;—Republic Square : correspondence, JUNE 30, 7f
Constitution : see *Republic*, below
Copts—message from Gen. Neguib, APRIL 6, 6e (3*) ; foundation stone of church laid, MAY 26, 6c
Corruption : see *Bribery and Corruption*, above
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence forces :—
Air Force—Chief of Staff relieved of duties, JUNE 24, 8e
Army—German instructors, alleged : inquiry, MAY 30, 6b ; question in British Parliament, JUNE 18, 6d ;—Oath of allegiance taken, JUNE 24, 8e (4*) ;—" Separate armies " : Col. Nasser (s.), JUNE 16, 5e
Civilians undergoing training—passing out parade, APRIL 24, 8c (and 8d, 2*)
Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 19, 8f (and 3*)
Navy—*Nasr* : sunk, MAY 18, 6c
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Finance—capital investment, foreign : new law (F.N.), APRIL 4, 9a ;—Economic situation : Mr. A. Shamsy (s., F.N.), APRIL 4, 9a

EGYPT (continued) :—
Foreign Minister (Dr. M. Fawzi) :—
APRIL—receives British Minister and U.S. Ambassador, 6, 6f; receives U.S. Ambassador, 13, 4c; discussion with British Minister, 16, 8b; receives Saudi Arabian Foreign Min., 17, 6c; meets Gen. Sir B. Robertson, 22, 6e (and 5*); discussion with British Ambassador and Gen. Robertson, 29, 6e
MAY—receives U.S. Ambassador, 5, 5b; 8, 8e (and 5*); discussion with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, 12, 6c; photo., 12, 14; receives U.S. Ambassador, 15, 8c; receives Ambassador to U.S., 20, 6d; receives British Ambassador; not to attend Coronation, 22, 8d; receives Mr. R. Hankey and British Ambassador, 28, 7b; discussion with Mr. A. Stevenson, 29, 4d
JUNE—receives British Ambassador, 10, 5c; discussion with Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers, 24, 8e; farewell to Pakistani Prime Min. and Foreign Min., accompanies Indian Prime Min. on Nile cruise, 25, 6e (and 6a, 2*)
Photograph. MAY 12, 14
Foreign nationals in—Gen. Neguib's reception; assurances of safety from Liberation Rally official, JUNE 11, 8c
teachers: correspondence, 29, 12b
Foreign policy—correspondence, MAY 14, 9e
Foreign relations—diplomatists to present credentials to, and in name of, President Neguib, JUNE 20, 5d
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors: at Cairo: see STEVENSON, Sir R.; at London: see HAKKI, Abdel Rahman
British civilians in Egypt—some advised to leave, MAY 21, 8e; 22, 8d; Gen. Neguib (s.); party leaving Cairo, 25, 6c; in London, 26, 3b; (photo.), 26, 5
British Coronation—Embassy celebrations, JUNE 3, 9c; air display, 6, 5d (3*)
British *de facto* recognition of new régime, JUNE 27, 5b
British forces in Suez Canal zone :—
APRIL—plea for ratification clause in possible agreement, 1, 3a; situation discussed, 2, 8g (and 2*); reported discussions at meeting between Foreign Min., British Minister and U.S. Ambasador, 6, 6f; Egyptian aims restated, 9, 6d; situation discussed; possible use of British technicians after evacuation, 13, 4c; British delegates for Cairo talks; British Minister visits Egyptian Foreign Min., 16, 8a; date for talks; Israeli Note requesting consultations with Britain and U.S., 17, 6c; contents; Egyptian attitude, 18, 5a (and 5b, 5*); Gen. Sir B. Robertson's talks in Cairo, 22, 6e (and 5*); preparations; 23, 7b; 27, 6g (and 3*); talks held, 28, 6g (and 5*); 29, 6e; 30, 6d (and 5*)

EGYPT :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
British forces in Suez Canal zone (continued) :—
MAY—talks to be resumed, 2, 6g; held, 4, 7a; 6, 8f (and 5*); discussed, 7, 8a; British message, 8, 8e (and 1*; 4*; 5*); no official comment, 9, 6e; discussed, 11, 8a (and 5*); Egyptian attitude, 13, 3e; Mr. Dulles' talks in Cairo, 13, 8a; discussed; Egyptian statement; alleged brutal treatment of Egyptian citizens, 14, 8f; no details in London; Mr. Dulles' talks discussed; Egyptians fire on filtration plant, 15, 8c; further details of charges against British forces; British road block erected, 16, 6e; check points, 18, 8c; Egyptian message, 20, 6d; minor incidents, 21, 6f (5*); British Ambassador's talks with Foreign Min., 22, 8d; two soldiers stabbed; one dies, 23, 6d; situation discussed, 25, 6c; Egyptian plan for action, 26, 6e; derelict village razed by British forces, 27, 6d; Egyptian attitude; two soldiers stabbed, 28, 7b (and 8a, 5*); incident, 29, 4d
JUNE—Egyptian talks, 2, 6c (e.e.); situation discussed, 10, 5c; 17, 6f; Pres. Neguib's talks with Pakistani Prime Min., 23, 6c; talks with Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers; 24, 8e (and 8b, 5*); Egyptian statement, 25, 6e; 26, 5g (5*); discussed, 26, 6c
Abdin, Aly Zein el (s.), MAY 19, 5b (5*)
Air display, JUNE 6, 5d (3*)
Ali, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 23, 6c
Arab League discussion—to be held APRIL 2, 8g (and 2*); three members not to attend, 4, 4d; Lebanese statement, 6, 6f; leading article, 8, 7c; Lebanese statement denied; meeting deferred, 10, 5b; League's support for Egyptian policy, 11, 5a (and 3*); MAY 11, 8a (and 5*)
Army—expenditure: Select Committee report, JUNE 10, 3a (and 5*); (P.Q.), 18, 6a
Attacks on forces—details of incidents, MAY 13, 3e; Egyptian statement, 14, 8f; airman found dead, 18, 8c; minor incidents, 21, 6f (5*); two soldiers stabbed; one dies, 23, 6d; others stabbed, 28, 7b
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c
Australian attitude, MAY 2, 6g
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' *communiqué*, JUNE 10, 6a
Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAY 2, 6g
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 2f; leading article, 12, 7b; Egyptian attitude, 13, 8b
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 7e; MAY 6, 9d; 11, 9e; 13, 9e; 27, 7e; 28, 9f; 30, 7e; JUNE 1, 7f
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 12, 6c (and 4*), JUNE 2, 6d; 3, 4g; Egyptian attitude, 4, 6e

EGYPT :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
British forces in Suez Canal zone (continued) :—
Exercises—" Cross-bow " MAY 13, 7c ; (photo.), 13, 7
Galal, Fuad (s.), APRIL 17, 6c ; MAY 25, 6c (and 4*) ; JUNE 10, 5c
Henderson, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5a
Incidents by British forces—N.C.O. shoots Egyptian in self-defence, APRIL 1, 7a ; Egyptian charges, MAY 14, 8f ; British reply, 15, 8c ; details of charges, 16, 6e ; British statement, 18, 8c
Iraqi attitude, JUNE 3, 5c
Israeli attitude, APRIL 17, 6c ; 30, 5a
Jewish community's support for Egyptian policy requested, MAY 6, 8f (5*)
Jordanian attitude, MAY 21, 8e
Killearn, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b
Leading articles, APRIL 16, 9b ; MAY 8, 9b ; 12, 7b ; 18, 9c
Lebanese attitude, APRIL 27, 6g (3*) ; 28, 6g (and 4*)
Nasser, Lt.-Col. G. A. (s.), APRIL 6, 6f ; 13, 4c ; MAY : 18, 8c ; JUNE 16, 5e
Neguib, Gen. M. (s.), APRIL 9, 6d ; MAY 11, 8a ; 12, 6c ; (broadcast), 20, 6d ; (s.), 26, 6e
Nehru, Pandit (s.), JUNE 27, 5b
Nicholson, Gen. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 29, 6d
Pakistani attitude, MAY 20, 6d ; JUNE 15, 3d (and 5*) ; 23, 6e
Parliament, British questions, APRIL 1, 3a ; 2, 3c ; discussed, MAY : 12, 3d, e ; 13, 3e, f, g
Reinforcements, MAY : 15, 8c ; 20, 6d
Religious communities' support for Egyptian policy requested, MAY : 6, 8f (5*)
Robertson, Gen. Sir B. (s.), APRIL 11, 6d
Sadate, Col. A (s.), APRIL 28, 6g ; MAY 4, 7a (4*)
Shafei, Lt.-Col. H. (s.), MAY 9, 6a (1*)
Shamoun, Pres. (s.), APRIL 27, 6g (3*) ; 28, 6g (and 4*)
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 3, 5c
Trade with Egyptians—Egyptian decision against, MAY 15, 8c (and 2*) ; statement by Ministry of National Guidance, 18, 8c (and 5*)
Turkish attitude, MAY 19, 5d ; 22, 7e
United States attitude, MAY : 12, 6c (and 4*) ; 15, 8c
British officials, dismissal of—compensation : correspondence, JUNE 17, 7d
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 2f ; leading article, 12, 7b
Leading article, MAY 12, 7b
Minister in Cairo : see CRESWELL, Mr. M.
Nasser, Lt.-Col. G. A. (s.), APRIL 6, 6f
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
India, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Ismailia—out of bounds to British troops, MAY 14, 8f
Israel, relations with : see under PALESTINE : Israel
Italy, relations with—military mission in Rome, MAY 22, 8d

EGYPT (continued) :—
Maltese national in—kidnapping attempt, JUNE 27, 6a
Ministry (Neguib)—civilian Ministers : to undergo military training, APRIL 9, 6d ; attend camp, 13, 4c ; Min. of Supply resigns, JUNE 18, 8d ; changes, 19, 8f (and 3*)
Monarchy—Republic established : see *Republic*, below
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Pakistani Chargé d'Affaires : see HAUUAIN, Mr. T.
Police—Gen. Neguib (s.), JUNE 16, 4f (2*)
Political situation—sentenced officers' evidence, APRIL 1, 7a (and 5*) ; rumours of changes in régime, MAY 23, 6d (and 3*) ; arrests, 30, 6c ; JUNE 2, 6e
Neguib, Gen. M. (s.), JUNE 1, 5f (and 4*)
Republic, formation of : see *Republic*, below
Press—*Al Ahram* : staff questioned on article on relations with Britain, APRIL 30, 6d
President (Gen. M. Neguib) :—
APRIL—message to Sudanese people, 4, 4d ; message to Copts and Roman Catholics, 6, 6e (3*) ; discussion with Saudi Arabian Foreign Min., 17, 6c ; opens congress on Arab relations with Israel, 20, 6f (and 4*) ; receives Gen. Sir B. Robertson, 22, 6e (and 5*) ; (photo.), 22, 5 ; meets Lebanese President, 22, 6e ; watches passing out parade of civilians undergoing military training ; receives Sudan Umma Party delegation, 24, 8c (and 8d, 2*) ; farewell to Lebanese President, 28, 6g (and 4*)
MAY—at Anglo-Egyptian talks ; inaugurates short-wave transmitter, 4, 7a ; receives Gen. Robertson and British Ambassador, 8, 8e (and 1*) ; discussion with Mr. Dulles, 12, 6c (and 4*) ; receives Ambassador to U.S. and Pakistani Chargé d'Affaires, 20, 6d ; discussion with Sudanese political leader, 25, 6c (4*) ; lays foundation stone of Coptic Church, 26, 6e ; discussion with Mr. A. Stevenson, 29, 4d
JUNE—reception for foreign nationals, 11, 8c ; appointed President, 19, 8f (and 3*) ; messages from President of Lebanon and King of Libya ; receives delegates from Sudan National Unionist Party, 22, 5c ; discussion with Pakistani Prime Min., 23, 6c ; discussion with Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers ; at officers' oath-taking ceremony, 24, 8e (and 8b, 5*) ; farewell to Pakistani Prime Min. and Foreign Min., accompanies Indian Prime Min. on Nile cruise, 25, 6e (and 6a, 2*) ; farewell to Indian Prime Min., 27, 5b ; message from King of Iraq, 29, 8d ; visits Maj.-Gen. Amer, 30, 5b
British civilians (s.), MAY 25, 6c
British forces (s.), APRIL 9, 6d ; MAY 11, 8a ; 12, 6c ; (broadcast), 20, 6d ; (s.), 26, 6e
Israeli relations with Arab countries (s.), APRIL 20, 6f (and 4*)
Police (s.), JUNE 16, 4f (2*)
Political situation (s.), JUNE 1, 5f (and 4*)
Sudan (s.), APRIL 4, 4d

Egypt (continued) :—
Prime Minister (Gen. M. Neguib) : see *President*, above
Prince Mohamed Ali—visits Queen Elizabeth and Duke of Edinburgh, May 8, 10b
Prince Abbas Halim of—acquitted, June 11, 6d
Regent (Prince Abdul Moneim)—meets Lebanese President, April 22, 6e ; farewell, 28, 6g (and 4*) ; receives Mr. Dulles, May 13, 8a
Republic, formation of—suggested referendum, April 13, 4c ; proposal to draft new constitution approved, May 6, 8f ; little progress, 20, 8e (2*) ; situation discussed, 23, 6d (and 3*) ; Republic formed, June 19, 8f (and 3*) ; discussed, 20, 5d ; British *de facto* recognition, 27, 5b
Revolution, Council of—meeting, May 26, 6e ; proclaims Republic, June 19, 8f (and 3*)
Roman Catholics—message from Gen. Neguib, April 6, 6e (3*)
Sakkara—archaeological discoveries : see Archaeology : Egypt
Shipping—Suez Canal restrictions : see under Suez Canal : Traffic
Société Orientale de Publicité—interests purchased, May 4, 7a
Suez Canal : see that title
Suez Canal zone : British forces in : see under *Great Britain*, above
Trade—British forces with : see under *Great Britain* : *British forces*, above ;—Great Britain, with : correspondence, April 20, 7f ;—India, with : agreement, May 26, 10g
Travel—persons desiring to go abroad for health reasons to be examined, May 22, 8d
Turkey, relations with—military mission to Turkey, May 6, 7f (5*) ; 14, 8f (2*) ;—Rejep, Gen. H. (s.), May 14, 8f (2*)
United States, relations with—Ambassadors : at Cairo : see Caffery, Mr. J. ; at Washington : see Hassein, Dr. A.

Ethiopa (Abyssinia) :—
Crown Prince (Asfa Wassan)—at enthronement of King Feisal II, May 4, 8d ; in London ; luncheon in honour ; visits Kingswood estate, June 12, 8b ; reception in honour, 13, 8e ; luncheon in honour, 18, 10b ; leaves London, 23, 8b
Defence—United States military aid : agreement, June 8, 7a (3*)
Earthquake tremors, May 30, 5b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see Retta, Ato Abbebe
United States military aid : see under *Defence*, above

Ehard, Dr. (Germany)—visits Dr. Adenauer, April 24, 6e

Ehlers, Dr. H. (Germany)—at memorial service for persons killed in east zone riots, June 22, 5b
on political parties (s.), April 20, 5b ; on contractual agreements ; E.D.C. treaty (s.), May 16, 6g

Ehrenburg, Mr. I. (Russia)—at World Peace Council congress, June 17, 5f
on relations with Britain (art. quoted), May 2, 5e (and 5*) ; on international relations ; foreign policy ; China ; Korea ; Germany (s.), June 17, 5f

Ehrmann, G. H. M.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see Pottery : Exports

Ehrman, Mr. J.—on Queen's Beasts (l.), June 27, 7d

Eiffel Tower : see under France : Paris

Eighty Club—president, April 22, 8b

Einaudi, Prof. L. : see Italy : President

Einstein, Dr. A. (U.S.A.)—on testimonies before congressional committees (l. quoted), June 13, 6d

Eire : see Ireland : Republic

Eisenhower, Mr. D. : see United States : President

Eisenhower, Mrs. D. (U.S.A.) — joins Daughters of the American Revolution, April 25, 6d

Eisenhower, Dr. M. S. (U.S.A.)—to tour Latin American, April 13, 4d ; June 24, 7c

Eisler, Dr. G. (Germany)—on rearmament (s.), May 14, 6c

Eisler, Herr H. (Germany)—*Johann Faustus* performed, May 25, 5b (5*)

El Al (Israel National) Airlines : see under Palestine : Israel : Aviation

Elath, Mr. E. (Israel)—visits Mr. Selwyn Lloyd, April 23, 8c (and 2*) ; luncheon, 29, 8b, reception, May 12, 8b

Elath, Mrs. E. (Israel)—returns to London, May 5, 8b

Elder, Mr. W. A.—on river voyage in Thailand (l.), May 4, 7e

Elder Dempster Lines Holdings, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 14, 10b ; 27, 11a

Elder-Jones, Mr. T.—appointment, April 22, 4e

Elders Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, May 8, 14d

Elections :—
Local—borough, urban and rural councils : prospects, May 2, 3a ; results, 5, 6e ; 6, 8f ; 7, 4d ; 8, 4c, 8d (and 1* ; 4* ; 5*) ; 9, 4e, 6g (and 4*) ; 11, 4d
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), May 11, 4g (5*)
Irregularities—summonses issued at Nantyglo for 1952 election, May 18, 4e ; Shipston-on-Stour Rural District Council : relief granted, June 9, 2g ; Nantyglo and Blaina Urban District Council : application for relief, 10, 4g
1954—date, May 13, 4d
Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), May 8, 8d
Postal voting—correspondence, April 17, 9e
Wellingham parish council—cost : Canadian gift, April 14, 3a
Loudspeaker canvassing—correspondence, June 29, 9g
Parliamentary—"Electoral System in Britain, 1918-51" (Butler) : reviewed, May 25, 3d ; correspondence, 29, 19a

Electoral reform—Liberal Party assembly resolution, April 11, 3a ; Mr. C. Davies (s.), 13, 2f

Electric and Musical Industries, Ltd.—new company, April 8, 11b

ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 23, 11e
ELECTRICAL and Allied Manufacturers' Assn., British—report, APRIL 17, 5b (5*)
ELECTRICAL Development Assn., British—president, MAY 21, 5d
ELECTRICITY :—
Atomic energy, generation from—experimental stations to be built in Cumberland, MAY 1, 6f; Mr. D. Sandys, (broadcast), 23, 3a (and 5*); Sir J. Hacking (s.), JUNE 10, 3f (5*)
Burrowdale supply plan, APRIL 1, 4e (and 5*)
British Authority—booklet published without imprint (P.Q.), APRIL 23, 3c (2*);—Stock : 4¼ per cent. guaranteed 1974/79 : issue, APRIL 21, 11f; (F.N.), 21, 11a; 24, 11b; (F.N.), 25, 9a
Charges—Eastern Board : increase, MAY 14, 3d; firms' criticism of business methods, Board's reply, 23, 6c;—South Eastern area : increase, MAY 27, 3d (and 3*; 5*);—South-Western area : increase, MAY 11, 4e (5*)
Convention (Torquay)—plans, MAY 8, 5b
Eastern Board—business methods criticized by industrial firms : see under *Charges*, above
Electrocution—deaths from, APRIL 24, 3c; MAY 27, 6b; 30, 3g (5*); JUNE 4, 3c; 6, 4c (5*); 10, 3c; 22, 3d; 29, 5g
Engineering industry—Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4e
Equipment—effect of purchase tax reduction, APRIL 15, 5f
Failures—Bangor, MAY 26, 6g;—Bristol, MAY 20, 5b
France, exchange of power with—Channel cable scheme : cable-laying trials : plans, JUNE 25, 2f
Generating stations—Barking : fire, JUNE 23, 3d;—Efficiency, APRIL 6, 4c (and 5*);—Lower Machen : plan rejected, MAY 5, 3c; 11, 5a
Generation returns, APRIL 1, 11b; 10, 10c; 15, 11b; 22, 10b; MAY 1, 11e; 6, 12b; 13, 13c; 20, 12b; 29, 20b; JUNE 5, 11b; 10, 11c; 17, 10b; 24, 11f
Labour :—
Electrical Trades Union—conference : Chinese communist delegates, MAY 11, 5c; held, 13, 4f; 14, 3a; 16, 4e (5*);—Training college, JUNE 5, 2f
Non-unionism—L.C.C. employees' dispute; Mr. I. J. Hayward (s.), JUNE 24, 8f (and 2*)
Redundancy—E.T.U. conf. resolution, MAY 16, 4e (5*)
Wages—E.T.U. conf. resolution, MAY 13, 4f
Langdale supply plan, APRIL 1, 4e (and 5*)
Power Convention, British—held, JUNE 10, 3f (5*)
Rural areas in—capital expenditure restrictions : S.E. Scotland Consultative Council protest, APRIL 7, 3c (and 5*); Mr. W. Gilchrist (s.), MAY 13, 5a; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 9a; supplies discussed, 29, 5g
Scotland—fish-stocking of reservoirs : see under FISH and fishing;—Gaur hydro-electric station inaugurated; (photo.),
ELECTRICITY :—
Scotland (continued) :—
JUNE 22, 3d;—Loch Shin scheme confirmed, JUNE 18, 5c;—Moriston scheme amended, JUNE 11, 2f;—Workers' death in camp fire, APRIL 28, 3a
South Western Board—on charges to village halls (l.), MAY 7, 9f
Supply—U.S. productivity team's report quoted. APRIL 27, 3c (and 5*); proposed survey of new methods, JUNE 23, 2d
Wind power, generation by—experimental station to be set up; survey of coastal sites, APRIL 11, 3b
ELECTROLUX Corp. (of America)—(R.), APRIL 11, 11f; (D.), 2, 11f; 5, 11f
ELEPHANT Trading (South Africa) Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 13, 13f
ELEPHANTS—escapes from circus in Australia, MAY 26, 5e; recaptured, 27, 4d
ELFES, Herr W. (Germany)—founder of new political party, MAY 12, 5c
ELGAR, Sir E.—autograph works presented to British Museum, MAY 7, 12c
ELGEE, Dr. F.—memorial : fund appeal, APRIL 7, 8c
ELGOOD, Mr. L. A.—resigns directorship, APRIL 25, 9g
ELIBANK, Lord :—
China—trade with (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4a (and 5*);—United Nations position in (s.), APRIL 24, 5b; (l.), JUNE 5, 7e
Coronation stands (s.P.), MAY 13, 3a
" Diplomatic Twilight " (l.), JUNE 11, 9e
ELINSON, Mr. I.—recital, JUNE 15, 10f
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—*Murder in the Cathedral*, reviewed, APRIL 1, 6b; (photo.), 2, 16; hon. degree of St. Andrews University, 18, 3b; *The Confidential Clerk:* forthcoming production, JUNE 27, 9c
ELISABETH, Dowager Queen : see BELGIUM : Queen
ELISTRATOVA, Mme. (Russia)—at private meeting of British Labour M.P.s., JUNE 12, 6a
ELIUD Mugo, Chief (Kenya)—B.E.M., APRIL 1, 7b (and 8f, 5*)
ELIZABETH I, Queen—Don, Very Rev. A. C. (s.), JUNE 8, 4d;—" Elizabeth I and her Parliaments " (Neale) : reviewed, APRIL 15, 8f
ELIZABETH II, Queen :—
APRIL—at funeral of Queen Mary, 1, 8a; distributes Royal Maundy, 4, 3c; (photo.), 4, 10; at Windsor Castle, 4, 4d; receives King Hussein of Jordan, 4, 4e; attends St. George's Chapel service, 6, 6d; horse riding in Windsor Great Park, 7, 8b; at Royal Chapel service, 13, 6g; presents Colour to Queen's Company of Grenadier Guards, 15, 6d; (photo.), 15, 14; leaves for Dumbarton, 16, 10b; launches royal yacht *Britannia* at Clydeside, 17, 5e; (photo.), 17, 14; visits Vale of Leven Industrial Estate; receives key of Dumbarton Castle; visits Mountblow housing estate, 17, 10b; returns to Windsor Castle, 18, 8b; attends Chapel Royal service, 20, 6e; at Badminton horse riding trials, 23, 5g; (photos.), 23, 14; 24, 3a; (photo.), 24, 14; 25, 3d; inspects Boy Scouts at

ELIZABETH II, Queen :—
APRIL (continued) :—
Windsor Castle ; at St. George's Chapel service, 27, 3f (and 5*) ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; presents new standards to Household Cavalry, 29, 6a ; (photo.), 29, 12

MAY—inspects 16th/5th Lancers, 1, 8b ; presents F.A. Cup, 4, 3a ; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 10b ; lays memorial stone of Royal College of Surgeons new building ; (photo.), 6, 5c ; visits B.I.F. Earl's Court, 7, 8e (and 2*) ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; at Old Vic Theatre performance, 7, 8e ; presents new Colours to 1st and 2nd Battns., Grenadier Guards, 8, 5c, 10b ; (and 5*) ; (photos.), 8, 5, 16 ; visited by Prince Mohamed Ali, 8, 10b ; presides at meeting of Prince's Council, 9, 8b ; at Balmoral ; attends Crathie Church service, 11, 8f ; returns to London, 18, 8f ; 19, 6e ; at Coronation rehearsal, 21, 8f ; (photo.), 21, 5 ; attends Lady and Mr. J. Ward's dinner and dance, 21, 10b ; at Coronation rehearsals, 22, 8f ; 23, 6f ; leaves for Windsor, 25, 6a ; at Hurst Park races, 26, 10a ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 26, 6d ; attends Coronation rehearsal, 27, 6g, (photo.), 27, 8 ; 28, 8d ; at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, 28, 8d (and 5*) ; (photos.), 28, 16 ; attends Household Brigade ball, 30, 6f

JUNE—at Marlborough House Chapel service, 1, 6c ; (photos.), 1, 14 ; Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 2, 6e ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; Coronation on JUNE 2nd ; descriptions and photographs of ceremonies, 3 ; London drives : see under *London,* below ; presents Coronation Medals to Commonwealth troops, 4, 2d ; (photo.), 4, 14 ; at Foreign Office dinner, Buckingham Palace reception, 6, 6e ; attends Windsor Royal Chapel service ; at Derby Stakes, 8, 8g ; (photo.) 8, 14 ; returns to London, 9, 6g ; at Covent Garden Opera House gala performance, 9, 6f ; attends St. Paul's Cathedral Coronation thanksgiving service, 10, 6f ; (photos.), 10, 14 ; at Royal Tournament ; (photo.), 11, 3c ; at Trooping the Colour, 12, 3d ; (photo.), 12, 14 ; visit to City of London ; Guildhall luncheon ; return journey by royal barge from Tower Pier to Westminster, 13, 3a, 8b, c (and 5*) ; (photos.), 13, 12 ; Buckingham Palace reception, 13, 6e ; visit to Eton ; ceremonial entry into Windsor, 15, 3a (and 5*) ; at Portsmouth ; boards royal yacht, 15, 6e ; receives Fleet at Spithead, 16, 6a ; (photos.), 16, 6, 14 ; leaves Spithead ; farewell signal to Fleet, 17, 4g (and 5*) ; at Windsor, 17, 4g (and 5*) ; at Windsor, 17, 8b ; attends Eton College procession of boats and firework display, 17, 6f (photo.), 17, 8 ; at Ascot races ; attends Royal Horse Guards Coronation ball, 18, 8d ; (photo.), 18, 10 ; at Ascot races, 19, 8b (and 3*) ; at Ascot races ; dinner party and firework display, 20, 6f ; at Royal Lodge, Windsor 22, 6g ; at Cowdray Park polo match, 22, 9g ; visit to Scotland : see *Scotland,* below

Aides-de-Camp, MAY 6, 5c ; 9, 8b ; 16, 8b

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued) :—
Antique Dealers' Fare and Exhib.—exhibits, JUNE 6, 4d ; 10, 10b (and 5*)
Anzac Day message, APRIL 25, 5b
Australian Prime Min., tribute from, MAY 9, 6e (and 1* ; 5*)
Banquets, state, JUNE 4, 6f ; 5, 6b
Bath and West Show—gift of perpetual cup, MAY 15, 3d
Birkbeck College (s.), APRIL 29, 3b
Birthday, APRIL 21, 10b ; celebrations, 22, 6b ; Australian greetings ; Hongkong celebrations, 23, 7d (5*)
Birthday, official :—
Germany, West—message from President, JUNE 11, 8f
Indian President, message from, JUNE 11, 8f
Law Courts to remain open on, MAY 15, 10b
Malta, celebrations in, JUNE 12, 6c
R.A.F. fly-past, JUNE 12, 3d, 6e
Trooping the Colour—rehearsals, JUNE 5, 9b ; 9, 6g ; described, 12, 3d, 6e, 8b (and 5*) ; (photos.), 12, 14 ;—Coronation stands, use of, MAY 29, 3e ;—M.P.'s tickets : announcement, APRIL 21, 10b
Yugoslav President, message from, JUNE 11, 8f
Body Guard—promotions and appointments, JUNE 25, 8d
Boy Scouts—Sandringham Coronation jamboree : message, MAY 25, 3c ; accepts Order of Gold Wolf, JUNE 15, 3a
British Guiana Legislature, message to, JUNE 1, 5c (and 7*) ; appreciation, 20, 5c
Buckingham Palace balcony appearance, JUNE 12, 6e ;—Coronation appearances : see under CORONATION
Canada—mountain range to be named after, JUNE 22, 6g ;—Parliament, tribute from, MAY 16, 5b (and 2*)
Cape Town, Coronation gift from, MAY 28, 7c
Carnations—German gift, MAY 11, 6e
Chaplain, MAY 20, 10d
Christ's Hospital, fourth centenary of—message, MAY 19, 4e
Church of Scotland General Assembly, message to, MAY 20, 5d
Civil Defence Corps—accepts title of Head of, MAY 22, 3b
Commonwealth Economic Conf. (1952)—photograph with Ministers attending, MAY 29, 11
Commonwealth tour, forthcoming—visits to Aden, Uganda, Malta and Gibraltar to be included, APRIL 2, 8d ; itinerary of last stage, JUNE 23, 5c
Australian itineraries—Lt.-Gen. F. Berryman in London, APRIL 10, 3c ; (s.), 30, 5c (5*) ; Mr. Harrison (s.), MAY 5, 5a ; New South Wales : acting Premier's statement, 6, 7e, (and 3*) ; Tasmanian programme, 7, 6c, Canberra programme, JUNE 23, 5c, (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 19, 9e
New Zealand—to open Parliament ; ceremony to be broadcast, APRIL 9, 5a ; programme, 23, 6e (5*)
Souvenirs—relaxation of restrictions on use of royal arms and portraits, APRIL 22, 8e

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued) :—
Coronation on JUNE 2, JUNE 3, 12a, 13f (see also CORONATION)
Councils, APRIL 2, 10b ; MAY 1, 8b ; 29, 17b ; JUNE 30, 8b
Empire Parliamentary Assn. (s.), MAY 28, 8d
Empire Societies, Joint—message to, JUNE 11, 3d
Empire Youth Sunday—message, MAY 18, 5b
Engagements—programme, JUNE 5, 9a
Everest expedition, message to, JUNE 3, 12g ; reply, 6, 6g (and 5*)
Feisal II (King), gift to, MAY 4, 8d
France, gifts from, MAY 22, 7e ; leading article, 23, 7c ; photos., 23, 8
Garden party (Holyroodhouse), JUNE 25, 4d
Gentleman Usher, MAY 9, 8d
Grenadier Guards (s.), APRIL 15, 6d
High calling—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), MAY 25, 3b ; JUNE 1, 4a ; Archbp. of York (s.), 1, 4b
Household Cavalry (s.), APRIL 29, 6a
Indian women immigrants to S. Africa, appeal from, JUNE 2, 5d
Investitures, JUNE 2, 6b ; 23, 6b ; 25, 6d
Ireland, Northern—visit to : plans, JUNE 5, 9a
Italy—San Remo floral gift, JUNE 1, 5a
Kentucky rifle—U.S. gift, MAY 11, 4e
Ladies in Waiting, APRIL 18, 8b ; MAY 6, 10b ; 20, 10b ; 27, 8b ; JUNE 10, 8b ; 17, 8b ; 23, 8b
Leading articles, MAY 27, 7b ; JUNE 2, 7b
Leprosy Relief Assn., British Empire—support to : Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.), MAY 22, 5c
Life—article, MAY 29, 7a ; (photos.), 29, 7, 8
Lloyd's new building—foundation stone laying reception : painting (photo.), APRIL 23, 12
London drives—plans, MAY 27, 3a ; 28, 4c ; north-east : route ; map, JUNE 3, 2b ; described, 4, 6g ; (photos.), 4, 14 ; west and north-west : route ; map, 4, 2d ; described ; (photo.), 5, 3c (and 5*) ; south-east : route ; map, 8, 4c ; described, 9, 4a, (and 5*) ; (photos.), described, 9, 12 ; south-west : route ; map, 9, 9d ; described, 10, 3c
Malaya—Singapore rioters (1950) : request for pardon drafted, MAY 30, 6d
Netherlands flower growers, tribute from, JUNE 6, 4a
Page of Honour, APRIL 11, 8b
Patronage, APRIL 13, 8c ; 23, 10b ; MAY 6, 6d ; 29, 17c ; JUNE 11, 10b ; 18, 10e ; 25, 8c ; 27, 3d
Photographs, APRIL 27, 8 ; (with Duke of Cornwall and Princess Anne), MAY 1, 8 ; *The Times* inset, JUNE 1, 1 ; (wearing Coronation gown), 4, 8 ; (R.N.S.), 15, 3
The Times exhibs. : plans, APRIL 10, 8e ; exhib. in London opened, MAY 29, 6e
Physicians, honorary, APRIL 29, 8c ; JUNE 8, 10f
Ponies—proposed gift from Highland Pony Soc., JUNE 25, 3a
Presentation parties (Buckingham Palace), MAY 5, 6e ; 8, 10b ; 29, 12f (and 7*) ; (photo.), 29, 12 ; (Palace of Holyroodhouse), 24, 10b

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued) :—
Public houses named after children, objection to, APRIL 14, 2d
Queen's Beasts : see that title
Regiments — Colonelcies-in-Chief and Captain-Generalships, JUNE 1, 11e
Scotland, visit to—leaves London, JUNE 23, 6a ; state entry into Edinburgh ; Corporation luncheon ; tree planted in the Meadows, 24, 8d, 10b (and 5*) ; St. Giles' Cathedral service of thanksgiving and dedication ; Holyroodhouse garden party and investiture, 25, 6e ; visits to Paisley ; veterans' garden city, Glasgow and Rutherglen, 26, 6e, 8b ; presents new Colours to Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 27, 3a (and 5*) ; Holyroodhouse reception, 27, 8b ; Arthur's Seat beacon ; at Usher Hall masque performance ; receives key of Edinburgh Castle ; at Murrayfield youth rally ; at installation of Duke of Edinburgh as Knight of the Thistle, 29, 5a ; tour of Lanarkshire ; leaves for London ; message to Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 30, 3a
Decorations—cultivated thistles (photo.), JUNE 20, 12 ; Princess Street, Edinburgh (photo.), 23, 3 (5*)
Photographs, JUNE 24, 14 ; 25, 14 ; 26, 8b ; 29, 14
Sierra Leone diocese—centenary : message, APRIL 7, 8c
Slim, Field-Marshal Sir W.—tribute from JUNE 2, 4c
Slim, Lady—message to, MAY 4, 6d
Surgeon, honorary, JUNE 25, 8g
Swans—gift to Germany, MAY 11, 6e
Swedish Order of the Seraphim, invested with, JUNE 6, 6e
Thames journey by royal barge from Tower Pier to Westminster, JUNE 13, 3a ; leading article, 13, 7c ; (photos.), 13, 12
Titles and style—Commonwealth proclamations, MAY 29, 3c (and 5*)
Scotland—nationalists' objection to use of numeral II : suggested omission from pillar boxes (P.Q.), APRIL 2, 3c ; Glasgow store sign incident, 23, 3c (5*) ; Coronation banners altered, JUNE 4, 3e ; Edinburgh prosecution, 9, 4a
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11e ; MAY 7, 3c
Covenant Assn.'s petition to Court of Session, APRIL 6, 4c ; reply lodged, MAY 1, 3a ; sent for trial, 6, 5c (and 5*) ; hearing, 16, 4d (and 5*) ; dismissed, 18, 3a ; notice of appeal, 21, 5c (5*)
Glasgow posters—prosecution, APRIL 15, 9d (4*) ; 30, 3c (5*)
Stewart, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 20, 9c
Tokelau Islands—gift of model canoe from, JUNE 6, 4a (5*)
T.U.C., message from, JUNE 5, 3d
Tulips—Canadian gift, MAY 18, 5c
Turf—*Gay Time* wins March Stakes, MAY 1, 10a ; (photo.), 1, 10 ; *Aureole* wins Derby Trial Stakes, 18, 2e ; *Choir Boy* wins Royal Hunt Cup, 18, 3a ; (photo.), 18, 14
Vocation, sense of—Bp. of Warrington (s.), MAY 18, 5b

Elizabeth II, Queen (continued) :—
Wales—plaque commemorating first visit after accession unveiled, May 23, 3e :—
Visit to : plans, May 4, 8g ; June 5, 9a
Westminster Abbey canons—gift of copes to, May 23, 3c
Youth, example to—Dr. B. Olivier (s.), June 10, 3c

Elizabeth, the Queen Mother :—
April—at funeral of Queen Mary, 1, 8a ; attends St. George's Chapel, Windsor, service, 6, 6d ; leaves Windsor Castle, 8, 8b ; guest of Cdr. Veyner at Studley Royal, 9, 6b ; unveils Fountains Hall memorial, 10, 8e ; at Birkhall, 13, 6g ; attends Crathie church service, 20, 6e ; returns to London, 21, 8g ; at Queen's birthday luncheon, 22, 6b ; at Windsor Castle, 27, 8b ; attends St. George's Chapel service, 27, 3f ; returns to London, 28, 8c ; opens Dulwich art gallery, 28, 3c ; (photo.), 28, 14 ; opens Birkbeck College building, 29, 3b ; visits Y.M.C.A. Central Club, 29, 8b ; unveils Portsmouth naval war memorial extension, 30, 3c ; (photo.), 30, 14
May—attends tenth anniversary reception of Nuffield Foundation, 1, 8e ; visits British Industries Fair, Olympia, 2, 6f ; at Queen's Bays reception, 2, 8b ; attends funeral of Lt.-Col. M. Bowes-Lyon, 7, 8a, 10b ; watches presentation of new Colours to Grenadier Guards (photo.), 8, 5 ; at Sandringham House, 9, 6f ; attends church service, 11, 8f ; returns to London, 12, 6e ; opens wing of Hostel of God, Clapham Common, 13, 10c ; opens St. John's Wood flats, 14, 10b ; at Royal Soc. of Arts lecture, 15, 3b ; visits Royal Inst. Galleries art exhib., 15, 10b ; presents standard to No. 600 (City of London) Squadron, R. Aux. A. F., 18, 10b ; visits Chelsea Flower Show, 20, 10b ; at Lady and Mrs. J. Ward's dinner and dance, 21, 10b ; attends festival service of Friends of St. Paul's, 22, 10f ; at Hurst Park races, 26, 10a ; attends Buckingham Palace presentation party, 29, 12f ; at R. Aux. A. F. Officers' Coronation ball, 30, 6f
June — attends Marlborough House chapel service, 1, 6c ; at Hatfield House garden party, 1, 8d ; (photo.), 1, 4 ; attends Buckingham Palace luncheon for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 2, 6c ; at Coronation, 3, 13g, 16a ; (photos.), 3, 11, 15 ; appearance on Buckingham Palace balcony, 3, 12b ; (photo.), 3, 20 ; Throne Room group photograph, 3, 20 ; at Buckingham Palace banquets, 4, 6f ; 5, 6f ; attends Foreign Office dinner, 6, 6e ; at Derby Stakes, 8, 2d ; at Covent Garden Opera House gala performance, 9, 6f ; (photo.), 9, 8 ; inspects Covent Garden Opera House decorations, 10, 6d (2*) ; attends St. Paul's Cathedral Coronation thanksgiving service, 10, 6f ; (photo.), 10, 14 ; visits Antique Dealers' Fair, 10, 8b ; at British Empire Service League reception, 10, 8c ; visits Royal School of Needlework exhib., 11, 10b ; at Trooping the Colour, 12, 3d ; Buckingham Palace balcony appearance, 12, 6e ; at Middle Temple Grand Night dinner, 12, 8d ;

Elizabeth, the Queen Mother :—
June (continued) :—
(photo.), 12, 14 ; attends Guildhall luncheon, 13, 3a ; at Buckingham Palace reception, 13, 6e ; attends Spithead naval review, 16, 6a ; at Windsor, 16, 6b ; at Ascot races, 17, 8b ; attends Royal Horse Guards Coronation ball ; at Ascot races, 18, 8d ; (photo.), 18, 10 ; at Ascot races, 19, 10b (and 8b, 3*) ; 20, 6f ; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 22, 6g ; at Royal Tournament, 23, 6a ; (photo.), 23, 12 ; attends Westminster Abbey play performance, 24, 8f ; at National Art-Collections Fund meeting, 24, 10b ; attends Women's Corona Club garden party ; (photo.), 26, 8d (and 5*)
Antiques Dealers' Fair and Exhib.—exhibits, June 10, 10b (and 5*)
Art-Collections Fund, National (s.), June 24, 4a
Bedford College for Women, patroness of, May 26, 8b
Bridewell Royal Hospital, president of, May 20, 10f
British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, patron of, June 10, 8b
Coronation dress—design ; (photo.), June 2, 9c
Hostel of God (s.), May 13, 10c
Ladies in Waiting, April 8, 8b ; 11, 8b ; 21, 10b ; May 5, 8b ; 30, 8b ; June 24, 10b
League of Remembrance (1914-45)—patron-in-chief, May 20, 10b
Liverpool—visit cancelled, May 4, 10b
National Trust, president of, May 21, 10b
Officers' Families Fund, patron of, May 22, 10b
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild, patron of, June 29, 10b
Queen's Inst. of District Nursing, patron of, May 29, 17c
Regiments — Colonelcies-in-Chief, June 1, 11e
Residences—takes up residence at Clarence House, May 19, 6e
Rhodesia (Southern), forthcoming visit to—plans for travel in Rhodesia, May 26, 4d ; suite, June 24, 8d
United Nursing Services Club—patron of, June 29, 10b

Elizabethan Age, new—leading article, June 3, 13b
Elizabethan Theatre Company—formation, April 27, 2e
Elizalde, Mr. F. (Spain)—musical work performed, June 23, 2f (5*)
Elizalde, Señor J. M. : see Philippines : Foreign Minister
Elkheiri, Khalousi (Jordan)—signs agreement for U.S. aid, April 9, 5a (4*)
Elkington and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Ellams Duplicator Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Ellawatte Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Elles, Lady—address, May 1, 8b
Ellingworth, P.—inquest, June 4, 3c
Elliot, Mrs. Charlotte—death duties : factory to be sold, May 16, 4d
Elliot, Mr. Claude—message to Everest expedition, June 3, 12g
Elliot, Sub-Inspector F. E.—sentenced in Hongkong, May 22, 7e (4*)

Elliot, Mr. J.—president of Inst. of Transport, May 12, 4d
Elliot, Mr. Walter E.—at Deutsch-Englische Gesellschaft conf. (Königswinter), April 14, 5c
on African federation, Central (s.P.), May 7, 3e;—Agriculture (s.P.), May 16, 4f;—Germany (s.P.), May 13, 3f;—Rating: valuation for (s.P.), May 22, 3d; London scheme (s.P.), June 13, 9a
Elliot, Mrs. Walter—on family help services (l.), June 19, 9e
Elliot, Air Chief Marshal Sir William—relinquishing N.A.T.O. appointment, May 15, 8b; G.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Elliott, Mr. D. F.—death, May 7, 4d
Elliott Brothers (London), Ltd. — stock placing, May 5, 11b; 11, 11d; (F.N.), 11, 11a
Ellis, Sir A. E.—retires as first Parliamentary counsel, May 13, 3g; appointment, June 9, 8g
Ellis, Mr. F.—ordered to leave Persia, June 29, 6c
Ellis, Maj. G. M. A.—death, May 30, 8e
Ellis, Mrs. M. T.—car accident in Jamaica, May 5, 5f (4*)
Ellis, W. H. B.—law case, May 9, 3g; 14, 12g; 15, 11a
Ellis and Goldstein, Ltd.—(R.), May 13, 13f (5*); (M.), June 5, 12d
Ellis-Rees, Sir H.—leading O.E.E.C. mission to U.S., April 9, 4c
Ellison, Miss M.—law case, April 2, 15g
Elliston, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—retires from post as editor of *Washington Post*, April 22, 5a
Elliston and Cavell, Ltd.—acquired by Debenhams, Ltd.—June 20, 11g
Ellmore, Supt. A. E.—suspended from Leeds police, April 4, 4f
Elman, Mr. M.—recital, April 13, 10e
Elmhirst, Air Marshal Sir T.—Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey, May 18, 8c
on civil defence (l.), May 20, 9e
Elmshurst (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Elmina: see under Gold Coast
Elms, Mr. F.—on time study in engineering (s.), May 9, 5c (5*)
El Oro Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—capital reduction scheme, April 8, 11b
Elphinstone, Mrs. A. C. V.—son born, April 25, 8b
El Salvador: see Salvador
Elsey, Capt. C.—on Derby Stakes (s.), June 2, 3c
Elsinore: see under Denmark
Elsley, Rev. H. W. R.—on Church lectionaries (l.), May 13, 9d
Elsom, J.—proceedings against, April 30, 3c
Elson and Robbins, Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Elton, Lord—on Brother Edward (l.), April 14, 8e
Elton, Lady—son born, May 26, 8b
Elton, Mrs. A.: see under Murders
Elvin, M. René—on Suez Canal zone (l.), May 30, 7c
Elvin, Miss V.—performance in *Veneziana* (photo.), April 10, 12; performance in *Homage to the Queen* (photo.), June 4, 14
Embankment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 9, 10g (5*)
Emerald Rubber and Cocoanut Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d (and 5*)
Emergency laws—Bill: before Parliament, June 27, 9a
Emerson, Mr. D.—"The Pride of Parson Carnaby": reviewed, April 4, 6d
Emerson, Col. R. B.—chairman-designate of Nigerian Railway Corp., May 18, 6e (5*)
Emery, Mr. W.—on Bach's *Tönet, ihr Pauken* (l.), May 22, 9g
Emery, Prof. W. B.—on Sir W. M. F. Petrie (art.), June 8, 9f; correspondence, 11, 9e
Emigration (see also Immigration under names of countries)—European intergovernmental committee: see under Europe: Emigration;—Migration Board: members, April 4, 2f
Emmerson, Sir H. C.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Emmett, Mr. G.—photograph, May 23, 4e
Emmott, Mr. C. E. G. C.—death, April 15, 8d; requiem Mass, 21, 10b; tributes, 23, 10e
Emney, Mr. F.—*Happy As a King* reviewed, May 25, 9c
Empire Cotton Growing Corp.—meeting, June 27, 10g
Empire Day—message from Lord Gowrie; Centotaph ceremony, May 25, 3d
Empire Industries Assn. and British Empire League—on economics of imports (l.), May 18, 9f
Empire News—law case, June 23, 5g
Empire of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—pref. dividend deferred, June 20, 11b (5*)
Empire Service League, British—film *premiere* in aid: arrangements, May 15, 10c; conf., June 9, 4d; dinner, 9, 8c; reception, 10, 8c
Empire Society, Royal—reception, April 25, 8b; June 9, 8b; dinner, 11, 10c
Empire Societies, Joint—reception for Australian cricket team, April 24, 10b;—banquet, message from Queen, June 11, 3d
Empire Youth Sunday: see under Youth
Employees' Liability Assurance Corp.—(D.), April 30, 11b; (R., F.N.), May 5, 11b; (C.S.), 5, 12a
Employment: see under Labour
Emsley (John), Ltd.—(M.), April 2, 14c
Emu Wine Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11d; (R.), June 4, 10d
Emu Wool Industries, Ltd.—(D.), May 6, 15d; (R.), 8, 15b (7*); 26, 11c
Enahoro, Mr. (Nigeria)—on constitution (s.), April 1, 7d (and 3*)
Endeley, Dr. E. M. L. (Cameroons)—heads delegation requesting separate legislature, May 29, 5e (4*); presents petition to Mr. Lyttelton, June 23, 5b
Ends of the Earth Club—dinner, May 27, 8b
Enemy property, former—Bill: before Parliament, May 13, 3a; June 19, 4a;—Sale of crystal insulin below true value: law case, April 1, 2e
Energen Foods, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Enfield Cables, Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13f; (R.), May 19, 13c; (M.), June 12, 10f
Enfield Rolling Mills, Ltd.—(D.), April 10, 10f; (R.), 22, 10f; (M.), May 14, 12b; criticism of Eastern Electricity Board's agreement negotiation methods, 23, 6c

Engineering :—
Labour :—
Amalgamated Engineering Union — National Committee meeting : agenda, May 1, 6a ; 4, 5a ; meeting, 5, 3a (and 4*) ; 6, 5a (and 4* ; 5*) ; 7, 5a (and 5*) ; 8, 5d ; 9, 4c (and 5*) ; 12, 4e ; 13, 5e (and 5*) ; 15, 3b (5*) ; 16, 4e (and 5*)
Coronation holiday—south-western area : agreement, April 11, 3d (and 5*)
Cost—control system dispute, June 18, 5b
Draughtsmen—strike at Wimpey-Bechtel works : resolution at conf. of Assn. of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen, April 7, 3f
Hours—40-hour week : A.E.U. resolution, May 6, 5a (and 4* ; 5*) ; leading article, 7, 9c
Metal press operation—union dispute settled, June 13, 3c (and 5*)
Non-unionism—man's resignation after Glasgow strike, May 20, 8g
Overtime—discussed at A.E.U. national committee conf., May 12, 4e
Time study—discussed at A.E.U. national committee meeting, May 9, 4c (and 5*)
Training centres—Mr. J. Tanner (s.), May 6, 5a
Wages—proposal for new structure discussed, April 7, 10a ; 15 per cent. increase claim, 30, 6a ; A.E.U. decision, May 7, 5a ; shop stewards' conf. support, June 1, 4c ; increase claim, 22, 2e
Apprentices and youths — A.E.U. national committee discussion, May 8, 5d (5*)
Confederation of Unions decision, May 21, 8d
Equal pay principle—A.E.U. national committee decision, May 13, 5c
Leading articles, April 7, 7c ; 29, 7b ; May 7, 9c
Scientists and technicians — increase award, April 27, 3d
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), May 5, 3a (and 4*)
Welsh claim to go to arbitration, May 12, 4g (5*) ; before tribunal, 15, 3d
Women—discussed at national committee meeting, May 8, 5d
Metals, effect of irregular crystal structure on—Prof. N. F. Mott (lect.), May 8, 4g (1*)
Production—correspondence, April 20, 7e ; —Labour Party policy, June 17, 4d
Engineering and Allied Employers' National Fed.—Sir A. Ramsay retiring, May 2, 3d
Engineering and Lighting Equipment Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e
Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen, Assn. of—conf., April 4, 3c ; 6, 4c ; 7, 3f ; ban on work for Bechtel-Wimpey Co. re-imposed, June 17, 4c
Engineering Components, Ltd.—(R.), April 25, 9f ; (M.), June 12, 11g
Engineers, Corps of Royal—training accident (Godalming), April 2, 8g (and 5*)
Engineers, Inst. of Civil—dinner, May 1, 8b ; reception, June 19, 10b
Engineers Assn., British—luncheon, May 15, 3f
England Ball—arrangements, April 21, 10b
Engleheart, Mrs.—address, May 28, 10b ; dance postponed, June 9, 8b
English, Mr. J. E. T.—appointment, May 26, 10g
English, Scottish and Australian Bank—(D.), April 2, 12f
English and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f ; (M.), June 15, 10g
English and International Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e
English Association—presidential address ; luncheon, June 22, 3a ; 8b ; leading article, 22, 7c
English Card Clothing Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 24, 11f
English Channel—tunnel project (P.Q.), April 2, 3c
English China Clays, Ltd.—(D.), June 29, 13c
English Electric Co.—bid for U.S. dam contract : see United States : Electricity : Chief Joseph Dam
English language :—
Birkett, Lord Justice (add.), June 22, 3b ; leading article, 22, 7c
Coste-Floret, M. Alfred (s.), May 23, 6d (5*)
Pronunciation—L.C.C. pamphlet (" The Art of Speaking "), June 10, 3e (and 5*) ; light leading article, 10, 7d ; correspondence, 12, 7g ; 13, 7e ; 17, 7d ; 22, 7g ; 25, 7d
Selling reform—Bill withdrawn, May 7, 3g ;—Cape Townsc hools' experiment, June 23, 5d ;—Correspondence, May 12, 7e ;—Leading article, May 8, 9c ;—Parliament : question, May 8, 3b
White, Sir T. (s.), June 22, 3b
English Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 12, 10a
English-Speaking Union—dinners, April 2, 4e (and 3* ; 5*), 8d ; June 23, 3b, 8b ;—Luncheon, June 6, 4c, 8d ;—New York branch : add. by British Ambassador, April 9, 4f ;—Oxford branch : meeting, May 16, 4c ;—Receptions, May 21, 10b ; June 12, 8c ; United States memorial fund to King George VI : see under George VI, King
Enk, Prof. P. J.—hon. degree of Leeds University, April 10, 3c ; 17, 10e
Ennor, Prof. A. H.—Dean of John Curtin School of Medical Research, June 4, 5a
Enosis : see Cyprus : Greece, requested union with
Ensio, Tiira (Finland)—rescued from raft, April 2, 7a
Enslin, Brig. B. G. L. (S. Africa)—resigns from Torch Commando, May 16, 5a (and 2* ; 5b, 5*)
Ensor, Mr. A. H.—president of Inst. of Bankers (F.N.), May 21, 11a
on trade exports : banking and insurance " invisible " earnings (s., F.N.), May 21, 11a
Entebbe : see under Uganda
Entertainments tax : see under Finance : Taxation
Entesee Trust, Ltd.—share issue, May 18, 12b
Enthoven (H. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g ; (R.), June 5, 13e ; (M.), 29, 12e
Eow Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g

EPPING Forest—income-tax on City of London Corporation's payments to conservators, APRIL 21, 4d
EPSTEIN, Dr. H.—commissioned to design memorial to King George V and King George VI, APRIL 16, 7d
EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—bronze bust of Mrs. McEvoy (photo.), MAY 2, 12; "Virgin and Child" unveiled, 15, 2f; correspondence, 16, 7d; bronze portraits: exhib. (Leicester Galleries), JUNE 12, 2e; refuses Royal Soc. of British Sculptors' gold medal; (s.), 19, 8a; hon. degree of Oxford Univ., 25, 8d (and 5*)
EPSTEIN, M. Jean—death, APRIL 4, 6f
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.—(M.), MAY 21, 12c; (F.N.), 21, 11b; president, JUNE 20, 11c
EQUITY: see ACTORS' Equity Assn.
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc.—(M.), APRIL 16, 14d
ERASMUS, Mr. F. C. (S. Africa)—election campaign, APRIL 11, 5b (5*)
on submarine sighted off coast (s.), APRIL 2, 6g; on Coronation celebrations (s.), MAY 23, 5b (and 2*; 5d, 3*)
ERDELHUN, Lieut.-Gen. R. (Turkey)—in Australia for Anzac Day ceremonies, APRIL 22, 5f (3*)
ERHARD, Dr. L. (Germany)—to visit Britain, MAY 2, 5c (5*); in London, 12, 3e; 14, 6f
ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 1, 14c
ERIE Railroad Co.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
ERIKSEN, Mr. E.: see DENMARK: Prime Minister
ERITH and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 17, 13e; (R.), MAY 7, 15e
ERITH museum—theft from, MAY 21, 5e (5*)
ERKKO, Mr. E.—on Press (s.), MAY 16, 4b (and 5*)
ERKMEN, Mr. H. (Turkey) — Ministerial appointment, APRIL 10, 5b (and 5*)
ERLANGER, M. Philippe (France)—"George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham": reviewed, MAY 20, 4f
ERLEBACH, Mr. D. H.—appointment, MAY 4, 11c
ERLEIGH, Lord—appointment, APRIL 2, 14f
ERNIE, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—performance noticed, APRIL 7, 2d
EROS: see under PICCADILLY Circus
EROS Lingerie Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—defendants in nylon stockings export conspiracy case: see under CLOTHING
ERRINGTON, Sir E.—on refreshments on trains (l.), APRIL 2, 9e
ERRINGTON, Mr. J.—on teachers (s.), MAY 26, 3g (and 5*)
ERRO, Señor C. A. (Argentina)—arrested, JUNE 10, 6e; released, 15, 4d
ERROLL, Mr. F. J.—on purchase tax (s.P.), MAY 8, 3d; on Waterloo air terminus (l.), JUNE 15, 7e; on taxation of profits (s.P.), 18, 6e
ERSKINE, Lord—death, MAY 4, 10e; funeral, 9, 8b; memorial service, 11, 10b
ERSKINE, Lt.-Col. D.—address, APRIL 9, 8b
ERSKINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G.—ends tour of Canada and U.S.; APRIL 24, 7b (2*); Commander-in-Chief, East Africa; leaving for Kenya, MAY 30, 6a; (photo.), 30, 4d; due in Nairobi; message to Sir. E. Baring, JUNE 4, 5d; aircraft delayed, 5, 6c (2*); in Kenya; talks with Governor, 9, 6e (5*); inspects security forces, 12, 6b; plans for offensive against Mau Mau 20, 6d (and 6e, 5*)
on emergency measures in Kenya (broadcast), JUNE 9, 6e (and 3*; 5*); (s.), 15, 4d; 16, 6g (5*); on British forces, (broadcast), 22, 4g
ERSKINE, Col. H. A.—will, MAY 1, 8c
ERSKINE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—play version of book on Helen, JUNE 12, 2d
ESCARGOTS: see SNAILS
ESCATRÒN: see under SPAIN
ESDAILE, Dr. A.—on Church lectionaries (l.), MAY 9, 7e
ESHER, Lord—on building near St. Paul's (l.), MAY 29, 13e
ESHKOL, Mr. L. (Israel)—economic talks with U.S. officials, MAY 15, 6d
on agriculture (s.), APRIL 9, 5d
ESKIMOS, Canadian: see under CANADA
ESPEJO, Señor J. (Argentina)—resigns chairmanship of *La Prensa*, APRIL 15, 6d
ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Co., Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 18, 11b
ESSEX Regt.—44th and 56th dinner club: dinner, JUNE 26, 8b
ESSEX Yeomanry—dinner, APRIL 24, 10b
ESSO Petroleum Co. (Ireland), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
ESTABROOK, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—editor of *Washington Post*, APRIL 22, 5a
ESTATE agents — Accommodation Agencies Bill: see HOUSING: Letting frauds;—Commission agreement signed on Sunday, legality of: law case, JUNE 25, 3e
ESTENSSORO, Dr. P.: see BOLIVIA: President
ESTONIA: see under RUSSIA: Baltic States
ETINGER, Prof. I. G. (Russia)—released, APRIL 4, 4c
ETON College:—
Beagle ball—arrangements, APRIL 15, 8b
Bursar, MAY 14, 10c
Coronation procession of boats and firework display, JUNE 17, 6f
Fourth of June celebrations, JUNE 5, 8e
Headmaster: see BIRLEY, Mr. R.
Lent term—ends; awards, APRIL 2, 10b
Queen, visit by, JUNE 15, 3a (and 5*); 17, 6f
Summer term, APRIL 29, 8c
ETTER, Mr. P.: see SWITZERLAND: President
ETZEL, Herr F. (Germany)—in U.S., MAY 27, 4c; in Washington, JUNE 4, 5d
EU, Isabella Comtesse d' (1846-1921)—remains to be transferred with those of husband to Brazil, JUNE 12, 5d
EUCRYL, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 23, 12d
EUGENE, Ltd.—dividend passed, APRIL 22, 10f (5*)
EURICH, Mr. R.—R.A., APRIL 15, 6e
EUROPE:—
Agriculture—proposed pool: Consultative Assembly discussion, MAY 12, 5d
America (Latin), trade with: see under AMERICA, Latin: Trade
Army: see *Western: Defence Community*, below
Assembly, Consultative: see under *Council of Europe*, below
Atlantic Treaty forces in: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces

Europe (continued) :—
Aviation—cooperation between airlines : proposed conf., May 26, 4f
Benelux countries (see also Belgium, Netherlands and Luxembourg) :—
Customs union treaty—Belgian attitude, April 29, 5a (5*) ; M. Van Zeeland (s.), May 4, 6c (5*)
Economic union, possible — Belgian attitude, April 29, 5a (5*)
Foreign Ministers—forthcoming meeting, June 9, 5d (2*)
British attitude : see under *Federation*, below
British Commonwealth, relations with : see under British Commonwealth
Coal and iron and steel industries :—
Coal—distribution : figures, June 3, 5d ;—Production : estimated decline, June 3, 5d ; O.E.E.C. committee report, 17, 5b
Community :—
Assembly, Common—chairman, May 13, 8b (5*) ; add. by M. Monnet, June 16, 5a ; meeting, 20, 5e
Austrian observers—Russian protests, May 18, 7b
Belgian ratification—M. Van Zeeland (s.), May 8, 6f (and 1*)
British attitude—Bell, Mr. R. (s.), June 23, 5d (2*) ;—Layton, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5a ; (s.), June 24, 7d ;—Robens, Mr. A. (s.), June 23, 5d (and 2*)
Chetwynd, Mr. G. (s.), June 23, 5d (2*)
Common steel market : see under *Steel*, below
Council of Europe, association with : see under *Council of Europe*, below
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), June 4, 4d
High Authority — President : see Monnet, M. Jean ;—Report on common steel market, May 12, 5d (and 4*) ;—Swiss delegation : in Luxembourg, April 2, 6e (5*)
Monnet, M. Jean (s.), June 8, 6d (5*) ; 23, 5d ; 24, 7d
Political authority proposals : see *Federation proposals: Political authority*, below
Robens, Mr. A. (s.), June 23, 5d (and 2*)
Schuman, M. Robert (s.), April 10, 5c
Socialist International discussion, April 13, 4f
Taxes, national—committee proposals, May 1, 5a
United States, representatives' visit to—White House reception, June 4, 4d, 5d
United States investments — Pres. Eisenhower's letter to Congress, June 18, 7e ; M. Monnet (s.), 20, 5e
Van Zeeland, M. (s.), May 19, 5e (5*)
Steel :—
Common market—preparations, April 9, 5d ; opening date ; hope of avoiding price control, 21, 7e (5*) ; coming into force ; problems, May 1, 5a ; leading article, 2, 7c ; High Authority's report, 12, 5d (and 4*)
Exports—statistics, May 12, 5d (and 4*)
Flat steel—productive capacity E.C.E. warning, May 6, 8c (and 5*)
Europe :—
Coal and iron and steel industries :—
Steel (continued) :—
Prices, April 7, 5b ; 9, 5d ; common market scale : French, Belgian and Luxembourg prices, May 20, 6d (2*), (6f, 5*) ; U.N. Economic Commission appeal, 23, 5b (3*), (5d, 5*)
United Nations economic Commission reports, April 30, 5b ; May 8, 4f (3*)
Communism : see Communism
Consultative Assembly : see under *Council of Europe*, below
Council of Europe :—
Assembly, Consultative—meeting : British delegates, April 24, 5d ; substitutes, 28, 5c ; opening date, May 6, 7d ; meeting held ; officers, 8, 6c ; held, 9, 5c (and 1*) ; 11, 6e ; 12, 5d ; ends, 14, 6d (and 7e, 2*)
Atlantic Treaty—exchange of information with : Committee of Ministers discussion, May 7, 6d
Coal and steel community, association with—Committee of Ministers resolution, May 8, 6c ; joint meeting of of community and Assembly, June 23, 5d (and 5*) ; 24, 7d
Future—Committee of Ministers discussion, May 7, 6d ; resolutions, 8, 6c
Ministers, Committee of — meeting : arrangements, May 6, 7d ; held, 7, 6d ; resolution, 8, 6c
Organization for Europe Economic Cooperation, association with : see under *Economic situation: Organization for European Economic Cooperation*, below
Currencies : see under *Finance*, below
Eastern (see also names of countries) :—
Correspondence, May 5, 7e ; 22, 9e
Economic situation — U.N. Economic Commission bulletin, May 26, 5d
Defence forces—strength, May 22, 8e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), April 17, 8b (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9b ; Russian statement, 27, 4d ; leading article, 27, 7b
Raikes, Sir V. (s.P.), May 12, 3e
Religious persecution—Archbp. of York (s.), May 8, 5a ; leading article, 26, 7b
Russian policy—statement, April 27, 4d ; leading article, 27, 7b ; discussed, May 18, 7a ; June 12, 6d
Economic Commission, United Nations :—
Bulletin, May 26, 5d
Coal sub-committee agreement on distribution, June 3, 5d
Executive secretary : see Myrdal, Prof. G.
Hydro-electricity, report on, June 22, 4d (4*)
Statisticians' conf. : see Statisticians
Steel reports, April 30, 5b ; May 8, 4f (3*) ; 23, 5b (3*), (5d, 5*)
Timber report, April 8, 4g (and 5*)
Economic situation :—
Correspondence, April 13, 7e
Draper, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 14, 7a

EUROPE (continued) :—
Economic situation :—
Organization for European Economic Cooperation :—
Coal Committee report, JUNE 17, 5b
Council of Europe, association with—Committee of Ministers resolution, MAY 8, 6c
Oil committee report (F.N.), JUNE 23, 9a
Productivity Agency British membership ; contribution, JUNE 19, 4d
Secretary-General : see MARJOLIN, M. Robert
Transport, conf. on—recommendations, JUNE 19, 7d
United States, mission to, APRIL 9, 4c ; in Washington, 11, 5d ; discussions, 15, 6g (and 5*) ; joint statement, 18, 5d ; returns to Paris, *communiqué*, MAY 6, 8b (and 5*)
United States representative, JUNE 3, 20d (5*)
Schuman, M. Robert (s.), APRIL 10, 5c
United Nations Economic Commission bulletin, MAY 26, 5d
United States aid — Mutual Security Agency : see under UNITED States
World Bank aid (F.N.), APRIL 30, 11a
Economic union, proposed—Netherlands mem., MAY 12, 5d (4*) ;—Pope (s.), MAY 4, 6d ;—Turkish attitude, MAY 8, 3f (4*)
Electricity—agreement for inter-European exports, APRIL 6, 5b ; hydro-electricity : U.N. Economic Commission report, JUNE 22, 4d (4*)
Emigration :—
Council of Europe—Committee of Ministers discussion, MAY 7, 6d ; resolution, 8, 6c ; Assembly resolution, 14, 6d
Inter-governmental committee—work discussed ; Pres. Eisenhower's letter, APRIL 23, 6g (3*) ; first allocation of grants, 25, 5b (5*) ; I.R.O. liquidation assets, MAY 12, 5a (5*) ; plans for British emigration to Canada, JUNE 6, 6d (and 2*)
Federation proposals :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAY 15, 3c ; 16, 4d ; 18, 7c
Agricultural plan : see *Agriculture*, above
Army : see *Western: Defence Community*, below
Article, MAY 14, 9f
Bernhard, Prince (s.), APRIL 2, 7a (3*)
British attitude—Signor De Gasperi's discussions with Sir W. Churchill, JUNE 25, 5d
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAY 15, 3c
Church of Scotland committee's report, MAY 14, 3a (5*)
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3a, b
van Zeeland, M. (s.), MAY 19, 5e (5*)
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAY 12, 2g, 3a
Coal and iron and steel pool : see *Coal and iron and steel: Community*, above
Defence Community : see under *Western*, below
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 17, 8b (and 5*) ; JUNE 4, 4d
EUROPE :—
Federation proposals (continued) :—
Gasperi, Signor De (s.), JUNE 25, 5d
Hammarskjöld, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 5, 5d
Monnet, M. Jean (s.), JUNE 8, 6d (5*)
Pleven, M. René (s.), APRIL 16, 6g (and 5*)
Political authority — forthcoming conferences, MAY 6, 7d ; Committee of Ministers of Council of Europe discussion, 7, 6d ; Consultative Assembly discussions on draft constitution, 9, 5c (and 1*) ; 11, 6e ; delay in reaching agreement, 12, 5d ; forthcoming Paris meeting of " Little Europe " Foreign Ministers, 12, 6g (and 4*) ; meeting ; further conferences to be held, 13, 6g ; meeting ends, 14, 6d ; conf. postponed, JUNE 9, 5d ; Foreign Ministers' meeting (Paris), 23, 5a (and 2*)
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAY 15, 3c ; 19, 5c (4*)
Article, MAY 14, 9f
Belgian attitude, APRIL 23, 7d (5*)
British attitude—Lord Reading (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5c
Council of Europe Assembly resolution, MAY 14, 7e (2*)
Leading article, JUNE 22, 7c
Monnet, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 6d (5*)
Netherlands attitude, MAY 14, 6d
United States attitude, JUNE 4, 4d
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), MAY 4, 6c (5*) ; 14, 6d ; 19, 5e (5*)
Strasbourg plan—Committee of Ministers of Council of Europe discussion, MAY 7, 6d ; European Assembly resolution, 14, 6d
van Zeeland, M. (s.), MAY 19, 5e (5*)
Finance :—
Currencies—proposed mutual arbitrage scheme, MAY 11, 13e ; European Assembly resolution, 14, 6d ; (F.N.), 16, 9a ; in force (F.N.), 19, 11a ; recovery of French Franc, JUNE 18, 12e
Exchanges, extension of — European Assembly resolution, MAY 14, 6d
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
" Green pool," proposed : see *Agriculture: Pool*, above
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Iron and steel : see *Coal and iron and steel*, above
" Little Europe " : see *Coal and iron and steel: Community*, above
Motor industries—U.N. Economic Commission's recommendations, MAY 8, 4f (3*)
Oil : see under OIL
Payments Union : see under *Trade*, below
Political authority, proposed : see under *Federation*, above
Poplar trees : see *Timber*, below
Population, surplus : see *Emigration*, above
Socialism : see SOCIALISM
Statisticians' conf. : see STATISTICIANS
Steel : see *Coal and iron and steel*, above
Third force, possible—M. Bidault (s.), MAY 20, 7a (and 5*)
Timber—U.N. Economic Commission's report, APRIL 8, 4g (and 5*) ; cultivation of poplars, MAY 2, 5d (and 4*)

EUROPE (continued) :—
Trade :—
America (Latin) with : see under AMERICA, Latin : Trade
Customs duties and tariffs—European Assembly resolution, MAY 14, 6d ;—Union, proposed : Netherlands mem., MAY 12, 5d (4*)
Draper, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAY 14, 7a
East-west trade : see under TRADE : International
Leading article, MAY 13, 9b
O.E.E.C. mission to U.S. : see under *Economic situation: Organization for European Economic Cooperation,* above
Payments Union—settlement ; cumulative positions since beginning of E.P.U., APRIL 18, 5d ; settlement, MAY 16, 9b ; (F.N.), 20, 12b ; JUNE 10, 11a ; statistics, 17, 6e ; (F.N.), 22, 11a
America (Latin), suggested extension to (F.N.), APRIL 20, 11b
Austria—deficit ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d
Belgium and Luxembourg — deficit ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d ; deficit (F.N.), MAY 20, 12b ; JUNE 10, 11a ; (F.N.), 22, 11a
Denmark—deficit ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d ; Kroner accounts : note, JUNE 3, 22d (5*)
France—deficit ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d ; deficit, MAY 6, 7d ; 19, 12f ; (F.N.), 20, 12b ; U.S. aid use for payment, 22, 7e ; deficit, JUNE 3, 22g (5*) ; 4, 6b ; 17, 6e ; (F.N.), 22, 11a
Future—talks between Britain and O.E.E.C. countries (F.N.), MAY 27, 11a
Germany, Western—surplus ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d ; surplus (F.N.), MAY 20, 12b ; JUNE 10, 11a ; 17, 6e ; (F.N.), 22, 11a
Great Britain—surplus, APRIL 4, 4g ; (F.N.), 4, 9a ; surplus ; cumulative position, 18, 5d ; surplus, MAY 5, 6a ; (F.N.), 5, 11a ; 16, 9b ; 19, 12f ; (F.N.), 20, 12b ; surplus, JUNE 4, 6b ; (F.N.), 4, 10a ; 13, 6c, 11c ; 17, 6e
Greece—deficit ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d
Iceland—deficit ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d
Italy — deficit ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d ; (F.N.), MAY 20, 12b ; JUNE 10, 11a ; 22, 11a
Netherlands—surplus ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d ; (F.N.), JUNE 10, 11a ; 22, 11a
Norway—deficit ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d
Portugal—surplus ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d ; (F.N.), JUNE 10, 11a
Sweden—deficit ; cumulative position APRIL 18, 5d ; deficit (F.N.), MAY 20, 12b

EUROPE :—
Trade :—
Payments Union (continued) :—
Switzerland—surplus ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d ; (F.N.), JUNE 10, 11a ; 22, 11a
Turkey—deficit ; cumulative position, APRIL 18, 5d
United Nations Economic Commission bulletin, MAY 26, 5d
Transport—proposed coordination : Consultative Assembly discussion, MAY 12, 5d ; O.E.E.C. representatives' recommendations, JUNE 19, 7d
United Nations Economic Commission : see *Economic Commission,* above
Western :—
Agriculture : see *Agriculture,* above
Army : see *Defence Community,* below
Atlantic Treaty forces in : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Coal and steel pool : see *Coal and iron and steel industries: Community,* above
Defence Community :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), APRIL 9, 4e ; 21, 7c (and 2* ; 5*) ; 22, 5b ; (art.), MAY 14, 9f
Articles (" France, Germany and Defence "), APRIL 16, 9f ; (" Low Countries Take Stock "), 17, 9f
Atlantic Treaty Council *communiqué*, APRIL 27, 5e
Belgium — ratification : committee debate, APRIL 2, 7c ; attitude, 17, 9f ; constitutional problems, 23, 7d (2*) ; debate, 30, 5c (5*) ; MAY 27, 5b ; committee discussion, JUNE 4, 5d (3*) ; constitutional aspects of ratification, 5, 5b ; debate, 12, 5c ; Council of Christian Socialist Party discussion, 15, 5d
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), APRIL 4, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 25, 5d (and 3*) ; JUNE 9, 6a ; 11, 6e
British attitude :—
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3a
French attitude, APRIL 16, 9g
Jowitt, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b
Layton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5a
Liberal Party assembly discussion, APRIL 11, 3a
Mayer, M. René (s.), APRIL 1, 7b
Parliament—questions, MAY 21, 3d (5*)
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' *communiqué*, JUNE 10, 6a
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3a
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*) ; 24, 8a
Faure, M. Edgar (s.), MAY 4, 8a (5*)
French attitude—discussed, APRIL 16, 9f ; 25, 5d (and 3*) ; Netherlands approval of protocols, 28, 5f
Article, MAY 27, 7f
Dillon, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 10, 5b
Laniel, M. Joseph (s.), JUNE 27, 6a
Marie, M. André (s.), JUNE 19, 8g (5*)
Mendès-France, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 6b
Socialist Party attitude, APRIL 13, 4f
Gasperi, Signor De (s.), APRIL 6, 5c (and 4*) ; JUNE 25, 5d ; 30, 5a

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence Community (continued) :—
Germany, extension to — discussed, APRIL 16, 9g ; Bundesrat foreign affairs committee discussion ; *länder* attitude, 24, 6e ; debate ; decision to be deferred until after Constitutional court advisory opinion ; 25, 6g (and 3* ; 5*) ; treaty not to be submitted to Pres. Heuss yet ; another chance for Bundesrat, 28, 6c ; coalition leaders visit Pres. Heuss, 29, 5d; Chancellor's talks with political leaders : possible measures to end deadlock, MAY 5, 5c ; 8, 8g ; All-German *bloc* support for treaty ; problems for Social Democrats, 9, 5d ; Bundesrat vote, 16, 6g (and 5*) ; situation discussed, 23, 6g (5*) ; JUNE 2, 4g
Article, MAY 14, 9f
Brauer, Herr M. (s.), APRIL 23, 7d
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 2g ; Russian comment, 14, 8c ; 25, 4d
Conant, Dr. J. B. (s.), MAY 8, 7a (4*)
Constitutionality—Social Democrat suit withdrawn, APRIL 2, 7d ; ruling on Bundesrat ratification to be requested, 23, 7d ; suggested joint petition for ruling, 24, 6e ; Budesrat request for advisory opinion, 25, 6g (and 3* ; 5*) ; coalition leaders visit Pres. Heuss, 29, 5d ; Social Democratic Party to file suit, MAY 11, 7c ; filed, 12, 5b (and 5*) ; court decision not to be given before autumn, JUNE 30, 5e (3*) (5d, 5*).
Deutsch-Englische Gesellschaft conf. discussion, APRIL 14, 5c
East zone attitude, APRIL 24, 6e (5*)
German-U.S. *communiqué*, APRIL 10, 6c
Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), APRIL 24, 6e (5*)
Leading article, APRIL 28, 7b
May Day demonstration against, MAY 2, 5e (and 5*)
Rearmament : see GERMANY : Western : Rearmament
Ridgway, Gen. M: B. (s.), JUNE 16, 5d
Schuman, M. Robert (s.), JUNE 27, 6b
Hierarchy, APRIL 2, 7c
Ismay, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 3e (5*)
Juin, Marshal A. (s.), APRIL 5, 5a
Lange, Hr. H. M. (s.), MAY 6, 7a (5*)
Laniel, M. Joseph (s.), JUNE 27, 6a
Marie, M. André (s.), JUNE 19, 8g (5*)
Mayer, M. René (s.), APRIL 1, 7b ; 9, 4d
Mendès-France, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 6b
Merkatz, Dr. von (s.), JUNE 9, 5d (and 5*)
Monnet, M. Jean (s.), JUNE 8, 6d (5*)
Netherlands attitude, APRIL 17, 9f ; mem., JUNE 15, 5d
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), MAY 11, 7c (and 5*)
Political liaison with coal and steel pool; see *Federation: Political authority*, above
Protocols additional—Netherlands approval, APRIL 28, 5f ; text, JUNE 19, 6g

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence Community (continued) :—
Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (s.), MAY 19, 6f (and 4*) ; JUNE 16, 5d
Schuman, M. Robert (s.), 27, 6b
United States attitude—U.S.-German *communiqué*, APRIL 10, 6c ; possible conditions for U.S. aid, JUNE 24, 7g
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), APRIL 2, 7c ; MAY 4, 6c (5*) ; JUNE 15, 5d
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 30, 6g
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Union—Secretary-general : change, JUNE 22, 6d
United States policy—Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), APRIL 6, 6c ; correspondence, 13, 7e ; discussed, JUNE 12, 5b
EUROPEAN-AMERICAN Assn. — congress (Athens), APRIL 8, 4c
EUROPEAN Defence Community : see EUROPE : West : Defence Community
EUROPEAN Payments Union : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
EUSTON, Lord—on historic houses (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 4d (and 4*)
EVA Perón province : see under ARGENTINA
EVANS, Lt.-Col. Albert E.—death, JUNE 22, 8e
EVANS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, APRIL 2, 10d
EVANS, Mrs. Amy B.—will, MAY 27, 8d
EVANS, Mr. Aneurin O.—will, MAY 15, 10g
EVANS, Sir Arthur—in London, APRIL 13, 8b
EVANS, Mrs Beryl and daughter : see under MURDERS : Notting Hill : Christie, Mrs. E.
EVANS, Dr. B. I.—on books (s.), MAY 1, 3c ; on Lord Cromer (l.), 22, 10e ; on excavations at Sak Kara (l.), JUNE 11, 9e
EVANS, Mrs. B. N.—marriage, APRIL 9, 8b
EVANS, Rev. C. R.—on hostels for motorists (l.), APRIL 21, 9d
EVANS, Miss E.—address, APRIL 29. 8b
EVANS, Rev. E. J. H.—on Church lectionaries (l.), MAY 9, 7e
EVANS, Sir F.—at children's village on Mount Carmel ; tribute to Gen. O. Wingate, APRIL 15, 3b ; visits Israeli Prime Min., 23, 8c (and 2*) ; JUNE 2, 5d (e.e.) ; 10, 6d
EVANS, Mr. F. J.—on education (s.), APRIL 7, 3a
EVANS, Mr. G.—on victimization of former Austin Motor workers (s.), JUNE 5, 3d
EVANS, Mr. G. F.—death, JUNE 18, 10e
EVANS, Mr. H. J.—Ambassador to Nicaragua, APRIL 10, 5e
EVANS, Sir L.—vice-chairman of Iron and Steel Board, MAY 22, 3c ; effect of appointment on trade unions discussed, 22, 8g ; to resign trade union appointment, JUNE 11, 8f ; union statement, 13, 3e on Steel Board appointment (s.), JUNE 12, 4g
EVANS, Dr. L. H. (U.S.A.)—nominated Director-General of Unesco, JUNE 17, 8c
EVANS, Mr. P.—visitor's pass to Kenya cancelled ; s. by immigration officer ; report on death of two Kikuyu to be investigated, MAY 8, 6c ; ordered to leave Kenya, 9, 6b ; disputes validity of cancellation of pass, 11, 8d ; in Tanganyika, 12, 5e ; denies allegations by Mr. H. Hopkinson ; appeals against order to

EVANS, Mr. P. (continued) :—
leave Tanganyika, 18, 7d ; 20, 8b ; remanded in Kenya ; deportation order sought, JUNE 8, 7c ; order served, 9, 5f ; plans for deportation, 12, 6b ; Governor's warrants, 13, 5b ; sails for India, 17, 6d (and 3*)
EVANS, R.—proceedings against, JUNE 25, 2g (and 5*)
EVANS, Dr. R. C.—photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 8 ; training for Everest assault (photo.), 14, 14 ; guest at Old Malburians "dinner" during expedition, JUNE 17, 5c ; attempted ascent of Everest described, 18, 8c (5*)
EVANS, Mr. R. L.—death, MAY 11, 5a
EVANS, Mr. S.—on agriculture (s.), MAY 27, 3f (and 3* ; 5*)
EVANS, Mr. T. G.—photograph, MAY 19, 14
EVANS, T. J. : see under MURDERS
EVANS (P. J.), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
EVANS (Ben) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
EVANS, Bellhouse, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 20, 10g ; (R.), 30, 12b
EVANS Medical Supplies, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 15, 11f ; 16, 13f (5*) ; (M.), MAY 8, 14e
EVANS-LOMBE, Vice-Adm. E. M.—on possible N.A.T.O. base in Norway (s.), MAY 16, 16e
EVANS-THOMAS, Cdr. C. M.—funeral, APRIL 2, 10b
EVATT, Dr. H. V. (Australia)—election campaign, APRIL 8, 4f ; 16, 7a (and 3*) ; meets F.-M. Sir W. Slim, 22, 6a ; at oath-taking ceremony, MAY 9, 6e (and 1* ; 5*) ; in London, 27, 6g ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, JUNE 9, 6d
on Labour Party policy (s.), APRIL 8, 4f ; on taxation (broadcast), 16, 7a (and 3*)
EVE, Mr. J. D. Trustram—on rating (l.), MAY 23, 7e
EVE, Sir M. Trustram—chairman of Road Haulage Disposal Board, MAY 22, 3b
EVELEIGH, Group Capt. G. C.—appointment, MAY 6, 5c
Evening News—law case, MAY 7, 2f ; 8, 12e
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f ; (R.), MAY 13, 13f ; (C.S.), 13, 14f
EVER Ready Trust Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 21, 11e ; (C.S.), MAY 13, 14g
EVERALL, Mr. A. E.—to judge Hereford cattle at Argentine show, APRIL 23, 5c
EVEREST, Mount **(climbed on May 29)** :—
"Abominable Snowmen" : see under HIMALAYAS
Birds seen above South Col, JUNE 27, 6d (3*)
British expedition :—
APRIL—first party at Thyangboche ; rear party checks oxygen cylinders, 17c (and 3*) ; 2, 7d ; progress of rear party, 7, 6d ; acclimatization period, 10, 6g ; progress, 15, 3d ; 17, 6g ; 21, 8g ; training, 25, 5c ; 28, 5g ; incursions into icefall, 29, 5c ; route through icefall established ; morale of Sherpas, 30, 6e
MAY—acclimatization ; target date for assault ; request for crampons and cutlery, 5, 6f ; camp on Khumbu glacier described, 7, 7a ; crampons supplied, 8, 7a ; message from Swiss mountaineer, 11, 8e ; ice conditions ; plans for bringing supplies up western Cwm, 13, 8e ; supplies brought up ; trials of *The Times* correspondent described, 14, 6f (and
EVEREST, Mount :—
British expedition :—
MAY (continued) :—
5*) ; preparations for assault ; weather discussed, 16, 6f ; progress up Western Cwm, 18, 8g ; plans for double assault ; weather discussed ; messages from Duke of Edinburgh and M. Maurice Herzog, 19, 6a, b (and 5*) ; request for reports on monsoon, 20, 8d ; weather conditions, 21, 8d (and 5*) ; news awaited ; message from Himalaya Committee, 22, 8f ; final preparations, 23, 6b ; reconnaissance expedition ; supply problems ; weather, 25, 5d, 6d ; difficulties at head of Cwm ; weather, 26, 4e, 6f (and 3*) ; 27, 4f ; 28, 8e ; South Col ; reached reported failure of two assaults, unconfirmed, 29, 12d (and 7*) ; 30, 6c
JUNE—route to South Col described ; first assault to be undertaken, 1, 6e ; **summit reached**, 2, 6f, g (and e.e.) ; New Zealand Prime Min. (s.), 2, 6g ; messages from Queen, Duke of Edinburgh and others ; news received in New Zealand ; possible second assault ; initial attempt described, 3, 12g (and 5*) ; comments in *New York Times*, 4, 4e ; success discussed ; Coronation celebrations at Katmandu ; message from Min. of Defence ; Russian Press comment, 4, 6d ; message, 5, 2f ; tributes from French climbers, 5, 4f ; account of initial attempt, 5, 6g ; messages ; plans for return, 6, 6g ; successful assault described ; knighthoods for Col. Hunt and Mr. E. Hillary, 8, 8a (and 5*) ; preparations for return, 9, 6d ; message from Mr. Nehru ; plans for return, 10, 6g ; welcome for expedition planned at Katmandu, 11, 8b ; art. by leader, 12, 6g ; members of expedition in Katmandu, 15, 4f ; first attempt and Sherpa Tensing's ascent discussed, 16, 4c (and 5*) ; 18, 8c (5*) ; members in Katmandu ; preparations for reception for Sherpa Tensing and others ; Nepalese awards, 19, 8f ; plans for reception in Katmandu, 20, 6d (and 3*) ; main party in Katmandu ; controversy over Sherpa Tensing's part in ascent ; tribute from Master of Marlborough College, 22, 4d ; official reception in Katmandu ; awards presented by Nepalese King ; reception in honour ; controversy discussed, 22, 6e (and 2* ; 4*) ; receptions in Nepal ; presentations to members ; tribute from Prime Min. ; Indian medals to be awarded, 23, 6g ; plans for return, 24, 7b ; climbers in Calcutta, 25, 5b ; 26, 5b ; in Delhi ; reception given by Mr. Nehru, 29, 7e (and 5*) ; Indian awards presented to climbers, 30, 5c
Articles ("The Challenge of Everest"), JUNE 2, 7f ; ("To the Summit of Everest"), 24, 9f ; ("At the Summit of Everest"), 25, 7c ; ("Triumph over Everest"), 30, 7f
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 7d ; 6, 7e ; 8, 9d ; 12, 7d ; 16, 7e ; 18, 9g ; 29, 12a
Equipment — British industries' contributions, JUNE 9, 4e (and 5*) ; 10, 3c ; 18, 5c

Everest, Mount :—
British expedition (continued) :—
Film to be made, June 23, 3e
Leading articles, June 8, 9c ; 25, 7c
Member sent news of son's birth, May 7, 8b ; 26, 4e
Parliament—discussed, June 18, 6c ; 25, 4c ; 30, 10c
Photographs, April 8, 12, 23, 14 ; May 1, 14 ; 14, 14 ; 21, 14 ; June 5, 14 ; 17, 5, 14 ; 19, 5
Shipton, Mr. E. (s.), June 3, 12g
Stamps commemorating ascent, possible—question in Parliament, June 18, 6c
Transmission of news—discussed in Parliament, June 18, 6c ; 25, 4c ; 30, 10c
British expeditions (1921-1938)—described, June 2, 6g
Delhi exhibition, April 29, 5c
Flight over by Indian Air Force—described, June 10, 6g ; Royal Geographical Society's congratulations, 29, 7e (and 5*)
French expedition—plans, April 14, 6d
Name—correspondence, June 19, 9e ;—Hunt, Sir H. C. J. (s.), June 16, 4c (and 5*)
Oxygen, use in climbing—discussed, June 16, 4c ;—Article, June 29, 7d ;—Correpondence, June 12, 7d ; 16, 7e ; 22, 5e ;—Wordie, Mr. J. M. (s.), June 23, 3e
Photographs, April 23, 14 ; June 2, 6 ; 17, 5, 14 ; 19, 5 ;—*The Times* supplement, May 5
Sherpas—loyalty discussed, June 4, 6d ; correspondence, 6, 7e ; articles, 11, 7f ; 12, 5g (and 5*)
"Story of Everest, The" (Murray)—reviewed, April 18, 5f
Summit reached, June 2, 6f, g (and e.e.) ; photographs taken, 19, 5 ; 25, 14 ; articles by Sir E. Hillary, 24, 9f ; 25, 7f ; leading article, 25, 7c
The Times supplement, May 5
Everett, Miss D.—death, June 23, 8d (and 5*)
Evers, Mr. C. R.—headmastership, April 2, 10b
Eves, Sir H. H.—resigns directorship, May 1, 11f
Ewart Holdings, Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g
Ewbank, Col. H. V. — on national insurance stamps (l.), June 11, 11c
Ewer (George) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 21, 11f
Ewing, Dame E. L.—will, June 26, 6d (5*)
Ewing, Air Vice Marshal V. S.—appointment, May 11, 4f
Excavators—man trapped in cabin, April 10, 3c
Exchequer Stock : see under Finance : Loans
Exeter—Bishop of : see Mortimer, Rt. Rev. R. ;—Dean of : see Wallace, Very Rev. A. R. ;—St. Loyes College : see under Disabled persons ;—Silver plate : gift to *Eagle*, May 18, 10d
Exeter, Lord — to undergo operation, June 29, 10b
on sale of new town building sites (l.), April 1, 9d
Exeter School—Old Boys dinner, April 8, 8b
Expert Tool and Case Hardening Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 21, 11e ; 27, 10f ; (M.), May 21, 12d
Exploration Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 9, 10g (5*)
Explosions—Barrow : iron works, April 15, 2d ; power station, May 6, 5e ;—Godalming, April 2, 8g (and 5*) ;—Huddersfield dye works, May 18, 4e ;—Hull factory, April 17, 5d ;—Manchester dyestuffs works, April 2, 5a ;—Ormskirk, April 18, 3a ;—Oxford laboratory, May 1, 3b
Explosives—illegal possession : prosecution, April 23, 2e ; May 15, 3b (and 5*)
Export-Import Bank : see United States : Import-Export Bank
Ex-service men—disabled : see under Disabled persons ;—Netherlands, visit to, June 20, 5e (5*)
Extract Wool and Merino Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Exworthy, Mr. S. W.—on education (s.), April 7, 3a (and 3g, 5*)
Eye Hospital, Royal—League of Friends : meeting and reception, May 19, 8b
Eyers, Mr. A. L. C.—death, April 28, 8d
Eyles, H. A. : see under Murders
Eynsford Paper Mills—sold, May 22, 10d
Eyo Ita, Prof. (Nigeria)—meets Mr. H. Hopkinson, April 30, 5c
on self-government (s.), May 7, 6d
Eyre, Lake : see under Australia
Eyskens, M. (Belgium)—on European Defence Community (s.), June 4, 5d (3*)
Eytan, Mr. W. (Israel)—receives Turkish Minister, April 18, 5a ; at discussions on border situation, 23, 8c (and 2*)
Eyton, Mr. J. W. T.—will, June 11, 10d

F

F.A.N.Y. Regimental Club—meeting, May 12, 8b
Fabel, Mr. C. L.—retirement, April 2, 14f
Fabergé, Carl—exhibition (Wartski's), June 15, 8b ; 16, 10b ; 22, 8b
Faces—light leading article, June 3, 13d
Factories and workshops — automatically governed : Mr. F. G. Woollard (s.), April 13, 3e ;—Flooded floor, accident caused by : law case, June 26, 2f
Fadayer, Mr. A. (Russia)—admits "errors" in publishing war novel, April 14, 5g
Fadden, Sir A. (Australia)—Acting Prime Minister, May 14, 7b (2*)
on atomic tests at Woomera (s.), June 25, 6c ;—Mining industry (s.), June 4, 4d (5*) ;—Mothers and children, trust for (s.), June 2, 4c ;—Royal tour (s.), June 23, 5c (and 5*) ;— Trade (s.), April 11, 6c ;—Wool surplus in war-time, taxation of profits from (s.), May 21, 6g ;—Works programmes, loans for (s.), May 19, 5e ; 20, 6d (5*)
Fair, Miss H.—on "executrixes" (l.), May 29, 19b

Fair, Miss M. C.—on ancient monuments (l.), May 2, 7g
Fairbairn Holdings (E. F.), Ltd.—share placing, June 10, 11c (5*)
Fairbridge Society—reception; appeal, May 13, 10c; painting to be sold in aid, June 23, 8e
Fairdale Textiles, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Fairey Aviation Co., Ltd.—guided weapons development: head, June 23. 3g
Fairfield, Mr. C. L. G.—appointment, April 11, 11c
Fairy stories—Communist version of "Cinderella": light leading article, May 29, 13d; correspondence, June 19, 11e
Faisal, Emir: see Saudi Arabia: Foreign Minister
Fakaofo Island: see under New Zealand: Tokelau Islands
Falck, Signor E. (Italy)—death, June 16, 6g
Falkland Islands and Dependencies: see under Antarctic
Falla, Dr. R. A. (New Zealand)—on new species of wren (s.), May 12, 5f
Family allowances—discussion in Parliament, May 21, 3a
Family life:—
Catholic Young Men's Soc.'s report, May 25, 2e
Help service, suggested—correspondence, May 27, 7e; June 1, 7e; 4, 7g; 11, 11c; 12, 7e; 19, 9e; 22, 5e
International Union of Family Organizations—Brig. J. G. Frere (l.), June 22, 5e
Parliament—discussed, May 21, 3a
Problem families—Family Service Units: booklet reviewed, June 15, 3e (and 5*); leading article, 15, 7c;—Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), June 11, 3b (and 5*)
Family Service Units—booklet on problem families: see under Family life
Family Welfare Assn. (Area 4)—meeting: arrangements, June 29, 10b
Far East: see Asia and Far East
Faraday, Michael—Sir H. Hartley (s.), April 17, 5d
Faraday, Mr. W. B.—death, June 19, 10d
Faraday, Soc.—jubilee celebrations, April 16, 5b (and 5*); 17, 5d; meeting, 17, 5d
Farfan, Brig. A. J. T.—death, May 21, 10f
Farge, M. Yves (France)—death, April 1, 10f
Faringdon, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), April 4, 2e; (l.), June 8, 9e
Farjeon, Miss E.—*The Two Bouquets* reviewed, May 13, 11c
Farjeon, late Mr. H.—*The Two Bouquets* reviewed, May 13, 11c
Farmer, Mr. F. H.—member of Road Haulage Disposal Board; questions in Parliament, May 22, 3b
Farmer, J. E.—proceedings against, April 23, 5c
Farmer, P. J.—charge against dismissed, April 11, 3d
Farmers' Club—meeting, May 12, 4b (and 5*); reception, 29, 17d
Farmers' Company—Master and Wardens, June 18, 10e
Farmers' Union, National: see under Agriculture
Farmilow, Mr. G. A.—will, April 6, 8b
Farnum, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—death, June 8, 10f
Farquarson, Flt. Sgt. W. F.—death, April 22, 3d
Farquhar, Maj. I.—son christened, May 8, 10c
Farquharson, Mr. A.—on Ruskin Museum (s.), May 13, 10d (5*)
Farquharson, Mr. D. J.—appointment, May 21, 12e; June 4, 12d
Farquharson, Mr. H.—address, May 9, 8b
Farragut, Adm. D. G.—visit to Minorca (1867) commemorated; portrait presented (photo.), June 29, 7c
Farrell, Mr. R. (New Zealand)—concert, June 19, 11b
Farthing bundles: see under Fern Street Settlement
Farthings: see under Coins and coinage
Fashions: see under Clothing
Fasnacht, Mr. G. E.—on literature (l.), April 7, 7d
Fate—leading article, April 14, 7d
Fatemi, Dr. H.: see Persia: Foreign Minister
Fath, Ahmed Aboul (Egypt)—on constitution (art. quoted), May 20, 8e (2*)
Fath, Mahmoud Abdul (Egypt)—open letter to U.S. State Sec., May 12, 6c (and 3*)
Fatone, Señor V. (Argentina)—released from prison, June 15, 4d
Fats—derationing (P.Q.), June 26, 4d
Faudels, Ltd.—dividend passed, April 21, 11e
Faulkner, Mr. F. D. Y.—on cross-Channel traffic (l.), June 3, 13d
Faull, Miss P.—recital, June 8, 3f
Faura, Señor M. (Peru)—member of Congressional delegation to Britain, May 5, 3e (and 4*)
Faure, M. Edgar (France)—visits Pres. Auriol, May 23, 6c (and 3*); ministerial appointment, June 29, 8e
on Indo-China; E.D.C. treaty (s.), May 4, 8a (5*)
Fawcett, Col. P. H.—"Exploration Fawcett" (B. Fawcett; ed.)—reviewed, April 8, 5e
Fawns, Col. G.—addresses former Waffen-S.S. men, June 8, 7a
Fawzi, Dr. M.: see Egypt: Foreign Minister
Fay, Sir S.—death, June 1, 8g
Fearn, Mr.—law case, June 25, 3e
Fearon, Mr. H.—on Samuel Pepys (l.), June 8, 7e
Featherstone, Mr. E. K.—reception, June 4, 8b
Feaveryear, Sir A.—death, April 28, 8d (and 5*); funeral, May 14, 10b; memorial service, 16, 8b
Fechteler, Adm. W. M. (U.S.A.)—Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Southern Europe, May 26, 6e (and 2*); in western Germany; visits Gen. Handy, June 10, 5e (5*)
Federated Employers' Insurance Assn.—(D.), May 8, 15b (7*)
Federated Foundries, Ltd.—(M.), May 30, 11g
Federation of British Industries—dinner, June 2, 8b;—Meeting, April 16, 12d;—President, April 16, 12d;—Scottish Affairs, Royal Commission on: mem. of evidence, April 11, 2f
Fedoseyev, Mr. P. N. (Russia)—on foreign culture (s.), June 26, 6f
Feilden, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. G.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d; law case, 6, 9b
Feilding, Mrs. H.—son born, May 5, 8b
Feiling, Miss E.—on S. Africa (l.), May 1, 2f
Feisal II, King: see Iraq: King

Feldman, Prof. A. (Russia)—released, April 4, 4c
Felgenheire, R.—proceedings against, June 15, 3f (5*)
Felix, Prince : see Luxembourg : Prince
Fell, Dr. N.—death, April 21, 3d
Fellowes, Lady—death, June 12, 8e
Fellowes, Edmund H.—memorial concert, April 29, 8d ; article, May 1, 5e
Fellowes, Sqdn. Ldr. P.—marriage, June 23, 8c
Fellowes, Mr. W.—recital, May 4, 4e
Fells, Mr. W. A.—on housing (l.), May 14, 9g
Felstead—Leez Priory : sale, May 11, 10d
Felsted School—bequest, June 2, 8e
Feltin, Cardinal—tel. to Pres. Eisenhower on Rosenberg case, June 13, 5e (4*)
Felton, Mrs. M.—refused admission into Canada (P.Q.), April 29, 4c ; Canadian Immigration Min. (s.), May 11, 6c
Fencing :—
Amateur foil championship, April 1, 6d
Army championships, April 25, 4a
Coronation Cup, June 17, 9c
Épée championship, May 18, 3e ; June 30, 9g
Eton College v. St. Paul's Schools, May 18, 2f (7*)
International quadrangular tournament, April 28, 10c
Junior épée championship, June 22, 10b
Junior foils championship, world, April 7, 9e
Ladies—C.-L. de Beaumont Cup, May 4, 3f ; —French champion v. British champion, May 25, 11c
Navy championships, April 30, 10d
Netherlands — The Hague international meeting, May 28, 3f
Oxford University—officer's, June 9, 3g ; v. London University, 11, 4d
Public Schools championships, April 10, 4c ; 11, 4f ; 13, 9g
Services tournament, May 7, 11b
Surrey *épée* championship, May 4, 3f
World championships—arrangements for 1954, April 27, 9g
Fenner, Señor O. : see Chile : Foreign Minister
Fenney, Mr. S. L.—missing, April 11, 3c
Fereday, Rev. L. A.—on religious liberty (l.), April 14, 7g
Ferguson, Mr. C. R.—death in Kenya (January) : see under Kenya : Terrorist activities
Ferguson, Sir E. B.—appointment, April 16, 14g ; K.B., June 1, 9a
Ferguson, Miss G. (Canada) — arrested in Paris, April 21, 7d (2*)
Ferguson, Mr. G.—appointment, June 3, 22g (5*)
Fergusson, Sir E. M. F.—K.B., June 1, 9b
Fergusson, Mrs. M. M. (Canada)—appointment in Senate, May 23, 5e (5*)
Ferguson, Maj. Sir J. F.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Fern Street Settlement—" farthing bundles " custom, May 26, 3c
Fernandel (France)—Chevalier of the Légion d' Honneur, April 8, 4e
Fernandes, Antonio (Portugal)—sentenced, April 6, 5f (5*)
Fernandez Concha, Dr. C. (Peru)—member of Congressional delegation to Britain, May 5, 3e (and 4*)
Fernhill Collieries, Ltd.—share purchase offer (F.N.), June 8, 11b
Fernyhough, Mr. E.—on unemployment (s.P.), April 21, 6e
Ferrar, Mr. J. R.—on television (l.), June 17, 7e
Ferranti, Ltd.—U.S. contract, May 27, 6e (and 6f, 5*)
Ferreri, Adm. (Italy)—visits Turkey, April 16, 7d (3*)
Ferri, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, June 29, 8e
Ferrier, Miss K.—Royal Philharmonic Soc. gold medal, June 24, 4b
Festival Ballet—Festival Hall season : plans, April 21, 2g
Festival Hall, Royal—insurance, April 25, 3b ;—Royalty and music exhib., May 15, 2g ;—Statistics of use of auditorium and recital room, May 22, 10b
Festivals (see also under names of places)—leading article, May 19, 7c
Few, Miss M.—recital, April 27, 2d
Fewtrell, Mr. D.—law case, April 17, 11a ; 18, 9b ; 21, 4d
Fibre Building Board Development Organization—formation, June 19, 15e
Fibres, hard—world production (F.N.), April 21, 11a
Fibres, synthetic—world production : Commonwealth Economic Committee survey (F.N.), April 9, 10a
Fiddling, Mr. K.—retiring from first-class cricket, June 27, 4c
Field, Sir E. W. L.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Field, Mrs. I.—death, June 29, 10g
Field, Mr. J.—performance in *Homage to the Queen* (photo.), June 4, 14
Field, Capt. W. J.—residence burgled, May 23, 3e
Field (J. C. and J.), Ltd.—(R.), June 22, 10g
Field, Sons and Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 13, 11f
Fielden, Dr. T.—on Theatre Royal, Bulawayo (s.), May 19, 5c
Fielding, Mr. F. J. — appointment, April 7, 11d
Fielding, Henry—*Tom Thumb* : Sheffield Little Theatre production, June 16, 10b
Fields, Miss G.—performance noticed, April 21, 2g ; leaves London, May 18, 10b
Fieldwood, Capt. C.—on Icelandic fishing dispute (s.), May 29, 3a
Fienburgh, Mr. W.—on Budget (s.P.), April 17, 3e
Fife, Vice-Adm. J. (U.S.A.)—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders in Malta, April 25, 5c (and 2*)
Fifth Fusiliers Dinner Club—dinner, June 19, 10b
Figgins, Mr. J.—at World Peace Council congress ; (s.), on international trade ; China, June 17, 5f
Figl, Dr. L. (Austria)—dropped by People's Party, April 2, 6c ; received by Pres. Körner, 4, 3d (5*)
Fiji—police to take part in Coronation procession, April 15, 3c
Fillingham, Mr. W. P. I.—wins King's Cup air race, June 22, 3a (and 5*)
Fillongley—Castle Estate : sold, May 27, 8c
Film Finance Corp., National : see Cinematograph : British industry : Finance Corp., National Film

Film Production Fund, British : see Cinematograph : British industry : Production Fund, British Film
Film Theatre, National : see Cinematograph : Theatre, National Film
Finaly, Robert and Gerald—disappearance from France : family's appeal for return ; religious groups' attitude, April 15, 3a ; foster-mother's statement, 22, 5f ; French Court of Cassation hearing ; judgment reserved, 24, 5g (and 8e, 3*) ; charges against foster-mother quashed, May 14, 8g ; reported death of one boy ; family's appeal for news ; Roman Catholic Church attitude, 22, 7c ; " both in good health," 26, 6e ; French Grand Rabbinate statement ; Father Charllet's Press conf. ; envoy of Archbp. of Lyons in Spain, June 6, 5g (and 5a, 5*) ; envoy returns from Spain ; (s.), 10, 5d ; French Court of Cassation ruling for custody to pass to aunt ; Israeli attitude, 25, 5d (and 4*) ; handed over to envoy of Archbp. of Lyons ; return to France ; World Jewish congress statement, 27, 6f ; return from Spain ; story of search, 29, 6c (and 5*)
Finance :—
Budget—prospects, April 13, 6g ; (F.N.), 14, 10a ; introduced, 15, 4b, 6a ; (F.N.), 15, 11a ; resolutions discussed in Parliament, 16, 11f ; 17, 3c ; 21, 6c ; resolutions agreed on report, 23, 3c
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), April 20, 4b ;—Broadcasts, April 15, 6b ; 16, 12d ; television broadcasts, 17, 3g ; 18, 3d ;—Canadian opinion, April 16, 12e ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), April 18, 3e (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, April 17, 9e ; 18, 7d ; 20, 7e ; 28, 7e ;—Finance Bill introduced in Commons, April 23, 3c ; (F.N.), 25, 9a ; second reading, May 8, 3c ; Committee, 20, 3d ; 21, 3e ; June 11, 5d ; 12, 4f ; 17, 3f ; 18, 6e ; 23, 2e ; 24, 3d ;—Forbes, Sir A (s.), April 16, 12d ;—French opinion, April 16, 12e ;—German opinion, April 16, 12e (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Hartley, Sir H. (s.), April 16, 12d ;—Industrial opinions, April 16, 12c (and 3*) ;—Leading articles, April 8, 7b ; 15, 7b ; 17, 9c ;—Monckton, Sir W. (s.), April 22, 2g (5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, April 30, 9a ;—Russian comment, April 21, 7g (5*) ;—Scottish T.U.C. resolution, April 16, 5b ;—Scottish Unionist Assn. resolution, April 18, 3e ;—Secrets, alleged leakage of (P.Q.), April 18, 3f ; 29, 4c ;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), May 2, 3e ;—Shop Workers' Union statement, April 20, 4d ;—Stock markets reaction, April 16, 8e ; (F.N.), 16, 13a ;—T.U.C. attitude, April 16, 12d (and 3* ; 5*) ; statement, 23, 5f (and 3* ; 5*) ;—United States opinion, April 16, 12e
Budgets (1837-1953)—Mrs. N. Hicks (art. quoted F.N.), May 26, 11a
Capital investment—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 15, 4c ;—Correspondence April 28, 7e
Currency :—
Export regulations, contravention of—prosecutions, May 8, 4f (1*) ; 11, 5c (and 5*) ; 27, 3e (and 5*)
Farthings : see under Coins
Sterling : see *Sterling*, below
Finance (continued) :—
Debt, floating—statistics, April 15, 13e ; 23, 11g ; 30, 11e ; May 6, 13d ; 13, 13b ; 21, 11e ; 27, 10g ; June 3, 22e ; 11, 14e ; 17, 12g ; 24, 11b
Dollar reserve—Butler, Mr. R. G. (s.P.), April 15, 4b ;—Statistics, April 4, 4g ; (F.N.), 4, 9a ; May 5, 6a ; (F.N.), 5, 11a ; June 4, 6b ; (F.N.), 4, 10a
Estimates—Select Committee reports — defence forces, call up of, April 10, 6f and 2* ; 5*) ;—Export Credits Guarantee Dept., May 1, 9e (5*) ;—Monopolies Commission inquiries, May 22, 5a (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Ordnance factories : departmental reply to criticisms, June 24, 3g ;—Rearmament, June 10, 3a (and 5*) ;—Road maintenance, May 15, 3e (and 4* ; 5*)—Schools, overcrowding in, June 19, 2d (and 5*)
Exchange :—
Brokerage rates and margins—adjustments (F.N.), June 18, 12a
Free convertibility — Bank for International Settlements report quoted, June 10, 5c (5*) ; (F.N.), 10, 11a
Variable rates—discussed in Parliament, May 15, 5c ; correspondence, 20, 9e
Expenditure (see also *Revenue and Expenditure*, below)—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 15, 4c ;—Correspondence, April 17, 9e
Gifts from Colonies and Dominions : see *Loans: Interest-free loans and gifts*, below
Gold reserves—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 15, 4b ;—International Monetary Fund survey (F.N.), June 15, 11a ;—Statistics, April 4, 4g ; (F.N.), 4, 9a ; May 5, 6a ; (F.N.), 5, 11a ; June 4, 6b ; (F.N.), 4, 10a
Income, national—annual estimates : White Paper issued, April 2, 4g ; (F.N.), 2, 12a
Inflation—correspondence, April 23, 9g ; 28, 7e
International Monetary Fund and Bank :—
Bank—bond issue in Switzerland (F.N.), June 10, 11b ; 20, 11g ;—Burma, mission to : see under Burma : Development ;—Canadian investment in, April 13, 4c (5*) ;—Hoar, Mr. A. S. G. (s., F.N.), April 30, 11a ;—Jamaica, mission to : see under West Indies : Jamaica : Development
Loans (F.N.), April 30, 11a ;—Germany (Western) applications, June 4, 4c ; 5, 6d ;—Jordan, to : see under Jordan : Finance
Nigeria, mission to : see under Nigeria : Development ;—President : see Black, Mr. E.
Fund—"Adequacy of Monetary Reserves ", June 12, 5b (5*) ;—Director, June 6, 5e ;—Gold reserves survey (F.N.), June 15, 11a ;—Japan, mission to : see under Japan : Finance : Exchange
Loans :—
Defence Bonds—sales and repayments, April 13, 2e (and 5*), 10g ; (F.N.), 13, 11a ; 20, 11c ; 27, 11b ; May 4, 13e ; 11, 11b ; 18, 13b ; 25, 11f ; June 1, 12c ; 8, 11b ; 15, 11b ; 22, 13e ; 29, 13e

FINANCE :—
Loans (continued) :—
Exchequer stock—3 per cent. issue, JUNE 16, 6g, 11f; (F.N.), 16, 11a; 18, 12b; 19, 13a
Interest-free loans and gifts from Colonies and Dominions (P.Q.), APRIL 15, 4a
Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), APRIL 4, 9a; 11, 11a; 18, 11b; 25, 9a; MAY 2, 11b; 9, 11b; 16, 9b; 23, 11a; 30, 11b; JUNE 6, 10b; 13, 11b; 20, 11a; 27, 11a
Victory Bonds—4 per cent.: repayment, JUNE 27, 11b
Money market rates (F.N.), APRIL 22, 10a
Monetary reserves—International Monetary Fund report, JUNE 12, 5b (5*)
Revenue and expenditure :—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4c
1953-54 estimate, APRIL 15, 5g
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 7b; 15, 7b
Statistics for year, APRIL 1, 8f, 14f; (F.N.), 1, 11a; for ten days, 6, 9e; for eleven days, 15, 13e; for week, 22, 10f; 29, 9b; MAY 6, 13d; 13, 13b; 20, 12e; 27, 10g; JUNE 3, 22e; 10, 11b; 17, 12g; 24, 11b
Savings :—
Groups—schools, in, JUNE 17, 4c;—Stamp duty exemption: Budget proposal, APRIL 15, 5b;—Statistics, APRIL 13, 2e (and 5*); 22, 3d; JUNE 6, 4c (5*)
Mackintosh of Halifax, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 2e (and 5*)
Response, APRIL 13, 2e (and 5*); (F.N.), 13, 11a
Savings Certificates, National :—
Fifth issue—retention period extended, APRIL 28, 11c
Interest as capital under will—legal ruling, APRIL 17, 11c
Sales and repayments, APRIL 13, 2e (and 5*); 10g; (F.N.), 13, 11a; 20, 11c; 27, 11b; MAY 4, 13e; 11, 11b; 18, 13b; 25, 11f; JUNE 1, 12c; 8, 11b; 15, 11b; 22, 13e; 29, 13e
Sterling currency :—
Convertibility—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3b;—Commonwealth conf. (1952) *communiqué:* Mr. S. G. Holland (s.); Mr. Nash (s.), APRIL 29, 5b;—Day, Mr. A. C. L. (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 11e;—Parliament: questions, MAY 6, 3b;—Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 22, 5a (and 5*)
Education abroad, allowance for, MAY 29, 3c (5*)
Purchasing power of £1—decline since October, 1951 (P.Q.), JUNE 26, 4d
Rate (F.N.), APRIL 10, 10a
Stabilization of value — Parliament: discussed, MAY 21, 3a
Travellers' allowances—correspondence, APRIL 23, 9d; 27, 7d; 28, 7d; MAY 21, 2f;—Light leading article, MAY 2, 7d
Value—1919 comparison with (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 2f
Taxation :—
Budget changes, APRIL 15, 5f; estimated effect: table, 15, 5g
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4g

FINANCE :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Child's Post Office savings — father's liability for taxation on interest: law case, APRIL 21, 4a
Combined English Universities Conservative Assn.—resolution, APRIL 13, 2d
Death duties :—
Chattels accepted in payment for: Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5b, 6a; National Trust (s.), 16, 12c (5*)
Factory plant to be sold to cover payment, MAY 16, 4d
Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 24, 3d
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 11, 4e
Service-men—relief to cease, APRIL 2, 3c
Double taxation—Greece: agreement signed, JUNE 27, 5e (5*)
Entertainments tax—exemption of cricket, amateur sports, and amateur stage performances: Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5a, f, 6a; sporting organizations' comments, 15, 5e; 16, 12d (and 5*); conditions of exemption: Customs Commissioner's statement, 16, 12d; Finance Bill clauses discussed, MAY 20, 3d; 21, 3e; clauses agreed, 23, 2e
Amateur performances, suggested exemption of—correspondence, APRIL 11, 7d
Cinematograph theatres—receipts from 1s. seats (P.Q.), MAY 22, 3b
Football and cricket matches, receipts from (P.Q.), MAY 8, 3c
Herbert, Sir A. (s.), MAY 1, 3b
Leading article, APRIL 15, 7d
Parliament—discussed, MAY 8, 3d
Sporting events — revenue estimates, JUNE 10, 4c
Excess profits levy—abolition from Jan. 1954: Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5f, 6a; leading article, 15, 7b; discussed in Parliament, 16, 11f; 17, 3c; 21, 6c
Income tax :—
Age relief—correspondence, APRIL 13, 7g; income limit raised; Budget proposals, 15, 5f, 6a
Anti-nationalization propaganda, deduction of cost of—"Mr. Cube" campaign: law case, MAY 6, 4e; appeal against assessment, JUNE 4, 10c
Authors—Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5f, 6a;—Cancelled contract, compensation for: law case, APRIL 22, 4d;—Herbert, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 30, 4b
Capital expenditure—initial allowance restored: Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5f; 6a; discussed in Parliament, 16, 11f; 17, 3c; 21, 6c;—Finance Bill clauses discussed in Parliament, JUNE 1,7 3f;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4f;—Correspondence, APRIL 18, 7d; 20, 7e
Commissioners — Presiding Commissioner, JUNE 4, 12e
Crown a "person" under tax rule—legal ruling, JUNE 19, 11d
Dependent relatives allowance—increased; Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5f, 6a

FINANCE :—
Taxation :—
Income tax (continued) :—
Evasion—prosecution, JUNE 18, 4f; 25, 2d
Explanatory leaflets—to be issued in Welsh language, APRIL 23, 3c (2*)
Foreign bank manager working in London—law case, APRIL 21, 4c
Foreign newspaper correspondent working in London — law case, APRIL 21, 4c
Forest conservators, corporation's payments to—law case, APRIL 21, 4d
Housekeeper allowance — increased ; Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5f, 6a
Leading article, APRIL 15, 7b
Maintenance allowance sent from abroad—law case, MAY 22, 2g
Parliament—discussed, MAY 8, 3d
Payers (P.Q.), APRIL 24, 5c
Plant and machinery—initial allowances : Mr. D. F. Anderson (s.), APRIL 24, 3b (and 3*)
Post-war credits—cost of suggested earlier repayment (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 2f ; 29, 4a ;—Correspondence, APRIL 18, 7e ;—National Fed. of Women's Institutes resolution, JUNE 19, 2f ;—
Railway wagons transferred to Transport Commission—liability for balancing charge : law case, APRIL 30, 4e
Rates—reduced by 6d. ; Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5f, 6a ; refund date, 15, 6b ; discussed in Parliament, 16, 11f ; 17, 3c ; 21, 6c ;—Specimen incomes : tables, APRIL 15, 5g
Receipts for year, APRIL 1, 14f ; (F.N.), 1, 11a ; for ten days, 6, 9e ; for eleven days, 15, 13e ; for week, 22, 10f ; 29, 2b ; MAY 6, 13d ; 13, 13b ; 20, 12e ; 27, 10g ; JUNE 3, 22e ; 10, 11b ; 17, 12g ; 24, 11b
Returns, false—prosecution, APRIL 16, 4e
Superannuation schemes allowances—inquiry committee : forthcoming report, APRIL 11, 6b ; 15, 2d
Tax reserve certificates—liability of distributed interest to tax : law case, MAY 2, 9d
Unearned income — correspondence, MAY 27, 7e ; JUNE 3, 13e ; 4, 7d
Jamaica, British tax on profits made in—Mr. Bustamante (s.), JUNE 6, 4d (and 3*)
Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4e
Land tax—vendors' responsibility for redemption in property sales by companies (P.Q.), APRIL 30, 9e (4*)
Leading article, APRIL 8, 7b
Profits tax—excess profits levy : see *Excess profits*, above ;—Robson, Mr. T. B. (s., F.N.), MAY 7, 13a ;—Shares redeemed at premium : relief : law case, MAY 8, 12e ;—Tyrrell, Mr. S. C. (s., F.N.), MAY 30, 11a
FINANCE :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Purchase tax—reductions and exemptions ; Budget changes, APRIL 15, 5f, 6a ; examples, 15, 5e ; details issued by Customs, 16, 4b ; discussed in Parliament, 16, 11f ; 17, 3c ; 21, 6c ; Finance Bill clauses agreed, JUNE 11, 5d
Anomalies—correspondence, MAY 9, 7g
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 5a
Correspondence, APRIL 28, 7e ; MAY 2, 7d ; 8, 7e ; 13, 7e
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 7b ; 17, 9c ; JUNE 10, 7c
National Chamber of Trade (s.) APRIL 15, 6b ; 16, 12c (and 5*)
Parliament—discussed, MAY 8, 3d
Personal export scheme—regulations amended, APRIL 14, 9g
Retailers stocks, on—tax collection deferred until sale of goods : Birmingham silversmiths' scheme approved by Customs and Excise Commissioners, APRIL 7, 3b ; traders' appeal to M.P.s. for new clause on reimbursement in Finance Bill, 25, 5e ;—Bowen, Mr. T. A. (s., F.N.), APRIL 25, 9a ;—Correspondence, APRIL 23, 9e ;—Leading article, APRIL 17, 9c ;—National Chamber of Trade resolution, MAY 13, 4d ;—Pochin, Mr. H. R. (s.), MAY 12, 4b (5*)
Textile industries protest, APRIL 16, 12c (and 3*)
Valuation committees report, MAY 13, 4d ; correspondence, 15, 7f ; 25, 3e
Royal Commission—member, APRIL 1, 4e
Shipbuilding, effect on : see under SHIPPING : Construction
Unearned income—correspondence, MAY 21, 9d ; 25, 7e
FINANCIAL Times, Ltd.—stocks and shares index (F.N.), APRIL 11, 11a ; (M.), JUNE 10, 13b
FINCH, Sir E.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 27, 3c
FINCH, Prof. G. I.—scientific contribution to Everest expeditions : correspondence, JUNE 12, 7d ; Mr. J. M. Woldie (s.), 23, 3e
FINCH, Mr. H. J.—on workmen's compensation (s.P.), APRIL 18, 3f ; on industrial injuries (s.P.), JUNE 26, 4e
FINCH (B.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 16, 13g
FINCHINGFIELD—Whitsun fair (photo.), MAY 26, 12
FINDLAY, Dr. L.—U.N. appointment, JUNE 26, 5c
FINDLAY, Mr. P.—"The Rommel Papers" (trans.) : reviewed, APRIL 22, 8f
FINDLAY, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 20, 8e
FINE Art Commission Royal—on Bucklersbury House (s.), JUNE 13, 6f
FINE Art Trade Guild—dinner, MAY 7, 10c
FINE arts : see ARTS
FINE Spinners and Doublers, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JUNE 12, 10a ; (R.), 20, 10g ; (F.N.), 20, 11b
FINESTONE, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 9, 8d

FINLAND :—
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Economic situation—British survey, MAY 28, 11c
Great Britain, relations with :—
British Coronation—delegate, APRIL 2, 7b ; celebrations ; Chinese diplomatists walk out of service, JUNE 3, 9c (5*)
Minister in London : see SORAVUO, Mr. E.O.
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Industries : see *Trade and Industry*, below
Ministry (Kekkonen)—vote of confidence, MAY 30, 4f ; resignation ; requested to remain in office temporarily, JUNE 30, 4f
Music—London concert : see under MUSIC
President (Dr. J. K. Paasikivi)—attends British Coronation service, JUNE 3, 9c (5*) ; requests Prime Min. to remain in office temporarily, 30, 4f
Prime Minister (Mr. U. Kekkonen)—to attend British Coronation, APRIL 2, 7b ; vote of confidence, MAY 30, 4f ; dinner in honour, JUNE 4, 8c ; resignation ; requested to remain in office temporarily, 30, 4f
on economic policy (s.), MAY 30, 4f
Russia, relations with—Russia to release Finns imprisoned for illegally crossing border, APRIL 24, 7b (2*) ;—Treaty (1948) : anniversary ; Moscow reception, APRIL 7, 4e
Shipping—British survey (F.N.), JUNE 5, 11b ;—Tanker (*Wiima*) carrying paraffin to China : cargo bought by U.S. ; trans-shipped, MAY 13, 6e ; 15, 7d
Trade and industry—British survey, MAY 28, 11c ; (F.N.), JUNE 5, 11b ;—China, trade with : see under CHINA : Trade ;—Great Britain, trade with : talks concluded ; arrangements, APRIL 14, 6e ;—Kekkonen, Dr. U. (s.), MAY 30, 4f
Trade Assn.—meeting add. by M. Schuman, APRIL 10, 5c
FINLAY, Mr. G. B.—marriage, MAY 23, 8b
FINLAY, Mr. I.—on museums (s.), JUNE 24, 5f (5*)
FINLAY and Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAY 1, 11b ; 20, 12b (5*) ; (D.), JUNE 9, 11e
FINLAY (James) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 16, 9f ; JUNE 17, 10d
FINLAYSON, Mr. D. (Canada)—leader of Conservative Party in British Columbia, MAY 25, 4f (5*)
FINNEGAN, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 16, 2f
FINNEYS Seeds, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
FINNIS, Mrs. R.—daughter born, APRIL 8, 8b ; christened, MAY 30, 8c
FINZI, Mr. G.—Stockcross church concert, APRIL 13, 10e
FIREARMS—illegal possession : see WEAPONS
FIRE Brigades—France and Italy, delegation to : demonstration in Paris, JUNE 4, 4d ;—Union : conf., JUNE 10, 3b (and 5*)
FIRE Service, Auxiliary—strength, APRIL 20, 4b
FIREPLACES—possible effect of television on design, MAY 13, 4e (and 5*)
FIRES—arson : see ARSON ;—Chimney : Doncaster official report, MAY 18, 4e ;—Heath fires, APRIL 23, 5c ; 25, 6c ; (photo), 25, 12 ; 27, 3d (5*) ;—Losses : statistics (F.N.), APRIL 30, 11b ; MAY 26, 11b ; JUNE 25, 11b ;—Scotland, in : Inspector of Fire Services report, MAY 1, 9d (5*) ;—Sleeper's pipe, caused by : law case, MAY 15, 11b
FIREWORKS—South Bank Coronation display : plans, JUNE 1, 4b ; programme : *The Times* inset, 1, 6d
FIRMIN, Mr. P. J.—appointment, APRIL 2, 14f
FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust, Ltd.—sub-units issue, APRIL 10, 10c
FIRST Re-Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g
FIRST Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 12, 12f ; 13, 13f
FIRTH, Maj.-Gen. C. E. A.—appointment, JUNE 11, 3d
FIRTH, Mr. L. L.—appointment, APRIL 23, 4d (7*)
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 17, 10d
FIRTH Brown Tools, Ltd.—chairman, JUNE 6, 10e ; (D.), 30, 12b
FISCHER, Frau L. (Germany)—expelled from Socialist Unity Party, MAY 16, 5e
FISCHER-DIESKAU, Mr.—songs recorded, JUNE 9, 2d (and 3*)
FISH and fishing :—
Chelmer River—fish found dead, JUNE 6, 4d
Feeder Canal, Bristol—fish found dead, JUNE 30, 3a
Grimsby—losses due to ban on Icelandic fish : Mr. K. Younger (s.), APRIL 11, 3e ; landings, MAY 7, 8f
Hero—sunk in collision, MAY 19, 4g
Herring industry—Board : report, MAY 22, 5b ;—boneless fish : light leading article, JUNE 4, 7d ;—Pump-landings : Fraserburgh tests, APRIL 22, 3g (3*) ;—Scottish survey, MAY 20, 5d (4* ; 5*) ; Scottish fleets' operations restricted to ease glut, JUNE 19, 2f
Hull trawlers' heavy landings, APRIL 2, 4d
Iceland, dispute with : see ICELAND : Fisheries
Inshore fishing subsidy—to be continued, APRIL 4, 3c
Labour—food for crews of Aberdeen vessels : Tribunal decision, APRIL 30, 3d ;—Wages : Aberdeen crews' reduction, APRIL 30, 3e
Landings, statutory control of (P.Q.), MAY 5, 9c
Overfishing commission—meeting, MAY 6, 7e ; 11, 6f (5*)
Ribble, River—fish found dead near Preston, JUNE 30, 3a
Riviere—sunk in collision, JUNE 11, 3g
Scottish hydro-electric scheme reservoirs—stocking programme, APRIL 21, 6g
Scottish industry—report for 1952, JUNE 17, 4f (and 5*)
Sunlight—loss : inquiry findings, MAY 6, 5a (and 4* ; 5*)
Supplies—overfishing commission discussions, MAY 6, 7e ; glut at Hull and and Grimsby, JUNE 22, 3d
Trawlers—Lossiemouth Coronation review : plans, MAY 18, 5a ; held, JUNE 2, 6e
Tropical—exhib., JUNE 12, 8f (and 5*)
Unlawful fishing—prosecution, JUNE 30, 3a
Unsold catches—committees proposals on limitation of losses, APRIL 17, 5b
White Fish industry—Authority : member, APRIL 15, 2d ;—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 1, 3b ; MAY 8, 3a ; 15, 5a ; 20, 3f ; Royal Assent, 21, 3b ; —Levy : reduction, APRIL 10, 3c

Fisher, Mr. and Mrs.—ambushed in Kenya, May 11, 8d
Fisher, Mr. A. G. A.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Fisher, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—performance at Palladium, May 12, 8f
Fisher, Mr. F.—address, April 17, 10b
Fisher, Most Rev. G. F. (Archbp. of Canterbury)—opens British Council of Churches half-yearly meeting, April 22, 6g; greetings to Bishop repatriated from Korea, 23, 8d; at Windsor Castle, 27, 8b; Cowes, 28, 8b; birthday, May 5, 8b; attends conf. of Inst. of Directors, 15, 3g; G.C.V.O., June 1, 9d; conducts Coronation ceremony, 3, 13g; (photos.), 3, 11; garden parties, 6, 8b; 8, 10b
Africa, Central—federation (s.P.), April 4, 2e; (s.), 22, 6g
Africa, South—racial segregation (s.), April 22, 6g; S. African Press comments, 24, 6e
Africa, West—development (s.), April 22, 6g
Barnes, Dr. E. W.—tribute to, May 6, 5g
Bishops (s.), May 6, 5g
British Commonwealth (s.), June 6, 4a
Canon Law revision (s.), May 6, 5f
China, Church in (s.), June 19, 3e
Christ's Hospital (s.), May 20, 5b
Church and industry (s.), May 15, 3g
Churches, repair of (s.), June 18, 5g
Churches, reunion of (s.), May 6, 5f
Clergy stipends (s.), June 24, 5d
Coronation (s.), May 6, 5f; 25, 3b; June 1, 4a; 6, 4a; 8, 4d; 10, 6f (and 5*)
Coronation prayer themes (s.), April 25, 8e; May 25, 3b
Coronation rochet—Australian gift, May 28, 4c
Coventry Cathedral (s.), May 7, 4e
Crown (s.), June 1, 4a
Deaconesses (s.), May 8, 5b
Elizabeth II, Queen—high calling (s.), May 25, 3b; June 1, 4a
International relations (s.), April 6, 4d (and 5*); 22, 6g
Kenya—terrorist activities (s.), April 22, 6g
Liberty (s.), April 6, 4d (and 5*)
National Unity (s.), June 1, 4a
Photograph, May 29, 14d
Racial relations (s.), May 7, 4e (and 3*)
Rhodes Centenary Exhib., message to, June 4, 5d
Russian foreign policy (s.), April 22, 6g
Staunton Harold Church (l.), April 15, 7d
Women Church workers (s.), June 19, 3e
Fisher, Lt.-Col. J. L.—death, May 2, 8e
Fisher, Mr. N.—on Budget (s.P.), April 15, 5d
Fisher, Mr. R. S.—on teachers (s.), April 6, 4f
Fisher (James) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g
Fishlock, T. H.—proceedings against, April 24, 2g
Fisons, Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Fitch and Son, Ltd.—(R.), June 26, 11b (5*)
Fitelberg, Mr. G.—death, June 11, 10e
FitzGerald, Col. J .S. N.—appointment, May 9, 8d
FitzGerald, Mr. M.—on Edward Howard (l.), May 4, 7e; on indefinite articles (l.), June 1, 7d
FitzGerald, Mr. R. T. D.—on Irish Genealogical Research Soc. (l.), May 29, 19b
FitzGerald, Col. S.—dance, May 16, 8b
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Z.—"Save me the Waltz": reviewed, April 25, 3f
FitzGibbon, Mr. C.—"Miss Finnigan's Fault": reviewed, June 27, 8f
Fitzmaurice, Mr. G. G.—foreign office legal adviser, April 28, 6f
Fitzwalter, Lord—takes oath in Lords, June 25, 4a
Fitzwilliam, Countess—dance, June 12, 8b
Fitzwilliam Museum: see under Cambridge
Five-Power peace pact, possible: see under International relations: Big-Power discussions. possible
Fives—amateur championships, doubles (Eton; Kinnaird Cup), April 1, 6e; 10, 4f; (Rubgy; Cyriax), 10, 4c; 11, 4f; 17. 4c;—Cambridge University: officers, April 28, 10b (7*); June 1, 3e;—North of England championships, April 14, 9d (and 5*);—Public schools handicap, April 14, 9d; 15, 10c; 16, 3g (7*); 17, 4c; —Schools competition, April 10, 4c; 11, 4f; 13, 9g
Fixed Properties (S.A.), Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Flagstad, Mme. K.—recital, June 22, 10d
Flagstaffs—suggested retention of Coronation: correspondence, June 11, 9d
Flavel (Sidney) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Flavin, E. P.—proceedings against, April 15, 2g (and 5*); 16, 4e (and 5*); 23, 3g; 24, 2g (and 5*); 25, 3e; 28, 3b (and 4*); 29, 2g; May 1, 3a; 2, 3c
Flaxman, G. J.—proceedings against, April 11, 2f; 29, 3d
Fleck, Dr. A.—appointed chairman of I.C.I., May 15, 8e; (F.N.), 15, 12a
Flek, J. (Czechoslovakia)—expelled from Communist Party, May 20, 6f (and 5*)
Fleming, Sir A.—marriage; (photo.), April 10, 8b
Fleming, Miss A.—recital, May 18, 11a
Fleming, Cdr. A. H. T.—on training of naval pilots (l.), May 8, 9e
Fleming, Rt. Rev. A. L.—death, May 19, 8e
Fleming, Mr. I.—address, April 29, 8b
Fleming, Mr. Ian—pilotless jet aircraft launched at Woomera, May 4, 7c
Fleming, Mr. J. W.—on conscription (s.), June 20, 3e
Fleming, Mr. O.—gift to Tate Gallery, April 18, 8f
Fleming (A.B.) (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), May 5, 11f; (R.), June 22, 10g
Fleming and British American Optical Industries, Ltd.—(R.), May 16, 9f
Flemming, Sir G. N.—K.C.B., June 1, 9b
Flemming, Mr. H.: see Canada: New Brunswick: Prime Minister
Flemming of Rosenborg, Count and Countess —in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e; in Norway: at marriage of Princess Ragnhild and Hr. E. Lorentzen, May 16, 6d (and 4*)
Fletcher, Mr.—farm in Kenya attacked by Mau Mau gang, June 27, 5c
Fletcher, Sir B.—on Bucklersbury House (s.), May 30, 3c
Fletcher, Mr. E. G. M.—on beer duty (s.P.), May 20, 3d; on taxation (s.P.), June 18, 6e

FLETCHER, Mr. H.—on rateable values (l.), MAY 21, 2f
FLETCHER, Mr. P. B. (S. Rhodesia)—on suggested assignment of Wankie game reserve tract to Africans (s.), MAY 20, 7b (and 4*)
FLETCHER, Sir W.—convalescing abroad, APRIL 16, 10b
on Indo-China (l.), MAY 8, 9e
FLETCHER Hardware Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
FLETCHERS' Company—Master and Wardens, MAY 6, 10c
FLETCHER-COOKE, Mr. C.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6e
FLETTONS, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 27, 11d
FLOBERG, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on aircraft-carrier production (s.), JUNE 24, 3f
FLOODLIGHTING :—
Bus and coach services—plans, MAY 28, 4c (and 5*)
Coronation plans, MAY 29, 3d ; *The Times* inset, JUNE 1, 7a
Lighting-up times (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 3d
Minister of Works (s.P.), MAY 20, 5d
Thames scene (photo.), JUNE 1, 14
FLOODS (see also under names of places) :—
East and south-east coasts :—
Awards for meritorious service, April 29, 3a ; May 23, 3d ; JUNE 1, 11d
Blind victims—Yugoslav gifts, APRIL 15, 8e
Children—holiday in Switzerland, APRIL 30, 3d ; MAY 7, 8b (3*)
Debris, clearance of—Sir T. L. Dugdale (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3c
Firemen's assistance—Home Secretary's message of thanks, APRIL 6, 4c
Inquiry committee-members, APRIL 24, 5d
Land drainage rate reliefs : see under LAND : Drainage
Norfolk—damaged buildings survey, APRIL 10. 2f (5*)
Relief :—
Africa, South—gift, APRIL 28, 8c
Blankets and sheets—theft : prosecutions, APRIL 30, 3c
Canada—gift, APRIL 15, 2d
Chinese gift, reported—Mr. Churchill (s.P.), APRIL 2, 8c
Clothing—surplus of gifts to be presented to United Nations agencies, APRIL 7, 8d
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 7g ; JUNE 18, 9d
French gift, APRIL 22, 6c
Fund :—
National : Lord Mayor's (broadcast), APRIL 9, 2e (and 5*) ;—China : gift of £15,000 presented, APRIL 2, 2e ;—Contributions, APRIL 2, 2e ; 6, 4c ; 8, 3d ; 9, 2e (and 5*) ; 10, 3c ; 11, 3e, 5d ; 14, 3d ; 16, 4d ; 17, 5d ; 21, 5a ; 22, 6a ; 23, 5c ; 30, 3d ; MAY 1, 3b (5*) ; 2, 3c ; 5, 3c ; 6, 8e ; 10e (and 5*) ; 9, 4c ; 12, 4d ; 13, 4d ; JUNE 8, 4e ; LISTS, APRIL 2, 7a ; 8, 5a ; 10, 5e ; 14, 3a ; 17, 7a ; 21, 3e ; 24, 7a ; 28, 5e ; MAY 1, 9e ; 5, 9e ; 8, 6e ; 12, 4e ; 15, 6e ; 19, 4e ; 22, 5a ; 26, 4e : 29, 3e ; JUNE 5, 9e ; 9, 5e ; 12, 3c ; 16, 9e ;
FLOODS :—
East and south-east coasts :—
Relief :—
Fund :—
National (continued) :— 19, 6f ; 23, 2e ; 26, 5e ; 30, 5a : —Grants, JUNE 8, 4e ; new conditions for payments announced, 26, 4e ;—Guernsey gift, APRIL 6, 4c ;—New Zealand gift, JUNE 23, 3d ;—Yugoslavia : gift, MAY 30, 3e (4*)
Furniture—gift from Min. of Works, APRIL 2, 8d
Malaya—gift, APRIL 22, 3d (5*)
Meat—Australian gift, JUNE 4, 3e
Red Cross societies gift—Lady Limerick (s.), MAY 22, 11b (4*)
Rhodesia, Northern—gift, APRIL 7, 4d
Wines—Greek gift, JUNE 8, 4e
Rescue workers—awards for bravery : see *Awards*, above
Sea defences—discussed at River Board's Assn. conf., MAY 15, 3a (and 3d, 4*)
Beaches—closing to public : discussed in House of Commons standing committee, APRIL 29, 3b (and 3c ; 5*)
Coastal Flooding (Emergency Provisions) Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 2, 3e ; committee, 24, 3b (and 5*), 29, 3b (and 3c, 5*) ; remaining stages passed, MAY 12, 3e ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 3a ; second reading, 15, 15a ; remaining stages passed, 20, 3a ; Royal Assent, 21, 3b
Compensation for Emergency Work Order—agreed in Commons, JUNE 17, 3g ; agreed in Lords, 18, 6b
Emergency Provisions (No. 2.) : money resolution agreed in committee, MAY 5, 9g
Essex, in—Sir T. Dugdale (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4c
Lincolnshire scheme, JUNE 29, 5d
Warning—new system used at Ipswich, APRIL 13, 3e
North Devon and Somerset Relief fund—grants, MAY 16, 4e ; discussed in Parliament, 23, 9b ; disposal of surplus funds : law case, JUNE 12, 2g
FLOOR, Miss J. M. F.—marriage, APRIL 9, 8b
FLORENCE : see under ITALY
FLOREY, Sir H.—declines directorship of John Curtin School of Medical Research, JUNE 4, 5a
FLOUR—consumption : correspondence, APRIL 6, 7d ;—Price increased, APRIL 6, 4d ;—Subsidy removed, APRIL 6, 4d
FLOWER, Lt.-Col. F.—visiting Australia, JUNE 5, 9d
FLOWER, Lady G.—son born, APRIL 9, 8b
FLOWER and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 6, 9f
FLOWERS :—
Canada, experimental shipment to : see CANADA : Flowers
Horticulture : see that title
Wild flowers—articles, APRIL 8, 8c ; MAY 7, 10e ; 21, 10d
FLOYD, Mr. C. M.—appointment, APRIL 25, 9g

" Flying saucers " :—
Avro Canada design : see under Canada : Aviation : Aircraft
" Flying Saucers " (Menzel)—reviewed, May 9, 8f
Germany—engineer's account of war-time tests, May 1, 4d
Fogarty, Air Marshal Sir F. J.—K.C.B., June 1, 9d
Foldes, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—entry to S. Africa banned, May 13, 7b ; visa granted, 18, 6e (5*)
Foley, Mr. T. C.—on road safety (l.), June 1, 7e
Foley, Mr. W. V.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Folk music : see under Music
Folkes (John) (Lye Forge), Ltd.—share issue, May 6, 12c ; 9, 11b, f ; 15, 12e ; 18, 12b
Follett, Mr. J. R.—death, June 6, 8e ; tribute, 9, 8e
Follick, Mr. M.—not to seek re-election, June 9, 4e
on spelling reform (l.), May 12, 7e
Folliot, Miss D.—on proxy votes by M.P.s (l.), April 30, 7e
Fonck, Capt. R. (France)—death, June 19, 10d
Fonteyn, Miss M.—honorary degree of Leeds University, May 15, 10d ; performance in *Homage to the Queen* (photo.), June 4, 14
Fontoura, Senhor J. N. de : see Brazil : Foreign Minister
Foo Ah-kwong—killed in Malaya, April 6, 6f
Food (see also names of commodities) :—
Canned food—poisoning from : see under *Poisoning*, below
Changes in appetite—Maj. E. K. Edwards (s.), April 10, 2g (and 5*)
Chemicals in—Co-operative Party conf. discussion, April 7, 3c
Cleanliness—proposed manual for catering trade, April 23, 3c ; discussed, in Parliament, May 1, 9d ; Doncaster Corporation by-law, June 23, 3d
Derationing—leading article, May 16, 7b
Expenditure—correspondence, June 10, 7e ; 15, 7e
Home-grown—Dugdale, Sir T. (s.), May 7, 4g ;—Light leading article, April 21, 9d ;—Parliament : discussed, May 16, 4f ;—Watson, Sir J. S. (s.), April 15, 2c
International producers' conf., June 8, 6c (5*) ; 18, 7e (5*)
Personal imports—restrictions ended, May 13, 3b
Poisoning—canned foods, from : correspondence, June 17, 7f ; 20, 7g ;—Lancashire : 200 affected, June 17, 6b (and 5*) ; 18, 5d ; 23, 6e ; Min. of Health (s.P.), 19, 4d ; investigations, 24, 3g ; (P.Q.), 24, 3c (4*) ; 26, 4d ;—Manchester, April 13, 2f ;—Nuneaton visitors to London affected, June 22, 3d ;—Parliament : question, June 25, 4c ;—Tottenham : people affected, May 28, 4f ;—Worcester : warning of condemned pies, June 29, 5e
Prices—increases (P.Q.), June 23, 2d
Processed foods—discussed in Parliament, June 11, 5a
Subsidies—Co-operative Party conf. resolution, April 7, 3c ;—Labour Party policy statement quoted, June 17, 4e ;—Leading articles, April 8, 7b ; 11, 7c ;—Parliament : discussed, April 16, 11g
Food (continued) :—
Supplies—leading article, May 16, 7b
Tinned—sale under-weight : law case, April 25, 11g ; poisoning from : see under *Poisoning*, above
United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization—Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), June 10, 5c (5*) ;—Council : meeting, June 17, 5g (3*) ;—Headquarters (Rome) : Belgian gift, May 8, 6e (5*)
Food Manufacturing Industries Research Assn. —on sub-standard fruit (l.), April 27, 10d
Foord, Mr. S.—recital, June 1, 11f
Foot, Mr. D.—on Prime Minister's message to Sunderland by-election (s.), May 12, 4c ; on Liberal Party and Sir W. Churchill (l.), 16, 7e ; on Liberal Party (l.), 25, 3e
Foot, Mr. M.—article on Sir L. Evans and Steel Board quoted, May 29, 12g (and 5*)
on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), May 12, 3e ; on Bamangwato tribe (s.P.), May 23, 9b
Foot, Mr. R.—relinquishes directorship, May 14, 11b
Foot-and-mouth disease—outbreaks, April 9, 6f
Compensation for slaughter—opportunity for farmers to elect for herd basis for tax relief : Budget proposals, April 15, 4b
Netherlands—British inquiry committee's visit, May 14, 7e (2*)
Rhodesia, Southern, June 6, 5e
Football (Association) :—
Amateur :—
F.A. Cup Final (won by Pegasus) ; (photo.), April 13, 9a
France v. England (England won), May 4, 3b
Norway—British touring team v. Norway, May 20, 11a ; v. Rogaland District XI, 27, 9d
America—English touring team : constitution, April 14, 9a ; 30, 10e ; v. Buenos Aires, May 15, 4e (and 2*) ; v. Argentine (abandoned), 18, 3e ; match not be to replayed, 19, 9d ; v. Chile (England won), 25, 11c ; v. Uruguay (Uruguay won), June 1, 3e ; v. United States (England won), 9, 6e ; 10, 9b
Arsenal v. Chelsea (photo.), April 7, 9
Chelsea v. Newcastle United (photo.), April 6, 10
Coronation Cup, May 16, 3d ; 18, 3e ; (won by Glasgow Celtic), 21, 4a
Danish Combination v. Football League, May 6, 6c
England v. Hungary (1953-54)—F.A. decision, May 2, 4d
England v. Scotland (drawn), April 20, 2d ; (photo.), 20, 12
F.A.—council meeting, May 2, 4d ;—Entertainments tax (s.), April 15, 5e ; 16, 12d (and 5*) ;—Meeting, June 16, 9g
F.A. Cup—final (won by Blackpool) ; (photo.), May 4, 3d ; leading article, 4, 9d ;—1953-54 competition : Pegasus entry application withdrawn, April 23, 4d (7*) ; exemptions until first round proper, June 24, 6c
Fatality, April 6, 4c
" Footballer of the Year " Trophy—presentation, May 2, 4e
France v. Wales (France won), May 15, 4e

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
" Game of the people," as—correspondence, MAY 6, 9g ; 8, 9g ; 11, 9d
International championship—final table, APRIL 20, 2d
Ireland v. Wales (Wales won), APRIL 16, 3d
Latin verse, report of game in—*Latinitas* account, APRIL 16, 10d
League championship—won by Arsenal for seventh time, MAY 2, 4e ; final tables, 4, 3d ; applications for membership, 7, 11d ; meeting, JUNE 15. 10c
Libya—Corinthian-Casuals' tour, APRIL 6, 2d ; 7, 9c
Netherlands v. Belgium, APRIL 20, 2e ;—" B " team v. Leytonstone, APRIL 2, 11e
Players, professional—wages dispute referred to arbitration, JUNE 10, 6b ;—Transfer fee for defender, record, JUNE 18, 3a
Pools : see under BETTING
Public schools—F.A. week (Cambridge), APRIL 21, 3f
Season—leading article, MAY 2, 7c
Season, 1953-54—dates, MAY 2, 4d
South Thames Cup—institution, APRIL 30, 10e (5*)
Sweden v. Scotland (Sweden won), MAY 7, 11g (5*)
Television—League attitude, JUNE 15, 10e
Youth—international tournament, APRIL 1, 6d ; 4, 7d ; 6, 2d (won by Hungary), 7, 9c
FOOTBALL (Rugby League) :—
Cup Final (won by Huddersfield), APRIL 27, 9f
League—championship (won by St. Helens), MAY 11, 2e ;—Entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 15, 5e
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Africa, South—Australian touring team v. Combined Transvaal Universities, JUNE 26, 9d (5*) ; v. Transvaal, 29, 4e
Barbarians—Welsh tour : v. Penarth, APRIL 4, 7c ; v. Cardiff, 6, 3c ; v. Swansea, 7, 9e ; v. Newport, 8, 9c
Blackrock College v. Sedbergh School, APRIL 16, 3c
Canada and U.S.A.—Queen University, Belfast, touring team v. Victoria Crimson Tide XV, APRIL 4, 7b ; v. University of California, 11, 4e ; v. Northern California, 21, 3d
County championship—Midland group to continue Saturday fixtures, APRIL 28, 10c (7*)
Eastern Counties Union—presidents, JUNE 27, 4c
England—international matches to be all-ticket, JUNE 18, 3a ; fixtures, 19, 12f ; correspondence, 23, 7d ; 26, 7g
France v. Italy, APRIL 27, 10b ;—Army v. British Army, APRIL 13, 9e ;—Old Alleynians' tour, APRIL 6, 3e ; 7, 9e ;—Paris Police v. London Police, APRIL 6, 3f ;—Paris University v. East Midlands, APRIL 27, 10b
Germany—Oxford University Greyhound's tour, APRIL 6, 3e
Hookers—International Board's ruling, APRIL 29, 2e
Italy—Kent teams' tour, APRIL 6, 3e ; 7, 9e
Japan—Cambridge University touring team : plans, JUNE 24, 6e
London v. Paris, APRIL 13, 9d
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
London Scottish v. West of Scotland, APRIL 7, 9f
Netherlands—Bank of England tour, APRIL 7, 9e
New Zealand touring team—fixtures, APRIL 29, 2e
Old Paulines v. Old Blues, APRIL 13, 9e
Public schools—Seven-a-side tournament, APRIL 2, 11c ; 4, 7c
Royal Artillery—Regulars v. Territorials, APRIL 2, 11b
Rugby Union—on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 15, 5e
Scottish Union—meeting ; president, MAY 25, 10g
Seven-a-side—Middlesex tournament, APRIL 20, 3b ; 27, 10a ;—Surrey tournament, APRIL 20, 3b
Wales—Cardiff ground to be used for all international matches, JUNE 12, 9g
Welsh Union—conf., JUNE 12, 9g
Football News—ownership change, JUNE 16, 2e
FOOTBALL pools : see under BETTING
FOOTMAN, Pretty and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 4, 9c
FOOTNER, Lt.-Col. F. L.—death, APRIL 20, 8g
FOOTPATHS—correspondence, MAY 13, 9e ; 14, 9d ; 18, 9d ; leading article, 25, 7b
FORBES, Sir A.—chairman of Iron and Steel Board, MAY 22, 3c ; Mr. W. D. Vernon (s.), JUNE 22, 11c
on Budget ; exports (s.), APRIL 16, 12d
FORBES, Adm. of the Fleet Sir C.—at Coronation rehearsal (photo.), MAY 23, 12
FORBES, Lt.-Cdr. I.—daughter christened, APRIL 27, 8c
FORBES, Mr. L. J. B.—appointment, APRIL 21, 13f
FORBES, Mr. N.—appointment, MAY 7, 14g
FORBES-LEITH of Fyvie, Maj. Sir R. I. A.—vice-lieutenancy, JUNE 8, 10b
FORCED labour : see under LABOUR
FORD, Mr. E. G. (S. Africa)—signs founding statement of Union Federal Party, MAY 11, 8g (and 3*) ; resigns chairmanship of Torch Commando in Natal : chairman of Union Federal Party, 20, 7d (4*)
on Dr. Malan's remarks on Ulster (s.), JUNE 2, 5d
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g
FORD, Mrs. P.—candidate for North Down by-election, APRIL 4, 3c (5*) ; nominated, 14, 3d ; unopposed return, 16, 4d ; takes seat, 21, 6c
Article in *Sunday Express*—privilege question in Commons ; (s.P.). APRIL 28, 9d ; apology and explanation ; Speaker's ruling ; case referred to Committee of Privileges, 29, 4c ; Committee's report, MAY 14, 3e
Photograph, APRIL 21, 14
FORD (Louis G.),Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10g
FORD Foundation—grants, JUNE 1, 6e
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), APRIL 23, 12a ; (R.), 23, 12e ; (F.N.), 23, 11a
Agricultural machinery training course slander action, APRIL 24, 7d
Briggs Motor Bodies, offer to acquire, APRIL 13, 11e ; (F.N.), MAY 16, 9b ; JUNE 13, 11b
India, assembly work in—to cease, JUNE 1, 6d
Production, APRIL 2, 5c ; 6, 9g

FORDELL estate—for sale, MAY 7, 10c
FOREIGN, American and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
FOREIGN Ministers' deputies—proposed meeting to discuss Austrian peace treaty : see under AUSTRIA : Peace treaty
FOREIGN Office—Carlton House Terrace site (P.Q.), MAY 13, 3a ;—Coronation dinner, JUNE 6, 6e, 8b (and 3*) ;—Foreign Secretary, Acting : Lord Salisbury appointed, JUNE 30, 6a ;—Legal adviser, APRIL 28, 6f ;—Middle East Office : head, MAY 19, 6d ;—Parliamentary questions : responsibility for answers : Prime Minister (s.P.), MAY 8, 3b ;—Permanent Under-Secretary, MAY 11, 8d ; leading article, 11, 9c ;—Supervision during absence of Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 30, 10c ; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), 30, 3a (5*)
FOREIGN policy—Barkley, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 1, 5b (5*) ;—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), APRIL 18, 6a ;—Darnley, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 3a ;—"Diplomatic Twilight, 1930-1940" (Selby) reviewed, MAY 9, 8f ; correspondence, JUNE 5, 7e ; 9, 7d ; 11, 9e ; 15, 7d ; 20, 7f ; 22, 7f ; question in Parliament, 25, 4f ;—Labour Party policy discussed by Party executive committee, JUNE 25, 3b ;—Parliament : Opposition wish for debate, APRIL 17, 8c ; 20, 6d ; debate, MAY 12, 2e, f, g ; 13, 3b ; Russian reports, 14, 8c ;—Reading, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 3a ;—Socialist Union booklet, MAY 25, 2c (5*) ;—Speeches in Parliament : dispatch of texts to U.S. (P.Q.), MAY 20, 3c
FOREIGN Press Assn. : see under PRESS
FOREIGN Service—appointments, MAY 11, 8d ; 13, 8g ; Downing Street statement, 14, 7e ;—Labour attachés' work : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 30, 10d
FORESTAL Land, Timber and Rlys. Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 15, 12f ; JUNE 1, 12d ; share issue, 25, 11c ; (M.), 25, 12a
FORESTER, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3a
FORESTIER-WALKER, Miss C. S.—will, MAY 16, 8d
FORESTRY :—
Commission—report, APRIL 30, 3g ; employees 47-hour week, JUNE 16, 2f
Irregular—Mr. W. E. Hiley (s.), MAY 14, 10d
North-west England—conservator, MAY 8, 5d
Scotland—Beresford-Peirse, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 30, 3g ;—Director, MAY 8, 5d ;—Wind-blown timber : marketing : Mr. J. Stuart (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3d ; compensation : correspondence, JUNE 11, 9e ; clearance of blown timber : Mr. F. W. A. Oliver (s.), 26, 3c (5*)
Scottish Soc., Royal—meeting, JUNE 26, 3c (5*)
Forestry Soc., Royal—meeting, MAY 14, 10d
FORMBY, Mr. George—in Bulawayo Theatre Royal Variety show, JUNE 1, 5f
FORMOSA : see under CHINA
FORRES, Lord—operation, APRIL 14, 8b
FORREST, Mr. R. H.—Q.C., APRIL 2, 5g
FORRESTER, Mr. P. G.—on road safety (l.), JUNE 13, 7f
FORRESTER-PATON, Mr. A.—resigns directorship, MAY 4, 11c
FORSTER, Mr. A. D.—on cricket (l.), MAY 2, 7d
FORSTER, Sir J.—chairman of arbitration on salaries of justices' clerks, APRIL 18, 3d
FORSTER, Prof. L.—on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), MAY 5, 7e
FORSTER, Miss P. C.—will, MAY 22, 10f
FORSTER's Glass Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
FORSYTH, Miss E. A.—marriage. APRIL 22, 8c
FORT, Mr. R.—on health service (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3e ; MAY 19, 3e
FORT William—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 17d
FORTESCUE, Lord—hunting accident, APRIL 11, 6b ; 13, 6c
FORTESCUE, Rev. C. F.—marriage, APRIL 8, 8b
FORTH, Firth of—ferry services : improvement scheme, APRIL 1, 4f ; proposed road bridge : Min. of Transport (s.), JUNE 20, 3d
FORTNUM and Mason, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 19, 13c
FOSS, Brig. C. C.—death, APRIL 11, 8d ; memorial service, 23, 10b
FOSS, H. and daughter : see under MURDERS
FOSS, Mr. H.—memorial service, JUNE 25, 8d
FOSTER, Mr. A. W. (Mr. Justice) (Australia)—withdraws from basic wages and hours case, MAY 15, 6g ; unwilling to resume activities, 19, 5f ; High Court ruling, JUNE 5, 5a
FOSTER, Mr. F.—appointment, APRIL 14, 11g
FOSTER, Mr. H. J.—death, MAY 28, 10e
FOSTER, Mr. J. F.—honorary degree of Oxford University, JUNE 8, 4d
FOSTER, Mr. J. G.—substitute delegate to European Assembly, APRIL 28. 5c
on Canadian refusal to admit Mrs. M. Felton for lecture tour (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4c ; on order in council in Bamangwato chieftainship dispute (s.P.), MAY 2, 9a ; on Central African federation (s.P.), 5, 9g ; 7, 3f ; on Bamangwato tribe (s.P.), 23, 9a, b
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f ; (M.), JUNE 10, 12b
FOSTER Brothers Clothing Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f ; (M.), JUNE 25, 12f
FOSTER Clark, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 6, 10f
FOTHERGILL, Mr. P.—chairman of Liberal Party executive, JUNE 13, 3e
on general election (s.), APRIL 10, 3a
Foudroyant training ship—correspondence, MAY 25, 7f ; 27, 7g ; JUNE 1, 7e
FOULKES, Gen. C. (Canada)—presents armistice papers to Wageningen, APRIL 20, 9g (5*)
FOULKES, Mr. F.—opens Electrical Trades Union training college, JUNE 5, 2f
FOUNDRY Workers, Amalgamated Union of : see under IRON and steel : Labour
FOUNTAINS Hall—Elizabeth and Charles de Grey Vyner memorial : see VYNER
FOURNIER, Mr. A. (Canada)—judge of Exchequer Court, JUNE 15, 6f (and 3*)
FOURTH British Fixed Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 9, 11e
FOWKES, Maj.-Gen. C. C.—Inspector-General of Kenya Police Reserve, APRIL 11, 6c (and 5*)
FOWL pest : see under POULTRY
FOWLER, Mr. F. F.—on speed limit for heavy vehicles (s.), JUNE 23, 6f
FOX, Ven. A.—on Westminster Abbey (l.), APRIL 30, 7d
FOX, Mr. J.—on price of coal (l.), APRIL 25, 7f

FOX, Mr. L. G.—on Post Office services (s.), JUNE 16, 2g
FOX, Sir L. W.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
FOX, Sir S. J.—knighted, JUNE 13, 3a
FOYLE, Miss C.—on reading (s.), MAY 12, 4c (5*)
FRAKENBURG, Mr. M. F.—will, JUNE 13, 8d
FRAME-WORK Knitters' Co.—dinners, APRIL 25, 8b ; JUNE 25, 8c
FRAMLINGHAM—social history exhib., JUNE 25, 10a
FRANCE :—
Académie Française—M. Fernand Gregh takes seat, JUNE 5, 5d ; Marshal Juin takes seat, 26, 6d
Achievements—M. René Pleven (s.), APRIL 16, 6g (and 5*)
African possessions :—
Air route, possible : see *Aviation: Trans-African,* below
Algeria :—
Assembly—president's tel. to M. Mayer, MAY 7, 6d (5*)
Elections, local—polling, APRIL 27, 6a
"Free Algeria" flag seized during demonstration in France, MAY 2, 5e (and 5*)
Railway strike, MAY 1, 6g
Trade—shipment of produce open to all nations, MAY 11, 7b
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), JUNE 11, 6e
Morocco—suggested transfer of negotiations to Paris, APRIL 24, 6d (3*) ; local leaders' petition for Sultan's deposition, MAY 30, 5b ; French reply, JUNE 1, 5b (and 4*) ; Sultan's reply, 3, 12f (and 20f, 5*) ; four Pashas criticize petition ; Cadi ben Rahmoun of Tangier and Abdallah Guenoun send messages of loyalty to Sultan, Pres. Auriol and French Assembly, 6, 5b ; Sultan to visit France, (s.), 19, 7d
Juin, Marshal A. (s.), MAY 12, 5b ; JUNE 26, 6b
Labour—organization of trade unions prohibited : I.L.O. conf. discussion, JUNE 10, 5f (5*)
Marrakesh, Pasha of—to attend British Coronation, MAY 30, 5b ; statement on petition for deposition of Sultan of Morocco (s.), JUNE 1, 5b (4*) ; criticized by four Pashas, 6, 5b
Mouvement Républican Populaire resolution, MAY 26, 6a (and 2*)
Resident-General (Gen. A. Guillaume)—meets Gen. Ridgway, APRIL 9, 4c (5*) ; aks Gen. Catroux not to visit Morocco, 30, 5a
Schuman, M. Robert (s.), MAY 12, 5b ; s. denied, 13, 6c
Sultan—receives Gen. Ridgway, APRIL 9, 4c (5*) ; injured in car accident, 20, 9f ; Note to Pres. Auriol, 24, 6d (3*) ; local leaders' peition for deposition, MAY 30, 5b ; French reply ; Pasha of Marrakesh (s.), JUNE 1, 5b (and 4*) ; Sultan's reply, 3, 12f (and 20f, 5*) ; four Pashas criticize petition ; Cadi ben Rahmoun of Tangier and Abdallah Guenoun send messages of loyalty, 6, 5b ; to visit France ; statement on relations with France, 19, 7d
FRANCE :—
African possessions :—
Morocco (continued) :—
Trade unions prohibited : see *Labour,* above
United States bases—inspected by defence chiefs, MAY 4, 8a
Tunisia—decree changing communes into electoral instead of named municipalities signed by Bey, APRIL 24, 6d (3*) ; assassination of vice-chairman of municipal council ; arrests ; arms found ; Resident-General's talks with Bey ; appeal against terrorism, MAY 4, 6g ; situation discussed, 5, 5d (and 5*) ; Neo-Destourian arrested and deported from Paris, 18, 6d (5*) ; sentences for attack on police station (JAN.), 25, 6g ; members of "Millers of God" arrested ; anti-terrorist action, 30, 4c (and 5c, 4*) ; attempt on life of Prince Slimané, JUNE 23, 5c
Bey—signs decree changing communes into elected instead of named municipalities, APRIL 24, 6d (3*) ; receives Resident-General ; appeals against terrorism, MAY 4, 6g
Elections, local—first stage completed, APRIL 25, 5a (and 5*) ; results, MAY 4, 6g ; Muslim boycott, 5, 5d (and 5*) ; leading article, 5, 7c ; M. Mayer (s.), 13, 6c (and 3*)
Juin, Marshal A. (s.), MAY 12, 5b
Labour—trade union leaders' internment : discussed at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 10, 5f (5*)
Leading article, MAY 5, 7c
Mayer, M. René (s.), MAY 13, 6c (and 3*)
Mendès-France, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 6a
Mouvement Républicain Populaire resolution, MAY 26, 6a (and 2*)
Prince Slimane—attempt on life, JUNE 23, 5c
Resident-General (M. Jean de Hautecloque)—visits Bey, MAY 4, 6g
Schuman, M. Robert (s.), MAY 12, 5b ; s. denied, 13, 6c
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
Agriculture — capital investment : M. Mendès-France (s.), JUNE 4, 6a ; M. Bidault (s.), 11, 6e
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Algeria : see under *African possessions,* above
Alpine Club : see under ALPS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms : see under *Defence,* below
Art—London exhibitions : see under ART ;—Molyneux, Capt. E. : exhib., JUNE 23, 2g (4*)
Assembly, National—forthcoming session : leading article, MAY 11, 9b ; discussed, 12, 6d ; opening meeting, 13, 6c (and 3*)
Military expenditure committee's visit to Indo-China—report, MAY 8, 8c ; leakage, 23, 5b (and 5c, 2*)
Proxy voting by absent members—correspondence, APRIL 30, 7e
Rally of the French People—dissociation : see *Rally,* below

FRANCE (continued) :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—Air France : employees' strike, JUNE 16, 6f ; 17, 6e (and 5*) ; first Comet in service, 22, 4e (4*)
Aircraft—helicopters : Italo-French contract, JUNE 22, 4e (4*)
Indo-China, services with—possible Comet service, MAY 15, 6c
Paris-Brazzaville Comet trip, MAY 15, 6c
Trans-African route suggested, APRIL 1, 7d
Ballet—Ballets de Paris : forthcoming London season, JUNE 19, 11c (5*) ;—Moscow Opera ballet to visit Paris : see under RUSSIA : Ballet
Banks and banking—banks : see their names ;—Employees : strike, MAY 1, 6g (and 3*)
Bayonne—bomb explosion : see *Bomb explosion*, below
Bomb explosions—Communist Party offices at Versailles, APRIL 27, 5c (5*) ; at Bayonne, JUNE 19, 6f (3*)
Bordeaux, Archbp. of : see RICHAUD, Mgr.
Boys' disappearance from France—family's appeal for return ; religious groups' attitude, APRIL 15, 3a ; foster-mother's statement, 22, 5f ; Court of Cassation hearing ; judgment reserved, 24, 5g (and 8e, 3*) ; charges against foster-mother quashed, MAY 14, 8g ; reported death of one ; family's appeal for news ; R.C. Church attitude, 22, 7c ; " both in good health ", 26, 6e ; French Grand Rabbinate statement ; Father Chaillet's Press conf. ; envoy of Archbp. of Lyons in Spain, JUNE 6, 5g (and 5a, 5*) ; envoy returns ; (s.), 10, 5d ; Court of Cassation ruling for custody to pass to aunt, 24, 7b ; 25, 5d (and 4*) ; handed over to envoy of Archbp. of Lyons ; return to France ; World Jewish Congress statement, 27, 6f ; story of search, 29, 6c (and 5*)
British Hospital in Paris : see under *Paris*, below
Brittany — " Normandy and Brittany " (Dutton)—reviewed, APRIL 8, 5e
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cannes—film festival : see CINEMATOGRAPH : International festivals
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Chemistry—exhib. in Paris : see CHEMISTRY
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Clothing—fashions : sentences for " pirating ", MAY 23, 6c
Coal and coalmining—European community : see EUROPE : Coal and iron and steel : Community ;—Miners Union conf. : invitation to Scottish miners accepted, APRIL 7, 3f
Communist Party—M. Thorez returning from Russia, APRIL 10, 6c (and 4*) ; eludes admirers in Paris, 11, 5f ; explosion at Versailles offices, 27, 5c (5*) ; strength in Paris suburbs, MAY 20, 6f (5*) ; committee meeting, JUNE 18, 7b ; bomb explosion at Bayonne offices, 19, 6f (3*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Constitution—proposed reforms ; M. Mayer (s.), MAY 9, 5b ; M. Reynaud (s.), 28, 8a ; leading article, 29, 13b ; M. Mendès-France (s.), JUNE 5, 6f
Côte d' Or—archaeological discoveries : see ARCHAEOLOGY : France
D-Day commemoration : see D-DAY
Defence—arms : U.S. off-shore purchases : M. Bourges-Maunoury (s.), APRIL 6, 5d ; orders, 24, 8a (and 2* ; 3* ; 5*) ;—Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3a ;—Expenditure : M. Mendès-France (s.), JUNE 4, 6a ; 5, 6f
Defence forces :—
Air Force—estimates : Sec. of State for Air resigns in protest against proposed reductions, MAY 19, 6g (and 3*)
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3a ; French attitude, 14, 7e ; 16, 6b ; leading article, 16, 7b
Indo-China, in : see *Indo-China : Fighting*, below
Navy — Africa, South, forthcoming exercise off coast of, JUNE 8, 6c (5*) ; —Cassard class destroyers : two ordered, JUNE 24, 7b (5*) ; — *Montcalm :* article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 5d ;—Portuguese Navy, exercises with, JUNE 5, 4e ; 9, 5e (5*)
United States military aid—Indo-China : see under *Indo-China : Fighting*, below
Drowning accidents—British national : see HOWARD, Mrs. M. S.
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education — students : Rouen congress ; Russian delegates, APRIL 6, 6b ; strike of students at teachers' training colleges, MAY 20, 8g
Elections, local—campaigns ; candidate aged 101, APRIL 24, 7c (and 6d, 3* ; 5*) ; 25, 5a ; leading article, 25, 7b ; polling, 27, 6a (and 5c, 5*) ; results, 28, 4e ; 29, 5f ; voting analysis ; further polls to be held, MAY 2, 5d ; second polls, 4, 7d ; results, 5, 5g
Electors—articles (" More Interest Shown In the Domestic Scene "), MAY 27, 7f ; (" Good Food, Low Rents and Tax Evasion "), 28, 9f ; correspondence, JUNE 10, 7e ; 15, 7e
Electricity—exchange of power with Britain scheme : see under ELECTRICITY ; — Labour : wage increase claim, MAY 20, 8g ; 21, 8c ; 24-hour strike : limited effects, JUNE 26, 5d (3*)
Employment : see under *Labour*, below
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Everest, Mount—expedition to : see under EVEREST, Mount
Expenditure : see under *Finance*, below
Explosions—bomb explosions : see *Bomb explosions*, above ;—Dynamite at Le Havre ; five killed, APRIL 6, 5a
Fashions : see *Clothing*, above
Finance :—
Budget—proposed economies, MAY 14, 6g
Economic situation—proposed reforms discussed, MAY 12, 6d ; details, 14, 6g ; approved with amendments, 15, 6c ; Assembly debate, 19, 6g (and 3*) ; 20, 6c (and 2*) ; Ministry outvoted, 22, 8c (and 2*) ; discussed, JUNE 2, 4f

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Economic situation (continued) :—
Accounts and budgetary economies committee report, JUNE 6, 5a
Baumgartner, M. Wilfred—letter, JUNE 17, 6e (and 3*)
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), JUNE 11, 6e
Bourges-Maunoury, M. Maurice (s.), MAY 29, 4c
Diethelm, M. (s.), MAY 26, 6a (and 2*)
Laniel, M. Joseph (s.), JUNE 27, 6a
Leading article, APRIL 10, 7b
Marie, M. André (s.), JUNE 19, 6e (3*)
Mayer, M. René (s.), MAY 9, 5b ; 13, 6c (and 3*)
Mendès-France, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 6a ; 5, 6f
Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), MAY 28, 8a
Exchange—market reorganized, JUNE 4, 12c ; rate, 18, 12e
Expenditure—proposals to reduce, MAY 13, 6c (and 3*)
Inflation, measures against, MAY 14, 6g
Loan agreement with Bank of France—repayment : Min. of Finance (s.), APRIL 6, 5d ; prolongation of agreement : Assembly and Council of Republic discussion ; Governor's letter, JUNE 17, 6e (and 3*)
Taxation—evasions : discussed, MAY 28, 9g ;—Laniel, M. Joseph (s.), JUNE 27, 6a ;—Marie, M. André (s.), JUNE 19, 6e (3*)
Floods, JUNE 12, 6d
Food, expenditure on—discussed, MAY 28, 9f ; correspondence, JUNE 10, 7e ; 15, 7e
Foreign Minister (M. Georges Bidault)—leaves New York, APRIL 4, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ; returns to France, 9, 4d (and 4f, 3*) ; attending N.A.T.O. Council meeting ; preliminary talks, 23, 8g ; discussion with British Ministers, 27, 6d (and 5*) ; talks with U.S. Ministers, 27, 6f ; to visit Greece, 30, 5d (4*) ; letter from British Ambassador, MAY 5, 6b ; in Strasboug, 7, 6d ; at discussion on draft constitution for European political authority, 13, 6g ; leaves for Greece, 16, 5a (5*) ; discussion with Foreign Min. ; Press comments on visit, 18, 7c (and 4*) ; *communiqué*, 20, 7a (and 5*) ; returns to Paris ; signs economic agreements with Saarland, 21, 6f ; at Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, JUNE 3, 13f ; requested to form Ministry, 6, 5a ; discussions ; Press conf., 8, 6g ; 9, 6a ; discussions ; receives Dr. Blankenhorn, 10, 5a (and 5*) ; programme before Assembly, 11, 6e ; rejected, 11, 8d ; discussion with M. Marie, 15, 6d (and 3*) ; at meeting on European political community, JUNE 23, 5a (and 2*) ; remaining in office, 29, 8e
Administration (s.), JUNE 11, 6e
African possessions (s.), JUNE 11, 6e
Agriculture (s.), JUNE 11, 6e
Big-Power talks, possible (s.), APRIL 24, 8c ; MAY 26, 4c
Disarmament (s.), APRIL 9, 4f (3*) ; 24, 8c (2*)
Economic situation (s.), JUNE 11, 6e

FRANCE :—
Foreign Minister (M. Georges Bidault) (continued) :—
Europe—Defence Community (s.), APRIL 4, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 25, 5d (and 3*) ; JUNE 9, 6a ; 11, 6e ;—Political authority (s.), MAY 13, 6g
Germany—elections, possible all-German (s.), APRIL 24, 8c ;—Future (s.), APRIL 24, 8c
Housing (s.), JUNE 11, 6e
Indo-China (s.), APRIL 17, 7b ; 30, 6c ; MAY 1, 6c (and 3*) ; JUNE 8, 6g ; 11, 6e
International relations (s.), MAY 20, 7a (and 5*) ; JUNE 8, 6g
Russian foreign policy (s.), APRIL 24, 8c
Saarland (s.), APRIL 4, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ; MAY 21, 6f
Under-developed areas, proposed fund for (s.), APRIL 24, 8c (2*)
Foreign Ministry—two rooms reopened, MAY 27, 5b
Foreign policy—Diethelm, M. (s.), MAY 26, 6a (and 2*) ;—Marie, M. André (s.), JUNE 19, 8g (5*) ;—Mendès-France, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 6a ;—Schuman, M. Robert (s.), JUNE 27, 6b
Fraud—sentences, JUNE 6, 5d
Gas workers—wage increase claim, MAY 20, 8g ; 21, 8c ; 24-hour strike : limited effects, JUNE 26, 5d (3*)
German war crimes in : see GERMANY : War crimes : France, in
Germany, relations with—Saar dispute : see SAARLAND
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see MASSIGLI, M. René ; at Paris : see HARVEY, Sir O.
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JUNE 24, 5c
British Coronation—interest, MAY 23, 5b ; Pres. Auriol's message to Queen Elizabeth ; celebrations, JUNE 3, 9b ; 8, 6d (2*)
British fire brigade's delegation : see under FIRE brigades
British nationals arrested on forgery charges, APRIL 21, 7d (2*)
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3b
Embassy in Paris—appointments, APRIL 14, 4f
" English Week " (Luchon)—plans, MAY 23, 6d (5*) ; held, JUNE 27, 5e ; 30, 5e
Franco-British Soc.—visit to Rouen, MAY 12, 5e (5*)
" French Week " (Harrogate), MAY 23, 5d (and 6d, 5*)
Mendès-France, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 6b
Ministers in Paris : see HAYTER, Sir W. G. and REILLY, Mr. D. P.
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Guadeloupe—elections, APRIL 27, 6a ;—Telephone service : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Guiana, French—elections, APRIL 27, 6a
Health service — medicine prescriptions : comparisons with British health service discussed at Franco-British Pharmaceutical Congress, MAY 18, 5d
Holidays, public—discussed, MAY 25, 5c (5*)
Housing — discussed, MAY 28, 9f ; M. Mendès-France (s.), JUNE 4, 6a ; M. Bidault (s.), 11, 6e

FRANCE (continued) :—
Hungary, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Indo-China :—
Administration—proposed changes approved by Council of Ministers, APRIL 23, 8b
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Aviation—labour : strike settled, MAY 22, 7d ;—Paris, services to : see under *Aviation*, above
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), APRIL 17, 7b ; 30, 6c ; MAY 1, 6c (and 3*) ; JUNE 8, 6g ; 11, 6e
" Buffer State "—reported U.S. proposal : Viet Namese Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 14, 4e (5*)
Cambodia—request for independence : King's statement, APRIL 20, 6b ; account of King's talks in Paris, 22, 6e (3*) ; statement amplified, 24, 8e ; discussion between M. Mayer and High Commissioner, MAY 1, 6c ; agreed protocol, 11, 8f ; discussion between King and M. Letourneau, 25, 5c ; King's voluntary exile in Thailand ; appeal to " French friends " ; proclamation ; discussed ; King's letter to French High Commissioner ; State Secretary (s.), 16, 5e ; Prime Min. (s.), 17, 5a ; 18, 7d ; situation discussed, 19, 8e (3*) ; King returns, 22, 4e ; refuses to re-enter capital, 23, 5c ; declaration ; situation discussed, 25, 5a ; French reinforcements, 27, 6b (and 3*)
Buddhist monks attitude, JUNE 27, 6b (and 3*)
French High Commissioner : see RISTERUCCI, M.
Issarak rebel forces : see under *Fighting*, below
King (Norodom Sihanouk)—in New York, APRIL 20, 6b ; account of talks in Paris, 22, 6e (3*) ; returns to Cambodia, MAY 20, 6c ; receives Mr. M. MacDonald, 22, 7d ; discussion with M. Letourneau, 25, 5c ; voluntary exile in Thailand ; appeal to " French friends " ; proclamation, JUNE 15, 6c (and 5*) ; discussed ; letter to French High Commissioner ; State Secretary (s.), 16, 5e ; Prime Min.(s.), 17, 5a ; 18, 7d ; situation discussed, 19, 8e (3*) ; returns to Cambodia, 22, 4e ; refusal to re-enter capital ; at Battambang, 23, 5c ; declaration 25, 5a ; leaves Battambang, 30, 4g
Leading article, JUNE 22, 7c
on future (s.), APRIL 20, 6b ; leading article, 21, 9c ; statement amplified, 24, 8e ; proclamation, JUNE 15, 6c (and 5*) ; declaration, 25, 5a
Leading article, APRIL 21, 9c ; JUNE 22, 7c
Letourneau, M. Jean (s.), APRIL 23, 8b
Mayer, M. René (s.), APRIL 30, 6c
Nouth, M. Penn (s.), APRIL 30, 6c ; JUNE 17, 5a ; 18, 7d
Pnom Penh—building under armed guard, JUNE 30, 4g

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Cambodia (continued) :—
Prime Minister (M. Penn Nouth)—on independence (s.), APRIL 30, 6c ; JUNE 17, 5a ; 18, 7d
Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), MAY 1, 6c
Sary, M. Sam (s.), JUNE 16, 5e ; 17, 5a
State Secretary (M. Sam Sary)—on relations with France (s.), JUNE 16, 5e ; 17, 5a
United States attitude, MAY 2, 6a
Commissioner-General — reported appointment, MAY 6, 8g ; decision adjourned, 11, 6d (5*) ;—Provisional appointment : see *French Minister-Resident*, below
Correspondence, MAY 8, 9e
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Faure, M. Edgar (s.), MAY 4, 8a (5*)
Fighting :—
APRIL—Viet-Minh attack, 4, 4d (5*) ; operations, 8, 5c (and 2*) ; 11, 5a (and 2* ; 5*) ; French forces evacuate Sam Neua, 14, 4f (and 4e, 5*) ; operations, 15, 3e ; Laos invaded, 16, 6e (and 5*) ; operations, 17, 7b ; 18, 6e ; 20, 9g (and 5*) ; 21, 7c ; 22, 6e (and 3*) ; 23, 8a ; 24, 8e (and 2*) ; 25, 6e (and 3* ; 5*) ; 27, 6f ; 28, 6b ; French outposts abandoned, 29, 6a ; 30, 6c (and 4*)
MAY—guerrilla activities in Cambodia, 1, 4f (5*) ; French outpost abandoned ; air defence plans, 1, 6c ; operations, 2, 6b ; French defence measures, 4, 6e ; situation discussed, 4, 8e ; Laotian " liberation " army ; French outpost overrun, 5, 5c (and 2*) ; operations, 6, 8g ; 7, 8f (5*) ; Viet-Minh withdrawal, 8, 8c ; 9, 6d (and 1*) ; possible causes, 11, 6c ; operations ; withdrawal continues, 11, 8f ; 12, 5a ; operations, 13, 6c (and 5*) ; Viet-Minh defensive line, 14, 7f ; operations, 15, 6f ; 16, 5e (2*) ; 18, 8a ; Franco-Laotian troops recapture Xieng Khouang ; Viet-Minh strength discussed ; guerrilla activities, 19, 5a ; operations, 20, 6c ; Viet-Minh attacks ; French outpost overrun ; heavy fighting, 21, 8a ; 22, 7d ; operations, 23, 5e (5*) ; French forces unable to make contact ; operations, 25, 5c ; outpost abandoned, 28, 8c ; operations, 30, 6e
JUNE—Viet-Minh activities, 15, 6c ; Franco-Laotian patrols' activities, 16, 5e (4*) ; railway sabotage, 24, 7d ; 25, 6a ; incidents during Viet Nam local elections, 30, 4g
Agreement between China, Russia and Viet-Minh, reported, MAY 7, 6g ; Russian denial, 9, 6d ; Chinese denial, 11, 6c
Assembly, National—military expenditure committee's report on visit, MAY 8, 8c ; leakage, 23, 5b (and 5c, 2*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c
Australian aid—M. Montagne (s.), Cdr. Douget (s.), MAY 14, 6g (5*)

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), APRIL 17, 7b ; 30, 6c ; MAY 1, 6c (and 3*) ; JUNE 8, 6g ; 11, 6e
British aircraft—French request, MAY 4, 6e ; withdrawn, 6, 8g
British obligations, possible—question in British Parliament, MAY 6, 3a (5*)
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 9, 4a
Canadian-U.S. statement, MAY 9, 5a
Chinese Communist attitude, APRIL 20, 6b (and 3* ; 4* ; 5*) ; MAY 1, 4f (5*) ; 11, 6c ;—Agreement with Russia and Viet-Minh, reported : see *Agreement,* above ;—Aid to Viet-Minh, MAY 16, 5e ; JUNE 15, 6c
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 5, 9c ; 12, 2f, 3a
Civil war aspect, JUNE 9, 5e (5*)
Cogny, Gen (s.), MAY 29, 4c
Correspondence, MAY 8, 9e
Council of Ministers discussion, APRIL 30, 6c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*) ; MAY 4, 6e (and 5*) ; 7, 6g ; 11, 8b (and 5*)
Extension to Thailand, possible : see *Thailand,* below
Faure, M. Edgar (s.), MAY 4, 8a (5*)
French forces—Commander-in-Chief : change, MAY 9, 6d (and 1*) ;—Pay increase to combat effect of devaluation, MAY 11, 8f ;—Reformation plans, JUNE 19, 8e
French Union forces—Commander, MAY 23, 5b
International responsibility—U.S. attitude, APRIL 29, 6b
Issarak rebel forces—surrender call, MAY 6, 8g ; casualties and prisoners, JUNE 1, 5b (4*)
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), MAY 14, 6e
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 9b ; MAY 11, 9c
Letourneau, M. Jean (s.), APRIL 30, 6c ; MAY 2, 6b ; 6, 8g
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 16, 6e
Malayan attitude, MAY 19, 6c
Maps, APRIL 8, 5c ; 11, 5a (2*) ; 14, 4f ; 23, 8a ; MAY 11, 6d
Marie, M. André (s.), JUNE 19, 6e (3*)
Mayer, M. René (s.), APRIL 9, 4d ; MAY 13, 6c (and 3*)
Mendès-France, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 6a
Mouvement Républicain Populaire resolution, MAY 27, 4d (3*)
Naval aid—Vice-Adm. Sir C. Lambe (s.), MAY 6, 7b
Navarre, Gen. (s.), JUNE 19, 8e
Peace, possible negotiated—discussed, JUNE 10, 5a (and 5*)
Photographs, MAY 5, 14
Prisoners—360 released by Viet-Minh, MAY 16, 5e ; Issarak rebel forces, JUNE 1, 5b (4*)
Profits from war, alleged, APRIL 30, 6c
Refugees—plans for U.S. aid, MAY 4, 6e (and 5*)
Revol, Col. (s.), JUNE 19, 8e

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), MAY 1, 6c ; 28, 8b
Russian influence, possible—agreement with China and Viet-Minh, reported : see *Agreement,* above ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAY 6, 3a
Salan, Gen. R. (s.), APRIL 28, 6b ; MAY 28, 8c ; JUNE 1, 5b (and 4*)
Servan-Schreiber, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 6c
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 5d (and 2*)
Thai partisans—possible organization, MAY 28, 8c
Thailand, possible extension into—discussed ; map, APRIL 25, 6e (and 3* ; 5*) ; question in British Parliament, MAY 5, 9c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 7, 6g ; 11, 8b (and 5*)
Knowland, Senator W. F. (s.), MAY 8, 8c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3e
United Nations, Thailand to appeal to, MAY 21, 8b (and 2*)
United Nations observation team, possible, MAY 11, 8b
United States attitude, APRIL 29, 6b ; MAY 8, 8c ; U.S.-Canadian statement, 9, 5a ; attitude, JUNE 12, 5b
United States military aid—possible diversion of arms from western Europe, APRIL 30, 6c ; reported agreement on airlift for reinforcements, MAY 2, 6a ; aid proposals, 6, 8a (and 5*) ; 7, 6e ; "flying boxcars" delivered, 7, 8f (5*) ; mission in Saigon, JUNE 22, 4e
Daniel, Lt.-Gen. (s.), JUNE 29, 7e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*) ; 30, 6c ; MAY 4, 6e (and 5*) ; 6, 8b
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 6e ; 9, 6d
Wyatt, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3e
Finance :—
Currency devalued, MAY 11, 8f (and 6d, 5*) ; Viet Namese protests, 12, 5a (and 5*) ; emergency measures ; *communiqué*, 13, 6c ; Viet Namese Commissioner in Paris (s.), 14, 7f ; M. Letourneau's talks with High Commissioners, 18, 8g (3*) ;(s.), 20, 6c ; Viet Namese statement, 22, 7d ; discussed, JUNE 9, 5e (5*)
Exchange—reported illegal operations, MAY 11, 8f (and 6d, 5*)
French Council of Ministers discussion, APRIL 23, 8b ; 30, 6c
French Minister-Resident (M. Jean Letourneau)—in Paris ; provisionally to assume post of Commissioner-General, APRIL 23, 8b ; leaving Paris, MAY 4, 6e ; 5, 5c (2*) ; in Saigon, 6, 8g ; letter to Prime Min. of Viet Nam, 9, 6d (and 1*) ; discussion with High Commissioners, 18, 8g (3*) ; discussion with Prime Min. of Viet Nam and Emperor Bao Dai, 20, 6c ; discussion with King of Cambodia,

France :—
Indo-China :—
French Minister-Resident (M. Jean Letourneau) (continued) :—
25, 5c; visits Emperor Bao Dai; leaves for Paris; message to M.R.P. congress, 27, 4g (and 4d, 3*); discussion with M. Mendès-France, June 1, 6f (and 4*)
on Cambodia (s.), April 23, 8b;—Currency devaluation (s.), May 20, 6c;—Military situation (s.), April 30, 6c; May 2, 6b; 6, 8g;—Political situation (s.), May 6, 8g
High Commission—appointments, April 27, 6f
Laniel, M. Joseph (s.), June 27, 6a
Laos :—
Crown Prince—discussion with Gen. Salan; on military situation (s.), April 28, 6b
France, relations with—Laotian Prime Min. (s.), June 22, 4e
"Free Laotian" movement discussed, May 1, 4f (5*)
French High Commissioner: see Pereira, M. de
"Government," rebel, April 23, 8a
Invasion (for full references see *Fighting*, above), April 16, 6e (and 5*); evacuation plans, 25, 6e (and 3*; 5*); Royal Family to remain, 28, 6b
United Nations opinion, possible, April 30, 6c; May 1, 6c; reported French Note to U.S. denied, 8, 8c (and 5*); letters exchanged between M. Letourneau and Prime Min. of Viet Nam, 9, 6d (and 1*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), May 13, 3c
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), May 12, 3a
Leading article, May 11, 9c
Letourneau, M. Jean (s.), May 2, 6b
Mayer, M. René (s.), May 13, 6c (and 3*)
Phouma, Prince Souvanna (s.), May 6, 8g
King (Sisavang Vong)—leaving for France, May 11, 8f; in France, June 16, 5e
"Liberation" army, May 5, 5c (and 2*)
Ministry (Phouma) — appointments, May 4, 6e
Prime Minister (Prince Souvanna Phouma)—to visit France, June 22, 4e
on invasion by Viet-Minh forces (broadcast), April 16, 6e (and 5*); May 6, 8g; on devaluation (s.), 12, 5a (and 5*); on relations with France (s.), June 22, 4e
Leading articles, April 24, 9b; May 11, 9c
Letourneau, M. Jean (s.), April 30, 6c; May 2, 6b; 6, 8g
Marie, M. André (s.), June 19, 6e (3*)
Mayer, M. René (s.), April 9, 4d; May 13, 6c (and 3*)
Mendès-France, M. (s.), June 4, 6a
Nationalism, June 9, 5e (5*)
Phat Diem, Bp. of: see Huu Tu, Mgr. Le
Political situation—discussed, May 4, 8e
Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), May 1, 6c; 28, 8b
United States military aid: see under *fighting*, above

France :—
Indo-China (continued) :—
Viet Nam :—
Communist régime (Viet-Minh) :—
Defence forces—Chinese aid: increase, June 15, 6c;—Chinese training: Gen. Salan (s.), May 16, 5e;—Operations: see *Fighting* chronology, above
Guerrilla peasants—article, June 16, 7f
Land laws, May 25, 5c
Constitution—Prime Min. (s.), June 8, 6d
Defence forces—conscription: decree approved, June 8, 6d;—Operations: see *Fighting* chronology, above;—Staff college, senior: to be established, June 29, 7e;—Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), April 6, 5d (5*)
Elections, local—to be held, May 28, 8e (1*); polling, June 30, 4g
Emperor (Bao Dai)—discussion with Mr. A. Stevenson, April 4, 4g (2*); discussion with M. Letourneau and Mr. M. MacDonald, May 20, 6c; presides at meeting of Ministry, 22, 7d; decorates Gen. Salan, 23, 5e (5*); receives M. Letourneau, 27, 4g; signs decrees, June 10, 5a; 29, 7e
France, relations with—Viet Namese Prime Min. (s.), June 8, 6d
French High Commissioner: see Gautier, Gen.
Land reform—decree signed, June 10, 5a
Local elections: see *Elections, local*, above
Medal of military merit—award, May 23, 5e (5*)
Ministry (Van Tam)—meeting, May 22, 7d; first anniversary, June 8, 6d
Mytho province—military responsibility transferred to Viet Nam, June 1, 5b
Nationalism, June 9, 5e (5*)
Prime Minister (M. Nguyen Van Tam)—letter from M. Letourneau, May 9, 6d (and 1*); discussion with Gen. Navarre and M. Letourneau, 20, 6c
on U.S. plan for "buffer States" (s.), April 14, 4e (5*); on relations with France (s.), June 8, 6d; land reform (s.), 10, 5a
Railways—sabotage, June 24, 7d; 25, 6a
Travinh province—military responsibility transferred to Viet Nam, June 1, 5b
Vinh Long province—military responsibility transferred to Viet Nam, June 1, 5b
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Inflation, measures against: see under *Finance*, above
Iron and steel—European community: see Europe: Coal and iron and steel: Community;—Production: U.N. Economic Commission report, April 30, 5b
Jewish boys kidnapped to Spain: see *Boys' disappearance*, above
Kites—gift to British children: see Kites

FRANCE (continued) :—
Labour—Bordeaux, Archbp. of: report, MAY 20, 8g (2*) ;—Employment policy: M. Mendès-France (s.), JUNE 4, 6a ;—Hours: discussed, MAY 25, 5c (5*) ;—May Day strike calls: see *May Day*, below ;—Strikes: causes discussed, MAY 21, 8c ;—Trade Unions: discussed, MAY 28, 9f
Language—Coste-Floret, M. Alfred (s.), MAY 23, 6d (5*) ;—Harrogate children's proficiency, MAY 23, 5d
Le Havre—explosion: see *Explosions*, above
Living, standard of—M. Reynaud (s.), MAY 28, 8a
Louvre: see under *Paris*, below
Luchon—"English Week": see under *Great Britain*, above
M.R.P.: see *Mouvement Républicain Populaire*, below
Martinique—elections, APRIL 27, 6a
Marseilles horse show: see HORSES: Shows: International
May Day—strike calls, APRIL 30, 5g; celebrations, MAY 2, 5e (and 5*)
Mayors—election, MAY 4, 7d
Medals, orders and decorations—Legion of Honour: awards, APRIL 8, 4e; 21, 7d; MAY 13, 10b; JUNE 23, 8e; 30, 4f (and 5e, 4*)
Merchant Navy: see under *Shipping*, below
Metal workers—strike call, APRIL 25, 5b (5*)
Mimes — London production: see THEATRICAL productions: French mimes
Ministry (Mayor)—Sec. of State for Air resigns, MAY 19, 6g (and 3*); vote of confidence requested, 20 6c (and 2*); resignation, 22, 8c (and 2*); leading article, 22, 9c
Ministry, new—Pres. Auriol's talks with former Prime Ministers, MAY 23, 6c (and 3*); M. Mollet declines invitation to form Ministry; M. Diethelm requested, 25, 6g; refusal, 26, 6a (and 2*); M. Reynaud requested, 27, 6d (and 2*); failure to obtain vote of confidence, 28, 8a; M. Mendès-France requested, 29, 4c; agrees, 30, 4e; statement under preparation, JUNE 1, 6f (and 4*); discussions, 2, 4f; M. Mendès-France presents programme to Assembly, 4, 6a; defeated, 5, 6f (and 2*); M. Pinay declines to form Ministry; M. Bidault requested, 6, 5a; discussions, 8, 6g; 9, 6a; 10, 5a; programme before Assembly, 11, 6e; rejected, 11, 8d; M. Pleven and M. Pinay decline; M. André Marie requested, 12, 6f (and 5*); negotiations, 13, 5a; 16, 5a (and 5*); programme to be presented, 17, 6e (and 3*); presented, 19, 6e (and 3*); defeated, 19, 8e (and 3*; 8g, 5*); Pres. Auriol calls meeting of ex-Prime Ministers and parliamentary leaders, 20, 6a (and 5*); meeting; M. Pinay requested to form Ministry, 22, 4c (and 6e, 4*); negotiations, 23, 6g; declines, 24, 8b (and 4*; 5*); M. Joseph Laniel requested to form Ministry, 25, 6f (and 5*); programme: Assembly vote, 27, 6a (and 3*)
Leading articles, JUNE 12, 7c; 15, 7b

FRANCE :—
Ministry, new (continued) :—
Party shifts and divisions—analysis, JUNE 20, 6a
United States attitude, JUNE 12, 5b
Ministry (Laniel)—preparations for investiture speech, JUNE 26, 6e; members, 29, 8e; presented to Pres. Auriol, 30, 6e; leading article, 30, 7b
Morocco: see under *African possessions*, above
Motor-car industry :—
Labour—strike at Renault works, APRIL 23, 7a; strikers seize workshop; tension between unions, 24, 8e (and 8c, 5*); call for extension of strike, 25, 6a (and 5b, 5*); union leaders arrested; management closes departments, 28, 6d; 29, 6f; court order to expel 48 strikers, MAY 1, 6g; situation unchanged, 5, 5b (2*); factory to be closed, 7, 8e; decision denounced by unions, 8, 6d; partial return to work, 9, 6a; management's talks with union representatives; call for return to work, 11, 7b; return, 14, 8a
Production statistics, APRIL 14, 5b (5*)
Motor racing: see under MOTOR racing
Mouvement Républicain Populaire—congress, MAY 25, 6g; resolutions on Morocco and Tunisia, 26, 6a (and 2*); message from M. Letourneau; resolution on Indo-China, 27, 4d (3*)
Murders—M. Jacques Grumbach (1942): M. Lazare Cabrero-Monclus acquitted, MAY 30, 5c
Myxomatose: see *Rabbit disease*, below
National Assembly: see *Assembly, National*, above
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Nice horse show: see HORSES: Shows: International
"Normandy and Brittany" (Dutton)—reviewed, APRIL 8, 5e
Paris :—
Bois de Boulogne—open-air theatre dedicated to Shakespeare, JUNE 30, 5e
British fire brigade's demonstration: see FIRE brigades: France and Italy, delegation to
British Hospital, Hertford—hope of continuance, APRIL 2, 6f; correspondence, 9, 7g; 10, 7g; 11, 7f; 16, 9e; 21, 9e; questions in British Parliament, 23, 3a
Cardinal Archbp.: see FELTIN, Cardinal
Chemistry exhib.: see CHEMISTRY
Communist Party: see *Communist Party*, above
Coronation displays in shops, MAY 23, 5b; (photo.), 28, 7c
Eiffel Tower—repainting, MAY 7, 7g; 25th millionth visitor, JUNE 4, 6d (1*)
Elections, MAY 20, 6f (5*)
Hotel and restaurant staffs—strike, MAY 14, 8a; 15, 8g
Louvre—ceiling painting, new, APRIL 24, 7b; (photo.), 24, 7 ;—Stained glass exhib.: see *Stained glass*, below
Métro workers strike, APRIL 11, 5f (and 5*); MAY 20, 8g
Mozart's mother, memorial to, MAY 15, 8d

France :—
Paris (continued) :—
Police headquarters, robbery at, June 15, 6d (and 4*)
Proust, Marcel—memorial plaque, May 23, 5e
Shakespeare Theatre : see *Bois de Boulogne*, above
Taxicab industry, April 11, 5c
Temperature, May 26, 6g
Traffic problems, May 26, 4g (5*)
Transport—strike, April 11, 5f (and 5*) ; May 13, 8c (and 4*) ; 14, 8a ; discussions, 19, 5b ; strike, 20, 8g
Unesco headquarters : see under Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations
Peasant Party—Minister expelled : see Laurens, M. Camille
Persian Ambassador : see Kazemi, Mr. B.
Pharmaceutical Congress, Franco-British : see that title
Police—robbery at Paris headquarters : see under *Paris*, above
Political situation—Auriol, Pres. (s.), June 20, 6a (and 5*) ;—Communist Party policy, June 18, 7b ;—Mayer, M. Daniel (s.), June 15, 6d (and 3*) ;—Ministerial crisis : see *Ministry, new*, above ;—Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), June 20, 6a
Portugal, relations with—Ambassador at Lisbon : death : see Chilhaud-Dumaine, M. Jacques
Postal services—strikes, May 28, 8b
President (M. Vincent Auriol)—reported wish for retirement, April 14, 6c ; Note from Sultan of Morocco, 24, 6d (3*) ; inspects VE Day anniversary parade, May 9, 5d ; offers paintings to Queen Elizabeth II, 22, 7e ; (photos.), 23, 8 ; leading article, 23, 7c ; discussions with former Prime Ministers, 23, 6c (and 3*) ; invitation to M. Mollet to form Ministry refused ; requests M. Diethelm, 25, 6g ; rufusal, 26, 6a (and 2*) ; requests M. Reynaud, 27, 6d (and 2*) ; requests M. Mendès-France, 29, 4c ; message to Queen Elizabeth, June 3, 9b ; requests M. Pinay and M. Bidault to form Ministry, 6, 5a ; messages from Cadi ben Rahmoun of Tangier and Abdallah Guenoun, 6, 5b ; requests M. Pleven, M. Pinay and M. Marie to form Ministry, 12, 6f (and 5*) ; at dinner of Ministry of Interior officials, 16, 4c (5*) ; receives M. Marie, 17, 6e ; calls meeting of ex-Prime Ministers and parliamentary leaders, 20, 6a (and 5*) ; meeting ; requests M. Pinay to form Ministry, 22, 4c (and 6e, 4*) ; requests M. Joseph Laniel, 25, 6f (and 5*) ; tel. to Sir W. Churchill, 29, 8c ; invests Gen. Ridgway, 30, 4f ; receives British delegation to " English Week ", 30, 5e ; M. Laniel presents Ministry, 30, 6e
on duties of State ; " pressure " groups (s.), June 16, 4c (5*) ; on political situation (s.), 20, 6a (and 5*)
Prices—discussed, May 28, 9f
Prime Minister (M. René Mayer)—talks in Canada ; statement, April 1, 7b ; leaves New York ; visit discussed, 4, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ; returns to France, 9, 4d (and 4f, 3*) ; flies to Algeria, 24, 7c (and 6d, 3*) ; returned in local elections, 28, 4e ; discussion with High Commissioner for Cambodia, May 1, 6c ; discussions on shipping strike, 4, 7c ; discussions ; tel. from president of Algerian Assembly, 7, 6d (5*) ; entertains German Chancellor, 12, 6g (and 4*) ; discussions on Saar, 14, 6d ; arbitrates in shipping strike, 19, 5b ; requests vote of confidence, 20, 6c (and 2*) ; resignation, 22, 8c (and 2*) ; leading article, 22, 9c ; messages exchanged with German Chancellor, June 23, 6e ; 27, 5a (and 3*)
on Asia (s.), April 27, 4g ;—Constitutional reforms (s.), May 9, 5b ;—European Defence Community (s.), April 1, 7b ; 9, 4d ;—Expenditure (s.), May 13, 6c (and 3*) ;—Financial reforms (s.), May 9, 5b ; 13, 6c (and 3*) ;—Indo-China (s.), April 9, 4d ; May 13, 6c (and 3*) ;—Russian foreign policy (s.), April 7, 6c ;—Saarland (s.), April 9, 4d (and 4f, 3*) ; May 13, 6c (and 3*) ;—Tunisia (s.), May 13, 6c (and 3*)
Prime Minister (M. Joseph Laniel)—requested to form Ministry, June 25, 6f (and 5*) ; (photo.), 26, 5d ; preparations for investiture speech, 26, 6e ; programme ; Assembly vote, 27, 6a (and 3*) ; biog. note, 27, 6b ; forms Ministry, 29, 8e ; presents Ministers to Pres. Auriol, 30, 6e ; leading article, 30, 7b
Pyrenees : see Pyrenees
Rabbit disease, April 14, 4e (and 5* ; 4f, 3*)
Railways—accidents : Calais-Basle express derailed, May 26, 6a ;—Labour : one-hour strike, May 1, 6g ; 24-hour strike, 19, 5e (4*) ; further strike called, 20, 8g ; wage increase ; strike called off, 25, 5b ; strikes, 28, 8b ;—Spain, travel to : see under *Spain, relations with*, below ;—Summer time-table ; faster services, April 24, 7a (2*)
Rally of the French People—heavy losses in local elections, April 28, 4e ; dissociation from National Assembly ; Gen. de Gaulle (s.), May 7, 8g (and 5*) ; leading article, 7, 9c ; deputies' future discussed, 8, 7c ; resolution ; two resign, 14, 6g
Réunion Island—elections, April 27, 6a
Rhine, River : see that title
Road accident—coach crashes into ravine, May 25, 6d
Robbery at Paris police headquarters : see under *Paris*, above
Rouen—students' congress : see under *Education : Students*, above
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see Joxe, M. Louis ;—Russian ship's crew tours Paris, April 7, 6c
Saar, policy in : see Saarland
Shipping :—
Launchings, June 12, 5b

FRANCE :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Merchant Navy—officers' strike, APRIL 29, 6f; spreads, 30, 5g (and 5*); MAY 1, 6g; Cherbourg not affected; Prime Minister's talks with Min. for Merchant Marine, 4, 7c; *Liberté* docks at Le Havre, 5, 5b (2*); talks; strike spreads to Marseilles; *Queen Mary* takes some passengers, 6, 7c; no change in situation; Prime Minister's talks; effect on Algerian economy, 7, 6d (5*); U.S. tourists affected, 7, 8f; union demands; Minister's talks with union representatives, 8, 6d; possible emergency measures, 9, 6a (and 1*); carrying of Algerian produce open to all nations; Ministry's statement on leave allowance, 11, 7b; officers at Bordeaux on strike, 13, 8c (and 4*); strike spreads, 14, 8a; Government offer, 15, 8g; end in sight, 18, 7b; arbitrator's decision, 19, 5b; offer accepted, 20, 8g
Passenger ships, MAY 23, 5e (5*)
Wreck off Lebanon (1952) : see SHIPPING : *Champollio*
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Socialist Party—meeting, JUNE 15, 6d (and 3*)
Spain, relations with—railway over frontier internationalized, MAY 19, 5a (5*)
Stained glass, medieval—exhib. (Louvre), MAY 19, 10c (5*)
State, duties of—Pres. Auriol (s.), JUNE 16, 4c (5*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Strikes : see under *Labour*, above
Students : see under *Education*, above
Sunshine : see *Weather*, below
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Theatrical productions :—
Comedie Francaise—leading article, MAY 4, 9c;—London season : see under THEATRICAL productions
Mimes — London performance : see THEATRICAL productions : French mimes
Troilus and Cressida — Oxford Univ. Dramatic Soc. performance, JUNE 30, 5e
Trade and industry :—
Canada, trade with : see under CANADA : Trade
China, trade with : see under CHINA : Trade
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Exports—M. Mendès-France (s.), JUNE 4, 6a
Great Britain, trade with—Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, MAY 9, 4a; meeting, JUNE 24, 5c;—French import cuts : questions in British Parliament, APRIL 2, 3b
Hungary, trade with—agreement, JUNE 18, 7c (5*)
Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), MAY 28, 8a
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, above
Treasury—loan agreement with Bank of France : see *Finance : Loan*, above

FRANCE (continued) :—
Tunisia : see under *African possessions*, above
Turf—Grand Prix de Paris, JUNE 29, 3e;—Prix Cappiells, MAY 20, 11d;—Prix Djebel, APRIL 2, 11c;—Prix du Jockey Club, JUNE 15, 10b;—Prix Imprudence, APRIL 2, 11c
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Paris : see DILLON, Mr. C. D.;—Dillon, Mr. C. D. (s.), APRIL 10, 5a (4*);—Military aid to France : see under *Defence forces*, above
VE Day (1945) observance : see VE DAY
Versailles Palace curator's death : see MAURICHEAU-BEAUPRÉ, M. Raoul
War, 1939-45—Allied landings, JUNE 1944 : see D-DAY;—VE Day observance : see VE DAY
Waterspouts off Riviera, JUNE 5, 4d
Weather—sunshine, MAY 26, 6g; snow, JUNE 4, 6c (and 5*)
Wine industry—*The Times* supplement : announcement, MAY 21, 8b; 25, 6d; published, 26
Words and phrases—traffic with Britain : light leading article, JUNE 22, 7d
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 24, 11g; MAY 11, 12f; (C.S.), 11, 12d
FRANCIS, Mr. H.—law case, APRIL 1, 2f
FRANCIS, Capt. H. J.—on comprehensive schools (l.), APRIL 30, 7e; MAY 8, 9g
FRANCIS, Mr. J. (Australia)—returns from visit to Borneo and Malaya; (s.), JUNE 20, 5d (3*)
FRANCIS, Mr. M. V. H.—president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Inst., MAY 16, 4e
FRANCIS (F.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 15, 12f; (M.), JUNE 16, 12c
FRANCO, Gen. : see under SPAIN
FRANCO-BRITISH Soc. : see under FRANCE : Great Britain
FRANCO Signs, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f; (C.S.), 9, 9f
FRANCOIS, Mr. J. P. A. (Netherlands)—chairman of International Law Commission, JUNE 3, 5d
FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. André (France) — to attend Anglo-Russian talks on German air corridor, APRIL 4, 4c (and 3*); at handing over of Zweibrücken airfield to Canadian Air Force, 28, 6a; visits Chancellor, MAY 30, 5c (4*); reception, JUNE 10, 5e (5*)
on Heinrich Heine (s.), MAY 18, 7d
FRANDSEN, Dr. J. (Denmark)—Leon Bernard foundation prize, MAY 13, 6d
FRANK, Dr. O.—proceedings against, MAY 13, 5b; 14, 3d
FRANKEL, Mr. B.—musical work performed, JUNE 18, 11b
FRANKENBURG, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 20, 14b
FRANKFURT : see under GERMANY
FRANKFURTER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on dissent over Rosenberg case (s.), JUNE 23, 6c
FRANKLIN, Mr. H. W.—on cost-of-living; wage stabilization; railway wages; pilfering (s.), MAY 18, 4d; on holdiay working (l.), 29, 13d

Franks, Sir O.—directorships, April 15, 12f; member of committee to represent U.S. King George VI Memorial Fund, May 18, 8b; hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., June 5, 2g; (photo.), 5, 14; chairman-designate of Lloyds Bank, 6, 6g; member of Iron and Steel Holding and Realization Agency, 11, 8f
on relations with U.S. (s.), May 13, 8a
Franz, Mr. G.—death, June 8, 8e (and 5*)
Fraser, Lord—on civil defence (s.P.), Arpil 17, 3a
Fraser, Mr. D. S.—death; photo., May 21, 10e (and 5*); tribute, June 4, 8e (5*)
Fraser, E.—death after being attacked by crowd, April 7, 3c; inquest, 10, 3d (and 5*)
Fraser, Brig. F. H.—deputy lieutenancy, May 4, 10c
Fraser, Mr. H. C. P. J.—in Kenya; visits Governor, date of return; April 4, 4e; flying to Kenya, May 11, 8d
on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), May 12, 3e
Fraser, Sir I.—C.H., June 1, 9b; photograph, 1, 10; at British Empire Service League conf., 9, 4d
on Central African federation (s.P.), May 5, 9f; on prisoners of war in Korea (s.), 23, 3c (5*); on trade (s.), June 9, 4d
Fraser, Miss M.—performance in *Airs on a Shoestring* (photo.), April 23, 6d
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.—death, May 23, 8e
Fraser, Mr. T.—death, May 27, 3c
Fraser, Sir W.—luncheon, June 9, 8b
on Persian oil dispute (s.), May 20, 13a
Fraser, Mr. W. L.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Frater, Mr. J.—death, May 18, 4e
Frauenglass, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—dismissed, June 20, 5f
Freddies North Lease Area, Ltd. — blasting accident, May 28, 15e; financing plans, 29, 20b (5*); (M.), June 4, 11f; convertible loan stock 1953-60: interest payment, 17, 10b
Freddies South Lease Area, Ltd.—financing plans, May 29, 20b (5*); (M.), June 4, 12c; convertible loan stock 1953-60: interest payment, 17, 10b
Frederik, King: see Denmark: King
Frederika, Queen: see Greece: Queen
Free, Rodwell and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Freehold and Leasehold Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13f
Freehold Properties of South Africa, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Freeley, Pte. J.—sentenced in Hongkong, May 23, 5b (5*)
Freeman, Dr. D. S.—death, June 15, 8e
Freeman, Air Chief Marshal Sir W. R.—death, May 18, 10e; tribute, 19, 8e; memorial service: arrangements, June 16, 8b
Freeman-Taylor, Miss S.—engagement cancelled, April 21, 10b
Freemasonry:—
Grand Lodge — festival; appointments, April 30, 3a; quarterly communication, June 4, 3c
Frégonniere, Comte Gay de la—in London, April 28, 8b
Freidanck, K. (Germany)—sentenced, May 13, 7a
Frejy, Mr. S. (Lebanon)—presented to Queen Elizabeth, May 20, 10b
Fremantle, Mr. J.—appointment, May 22, 4f
Fremlins, Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f; (M.), May 18, 13f
French, Lady—daughter born, May 25, 8b
French, Lord—daughter christened, June 26, 8c
French, Col. C. N.—on Queen's Beasts (l.), June 25, 3g
French, Mr. E. A.—will, June 17, 8d
French, Mr. E. C. W.—on St. Bride's Church (l.), May 29, 19b
French, Mr. G. R.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
French, Brig. J. L.—will, June 9, 8g
French, Sir J. W.—will, April 27, 8d
French, Mr. P.—on World Bank mission to Nigeria (s.), May 18, 7d (4*)
French language: see France: Language
Frere, Sir B. H. T.—will, June 16, 8d
Frere, Brig. J. G.—on family welfare (l.), June 22, 5e
French Motor Co. of Bombay—to cease assembly work in India, June 1, 6d
Fresnilo Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Freundt Rosell, Senhor A. (Peru)—reception, May 14, 10c; dinner, June 5, 8c
Freyberg, Lady—reception in honour, May 21, 10b
on Sqdn. Ldr. M. Cole (l.), April 21, 10e
Freyburg, Lord—meets Crown Prince of Japan, May 19, 4f
on Commonwealth armies (s.P.), April 16, 11c; on New Zealand youth (s.), June 5, 5d
Freyre, Señor José (Argentina)—resigns from Ministry, April 7, 5d
Freyssinet, M. Eugene—honorary degree of Leeds University, May 15, 10d
Friary, Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g; (R.), June 13, 11g
Fricker, Mr. P. R.—music prize, June 8, 3e; work performed, 9, 2d
Friendly Islands: see Tonga Islands
Friends, Soc. of (Quakers)—to staff hospital in S. Korea; relief work in Europe continued, June 25, 2f
on sponsored television (s.), May 14, 2d
Friends' Provident and Century Life Office—(M.), May 14, 11g
Frith (W. G.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Fritillaries—art., June 11, 10g (and 5*)
Frontino Gold Mines, Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Frost, Rev. R. W.—on drowning accidents in industrial waters (l.), June 18, 9d
Fruit:—
Empire producers' conf., June 20, 3d
Imports—Retail Fruit Trade Fed. resolution, May 12, 4d
Marketing schemes—correspondence, April 1, 9e; 2, 9f; 4, 5f; 7, 7e; 11, 7e; 13, 5e
Serving in restaurants: correspondence, June 16, 7d; 19, 9d; 20, 7f; 23, 7g; 25, 7f
Subsidized foreign fruit—Empire Fruit Producers' conf. resolution, June 20, 3d
Sub-standard quality: use by manufacturers: correspondence, April 27, 10d
Supplies, distribution and consumption—articles, June 12, 7f; 13, 7f
Fruit, dried—allocation, April 20, 4c;—Australia, from: agreement, April 8, 5d

Fruit and Vegetable Trade Assn. of Importers, Distributors and Salesmen—on vegetable prices (l.), June 15, 7f
Fruit Trade Fed., Retail—conf., May 12, 4d; 13, 4d; on vegetable prices (l.), June 22, 7e
Fry, Capt. C. B.—on cricket (l.), May 11, 9d
Fuchs, K.—removed to Wakefield Prison, April 16, 4d
Fuchsova, Miss L.—recital, June 1, 11f
Fuel, Inst. of—president, April 29, 3d
Fufrst, R. M. C.: see under Murders: Notting Hill: Christie, Mrs. E.
Fuel:—
Economy—loan scheme for installation of industrial fuel-saving equipment (F.N.), June 27, 11a
Efficiency in industry—new company to be formed: Min. of Fuel (s.P.), June 23, 2d
Policy: discussed at meeting of Conservative Fuel Committee, April 1, 8c
Fuel and Power, Ministry of—Scientific Advisory Council: chairman, June 19, 3b
Fulbright programme: see United States: Great Britain: Educational Commission
Fulford, Dame C.—D.B.E., June 1, 9b
on L.C.C. grammar schools (l.), May 6, 9f
Fulford, Mr. H. E.—on *Latinitas* (l.), April 27, 10d
Fulford, Mr. W. J.—death, May 22, 10e
Fulham—Bishop: see Ingle, Rt. Rev. G. E.
Fullagar, Mr. W. K. (Mr. Justice) (Australia)—on High Court ruling on basic wages-hours case (s.), June 5, 5a
Fuller, Capt. A.—engagement cancelled, May 11, 10b
Fuller, Smith and Turner, Ltd.—(D.),May 1, 10f
Fullers, Ltd.—(D.); proposed share issue, April 24, 11g
Fullers' Earth Union, Ltd.—(R.), June 4, 10d
Fulton, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.)—to visit Russia, April 14, 5e (4*)
Fumes—deaths from: Stepney, May 14, 3f
Funerals—tolling of church bells: see under Churches
Funnell, Mr. W. (Australia)—on immigrants (s.), June 13, 5d (4*); 30, 5d (5*)
Furlonge, Mr. G.—visited by King Hussein, June 3, 9g
Furness, Mr. P.—appointment, June 27, 10g
Furniture:—
Ball-point pen impressions on—correpondence, April 20, 7g
Danish—exhib. (London), April 21, 10d
Design—competition awards, June 20, 3a
Exhibition (Charing Cross station)—public vote on styles, April 1, 10f
Labour—National Union of Furniture Trade Operatives: conf., June 18, 5c (and 5*);—Wages: increase claim, June 18, 5c (and 5*)
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., April 24, 10e; May 2, 8g; 8, 10e (and 5*); 15, 10e; 22, 11a; 30, 10c; June 12, 8f; 19, 3e; 26, 8c;—Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., April 13, 8c;—Phillips, Son and Neale, Messrs., May 18, 5e (and 5*);—Robinson and Foster's, Messrs., May 22, 11a;—Sotheby's, Messrs., April 18, 8e (and 4*); June 8, 5b (5*)
Furs:—
Thefts—Baker Street, May 22, 5e (4*);—Eaton Square, June 8, 4e;—Hackney, April 22, 3d;—Knightsbridge, June 6, 4d;—Old Brompton Road, April 20, 4c;—Rutland Gate, May 18, 4e;—St. James's, S.W., May 18, 4e;—St. Johns Wood, June 30 .3d
Furse, Lt.-Col. H. R.—marriage, April 1, 10b
Furse, Mr. M. H.—on "English Avenues (l.), June 8, 7e
Furse, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.—death, June 1, 8e; funeral, 4, 8b; tribute, 4, 8f
Fürstenberg-on-Oder — renamed: see Germany: Stalinstadt
Furstenheim, Mr. E. G.—on Communist versions of fairy stories (l.), June 19, 11e
Furtwängler, Dr. W.—conducting noticed, April 23, 6d
Fusiliers, Royal (City of London Regt.)—dinner, June 13, 8b
Fussell, Mr. M.—law case, May 19, 2f
Fyfe, Sir C.—on Capt. J. Templeton (l.), April 29, 8e
Fyfe, Sir D. M.—opens Hackney Marsh civil defence rescue training ground, April 16, 4f; at Windsor Castle, 18, 8b; leaves, 20, 8b; opens Holborn civil defence headquarters, 22, 3c; addresses Women Conservatives' conf., 30, 3b; opens Hertfordshire Civil Defence Technical School, May 5, 3c (and 5*); opens club for Welsh in London, 14, 3d; at showing of Netherlands film on recent floods, 16, 4e; addresses meeting of Liverpool, South-West Lancashire and North Wales Prisoners' Aid Soc., 19, 4d; G.C.V.O., June 1, 9d; audience of Queen; invested G.C.V.O., 4, 6f; inspects Lancashire constabulary at Preston; opens new radio system, 22, 3d (and 5*); honorary degree of Oxford University, 25, 8d (and 5*); (photo.), 25, 14
Civil defence (s.), April 22, 3c; May 5, 3c (and 5*); (s.P.), 22, 3b
Coronation—House of Commons representation (s.P.), May 21, 3e
Crime—penalties (s.P.), May 8, 3c;—Preventive detention and corrective training (s.), May 19, 4d
Defence forces — amnesty for war-time deserters (s.P.), April 2, 3c
Emergency laws Bill (s.P.), June 27, 9a
Floods—firemen's assistance: message of thanks, April 6, 4c;—Inquiry committee: members (s.P.), April 24, 5d
Government policy (s.), May 12, 4c
International relations (s.), April 30, 3b
Leasehold property (s.P.), April 2, 3f; May 1, 9c
Motorists—drunkenness prosecutions (s.P.), May 5, 9c
Police, Metropolitan—strength (s.P.), May 8, 3c;—Provincial forces assistance during Coronation (s.), June 22, 3d (and 5*)
Stolen property, recovery of (s.P.), May 8, 3c
Traffic congestion in London (s.P.), June 17, 3d
Welsh affairs—receives M.P.s, deputation, June 18, 8e
Fyfe, Sir W. H.—on education of scientists (l.), May 4, 9e
Fysh, Sir W. H. (Australia)—K.B.E., June 1, 9f; appointment, 13, 5e

G

" G.D.W."—on Canon F. H. Gillingham (l.), April 21, 10e
" G.F.G."—on Mr. D. Fraser (l.), June 4, 8e (5*)
" G.J.P."—on Mrs. V. de Bunsen (l.), June 11, 10e
G.R.A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd.—(R.), June 22, 10g
G.T.S. Syndicate, Ltd.—offer to acquire Rubber Securities, Ltd. shares, April 14, 10e (7*); 20, 11c; May 18, 13b
" G.W.C."—on Rt. Rev. H. Hubbard (l.), May 29, 17e
Gabb, Mr. W. H.—appointment, April 4, 3c
Gabbutt, Mrs. E.—will, June 23, 8e
Gable, Mrs. C.—address, May 13, 10b
Gadong Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Gage, Lord—on historic houses (s.P.), June 10, 4a
Gain, K. S.—struck off roll of solicitors, May 16, 4c
Gains, Larry—proceedings against, May 16, 4c (and 5*); granted bail, 20, 5f
Gainsborough, Thomas — "The Cottage Door" and "Crossing the Ford" sold, May 16, 4a; Tate exhib., 20, 4b; 27, 2e; photos. of paintings, 27, 14; additions, 29, 6d; exhib., June 30, 4c
Gair, Mr. V.: see Australia: Queensland: Prime Minister
Gairdner, Sir C.: see Australia: Western: Governor
Gaitskell, Mr. H. T. N.—television interview on Budget, April 18, 3d; in Germany, May 27, 4c; 28, 7d
  Budget (s.P.), April 16, 11f; (broadcast), 16, 12d
  Death duties (s.), May 11, 4e
  Economic situation (s.P.), May 8, 3e; (s.), 28, 7d
  Entertainments tax (s.P.), May 20, 3e; 21, 3f
  Exports (s.P.), May 8, 3e
  French import cuts (s.P.), April 2, 3c
  Income tax (s.P.), June 12, 4f; allowances on plant and machinery (s.P.), 17, 3f; expenses allowance (s.P.), 24, 3f
  Purchase tax (s.P.), June 11, 5f
  Sterling convertibility (s.P.), April 2, 3b
  United States—British bid for dam equipment (s.P.), April 29, 4a;—Economic aid from (s.P.), May 8, 3e
Galaha Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Galal, Fuad (Egypt)—on British forces (s.), April 17, 6c; May 25, 6c (and 4*); June 10, 5c;—Sudan (s.), April 29, 6e
Galbraith, Mr. A.—appointment, May 28, 15e
Galbraith, Cdr. T. D.—on health service (s.P.), May 19, 3e
Galbraith, Mr. W. O.—on E.T.C. agreement with B.B.C. (s.), May 18, 4c
Gale, Gen. Sir R. N.—marriage, April 8, 8b
Gale, Lister and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Galea, Prof. R. V. (Malta)—resigns leadership of Constitutional Party and seat in Legislative Assembly, April 7, 5d
Gallaher, Ltd.—(R.), April 30, 10f; (M.), May 22, 14d; new articles of association (F.N.), June 1, 12b
Gallegos, Dr. A. E. (Argentina)—sentenced, May 18, 8e
Gallipoli: see under Turkey
Gallop, Mr. J. A.—retirement, April 6, 9g
Galloway (John) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Galloway (P. H.), Ltd.—(D.), April 7, 10a; pref. dividend passed, June 12, 13e
Galpin, Mr. A.—received by Queen, June 25, 8b
Galvao, Capt. (Portugal)—sentence confirmed, April 6, 5f (5*)
Galvin, Mr. L. W. (Australia)—on Olympic swimming pool (s.), May 21, 6e; on Olympic Games (s.), 25, 6f
Gamage, Mr. E. M.—on purchase tax reduction (l.), April 28, 7e; May 8, 7e; on purchase tax valuation (l.), 15, 7f
Gamage, Mr. L.—reception, April 21, 10b; leaves for S. Africa, 23, 10b; returns to London, May 18, 10b; dinner, June 8, 10b
  on trade with Israel (l.), June 6, 7f
Gamba, Mr. C.—on Malayan rubber inquiry (s.), May 16, 5c
Gambia:—
  Constitution—new draft to be presented, June 15, 6e
  Crop-destruction by animals—Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), April 30, 9c
  Governor (Sir P. W. Harris)—in London, June 15, 6e
Gamboa, Inspector-General M. (Argentina)—visits club damaged by bomb, April 27, 5c
Gammans, Mr. L. D.—at dinner of Television Soc., April 14, 2e (and 5*); opens exhib. of stamps and postal history of Israel, 21, 2g; at dinner of Newspaper Soc., 22, 4b; attends Cabinet meeting, June 25, 6e (and 5*)
  B.B.C.—Americans, inspection by (s.P.), April 16, 11e;—Finance (s.P.), June 10, 4c
  Broadcasting—development (s.P.), June 25, 4e;—Licence fees, evasion of (s.P.), May 21, 3b;—Licences (s.P.), June 25, 4e
  Everest, ascent of—suggested commemorative stamp (s.P.), June 18, 6c
  Japan (s.), May 5, 3b (and 5*)
  Stamps—new issues (s.P.), June 17, 3e
  Telephone directories—common names in (s.P.), May 21, 3c
  Television — advisory committee's report (s.P.), May 7, 3c; 21, 3b;—Colour (s.), April 14, 2e (and 5*);—Development (s.P.), May 7, 3e; 21, 3b; 25, 4e;—Lease of transmitters during idle hours, offer for (s.P.), June 10, 4c (5*);—Licences (s.P.), May 21, 3b; June 25, 4f;—Motor-car interference (s.P.),

GAMMANS, Mr. L. D. :—
Television (continued) :—
MAY 31, 3c ;—Receiving sets, selective (s.), APRIL 14, 2e (and 5*) ;—Sponsored programmes (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3c ; 4, 2g ; (s.), 14, 2e (and 5*) ; 22, 4b ; MAY 14, 5d ; 21, 3b ;—Stations, low power (s.P.), MAY 7, 3c (3*)
GAMOND, Dr. E. J. (Argentina)—sentenced, MAY 18, 8e
GANDHI, Mrs. I. (India)—London reception in honour, MAY 9, 8b
GANDY, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 27, 10f
GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F. (Archbp. of York)—leaving for Turkey and Greece, APRIL 11, 8b ; in Istanbul, 15, 3d ; in Athens, 18, 5c ; hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., MAY 7, 4e
Big-Power talks, possible (diocesan letter), MAY 27, 3d (and 5*)
Eastern Europe, religious persecution in (s.), MAY 8, 5a
Elizabeth II, Queen—high calling (s.), JUNE 1, 4b
Housing (s.P.), MAY 14, 3d (and 5*)
Liverpool University (s.), MAY 6, 10e (5*)
Mary, Queen, tribute to, APRIL 1, 10e
Parish records (s.), MAY 16, 4g (and 5*)
Photograph, MAY 29, 14c
Television (s.), JUNE 29, 5d
GARCIA-SAYAN, Señor E. (Peru)—report on forced labour, MAY 28, 6d
GARDENER, Mr. A. J.—Ambassador to Syria, APRIL 14, 6c ; luncheon in honour, MAY 15, 10c ; received by Queen, 22, 10b ; reception, JUNE 4, 4e (5*)
GARDENING articles : see under HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada)—on British buying prices (broadcast), MAY 28, 7d (4*)
GARDINER, Miss M.—will, MAY 4, 10b
GARDINER, Sir T.—retirement, MAY 8, 15b
GARDINER-HILL, Mr. P. F.—engagement cancelled, MAY 16, 8c
GARDNER, Mr. C.—appointment, APRIL 28, 3a
GARDNER, Mr. G. W. H.—appointment, MAY 20, 5d
GARDNER (John) (London), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
GARDNER (L.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 1, 11c ; (R.), 20, 11e ; share issue, MAY 9, 11c
GARECKI, Mr. F. (Poland)—Silver Cross of Merit, APRIL 14, 5e
on Russian and Polish air strength (s.), APRIL 14, 5e
GARLAND, Mrs. J.—address, APRIL 23, 10b
GARNER-EVANS, Mr. E. H.—on transmission of news from Everest expedition (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6c
GARNETT, Mrs. C.—son born, MAY 12, 8b
GARNETT, Mr. T. R.—on Everest climbers (s.), JUNE 22, 4d
GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g ; share issue, JUNE 17, 10b
GARRATT, Mr. P.—death, APRIL 18, 8d
GARRETT, L. A.—proceedings against, JUNE 26, 3d ; 27, 2g (and 7*)
GARRETT, Sir R.—appointment, JUNE 12, 3c
GARTER, Order of—Mr. Churchill created K.G., APRIL 25, 6a
GARTMANN, Dr.—on interplanetary travel (s.), MAY 26, 5e
GARWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—on Everest expedition (l.), JUNE 12, 7d
GAS :—
Charges—Midlands Board : increase, JUNE 9, 4e ;—South-Eastern Board : statement, APRIL 8, 3d
Deaths from—Golders Green, APRIL 22, 3d ;—Southport, JUNE 16, 2f ;—West Kensington : inquest, MAY 8, 5c
Gassing of next-door neighbour, attempted—prosecution, APRIL 23, 5c
Natural gas—five year exploration programme : Sir H. Smith (s.), MAY 22, 4g
Production—statistics, APRIL 1, 11b ; 10, 10c ; 15, 11b ; 22, 10b ; MAY 1, 11e ; MAY 6, 12b ; 13, 13c ; 20, 12b ; 29, 20b ; JUNE 5, 11b ; 10, 11c ; 17, 10b ; 24, 11f
Productivity team's report : see under TRADE : Production : Anglo-American cooperation
Spittal—new plant opened, JUNE 17, 4c
GASCOIGNE, Sir A.—in London ; visits Mr. Eden, APRIL 2, 8b ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; audience of Queen ; invested G.B.E., 6, 6d, 8b ; visits Mr. Eden, 7, 6b ; leaves for Moscow, 8, 6e ; in Berlin, 9, 4c ; in Moscow, 10, 6f ; discussion with Mr. Molotov, 13, 6d ; meets British civilians and Irish priest repatriated from Korea, 21, 8b ; visits Mr. Molotov, 25, 6a ; at May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 5e (and 5*) ; receives Mr. Malik, 4, 8f (and 4*) ; to retire, 13, 8g ; entertains Mr. Gromyko, 20, 8f
GASCOIGNE, Maj.-Gen. J. A.—visit to Egypt, APRIL 10, 3d ; luncheon, JUNE 10, 8b
GASCOINE, H.—proceedings against, APRIL 7, 3g
GASKELL and Chambers, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f (5*)
GASPERI, Signor De : see ITALY : Prime Minister
GASS, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—visits Israeli Prime Min., MAY 29, 5e (4*)
GATES, Mr. S. G.—appointment, APRIL 1, 4e
GATHERCOLE, Miss U. U. C.—engagement cancelled, MAY 19, 8b
GATWICK airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
GAUDINOT, P.—proceedings against, JUNE 15, 2e ; 23, 3f
GAULLE, Gen. C. de (France) :—
on Rally of the French People (s.), MAY 7, 8g (and 5*) ; leading article, 7, 9c
Political party : see FRANCE : Rally of the French people
GAUNT, Adm. Sir G.—death, MAY 20, 10e (and 5*) ; tribute, 29, 17e
GAUTIER, Gen. (France)—High Commissioner in Viet Nam, APRIL 27, 6f
GAVIN-JONES, Sir T. F.—death, MAY 15, 10f
GAY, John—*Three Hours After Marriage* : Wadham College A.D.S. performance reviewed, MAY 6, 4a
GAYE, Sir A.—on farm wages (l.), MAY 14, 9e
GAYNOR, Doreen—proceedings against, APRIL 11, 2f ; 29, 3d
GAZZARD, Miss S. E.—102nd birthday, APRIL 20, 4b
GBEDEMAH, Mr. K. A. (Gold Coast)—on trade and industry ; British Industries Fair (s.), MAY 11, 6e (5*)

Gear, Mr. W.—art exhib., April 6, 9c
Gedong (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Geduld Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—(R.), April 4, 9c; (M.), May 27, 12e; (D., F.N.), June 13, 11a
Gee, Dr. G.—Manchester Univ. appointment, May 16, 8d
Geelong: see under Australia
Geldenhuis Deep, Ltd.—(M.), May 18, 13e
Geldert, Mr. W.—will, May 29, 17d
Genealogists, Soc. of—president's letter, May 21, 2f
General, London and Central Properties, Ltd.—(D.), April 14, 9f
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp.—(D., F.N.), April 9, 10b; (R.), 28, 10g; (C.S.), 28, 12d; (R.), 29, 9b
General and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 15, 11f
General Assembly, United Nations: see under United Nations
General Cable Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e
General election, next—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), April 18, 3e; 25, 3a;—Fothergill, Mr. P. (s.), April 10, 3a
General Electric Co., Ltd.—domestic cookers: prices reduced, April 15, 5f;—Leeds warehouse fire, April 18, 3a;—U.S. contract, May 29, 4f, 20b
General Exploration Orange Free State, Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11f
General Foods Corp., Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
General knowledge tests—light leading article, June 23, 7d
General Lighterage (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), April 23, 12d; (M.), June 1, 13f
General Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 11, 11b; May 16, 9f; (F.N.), 16, 9a; acquire Transvaal Mining and Finance Co. and Consolidated Rand Investment and Trust Co., June 9, 9b; (M.), 10, 12d; (F.N.), 10, 11b
General Motor Corp.—(D.), May 6, 15d; to cease assembly work in India, June 1, 6d
General Refractories, Ltd.—(R.), April 8, 11d; (M.), 29, 10e
General Scottish Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 21, 11e
General Tin Investment, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Genge and Co., Ltd.—shares acquired by Army and Navy Stores, May 11, 12c
Genoa: see under Italy
Gentlewomen, Residential Clubs for Elderly—ball in aid: arrangements, April 15, 8b
Genuine Thin Wall Bearing Co.—interest acquired by Glacier Metal Co., May 25, 11e
Geoghegan, Rev. E. M.—on railway timetables (l.), May 12, 7g
Geographical Soc., Royal — medals and awards, April 1, 10c; message from American Geographical Soc., June 4, 6d; annual meeting and dinner, 23, 3e
Himalayan committee: correspondence, June 18, 9g
Geological Survey and Museum — Alpine views exhib., June 17, 8g;—Assistant director, April 2, 2g; 10, 8c;—Easter visitors, April 7, 6g
Georgescu, Mr. V. C. (U.S.A.)—attempted blackmail by Rumanian diplomatist, May 27, 6c; work for allies during war discussed, 28, 7e; Rumanian protest against expulsion of diplomatist, June 5, 5e
George III, King—Coronation: Dr. Johnson's comments: light leading article, May 28, 9d
George IV, King—Coronation: extracts from letter by Miss M. Turner; engraving (photo.), May 30, 7f; "Portrait of the Prince Regent" (Stuart); reviewed, June 13, 9d
George V, King:—
Canberra statue (photo.), April 1, 16
New South Wales memorial—design commissioned, April 16, 7d
George VI, King:—
Memorials:—
Great Bircham church memorial tablet, May 11, 10d
National Memorial Fund—art exhib. in aid: see Art: Venetian paintings;—Contributions: lists, April 22, 4f; May 6, 6a; June 4, 4a
New South Wales—design commissioned, April 16, 7d
Savoy Chapel American memorial window completed, May 27, 8f
United States fund—contributions, April 9, 4f; illuminated volume giving names of donors to be presented to Queen, 16, 8c; committee formed, 18, 8b
Uganda—street named after, April 30, 5d (5*)
George, Prince: see Greece: Prince
George, Dr. E. P.—appointment in Sydney Univ., April 30, 5a; in Fremantle, June 5, 6e (and 2*)
George, Air Vice-Marshal Sir R.: see Australia: South: Governor
George, Mr. R. H.—appointment, April 7, 11d (5*)
George Medal—awards, April 1, 4d (and 3*), 7b; 29, 3a
Georgia (Russia): see under Russia
Georgian Group ball—arrangements, April 8, 8b
Gerber, Col. S. (Germany)—flees to western zones, May 14, 7d
Germ warfare: see Bacteriological warfare
Germain, M. Felix (France)—on British Everest expedition (s.), June 5, 4f
Germany:—
Aachen—Charlemagne prize: see Charlemagne international prize
Afrika Korps: see under *Ex-service men*, below
Agriculture — Eastern zone: see under *Eastern zone*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under Aircraft accidents
Armed forces—Eastern zone: see under *Eastern zone*, below;—Nazis, former: see under *Nazis*, below;—Western zones, proposals for: see *Western: Rearmament*, below
Army, former: see *Ex-service men*, below
Auschwitz concentration camp: see under *War crimes*, below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Aviation :—
Air corridor safety measures—Anglo-Russian talks, APRIL 1, 8f (and 2*); 2, 6d; Russian invitation to French and U.S. representatives accepted, 4, 4c (and 3*); plans for Four-Power talks, 6, 6c; held, 8, 6b; statement; Herr Reuter (broadcast), 9, 4g (and 4e, 5*); Russian proposals; map; Allied High Commission discussion, 13, 6c; proposals examined by three Powers; possible bargaining, 14, 6f; allied representatives to meet, 16, 6d (5*); High Commission meeting; Russian proposals discussed, 17, 6e; Four-Power talks resumed, 18, 6g; held; chief Burgomaster to be informed of progress, 23, 6g; talks to be resumed; Germans informed, MAY 5, 5g; meeting, 6, 7f; talks to be resumed, 19, 5b (4*); held, 21, 8d (4*); arrangements for next meeting, JUNE 6, 6e; held, 9, 5c
Berlin (east)—Moscow service inaugurated, APRIL 2, 7d (3*)
Pilots renew licences in Switzerland, APRIL 13, 5d
Western zones: see under *Western zones*, below
Baden-Württemberg — Ministry (Maier): Social Democrats not to withdraw, MAY 19, 5c; compromise, 23, 5c
Ballet—Sadler's Wells Company's visit: see SADLER'S Wells Ballet and Opera Company: Theatre Ballet Company
Bayreuth—Festival: plans, MAY 29, 6d
Berlin :—
Autobahn: see under *Roads*, below
Bishop, Evangelical: see DIBELIUS, Dr. O.
Burgomaster (Western sectors): see under *Western sectors*, below
Cold weather, JUNE 4, 6c
Eastern sector :—
Article, MAY 4, 9f
Beer: see *Drink*, below
Dancing—shortage of bands and floors, MAY 26, 6f
Demonstrations: see *Eastern zone: Political situation*, below
Drink—beer shortage, MAY 26, 6f
Emergency, state of, JUNE 18, 8a (and 3*)
Political situation: see *Eastern zone: Political situation*, below
Ration cards not to be supplied to persons working in Western zones, APRIL 11, 6g (and 5*)
Refugees to Western secotrs: see *Western: Refugees*, below
Russian Control Commission representative: see DENGIN, Mr. S. A.
Russian forces in: see *Eastern zone: Russian forces*, below
Stalin Allee (photo.), MAY 4, 14
Women's congress, MAY 25, 4g (5*)
Film festival: see CINEMATOGRAPH: International festivals
Future—West German-U.S. *communiqué*, APRIL 10, 6c
Kidnapping of Dr. Linse: see LINSE, Dr. W.
May Day celebrations: see *May Day*, below

GERMANY :—
Berlin (continued) :—
Opera: see under *Opera*, below
Philharmonic Orchestra—visit to Britain: see under MUSIC
Russian sector: see *Eastern sector*, above
Technical University: see under *Western sectors*, below
Telephones: see *Telephones*, below
Theatrical productions: see *Theatrical productions*, below
United States forces in: see under *Western zones*, below
United States memorial library: see under *Western sectors*, below
Western sectors :—
Article, MAY 4, 9f
Australian Military Mission—head: see HOOD, Mr. G. D. L.
British Commandant: see COLEMAN, Maj.-Gen. C. F. C.
British Coronation celebrations: see under *Western: Great Britain*, below
British headquarters—opened, JUNE 9, 5c (and 5*)
Burgomaster, Chief (Prof. E. Reuter)—returns from U.S., APRIL 2, 7b (3*); meets Pres. Heuss, 14, 6f; in Bonn, 23, 6g; watches U.S. forces' parade in Berlin, MAY 18, 6d; message from British miners, JUNE 23, 5a; at funeral of east Berlin riot victims, 24, 8a
on Eastern zone (s.), JUNE 20, 6c (and 5*); 24, 8a (and 4*);—Four-Power air talks (broadcast), APRIL 9, 4e (5*);—Future (s.), APRIL 6, 5a; JUNE 27, 5a (3*);—Russian foreign policy (s.), APRIL 6, 5a
Deputies, House of—President: see SUHR, Dr. O.
Economic situation—U.S. aid, JUNE 19, 8g
French Commandant: see MANCEAUX-DEMIAU, Gen.
Refugees from Eastern zone to Western zone: see *Western: Refugees*, below
Taxicab industry, APRIL 11, 5c (and 3*)
United States Commandant: see TIMBERMAN, Maj.-Gen. T. S.
United States memorial library—Richtfest ceremony, MAY 7, 8f
University, Free—students addressed by U.S. High Commissioner, MAY 18, 6d
University, Technical—part reopened by Pres. Heuss, APRIL 16, 6d
Bonn—Beethoven festival: see BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van;—Temperature, MAY 26, 6g
Bradenburg—Bishop of: see DIBELIUS, Dr. O.—reconstructed church consecrated, APRIL 22, 5g (and 5*)
British forces in: see under *Western zones*, below
Buchenwald concentration camp: see under *War crimes*, below
Bundestag (western zones): see *Western zones: Parliament*, below
Chemnitz—renamed: see *Karl Marx Stadt*, below

Germany (continued) :—
Christian Democratic Union—conf., April 20, 5b; leading article, 20, 7c; conf., 21, 8e (5*); 22, 5b (and 5d, 3*); 23, 7d (and 7e, 2*); German Party attitude, June 1, 5e
Coal and coalmining :—
Accidents—trade union report, April 28, 5g
European community: see Europe: Coal and iron and steel: Community
French group acquires large interest, May 5, 5d
Reorganization, June 20, 6d (2*)
Social Democratic Party plan to socialize, May 11, 7c (and 5*)
Communist Party :—
Eastern zone (Socialist Unity Party)—May Day slogans, April 27, 4g; forthcoming purge, May 7, 6d (5*); 14, 6c; head of organization and staff department arrested, 15, 7e; expulsions, 16, 5e; offices attacked, June 24, 8a
Western zones—arrests in west Berlin, May 16, 6e; Constitutional Court hearing cancelled, 21, 6d; leader's speech drowned by bells from R.C. church, June 8, 6c (2*); riot in Munich, 22, 6c
Contractual Agreements, western zones: see *Western: Foreign relations*, below
Deutsche Samlung — reported strength, April 14, 5e (5*)
Düsseldorf—Heine memorial: see Heine, Heinrich;—Interplanetary Study conf.: see Interplanetary Study
Eastern zone :—
Agriculture — collectivization scheme; pastors' support, April 28, 5b (5*); U.S. High Commissioner (s.), May 8, 7a; new policy; offers to refugees, June 11, 8c; discussed, 12, 5a; delivery quotas reduced, 27, 6e (and 3*)
Armed forces—Navy: officers flee to west, May 13, 6f; 14, 7d;—Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), May 13, 3g;—Police, People's: see *Police, People's*, below; —Strength, April 17, 7d; 23, 8a
Border restrictions: see *Inter-zonal border*, below
British forces in: see under *Western: British forces*, below
Building workers' demonstrations: see *Political situation*, below
Burgomasters—call for purge, May 7, 6d (5*)
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), May 12, 2g
Cinematograph: see under Cinematograph
Circus—staff arrested; animals seized, April 28, 5f
Clothing—spring collections, April 1, 7a (5*); reserves freed, June 27, 6e (and 3*)
Communist Party: see under *Communist Party*, above
Concentration camp, proposed, May 23, 6a
Demonstrations: see *Political situation*, below
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Germany :—
Eastern zone (continued) :—
Electricity: see *Electricity*, below
Evangelical Church — persecution: see *Religious persecution*, below
Fairy stories—Communist versions: light leading article, May 29, 13d; correspondence, June 19, 11e
Finance—economic situation: reform proposals, June 11, 8e; 12, 5a (and 6e, 5*); 13, 5e; in force; unexpected Russian admission, 15, 6a
Food—canteen rations increased; cards not to be supplied to persons working in western zones, April 11, 6g (and 5*); sentences for forged cards, 16, 8b; produce from "people's own garden," May 1, 4g (5*); ration policy, 7, 7g (and 3*); fund for food parcels to be sent from western zones, 7, 8c; cards to be given to persons formerly deprived of them, 29, 12g; June 1, 5c (7*); building workers demonstrate against prices, 17, 6a; reserves freed, 27, 6e (and 3*); rations met, 30, 6e
Industries: see *Trade and industry: Eastern zone*, below
Labour—demonstrations: see *Political situation*, below;—Slave labour: refugee's account of uranium mines, May 8, 6d;—Strike promotors: purge, May 14, 6c
Leading article, June 11, 9b
Liberation day — celebration; Russian Army glorified, May 9, 5d (and 5e, 5*)
Living, standard of—Herr Grotewohl (s.), June 17, 6b; measures to improve, 23, 5a; leading article, 23, 7c; measures approved by Ministry, 26, 6g
Medals, orders and decorations—Karl Marx order: awards, May 9, 5e (5*)
Ministry (Grotewohl)—Min. of Transport resigns, April 11, 6g (2*); Min. of Agriculture resigns, 16, 6d
Opera: see *Opera*, below
Parliament (Volkskammer)—message to British House of Commons, April 20, 5b (and 5*);—President: see Dieckmann, Dr. J.
Police, People's — estimated strength, April 17, 7d; no indication of reduction, June 16, 6f; possible reduction, 26, 6g
Political situation :—
April—alleged U.S. "plot" in circus; arrests; animals seized, 28, 5f; forthcoming trials for alleged economic sabotage, 29, 6d
May—purge of Socialist Unity Party; shortcomings of Ministries; call for purge of burgomasters: disappearance of central committee member, 7, 6d (5*); arrested professor released, 9, 5b (1*)
June — workers' demonstrations and strike, 17, 6a; further demonstrations; Russian forces intervene; crowds fired on; deaths; state of emergency, 18, 8a (and 3*); photos., 18, 14; west Berliner executed; east Berlin still sealed off: western protest;

GERMANY :—
Eastern zone :—
Political situation :—
JUNE (continued) :—
trouble throughout zone, 19, 8g (and 3*) ; riots in Magdeburg ; situation in Berlin ; Press comments ; allied Commandants' protest against repression measures, 20, 6c (and 5*) ; Russian reply ; allegations against western " agents " ; situation in Berlin ; sabotage at Nachterstedt, 22, 6c (and 2*) (6a, 5*) ; Russian measures in Berlin rescinded ; further allegations against "foreign agents," 23, 5a ; funeral of riot victims ; further reports of riots and executions, 24, 8a ; western Commandants' reply to allegations, 25, 5c (and 5d, 4*) ; statistics of casualties ; Herr Grotewohl's admissions ; British Labour M.P.s' protest to Russia, 26, 6g ; organized demonstrations ; hunger strikes, 27, 6e (and 3*) ; police benevolence ; situation in Berlin, 30, 6e
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), JUNE 18, 8b ; 24, 8a
British M.P.s' protest to Russia, JUNE 26, 6g
British miners' protest, JUNE 23, 5a
British White Paper, possible, JUNE 30, 10b (and 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 19, 7d (5*) ; (l. to Dr. Adenauer), 27, 5a (and 3*)
European Coal and Steel Community tribute to victims, JUNE 20, 5e
Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), JUNE 18, 8a (5*) ; 25, 5c ; 26, 6g
Heuss, Pres. (s.), JUNE 22, 5b
High Commission, Western—statement, JUNE 18, 8b
Kaiser, Herr J. (s.), JUNE 24, 8a
Kardelj, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 29, 6d
Leading articles, JUNE 18, 9b ; 23, 7c
Mayer, M. René (l. to Dr. Adenauer), JUNE 27, 5a (and 3*)
Parliament, British—M.P.s' motion, JUNE 24, 8a ; questions, 25, 4d ; Labour M.P.s' protest to Russia, 26, 6g ; questions, 30, 10b (and 5*)
Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), JUNE 20, 6c (and 5*) ; 24, 8a (and 4*)
Russian Press comments, JUNE 19, 6d
Ulbricht, Herr W. (s.), JUNE 25, 5c
West German attitude, JUNE 17, 6b ; 18, 8b ; 19, 6d (and 3*) ; memorial service, 22, 5b ; Dr. Adenauer's telegrams to Sir W. Churchill, Pres. Eisenhower and M. Mayer, 23, 6e ; five minutes' silence, 24, 7d ; mourning, 24, 8a
Yugoslav attitude, JUNE 29, 6d
President (Herr W. Pieck)—leaves Berlin on sick leave, APRIL 28, 6e ; head of office reported to have fled to Western zones, JUNE 11, 6c
Press—*Junge Welt* : sued by Bp. of Berlin, MAY 6, 7d ;—Press Office : head, APRIL 6, 5a

GERMANY :—
Eastern zone (continued) :—
Prime Minister (Herr O. Grotewohl)—sees off President on sick leave, APRIL 28, 6e ; Karl Marx order ; letter to Mr. Malenkov, MAY 9, 5d (and 5e, 5*) ; reply, 11, 6e ; discussions with Protestant pastors, 29, 4e (5*) ; conf. with Evangelical Church officials, JUNE 11, 8e ; self-criticism, 26, 6g
on European Defence Community (s.), APRIL 24, 6e (5*) ;—Future (s.), JUNE 13, 5e ;—Industries (s.), JUNE 26, 6g ;—Living, standard of (s.), JUNE 17, 6b ;—Political situation (s.), JUNE 18, 8a (5*) ; 25, 5c ; 26, 6g ;—Religious persecution (s.), APRIL 24, 6e (5*) ;—Russia, relations with (s.), MAY 9, 5e (5*) ;—Western zones' contractual agreements (s.), APRIL 24, 6e (5*)
Prisoners, political—sentences to be reviewed, JUNE 11, 8e ; discussed, 13, 5e ; 4,000 released, 15, 6a ; further releases, 17, 6b
Refugees to Western zones : see under *Western*, below
Religious persecution :—
APRIL—instances ; Bp. of Berlin appeals to Gen. Chuikov, 22, 5g (and 5*) ; Evangelical Church protest ; R.C. priest sentenced, 23, 7e ; Evangelical bishops' resolution read in Berlin and Brandenburg churches, 27, 5b (5*) ; Government criticisms of Junge Gemeinde ; Bp. of Berlin's open letter to members, 29, 5d
MAY—appeals by Dr. Niemöller and Bp. of Berlin ; State letter to pastors, 4, 6d ; Bishops' encouragement to Christian youth, 9, 5b ; Dr. Niemöller's talks with Russian political adviser ; Church tax unpaid ; banks ordered to disclose Church accounts, 11, 6g ; Evangelical Church appeals to members to stand firm ; details of meeting between Dr. Niemöller and Russian political adviser, 13, 6g (5*) ; anti-Church campaign in schools, 13, 8e ; further arrests ; political parties' resolutions ; R.C. children's home occupied by Communists, 15, 7e (4*) ; Press comments ; deacon sentenced, 18, 6e ; pastor arrested, 25, 4g (5*) ; Herr Grotewohl's talks with Protestant pastors, 29, 4e (5*)
JUNE—pastors urged not to attend any further conferences with officials, 9, 5f (5*) ; conf. between Church and State authorities ; agreement, 11, 8c ; Evangelical Church Council statement, 15, 6a
Conant, Dr. J. B. (s.), MAY 8, 7a
Correspondence, APRIL 11, 7e ; 14, 7g
Grotewohl, Herr (s.), APRIL 24, 6e (5*)
Leading article, MAY 6, 9b
Parliament, British question, JUNE 18, 6a
York, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 8, 5a
Russia, relations with :—
Ambassador at Berlin : see ILYICHEV, Mr.

Germany :—
Eastern zone : —
Russia, relations with (continued) :—
Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), May 9, 5e (5*)
Russian Control Commission—changes, May 29, 12e ; lack of comment, 30, 5c ; Press comments, June 2, 4g (e.e.) ; Gen. Chuikov recalled to Moscow, 6, 6e ;—Berlin, representative in : see Dengin, Mr. S. A. ;—Head : see Chuikov, Gen. V. ;—Political adviser, April 22, 5d
Russian High Commissioner : see Semionov, Mr. V.
Trade : see under *Trade : Eastern*, below
Russian forces in — reported escape attempts by officers, May 13, 6f ; one deserts to western zone, June 3, 20f (5*) ; Commander-in-Chief ; change, 6, 6e ; Berlin reinforcements, 18, 8b
Satire, use of—Press advice, April 7, 5b (4*)
Shoes—rationing abolished, April 11, 6g (and 5*)
Shops—shortage of consumer goods ; special shops for "technical and scientific *intelligentsia*," May 19, 5b
Slave labour : see under *Labour*, above
Socialist Unity Party : see *Communist Party : Eastern zone*, above
Textiles—rationing abolished, April 11, 6g (and 5*)
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
United States author requests political asylum, April 16, 6e
United States forces in : see under *Western : United States forces*, below
Uranium : see under Uranium
Volkskammer : see *Parliament*, above
Elections :—
All-German, possible :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), April 9, 4e ; 20, 9e ; May 15, 3c ; June 11, 6c (and 5*)
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), April 24, 8c
East German attitude—appeal to British House of Commons, April 20, 5b (and 5*) ; appeal to Sir W. Churchill, June 5, 6b (4*) ; building workers' demonstration, 17, 6a
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), April 17, 8b (and 5*)
Four-Power conf., possible—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), May 15, 3c ;—British Labour M.P.s' motion, June 26, 6f (2* ; 5*) ;—East German workers "appeal" to Sir W. Churchill, June 5, 6b (4*) ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 16, 11d ;—Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), May 11, 7c (and 5*) ; 18, 7c (4*)
German—U.S. *communiqué*, April 10, 6c
Heuss, Pres. (s.), June 22, 5b
Lloyd, Mr, S. (s.P.), April 16, 11d
Parliament, British—discussed, April 24, 5a ; b, c
Socialist International resolution, April 14, 5e
Western zones General Election, forthcoming : see *Western : Election*, below
Germany (continued) :—
Electricity—Eastern zone : British Electrical and Allied manufacturers' Assn. report quoted, April 17, 5b (5*)
Evangelical Church—Dibelius, Dr. O. (s.), May 13, 6g (5*) ; — Persecution in east zone : see *Eastern : Religious persecution*, above ;—Youth organization : see *Junge Gemeinde*, below
Ex-service men—Afrika Korps : league of former members tel. to Sir W. Churchill, May 2, 5c ;—Parachute troops' rally : Trade Union request for ban, May 23, 5b (2*) ; rally held, 25, 6b ;—Waffen S.S. : addressed by British official, June 8, 7a
Finance—pre-war and post-war debts : agreement : ratification signed, April 2, 7e ; Bills referred to Bundestag committee ; Dr. Adenauer (s.), 30, 5d (and 4*) ; Hamburg external debt : settlement plans, June 26, 11b
"Flying saucers"—war-time tests, May 1, 4d
France, relations with : see under France
Frankfurt—Sudeten Germans rally : see *Sudeten Germans*, below
Free Democratic Party—committee meeting, Dr. Achentach dismissed ; call for purge, April 27, 5d ; mission to Düsseldorf ; purge, 30, 5b (5*) ; May 2, 6f ; Dr. Dehler (s.), 6, 7a (and 3*) ; committee meeting ; report on alleged Nazi members awaited, 30, 4e ; purge, June 8, 6e ; policy of recruiting former Nazis and creating broad national party to continue, 23, 5d ; conf. (Lübeck) ; no present plan for coalition with Social Democratic Party, 29, 6g (and 4*)
Frontiers :—
Austrian : see Austria : Frontiers
German Party attitude, June 1, 5e
Inter-zonal border restrictions : see *Inter-zonal border*, below
Oder-Neisse line (Polish)—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), April 21, 8e (5*) ; May 18, 7c (4*) ; 19, 5c ;—Christian Democratic Union policy, April 23, 7e (2*) ;—German Party attitude, June 1, 5e
Potsdam agreement (1945)—Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), May 12, 2g ;—Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), June 11, 6c (and 5*) ;—Russian statement, April 27, 4c ; leading article, 27, 7b
Fürstenberg-on-Oder—renamed : see *Stalinstadt*, below
Future :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), April 1, 7e (5*) ; 21, 7c (and 2*; 5*) ; May 15, 3c ; June 10, 5c (and 5*) ; 11, 6c (and 5*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), May 13, 3d
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), April 24, 8c
Christian Democratic Union policy, April 23, 7e (2*)
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), May 12, 2g ; leading article, 12, 7b
Conant, Dr. J. B. (s.), May 8, 7a (4*)
Conference, possible four-Power : see *Elections*, above and *Peace treaty*, below
Contractual Agreements : see *Western : Foreign relations*, below

GERMANY :—
Future (continued) :—
Deutsch-Englische Gesellschaft conf. discussion, APRIL 14, 5c
East zone attitude—leading article, MAY 6, 9b
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 17, 8b (and 5*); east zone comments, 29, 6c (and 3*)
Elections, possible all-German : see *Elections,* above
Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3f
Four-Power conf., possible : see *Elections,* above and *Peace treaty,* below
Frontiers : see *Frontiers,* above
Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), JUNE 13, 5e
Italian attitude, JUNE 24, 8b (4*)
Leading article, MAY 12, 7b
Lippmann, Mr. W. (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 6f
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4e
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (letter to Herr Grotewohl), MAY 11, 6e
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*)
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), APRIL 13, 4f; MAY 11, 7c (and 5*); 18, 7c (4*); JUNE 18, 6b (3*)
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 24, 5a, b, c
Peace treaty proposals : see *Peace treaty,* below
Reimann, Herr M. (s.), JUNE 11, 6c (and 5*)
Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), APRIL 6, 5a
Russian policy :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), APRIL 9, 4e
May Day slogans, APRIL 22, 5d ; MAY 1, 5c
Peace treaty proposals : see *Peace treaty : Russian proposals,* below
Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), APRIL 6, 5a
Statement, APRIL 27, 4c ; leading article, 27, 7b
United States attitude, APRIL 7, 6f (and 2*)
Schuman, M. Robert (s.), JUNE 27, 6b
Treaty similar to Locarno treaty, possible —Sir W. Churchill (s.P.), MAY 12, 3c ; leading article, 12, 7b ; Dr. Adenauer's talks in London, 16, 6b ; (s.), 18, 7c ;—Russian comment, 25, 4d ; leading article, 25, 7c ; discussed, 26, 4c
Ulbricht, Herr W. (s.), MAY 9, 5d
Unification, possible — five-point programme approved by Bundestag, JUNE 11, 6c (and 5*) ; Bp. of Berlin's appeal to Western High Commissioners ; reply, 29, 6c (and 4*)
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAY 15, 3c ; JUNE 18, 8b (3*)
Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 8a (and 4*) ; 27, 5a (3*)
Western Powers decisions—Pres. Eisenhower's message to Dr. Adenauer, JUNE 6, 6f; west German attitude, 10, 5c (and 5*); Dr. Adenauer (s.), 11, 6c (and 5*)
German Party—meeting; Communist demonstrations, MAY 16, 6e ; conf. ; election programme, JUNE 1, 5e
Göring (Hermann) Reichswerke : see that title

GERMANY (continued) :—
Hamburg—Burgomaster : see BRAUER, Herr M. ;—Debt settlement : plans, JUNE 26, 11b ;—Horticultural show : see HORTICULTURE : Shows : International ;—Swans, British Royal : gift ; carnations presented to Queen, MAY 11, 6e
Heligoland—resettlement : Dr. Seebohm (s.), JUNE 1, 5e
High Commission (western zones) : see under *Western zones,* below
High Commissioner (eastern zone) : see under *Eastern : Russia, relations with,* above
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Nanga Parbat
Hitler, Adolf—confiscated property in Austria : legal action by Jewish business men, APRIL 10, 5c ; "Hitler's Table Talk, 1941-1944" reviewed, 25, 3e ; Russian criticisms of British sales of "Mein Kampf," MAY 9, 5b
Bodyguard commander sentenced : see *Murder,* below
Honnef—new homes as war memorial, MAY 5, 5b (5*)
I. G. Farbenindustrie : see I. G. FARBENINDUSTRIE
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Inter-zonal border relations—procedure at Autobahn check points eased, APRIL 6, 6c ; ration cards not to be issued to east Berliners working in western zones, 11, 6g (and 5*) : west Berlin journalist arrested in eastern zone ; watch towers on borders, 17, 6e ; Russians fire at lorry crossing border, MAY 5, 5c (4*) ; local telephone cables between zones cut, 14, 8b (4*) ; shots on border, 26, 6b ; man shot dead, 27, 4e ; Anglo-Russian discussions over strip of land on border, 30, 5c ; east zone call for settlement of question of passes, JUNE 11, 8e ; discussed, 13, 5e ; new Russian moves awaited, 13, 6c (and 4*) ; concession, 16, 6f ; West Berliners stranded in east zone during riots allowed to return, 25, 5c ; telephonic communication still not possible, 26, 5f (2*) ; Western High Commissioners' letter to Russian High Commissioner, 29, 6c (and 4*) ; east Berliners allowed to attend R.C. rally in western sector, police benevolence, 30, 6e
German-U.S. *communiqué,* APRIL 10, 6c
Kidnappings in Berlin : see *Berlin : Kidnappings,* above
Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), APRIL 6, 5a
Iron and steel—company, new, MAY 5, 5d ;—European pool : see EUROPE : Coal and iron and steel : Community ;—Social Democratic Party plan to socialize, MAY 11, 7c (and 5*)
Junge Gemeinde—east zone criticisms ; Bp. of Berlin's open letter to members, APRIL 29, 5d ; Bp. of Berlin sues Communist newspaper for allegations, MAY 6, 7d ; Communist campaign against members in schools, 13, 8e ; Press comments, 18, 6e ; libel action rejected, 21, 6c
Karl Marx Stadt (formerly Chemnitz)—renamed, APRIL 24, 7c (2*) ; MAY 11, 7c

Germany (continued) :—
Kehl—returned to German administration, April 8, 5a
Klöckner Werke: see that title
Libraries in Italy—agreement for return to German ownership, May 1, 4f
May Day—Socialist Unity Party slogans, April 27, 4g; preparation in east and west Berlin, May 1, 6g; celebrations, 2, 5e (and 5d, 5*); "mistakes" in east Berlin, 4, 8d (4*)
Motor-cars — Britain, reciprocal quotas agreement with, May 29, 12c;—Statistics, April 14, 5b (5*);—Volkswagen: correspondence, April 11, 4g
Munich—Communist Party riot: see under *Communist Party: Western zones*, above
Murders—British soldier sentenced: see *Western zones: British forces: Court-martial, below*; — Klausener, Erich (1934): K. Gildisch sentenced, May 19, 5b
Music — Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra: visit to London: see under Music;—Israel, performance of German compositions in: unofficial Israeli ban defied, April 13, 5c
National Anthem ("Deutschland über Alles"): see *Western zone: Anthem, National*, below
Naumann group finances: see *Nazis*, below
Navy, east zone: see under *Eastern zone: Armed forces*, above
Navy, former—small vessels confiscated as reparations by U.S. to be returned, April 9, 4e
Nazis and Nazism—Naumann group finances: Dr. Adenauer's allegations against Fascists, April 1, 8f; five former leaders handed over by British authorities; protests against Dr. Adenauer's statement, 2, 7a; warrants for arrest of former leaders; two released, 4, 3f; one to surrender, 7, 6f; surrenders; counsel visit men; *habeas corpus* actions withdrawn, 8, 5b (and 5*); aims of group, 21, 8e (5*); Naumann's counsel withdraws, May 2, 6f; details of Naumann "web", 6, 7a (and 3*); investigation of documents, 7, 7f; Sir O. Mosley's denial, 8, 6c; Naumann diary disclosures; Free Democratic Party attitude, June 15, 4e; two persons released, 17, 5a
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), April 1, 8f; 2, 7a
Dehler, Dr. T. (art. quoted), April 17, 6d (and 5*); (s.), May 6, 7a (and 3*); statement criticized, 9, 5d
Generals — "Sword and Swastika" (Taylor): reviewed, April 22, 8f
Neo-Nazi Party: see *Socialist Reich Party*, below
Press, former—Dr. W. Röpke (s.), May 16, 4b (5*)
Secret society — ringleaders sentenced, June 6, 5c
Victims of persecution—compensation Bill, May 30, 6d (and 3*); board of review: British judge appointed, June 24, 7d
War criminals: see *War criminals*, below
Norwegian forces in: see under *Western zones*, below
Germany (continued) :—
Oder-Neisse line: see under *Frontiers*, above
Opera—*Albert Herring*: performance conducted by composer, May 11, 6d;—Berlin (West) productions, May 16, 8c (4*);—*Johann Faustus*: east zone production, May 25, 5b (5*);—*Orpheus*: West Berlin production, April 21, 2g (5*);—*Wat Tyler*: forthcoming Leipzig performance, April 22, 4b
Peace treaty proposals :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), June 11, 6c (and 5*)
East German appeal to British House of Commons, April 20, 5b (and 5*)
Ehrenburg, Mr. I. (s.), June 17, 5f
Four-Power conf., possible—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), May 15, 3c;—British Labour M.P.s' motion, June 26, 6f (2*; 5*);—East German workers' "appeal" to Sir W. Churchill, June 5, 6b (4*);—Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), May 11, 7c (and 5*); 18, 7c (4*);—Russian proposal repeated, April 1, 7e
Russian policy—proposal for four-Power conf. repeated, April 1, 7e; statement, 27, 4c; leading article, 27, 7b; May Day slogan, May 1, 5c
Ulbricht, Herr W. (s.), May 9, 5d
Polish frontier: see *Frontiers: Oder-Neisse line*, above
Pomeranians—rally, May 25, 4f
Potsdam agreement (1945): see under *Frontiers*, above
Prisoners of war in Russia—Dr. Adenauer (s.), April 1, 7e (5*); 9, 4e; German-U.S. *communiqué*, 10, 6c; Dr. Dibelius's letter to Mr. Malenkov, 27, 5c
Refugees from east zone to west zone: see *Western: Refugees*, below
Rhine, River: see that title
Roads—Berlin Autobahn: possible extra-territorial status, April 14, 6f
Roman Catholic Church—persecution in east zone: see *Eastern: Religious persecution*, above;—Rally (West Berlin), June 30, 6e
Ruhr—coal mines: see *Coal*, above
Russian and east German inter-zonal border restrictions: see *Inter-zonal border*, above
Russian forces in: see under *Eastern zone*, above
Russian proposals: see under *Peace treaty* and *Elections*, above
Russian zone: see *Eastern zone*, above
Saarland: see Saarland
Schleswig-Holstein — Frau G. Heydrich: pension decision: see Heydrich, Frau G.
Shipping—Norddeutscher Lloyd services to Far East to be resumed, June 26, 6e;—Tanga, first ship to call at since before war, June 27, 5c (5*)
Snow: see *Weather*, below
Social Democratic Party—domestic programme, May 11, 7c (and 5*); youth organization's appeal to Russian High Commissioner, June 16, 6f; no present plan for coalition with Free Democratic Party, 29, 6g (and 4*)
Baden-Württemberg Ministerial dispute: see under *Baden-Württemberg*, above

GERMANY (continued) :—
Socialist Reich Party — deputy leader reported in Egypt, APRIL 11, 5c
Socialist Unity Party : see *Communist Party: Eastern zone*, above
Stalinstadt (formerly Fürstenberg-on-Oder) —renamed, MAY 9, 5d
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Sudeten Germans—rally (Frankfurt), MAY 25, 4f
Sunshine : see *Weather*, below
Swans—gift from Queen Elizabeth II : see under *Hamburg*, above
Telephones—Berlin local cables cut, MAY 14, 8b (4*)
Theatrical productions—*Living Room, The:* Contra-Kreis company performance, APRIL 30, 4d ; — *Prozess Wedding* (Hauser) : east Berlin production, MAY 26, 2e (3*)
Thyssen shareholdings : see that title
Trade and industry :—
Eastern zone :—
Conant, Dr. J. B. (s.), MAY 8, 7a
Consumer goods—shortage, MAY 19, 5b
Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), JUNE 26, 6g
Production—campaign to increase ; no corresponding rise in wages, APRIL 24, 7a ; targets not reached, MAY 1, 4e (and 4*) ; targets raised compulsorily, 28, 6e ; JUNE 1, 5c (7*) ; (for demonstrations against targets : see *Eastern zone : Political situation*, above)
Russia, trade with—agreement, APRIL 29, 5d
Sabotage in firms, MAY 14, 6c
Western zones — forthcoming London talks, MAY 2, 5c (5*) ; delegates in London, 12, 3e ; talks held, 13, 8f (and 2* ; 5*) ; *communiqué*, 14, 6f
Austria, trade with : see under AUSTRIA : Trade
Canada, trade with : see under CANADA : Trade
Dollar earnings—free disposal scheme to end, JUNE 26, 5d (5*)
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Exports—British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Assn. report quoted, APRIL 17, 5b (5*) ;—Leading article, JUNE 8, 9c
Illegal trade with east zone, APRIL 11, 6g
Japan, trade with—agreement, JUNE 9, 5f (and 5c, 5*)
Reorganization of industries — Bill : details, JUNE 9, 5d (2*) ;—Göring (Hermann) Reichswerke : see that title ;—Klöckner Werke : see that title ;—Thyssen shareholdings : see that title
Russia, possible trade with—direct negotiations not possible, MAY 27, 4g
World Bank loan, application for : see *Western : Finance : Loans*, below
Unification, possible : see under *Future*, above
Union of Germans for Unity, Peace and Freedom—formed, MAY 12, 5c
United States forces in : see under *Western*, below
GERMANY (continued) :—
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Vereinigte Stahlwerke : see THYSSEN shareholdings
Volkskammer : see *Eastern zone: Parliament*, above
Waffen S.S., former : see under *Ex-service men*, above
War (1939-45)—Honnef memorial, MAY 5, 5b (5*)
War crimes—criminals : German-U.S. *communiqué*, APRIL 10, 6c ; former Field-Marshal von Manstein and three others released, MAY 8, 6g ; German Party attitude, JUNE 1, 5e ; one released, 20, 5e ; 788 still in custody, 26, 5c ; Chancellor visits Werl prison, 30, 5e (and 4*)
Auschwitz concentration camp—" wages " for former inmate : court order, JUNE 11, 6c
Buchenwald concentration camp—overseer sentenced, JUNE 15, 4g
France, in—sentences, JUNE 24, 7c
Netherlands, in—escape of Netherlands criminals : see NETHERLANDS : War criminals
Weather—sunshine, MAY 26, 6g ; cold in Berlin, JUNE 4, 6c ; snow in Bavaria, 15, 6d
Western zones :—
Anthem, National (" Deutschland über Alles ")—third verse sung, APRIL 23, 7e (2*)
Armed forces, proposals for : see *Rearmament*, below
Arms—Dominican Republic, alleged supplies to : see DOMINICAN Republic : Arms ;—Rearmament equipment : see *Rearmament : Equipment*, below
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Aviation—preparations for formation of new *Lufthansa* ; British Comet airliners to be purchased, APRIL 21, 8g ; plans ; no oversea services before 1955, JUNE 15, 5c
Aeronautical Soc.—conf. : plans, MAY 26, 4g ; held, 28, 7b (4*)
Research—plans to encourage, MAY 28, 7b (4*)
Zweibrücken allied airfield : see *Zweibrücken*, below
Banking—rate reduced, JUNE 12, 11d
Bells drown Communist's speech in Western zones, JUNE 8, 6c (2*)
British forces in :—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAY 18, 7c
Air Force—displays in Spain, Switzerland, France and Netherlands : plans, MAY 28, 6d ; successes in Spain, JUNE 3, 20a (5*)
Courts-martial — major's appeal dismissed, MAY 12, 10b ; murder of German youth : Lance Corporal's application to appeal refused, JUNE 23, 5g
Eastern zone in—one returns to Western zones, APRIL 29, 5g ; sentenced, MAY 22, 7c (and 4*)

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
British forces in (continued) :—
Everest expedition, message to, JUNE 5, 4f
German supply organization—inquiry, APRIL 15, 3e ; War Office statement, MAY 13, 6g
Manoeuvres—German complaint of damage to land, MAY 28, 7b (4*)
Road accident : see *Road accident,* below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Bundestag : see *Parliament,* below
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canadian forces—Zweibrücken airfield handed over to, APRIL 28, 6a ; (photo.), 28, 14
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) :—
APRIL—plans for visit to U.S., 1, 7e (and 5*) ; leaves Germany ; possible visit to Britain, 2, 8g ; date ; at Le Havre, 4, 4d ; in New York, 7, 6f (and 2*) ; in Washington ; visits Pres. Eisenhower and Mr. Dulles, 8, 6a (and 2*) ; addresses National Press Club, 9, 4e (and 3*) ; discussions with Pres. Eisenhower and State Sec. ; *communiqué,* 10, 6c (and 5e, 5*) ; leaves Washington, 11, 5f ; 11th grandchild christened, 16, 8b (3*) ; New York presentation, 18, 5c (5*) ; in Canada ; discussions with Prime Min. and Ministers ; luncheon in honour ; hon. degree of Ottawa University ; leaves for Germany, 20, 9e ; in Hamburg ; at Christian Democratic Union conf. ; discussion with Herr Schäffer, 22, 5b (and 5d, 3*) ; returns to Bonn ; discussions with Pres. Heuss and coalition leaders, 23, 7d ; talks with Dr. Ehard and Dr. Maier, 24, 6e ; visits Pres. Heuss, 25, 6g (and 3*) discussion with Herr Ollenhauer, 29, 5d
MAY — entertains Norwegian Foreign Min., 4, 6d (and 5*) ; discussion with political leaders, 5, 5e ; in Paris ; visits Prime Min., 12, 6g (and 4*) ; at discussion on draft constitution for European political authority ; entertained by French Ministers, 13, 6g ; discussions on Saar ; entertained by French Prime Min., 14, 6d ; visit to Britain : see *Great Britain : Visit to,* below ; returns to Bonn, 18, 7c (and 4*) ; receives M. Monnet, 19, 5c (4*) ; discussion with Austrian Foreign Min., 20, 7a (and 4*) ; 21, 7d ; receives U.S. and French High Commissioners, 30, 5c (4*)
JUNE—to attend conf. of Foreign Ministers of European Coal and Steel Community, 2, 4g ; signs interim treaty with U.S., 4, 4d ; message from Pres. Eisenhower, 6, 6f ; at reception for Marshal Juin, 10, 5e (5*) ; proposal to reduce vacation, 13, 6c (and 4*) ; visits

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) :—
JUNE (continued) :—
Augsberg, 15, 6b (and 4*) ; receives Gen. Ridgway, 16, 5d ; at memorial service for persons killed in east zone riots, 22, 5b ; at meeting on European political community, 23, 5a (and 5*) ; tels. to Sir W. Churchill, Pres. Eisenhower and M. Mayer, 23, 6e ; at funeral of east Berlin riot victims, 24, 8a ; message from Sir W. Churchill, 25, 5c ; West German attitude ; discussion with British High Commissioner, 26, 5f (2*) ; messages from Pres. Eisenhower and M. Mayer 27, 5a (and 3*) ; visits Werl prison, 30, 5e (and 4*)
Austria, relations with (s.), MAY 21, 7d
British forces (s.), MAY 18, 7c
Churchill, Sir W.—tribute from, MAY 12, 2g ; tel. to, JUNE 23, 6e ; message from 25, 5c ; German attitude, 26, 5f (2*)
Debts, external (s.), APRIL 30, 5d (and 4*)
Demonstrations in east zone (s.), JUNE 18, 8b ; 24, 8a
Elections—All-German, possible (s.), APRIL 9, 4e ; 20, 9e ; JUNE 11, 6c (and 5*) ;—General, forthcoming (s.), APRIL 9, 4e
Europe—British attitude (s.), MAY 15, 3c ;— Defence Community (s.), APRIL 9, 4e ; 21, 7c (and 2* ; 5*) ; 22, 5b ; (art.), 14, 9f ;—Federation proposals (art.), MAY 14, 9f ; (s.), 15, 3c ; 16, 4d ; 18, 7c ;— Political authority (s.), MAY 13, 6g ; 15, 3c ; 19, 5c (4*)
Four-Power conf., possible (s.), MAY 15, 3c
Future (s.), APRIL 1, 7e (5*) ; 9, 4e ; 21, 7c (and 2* ; 5*) ; MAY 15, 3c ; JUNE 10, 5c (and 5*) ; 11, 6c (and 5*)
Göring (Hermann) Reichswerke (s.), JUNE 29, 7a
Great Britain, visit to—possibility discussed, APRIL 2, 8g ; plans, 4, 4d ; 9, 6e (5*) ; 25, 6g ; MAY 13, 8f (and 2* ; 5*) ; 14, 6f ; in London ; addresses International Press Institute and private meeting of M.P.s ; dinner in honour, 15, 3c, 8g, 10b ; (photo.), 15, 16 ; dinner in honour, 16, 4d, 8b ; discussions with Mr. Churchill ; visits Mrs. Eden and Netherlands Ambassador, 16, 6b ; (photo.), 16, 12 ; leaves London ; s. on visit, 18, 7c ; 19, 5c
International relations (s.), APRIL 8, 6a ; MAY 15, 3c ; 16, 4d
Nazis (s.), APRIL 1, 8f ; 2, 7a
Norway, relations with (s.), MAY 4, 6d (and 5*)
Oder-Neisse line (s.), APRIL 21, 8e (5*) ; MAY 18, 7c (4*) ; 19, 5c
Peace treaty (s.), JUNE 11, 6c (and 5*)
Photographs, APRIL 9, 12 ; 15, 16 ; 16, 12
Prisoners of war in Russia (s.), APRIL 1, 7e (5*) ; 9, 4e

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) (continued) :—
Refugees (s.), APRIL 20, 9e
Russia—administration (s.), APRIL 22, 5b ;—Attitude towards (s.), APRIL 9, 4e ; MAY 18, 7c ; JUNE 11, 6c (and 5*) ; 15, 6b (and 4*) ;—Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 9, 4e ; MAY 15, 3e
Saarland (s.), APRIL 9, 4e ; 11, 5f ; 20, 9e ; 21, 8e (5*) ; MAY 15, 8g (and 2*) ; 19, 5c
Treaty similar to Locarno Pact, possible (s.), MAY 18, 7c
Unification of Germany, possible (s)., MAY 15, 3c ; JUNE 18, 8b (3*)
United States—post-war aid (s.), APRIL 7, 6f ;—Visit (see chronology above) : leading article, APRIL 4, 5b ; Social Democratic Party attitude, 14, 6c (3*) ; leading article, 20, 7c
Coal : see *Coal*, above
Communist Party : see under *Communist Party*, above
Contractual agreements : see *Foreign relations*, below
Defence — proposed participation in European army : see *Rearmament*, below
Drowning accidents—Whitsun holiday, MAY 27, 5d (3*)
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Election, forthcoming General—Dr. K. Adenauer (s.), APRIL 9, 4e ; German Party programme, JUNE 1, 5e ; discussed, 12, 5a
Elections, possible all-German : see *Elections : All-German*, above
Electoral law, new—Bill rejected by Bundestag, JUNE 18, 8e (and 3* ; 4*) ; leading article, 19, 9c ; third reading postponed, 20, 5e ; passed by Bundestag, 26, 6d (and 3*) ; discussed, 27, 5e (and 3*)
Emigration to Canada : see under CANADA : Immigration
Espionage — arrests ; alleged Russian direction, APRIL 11, 6g ; further arrests ; reported suicide of one ; firms dissociate themselves from employees' activities, 13, 4g ; public prosecutor (s.), MAY 7, 8c ; sentence for espionage for Czechoslovakia, JUNE 12, 5c ; " refugee " arrested, 25, 5g
European Defence Community, proposed participation in : see *Rearmament*, below
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance :—
Debts, pre-war and post-war : see under *Finance*, above
Dollar bonds—trading : Mr. D. W. Hartman (s.), JUNE 1, 12g ; Validation Board members, 2, 11b

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Finance (continued) :—
Economic situation — forthcoming London talks, MAY 2, 5c (5*) ; delegates in London, 12, 3e ; talks held, 13, 8f (and 2* ; 5*) ; *communiqué*, 14, 6f
Leading article, MAY 13, 9b
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), MAY 11, 7c
United States aid—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), APRIL 7, 6f ;—Berlin, to : see under *Berlin : Western : Economic situation*, above
Great Britain, monetary agreement with —initialled, MAY 15, 8g ; in force, JUNE 3, 22g
Konversionskasse Sterling Bonds—suggested issue of single series refused by U.S., APRIL 16, 14e
Loans for refugee problems and industry, application for—World Bank president in Germany, JUNE 4, 4c ; 5, 6d
Taxation—Bill to reduce, JUNE 12, 5c ; approved by Bundesrat, 20, 5e
Foreign Minister (Dr. K. Adenauer) : see *Chancellor*, above
Foreign Ministry—design (photo.), APRIL 7, 12
Foreign relations — Contractual agreements : Bundesrat foreign affairs committee discussion ; *Länder* attitude, APRIL 24, 6e ; debate ; decision to be deferred until after Constitutional Court advisory opinion, 25, 6g (and 3* ; 5*) ; treaty not to be submitted to Pres. Heuss yet ; another chance for Bundesrat, 28, 6c ; coalition leaders visit Pres. Heuss, 29, 5d ; Chancellor's talks with political leaders ; possible measures to end deadlock, MAY 5, 5e ; 8, 8g ; all-German *bloc* support ; problems for Social Democrats, 9, 5d ; Bundesrat vote, 16, 6g (and 5*) ; situation discussed, 23, 6g (5*) ; JUNE 2, 4g
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 2g ; Russian comment, 14, 8c ; 25, 4d
Constitutionality — Social Democratic suit withdrawn, APRIL 2, 7d ; ruling on Bundesrat ratification to be requested, 23, 7d ; suggested joint petition for ruling, 24, 6e; Bundesrat request for advisory opinion ; 25, 6g (and 3* ; 5*) ; coalition leaders visit Pres. Heuss, 29, 5d ; Social Democratic Party to file suit, MAY 11, 7c ; filed, 12, 5b (and 5*) ; court decision not to be given before autumn, JUNE 20, 5e (3*), (5d, 5*)
East zone attitude, APRIL 24, 6e (5*)
European Defence Community treaty, link with—proposals to break, JUNE 9, 5d (and 5*) ; Free Democratic Party's resolution, 22, 5b
German Party attitude, JUNE 1, 5e
Grotewohl, Herr O. (s.), APRIL 24, 6e (5*)
Hellwege, Herr H. (s.), JUNE 1, 5e
Leading article, APRIL 28, 7b
Merkatz, Dr. H. J. von (s.), JUNE 1, 5e ; 9, 5d (and 5*)
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), MAY 11, 7c (and 5*)

Germany :—
Western zones (continued) :—
Fraud, alleged : see *British forces: German supply organization,* above
General Election, forthcoming : see *Election, forthcoming General,* above
Great Britain, relations with :—
Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.), May 16, 4d
Anglo-German Assn.—dinner, May 16, 4d, 8b
British centres — activities ensured, April 2, 6d
British Coronation—delegates, April 29, 5b (5*) ; Munich ball, May 28, 7c ; London reception for delegates, June 1, 8b ; celebrations ; Trooping the Colour ceremony in west Berlin ; Pres. Heuss's message to Queen, 3, 20c (and 5*) ; Russian observers (photo.), 5, 5 ; delegation : luncheon in honour, 5, 8b
Chargé d'Affaires in London : see Schlange-Schöningen, Dr. H.
Deutsch-Englische Gesellschaft—conf. (Königswinter), April 14, 5c ; luncheon, May 28, 7d
German politicians visiting Britain, April 14, 5a (5*)
Monetary agreement : see under *Finance,* above
Visas : see *Visas,* below
High Commission—meeting, April 13, 6c ; meeting called, June 24, 7d ; held ; letters to Russian High Commissioner and Bp. of Berlin, 29, 6c (and 4*)
British High Commissioners : see Kirkpatrick, Sir I. ; and Millar, Sir F. H.
French High Commissioner : see François-Poncet, M. André ;—Deputy : see Bérard, M. Amand
United States High Commissioner : see Conant, Dr. J. B. ;—Deputy : see Reber, Mr. S. ;—German request to raise to Ambassador's rank, April 9, 4e
Industries : see *Trade and industry: Western zones,* above
Infantile paralysis : see Infantile paralysis : World Health Organization report
Iron and steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Israel, relations with—Jewish reparations agreement : see Jews : Germany
Japan, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Korea (South), gift to, April 20, 9e (5*)
Labour—unemployment, May 20, 6e (4*)
Land—alleged damage during British manoeuvres : see *British forces: Manoeuvres,* above
Law—blind judge's judgment upheld, April 30, 5e
Lufthansa, preparations for : see *Aviation,* above
Luftwaffe, reported plans for : see under *Rearmament,* below
Medals, orders and decorations—Grand Cross of the Order of Service : award, June 29, 7e (5*) ;—Star of Order of Merit award, May 26, 5a (2*)
Motor-cars : see *Motor-cars,* above

Germany :—
Western zones (continued) :—
Murders : see *Murders,* above
National Anthem : see *Anthem, National,* above
Norway, relations with—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), May 4, 6d (and 5*) ;—German refugees, Norwegian gift for : see under *Refugees,* below ;—Norwegian Foreign Min. (s.), May 4, 6d (and 5*)
Norwegian forces in—farewell parade ; leaving for Norway, April 13, 6e
Parliament (Bundestag) — East Berlin refugees, seats for : Dr. Adenauer's proposal, June 23, 6e ;—President : see Ehlers, Dr. H.
Parties, political—Ehlers, Dr. (s.), April 20, 5b ;—Uniforms : see *Uniforms,* below
Pensions—Frau Heydrich : see Heydrich, Frau G.
Police, frontier—possible increase : talks between Min. of Interior and U.S. High Commissioner, April 2, 6d ; Bundestag vote for doubling, June 20, 5a
President (Prof. T. Heuss)—in Berlin, April 14, 6f ; inaugurates housing estate for refugees, 15, 6f (and 4* ; 5*) ; opens rebuilt part of Technical University, 16, 6d ; decorates persons helping in reconstruction ; leaves Berlin, 18, 6c (5*) ; discussion with Chancellor, 23, 7d ; 25, 6g (and 3*) ; receives Herr Ollenhauer, 28, 6c ; receives leaders of Parliamentary groups, 29, 5d ; at May Day celebrations, May 2, 5d (5*) ; opens oversea broadcasting service, 4, 8d ; at Beethoven festival in Bonn, 14, 6c ; entertains Austrian Foreign Min., 20, 7a (and 5*) ; messages to Queen Elizabeth, June 3, 20c (and 5*) ; 11, 8f ; at memorial service for persons killed in east zone riots, 22, 5b
on Berlin refugees ; Russian foreign policy (s.), April 15, 6f (and 4* ; 5*) ; on east zone ; possible all-German elections (s.), June 22, 5b
Press—*Die Welt* : purchase offer, May 15, 7b ;—Journalist arrested in eastern zone : see Kluge, Herr H.
Property in Austria—Austrian Foreign Minister's talks in Bonn, May 20, 7a (and 5*) ; 21, 7d
Rearmament for participation in European Defence Community — volunteers, April 15, 6f ; reported plans for new Luftwaffe, 25, 6g ; forthcoming talks in U.S., June 9, 5d (and 5*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), April 30, 9d ; (s.P.), May 13, 3d
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), April 24, 8a
Eisler, Dr. G. (s.), May 14, 6c
Equipment—U.S. orders, May 28, 8a
Finance—discussions in Paris, April 22, 5d (3*) ; 24, 8b ; Atlantic Treaty Council *communiqué,* 27, 5e ; details, 27, 6d
French attitude, May 27, 7f
Juin, Marshal A. (s.), April 6, 5a
Lange, Hr. H. M. (s.), May 6, 7a (5*)

GERMANY :—
Western zones :—
Rearmament for participation in European Defence Community (continued) :—
May Day demonstration against, MAY 2, 5e (and 5*)
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*)
Mott-Radclyffe, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3e
Ridgway, Gen. M. (s.), APRIL 4, 3f; JUNE 16, 5d
Russian attitude, MAY 25, 4d; leading article, 25, 7c
Refugees from eastern zone—statistics, APRIL 2, 7b (3*); housing estate inaugurated, 15, 6f (and 4*; 5*); directors of metal works flee to west, 29, 6d (and 6e, 3*); Honnef homes for refugee war widows, MAY 5, 5b (5*); arrivals in Berlin, 7, 7g (and 3*); senior naval police officer flees to west; reported escape attempts by Russian officers, 13, 6f; further naval officer escapes, 14, 7d; ships escape to Berlin, 16, 5c; arrivals; British Commandant visits camp, 20, 8g; record number of arrivals, 28, 8f; arrivals, 29, 12g; May statistics, JUNE 1, 5e; "reception camps" in eastern zone closed. 10, 5e; reported arrival of head of east zone President's office, 11, 6c; east zone offers for return, 11, 8e; discussed, 12, 6e (5*); reduction in daily average, 13, 6c (and 4*)
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), APRIL 20, 9e
Clothing—Britain to pay cost of transport of surplus flood clothing if required, APRIL 21, 6b; supplies from British Army, MAY 20, 8g
Coleman, Maj.-Gen. C. F. C. (s.), MAY 20, 8g
Conant, Dr. J. B. (s.), MAY 8, 7a
German-U.S. *communiqué*, APRIL 10, 6c
Heuss, Pres. (s.), APRIL 15, 6f (and 4*; 5*)
Norway, gift from, MAY 4, 6d (and 5*)
Red Cross aid, JUNE 5, 4e (5*)
United States aid, APRIL 2, 7b (3*)
World Bank loan, application for: see *Finance*: *Loans*, above
Road accidents—Whitsun holiday, MAY 27, 5d (3*); March statistics, 29, 4f (5*); British soldiers injured, JUNE 16, 4c (and 2*)
Russia, attitude towards—discussed, JUNE 10, 5c (and 5*);—Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), APRIL 9, 4e; MAY 18, 7c; JUNE 11, 6c (and 5*); 15, 6b (and 4*);—Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), JUNE 15, 6b (and 4*);—Trade, possible: see under *Trade*: *Western*, above
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Sugar from Cuba—agreement, MAY 13, 13b (5*)
Swiss Minister: see HUBER, Mr. Albert
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Tourist industry—visas for citizens of O.E.E.C. countries abolished, APRIL 29, 6e
Trade: see under *Trade*, above

GERMANY :—
Western zones (continued) :—
Treason—alleged plot; arrests, MAY 9, 5a; sentence, 13, 7a; one released after inquiry, 16, 5a (and 2*)
Trees—cultivation of poplars, MAY 2, 5d (and 4*)
"Uber Alles" (Mikes)—reviewed, MAY 30, 5e
Unemployment: see *Labour*, above
Uniforms, party — Bundestag decision, MAY 15, 6c; request for ban to remain, 19, 5b (4*); Bundesrat vote to restore ban, 23, 5b
United Nations membership, possible—Lord Henderson (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5a
United States, relations with—Adenauer, Dr. K.: visit to U.S.: see *Chancellor*, above;—German refugees, U.S. aid to: see under *Refugees*, above;—Treaty, interim: signed, JUNE 4, 4d
United States forces in—Air Force: new jet fighters, APRIL 15, 3d; reinforcements, JUNE 9, 6f; 26, 6b;—Berlin parade, MAY 18, 6d;—Curfew: revoked, MAY 30, 6a (3*);—Eastern zone, in: two released, MAY 20, 6e (and 5*); experiences, 22, 7c (5*)
Vice-Chancellor: see BLÜCHER, Dr. F.
Visas for citizens of O.E.E.C. countries abolished, APRIL 29, 6e; Britain not to charge for visas granted to German citizens, 30, 5f
Wine industry—*The Times* supplement: announcement, MAY 21, 8b; 25, 6d; published, 26
Women—East Berlin congress: see under *Berlin: Eastern*, above
Youth—Conant, Dr. J. B. (s.), MAY 18, 6d;—Junge Gemeinde: see *Junge Gemeinde*, above
Zugspitze Mountain—heavy snowfall, JUNE 15, 6d
Zweibrücken—airfield handed over to Royal Canadian Air Force, APRIL 28, 6a; (photo.), 28, 14

GERÖ, Mr. E. (Hungary)—on production; standard of living (s.), MAY 20, 6f (and 5*)
GERRARD Industries, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 15, 11d
GESTETNER, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 4, 9c
GETREIDE-IMPORT-GESELLSCHAFT — law case, MAY 9, 3g
GEYER, Dr. A. L. (S. Africa)—attends Sheffield Cutlers' feast, APRIL 22, 2g; at Windsor Castle, 25, 8b; leaves, 27, 8b; luncheon, MAY 9, 8b; 21, 10c; at Palace of Holyroodhouse, 23, 8b; dinners, 29, 7b; 30, 8d; meets Dr. Malan at Southampton, 30, 6g; term of office extended, JUNE 9, 6b; reception, 25, 8b
on Nationalist Party policy (s.), APRIL 22, 2g (and 3*; 5*)
GHANATABADI, Mullah (Persia)—on Prime Minister's policy (s.), MAY 20, 7c
GHAZALY, Abdel Hady (Egypt)—death, APRIL 1, 8f
GHOSE, Dr. S. N.—"The Vermilion Boat": reviewed, JUNE 24, 4d
GIBB, Prof. A. D.—on Scottish home rule (evid.), APRIL 10, 3e (5*)
GIBB, Wing Cdr. W. F.—world air altitude record of 63,668 ft.; (photo.), MAY 9, 6f
GIBBS, Mr. A.—son christened, APRIL 20, 8c

Gibbs, Miss F. E.—will, May 30, 8f
Gibbs, Miss I. M.—will, June 22, 8g
Gibraltar :—
Coronation celebrations—Spanish attitude, June 2, 4e
Defence—discussed, May 13, 9g
Spanish claims—Phalangist Press comments, June 3, 20e
Gibson, Mr. A. J.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Gibson, Mr. C. W.—on taxi-cabs (s.P.), May 8, 3e ; on rating (s.P.), 22, 3d ; June 13, 9a
Gibson, Mr. K. B.—on university grants (s.), April 13, 2d
Gibson, Madelaine Lady—death, May 26, 8e
Gibson, R.—" The Quest of Alain-Fournier " reviewed, June 27, 8f
Gibson, Mr. R. P. T.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
on effect of television on newspapers (s.), May 7, 4d (and 3*)
Gibson, Dr. W. M.—appointment, June 26, 8c
Gibson, Mr. W. V.—on Continental motoring (l.), May 2, 7g ; on road safety (l.), June 19, 9f
Gielgud, Sir A. J.—K.B., June 1, 9a ; photograph, 1, 10 ; honorary degree of Oxford University, 25, 8d (and 5*)
Gieves, Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e ; (R.), June 8, 11c
Giffard, Gen. Sir G. — lays wreath on Cenotaph, June 5, 3d
Gifford, Lord—on Navy (s.P.), May 14, 5c
Gigantis, Mr. M. : see Deane, Mr. P.
Gigli, Signor B. (Italy)—candidate in election, April 17, 7a ; campaign, May 1, 4d ; withdraws candidature, 8, 7b
Gilbert, Sir B.—chairman of Economic Planning Board, June 30, 3g ; (F.N.), 30, 11b
Gilbert, Mr. I. H. G.—appointment, April 6, 9g
Gilbert, Mr. K.—mimes reviewed, May 14, 2e
Gilbert, Dr. Mary E. C. M.—London Univ. appointment, May 2, 8g
Gilbert, Capt. R.—100th birthday, April 20, 4b
Gilbert, Mr. T. F.—appointment, April 23, 5c
Gilbert, Sir W. S.—D'Oyly Carte Opera Company : see that title :—Film biography : see Cinematograph : *Story of Gilbert and Sullivan, The*
Gilbey (W. and A.), Ltd.—(D.), April 10, 10f ; (M.), 21, 13g
Gilchrist, Sir J.—knighthood, June 25, 6d
Gilchrist, Mr. J.—resigns directorship, April 7, 11d
Gilchrist, Mr. W.—on rural electricity (s.), May 13, 5a
" Gilding the Lily " : see under Words and phrases
Gildisch, former Capt. K. (Germany)—sentenced : see Germany : Murder
Giles, Rev. A. S.—Chaplain-in-Chief to R.A.F., June 4, 3d
Gill, Mr. E. A.—tribute, May 7, 10e
Gill, Mr. E. R.—on Mr. E. Dulac (l.), June 3, 21e
Gill, Mr. R. H.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Gill and Duffas, Ltd.—(R.), June 1, 12d ; (C.S.), 26, 13c
Gillan, Sir A.—appointment, May 27, 3a
Gilles, Gen. (France)—Commander of French Union forces in Laos, May 23, 5b
Gillespie, K.—proceedings against, June 26, 3g
Gillett, Ald. Sir S. H.—appointment, May 14, 11b ; knighted, June 13, 3a
Gillette Co.—(D.), April 18, 11d ; (R.), 21, 11e (4*)
Gillingham, Canon F. H.—death, April 4, 6f ; tributes, 10, 8d ; 21, 10e ; memorial service, 22, 8b ; memorial fund appeal, June 9, 8f
Gillingham, Rev. G. W.—death, June 12, 8e
Gillison, Mr. T.—will, June 20, 8c
Gillon, W.—proceedings against, April 11, 2f
Gilmore, Mrs. T.—exit visa from Russia, June 10, 6f ; 27, 5e
Gilpin, Miss E.—memorial fund : appeal, May 6, 9d ; correspondence, 21, 2f
Gilroy, Cardinal—at Eucharistic Congress in Sydney, April 14, 4f (4*)
Gin traps—correspondence, May 19, 7f ; 22, 9d ; 25, 3e ;—Parliament : question, April 24, 5d
Ginsburg, Mr. D.—on economic situation (l.), April 10, 7d
Ginwala, Miss F. N.—on African Medical Scholarships Trust Fund (l.), May 29, 13e ; June 15, 5e
Giordano, Signora Teresa (Italy)—death, May 26, 4d (3*)
Gipp, W.—proceedings against, April 7, 3d ; 24, 3d ; May 14, 3d (and 5*)
Girdlers' Company—gift of sword belt stole to Queen, May 5, 8b
Girl Guides—Coronation thanksgiving services, June 22, 3e ; (photo.), 22, 14 ;—Gold Coast Coronation contingent at Liverpool, May 26, 3a
Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs, National Asn. of—drama performance in aid : arrangements, April 4, 6b
Girosi, Ammiraglio di Squadra (Italy)—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders, April 25, 5c (and 2*)
Girouard, Miss T.—marriage, May 30, 8c
Girtin, Mr. T.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., May 15, 10d
Gisborne, Mr. H. P.—operation, June 2, 8b
Giulietti, Capt. G. (Italy)—death, June 22, 8e
Glacier Metal Co., Ltd.—acquire interest in Genuine Thin Wall Bearing Co., May 25, 11e ; (D.), June 12, 13e
Gladstone, Lady—death, June 22, 8f ; tributes, 24, 10d ; 25, 8e ; 30, 8e
Glamorgan—girl's death in fire, May 18, 8e ; inquest, 23, 3d (5*)
Glamorgan Hematite Iron Ore Co.—acquisition by Guest, Keen, Baldwins Iron and Steel Co., May 1, 11e
Glanville, Mr. J. E.—on beer duty (s.P.), May 20, 3d
Glasgow—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8b ;—Corporation : law case, May 14, 3f (and 3*) ;—Lyric Theatre fire, May 21, 5e ;—Planning scheme : inquiry, April 8, 3c (and 5*) ; 9, 2g (and 5*) ;—Sewers : damage by discharge from works : law case, May 14, 3f (and 3*)
Glasgow Albion Racing Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 5, 13e
Glasgow Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 30, 12a

GLASGOW University—appointment, APRIL 18, 8c
GLASIER, Katherine Bruce—memorial appeal, APRIL 17, 9d
GLASS Houghton and Castleford Collieries, Ltd.—capital repayment, MAR. 15, 14d
GLASSBOROW, Miss M.—on release of N. Korean prisoners by S. Koreans (l.), JUNE 26, 7e
GLASSHOUSE Crops Research Inst.—governing-body: chairman, JUNE 17, 4c (5*); aims, 19, 2f (and 5*)
GLASSPOLE, Mr. F. (Jamaica)—leaves for London conf. on Caribbean federation, APRIL 9, 5d
GLAXO Laboratories, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 28, 10g
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. W. R.—law case, JUNE 6, 9b
GLAZIERS' Company—dinner, MAY 7, 10c
GLEDHOW-CHAKA'S Kraal Sugar Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
GLEIZES, M. Albert L. (France)—death, JUNE 25, 8e
GLENCONNER, Lord—chairman of Northern Assurance Co., JUNE 15, 11c
GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 21, 11e; 27, 10f
GLENISTER, Mr. L. C.—death, APRIL 28, 8e (5*)
GLENLAGGAN House—for sale, MAY 1, 8c
GLENNY, Mr. C. F.—on building near St. Paul's (s.), MAY 15, 3f; 30, 3c; on City of London rebuilding (s.), JUNE 19, 3d
GLIDING: see under AVIATION
GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f
GLORIA, Miss L.—in Bulawayo, JUNE 1, 5f
GLOSSOP (W. and J.), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
GLOUCESTER, Bishop of: see WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.
GLOUCESTER, Duke of:—
APRIL—at funeral of Queen Mary, 1, 8a; at Queen's birthday luncheon, 22, 6b; at Badminton horse riding trials, 23, 5g; 24, 3a (and 5*); (photo.), 24, 14; at Windsor Castle, 28, 8b; at presentation of new Standards to Household Cavalry, 29, 6a; leaves Windsor Castle, 29, 8b; visits kings and queens portraits exhib., 30, 8b; leaves for Baghdad, 30, 6e
MAY—in Baghdad, 1, 6e; at enthroncment of King Feisal II; visits Regent; at reception given by British Ambassador, 4, 8d; at school children's pageant, 5, 5a; in Jordan; audience of King Hussein, 6, 7b (and 5*); returns to London, 8, 10b; opens Canning House, 12, 4b; at Coronation Programme luncheon, 13, 5e, 10b; at Fairbridge Soc. reception, 13, 10c; visits Ulster Office, 14, 10b; at Christ's Hospital fourth centenary dinner, 19, 4e; at Trinity House annual court, 19, 8b; at Christ's Hospital thanksgiving service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 20, 5b (and 4*); at Chelsea Flower Show, 20, 10d; at Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Soc.'s show, 21, 5f; at Coronation rehearsal, 22, 8f; at Household Brigade athletics meeting, 22, 10b; visits Rifle Brigade depôt at Winchester, 25, 3d; at Over-Seas League reception, 27, 8b; visits Military Historical Soc.'s exhib., 28, 10b; at Buckingham Palace presentation party, 29, 12f; at Household Brigade ball, 30, 6f
GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued):—
JUNE—at Government reception to Commonwealth representatives; welcomes Coronation guests, 1, 6c; garden party for Commonwealth regiments, 1, 8b; visits Westminster Abbey, 2, 6b; at Buckingham Palace luncheon for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 2, 6c; at Coronation, 3, 13g; (photo.), 3, 11; appearance on Buckingham Palace balcony, 3, 12b; at presentation of Coronation Medals to Commonwealth troops, 4, 8b; at Buckingham Palace banquet, 4, 6f; at Foreign Office dinner, 6, 6e; at Lambeth Palace garden party, 6, 8b; at Derby Stakes, 8, 10b; (photo.), 8, 14; at Trooping the Colour rehearsal, 9, 6g; at St. Paul's Cathedral Coronation thanksgiving service, 10, 6f; at British Empire Service League reception, 10, 8c; at Windsor Castle; at Ascot races, 17, 8b; at Royal Horse Guards Coronation ball; at Ascot races, 18, 8d; 19, 10b (and 8b, 3*); at Joint Empire Societies Coronation dinner; visits exhib. of sculpture by Mr. H. Haseltine, 11, 10b; at Trooping the Colour, 12, 3d; (photo.), 12, 14; Buckingham Palace balcony appearance, 12, 6e; at Guildhall luncheon, 13, 8b; at Buckingham Palace reception, 13, 6e; at Wellington College Speech Day, 15, 2f; at Spithead naval review, 16, 6b; at Ascot races, 20, 6f; leaves Windsor Castle, 22, 8b; at Royal Tournament, 23, 8b; visits Business Efficiency exhib., 24, 10b; presents silver bugle to 6th Gurkha Rifles; at Green Jackets mess luncheon, 25, 8b; at Royal Counties Agricultural Show, 26, 4e; at Christ's Hospital 400th anniversary celebrations, 27, 9c
Antiques Dealers' Fair and Exhib.—exhibits, JUNE 10, 10b (and 5*)
Commonwealth (s.), JUNE 11, 3d
Coronation programme (s.), MAY 13, 5e
Fairbridge, Kingsley (s.), MAY 13, 10c
National future (s.), JUNE 15, 2f
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of:—
APRIL—at funeral of Queen Mary, 1, 8a; at Queen's birthday luncheon, 22, 6b; at Badminton horse riding trials, 23, 5g; 24, 3a (and 5*); (photo.), 24, 14; at Windsor Castle, 28, 8b; at presentation of new Standards to Household Cavalry, 29, 6a; leaves Windsor Castle, 29, 8b; visits kings and queens portraits exhib., 30, 8b
MAY—visits Odhams Press, 5, 8b; visits B.I.F., 6, 10b; visits St. Paul's Cray L.C.C. estate; lays foundation stone of St. Barnabas Church Hall, 7, 10b; at Buckingham Palace presentation party, 8, 10b; opens Chippenham N.A.A.F.I. Club, 9, 8b; visits Canning House, 12, 4b; at Queen Charlotte's Hospital birthday ball, 13, 10c; at British Sailors' Soc. meeting, 14, 10a; visits Ulster Office, 14, 10b; visits "Painting is a Pleasure" exhib., 14, 10b; at Christ's Hospital thanksgiving service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 20, 10b; at Chelsea Flower Show, 20, 10d; at Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Soc.'s show, 21, 5f; at Household

Gloucester, Duchess of :—
May (continued) :—
Brigade athletics meeting, 22, 10b ; at Over-Seas League reception, 27, 8b ; visits Military Historical Soc.'s exhib., 28, 10b ; at Buckingham Palace presentation party ; at Coronation rehearsal, 29, 12f ; at Household Brigade ball, 30, 6f
June—at Government reception to Commonwealth representatives, 1, 6e ; garden party for Commonwealth regiments, 1, 8b ; at Buckingham Palace luncheon for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 2, 6c ; at Coronation, 3, 13g ; (photo.), 3, 11 ; appearance on Buckingham Palace balcony, 3, 12b ; at presentation of Coronation Medals to Commonwealth troops, 4, 8b ; at Buckingham Palace banquet, 4, 6f ; at Foreign Office dinner, 6, 6e ; at Lambeth Palace garden party, 6, 8b ; at Derby Stakes, 8, 10b ; at St. Paul's Cathedral Coronation thanksgiving service, 10, 6f ; at Claridge's Hotel ball, 10, 8c ; at inspection of oversea scouts (photo.), 10, 14 ; at Royal Academy of Music concert ; at Joint Empire Societies Coronation dinner, 11, 10b ; at Trooping the Colour, 12, 8b ; Buckingham Palace balcony appearance, 12, 6e ; at Guildhall luncheon, 13, 8b ; at Buckingham Palace reception, 13, 6e ; at Wellington College prize-giving, 15, 8b ; at Spithead naval review, 16, 6b ; at Windsor Castle ; at Ascot races, 17, 8b ; at Royal Horse Guards Coronation ball ; at Ascot races, 18, 8d ; (photo.), 18, 10 ; 19, 10b (and 8b, 3*) ; 20, 6f ; leaves Windsor Castle, 22, 8b ; at Royal Tournament, 23, 8b ; London Schools Music Assn. Coronation pageant ; at Rifle Brigade Ladies Guild tea party, 24, 10b ; at Green Jackets Mess luncheon, 25, 8b ; at Royal Counties agricultural show, 26, 4e ; at Christ's Hospital 400th anniversary celebration, 27, 9c
Coronation dress—design, June 2, 9c
Lady-in-waiting, extra, June 15, 8b
Gloucester Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—Hatherley Works Ltd. shares : exchange offer, May 20, 12b
Gloucestershire—art treasures : exhib. : see under Art ;—Community Council : Coronation Ball, June 27, 8b (5*)
Gloucestershire Regt.—dinner, May 23, 8b
Glover, Rev. A. E.—on Most Rev. C. West-Watson (l.), June 3, 21e
Glover, Col. D.—candidate for Edgbaston by-election, June 10, 3d ; candidature withdrawn, 12, 3c ; Mr. G. Lloyd (s.), 13, 3f
Glubb, Gen. J. B.—on Israeli-Jordanian relations (s.), June 19, 7e (and 4*) ; Israeli attitude, 22, 4f
Gluckman, Mr. Peter—completes flight of Atlantic, June 27, 3e ; (photo.), 27, 12
Gluckstein, Col. Sir L. H.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Glucose—increased supplies to food manufacturers, April 1, 4e ; June 12, 3b (4*)
Glunicke, Maj.-Gen. R. C. A.—deputy lieutenancy, May 20, 10b
Glyn, Sir R. G. C.—barony, June 1, 9a ; photograph, 1, 9 ; appointed to Manor of Northstead, 6, 4e
on Trieste (s.P.), May 13, 3f
Glyndebourne — opera house : additional seats ; festival : plans, May 13, 11a ; photos., 13, 16 ; held, June 8, 3e ; 11, 11a ; 25, 10a
Glynn (John) and Son, Ltd.—law case, May 23, 3e
Glynwed Tubes, Ltd.—(C.S.), April 1, 13g ; offer to acquire Steel Parts, Ltd., 2, 13f ; 22, 10c
Gneditch, Mr. G.—on height of City buildings (l.), June 4, 7e
Gniezno : see under Poland
Gnosall—man's death in fire, June 12, 3c
Goa : see Portugal : India, possessions in
Godber, Mr. J.—on fruit marketing schemes (l.), April 4, 5f ; on Budget (s.P.), 17, 3e ; on rating (s.P.), May 22, 3e
Goddard, B. M.—proceedings against, April 24, 2g (and 5*)
Goddard, Mr. N. E.—appointment, June 15, 11b (5*)
Godden, Miss R.—" Kingfishers Catch Fire " reviewed, June 27, 8f
Godfrey, Mr. F.—will, May 30, 8f
Godfrey's, Ltd.—(R.), May 15, 12f
Godman, Col. J.—on salmon in the Severn (l.), April 13, 7d
Godman, Mr. S.—on stage accidents (l.), April 13, 5e
Godsal, Mr. A. A. C.—engagement cancelled, May 28, 10c
Godsell, Mr. G. E.—death, May 4, 5c (and 5*) ; inquest, 8, 5c
Godwin Austen, Mount : see Himalayas : K 2, Mount
Goff, Very Rev. E. N. P.—on relations with U.S. (l.), April 9, 7e
Goff, Mr. R. W.—Q.C., April 2, 5g
Gog and Magog : see under Guildhall
Golconda Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f
Gold :—
Export regulations, contravention of—prosecutions, May 11, 5c (and 5*) ; 27, 3e (and 5*) ; June 15, 2e ; 23, 3f
Price—Africa, South : see under Africa, South ;—Correspondence, April 7, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 16, 9e ; 18, 7e ; 21, 9f ; 23, 9g ; 24, 9f
Reserves : see under Finance
Gold, Mr. J. M.—marriage, June 25, 8c
Gold and Base Metal Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—chairman, April 7, 11d ; U.S. contract for columbite, 24, 11b ; (D.), June 9, 11e
Gold Coast :—
Constitution—reform discussions between Governor, Prime Min., and representatives of Northern Territories, May 30, 5c ; proposals, June 20, 5g (and 5*) ; leading article, 20, 7b
Correspondence, May 26, 7f ; June 16, 10c
Coronation—Red Cross contingent, May 26, 3a
Development—Prime Min. (s.), May 30, 5c
Education—Kumasi College of Technology : nearing completion, June 30, 5d ; photo., 30, 5 ;—Prime Minister (s.), May 30, 5c
Elmina—riot : see *Riot*, below
Girl Guides : see under Girl Guides

GOLD Coast (continued) :—
Governor (Sir C. N. A. Arden-Clarke)—discussions with Mr. Lyttelton in London, APRIL 17, 7d ; opens extensions to Takoradi harbour, 28, 5e ; discussions on constitutional reforms, MAY 30, 5c
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Kumasi—College of Technology : see under *Education*, above
Law—Puisne Judges, APRIL 29, 5d
Northern Territories—representatives discuss constitutional reform with Governor and Prime Min., MAY 30, 5c
Prime Minister (Dr. K. Nkrumah)—discusses constitutional reform with Governor and representatives of Northern Territories, MAY 30, 5c
on riots in Elmina (broadcast), MAY 14, 7g ; on development (s.), 30, 5c
Riot—at Elmina ; police officer and two constables shot, MAY 11, 8f ; further casualties ; sentences ; Prime Min. (broadcast), 14, 7g
Takoradi—harbour extensions, APRIL 7, 5d ; photo., 16, 16 ; opened ; Governor (s.), 28, 5e
Trade and industry—expansion : Mr. K. A. Gbedemah (s.), MAY 11, 6e (5*)
Volta river development scheme—Prime Min. (s.), MAY 30, 5c
GOLDEN Age Singers : see under MUSIC
GOLDEN Horse Shoe (New), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
GOLDFISH—given in exchange for rags : correspondence, JUNE 1, 7d
GOLDING, Capt. C. (S. Africa)—wartime incident recalled, MAY 4, 7b
GOLDING, Mr. S. R.—will, MAY 29, 17d
GOLDNEY, Col. G. F. B.—death, JUNE 12, 8e
GOLDREI (Ch.) Foucard and Son, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 15d
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
GOLDSMITH, Brig. R.—on Egypt (s.), MAY 21, 6f (5*)
GOLDSMITH and Haverstock Players—*Mansfield Park* performed, APRIL 28, 4c
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 13, 13f ; (M.), JUNE 4, 13a
GOLDSMITHS' Choral Union : see under MUSIC
GOLDSMITHS' College—warden, APRIL 4, 6d
GOLDSTUECKER, E. (Czechoslovakia) — sentenced, MAY 27, 5a
GOLF :—
Abe Mitchell Brassie, JUNE 8, 3c
Africa, South—amateur championship, MAY 25, 10g
Air Force championship, APRIL 24, 4c
Amateur championship, APRIL 28, 10b ; 29, 2d ; 30, 10d ; MAY 1, 10e ; 2, 4c ; (won by G. H. Micklem), 4, 3e ; correspondence, 11, 9g
Amateur championship, open, MAY 26, 10e (and 5*) ; 27, 9e ; 28, 3d ; 29, 18g ; 30, 9d (won by J. B. Carr), JUNE 1, 2d
Army—championships, MAY 12, 9e ; 13, 12e ; 14, 4g ; 15, 4e ; 16, 3d ; v. Rugby Internationals, JUNE 16, 9f
Assistant professionals—tournament, APRIL 22, 9d ; 23, 4f ; 24, 4c ; match-play championship, MAY 13, 12e ; 14, 4g ; 15, 4e
GOLF (continued) :—
Bar—tournament, MAY 28, 3c ; 29, 18g ; 30, 9d ; JUNE 1, 2d ; v. Bar of Scotland, 22, 9f
Bath Club Cup, MAY 11, 2f
Bedfordshire championships, JUNE 22, 9e
Belgian amateur championship, JUNE 16, 9g
Belgian touring team—plans, JUNE 17, 9c (7*) ; v. Royal St. George's Club, 22, 9f
Boys v. Girls, APRIL 22, 9d ;—Carris Trophy, APRIL 23, 4f ;—Herts championship, APRIL 23, 4f (7*) ;—Scottish championship, APRIL 11, 4e (7*) ; 13, 10c
Bush Hill Park course—holing in two at fourteenth : correspondence, MAY 21, 2g
Cambridge University v. St. Andrews University, APRIL 8, 9c ; v. Edinburgh University, 10, 4d ; fixtures, JUNE 30, 9d (7*)
Cambridge University Outlaws—fixtures, JUNE 30, 9d (7*)
Cambridgeshire championship, MAY 5, 4d
Captains and professionals foursomes tournament, JUNE 8, 3c
Civil Service championship, APRIL 30, 10d
County championship, MAY 4, 3f
Croydon Alliance championships, APRIL 2, 11e
Daks Professional tournament, JUNE 11, 4f ; 12, 9f ; 13, 4f
Devon amateur championship, MAY 11, 2f
Don Memorial Cup, JUNE 15, 9f
Dunlop 2,000 Guineas, MAY 6, 6d ; 7, 11e ; 8, 11a ; 9, 3f ; (photo.), 6, 6d
English Union—on entertainment tax (s.), APRIL 16, 12d
French open amateur championship, JUNE 5, 10f ; 6, 3e ; 8, 3c
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase, MAY 11, 2f
Goodwin (Sheffield) Professional foursomes, APRIL 9, 9d ; 10, 4d (and 7*) ; MAY 28, 3c ; 29, 18g (7*)
Goodwood open meeting, JUNE 15, 9f
Guildford tournament, MAY 12, 9f
Halford Hewitt Cup, APRIL 17, 4d ; 18, 4e ; 20, 3a
Hampshire, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands amateur championship, MAY 12, 9f
Hertfordshire amateur championships, JUNE 22, 9e
International meeting (St. Andrews)—plans, APRIL 23, 4f
International tournament (Killarney), JUNE 11, 4e ; 12, 9e ; (won by Scotland), 13, 4e
Ireland—West of Ireland championship, APRIL 7, 9d ; 8, 9c ; open amateur championship, JUNE 17, 9c ; 18, 3g ; 19, 12f ; 20, 4c
Ladies—amateur championship, open, JUNE 23, 4b ; 24, 6d ; 25, 9b ; (won by Miss M. Stewart), 26, 9c ;—Buckinghamshire championship, APRIL 17, 4f ;—County championship, APRIL 29, 2e ; MAY 23, 4d ; 28, 3c ;—Essex championship, APRIL 17, 4f ;—Gold Cup, APRIL 25, 4d ;—Great Britain : captain, APRIL 25, 4e ;—Hampshire championship, APRIL 18, 4d ;—International tournament (Porthcawl), JUNE 19, 12f (England won), 20, 4c ; — Irish championships, MAY 22, 6e ;—Kent

Golf :—
Ladies (continued) :—
championships, April 17, 4f ;—London foursomes, May 13, 12e ; 14, 4g ; 15, 4e ;—Middlesex championship, April 17, 4f ; 18, 4d ;—Rose Spoon competition, May 15, 4e ;—St. George's Hill Trophy, June 5, 10f ;—Scottish championship, May 19, 9g ; 20, 11f (7*) ; 21, 4c ; 22, 6e ;—Surrey championships, April 17, 4f ;—Sussex championship, April 18, 4d ;—Wales v. New Zealand, June 13, 4e ; 15, 9f ;—Yorkshire championship, May 11, 2f
Lancashire amateur championship, May 16, 4d ; 18, 3d
Lincolnshire amateur championship, May 19, 9g
Locke, A. D. v. M. Faulkner, April 23, 4f
London University v. Royal Lytham and St. Anne's, April 6, 2f.; v. St. Andrews University, 9, 9d ; v. Glasgow University, 11, 4e ; championship, June 5, 10f
Lord Warden Cup, April 13, 10c
Middlesex amateur championship, June 22, 9e
Midland championship, April 30, 10d ; May 1, 10e ; June 17, 9c (7*) ; 18, 3g
Navy championship, April 15, 10c
News of the World tournament, May 15, 4e
Norfolk amateur championship, May 11, 2f
Oxford University v. St. Andrews University, April 8, 9c ; v. Royal Liverpool, 13, 10c ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements for 1954, June 30, 9d (7*)
Penfold tournament, May 20, 11f ; 21, 4c ; 22, 6e ; 23, 4d ; 25, 10g
" Playfair Annual "—noticed, May 18, 3e
Prince of Wales Cup, April 13, 10c ; May 18, 3d
Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division v. Queen's Bench Division, April 10, 4d
Rosebery Cup, May 18, 3d
Royal and Ancient Club—royal patronage ; captain, May 6, 6d ; Spring Medal, 7, 11e ; 8, 11a
Royal Mid-Surrey Club—Antlers tournament, May 11, 2f
St. George's Cup, May 18, 3d
Sandy Lodge Club—founder's death : see Markes, Mr. J. F.
Scotland—northern championship, April 22, 9d ; 23, 4f ; Professional championship, June 5, 10f ; 6, 3e
" Silver King " tournament ; April 16, 3f ; 17, 2e ; 18, 4e ; (photo.), 18, 12
South-western counties amateur championship, June 15, 9f
Suffolk amateur championship, May 4, 3f
Surrey amateur championship, May 16, 3d ; 18, 3d
Sussex amateur championship, May 18, 3d
United States v. Great Britain (Walker Cup)—U.S. captain, April 27, 10c ; team, June 22, 9f ; British team, 23, 4c ;—Donor's death : see Walker, Mr. G. H.
Augusta National Club—secretary, June 11, 4f
Open championship, June 15, 9f
Welsh professional championship, June 19, 12f
West Hill father and son tournament, April 15, 10c ; 16, 3f ; 17, 4d
Golf (continued) :—
West of England professional open championship, May 14, 4g ; 15, 4e
Yorkshire Evening News tournament, June 18, 3g (and 5*) ; 19, 12f ; 20, 4c
Yorkshire professional championship, June 25, 9b
Gomani, Chief P. (Nyasaland)—suspended for campaign against Central African federation, May 26, 5e (2*) ; deported, 28, 8e ; leading article, 28, 9b ; Colonial Office statement, 29, 12d ; forthcoming trial, June 9, 5e (and 5*) ; bail, 10, 5b ; effect of case on federation issue, 11, 7b ; resignations of chiefs in protest at deportation reported, 13, 5d ; denied, 15, 4g
Gomani, Samson (Nyasaland) — charges against, June 9, 5e (and 5*) ; granted bail, 10, 5b ; 11, 7b ; bound over, 22, 5c
Gomani, Willard (Nyasaland) — charges against, June 9, 5e (and 5*) ; granted bail, 10, 5b ; 11, 7b ; remanded, 22, 5c
Gomersall, Mr. W. C.—visiting China, June 13, 5d
Gomes, Mr. A. (Trinidad)—at London conf. on Caribbean federation, April 14, 5a ; (s.), 30, 5f (for full references see Caribbean : Federation)
Gomes de Araujo, Col. M. (Portugal)—appoints commission to discuss bridging of Tagus, June 19, 7e (4*)
Gomez, Dr. L. : see Colombia : Presidency
Gomez Morales, Dr. A. (Argentina)—at meeting between Pres. Perón and Russian trade mission, June 25, 5g (2*)
Gompertz, Lady—death, June 1, 8e
Gomulka, Mr. W. (Poland)—death in prison presumed, May 29, 5b
Gonella, Signor G. (Italy)—on new Ministry (s.), June 16, 5d ; 29, 6d
Gõni, Nicano (Argentina)—fires at police inspector, May 7, 8f
Gonis, Mr. E. (Greece)—in London ; dinner in honour, June 30, 8b
Gonzi, Mgr. (Archbp. of Malta)—pastoral letter on Coronation celebrations, May 28, 7c
Gooch, Mr. E. G.—silver jubilee as president of Agricultural Workers' Union, May 22, 5e
Gooch, Mr. H. M.—on income-tax allowances (l.), April 13, 7g
Good, Mr. A. P.—will, April 2, 10d ; sale of art collection, May 28, 4f
Goodale, Sir E. W.—on purchase tax on textiles (l.), April 23, 9e
Goodale, Mrs. P. — son born, April 1, 10b ; christened, May 18, 10c
Goodall, Lady—death, May 14, 10e
Goodall, Rev. N.—chairman of Congregation Union, May 21, 5d
Goodchild, Mr. N. L.—resigns appointment, May 1, 11f
Goode, Sir B. H.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Goode, Sir R.—death, May 26, 8e
Gooderson, Mr. J.—death, June 4, 8e (5*)
Goodfellow, Sir W.—K.B., June 1, 9d
Goodhart, Dr. A. L. (U.S.A.)—member of English-Speaking Union committee to represent King George VI Memorial Fund in Britain, May 18, 8b ; entertains Crown Prince of Japan in Oxford, 19, 4f ; hon. degree of Queen's Univ., Belfast, 20, 10d

Goodhart, Dr. A. L. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), May 8, 9d ; on Anglo-U.S. relations (s.), 16, 4c ; on road safety (l.), June 16, 7f
Gooding, Mrs. M. E.—will, April 15, 8c
Goodlass Wall and Lead Industries, Ltd.—(R.), May 22, 15e ; (R., F.N.), June 23, 9b ; 24, 11f (5*)
Goodlatte, Miss R. R.—on careers for women (s.), April 11, 2g
Goodman, D. N.—proceedings against, June 9, 4a
Goodman, Mr. Jack—residence burgled, June 22, 2f
Goodman Bros. and Stockman, Ltd.—(D.), June 30, 12a
Goodwin, Mr. A.—Manchester Univ. appointment, May 16, 8d
Goodwin, Sir S. C.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Goodworths, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11d
Goody, Mr. N. C.—will, April 30, 8b
Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—(R., F.N.), May 14, 11b ; (D.), June 9, 11e
Goold-Adams, Mr. R.—appointment, June 4, 12d
Goold-Adams, Mr. Richard—on relations with U.S. (l.), April 9, 7e
Goonetilleke, Sir O. (Ceylon)—in London, May 27, 5d (3*)
Goosman, Mr. W. S. (New Zealand)—on heavy water and electricity (s.), May 23, 6f
Gopal, Mr. R. (India)—S. African refusal of visa, April 16, 5e
Gopeng Consolidated, Ltd.—(D.), May 25, 11g
Gopeng (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(R.), June 4, 10d
Gorbunov, S. I. (Russia)—alleged activities as U.S. "spy" ; executed, May 28, 6c ; charges denied by U.S., 28, 8b
Gordon, Gen. Charles — "Gordon" (Hanson) : reviewed, April 11, 9a
Gordon, Mr. Crawford—on "flying saucer" aircraft (s.), April 23, 5c
Gordon, Mr. Harry—in Bulawayo, June 1, 5f
Gordon, Sir Home—address, April 28, 8b
Gordon, Capt. J. L. H.—M.C., June 17, 6c
Gordon, Brig.-Gen. J. L. R.—death, April 20, 8g
Gordon, Mr. Lincoln (U.S.A.)—on agriculture (s.), May 1, 3c (5*) ; on Anglo-U.S. trade (s.), 15, 3f ; on loan to E. Africa (s.), June 27, 6e
Gordon, Mr. P. F. G.—retirement, June 17, 13e
Gordon, Mr. R.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Gordon, Mr. W. G.—death, June 10, 8e
Gordon Highlanders—dinner, June 16, 8b
Gordon Hotels, Ltd.—shareholders' criticism of administration and sale of hotels : circulars, April 8, 10c ; directors' reply, 14, 10c ; poll, 23, 12d ; results ; board changes, 28, 11b ; chairman, 30, 11b ; general manager, June 16, 11e ; Mr. L. P. Jackson (s.), 24, 11c
Gordon Walker, Mr. P. C.—on African federation, Central (s.P.), May 7, 3e ;—Budget (s.P.), April 21, 6e ;—Kenya (s.P.), April 1, 3e ;—Income tax (s.P.), June 12, 4g (5*)
Gore, Mr. A. C. C.—marriage, June 13, 8c
Gore, Mr. W.—ballet company : see Walter Gore Ballets of London
Gore-Booth, Mr. and Mrs. A. J.—law case, June 24, 4c
Gore-Booth, Mr. P. H.—to accompany Sir W. Churchill to Bermuda conf., June 26, 6f
Gore-Browne, Sir S.—on Central Africa (s.), April 11, 6b ; 29, 5g
Gorgate Products, Ltd.—law case, April 1, 2e
Göring (Hermann) Reichswerke—allied controls removed, June 29, 7a
Gormanston, Eileen Lady—on "gilding the lily" (l.), May 13, 9g
Gorringe (Frederick), Ltd.—(R.), April 9, 10g
Gorse—burning before bird nesting season (P.Q.), June 10, 4c
Gorsky, Mrs. D.—on mental hospitals (s.), April 9, 3b ; on Liberal Party organization (s.), 10, 3a
Gorst, Mr. E. M.—Q.C., April 2, 5g
Gorton, Rt. Rev. N. V.—on family life (s.P.), May 21, 3b
Goschen, Lord—delegate to European Assembly, April 24, 5d
on barracks (s.P.), April 17, 3a
Goschen, Mr. G.—tribute, May 11, 10e
Goslett, Mr. A. H.—will, June 23, 8e
Gosnell, Mr. G. E. W.—on meridian (l.), June 29, 12b
Gossage (William) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f
Gossard, Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11b (5*)
Gough, Mr. F.—on Maltese dispute over Coronation (l.), May 19, 7e
Gough, R. : see under Murders
Gould, Sir B.—on "English Avenues" (l.), June 8, 7e ; on Tibetan names (l.), 29, 12b
Gould, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on Coronation television transmissions (s.), June 8, 8d (and 2* ; 5*)
Gould, Mr. R.—on education (s.), April 6, 4f ; on schools (s.), June 20, 3c
Goulding (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—(D.), June 30, 12a
Government and General Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Government controls :—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 15, 4c
Maudling, Mr. R. (s.), May 2, 3b (and 5*)
Price orders—conviction under schedules not printed quashed, April 29, 4e
Yates, Mr. H. (s.), April 30, 3a (and 5*)
Government departments :—
Information services, oversea — leading article, May 23, 7b
Government Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—(M.), June 4, 12f ; (D., F.N.), 19, 13b
Government Stock and other Securities Investments Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11c
Gow, Mr. D.—appointment, April 6, 9g
Gow, Miss N.—on litter (l.), May 28, 9d
Gowrie, Brig.-Gen. Lord—lunches with Queen and Duke of Edinburgh, April 2, 10b ; Empire Day message, May 25, 3d
Goyder, Mr. G.—on production (l.), May 7, 9e ; on industrial monopolies (l.), 18, 9e ; on industrial power (l.), 29, 19a
Gozo : see under Malta
Grace, Mr. E. S. H.—death, April 8, 9c
Grace, Dr. J. L.—in Melbourne ; discussions with Australian Meat Board, May 12, 6d
Grace, Sir O. G.—K.B., June 1, 11d

Grace, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—falls 11 storeys, May 26, 5e
Grace, saying of—Elizabethan form: correspondence, April 1, 9d (5*)
Gracechurch Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, April 16, 14g
Grafftey-Smith, Sir L.—at meeting of Sudan Governor-General's Commission (photo.), April 7, 5
Grafton, Sgt. S.—death after fight, June 29, 5d
Graham, Air Cdre.—in Kenya, June 15, 4d
Graham, Miss B.—marriage, May 18, 10c
Graham, P.-c. C.—charge against dismissed, April 11, 3d
Graham, Mr. C. G.—appointment, April 28, 13e
Graham, Mr. D.—on thatching (l.), June 23, 7d
Graham, Miss D.—recital, May 11, 3d
Graham, Cadet Off. D. K.—death, May 7, 4d; inquest, 8, 5d
Graham, Sir J. G.—appointment, April 21, 13f
Graham, Mr. J. P.—Q.C., April 2, 5g
Graham, Mr. L.—death, June 13, 6e
Graham, Mr. M.—vice-president of Newspaper Soc., April 23, 5d
Graham, Mr. W. G.—member of Road Haulage Disposal Board, May 22, 3b
Graham-Green, Mr. G. J.—appointment, June 5, 2g
Graham-Little, Lady—on Dr. Scott Lidgett (l.), June 24, 10e
Graham Trading Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11g
Grahame, Mr. A.—*High Spirits* reviewed, May 14, 2d
Graig Shipping Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
Grainger and Smith, Ltd.—dividend passed, June 30, 12b
Gramophones:—
Records, new—noticed, April 6, 9c; 21, 2g (3*); May 5, 10d; 20, 4b; 25, 9e; June 3, 22c; 9, 2d (and 3*); 16, 10b (and 5*); 29, 11c (and 4b, 5*)
Stage recordings—law case, April 1, 2f
Granada: see under Spain
Grand Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Grand Junction Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e
Grandval, M. (France)—reported appointment as Commissioner-General in Indo-China, May 6, 8g; decision adjourned, 11, 6d (5*)
Grant, Lieut. A. E.—court-martial, April 21, 5d (and 5*)
Grant, Mr. A. S.—resigns directorship, April 7, 11d
Grant, Sir F.—marriage; (photo.), June 30, 8c
Grant, Col. H. M.—collection of English landscape paintings exhibited, April 16, 5e
Grant, Capt. I. R. J. M.—will, May 26, 8d
Grant, Mr. M. — appointment, June 20, 8c
Grant, Mr. P. J.—marriage, April 27, 8b
Grant, Mr. W. L.—appointment, May 14, 11b
Grant (James) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Grant de Longueuil, Mrs. A. M.—marriage, June 12, 8c
Granta: see under Cambridge University
Grantham, Sir A.: see Hongkong: Governor
Grantham, Vice-Adm. Sir G.—dinner in honour, June 24, 10c
Granville, Vice-Adm. Lord—death, June 26, 8e; funeral, 30, 8b
Granville, Lady—received by Queen; invested G.C.V.O., May 27, 8b
Granville-Barker, Harley—correspondence with G. B. Shaw sold, June 23, 8e
Gratrix (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Graveney, T. W.—batting in Test Match (photo.), June 27, 12
Graves, Mr. F.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Graves, Mr. P. P.—death, June 4, 8e; funeral, 8, 10b; tributes, 9, 8e
Graves (J.G.), Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Gray, Dr. Cecil—Vice-Dean of Royal College of Surgeons faculty of anaesthetists, June 5, 8c
Gray, Mr. Cyril—death in Malaya, June 27, 6e
Gray, Mr. D.—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., June 13, 3d
Gray, Mr. E.—on Lt.-Col. W. G. Grey (l.), April 18, 8d (and 7*)
Gray, Mr. Jack—performance in *Airs on a Shoestring* (photo.), April 23, 6d
Gray, Mr. James—retirement, May 2, 11e
Gray, Mr. J. A.—on gold price (l.), April 13, 7e
Gray, Mr. K. C.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Gray, Madelaine—*Hélène*: adaptation, June 12, 2d
Gray, Mr. P.—retirement, April 10, 11e
Gray, Dame R. E. D.—will, June 23, 8e
Gray, Miss S.—marriage, June 1, 8c
Gray, Col. W. N.—appointment, May 23, 4b
Gray, Dunn and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 18, 11d (7*)
Gray's Carpets and Textiles, Ltd.—(R.), May 18, 11e; 22, 15e; (M.), June 19, 14e
Gray's Inn—Masters, May 15, 10d
Grayson, Mr. E.—on cricket (l.), June 8, 9g
Graz-Seckau, Bp. of—on Archduke Otto's daughter (s.), June 8, 7c
Greasley, Mr. F.—will, April 27, 8d
Great Bircham — St. Mary's Church: memorial tablet to King George VI, May 11, 10d
Great Boulder Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—(D.), April 11, 11f; (R.), May 21, 11f (5*)
Great Britain—changes since 1837: article, May 29, 9a;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), April 24, 3c
Great Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Great Northern Telegraph Co. (of Denmark)—(D.), April 6, 9f
Great Staughton Manor—sold, April 10, 10b
Great Universal Stores, Ltd.—Prices Trust: share purchase offer denial, June 27, 11c
Great Yarmouth—Recorder, June 19, 10e
Greatermans Stores, Ltd.—(D.), June 30, 12a
Greatham airport: see under Aviation: Airports
Greatrex, Mr. F. B.—on noise of jet aircraft (s.), May 22, 4d (and 5*)
Greaves, Maj.-Gen. C. G. B.—horse riding accident, May 13, 4f
Greaves, Mr. J.—on tittlebats (l.), June 30, 7d
Grebes—correspondence, June 2, 7g
Grechko, Col.-Gen. A. (Russia)—C.-in-C., east Berlin, June 6, 6e

GREECE :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Athens—British School : London meeting, JUNE 25, 8g
Bank employees—reduction draft law : strike, JUNE 5, 4g ; work resumed, 6, 5c
Bread—price increased, MAY 29, 4d
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
By-elections—Greek Rally successes, APRIL 1, 7d (3* ; 5*)
Church : see GREEK Orthodox Church
Copais estate—compulsory expropriation order : see under *Great Britain,* below
Crete : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece
Currency : see under *Finance,* below
Cyprus requests for union : see under CYPRUS
Defence—expenditure : Lord Ismay (s.), MAY 14, 7b (2*) ; Mr. Dulles' talks in Athens, 29, 4d
Defence forces :—
Atlantic Treaty forces, service with : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Bazooka shells tested, JUNE 13, 5e (5*)
Navy—British destroyers lent to : recommissioning, MAY 28, 7b (5*) ;—Italian navy, forthcoming exercises with, JUNE 26, 5b ;—*Navarino:* to take part in British Coronation review, APRIL 28, 5d ;—Turkish navy, forthcoming exercises with, JUNE 3, 5e ; held, 6, 5f (5*)
Development—Mr. Markezinis (broadcast), JUNE 22, 5e
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Electoral system, APRIL 1, 7d (3* ; 5*)
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance :—
Currency — devalued ; International Monetary Fund (s.), APRIL 10, 6f (and 5*) ; effects, 11, 5b (and 2*) ; (F.N.), 11, 11a
Economic situation—to be discussed in U.S., MAY 1, 4g (4* ; 4d, 5*) ; U.S. aid : Mr. Markezinis (broadcast), JUNE 22, 5e ; forthcoming London talks, 24, 7a
Taxation—double taxation agreement with Britain, JUNE 27, 5e (5*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. S. Stefanopoulos) —signs consular convention with Britain, APRIL 21, 7a (5*) ; meets Lord Ismay, MAY 13, 6d (5*) ; discussion with M. Bidault, 18, 7c (and 4*) ; *communiqué;* to visit France, 20, 7a (and 5*) ; meets Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, 28, 8f ; at British Coronation celebrations in Athens, JUNE 3, 20b (5*) ; in Turkey, 17, 5e
on Russian foreign policy (s.), APRIL 8, 4c ; on proposed Greek-Bulgarian border commission (s.), JUNE 26, 5b
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at Athens : see PEAKE, Sir C. ; at London : see MELAS, Mr. L. and MOSTRAS, Mr. V.

GREECE :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Ambatielos case concerning 1919 shipping contract—International Court ruling ; arbitration, MAY 20, 6d
British Coronation—delegates, APRIL 28, 5d ; celebrations : plans, JUNE 1, 5a ; plaque in Kokkinia chapel ; service in Athens, 3, 20d (and 20b, 5*) ; *te Deum* to be sung in Greek Cathedral in London, JUNE 5, 8b
British naval mission—head, JUNE 17, 5b
Consular convention signed, APRIL 21, 7a (5*)
Copais British-owned estate—expropriation : talks, APRIL 6, 5e ; 8, 4d ; company's loss through currency devaluation, 11, 5b (and 2*) ; agreement to be drafted, 15, 6f ; 16, 14g ; 17, 7c ; 18, 5c ; draft, 20, 5c ; official terms, MAY 11, 7d ; forthcoming company meeting, JUNE 20, 11g (5*)
Greek Press delegation to Britain : see *Press,* below
Visas—abolition agreement, JUNE 2, 4e
Greek Rally—success in by-elections, APRIL 1, 7d (3* ; 5*)
Hungary, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Intelligence service, central—proposed Bill to establish : Opposition deputies walk out of committee discussion, MAY 11, 7b (5*)
Italy, relations with — Ambassador at Athens : see ALESSANDRINI, Signor ;—Greek military mission : visits frontier fortifications, APRIL 2, 6d (5*) ;—Greek property destroyed in Italy during war : compensation agreement, MAY 8, 7d (4*)
King (Paul)—opens international congress of Byzantine studies, APRIL 13, 4d ; invited to visit U.S., MAY 29, 4d ; receives Gen. Ridgway, JUNE 10, 5g ; watches tests of bazooka shells, 13, 5e (5*) ; accepts invitation to U.S., 17, 5g
Kokkinia—Chapel of St. Elizabeth and St. Philip : plaque commemorating British Coronation, JUNE 3, 20d
Labour—general strike threat, JUNE 5, 4g ; failure, 10, 6f (2*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Parliament—Opposition deputies walk out of recess committee meeting, MAY 11, 7b (5*) ; session ended, JUNE 15, 5c (4*) ; —By-elections : see *By-elections,* above
Press delegation to Britain—in Britain ; reception in honour, MAY 9, 8b ; luncheon in honour, 11, 10b
Prices—increase, JUNE 5, 4g
Prime Minister (Field-Marshal A. Papagos) —agrees on compensation for Greek property destroyed in Italy during war, MAY 8, 7d (4*) ; to visit France, 20, 7a (and 5*) ; receives Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, 28, 8f ; receives Gen. Ridgway, June 10, 5g ; in Turkey, 17, 5e ; dinner in honour, 19, 6d (3*) ; discussion with Yugoslav Ambassador and Archbp. Athenagoras ; leaves for Athens, 22, 4d
on Russian foreign policy (s.), JUNE 13, 6d (4*) ; on relations with Turkey and Yugoslavia (s.), 19, 6d (3*)

Greece (continued) :—
Prince George—to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth, April 28, 5d; in London; at Buckingham Palace banquet, June 5, 6b; luncheon in honour, 6, 8d
Princess Andrew: see Greece, Princess Andrew of
Queen (Frederika)—leaves London, April 2, 4c, 10b
Refugees, foreign: see under Refugees
Russia, relations with—discussed, June 13, 6d; Greek demands before resumption of relations, 19, 7b :—Chargé d'Affaires in Athens: see Tchernitchef, Mr. N.
Shipping—dispute over 1919 shipping contract with Britain: see *Great Britain: Ambatielos case*, above;—No. 636: launched, April 17, 5d (and 5f, 5*)
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Tourist industry—visas: abolition agreement with Britain, June 2, 4e
Trade — Bulgaria, with: see under Bulgaria: Trade;—European Payments Union, position in: see under Europe: Trade: Payments Union;—Hungary, with: agreement, June 5, 5b (4*); 12, 6d; leading article, 13, 7b;—Imports: restrictions relaxed, April 10, 6f (and 5*);—Markezinis, Mr. (broadcast), April 10, 6f (and 5*)
Turkey, relations with — Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation: see Balkan countries: Treaty;—Menderes, Mr. A. (s.), June 19, 6d (3*);—Papagos, Field-Marshal A. (s.), June 19, 6d (3*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Athens: see Peurifoy, Mr. J. E.;—Chargé d'Affaires in Athens: see Yost, Mr. C.;—United States economic aid: see *Finance: Economic situation*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation: see Balkan countries: Treaty;—Papagos, Field-Marshal A. (s.), June 19, 6d (3*)
Greece, Princess Andrew of—in London, May 29, 12f; at Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, June 3, 13g
Greef, Col. B. E. M. de: see De Greef, Col. B. E. M.
Greeff-Chemicals (Holdings), Ltd. — (D.), May 22, 15e; (R.), June 12, 13e
Greek Orthodox Church :—
Oecumenical Patriarch (Archbp. Athenagoras)—meets Archbp. of York, April 15, 3d; discussion with Greek Prime Min., June 22, 4d
Green, Mr. C.—balloon journey from London to Prussia in 1886 recalled, April 7, 8d
Green, Mr. C. K.—on branded margarine (s.), April 10, 2g; correction, 11, 3e
Green, Mrs. D. L.—dance, May 28, 10b
Green, Mr. E. H. T.—residence burgled, April 20, 4c
Green, Mr. F. B.—law case, April 28, 10e
Green, Mr. F. L.—death, April 16, 10e
Green, Prof. H. N.—Leeds Univ. appointment, May 26, 8c
Green, Sir John—appointment, June 11, 8f
Green, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—signs agreement for aid to Jordan, April 9, 5a (4*)
Green, Mr. J. H. S.—appointment, April 11, 11c
Green, Miss S.—engagement cancelled, April 30, 8c
Green, Mrs. S. L.—address, April 14, 8b
Green (J. W.), Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Green, Hearn and Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 25, 11g
Green Room Rag, April 27, 2f
Greenaway, Cpl. W. — repatriated from Korean prisoner of war camp, April 21, 8a; photo., 21, 14
Greene, Mr. G.—*The Living Room:* reviewed; (photo.), April 17, 2f; German production, 30, 4d
Greenfield, Mr. R. D.—on Colonial Service (l.), May 4, 9e
Greengate and Irwell Rubber Co., Ltd.—chairman, May 20, 14b
Greenham, Mr. (Australia)—reception, May 30, 8c
Greening (N.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), May 14, 11d; (M.), June 25, 13c
Greenjackets—Coronation ball: arrangements, April 20, 8b
Greenland: see under Denmark
Greenland, Mrs. D.—will, June 12, 8e
Greenlys, Ltd.—chairman, June 25, 13d
Greenshields, Lt.-Col. D. J.—on rating (l.), June 8, 7e
Greensides, P. H.—proceedings against, May 29, 3b (and 5*)
Greenslade, G. A. and daughter: see under Murders
Greenway, Maj.-Gen. C. W.—appointment, June 25, 8g
Greenway, J. O.: see under Murders: Court, Mrs. B. A.
Greenwell, Mr. P. G. E.—partnership, June 8, 13f
Greenwich—St. Alfege's Church: rededicated, April 20, 8c
Greenwood, Mr. A.—diorama of D-Day, June 26, 10c
Greenwood, Mr. Anthony—on Budget (s.P.), April 15, 5c; on possible concerts in Westminster Hall (s.P.), June 10, 4b; on purchase tax (s.P.), 11, 5d
Greenwood, Mr. Arthur—address to Co-operative Party conf., April 4, 3c; attends Co-operative congress, May 26, 3c
on international relations (s.), April 4, 3c
Greenwood, Mr. G. A.—on late Mr. T. C. Taylor (l.), June 8, 7e
Greenwood, Police-sgt. H. D.—law case, May 23, 3g
Greenwood, Mr. J. W.—member of Road Haulage Disposal Board, May 22, 3b
Greenwood, Miss M. H.—tributes, May 20, 10e; 21, 10e
Greenwood and Batley, Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Greer, Rt. Rev. W.—on television (s.), June 25, 2e (and 5*)
Gregg, Mr. H.—*We Have Company* reviewed, May 4, 4e
Gregg, Brig. Milton F. (Canada)—presents Colours to 1st Bn. Royal Canadian Regt., April 28, 6b; in London; luncheon in honour, June 4, 8b; at I.L.O. conf., 10, 5f (5*)
on production (s.), June 10, 5f (5*)
Gregh, M. Fernand (France)—takes seat in French Academy, June 5, 5d
Gregor, Herr (Germany)—signs trade agreement with Russia, April 29, 5d

GREGORY, Mr.—law case, JUNE 25, 3e
GREGORY, Mr. A.—photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 8; in Katmandu, JUNE 15, 4f; 16, 4c (and 5*); in Calcutta, 25, 5b; 26, 5b; 27, 6d (and 3*); in Delhi, 29, 7e (and 5*)
GREGORY, Mr. E. C.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 20, 10d
GREGORY, Mr. P.—engagement cancelled, MAY 1, 8c
GREGORY, late Sir R.—life and times: Sir H. Hartley (lect.), MAY 29, 17d
GREGORY, W. J.—proceedings against, APRIL 21, 5d
GREIG, Group Capt. Sir L.—will, JUNE 5, 8e
GRENADA: see under WEST INDIES: Windward Islands
GRENADIER Guards—Queen's Colour presented to Queen's Company, APRIL 15, 6d; (photo.), 15, 14; Queen presents new colours to 1st and 2nd Battalions, MAY 8, 5c (and 5*), 10b; (photos.), 8, 5, 16
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—on leasehold reform (s.P.), MAY 1, 9c
GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 9, 11a
GRESHAM Trust, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 22, 10f; share issue, MAY 28, 11c; (M.), 28, 14g
GRETTE, Hr. S. (Norway)—at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, MAY 16, 6d (and 4*)
GREY, 1st Lord—memorial lecture, MAY 28, 4g (and 4*)
GREY, 5th Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3b; on duties of Church membership (s.), JUNE 17, 8d
GREY, Miss B.—performance in *Homage to the Queen* (photo.), JUNE 4, 14
GREY, Lt.-Col. W. G.—death, APRIL 9, 8g; tribute, 18, 8d (and 7*)
GREYFRIARS Press, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
GREYHOUND Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 15, 11f; (R.), JUNE 22, 10g
GRIEG, Edvard—centenary (1943): commemoration plans, APRIL 14, 4g (and 3*; 4*); MAY 12, 8g (4*)
GRIER, Miss L.—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 5, 2g; (photo.), 5, 14
GRIERSON, Mr. E.—"The Lilies and the Bees" reviewed, APRIL 11, 9b
GRIERSON, Oldham and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 23, 12d; (R.), 27, 10f; (M.), MAY 28, 14f
GRIEW (I.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 15, 11f; (M.), MAY 28, 14d
GRIFFIN, Cardinal B. W. (Archbp. of Westminster)—reception, APRIL 15, 8b; health, 17, 8d; 18, 6b
on christianity (s.), APRIL 6, 4d (and 5*); on Coronation Eve Masses (s.), MAY 21, 10f
GRIFFIN, Miss D. A.—on careers for women (s.), APRIL 11, 2g
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on national parks (l.), JUNE 27, 7d
GRIFFITH, Mr. G. E.—will, JUNE 2, 8e
GRIFFITH, Mr. S. C.—photograph, MAY 29, 18
GRIFFITH, Mr. W.—on "Dictionary of Welsh Biography" (art.), APRIL 24, 9f; (l.), 27, 3c (and 5*)
GRIFFITH-JONES, Mr. J. M. G.—appointment, MAY 5, 2e
GRIFFITHS, Sir D. E.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—tables amendments to Bill for Central African Federation, MAY 23, 6e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. (continued):—
on African federation, Central (s.P.), MAY 5, 9c; 7, 3f; JUNE 10, 4e; 19, 4e; 25, 4g; —Bamangwato tribe native authority (s.P.), MAY 14, 5d;—Colonial Development Corp. chairman (s.P.) JUNE 11, 5d;—Economic situation (s.), MAY 2, 3e; — Kenya (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3d; 23, 3b; 30, 9d; JUNE 12, 4e;—Kenyatta, Jomo, appeal by (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4d;—Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 2, 3e;—Nigeria: political situation (s.P.), MAY 21, 3d; 22, 3c;—Prior-Palmer, Brig. O. L., comments exchanged with, JUNE 12, 4e;—Welfare State (s.), MAY 2, 3e
GRIFFITHS, Miss Jane—performance in *The Seagull* (photo.), APRIL 24, 3
GRIFFITHS, Mr. V.—on Commonwealth unity (l.), APRIL 4, 5e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W.—on health service (s.P.), MAY 19, 3e
GRIFFITHS Hughes Proprietaries, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
GRILLER Quartet: see under MUSIC
GRIMES, Mr. W. F.—on ancient monuments (l.), MAY 20, 7e; on Roman finds at Walbrook (s.), JUNE 26, 8d
GRIMOND, Mr. J.:—
on Africa, Central: federation (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4e;—Canada, investment in (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5c;—Death duties and family businesses (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3d;—Entertainments tax (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2e;—Health service (s.P.), MAY 19, 3e;—Purchase tax (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5d;—Racial discrimination in Colonies (s.P.), MAY 2, 9a;—Suez Canal zone, British forces in (l. with others), MAY 13, 9e;—United States: aid from (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4c; British bids for U.S. dam equipment (s.P.), 26, 4b
GRIMSBY—mobile tar-boiler fire, APRIL 14, 2g;—swimming bath built by boy scouts, JUNE 30, 3d
GRIMSHAW, Mr.—law case, APRIL 22, 4d
GRIMSHAW, Sir W. J.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
on Middlesex councils' scheme (s.), MAY 19, 4d
GRIMSTON, Sir R.—on television (l.), JUNE 9, 7g
GRIMTHORPE, Lord—address, MAY 29, 17b
GRINSTEIN, Prof. A. M. (Russia)—released, APRIL 4, 4c
GRIQUALAND Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—proposed share issue, MAY 28, 11b
GRIQUALAND West Diamond Mining Co. Dutoitspan Mine—(D.), JUNE 6, 10f
GRISWOLD, Prof. E.—dinner in honour, APRIL 24, 10b
GROENEWALD, Mr. P. W. J. (S. Africa)—on possible republic (s.), MAY 29, 5a
GROESBEEK: see under NETHERLANDS
GROGAN, Col. E.—on Kenya (s.), APRIL 30, 6d
GROMYKO, Mr. A. (Russia)—visits Mr. W. Churchill and Mr. S. Lloyd; returning to Moscow, APRIL 17, 8f; leaves London (photo.), 21, 7d; luncheon with British Ambassador in Moscow, MAY 20, 8f
GRØN, Mr. N.—recital, JUNE 15, 10f
GRONCHI, Signor G. (Italy)—president of Chamber of Deputies, JUNE 26, 5c (and 3*)
GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. C.—on wheat prices (l.), APRIL 14, 7d

Groocock, Mr. C. G.—on night work in hosiery industry (s.), May 27, 3b
Groom (H. L.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f (5*)
Grootvlei Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—(R.), April 4, 9c; (M.), May 27, 13c; (D., F.N.), June 13, 11a
Gross, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—president of Freedom House, June 2, 4f
on disarmament (s.), April 9, 6g (and 4*; 5*); on proposed peace pact; disarmament; Atlantic Treaty; Russian foreign policy (s.), 11, 6f
Grosseteste, Robert—memorial dedicated, June 29, 10c
Grossman, Mr. V. (Russia)—"For the Right Cause" criticized by *Pravda*, April 14, 5g
Grossman, Mr. W. L.—"Epitaph of a Small Winner" (trans.): reviewed, May 27, 5e
Grosvenor, Lt.-Col. R.—daughter christened, April 15, 8b
Grosvenor, Capt. R. A.—death, June 13, 8e; funeral, 16, 8b; 17, 8b; tribute, 17, 8f
Grosvenor Caterers (Glasgow), Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Grotewohl, Herr O.: see Germany: Eastern: Prime Minister
Grout, Mr. C.—will, April 7, 8c
Grout, Mr. G. N.—B.E.M., April 1, 7b
Grove, Mr. G.—received by Queen, June 20, 8b
Grubb, Sir K. G.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Grüber, Dr. K.: see Austria: Foreign Minister
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (U.S.A.)—returns to Paris, April 6, 5c; Supreme Allied Commander in Europe; letter from Pres. Eisenhower; N.A.T.O. approval, May 13, 8d; photo., 13, 8e; message from Adm. Lord Mountbatten, 14, 7b; to visit Italy, 28, 7a (5*); in Rome, 30, 5b; at Memorial Day ceremony, June 1, 5d (4*); leaves for U.S., 5, 4e; hon. degree of Rutgers University, 5, 6b
on Atlantic Treaty (s.), April 24, 8b;—Atlantic Treaty defence forces (s.), April 4, 4b (and 5*); June 5, 6b;—Atlantic Treaty defence programmes (s.), May 14, 7a;—International relations (s.), June 1, 5d (4*);—Russia: defence forces (s.), May 19, 6f; foreign policy (s.), April 4, 4b (and 5*); June 5, 6b;—War, possible (s.), May 19, 6f
Gruetzmacher, Capt. W. (Germany)—flees to western zones, May 14, 7d
Gruffydd-Richards, Mrs. S. B.—will, May 15, 10g (5*)
Grumbach, M. Jacques—death (1942): see France: Murders
Guadeloupe: see under France
Guaranty Trust Co. of New York—survey (F.N.), April 8, 10b; (R.), 8, 11d
Guard Bridge Paper Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 21, 11f
Guardian Assurance Co.—(D., F.N.), April 9, 10b; (R., F.N.), May 11, 11b; (M.), June 4, 11a
Guards Boat Club—ball: arrangements, April 13, 8b
Guatemala:—
Organization of Central American States, withdrawal from, April 9, 4e (5*)
Railway dispute: see under America
United States, relations with—expropriation of U.S. company's land: see United Fruit Company;—United States Press comments, April 13, 4d
Guépin, Mr. A. J.—on television (s.), April 27, 2g
Guernsey: see under Channel Islands
Guerrero, Dr. I. de la Cruz (Argentina)—member of "secret mission" to Chile, June 5, 4c
Guest, Mr. V.—*Red-headed Blonde* reviewed, April 2, 2d
Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), May 8, 13a; new research laboratories, 19, 4b; repurchase of shares from Steel Board: chairman's statement (F.N.), 30, 11a; (R.), June 1, 12d; (M.), 25, 13a
Guest, Keen, Baldwins Iron and Steel Co.—acquire Glamorgan Hematite Iron Ore Co., May 1, 11e
Guggenheim Foundation—awards, May 26, 4d
Gui, Mr. V. (Italy)—on *Turandot* (l.), June 29, 9d
Guiana, British:—
Assembly, House of: see under *Legislature*, below
Caribbean Federation, attitude towards: see under Caribbean: Federation, proposed
Communism—Bustamante, Mr. W. A. (s.), May 20, 6e;—People's Progressive Party, alleged elements in: see *People's Progressive Party*, below
Coronation celebrations, June 5, 4d
Development — Dr. C. Jagan (s.), June 20, 5c
Election, General—results, April 30, 5a; May 1, 4d
Governor (Sir A. Savage)—addresses Legislature, June 1, 5c (and 7*)
Iron ore—deposits confirmed, June 3, 5d
Legislature—opened; Governor's address; messages from Queen and Mr. O. Lyttelton, June 1, 5c (and 7*); appreciation of Queen's message, 20, 5c
Assembly, House of—ministerial nominees sworn in, May 22, 7a (5*); Mr. E. F. McDavid (s.), 28, 6f (4*); first business session, June 20, 5c
State Council—first meeting, May 28, 6f (4*); Dr. C. Jagan (s.), June 20, 5c;—President: see McDavid, Mr. E. F.
People's Progressive Party—election success, May 1, 4d; alleged Communist elements: proposed purge; U.S. attitude, 16, 5a (5*)
State Council: see under *Legislature*, above
Guiana, French: see under France
Guided weapons: see Rockets and guided missiles
Guild, Mr. R. T. F.—appointment, May 15, 14g
Guildford Cathedral—appeal; exhib., April 11, 3d (and 5*)
Guildhall—Gog and Magog: new figures completed (photo.), May 19, 14; figures unveiled, June 9, 4b; (photo.), 9, 12;—Library and museum: temporarily closed, June 4, 2g
Guildhall Ensemble: see under Music

Guildhall Insurance Co., Ltd.—(M.), June 10, 13c
Guillaume, Gen. A.: see France: African possessions: Morocco: Resident-General
Guillebaud, Mr. C. W.—chairman of committee on health service costs, April 2, 3d; May 1, 9b
Guiney, Mr. B. (Ireland)—law case, June 20, 3b
Guinness, Mr. A. E.—paintings to be sold, July 23, 8e (and 5*)
Guinness, Capt. G.—on imports (l.), May 19, 7g
Guinness (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Guitry, M. Sacha (France)—*Ecoutez bien Messieurs* reviewed, June 5, 9d
Gulf Oil Co.—alleged international cartel: see Oil: Cartel
Gummow, Mrs. A. W.—on teachers (s.), May 27, 3f (and 3*)
Gunner (R.), Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
Gunning, Mr. J. E. H.—on Coronation sports (l.), June 2, 7g
Gunstone, Mr. J. T. A.—on shop blinds (l.), April 27, 7g
Gunthwaite estate—sold, May 4, 10d (5*)
Gureli, Mr. E. (Turkey)—resigns from Ministry, May 26, 4d
Gurmani, Mr. M. A. (Pakistan)—Ministerial appointment, April 18, 6d (and 4*; 5*); 20, 6g
Gurney-Dixon, Sir S.—hon. degree of Southampton Univ., May 27, 8c
Gurr, Mr. A. H.—on ports (s., F.N.), June 4, 10b
Gusau, Mallam Yahaya (Nigeria)—on constitution (s.), May 25, 5d
Gushue, Mr. R. (Canada)—announces gifts to Newfoundland University, June 1, 5f
Gustav VI, King: see Sweden: King
Guthrie, Mr. C.—death, May 29, 17e
Guthrie, 2nd Lt. P. M.—death in Korea, June 13, 5f
Gutt, M. Camille—chairman of International Chamber of Commerce; (s.), May 26, 5e (2*)
Guttmann, E. (Germany)—sentenced, June 24, 7c
Guy, Mr. H. P.—death, June 9, 8e
Guyp—panel of river landscape sold, June 25, 3d
Guzenko, Mr. J. R. (Russia)—asylum in western zones of Austria, June 20, 5e (3*)
Gwandu, Emir of: see under Nigeria
Gwynn, Mr. M.—performance in *The Seagull* (photo.), April 24, 3
Gwynne, Fus. S. J.—posthumously mentioned in dispatches, June 5, 6b
Gyi, Col. A. (Burma)—on Chinese Nationalist forces (s.), June 6, 4e
Gypsies—children: see under Children
Gypsum Mines, Ltd.—law case, June 26, 2g

H

H. and C. (Retail), Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f
H.E. Proprietary, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
"H.H."—on Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Thuillier (l.), June 19, 10d
"H.M.S."—on Rev. E. T. Killick (l.), May 20, 10f
H.P. Sauce, Ltd.—(R.), April 20, 11e; (M.), May 28, 14f
"H.R."—on Lady Huntingfield (l.), May 26, 8f
Haakon, King: see Norway: King
Haberdashers' Aske's Charity—financial statement, June 26, 2d
Hacking, Sir J.—on atomic-generated electricity (s.), June 10, 3f (5*)
Haddon, Capt. M. W.—death in aircraft accident; photo., May 4, 8b
Haddon, Sir R.—Master of Farmers Company, June 18, 10e
Haden (G.N.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), May 22, 15e
Haden-Guest, Lord—on defence (s.P.), April 17, 3a; on United Nations (s.P.), May 8, 3a; on nurses (s.P.), 13, 3a; on new towns (s.P.), June 25, 4b
Hadley, Prof. P.—musical work performed, June 5, 9d
Hadley, Mr. W.—death, June 9, 8g
Hadsley-Chaplin, Mr. E.—on Coronation Scot (l.), June 11, 11c
Haerizadeh, Hassan (Persia)—on Prime Minister's policy (s.), May 20, 7c; on oil dispute (s.), 22, 7b; on Shah's powers (s.), 25, 5b
Hafez, Soliman (Egypt)—at meeting between Pres. Neguib and Indian and Pakistan Prime Ministers, June 24, 8e
Hafner, Mr. R.—Dr. Alexander Klemn trophy, May 18, 6d; correction, 27, 4c
Hafstad, Dr.—on atomic development in U.S. (s.), June 10, 6d
Haggie (R. Hood) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Hägglöf, Hr. B. G. R. (Sweden)—leaves London, May 5, 8b; returns to London, 14, 10b
Hägglöf, Mme. (Sweden)—leaves London, June 19, 10b
Haigh, Mrs. C. A.—death, June 25, 8e
Haigh and Hamer, Ltd.—(R.), April 28, 10g (7*)
Hailey, Lord—report on High Commission Territories to be published, June 19, 4d
on Central African federation (s.P.), April 2, 3a; on service pensions (s.P.), June 18, 6b
Hailsham, Lord—Q.C., April 2, 5g
on Bamangwato tribe native authority (s.P.), May 14, 5b
Haimovici, P.—appeal against deportation order, April 11, 2g; freed, 25, 3d; petition against detention withdrawn, May 2, 3d
Haines, Dr. R. W.—on foreign teachers in Egypt (l.), June 29, 12b
Hainsworth, Ald. C.—will, April 17, 10d
Hairdressers' Fed., National—conf., April 7, 3d

HAIRDRESSING—men's styles : Mr. J. Eaton (s.), APRIL 7, 3e ; £2 10s. charge by barber : magisterial comment, JUNE 10, 4g
HAITI :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see LEGER, Mr. L. O. ; at Port-au-Prince : see MILL-IRVING, Mr. D. J. ;—Legations raised to Embassy status, APRIL 28, 5e
HAKIM, Mr. G. : see LEBANON : Foreign Minister
HAKKI, Abdel Rahman (Egypt)—at poetry reading, APRIL 22, 8c ; luncheon, MAY 7, 10b ; dinners, 14, 10b ; 30, 8d
HALABY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), MAY 5, 5f
HALE, Mr. C. L. :—
African federation, Central (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4e
Alport, Mr. C. J., charges by, JUNE 19, 4e
Blundell, Mr. M., alleged comments on—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 19, 4e
Kenya—emergency committee (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9d
Racial discrimination (s.P.), MAY 2, 9a
Transport Bill guillotine (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9d
HALE, Mr. J.—on church schools (s.P.), MAY 15, 5e
HALE, Mr. L.—on paint colours (l.), JUNE 17, 7f
HALE, Mr. T. C.—appointment, APRIL 25, 9g
HALE and Hale (Tipton), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 25, 11g
HALES, Dr. H. W.—marriage, APRIL 14, 8c
HALESOWEN Steel Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 6, 9f ; (R.), 11, 11f ; (M.), MAY 1, 11f
HALID Bey, Sir M.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9b
HALIFAX, Lord—at Istanbul, APRIL 10, 8b on Oxford treasures (s.), MAY 20, 4e ; on sheep-worrying by dogs (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3a
HALIFAX, Lady—D.C.V.O., JUNE 1, 9d
HALIFAX Club—dinner, APRIL 29, 8b
HALKYN District United Mines, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 7, 15e
HALL, Lord—on economic situation ; coal production (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9b ; on Navy (s.P.), MAY 14, 5b ; on welfare state (s.P.), 21, 3a (4*)
HALL, Mr. A.—to attend Cologne ploughing contests, MAY 11, 5c
HALL, Mr. E.—gift to Tate Gallery, JUNE 11, 3a
HALL, Mr. E. B.—will, JUNE 18, 10b
HALL, Mr. H. V.—appointment, JUNE 11, 14d on domestic coal supplies (s.), MAY 15, 3f ; JUNE 29, 5f
HALL, Miss Jessie—recital, MAY 4, 4d
HALL, Mr. John—trustee of High Wycombe Theatre, JUNE 15, 3d
HALL, Mr. J. A. R.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 17, 10c
HALL, Brig.-Gen. J. H.—death, APRIL 14, 6g
HALL, Mr. J. R.—appointment, JUNE 11, 14d
HALL, Mr. L. (U.S.A.),—chairman of Republican national committee, APRIL 13, 4e (5*)
HALL, Mr. Leonard—daughter christened, MAY 2, 8c
HALL, Mr. L. E. (S. Africa)—on possible republic (s.), MAY 29, 5a
HALL, Capt. L. J.—death, APRIL 11, 8d
HALL, Adm. Sir R. (late)—appeal for biographical material, JUNE 8, 7e
HALL, Sir R. de Z. : see SIERRA LEONE : Governor
HALL, Mr. R. J.—economic advisor to Government, JUNE 30, 3g ; (F.N.), 30, 11b
HALL, Mr. S. S.—on aircraft design (s.), APRIL 1, 4c
HALL, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), APRIL 28, 5d (5*)
HALL, Mr. W. G.—on Parliamentary "pairs" (l.), APRIL 30, 7e
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 24, 11f
HALL (L.) (Edmonton), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 24, 11f
HALL and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 21, 11e ; 25, 9f ; (M.), MAY 16, 10c ;—Offer to acquire Wraysbury Sand and Gravel Co. shares, APRIL 18, 11b ; MAY 19, 13e
HALL (John) and Co. (Warminster), Ltd.—law case, APRIL 23, 2e ; 24, 7e
HALL (Ben) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
HALL (John) and Sons (Bristol and London), Ltd.—disclaimer, MAY 15, 11c
HALL (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f ; (M.), MAY 19, 13b
HALL Telephone Accessories, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 20, 11e ; (R.), MAY 11, 12f ; (M.), 30, 12d
HALLADAYS, Ltd.—acquisition : see BRADLEY and Co.
HALLADAYS Drop Forgings, Ltd.—acquisition : see BRADLEY and Co.
HALLAM, Mr. J. W. Winfield—O.B.E., APRIL 1, 7b
HALLÉ Orchestra—concerts : see under MUSIC ;—Southern Rhodesia, visit to, JUNE 24, 8c
HALLOW—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8d
HALLSTEIN, Prof. W. (Germany)—in Paris, MAY 12, 6g (and 4*) ; at luncheon for Mr. H. Gaitskell, 28, 7d ; in Paris, JUNE 2, 4g ; at meeting between Chancellor and Gen. Ridgway, 16, 5d
HALLSTROM, Sir E.—on attacks on animals in Sydney Zoo (s.), JUNE 5, 5e (and 4*)
HALSBURY, Lord—chairman of National Inst. of Industrial Psychology, JUNE 3, 2f
HAMBLEDEN, Lady—D.C.V.O., JUNE 1, 9d ; to attend Queen Mother during visit to Rhodesia, 24, 8d
HAMBOURG, Mrs. Mark—on Miss M. Vernon (l.), MAY 8, 10g
HAMBRO, Mrs. Alec—address, MAY 4, 10b
HAMBRO, Sir C.—on Fairbridge Soc. (s.), MAY 13, 10c
HAMBRO, Mr. C. J. (Norway)—at marriage of Princess Ragnhild and Mr. E. Lorentzen, MAY 16, 6d (and 4*)
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 8, 15e ; (F.N.), 8, 13b ; (C.S.), 8, 13f ;—Canadian company : see LOCANA Corp.
HAMBROS Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 25, 9g
HAMBURG : see under GERMANY
HAMBURGER, Mr. M.—" New Poems, 1953 " (ed.), reviewed, MAY 20, 4f
HAMER (John C.), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f ; (R.), MAY 20, 15d
HAMER-JONES, Miss R.—recital ; MAY 18, 11a
HAMERSLEY, Mrs. A. St. G.—100th birthday, APRIL 29, 8b
HAMES, Mr. G. C. H.—on agricultural credit facilities (s.), MAY 12, 4b (and 5*) ; on parks (l.), JUNE 29, 12a

Hamid II, Sultan (Indonesia)—sentenced, April 9, 4c
Hamid, Yassin and Abdel (Egypt)—forthcoming trial, May 27, 6d
Hamilton and Brandon, Duke of—son christened, April 13, 8b; Lord High Commissioner to Church of Scotland General Assembly: suite, 17, 10e; installs Rector of St. Andrews University, 18, 3b (and 5*); General Assembly: address, May 20, 5d; (photo.), 20, 16
on importance of tradition in culture; St. Andrews University (s.), April 18, 3b (and 5*); leading article, 18, 7c
Hamilton, Lord—address, June 9, 8b
Hamilton, Lt.-Cdr. A. G.—journey from Singapore to Mauritius in 21 ft. vessel, May 4, 6f
Hamilton, Mr. A. P.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Hamilton, Mr. D.—wins Le Mans Grand Prix, June 15, 6f; (photo.), 15, 12
Hamilton, Miss E. B.—will, April 22, 8b
Hamilton, Rt. Rev. E. K. C.—meets Crown Prince of Japan, May 19, 4f
Hamilton, Graham—body found in Majorca, April 17, 7d
Hamilton, Capt. H. C. P.—son christened, 30, 8c
Hamilton, Mr. I.—petition to Edinburgh Court of Session on Queen's style in Scotland: see under Elizabeth II: Titles
Hamilton, Mr. Iain—musical work performed, June 11, 11a
Hamilton, Miss Jane—recital, April 20, 10c
Hamilton, Mrs. John—dance, May 14, 10b
Hamilton, Miss M. C. M.—marriage, June 10, 8c
Hamilton, Mr. P.—" Mr. Stimpson and Mr. Gorse " : reviewed, June 24, 4d
Hamlyn, Brig. R. A.—resigns chairmanship, April 28, 11b
Hammarskjöld, Mr. D. (Sweden)—elected U.N. Secretary-General; biog. note, April 1, 8d (and 2*); leading article, 1, 9b; accepts post, 2, 7b; satisfaction over appointment, 2, 8a (and 5*); elected by Assembly, 8, 6d (and 4*); leaves Stockholm, 9, 6g; in New York, 10, 6b; (photo.) takes oath, 11, 5d; discussion with Mr. Vyshinsky, 22, 6g; in London, June 5, 5d; in New York, 10, 5d; receives Indian delegate to U.N., 26, 6b; discussion with Assembly president, 27, 6c
British Commonwealth (s.), June 5, 5d
European federation (s.), June 5, 5d
Human rights (s.), May 30, 5c
Korea—prisoners of war (s.), June 10, 5d;—North Korean prisoners released by S. Koreans (s.), 19, 8c;—Truce talks (s.), June 5, 5d
Photograph, April 4, 10
United Nations—Press correspondents accredited to (s.), June 5, 5d;—Secretariat (s.), 20, 8f; 27, 5b; June 5, 5d
United States, right of entry into (s.), May 2, 6c
Hammerson, Mr. L. W.—appointment, June 5, 12d
Hammerson (L.W.) and Partners, Ltd.—offer to acquire shares of Associated City Investment Trust, May 2, 11b; 6, 12c; 15, 12c; 21, 11b
Hammick, Capt. C. C. W.—marriage, June 15, 8b
Hammon, Percy—fined as a " blemisher of the peace," June 30, 3a
Hammond, Mr. F. E. W.—appointment, June 25, 13d
Hammond, Miss J.—O.B.E., June 1, 9f; photograph, 1, 10
Hammonds United Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12f
Hampshire Field Club—meeting, April 29, 8e
Hampshire Regt., Royal—2nd Battalion: plaque unveiled to commemorate stand at battle of Tebourba, May 1, 3
Hampson, Capt. S. H.—on proposed merger of Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance (s.), May 25, 2b
Hampstead—development: opposition to London plan proposals, April 24, 2f (and 5*)
Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 10, 11f
Hampstead Heath—fair (photo.), May 25, 12
Hampton (C. and J.), Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Hampton and Sons, Ltd.—(M.), June 22, 13g
Hampton Court Palace—resumption of guide lecture tours, May 7, 5c; Great Hall: closing to public, 25, 8d
Hamwith—archaeological excavations, June 17, 8d (5*)
Hananiah, Anistas (Jordan)—Ministerial appointment, May 7, 7b
Hanbury-Tracy, Maj. E. T. H.—death, May 28, 10e
Hance, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. B.—K.C.M.G., June 1, 10a
Hancock, Sir H.—visits to Cuban President, April 15, 6c
Hancock, Mr. J. L. W.—marriage, June 2, 8b
Hancock (William) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 25, 10g
Handley Page, Ltd.—(R.), April 30, 10f; (M.), May 21, 12f
Handy, Gen. T. T. (U.S.A.)—at forces parade in West Berlin, May 18, 6d; receives Adm. Fechteler, June 10, 5e (5*)
Hanger's Paints Associated Co.s, Ltd.—(R.), May 1, 10g
Hanipha (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd. (D.), April 17, 13e; (M.), June 11, 14d
Hankey, Lord—meets Crown Prince of Japan, April 29, 6d
on civil defence (s.P.), April 17, 3a; on agenized bread (s.P.), June 11, 5b
Hankey, Mr. R.—to take charge of Embassy in Cairo during Ambassador's absence, May 22, 8d; in Cairo; Press comments, 25, 6c; introduced to Egyptian Foreign Min., 28, 7b; visits Suez Canal zone, June 5, 6g; returns from Alexandria, 16, 5e; meets Col. Nasser, 17, 6f; visits Pakistani Foreign Min., 22, 5c; discussion with Pakistani Prime Min., 23, 6c; visits Indian Prime Min.; discussion with Pakistani Prime Min., 24, 8e
Hankinson, Mr. C. F. H.—on " Right Honourable " (l.), June 5, 7d
Hannikainen, Mr. T. (Finland)—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, May 18, 11c

Hannon, Sir P.—resigns directorship, April 28, 11b; retiring from presidency of National Union of Manufacturers, June 18, 5c
Hanover, Prince and Princess of—leave Windsor, 2, 10b; to attend Coronation, May 21, 7a
Hanratty, Flt. Lt. B. N.—death, June 15, 3f
Hansen, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Chinese trade (s.), May 26, 4g
Hansen, Prof. H. M. (Denmark)—member of board promoting Anglo-Danish friendship, May 5, 6b
Hanson, Dr. D.—death, June 13, 8e
Hanson, Mr. and Mrs. L.—"Gordon": reviewed, April 11, 9a
on books (l.), May 15, 9g
Hanus, Divisional General of (Czechoslovakia)—death, May 25, 5b (5*)
Hara, Mr. H. (Japan)—deputy Speaker in Lower House, May 19, 5d
Harald, Prince: see Norway: Prince
Harben, Mr. H. P. B.—marriage, April 13, 8b
Hardacre, Mr. P.—leaves Tripoli, June 25, 5b
Hardaker, Mr. R.—appointment, April 14, 11g
Hardcastle, Mr. C. B.—engagement cancelled, June 22, 8c
Harding, Sir A. J.—death, May 22, 10e (and 5*)
Harding, Miss C.—death, May 4, 10e
Harding, Gen. Sir J.—inspects Gurkha Regt. at Pirbright Camp (photo.), April 17, 14; to attend Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, 18, 5d; presents colours to Durham Light Infantry, May 11, 6e; message to Everest expedition; reply, June 6, 6g (and 5*); visits Shorncliffe Camp; lays wreath on memorial to Gen. Sir J. Moore, 26, 3c
Harding, Lieut. John—in Singapore, June 24, 3b (4*)
Harding, Mr. N.—law case, May 5, 2g
Harding, P. J. T.—proceedings against, May 29, 3b (and 5*)
Harding, Mr. R.—appointment, April 24, 7e
Harding, Mr. T. G.—on spritsail barges (l.), May 25, 7f; on *Foudroyant* (l.), June 1, 7e
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—to perform Coronation duties of Keeper of Jewel House, May 23, 3c
on Lord Cromer (l.), May 22, 10e
Hardknot Pass—Roman fort: correspondence, May 2, 7g
Hardman, Air Marshal (Australia)—on jet aircraft; Salisbury airfield (s.), May 26, 6c
Hardman, Mr. F.—on Parliamentary "pairs" (l.), April 28, 7e
Hardman (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Hardwick, Mr. T. G.—on *The Town that would have a Pageant* (s.), June 29, 5f
Hardy, Mr. C. C.—appointment, May 4, 11c
Hardy, Thomas—Max Gate: see under Dorchester;—Poems to be set to music, May 27, 2e (3*)
Hardy's Crown Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11g
Hare, Maj. C.—memorial service, June 25, 8d
Hare, Dr. T.—on William Harvey (s.), April 2, 5g (and 5*)
Harent, Y. G. (France)—returned to France, April 13, 3d
Hareshawmuir estate—for sale, May 1, 8c
Hargreaves, Mr. A.—on hospital patient's death after train journey (s.P.), April 2, 3g
Hargreaves, Mrs. Angela—style, June 4, 8g
Hargreaves, F. E.—proceedings against, June 9, 4c
Hargreaves, Mr. G. J.—marriage, June 24, 10c
Hargreaves, Mr. W. M.—appointment, June 8, 4e
Harland, Rt. Rev. M. H. (Bp. of Lincoln)—dedicates Grosseteste memorial, June 29, 10c, 30, 8c
Harland and Wolff, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 24, 11a; May 21, 11f; orders, June 12, 10b; (M.), 12, 12b
Harland Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 11, 12f; (R.), 27, 11d
Harlech—school scheme approved by Snowdonia Park Joint Advisory Committee, June 12, 3c (5*)
Harley, Mr. B.—on "executrix" (l.), June 8, 7e
Harlington—by-elections: see under By-elections: Hayes and Harlington
Harlow—housing: experimental timber-saving houses, June 10, 3f;—New town scheme: railway plan, April 2, 4d
Harmar-Brown, Mr. F.—on French expenditure on food (l.), June 15, 7e
Harmer, Mr. F. E.—appointment, May 8, 15b
Harmsworth, late Sir H.—porcelain and furniture sold, May 8, 10e; sale of pictures, 11, 10g
Harmsworth, late Sir L.—sale of library, April 14, 2e
Harper (John) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 27, 10f
Harrap, Mr. F. L.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Harrington, Maj. J.—daughter christened, May 29, 17c
Harrington (Thomas), Ltd.—share issue, June 4, 10d
Harris, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir A.—in London; relinquishes directorship, May 9, 5b; at Coronation rehearsal (photo.), 23, 12
Harris, Mr. Fred—death, April 4, 4e
Harris, Mr. F. W.—on Central African federation (s.P.), May 7, 3f
Harris, Mr. G. S.—will, June 11, 10d
Harris, Mr. H.—on sponsored television (s.), May 18, 4c
Harris, Mr. H. F. P.—on Liberal Party (l.), May 23, 7e
Harris, Mr. J.—"The Sea Shall Not Have Them": reviewed, June 13, 9d
Harris, Jessie—proceedings against, April 22, 3c; to appeal against conviction, 29, 3c; remission of sentence, May 6 5e; appeal against conviction withdrawn, 22, 4c
Harris, Mr. Joshua—free pardon, April 13, 3c
Harris, Mr. J. T.—will, June 22, 8g
Harris, Mr. J. W. R.—marriage, April 22, 8c
Harris, Mr. L. G.—appointment, May 15, 14g
Harris, Mr. N. P.—appointment, May 18, 13f
Harris, Sir P. W.: see Gambia: Governor
Harris, Mr. S. H.—will, May 28, 10c (5*)

HARRIS, Mr. Walter E. (Canada)—discussion with Dr. Adenauer, APRIL 20, 9e
on refusal to admit Mrs. M. Felton (s.), MAY 11, 6c
HARRIS, Mr. Wyn—message to Everest expedition, JUNE 6, 6g (and 5*)
HARRIS (L.) (Harella), Ltd.—(R.), MAY 1, 10g; (M.), JUNE 9, 9g
HARRIS (P.T.), Ltd.—acquisition : see ASCOTTS Pharmacies
HARRIS (W.J.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 16, 9f
HARRISON, Mr. D.—on reduction of purchase tax on cars (s.), APRIL 15, 5e
HARRISON, Gunner Donald—death : see under ARMY : Mostin hospital
HARRISON, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—meets Field-Marshal Sir W. Slim, APRIL 22, 6a; MAY 1, 4e
on royal tour (s.), MAY 5, 5a; on first Australian-built *Canberra* jet (s.), 30, 4c
HARRISON, Capt. G. J. C.—deputy-lieutenancy, APRIL 28, 8e
HARRISON, Mr. I. R.—will, APRIL 6, 8b
HARRISON, Mr. L.—injury, MAY 19, 9b
HARRISON, Mr. R. H. C. (Canada)—on oil (s.), APRIL 15, 3e (5*)
HARRISON, Lt.-Gen. W. K. (U.S.A.)—letter to Communist negotiators in Korea, APRIL 17, 8d (and 4*); at Munsan, 20, 6a (and 4*); at resumption of peace talks, 27, 6a; s., 28, 6a; 29, 5a; MAY 2, 5c; 6, 7b; 7, 8e (and 3*); 12, 6g (and 3*); 13, 8c; 16, 6c (2*); discussions with Gen. Clark in Tokyo, 18, 8a (and 5*); 19, 6c; returns to Korea, 25, 6e; discussion with S. Korean truce delegate, JUNE 2, 5b; signs prisoner of war agreement, 9, 6a
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—Canadian company : see LOCANA Corp.
HARRISS, Mr. W. E.—reception, APRIL 15, 8b
HARROD, Mr. R. F.—member of Migration Board, APRIL 4, 2f; Sir George Watson Chair, 7, 8d
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 18, 11e
HARROGATE—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8d;—French Week, MAY 11, 5d; 18, 5c; 23, 5d (and 6d, 5*);—Mayor : received by French President, JUNE 30, 5e
HARROW School—Feisal II, King: friends receive Coronation medals, MAY 5, 5a;—Field House Club: Kemp memorial gates : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 16, 8b;—Governors' Speech Day, JUNE 12, 8f;—*King John:* performance reviewed, JUNE 8, 5c; (photo.), 8, 5;—Old Harrovian M.P.s : dinner for Pandit Nehru, JUNE 12, 3f;—Summer term, MAY 5, 8d
HARROWER, Mr. J. S.—appointment, APRIL 2, 14f
HARROWING, Mr. T. C.—on housing in City of London (s.), APRIL 17, 5g
HARRY, Dr. P. A.—death, MAY 28, 10e
HARSCH, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on British bid for dam contract (s.), APRIL 16, 8d (and 5*)
HAR-SHEFI, Mr. and Mrs. E.—law case, JUNE 16, 3e
HART, H.—proceedings against, JUNE 8, 5e (5*)
HART, Mr. J.—performance in *Homage to the Queen* (photo.), JUNE 4, 14
HART, W.—proceedings against, JUNE 25, 2g (and 5*)
HART (Thomas), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 20, 10g
HART (Melbourne) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 25, 9g
HART and Levy, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
HARTE, J. M.—proceedings against, APRIL 23, 2g
HARTFORD—rate, MAY 9, 4c
HARTIG, Dr. H. (Germany)—reported suicide, APRIL 13, 4g
HARTIGAN, Mr. T. J.—marriage, JUNE 18, 10c
HARTILL, Ven. P.—on amended lectionary (s.), MAY 6, 5g
HARTING—Uppark estate : closing to public, APRIL 24, 10e
HARTLEY, Sir H.—on Budget (s.), APRIL 16, 12d; on Michael Faraday (s.), 17, 5d; on Sir R. Gregory (lect.), MAY 29, 17d
HARTLEY, Rev. S. V.—death, JUNE 27, 8e (and 5*)
HARTLEY Fabrics, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10f
HARTLEY (Wm. P.), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f (5*); (R.), MAY 12, 12f
HARTMAN, Mr. D. W. (U.S.A.)—member of Validation Board for German dollar bonds, JUNE 2, 11b
on German dollar securities (s.), JUNE 1, 12g
HARTNELL, Mr. N.—designs for Royal Coronation dresses; (photos.), JUNE 2, 9c
HARTOPP, Lady—death, MAY 11, 10e; funeral, 14, 10b
HARTRIDGE, Mr. F. W.—marriage, JUNE 10, 8c
HARTSBOURNE Country Club—secretary, JUNE 24, 6d
HARVEY, Mr. —law case, APRIL 21, 4c
HARVEY, Mr. A. F. R.—on housing (l.), MAY 21, 9e
HARVEY, Air Cdre., A. V.—on air power (l.), APRIL 22, 7e; on relations with Spain (s.P.), MAY 14, 5g; on purchase tax (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5e; on Malaya (s.P.), 25, 4d
HARVEY, Edward—portrait acquired by Dundee Art Gallery, JUNE 19, 11c
HARVEY, P.c. F.—proceedings against, JUNE 20, 3c
HARVEY, Mr. H. M.—appointment, MAY 11, 11b
HARVEY, Mr. I.—on civil defence (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6g; on Press Council (s.P.), MAY 9, 5f; on church schools (s.P.), 15, 5e; on Empire war memorial (l.), 25, 7e; on television (l.), JUNE 18, 9e
HARVEY, Mr. J. R.—on marking of eggs (l.), APRIL 11, 7g
HARVEY, Prof. J. W.—on Miss E. Gilpin (l.), MAY 6, 9d
HARVEY, Sir O.—letter to M. Bidault, MAY 5, 6b; received by French President, JUNE 30, 5e
HARVEY, Mr. R. N.—photograph, JUNE 26, 14
HARVEY, William — anniversary of birth : Folkestone commemoration, APRIL 2, 5g (and 5*)
HARVEY (William) of Guildford, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 2, 11g
HASELDEN, Mr. W. K.—on boots (l.), MAY 20, 9d
HASELMAYER, H. (Germany)—handed over by British authorities to public prosecutor, APRIL 2, 7a; released, 4, 3f; *habeas corpus* petition withdrawn, 8, 5b (and 5*)
HASELTINE, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—sculpture exhibition (London), JUNE 26, 10c
HASHEM, Ibrahim (Jordan)—message to King, MAY 4, 8d

Hashim, Mr. (Jordan)—reception, May 4, 10b
Haskayne, J.: see under Murders: Darrington, G.
Haslam, Mr. R. H.—on memorial to Sir W. Orpen (l.), April 11, 4g
Haslett, Dame C.—reception, May 30, 8c
Haslip, Miss J.—"Lucrezia Borgia": reviewed, May 6, 10f
Hassall, Mr. C.—*Out of the Whirlwind* reviewed, June 11, 11b
Hassan, Lt.-Col. A. F. (Egypt)—member of Sudan electoral commission, April 9, 5e (4*)
Hassard-Short, Canon F. W.—will, May 20, 10f
Hassein, Dr. A. (Egypt)—visits Pres. Eisenhower, May 5, 5b; visits Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 20, 6d
on U.S. attitude to Anglo-Egyptian negotiations (s.), May 5, 5b
Hassett, Mr. A. L.—photographs, April 14, 12; June 26, 14
on Australian cricket team (s.), April 14, 6g (and 3*); 22, 3f
Hassouna, Khalek: see Arab countries: League: Secretary-General
Hastings—All Saints Street: restoration to medieval appearance: plans, May 27, 2e;—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8a;—Municipal hotel and catering school: speech day, May 14, 3b;—Music festival, May 14, 2g (and 5*)
Hastings, Dr. S.—on London rating scheme (s.P.), June 13, 9a
Hatch, Mr. W. G.—memorial service, April 28, 8b
Hatherley Works, Ltd.—Gloucester Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co. share exchange offer, May 20, 12b
Hatoyama, Mr. (Japan)—election policy, April 18, 6g (5*)
Hattersley (Ormskirk), Ltd.—(R.), May 20, 15d; June 8, 11c; (C.S.), 8, 11e
Hattrick, Mr. J. M.—on U.S. wheat prices (l.), April 1, 9e
Haugh, 2/Lt. D. A.—death in Korea, May 23, 5d
Haughan, Mr. W.—appointment, June 30, 5d
Hauser, Herr H. (Germany)—play reviewed, May 26, 2e (3*)
Hautecloque, M. Jean de: see France: African possessions: Tunisia: Resident-General
Hauuain, Mr. T. (Pakistan)—visits Egyptian Prime Min., May 20, 6d
Havenga, Mr. N. C. (S. Africa)—to attend Coronation, April 18, 6e; public reception in Pretoria, 23, 6f; leaves for Britain, May 14, 7b (2*); 16, 5d; in Britain, 30, 6g; to attend Commonwealth conf., June 5, 6f; 9, 6d; entertained by Duke of Sutherland, 13, 8b
Havergate Island reserve: see under Avocets
Havinden, Mr. A.—appointment, April 1, 4e
Hawaii: see under United States
Hawes, R. N.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see Pottery: Exports
Hawke, Lord—on Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. (s.P.), 23, 3a;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a; May 1, 9a
Hawke, Mr. A.: see Australia: Western: Prime Minister
Hawker, Rev. B. R.—will, April 14, 8b
Hawker Siddeley Group, Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Hawkes, Prof. C. F. C.—decree nisi, June 6, 9c
Hawkes, Mrs. J.—"Fables": reviewed, June 3, 3e
Hawkings-Byass, Mr. G. W.—marriage, May 21, 10c
Hawkins, Mrs. E. L.—law case, June 5, 3g
Hawkins, H. K.—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., June 13, 3d
Hawkins, Mr. J.—residence burgled, June 27, 3d
Hawkins, Mr. N.—on uncollected bus fares (l.), April 18, 7g
Hawksley, Mr. H. S. R.—law case, April 17, 11a; 18, 9b
Hawley, Mrs. M.—law case, April 28, 10e; 29, 4e; May 1, 2g
Hawley (John) and Co. (Walsall), Ltd.—(D.), May 11, 12f; (R.), 25, 11g
Haworth (Richard) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), May 29, 23g
Hay, Mr. E. J. M.—on raw materials (s.), May 23, 11f
Hay, Sir J.—on rubber (s.), June 9, 10a; (F.N.), 9, 9a
Hay, Ald. J. E.—on visit of H.M.S. *Eagle* to Brighton (s.), June 1, 6f (and 4d, 7*)
Hay, Lady M.—Lady in Waiting to Queen, April 18, 8b; May 27, 8b
Haycraft, Lady—death, June 1, 8f
Hayes—by-election: see under By-elections
Hayeshaw, Ltd.—(R.), May 16, 9f (5*); 25, 11g
Hayhow, Mr. T. M.—missing on attempted record flight between Denham and Belgrade, April 11, 6d; search, 13, 6d; 15, 3e (5*); body found, May 26, 6d; 28, 7c (5*)
Haynes, Mr. L. P.—on public house names (l.), May 8, 7e
Ha Yong (Malaya)—death, June 17, 5c
Hayter, Sir G.—painting of Coronation of Queen Victoria, May 29, 10
Hayter, Mr. L. H.—will, May 21, 10d
Hayter, Sir W. G.—Ambassador to Russia; K.C.M.G., May 13, 8g
Hayward, Mr. H. F.—on Waterloo air terminus (l.), June 12, 7e
Hayward, Mr. I. J.—opens children's playground on South Bank site, May 30, 6b (5*)
on L.C.C. electricians' dispute (s.), June 24, 8f (and 2*); on out-county L.C.C. housing estates (s.), 26, 3g
Hayward, Mr. J.—death, May 15, 3e
Hayward, Mr. P.—appointment, May 22, 10f
Hazel, Rev. A. S.—death, June 24, 10e (5*)
Hazelbrouk, Herr E. von (Germany)—arrested, April 11, 6g
Hazell, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—law case, April 17, 11d; 18, 9b; (R.), June 22, 10g
Head, Mr. A. H.—attends Cabinet meetings, April 2, 8e; May 6, 8d; 28, 8a
Army—Mostin hospital, gunner's death in (s.P.), May 21, 3d; June 17, 3d, 6f; 24, 3b;—Recruits: payment of crown pieces during Coronation period (s.P.), May 6, 3a;—Uniforms: Coronation Day rain damage (s.P.), June 10, 4c
Coronation—seats for service men (s.P.), April 29, 4a
Everest expedition, message to, June 3, 12g

HEAD, Mr. A. (continued) :—
Korea—British casualties : error in classification (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3d ;—Prisoners of war : exchange (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3c
Malaya—British soldiers drowned in (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4b ;—Message Service (s.P.), MAY 6, 3d (5*)
Speidel, Dr.—visit to Britain (s.P.), MAY 6, 3a
HEAD, Mr. F.—on Roman and Medieval London Excavation Council (s.), JUNE 26, 8d
HEAD, R. J.—proceedings against, MAY 29, 3b (and 5*)
HEAD Wrightson and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 15, 12f ; JUNE 16, 11f
HEADLAM, Sims and Coggins, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
HEADLEY, Mr. L. P.—will, APRIL 2, 10d
HEAL and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
HEALD, Sir L.—addresses Bar Council, APRIL 14, 2d (and 5*) ; attends Cabinet meeting, MAY 6, 8d
on Bar (s.), APRIL 14, 2d (and 5*) ;—Barrister, suspension of (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9a ; MAY 5, 9a ;—British Electricity Authority booklet (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3c (2*) ;—Legal aid scheme (s.), APRIL 14, 2d (and 5*) ; (s.P.), MAY 12, 2e ; JUNE 23, 3g ;—Press Council (s.P.), MAY 9, 5f ;—Shawcross, Sir H. : newspaper articles on (s.), APRIL 14, 2d (and 5*)
HEALEY, Mr. D. W.—delegate to European Assembly, APRIL 24, 5d
on Atlantic community (s.), MAY 11, 6e
HEALEY, Ven. K.—on repair of churches (s.), JUNE 18, 5g ; on Church fees and faculties (s.), 20, 3c
HEALTH, Ministry of—Chief Medical Officer's report, APRIL 14, 3e
HEALTH, public—report, APRIL 14, 3e
HEALTH and Pleasure Resorts, Assn. of—meeting, JUNE 18, 4f (5*)
HEALTH Organization, World :—
Assembly—held ; Communist seats vacant, MAY 7, 3g (3*) ; 20, 7d
Davidson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 15, 7d (4*)
Day—Mr. I. Macleod (s.), APRIL 8, 3b
Director : see CANDAU, Dr. M. G.
Executive board—chairman, MAY 30, 5b (4*)
Finances—Sir A. Davidson (s.), MAY 15, 7d (4*)
Infantile paralysis, report on : see under INFANTILE paralysis
Tuberculosis report : see under TUBERCULOSIS
HEALTH Service, National :—
Act — amendment : Assn. of Hospital Management Committees' report, APRIL 13, 2e
Charges—Labour Party policy, JUNE 17, 4e ;—Leading article, MAY 18, 9c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 19, 3b
Contractors' breach of regulations in advertisement : see SAYERS, Silcox, Cuzner and Co.
Expenditure :—
Accounts published, APRIL 29, 3e
Review of cost—committee : appointment, APRIL 2, 3d ; Labour Party attitude, 2, 8e ; constitution, MAY 1 9b ; members' experience of hospital management, 8, 3a ; written evidence : announcement, 16, 4e
HEALTH Service, National :—
Expenditure :—
Review of cost (continued) :—
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4e
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 9e ; MAY 29, 19b ; JUNE 4, 5e
Labour Party, Scottish Council of—resolution, APRIL 6, 4b
Leading articles, APRIL 2, 9c ; MAY 18, 9c
Parliament—discussed, MAY 19, 3b
Tribune quoted, MAY 1, 9e
Socialist Medical Assn.—discussed by, MAY 18, 5d
Greek boy's free operation under, JUNE 29, 5e
L.C.C. services—survey completed, APRIL 18, 3a
Medicine prescriptions — correspondence, MAY 29, 19b ; JUNE 4, 5e ;—Excessive prescribing : report on accounts, APRIL 29, 3e ;—French health service, comparisons with : discussed at Franco-British Pharmaceutical Congress, MAY 18, 5d ;—Leading article, MAY 18, 9d ;—Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), JUNE 18, 5b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 19, 3b ;—Proprietaries : cost investigations : Mr. I. Macleod (s.P.), MAY 19, 3d ; correspondence, 20, 9f
HEALTH visitors—duties : committee's report, JUNE 19, 2f ;—Tutors : roll to be established, JUNE 19, 3c (and 5*)
HEAP, Rev. S.—attacked in Colombia : (P.Q.), MAY 12, 2e (5*)
HEARLE, Mrs. F. T.—death, MAY 23, 8e
HEARN, Col. Sir G. R.—death, JUNE 10, 8f
HEART—new radio recording apparatus, JUNE 26, 3d
HEATHCOAT (John) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 1, 11c ; JUNE 30, 12b
HEATHFIELD and District Water Co.—stock issue, JUNE 27, 11b
HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Sir J. D.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
HEATRAE, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f
HEBRON (United States) : see under UNITED States
HECHT, Levis and Kahn, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 16, 13g ; 17, 13e
HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
HEDGE, Mr. A. S.—arrested in U.S., MAY 22, 8e (2*) ; released, 28, 7b
HEDLUND, Dr. G. (Sweden)—fined for tax offence, JUNE 26, 6f
HEDTOFT, Mr. (Denmark)—agrees to form Ministry, APRIL 27, 5b
on possible N.A.T.O. bases (s.), JUNE 24, 8b
HEELAS, Ltd.—shares acquired by Suburban and Provincial Stores, MAY 2, 11c
HEENAN, Rt. Rev. J. C. (Bp. of Leeds)—addresses National Eucharistic Congress in Sydney ; on Communism (s.), APRIL 21, 7f (5*)
HEENAN and Froude, Ltd.—chairman, APRIL 7, 11d
HEENEY, Mr. A. D. P. (Canada)—Ambassador to U.S., JUNE 11, 8c
HEFFERNAN, Group Capt. D. (Australia) — leads Air Force survival exercise, JUNE 4, 4g (5*)

Heffron, Mr. (New South Wales)—on royal tour (s.), May 6, 7c (and 3*); Coronation celebrations (s.), 6, 7c (5*)
Heifetz, Mr. J.—defies unofficial ban on performance of German music in Israel, April 13, 5c; injured, 18, 5e; concerts, June 10, 10a; 15, 10f
Heilbrun, K. E.—proceedings against, April 29, 3b (and 5*); 30, 2f; May 1, 2g; 7, 5d; 9, 4b; 14, 3f
Heimann, D.—performance in *King John* (photo.), June 8, 5
Heine, Heinrich—Düsseldorf memorial, May 18, 7d; (photo.), 26, 12
Heinemann Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10g; (R.), 11, 12f
Heinze, Sir B.—concert: arrangements, April 15, 9e
Heligoland: see under Germany
Hellenic Studies, Soc. for Promotion of—London meeting, June 25, 8g
Hellens, Much Marcle—Coronation ball: arrangements, May 8, 10e
Heller, Mr. G. P. K.—on used bus tickets (l.), May 8, 7e
Heller and Partners, Ltd.—formation, June 11, 15b
Hellewell, Mr. D.—will, April 10, 8b
Hellmuth, Mr. E. J. W.—appointment, June 23, 9f
Hellwege, Herr H. (Germany)—on contractual agreements (s.), June 1, 5e
Helm, Sir A. K. — G.B.E., June 1, 9e; reception, 3, 20a (5*)
Helmand river project: see Afganistan: Irrigation
Helmer, Herr O. (Austria)—on relations with Russia (s.), June 16, 6f (2*)
Hely's, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Hemingford, Lord — on Central African federation (s.P.), April 2, 3a
Hemingway, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—Pulitzer prize, May 5, 6b (and 2*); leading article, 6, 9d
Hemming, Maj.-Gen. W. E. G.—welcomes prisoners released from Korea, May 1, 4c
Hemmings (A.B.), Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Hemsley, Lt.-Cdr. A. P. J.—on manning the yards (l.), June 26, 7f
Hemsted, Capt. J. R.—death, April 6, 8f; memorial service, 11, 8b
Henderson, Lord—on defence (s.P.), April 16, 11c; on U.S. peace offensive; Korea; China; Germany; Egypt; Middle East (s.P.), 24, 5a
Henderson, A.—proceedings against, April 15, 9d (4*); 30, 3c (5*)
Henderson, Mr. Arthur:—
Atlantic Treaty (s.P.), April 4, 2f
Big-Power talks, possible (s.P.), April 30, 9c; Bermuda meeting (s.P.), June 10, 4c
Indo-China (s.P.), May 8, 3b
Korea—atomic bomb, possible use of (s.P.), May 21, 3c;—Prisoners of war (s.P.), June 10, 4d;—Truce talks (s.P.), May 5, 9b; 8, 3b; 22, 3a; June 23, 2c; 26, 4c
Henderson, Mr. C. H. (Australia)—on international wheat agreement (s.), April 14, 5f
Henderson, Dr. D. W.—marriage, April 9, 8b
Henderson, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—protests against Persian attacks on U.S. homes and offices, April 17, 7a (and 5*); visits Persian Prime Min., May 4, 8f (4*); leaves for Karachi, 22, 7b; returns to Persia, 26, 4f; leaves Teheran, June 1, 5c (and 4*)
Henderson, Mr. W. L.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Henderson (P.C.) Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c
Henderson's Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Hendgen, Dr. F. (Germany)—arrested, April 11, 6g
Heneage, Lt.-Col. N. F.—death, April 2, 10e; memorial service, May 2, 8b
Henekeys, Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e; (M.), 28, 14f
Henham Hall—to be demolished, April 21, 5b (and 5*); shell of building sold, 23, 5f
Henie, Miss S.—wins test case in connexion with Baltimore ice show accident (March, 1952), May 14, 7a (2*); ice review noticed, 26, 2d; London residence burgled, June 8, 4e
Henlein, Konrad (Czechoslovakia)—1937 discussions with Sir R. Vansittart: correspondence, June 5, 7e; 9, 7d; 11, 9e; 15, 7d; 20, 7f; 22, 7f
Henley, Lord—on "Right Honourable" (l.), June 12, 7g
Henley, R. N.—proceedings against, April 4, 3a (and 5*)
Henley-on-Thames — "Fair Mile": replanting appeal, April 7, 8d;—Friar Park: sold, May 4, 10d (5*)
Henleys (W. T.) Telegraph Works, Ltd.—(M.), June 20, 11f; (F.N.), 20, 11a
Henleys, Ltd.—(D.), April 11, 11f
Henleys (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—chairman, April 6, 9g; (R., F.N.), May 9, 11a; U.S. contract, 21, 11g (5*); (R.), 28, 11d
Hennessy, Brig. J.—on Poland (l.), June 4, 5e
Hennessy, Sir P.—appointment, June 25, 13d
Hennings, Mr. W. G.—will, May 29, 17d
Henriques, Mr. C. Q.—suspended from Bar, April 30, 2f; leading article, May 5, 7c; (P.Q.), 5, 9a
Henry, Mr. L.—*Dr. John Bull* reviewed, June 4, 2b
Henry (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 10, 11c
Henty, G. A.—leading article, April 2, 9d; correspondence, 6, 7g; 16, 9f
Henty, Mr. R.—on farm land for building (l.), April 22, 7e; May 4, 9f
Hepburn, Mr. R. E. J.—on Continental motoring (l.), May 21, 2f
Hepburn, Mr. W. J.—death, June 1, 8e
Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Mrs. R. H.—style, April 11, 8f
Heptinstall, Mr. L. G.—delegate to conf. of Commission in Africa South of the Sahara, June 27, 5a (5*)
Hepworth, Miss J. M.—marriage, June 27, 8d
Heradlry—Heralds of Arms Extraordinary: appointment, May 2, 8c;—Queen's beasts; see that title
Heraldry Soc.—on Coronation stands' coats of arms (l.), June 26, 7d

HERBERT, Sir A. P.—attends Royal Academy banquet, MAY 1, 3b
on Sir W. Churchill; authors' income tax (s.), APRIL 30, 4b; on entertainments tax (s.), MAY 1, 3b; on "de-evacuation" (l.), 23, 7g
HERBERT, Maj. C. V. C.—style, APRIL 11, 8f
HERBERT, Sir E.—appointment, APRIL 2, 14f; message to British Everest expedition, MAY 22, 8f; JUNE 3, 12f; meets Mr. T. D. Bourdillon, 19, 8f; tribute to Mr. E. Shipton, 23, 3e
HERBERT, Mr. F. H. (U.S.A.)—*The Moon is Blue:* forthcoming London production, JUNE 15, 10e
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M.—on repair of churches (s.), JUNE 18, 5g
HERBERT, Mr. R.—in Melbourne; discussions with Australian Meat Board, MAY 12, 6d
on Australian chilled beef (s.), MAY 29, 5e
HERBERT, Mr. W.—recital, JUNE 8, 3f
HERBISON, Miss M.—on Central African federation (s.P.), MAY 7, 3e
HERDMAN, Sir A. (New Zealand)—death, JUNE 15, 6g
HERDMAN, Miss E. C.—will, JUNE 30, 8d
HEREFORDSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenants, MAY 23, 8e
HEREFORDSHIRE County Council—by-election, JUNE 25, 3d
HERFORD, Mr. R. O.—retirement, APRIL 2, 14f
HERRAND, M. Marcel (France)—death, JUNE 13, 8e
HERRARA, Señor F. (Chile)—on copper policy (s.), JUNE 27, 10e
HERREN, Maj.-Gen.—on release of N. Korean prisoners by S. Koreans (s.), JUNE 20, 6g (5*)
HERRING: see under FISH and fishing
HERRING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (Australia)—address at Anzac Day service in St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 27, 6d
HERRING, Mrs. M. A.—will, JUNE 1, 8g
HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g; election campaign, 24, 7c; 25, 5a
HERRLIGKOFFER, Dr. K. M. (Germany)—leads expedition to Nanga Parbat, MAY 2, 6a
HERRMAN, Mr. E. S. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 16, 6g
HERRON, Dr. A. M.—photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 3
HERTFORD—Deputy-Lieutenants, MAY 9, 8c; JUNE 15, 8c;—Dimsdale House: suggested preservation: inquiry, MAY 13, 11c (4*)
HERTFORD British Hospital: see FRANCE: Paris: British Hospital
HERTFORDSHIRE—"Life in Hertfordshire in the reigns of the two Elizabeths" exhib., JUNE 17, 8d
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (1886-1942)—on coloured people in S. Africa (s. quoted), JUNE 16, 10c
HERTZOG, M. Maurice (France)—British Everest expedition: message, MAY 19, 6b; (s.), JUNE 5, 4f; message, 6, 6g (and 5*)
HERWARTH, Baron von (Germany)—to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, APRIL 29, 5b (5*)
HERZ, Dr. A. J. — Sydney Univ. appointment, APRIL 30, 5a
HESELTINE, Mr. R.—to resign vice-chairmanship of Edgbaston Conservative Assn. (s.), JUNE 13, 3f (and 5*)
HESELTINE, Mr. T.—appointment, JUNE 11, 3d
HESILRIGE, Mr. A. G. M.—death, APRIL 14, 8e; will, JUNE 9, 8g
HESMONDHALAGH, Mr. W. B.—marriage, MAY 18, 10c
HESSE, W. (Germany)—sentenced, APRIL 16, 8b
HETHERINGTON, Sir H.—on universities (s.), APRIL 24, 2e (and 5*)
HETHERINGTON, Rev. J. G.—on Dr. H. Willan (l.), MAY 8, 7e
HETHERINGTON (John) (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10f
HEUSER, former Col. R. (Germany)—reported plan for Luftwaffe, APRIL 25, 6g
HEUSS, Prof. T.: see GERMANY: Western: President
HEVEA (Burma) Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
HEVER Castle—fête: arrangements, MAY 13, 10e
HEWAGAM Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 11f
HEWITT Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g
HEWLETT, D. A.—death, APRIL 13, 3e
HEYDRICH, Frau G. (Germany)—pension: revision to decision being sought, JUNE 25, 5a
HEYERDAHL, Hr. T. (Norway)—meets Princess Margaret, MAY 18, 8f (and 5*)
HEYM, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—requests political asylum in east Germany, APRIL 16, 6e
HEYN, Dr. F. (Netherlands)—guest of national commission on atomic energy in Argentina, JUNE 15, 4e (5*)
HEYWOOD, Mr. C. G.—will, MAY 7, 10f
HEYWOOD, Thomas—"*If You Know Not Me, You Know Nobody*": article, APRIL 22, 4a
HEYWORTH, Sir G.—on synthetic detergents; soap supplies and prices (s.), JUNE 11, 13a; (F.N.), 11, 12a
HICK, Hargreaves and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11b (5*)
HICKINBOTHAM, Sir T.—see ADEN: Governor
HICKMAN, Brig. J. B.—death, JUNE 5, 8d; funeral, 8, 10b; memorial service, 30, 8b
HICKMAN, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
HICKOX, Mr. W. E. H.—appointment, JUNE 12, 10c
HICKS, Miss H. G. J.—law case, APRIL 2, 15g
HICKS, Mrs. U.—on Budgets 1837-1953 (art. quoted F.N.), MAY 26, 11a
HICKSON and Welch (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 19, 13c
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 15, 11f
HIDE and Co.—offer to purchase Barnett-Hutton, Ltd.—JUNE 2, 11c
HIELD Brothers, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 23, 11e; JUNE 8, 11c
HIEROGLYPHIC script—correspondence, APRIL 4, 5d
HIEROWSKI, Mr.—law case, APRIL 22, 4e
HIESSLMAIR, W. (Austria)—arrested, APRIL 21, 7d (2*)
HIGGINBOTTOM, Mr. D. N.—on television (l.), JUNE 11, 9g
HIGGINS, T.—proceedings against, JUNE 8, 5e (5*)
HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
HIGGS, Mr. J. W. Y.—on Coronation bonfires (l.), MAY 30, 7d

High Wycombe repertory theatre—closed; trust to be formed, June 15, 3d
Highams, Ltd.—(R.), June 10, 11f
Highfields Ceylon, Ltd.—(R.), June 1, 12d
Highgate (Hugh) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f
Highgate School—Old Cholmeleian Soc. ball, June 15, 8b
Highgate :—
Development of village—evidence at London plan inquiry, April 21, 5g (and 5*); discussed, May 5, 3g;—Correspondence, April 23, 9d; 27, 7d; May 12, 7e; 14, 9g
Photographs, May 12, 14
The Grove — Coleridge commemorative plaque unveiled; (photo.), April 29, 3b (and 5*)
Highland Light Infantry — dinner, May 28, 10b
Highland Soc. of London—dinner, June 12, 8d
Highland Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Highlands and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e; (C.S.), May 7, 15c
Highway code : see under Roads
Higson's Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
Hildebrandt, Father (Germany)—sentenced, April 23, 7e
Hilder, Ven. G. F.—on repair of churches (s.), June 18, 5a (5*)
Hildred, Sir W.—at British Aviation Insurance Co. luncheon, June 27, 8b
Hiley, Mr. W. E.—on forestry (s.), May 14, 10d
Hill, Dr. A. V.—member of commission on African education, May 21, 7a
Hill, Miss B.—recital, May 18, 11a
Hill, Dr. C.—dinner in honour, April 17, 10b on clean food (s.P.), April 23, 3c; May 1, 9d;—Eggs purchased by Food Ministry (s.P.), May 1, 9c;—Labour Party policy (s.), June 22, 3e;—Margarine and cooking fats (s.P.), June 26, 4d;—Whisky export prices (s.P.), May 6, 3c (5*)
Hill, Mr. C. L.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Hill, Miss D.—on purchase tax on educational equipment (s.), May 27, 3e (5*)
Hill, Mr. D.—art exhib., June 22, 10e
Hill, Mr. F.—on Imperial Inst. "Alexandra" peal of bells (l.), May 15, 7g
Hill, Rev. G.—on national Parks (l.), June 25, 7c
Hill, Sir Roderic—London Univ. appointment, June 26, 8c
Hill, Mr. Ronnie—music for *Set to Music*, June 10, 10b
Hill, Mr. R. J. T.—marriage, May 1, 8d
Hill, Mr. W. E.—appointment, April 27, 11b
Hill (H. and J.) (Willenhall), Ltd.—(M.), April 7, 10d; share issue, 11, 11b
Hill (Philip) Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), May 23, 11a; (M.), June 16, 12b
Hill (R. and J.), Ltd.—proposed liquidation, June 12, 11f
Hill (R. Wylie) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 20, 11e
Hill (William) (Hove), Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f
Hill Top Foundry, Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Hillard, Mr. R. J.—appointment, April 15, 12f
Hillary, Sir E. (New Zealand)—climbs Mount Everest; (photo.), June 2, 6f; congratulatory messages, 3, 12g; to lead expedition to Barun valley in Nepal, 5, 4f; returns to Camp IV; describes ascent of Everest; father's comments; to receive K.B.E., 8, 8a (and 5*); describes ascent of Everest, 15, 4b; 16, 4c (and 5*); Nepalese award, 16, 6d; reception in Katmundu; audience of Nepalese King; award, 22, 4d; 6e (and 2*; 4*); presentation by senior Queen of Nepal; to receive Indian medal, 23, 6g; in Calcutta, 25, 5b; 26, 5b; 27, 6d (and 3*); in Delhi, 29, 7e (and 5*); medal presented by Indian President, 30, 5c
Articles on ascent of Everest, June 24, 9f; 25, 7f; leading article, 25, 7c
Photographs (E.S.), May 5, 7, 8; 21, 14; June 19, 5; 23, 12
Hillary, Mr. P. A. (New Zealand)—on Sir E. Hillary (s.), June 8, 8c
Hillhead Hughes, Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12f; (R.), 18, 11e
Hilliard, Miss B.—recital, April 27, 2d
Hillier-Fry, Mr. W. N.—delegate to conf. of Commission in Africa South of the Sahara, June 27, 5a (5*)
Hills, Mr. J. H.—resigns directorship, June 5, 12d
Hills (F.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), June 17, 10d
Hills (R. H. O.) (Blackpool), Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13f
Hilmi, Mohamed (Egypt)—forthcoming trial, May 27, 6d
Hilton-Sergeant, Brig. F. C.—appointment, April 29, 8c
Himalaya, Prince : see Nepal : Prince
Himalayas :—
"Abominable Snowmen"—discussed, June 4, 5d (3*); Sir H. C. J. Hunt (s.), 16, 4c (and 5*)
Barun valley—forthcoming New Zealand expedition, June 5, 4f
Dhaulagiri, Mount—Swiss expedition fails to reach summit, June 29, 7e (and 5*)
Entomology—Swiss expedition, June 3, 5d
Everest, Mount : see that title
Fauna—Indian expedition, June 29, 7e
Hongu valley explored by British national, June 17, 5c
K2, Mount—U.S. expedition, May 26, 6f; 27, 4c (5*); June 29, 7e (and 5*)
Kabru—climbed by British nationals, June 24, 7b
Kanchenjunga, Mount—possible British expeditions, June 16, 4c (and 5*); 25, 5b
Manaslu, Mount—Japanese expedition fails to reach summit, June 29, 7e (and 5*)
Nanga Parbat—Austro-German expedition, April 18, 5e (4*); permission from Pakistan, May 2, 6a
Nun Kun—French attempt planned, June 5, 4f
Hinchcliffe, Mr. G. R.—appointment, May 22, 10f
Hinchingbrooke, Lord — on Germany, eastern (s.P.), June 25, 4e;—Income tax expenses allowance (s.P.), June 24, 3f;—Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), May 6, 3e;—Road Haulage Disposal Board (s.P.), May 23, 9c;—Road transport

HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord (continued) :—denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 22, 2f; 23, 3f (2*) ;—Television (l.), JUNE 17, 7e
HINDE, Maj.-Gen. W. R. N.—director of operations in Kenya, APRIL 11, 6c (and 5*); directive, 16, 6c; Mr. Lyttelton (s.P.), 23, 3b; directive, 24, 6c; visits Nyeri area with Mr. O. Lyttelton, MAY 18, 6g; duties: Gen. Sir G. Erskine (s.), JUNE 20, 6d
on emergency measures in Kenya (s.), APRIL 16, 6c; JUNE 1, 6d; 5, 6d
HINDERKS, Dr. H. E.—appointment, JUNE 26, 8c
HINE, Parker and Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAY 25, 11f
HINDEMITH, Paul—article, APRIL 17, 2g
HINDLE, Sir F.—death, APRIL 24, 10g
HINDLEY Brothers (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 28, 10g (7*)
HINES, Miss N.—on teachers' gowns (l.), APRIL 15, 7e
HINGA, Chief—death (January): see under KENYA: Terrorist activities
HINGLEY (N.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 21, 11f
HINKER, Mr. Bert (late)—logbook of first solo flight to Australia presented to Australian High Commissioner, MAY 1, 3g; preservation in Parliament House, Canberra, 28, 5c
HINKS, Mrs. N.—to join Labour Party, JUNE 25, 2e
HINTON, Canon F. W.—will, MAY 8, 10e
HIPPO Holding Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 9, 10c
HIRACKAND, Mr. W. (India)—death, APRIL 9, 8d
HIROHITO, Emperor: see JAPAN: Emperor
HIROSHIMA: see under JAPAN
HIRST, Sir F. W.—K.B.E., JUNE 1, 9b
HIRST, Mr. G.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3d
HIRST and Mallinson, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 29, 13c
HISCOCK, Mr. E. and wife—world voyage in *Wanderer III:* article, MAY 28, 7f
HISLOP, Dr. G. S.—appointment, MAY 8, 14d
HISPANIC and Luso-Brazilian Councils—new premises opened, MAY 12, 4b; Hispanic Council luncheon, 14, 10b; joint reception, 15, 10b; Coronation banquet, JUNE 1, 4c, 8b; dance, 6, 8d
HISS, Alger (U.S.A.)—"The Strange Case of Alger Hiss" (Jowitt): reviewed, MAY 2, 9c; U.S. publishers withdraw copies, 9, 6d; issue only postponed, 12, 6f; 13, 8c; "pressure" denied, 15, 7d; date of publication of revised copy, JUNE 12, 5a
HISTORIC houses and buildings: see under BUILDINGS
HISTORY—Sir M. Bowra (s.), MAY 16, 4g
HITCHCOCK, Mr. A.—films: National Film Theatre season, APRIL 27, 2c
HITLER, Adolf: see under GERMANY
HOAR, Mr. A. S. G.—on World Bank (s., F.N.), APRIL 30, 11a
HOARE, Mr. A. — on Middlesex ban on Communists and Fascists as head teachers (s.), APRIL 2, 4g
HOARE, Sir P. W.—appointment, JUNE 11, 14d
HOBBS, Rev. A. J. H.—on social life at the inn (l.), APRIL 24, 9e
HOBBS, Sir J. B.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a; photograph, 1, 10
HOBBY, Mrs. O. C. (U.S.A.)—sworn in as member of Administration, APRIL 13, 4e (5*)
HOBHOUSE, Sir C.—on sheep-worrying (l.), MAY 20, 9g
HOBHOUSE, Sir J. R.—appointment, MAY 22, 14g; 29, 23e
on judges salaries (l.), APRIL 2, 9d
HOBHOUSE, Mr. P.—daughter christened, JUNE 23, 8c
HOBSON, Mr. C. R.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6e
HOBSON, Sir H.—at Coronation commemoration in New York, JUNE 4, 4e
HOBSON, Miss L. — "The Celebrity": reviewed, APRIL 29, 8f
HOCKEY :—
Air Force v. Army, APRIL 4, 7b; v. Navy, 16, 3e
Army v. Navy, APRIL 9, 9e; tournament final, 18, 4g; 21, 3d; Cup final, 23, 4g
Bournemouth festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e; 7, 9g
Bridlington festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e; 7, 9g
Broxbourne festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 7, 9g
England v. Scotland (drawn), APRIL 13, 10b; (photo.), 13, 12; v. Netherlands (drawn), 27, 10c
Folkestone festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e; 7, 9g
International championship — final table (won by England), APRIL 20, 2g
Ireland v. England (England won), APRIL 20, 2g
Ladies—Ramsgate festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e; 7, 9g; 8, 9d;—Southend festival, APRIL 6, 2e; 7, 9g; 8, 9d
Lowestoft festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e; 7, 9g
N.P.L., Teddington, festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e; 7, 9g
Netherlands touring team—plans, MAY 29, 18g (7*)
Paignton festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e
Scarborough festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e; 7, 9g
Schoolboys' tournament, APRIL 10, 4e; 11, 4d; correction, 17, 4c
Weston-super-Mare festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e; 7, 9g
Worthing festival, APRIL 4, 7b; 6, 2e; 7, 9g
HODDINOTT, Alun—clarinet concerto performed, MAY 2, 8f
HODKINSON, Fus. G.—presented with D.C.M. ribbon, APRIL 22, 6c (and 2*); returns from Korea, MAY 2, 6d (and 5*)
HODSON, Mr. J. L.—on amateur golf championship (l.), MAY 11, 9g
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 9, 10g; (M.), MAY 1, 12a
HOFFMANN, Herr (Germany)—*habeas corpus* petition withdrawn, APRIL 8, 5b (and 5*)
HOFFMANN, Herr J.: see SAARLAND: Minister-President
HOGAN, Señor (Argentina)—resigns from Ministry, APRIL 8, 5b
HOGARTH, Mr. R. C.—death, JUNE 30, 8e
HOGARTH (H.) and Sons, Ltd.—order for new vessels cancelled, JUNE 23, 3d
HOHENZOLLERN, Prince Friedrich von — at Southampton, MAY 25, 6f
HOHLER, Lady—dance, MAY 7, 10c

Holborn and Frascati, Ltd.—share purchase offer, April 6, 9g; (F.N.), 18, 11a; May 12, 11c; 13, 13b (5*); managers, June 16, 11b (5*)
Holborough—Roman finds: see Snodland
Holbrooks, Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Holden, Dr. C.—photo., April 2, 16 (5*)
on "The Burghers of Calais" (l.), June 30, 7d
Holden, Maj. H.—daughter christened, April 25, 8c
Holden, Mr. W. F. C.—death, April 20, 6f
Holder, Mr. H.—Master of Leathersellers' Company, June 24, 10b
Holdsworth (Harold) and Co. (Wakefield), Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Hole, Mr. G. B.—photograph, May 12, 9
Hole (James) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Holford, Sir W.—president, Town Planning Institute, June 29, 5d
on City of London buildings (art.), June 19, 9f
Holidays:—
August Bank—South-Western Development Assn. proposals, May 20, 5e
Easter—leading article, April 2, 9b;—Railway travel: see under Railways;—Scenes, April 4, 4f (and 3*; 5*); 6, 6g; 7, 6g; (photos.), April 4, 10; 7, 12;—Traffic reports, April 4, 4f (and 3*; 5*); 6, 6g; 7, 6g
Resorts—east coast flood towns: position, April 2, 4c
Staggering — South-Western Development Assn. deputation to M.P.s, May 20, 5f
Whitsun—scenes, May 25, 6b
Whit Monday—suggested transferrence to June 1: correspondence, April 24, 9d; traffic reports, May 23, 6f; 25, 6b; 26, 6g (and 3*; 5*)
Holkham Hall—library: books purchased by Bodleian Library, May 13, 4g
Holl, Mr. E. C.—appointment, May 2, 11e
Holland: see Netherlands
Holland, Sir G. W. F.—K.B., June 1, 9f
Holland, Mr. S. G.: see New Zealand: Prime Minister
Holland, Mrs. S. G. (New Zealand)—reception in honour, May 28, 10b
Holland-Amerika Line—share issue, June 8, 13d
Hollas Textile Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f; (R.), 5, 11f; (M.), June 19, 15a
Hollenden, Lord—on purchase tax on textiles (l.), April 25, 7e
Holley, Miss J.—recital, April 6, 9a
Hollins Mill Co., Ltd.—Australian subsidiary company sold, April 25, 9c; (D.), June 22, 10g
Hollis, Gen. L. C.—on relations with U.S. (l.), April 16, 9e
Hollis, Mr. M. C.—delegate to European Assembly, April 24, 5d
on Parliamentary "pairs" (l.), April 29, 7e; on entertainments tax on boxing (s.P.), May 21, 3f
Hollis Bros., Ltd.—(R.), June 27, 10f
Holmes, Mr. H. C.—marriage, June 29. 10c
Holland, Mr. F. E.—death, April 21, 10e (5*)
Hollond, Mr. R.—balloon journey from London to Prussia in 1886 recalled, April 7, 8d
Hollychrome Bricks, Ltd.—(R.), June 4, 10d
Holman, Mr. A.—visits Cuban President, April 15, 6c
Holman, Mr. G. R.—appointment, May 11, 11b
Holman, Mr. J. T.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Holman, Mr. N. P.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Holmer Green—public house renamed, April 14, 2d
Holmes, Mrs. E.—marriage, April 20, 8b
Holmes, Mr. H. A.—appointment, April 20, 11e
Holmes, J.: see under Murders: Eyles, H. A.
Holmes, Mr. L. E.—on U.S. wheat subsidies (s.), June 4, 10b (and 5*)
Holmes, Mr. P.—will, May 26, 8d
Holmes, Sir S.—at pilotless jet aircraft test at Woomera, May 4, 7c
Holohan, Maj. W. V. (U.S.A.)—death in Italy (1944): see Italy: Murders
Holophane, Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Holroyd, Mr. J. E.—on "Sherlock Holmes" (l.), May 21, 2f
Holroyd, Dr. R.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Holroyde, Mr. F. J.—appointment, April 28, 13e
Holston, Mr. R. T.—appointment, May 11, 11b
Holt, Mr. A. F.—on economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9e
Holt, Mr. A. N.—on building near St. Paul's (l.), May 22, 9d
Holt, Mr. E. J.—possible chairman of Olympic Games control committee, May 22, 7g
Holt, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—to attend Coronation, May 14, 7b (2*); in London, 25, 6b; at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, 28, 8d; (photos.), 28, 16; P.C., June 1, 9a; luncheon in honour, 4, 8b; sworn in as P.C., 20, 8b; in Netherlands; discussions; leaves for Athens, 26, 5c (5*)
on Crown (s.), May 28, 4d;—Immigration (s.), June 13, 3c (and 5*); 26, 5c (5*);—World economic situation (s.), 17, 5g
Holt, Mr. J. A.—appointment, May 21, 11b; June 27, 10g
Holt, Mrs. M. D. V.—style, April 11, 8f
Holt, Mr. T. G.—on television (l.), June 17, 7e
Holt, Capt. V.—prisoner in Korea: Russian aid for repatriation, April 4, 4b; reported release, 10, 6a; due in Moscow, 16, 6d; in Moscow, 21, 8b; in Berlin, 22, 6a; Korea statement denied, 22, 6b; in Britain; (photo.); experiences described, 23, 8d (and 2*); visits Foreign Office, 24, 6e; received by Queen, May 9, 6e, 8b
Holt (Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—new vessels ordered, May 28, 4e
Holt (John) and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f; (M.), June 1, 13e
Holyoake, Mr. K. J. (New Zealand)—Coronation message, June 3, 9f; announces conquest of Everest; message to Mr. E. Hillary, 3, 12g
on U.N. Security Council seat (s.), May 26, 6d; on dairy produce (s.), June 12, 5c (5*); 24, 7b

HOLYROOD Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
HOME, Lord—entertains Queen of Tonga, JUNE 19, 3a (and 5*)
on Scottish rating (s.), APRIL 8, 3c (and 5*)
HOME, Miss E.—leaving for Jamaica, APRIL 1, 10b
HOME, Mr. W. Douglas: see DOUGLAS HOME, Mr. W.
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 23, 11b; MAY 13, 13f; (C.S.), 13, 14e
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f; MAY 1, 10f
HOME Guard—Birch, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 16, 4g;—Chorley, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3a;—Essex detachment to take part in international meeting at Esbjerg, APRIL 30, 3d;—Leading article, APRIL 27, 7c;—London District Command: dinner, MAY 15, 10b;—Whitstable exercise, APRIL 27, 3g (and 5*)
HOME Office—law case, MAY 9, 3g; 14, 12g; 15, 11a
HONDURAS, British—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 5, 4d
HONE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.: see BORNEO, British: North Borneo: Governor
HONE, Maton and Co., Messrs.—report on sales of secondhand shipping (F.N.), APRIL 7, 11b
HONEY, Mr. P.—on atmosphere pollution (l.), MAY 1, 2f
HONEY, Mr. W.—home in Australia burnt, APRIL 21, 7d (5*)
HONGKONG:—
Bribery and corruption—police officer sentenced, MAY 22, 7e (4*)
British forces:—
Assault, sentenced for, MAY 23, 5b (5*)
Canteen to be provided by Church of Scotland, MAY 18, 6c (5*)
Murders—Chinese girl; two soldiers sentenced to death, MAY 2, 5e; appeals dismissed, JUNE 17, 5e (and 5*); soldiers to appeal to Privy Council, 23, 5e;—Medical orderly: B. Cox "guilty but insane," MAY 29, 4d (and 5*)
Queen's birthday parade, APRIL 23, 7d (5*)
Coronation celebrations, MAY 29, 5d; JUNE 3, 9d (and 5*); 4, 4e (5*)
Corruption: see *Bribery and corruption*, above
Dragon boat festival, JUNE 16, 4c
Governor (Sir A. Grantham)—takes salute at Queen's birthday parade, APRIL 23, 7d (5*); at Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 9d (and 5*); attends dragon boat festival, 16, 4c
Loyal address to Queen, JUNE 25, 5a
Murders by British forces: see under *British forces*, above
Police officer sentenced: see *Bribery and corruption*, above
Refugees from China—Chinese Nationalist appeal for aid; U.N. investigation recommended, APRIL 30, 6b (2*)
Shipping—harbour fight; armed junk captured, JUNE 5, 5e (and 4*)
Telecommunications: see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Trade with United States—Detroit Board of Commerce visit; U.S. embargoes: concessions, APRIL 28, 5d (5*)
HONG Kong and China Gas Co.—(D.), MAY 6, 15d
HONGKONG (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
HONGKONG Tin, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
HONNEF: see under GERMANY
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—St. George's Day dinner, APRIL 24, 3c
HONOURS—Coronation list: publication date, APRIL 14, 6d; published, JUNE 1, 6a, 9a; 2, 9e; leading article, 1, 7b
HOOD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.: see BERMUDA: Governor
HOOD, Mr. G. D. L. (Australia)—to present credentials to allied control authority in west Berlin, JUNE 17, 2g
HOOD, Mr. W. R.—appointment, MAY 11, 11b
HOOK, Mr. R.—farm in Kenya raided, MAY 27, 4e
HOOKE, Lieut. M. R. D.—marriage, APRIL 13, 8b
HOOKER, Mr. P. F.—appointment, JUNE 12, 10c
HOOKER, W. S. and V.—proceedings against, JUNE 24, 4e
HOOLE—playing field: Coronation gate opened, APRIL 30, 3c
HOOLEY, Mr. H. T.—will, JUNE 27, 8e
HOOPER, Rev. J. V.—on William Harvey (s.), APRIL 2, 5g (and 5*)
HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—at dedication of Theodore Roosevelt's home, JUNE 16, 6e (5*)
HOPE, Lord John—delegate to European Assembly, APRIL 24, 5d
HOPE, Brig. A.—at Anglo-Egyptian talks on on Suez Canal zone, APRIL 28, 6g (and 5*)
HOPE, Mr. E. (Australia)—on jumping standards of Australian horses (s.), JUNE 12, 3f (5*)
HOPE, Dr. Edward—will, MAY 12, 8d
HOPE, Mrs. Evelyn—marriage, JUNE 8, 10b
HOPE, Mr. H. D.—will, MAY 16, 8d
HOPE, Capt. L. N.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAY 23, 8e
HOPE, Mr. W.—on rabbits in pipes (l.), MAY 2, 7d
HOPE and Anchor Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 19, 12g
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 18, 12f; 29, 13c
HOPE (Thomas) and Sankey-Hudson, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 14, 9f
HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d
HÖPKER-ASCHOFF, Dr. H. (Germany)—on E.D.C. treaty; contractual agreements (s.), JUNE 20, 5e (3*), (5d, 5*)
HOPKINS, Misses E. and M.—death, APRIL 17, 5d
HOPKINS, Mr. G.—received by Queen, JUNE 20, 8b
HOPKINS, William—appeal against conviction: see IRELAND: Republic: Murders
HOPKINSON, Mr. H. L. d'A.—visiting Nigeria, APRIL 17, 7d; chairman of W. African defence forces, conf., 22, 5a; tour, 27, 5c (and 2*); discussions with Action Group committee, 28, 4e; ends visit to Enugu area, 30, 5c; appreciation of sympathy messages, MAY 7, 10; attends Cabinet meeting, 15, 8c; receives British Council of Churches deputation on Central African federation, 20, 5d; lays wreath on Cenotaph, JUNE 5, 3d

Hopkinson, Mr. H. L. d'A (continued) :—
Africa, Central—federation (s.P.), June 10, 4e ; 19, 4e, g ; 25, 4f
Africa, West (broadcast), April 28, 4e
Bamangwato tribe (s.P.), May 12, 2f (5*) ; 14, 5d, e
Evans, Mr. Peter—activities in Kenya (s.P.) ; Mr. P. Evans (s.), May 18, 7d
Maltese representation at Coronation (s.P.), May 23, 9a
Nigeria—Kano riots (s.P.), May 21, 3d ;—Political situation (broadcast), April 28, 4e ; (s.P.), May 21, 3d
Hopkinson, Mrs. H. L. d'A.—death, May 1, 3d ; inquest, 5, 3e (and 5*) ; funeral, 6, 10b ; inquest verdict, 9, 4b ; tribute, 13, 10d
Hopkinson, Mr. J. M.—Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, June 26, 8d
Hopkinsons, Ltd.—share issue, April 2, 12b ; (R.), 21, 11e
Hopman, Mrs. H.—photograph, June 20, 12
Hoppe, Mr. E. O.—seventy-fifth birthday, April 14, 8c
Hopper, Mr. C. R.—appointment, June 20, 3e
Hopper, Mrs. D. : see under Murders
Hopper, Mrs. E. L.—will, April 1, 10e
Hopper, Mr. F.—death, May 7, 5e
Hops—duty : Finance Bill amendment negatived, May 20, 3d ;—Stringing competition, April 16, 4d
Hopton, Miss M.—tribute, June 23, 8d
Hopwood, Sir F. J.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Hora, Mr. E. E. J. W.—appointment, April 28, 11b
Horbay, John—attends accession ceremony of King Feisal II ; receives Coronation medal, May 5, 5a
Horder, Lord — Ashford Chace gardens opened in aid of Mobile Physiotherapy Service Assn., April 4, 6b
on agenized bread (s.P.), June 11, 5b ; on cremation (s.), 30, 3g
Hordern, P.—death, May 22, 5e
Hori, Mr. S. (Japan)—Ministerial appointment, June 26, 5b (5*)
Horn, Mr. A.—will, May 27, 8d
Horn, R.—proceedings against, May 22, 4c
Hornby, Mrs. P.—cocktail party, April 22, 8b
Horne, Mr. K.—*Trial and Error:* forthcoming production, May 25, 9c
Horne, Mr. S.—law case, May 5, 2g
Horne Brothers, Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f
Horner, Mr. A.—to visit Russia for medical treatment ; (s.), April 17, 5b ; leaves for Moscow, 28, 3a ; leaves Moscow for convalescence in southern Russia, May 21, 6e ; returning to Britain, June 20, 5a ; in London, 22, 3d
Horner, Mr. F. K.—on Coronation souvenirs (s.), April 23, 5d
Horner, Mr. G. A.—retirement, April 25, 9g
Hornsby-Smith, Miss P.—at Conservative Women's conf., April 29, 4f ; addresses conf. of Assn. of Occupational Therapists, May 1, 9e
on children : cruelty to (s.), May 28, 4f ;—Disabled housewives (s.), May 1, 9e ;—Food poisoning (s.P.), June 26, 4d ;—Nurses (s.), April 17, 5d ;—Patient's death after train journey (s.P.), April 2, 3g ;—Smoke abatement (s.P.), May 22, 3a
Horobin, Mr. J.—on Budget (s.P.), April 17, 3e ; on church schools (s.P.), May 15, 5e ; on valuation for rating (s.P.), 22, 3e ;—on tax allowance on plant and machinery (s.P.), June 17, 3f
Horsbrugh, Miss F.—injured in road accident, April 1, 8g ; attends Cabinet meeting, 2, 8e ; at Windsor Castle, 14, 8b ; leaves, 15, 8b ; at Conservative Women's conf., 29, 4f ; attends Cabinet meetings, May 6, 8d ; 15, 8c ; opens Amlwch school, June 20, 3c
Adult education (s.P.), April 17, 3b ; 24, 8g (and 2*) ; June 12, 4c
Cabinet status, suggested : see Education, Minister of
Schools—building programme (s.P.), June 26, 4c ;—Church schools (s.P.), May 15, 5d, e ;—New (s.), June 20, 3c ; (s.P.), 26, 4d ;—Overcrowding in (s.P.), June 26, 6a ;—Places, new (s.P.), June 26, 4d,
Spelling reform (s.P.), May 8, 3b
Horsbrugh-Porter, Sir J. S.—will, June 5, 8e (5*)
Horse Artillery, Royal—D. Battery : dinner, June 19, 10b
Horse Guards, Royal—Coronation ball, June 18, 8d
Horse riding—Badminton trials, April 23, 5g ; (photo.), 23, 14 ; 24, 3a (and 5*) ; (photos.), 24, 14 ; 25, 3d ;—Chiltern Hills (photo.), April 4, 10 ;—Cholmondeley Castle test, June 27, 3e (and 5*) ; 29, 10f ;—Sherborne training test, May 25, 8c
Horses :—
Exports—statistics, May 15, 3d (5*)
Heavy breeds—breeding : article, May 5, 8d
Hunter trials—Fylde Horse Club, April 7, 2f
Nigeria — measures to prevent ritual slaughter : correspondence, May 13, 7e
Shows—Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., June 13, 3e ;—Brighton, June 20, 3c ; 22, 2g ;—British Soc., May 18, 4d ;—Fell Pony Soc., May 13, 4f (4*) ;—Hackney Soc. (Derby), April 30, 3b (and 5*) ; (photo.), 30, 14 ;—Imber Court (Metropolitan police), June 27, 3e ;—International : Marseilles, April 11, 6f ; Nice, 20, 6f ; Rome, May 2, 5b ; 4, 6c ; 6, 7a (and 7b, 5*) ; 7, 8a ; 8, 6f ; 9, 5c ; 11, 6f ;—Richmond, June 12, 3g ; (photo.), 12, 14 (5*) ; 13, 3d ; 15, 2g ;—Royal Windsor, May 15, 4g (and 5*) ; (photos.), 15, 16 ; 16, 4e (and 5*) ; 18, 5e ; (photo.), 18, 14 ;—Southport, May 26, 3d ;—Taplow, April 27, 3e ; (photo.), 27, 3
Slaughter—inquiry committee report (P.Q.), May 19, 3a ;—International League for the Protection of Horses report, June 22, 2e ;—Nigeria : see *Nigeria* above
Van horse parades (Regent's Park), April 7, 2g ; May 26, 3d
Wireless set, equestrian : see under Broadcasting : B.B.C.
Horses, International League for the Protection of—report, June 22, 2e
Horsley, Sqdn. Ldr. B. P. T.—appointment, May 9, 8d

HORSTMANN, Frau L.—" Nothing for Tears " : reviewed, MAY 16, 5f
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—Chinese flower paintings : lost volumes recovered, JUNE 5, 9c (and 5*) ;—Peter Barr Memorial Cup, APRIL 17, 5d ;—President, JUNE 10, 8d ;—Show handbook publication, MAY 29, 6e ;—Shows : see under HORTICULTURE ;—Treasurer, JUNE 10, 8d
HORTICULTURE :—
Chinese flower paintings : see under HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal
Gardening articles—(" Popularity of the Rhododendron "), MAY 2, 8f ; (" Garden progress "), 16, 8f ; (" Mock-orange and guelder rose "), JUNE 13, 8f
Kitchen gardening—light leading article, APRIL 21, 9d
Shows—Alpine Garden Soc., APRIL 2, 5b ;—Carnation Soc., British, JUNE 25, 3b ;—Chelsea : discussed, MAY 19, 8c ;, (photos.), 19, 14 ; held, 20, 10d ; 21 5d (and 5*) ; 22, 10d ;—Delphinium Soc., British, JUNE 24, 5e ;—International (Hamburg), MAY 12, 8c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 12, 14 ;—Iris Soc., MAY 26, 2g (3*) ; JUNE 10, 8d ;—Royal Horticultural Soc., APRIL 1, 4g (and 5*) ; 15, 8e (and 5*) ; 16, 4f ; 29, 3d (and 5*) ; 30, 8c ; JUNE 10, 8d ; 25, 3b (and 5*)
HORTON, Rev. Dr. D.—on International Congregational Council (s.), JUNE 30, 3c (4*)
HORTON, Mrs. McA. (U.S.A.)—unable to attend U.N. Social Commission meeting, MAY 23, 5d
HORWITZ, A. (Austria)—sentenced, MAY 14, 7f (2*)
HOSEGOOD, Mr. L.—appointment, JUNE 5, 12d
HOSGOOD, Miss B.—tribute, MAY 29, 17f
HOSIERY industry—night work to end : Mr. C. G. Groocock (s.), MAY 27, 3b
HOSPITAL Matrons, Assn. of—meeting, JUNE 29, 5b
HOSPITAL Service Reserve, National—strength, APRIL 22, 3d
HOSPITAL Sunday—appeal, MAY 28, 9d ; Mr. J. A. G. Scott (l.), 29, 13e
HOSPITALS :—
Aged persons—Oxford day a week in hospital scheme, APRIL 2, 5f
Almoners—committee's report, JUNE 19, 2f ;—Correspondence, MAY 15, 9f ; 25, 7f ;—Inst. of Almoners' report : leading article, MAY 13, 9c
Catering service, cleanliness in—Ministry of Health appeal, JUNE 10, 8d (5*)
Chapels, in (P.Q.), JUNE 12, 4c
Domestic workers—claim for reduced hours rejected, MAY 5, 3f (and 5*)
Expenditure—Cost of patients, average, APRIL 29, 3e ;—Leading article, MAY 18, 9c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 19, 3c
Farms—deficit : report on accounts quoted, APRIL 29, 3e
Labour Party policy, JUNE 17, 4e
Management Committees, Assn. of—report on amendment of National Health Service Act, APRIL 13, 2e
Negligence—law cases, APRIL 23, 2f ; MAY 5, 2e ; 6, 4g ; 7, 2f ; JUNE 6, 9b
Nursing staffs—discussed in Parliament, MAY 13, 3a
HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Patient's death after train journey—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 2, 3g
Pay-beds—changes in charges : regulations discussed in Parliament, APRIL 30, 9f
Registrars—dismissals : compromise plans, MAY 22, 4e
South-Western Regional Board—chairman, JUNE 16, 2e
Staffing, suggested review of—Assn. of Hospital Management Committees' report quoted, APRIL 13, 2e
Thefts from—prosecution, APRIL 8, 3c
Waiting lists (P.Q.), MAY 8, 3c
Ward organization experiments, possible—Mr. I. Macleod (s.), JUNE 29, 5b
HOSTEL of God, Clapham Common—new wing opened ; Queen Mother's speech, MAY 13, 10c
HOTELS and catering trade :—
Dress rules in hotels—correspondence, JUNE 30, 7g
Labour — Catering Wages Commission : report, MAY 16, 4c (and 5*) ;—Wages : unlicensed residential houses : Catering Wages Commission report quoted, MAY 16, 4c (and 5*)
Registers—false entries : prosecution under Aliens Order, APRIL 22, 3c ; 24, 2g (and 5*) ; appeal against, 29, 3c ; MAY 1, 3b (and 5*) ; remission of sentences, 6, 5e ; appeal against conviction withdrawn, 22, 4c ; correspondence, 23, 7e
Shipping, effects of late docking of—Mr. H. Wontner (s.), APRIL 27, 10g, 12b
Shoe cleaning—correspondence, MAY 11, 9g ; 14, 9g ; 15, 9d ; 16, 7g
HOTHFIELD, Sir J. S. R. T.—will, JUNE 6, 8g
HOUDET, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, JUNE 29, 8e
HOUGHTON, Mr. D.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12b ; MAY 8, 3e ; on rating (s.P), 22, 3e ; on income tax expenses allowance (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3f ; on industrial injuries (s.P.), 26, 4e
HOULDER Brothers and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 16, 9f ; (M.), JUNE 23, 10e
HOULDSWORTH, Sir H.—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., MAY 23, 3a
HOULT, Miss M. M.—marriage, MAY 5, 8c
HOUNDSDITCH Warehouse Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 12, 12f
HOUNDSELL Place estate—for sale, MAY 19, 8f
HOUNSFIELD, Mr. P. G.—partnership, MAY 7, 14g
HOURMOUZIOS, Mr. S. (Greece)—reception, MAY 9, 8b
HOUSE, Mr. D. V.—appointment, JUNE 11, 14d
HOUSE of Commons : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE of Fraser, Ltd.—acquire controlling interest in Binns, Ltd., APRIL 7, 11b ; 8, 11c ; (R.), MAY 23, 11e ; JUNE 16, 11g
HOUSE of Lords : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSEBREAKING—man's admittance to eighty offences, APRIL 29, 3d
HOUSEHOLD, Mr. G.—law case, APRIL 22, 4d
HOUSEHOLD Brigade—ball, MAY 30, 6f ;—Regatta : arrangements, MAY 26, 8b
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry — State trumpeters : Coronation practice (photo.), APRIL 16, 16 ; new standards presented by Queen, 29, 6a ; (photos.), 29, 12 ; leading article, 29, 7d
HOUSES, historic : see BUILDINGS : Historic

Housing :—
Application lists—correspondence, May 14, 9g ; 21, 9e
Construction—progress : February report, April 2, 5b ; March report, May 2, 6d (and 3*) ; April report, June 4, 3d
Conversion and renovation of old dwellings —Croydon experiment, June 24, 5d ; correspondence, 30, 7e
Costs—Mr. A. E. Marples (s.), May 2, 3d (and 5*)
Damage caused by mouse, council's bill for, June 23, 3d
Demolition of Bracknell bungalow dispute—building to stay, May 14, 3d
Designs—Danish exhib. (London), April 21, 10d ;—Easiform : 30,000th house opened, May 2, 3d (and 5*)
Dog kennel used as, June 6, 4c
Estates, new—Ministry of Housing and Local Government medal and diplomas, May 25, 2d
Eviction by stopping gas and electricty supplies—law case, April 16, 2g
Flats—children in : correspondence, June 10, 7e ; 12, 7f ; 13, 7e ;—Lawns surrounding : use as playground by tenant's children : law case, May 22, 2f ;—Noise nuisance in : see under Noise
Labour Party policy statement quoted, June 17, 4e ; National Fed. of Building Trades Employers' statement, 18, 8g
Letting frauds—Bill : before Parliament, April 1, 3b ; May 15, 5a ; June 12, 4a ; 18, 6b ;—Prosecution, May 13, 11g
Marples, Mr. A. E. (s.), June 11, 2f (5*)
Possession claims—shared premises, April 1, 2e ; tenancy forfeited by leaving premises, 23, 2f ; premises occupied by deserted wife and sold by husband, June 11, 3g
"Precut" factory-built timber house described, April 24, 2f
Prefabricated—B.I.F. exhibits, April 25, 3c (and 5*)
Private enterprise houses—Mr. H. Newton (s., F.N.), May 21, 11b ; National Fed. of Building Trade Employers report quoted, June 22, 2f
Programme—Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), May 2, 3d (and 5*)
Purchase—assistance in (P.Q.), June 24, 3c
Rents :—
Cardiff differential scheme, June 9, 4b
Controls :—
Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce (s.), April 10, 2g
Co-operative Party conf. discussion, April 4, 3c ; 6, 4a
Electrical Trades Union conf. resolution, May 16, 4e (5*)
Tribunals—Bournemouth : effects of reduction order on option for new lease : law case, June 18, 4c ;—Fulham, Hammersmith and Kensington : law cases : second rent reduction order, April 22, 4e ; withdrawn reference, 23, 2f ;—St. Helens : order for security of tenure : law case, June 26, 2e ;—South Paddington : order on withdrawn reference quashed, April 23, 2f ;—Women's Liberal Fed. discussion, April 9, 3b (and 5*)
Housing (continued) :—
Requisitioned houses—fall on broken step : law case, June 5, 3g
Subsidies—correspondence, June 2, 7f ;—Newton, Mr. H. (s., F.N.), May 21, 11b ;—Women's Liberal Fed. resolution, April 9, 3b (and 5*)
Timber, economy in use of—demonstration houses, June 9, 4e ; 10, 3f
Timber substitutes—booklet issued, April 28, 3f (and 4*) ;—Correspondence, May 6, 9e ; 9, 7e ; 11, 9e ; 21, 9e ; 22, 9e ;—Demonstration on estate near Basingstoke, April 28, 3f (and 4*) ;—Leading articles, May 22, 9b
York, Archbishop of (s.), May 14, 3d (and 5*)
Housing and Local Government, Minister of—law case, April 30, 4e
Houston, Lt. A. W.—marriage, June 29, 10c
Houston, Dr. C. (U.S.A.)—in London on way to Himalayan expedition, May 27, 4c (5*)
Howard de Walden, Lady—dinner and dance, June 25, 8c
Howard of Penrith, Lady—son born, June 2, 8b
Howard, Sir A. J. P.—K.B.E., June 1, 9b
Howard, Sir D. F.—K.C.M.G., June 1, 9e
Howard, Edward—correspondence, May 4, 7e
Howard, Mr. G. E.—on Coronation trees (l.), May 27, 7d
Howard, Mr. G. R.—on Scilly Isles income tax (s.P.), April 21, 6e
Howard, Mr. M.—proceedings against, June 27, 2g
Howard, Mrs. M. S.—death, May 28, 8e (1*) ; inquest, June 4, 3c
Howard, Mr. P. W.—appointment, June 23, 9f
Howard, Mr. T. F.—death, June 13, 8e
Howard, Mr. W.—*The Story of the Rosary*: discussed, April 6, 9b
Howard and Bullough (Securities), Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f ; (R.), June 19, 12g
Howard (John) and Co.—Australian contract, June 4, 6d
Howard-Bury, Col. C. K.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 3
Howard Stepney, Mrs. M. S.—will, April 29, 8d
Howard-Vyse, Lt.-Col. G. A.—death, June 23, 8e
Howards and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), June 23, 11e
Howarth, Mr. F.—on entertainments tax (s.), April 16, 12c (5*)
Howarth, Lady M.—daughter born, May 25, 8b
Howe, Lord—on motors' rear lights (s.P.), June 10, 4a ; on school crossing patrols (s.P.), 17, 3b
Howe, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—discussion with Herr von Maltzan, April 20, 9e ; in London, May 23, 6f
on trade (s.), April 21, 7c (and 2*) ;—Wheat agreement, international (s.), April 11, 5f (3*) ; 14, 5f (and 5*) ; 20, 5d (5*)
Howe, Canon L.—on Westminster Abbey (l.), April 29, 7e
Howe, Sir R. : see Sudan : Governor-General

Howell, Mr. D. A.—death, May 16, 8e
Howell, Sir E.—on prunes (l.), May 21, 2g
Howell, Mr. W. J. D.—will, May 13, 10c
Howes, Mr. F.—on Musicians' Benevolent Fund convalescent home (s.), May 21, 5a
Howie, Mr. J.—death, June 8, 4e
Howitt, Sir H.—hon. degree of Oxford Univ., June 11, 2f
Howlett, Mr. H. J.—residence burgled, April 28, 3a
Howley, Mrs. E. E. R.—will, June 17, 8d
Hoy, D. T.—proceedings against, June 9, 4c (5*)
Hoy, Mr. J. H.—on health service (s.P.), May 19, 3e
Hoyland, Mr. A. V.—death, June 22, 3d
Hoyle (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), April 8, 11d ; May 19, 13c
Hubbard, Rt. Rev. H. E.—death, May 27, 8e ; tribute, 29, 17e ; Requiem Mass, 30, 8b
Hubbard, Mr. W. K.—appointment, April 6, 9g
Hubble, Dr. E.—lecture on ages of earth and universe : leading article, May 12, 7c
Hubble, Mrs. L.—law case, June 11, 3g
Huber, M. Albert (Switzerland)—at Beethoven festival in Bonn, May 14, 6c
Huddersfield—dye works explosion, May 18, 4e
Huddleston, Capt. W. B.—death, May 5, 8e
Hudleston, Air Vice-Marshal E. C.—new appointment, April 15, 3c
Huddleston, Father T.—at Indian conf. in Johannesburg, June 29, 8d
Hudson, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), April 4, 2e ; on sheep-worrying by dogs (s.P.), June 24, 3a ; on new towns (s.P.), 25, 4b
Hudson, Sir A.—on leasehold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9d
Hudson, Mr. J. H.—on nationalization of land (s.), April 6, 4a ; on Central African federation (s.P.), May 5, 9f ; 19, 4e
Hudson (John) and Co., Ltd.—law case, April 30, 4e
Hudson (Robert), Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12f
Hudson and Wright, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g ; (M.), June 10, 13b
Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co.—(R.), April 2, 15e
Hudson's Bay Co.—(R.), April 2, 12c ; 28, 10g ; (F.N.), 28, 11a ; (M.), May 26, 11d
Huggett, Prof. A. St. G.—on university grants (l.), April 18, 7e
Huggins, Prof. C.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., May 26, 8c
Huggins, Sir G. : see Rhodesia, Southern : Prime Minister
Huggins, Sir J.—address, April 28, 8b
Hughes, A. L.—proceedings against, April 11, 2g ; dismissed, 27, 3f
Hughes, Mr. A. R.—appointment, June 27, 10g
Hughes, Mr. C.—on production (s.P.), April 30, 9e
Hughes, Mr. E.—on economic situation (s.), April 4, 3c
Hughes, Mr. Emrys—agriculture (s.P.), May 16, 4f ;—Bermuda Big-Power meeting (s.P.), May 22, 8a ;—Foreign policy debates : dispatch of texts to U.S. (s.P.), May 20, 3c ;—Korea : U.N. offer to MIG pilots (s.P.), May 14, 5d ;—Purchase tax (s.P.), June 11, 5f (3*) ;—Speidel, Dr. : visit to Britain (s.P.), May 6, 3a
Hughes, Maj. E. F.—inquest, April 4, 3c
Hughes, Miss G. I. C.—will, May 29, 17d
Hughes, Mr. Hector—on Budget (s.P.), April 15, 5d ; on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (s.P.), May 21, 3c ; on Central African federation (l.), June 8, 9e ; (s.P.), 10, 4e
Hughes, Mr. Herbert D.—member of committee to represent U.S. King George VI Memorial Fund, May 18, 8b
on Workers' Educational Assn. (s.), May 25, 2b
Hughes, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—N.A.T.O. and O.E.E.C. appointments, June 3, 20d (5*) ; in Paris, 23, 5b
Hughes, Mr. J. O.—inquest, June 24, 5c
Hughes, Mr. J. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, June 19, 3d
Hughes, Rev. L. G.—death, June 11, 10e
Hughes, Mr. R. and wife—death, April 10, 3c
Hughes, Dr. R. E.—appointment, May 5, 3g
Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. S.—death, May 26, 3d (5*)
Hughes, Rt. Rev. W. J.—enthroned as Bishop of Matabeleland, May 29, 5c
Hughes, Mr. W. S. K. (Australia) — on Olympic Games (s.), May 22, 7g
Hughes and Vale Proprietary Ltd.—law case, June 18, 4d
Huish, Sir R. D.—K.B., June 1, 9f
Huizinga, Mr. J. H.—on Central African federation (l.), May 6, 9e
Hulbert, Mrs. N.—death, June 27, 8e
Hulett (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
Hull, Mr. A. F.—on shipbuilding costs (s.), May 29, 3b
Hull, Capt. L. S. B.—will, April 7, 8c
Hull, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—death, May 18, 10f
Hull Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Hull Grammar School — new buildings opened, June 30, 3b
Hull Underwriters Assn.—(D.), May 23, 11e
Hulton, Mr. E. G. W.—member of Migration Board, April 4, 2f
Hulton Press, Ltd.—law case, April 2, 15g ; (D.), June 15, 11d ; (R.), 18, 12f
Human remains—discovery at Eltham, June 6, 4d
Human Rights :—
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), April 9, 5b
Hammarskjöld, Mr. D. (s.), May 30, 5c
Minorities, rights of—resolution, May 29, 4e (5*)
United Nations Commission — session, April 9, 5b
United Nations covenant—U.S. not to sign, April 7, 4d ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 9, 5b ; Britain not in favour of inserting clause on equal rights during marriage, May 15, 7b
United States draft resloutions, May 21, 7c (4*) ; submitted to Economic and Social Council, June 2, 4f (e.e.)
Humber bank—water supplies : see under Immingham

Humble, Mr. M.—wounded in Malaya, June 18, 7e
Humble, Mr. W.—owner of 2,000 Guineas winner, April 30, 10a
Hume, Maj. C. W.—on gin traps (l.), May 22, 9d
Hume, Mr. G.—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre company's New Zealand tour (s.), April 9, 6f
Hume, Mr. P. G. R.—on apple and pear marketing scheme (l.), April 2, 9f
Hummel, Mr. S. A.—on filming at the B.I.F. (l.), May 9, 7g
Humphrey, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—leaves to attend Atlantic Council meeting, April 22, 6f; in Paris; preliminary talks, 23, 8g; discussion with Ministers; leaves for U.S., 27, 6f
on economic situation; inflation; trade (s.), April 21, 7f; on economic risks of peace (s.), 23, 7a; on budget (s.), May 9, 5c
Humphreys, D. C.—proceedings against, May 29, 3b (and 5*)
Humphreys, Mr. G.—appointment, April 16, 14g
Humphreys, H. E.—proceedings against, June 3a
Humphreys, Mr. O. W.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Humphreys, Ltd.—(R.), April 23, 12e; May 14, 11d; (M.), June 10, 12a
Humphries, Mr. K. P.—on television (l.), June 6, 7e
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir F. H.—relinquishes vice-chairmanship, June 27, 10g
Hunan: see under China
Hunasgeria Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Hungary:—
Agriculture—"kulaks" sentenced, June 22, 4d (4*)
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Ballet dancers flee to west Germany, June 5, 5a; 6, 6b
Budapest—World Peace Council session: see Peace Council, World
Danube, River: see that title
Defence forces—Army: strength, May 22, 8e
Elections—alleged sabotage: Prime Min. (s.), May 13, 7c; campaign, 15, 7a; polling, 18, 6c; results, 20, 6f (and 5*)
France, relations with: see under France
Great Britain, relations with—British national, imprisoned: see Sanders, Mr. E.;—Minister in Budapest: see Hankey, Mr. R.;—Trade: possible resumption: see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with: see under Greece
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Labour—workers' complaints, June 26, 5d
Legal profession—purge, June 22, 4f
Living, standard of—Mr. E. Gerö (s.), May 20, 6f (and 5*); Press comments, June 26, 5d
Ministry (Rakosi)—Min. of Health: change, April 20, 6d (7*)
Political situation—Prime Min. (s.), May 13, 7c; ballet dancers flee to west Germany, June 5, 5a; 6, 6b; purge in legal profession; "kulaks" sentenced, 22, 4f (and 4d, 4*)
Prime Minister (Mr. M. Rákosi)—on alleged election sabotage; political situation (s.), May 13, 7c
Hungary:—
Religious liberty—correspondence, June 22, 7e; 24, 9d; 25, 7e; 27, 7f; 29, 9e
Trade and industry—France, trade with: see under France: Trade;—Great Britain, trade with: possible resumption: Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), May 25, 2b;—Greece, trade with: see under Greece: Trade;—Production: Mr. E. Gerö (s.), May 20, 6f (and 5*)
Hunstanton—flood damage repairs, April 7, 6g
Hunt, Father—reported death in Korea, April 4, 4b
Hunt, L./Cpl. A. E.—repatriated from Korean prisoner of war camp, April 21, 8a; photo., 21, 14
Hunt, Lady E.—funeral, May 23, 8b
Hunt, Ven. E. A.—at enthronement of first Bishop of Matabeleland, May 29, 5c
Hunt, Col. Sir H. C. J.—Everest expedition: reports, April 1, 7c (and 3*); 10, 6g; 15, 3d; 25, 5c; 28, 5g; May 5, 6f; 13, 8e; 18, 8g; 25, 5d; 26, 4e (and 3*); messages on success, June 3, 12g; 4, 6d; 5, 2f, 4f; 6, 6g; to receive knighthood, 8, 8c; leaves for Katmandu, 9, 6d; describes preparations for final assault on Everest; in Katmandu, 15, 4f; 16, 4c (and 5*); Nepalese award, 16, 6d; account of Old Marlburians "dinner" during Everest expedition, 17, 5c; lectures to Nepalese schoolboys; expresses gratitude for hospitality; tribute to Sherpas, 18, 8f; leaves Katmandu to meet expedition members, 20, 6d (and 3*); 22, 4d; reception in Katmandu; audience of Nepalese King; award, 22, 6e (and 2*; 4*); presentation by senior Queen of Nepal; to receive Indian medal, 23, 6g; in Calcutta, 25, 5b; 26, 5b; 27, 6d (and 3*); in Delhi, 29, 7e (and 5*); medal presented by Indian President, 30, 5c
"Abominable snowman" (s.), June 16, 4c (and 5*)
Everest—name (s.), June 16, 4c (and 5*)
Everest expedition—articles, May 5, 8 (E.S.); June 12, 6g; 30, 7f
Photographs, May 1, 14; (E.S.), 5, 8; 21, 14; 23, 6b; June 19, 5; 23, 12
Hunt, Lady H.—flying to India, June 12, 6g; in Katmandu, 16, 4d; leaves to meet Everest expedition members, 20, 6d (and 3*); 22, 4d; in Calcutta, 26, 5b; in Delhi, 29, 7e (and 5*)
Hunt, James Henry Leigh (1784-1859)—Florence commemoration, May 18, 6d
Hunt, Mr. W.—retirement; Court tributes, April 1, 2f
Hunter, Mr. G. S.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Hunter, Rt. Rev. L. S. (Bp. of Sheffield)—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., June 27, 3c
on family life (s.P.), May 21, 3a; on women Church workers (s.), June 19, 3e (and 5*); on newspapers (s.), 27, 3c
Hunter, R. C.—proceedings against, April 16, 4e
Hunter, Sir T. A.—death, May 2, 8e; will, 20, 10f
Hunter-Penrose, Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g
Hunter (John) Morris and Elkan, Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Hunters the Teamen, Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f

HUNTING—accidents, APRIL 11, 6b ;—Ashford Valley Hunt Ball, MAY 2, 8b ;—Eton Beagle ball : arrangements, JUNE 22, 8b ; —Hampshire Hunt ball : arrangements, JUNE 27, 8b ; 30, 8b ;—Hursley Hunt ball, MAY 4, 10b ;—New Forest Hunt ball, APRIL 11, 8b ;—South Berks Hunt ball : arrangements, APRIL 29, 8b

HUNTING Aerosurveys, Ltd.—proceedings against, JUNE 9, 4c

HUNTING Air Transport, Ltd.—order placed for Viscount aircraft, MAY 16, 4d ; inauguration of new services postponed, JUNE 10, 6a

HUNTINGDON—rate, MAY 9, 4c

HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—member of Migration Board, APRIL 4, 2f ; at London luncheon for Australian and New Zealand farmers JUNE 5, 5d

HUNTINGFIELD, Lady—death, MAY 14, 10e ; funeral, 18, 10b ; tribute, 19, 8c ; memorial service, 20, 10c ; tribute, 26, 8f

HUNTLEY and Palmers, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 7, 10a

HUNWAL Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10f

HURCOMB, Lord—discussions with Scottish authorities on railway reorganization, APRIL 21, 5b (and 5*) ; member of Nature Conservancy, MAY 5, 3g
on Dr. G. F. H. Smith (l.), MAY 5, 8e ; on Transport Commission finances (s.), JUNE 19, 3c (and 4*)

HURD, Mr. A.—on sheep-worrying by dogs (s.P.), JUNE 13, 9b ; on rural electricity (s.P.), 20, 9a

HURLEY, Mr. W. H.—Puisne Judge, Nigeria, JUNE 26, 5c

HURLIMAN, Dr. M.—" Italy " : reviewed, APRIL 11, 9a

HURLINGHAM Club—Coronation garden party, JUNE 5, 3d ; article, 11, 10d ; Ball : arrangements, JUNE 19, 10b

HUROK, Mr. Sol—film life : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *To-night We Sing*

HURRY, Mr. C.—on imports (l.), MAY 13, 9f

HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 25, 10g

HURT, Mr. L. A.—on dry goods trade (s.), MAY 28, 5b

HUSBAND and wife :—
Maintenance—Home Office circular to magistrates' courts : Judges' comments, JUNE 27, 2f ;—Law cases, JUNE 19, 2d ; 23, 5f
Restitution of conjugal rights refused to husband of wife refused divorce, MAY 19, 2f
Wife's claim to share of proceeds of sale of home—law case, MAY 21, 7e

HUSSAIN, Dr. M. (Pakistan)—excluded from Ministry, APRIL 18, 6g (3*)

HUSSARS, 7th—band concert in Warsaw, JUNE 10, 5c (4*)

HUSSARS, 11th—dinner, MAY 12, 8b ; leave for Malaya, 29, 3b (4*) ; in Singapore, JUNE 24, 3f (4*)

HUSSARS, 14th/20th, King's—dinner, MAY 2, 8b

HUSSEIN, King : see JORDAN : King

HUSSEIN, el-Tayyeb (Pakistan)—at meeting of Sudan Governor-General's Commission (photo.), APRIL 7, 5

HUSSEY, Mr. E. W.—will, MAY 12, 8d

HUSSEY, Capt. T. E. C.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAY 4, 10c

HUTCHINGS, Mr. A. S.—on British Hospital in Paris (l.), APRIL 10, 7g

HUTCHINS, Mr. C.—retirement, APRIL 7, 11d (5*)

HUTCHINSON, Mr. F. O.—will, JUNE 19, 10e

HUTCHINSON, Dr. J. B.—appointment, JUNE 26, 5c

HUTCHINSON, Miss M.—on African Medical Scholarships Trust Fund (l.), MAY 29, 13e ; JUNE 15, 5e

HUTCHISON, Mr. J. R. H.—on Plymouth Hoe land held by War Office (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3g

HUTCHISON, Mr. R.—appointment, JUNE 24, 8d

HUTCHISON, Sir W. O.—portrait of Lord Ruffside (photo.), JUNE 29, 10

HUTLEY, T.—sentenced, APRIL 9, 4d

HUTT, Mr. A.—retirement, APRIL 25, 9g

HUTT, Mr. A. M. B.—at Coronation celebrations in Tanganyika, JUNE 4, 4e

HUTTON, Lady—on undergraduate suicides (l.), APRIL 1, 9f

HUTTON, Mr. E.—Florence commemoration, MAY 18, 6d

HUTTON, Mr. G.—booklet for British Productivity Council : leading article, MAY 18, 9b
on imports (l.), MAY 6, 9e ; 22, 9e

HUTTON, John—struck off roll of solicitors, APRIL 17, 5f

HUTTON, Sir M.—appointment, JUNE 10, 3c

HUTTON, Mr. P.—law case, MAY 2, 9d

HUTTON, Mr. W.—on travel allowances (l.), APRIL 28, 7d ; on Continental motoring (l.), MAY 6, 9d

HUU TU, Mgr. Le (Bp. of Phat Diem)—meets Mr. A. Stevenson (photo.), APRIL 17, 7

HUYSMANS, M. Camille (Belgium)—member of Socialist International delegation to Trieste, JUNE 18, 7b (3*)

HUXLEY, Mr. A.—*The Crucible* : New York production reviewed, MAY 5, 10c

HUXLEY, Dr. J.—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g
on grebes (l.), JUNE 2, 7g

HYDE, Miss C. M.—will, JUNE 19, 10e

HYDE, Sir H.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a

HYDE, Mr. H. M.—delegate to European Assembly, APRIL 24, 5d ; " Carson " : reviewed, MAY 13, 10f

HYDE, Sir R. R.—leaving for U.S.A., JUNE 2, 3e
on industrial monopolies (l.), MAY 20, 9e

HYLTON, Lord—law case, JUNE 12, 2g

HYNARD, Sir W. G.—death, MAY 25, 6g ; 29, 17e

HYND, Mr. H.—on air services (l.), MAY 2, 7e ; on relations with U.S. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 4b

HYND, Mr. J. B.—enters hospital, JUNE 8, 8d
on transport (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3c (5*) ; on United Dominions Trust and road haulage finance (s.P.), 23, 3e ; on Korea ; Chinese Nationalists (s.P.), MAY 12, 3e

HYSLOP, Mr. A. L.—retirement, APRIL 7, 11d (5*)

I

I.C.F.T.U. (International Confederation of Free Trade Unions) : see under Labour : Trade Unions
"I. C. G."—on Mr. P. Runciman (l.), June 11, 10e
"I. F."—on Miss M. H. Greenwood (l.), May 21, 10e
I.G. Farbenindustrie—ordered to pay "wages" to former inmate of Auschwitz concentration camp, June 11, 6c
I.L.O. (International Labour Organization) : see Labour Organization, International
I.L.P. (Independent Labour Party) : see Labour Party, Independent
I.M.F. : see Finance : International Monetary Fund and Bank
I.R.O. (International Refugee Organization) : see Refugees : International Refugee Organization
Ibadan : see under Nigeria
Ibañez, Gen. C. : see Chile : President
Ibbetson, Mr. F.—appointment, April 14, 11g
Ibbotson, Mr. P.—on age of naval entry (l.), May 16, 7e
Ibero-American congress of economic co-operation—proposals, June 12, 5f; central bureau established, 16, 4d
Ibiza : see under Spain : Balearic Islands
Ibsen, Henrik (Norway)—Hollywood production of plays, May 12, 8f (4*) ; B.B.C. performance of *Emperor and Galilean*, 19, 10d
Icardi, A. (U.S.A.)—charged with murder of U.S. officer in Italy (1944) : see Italy : Murders
Ice revue : see under Skating
Iceland :—
  Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
  Election, General—results, June 30, 5b
  European Payments Union, position in : see under Europe : Trade : Payments Union
  Finance—economic situation : U.S. aid ended, May 18, 6e
  Fisheries dispute with Britain—question in British Parliament, April 16, 11d ; 21, 6b ; Iceland prepared to refer dispute to International Court ; Mr. H. Nutting (s.P.), 30, 9e; Icelandic Minister visits Mr. S. Lloyd, May 21, 8e; discussion in British Parliament, 21, 3d ; leading article, 21, 9c ; opinions of Icelandic and Grimsby spokesmen ; Mr. G. Dawson's plan to land fish discussed, 29, 3a ; correspondence, June 3, 13e ; 6, 7e
  General Election : see *Election, General*, above
  Great Britain, relations with—fisheries dispute : see *Fisheries*, above ;—Legation in London : Fisheries Attaché : see Woodcock, Mr. F. H. ;—Minister in London : see Jónsson, Mr. A. K.
  Music—choir : Mediterranean tour ; received by Pope, April 9, 3e
Iceland (continued) :—
  Norway, relations with—Minister in Oslo : talks with Swedish, Danish and Norwegian Foreign Ministers, May 20, 8f (and 6d, 5*)
  United States, relations with—economic aid ends : see under *Finance: Economic situation*, above
Ideal Building and Land Development Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 18, 12f (5*)
Ideal Insurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Idemitsu Kosan Co.—oil agreement with Persia, April 13, 5b ; 14, 6g (and 5*)
Idris, King : see Libya : King
Idris Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e ; June 11, 15d
Ife : see under Nigeria
Igalkande Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12f
Ignatyev, Mr. S. (Russia)—criticized for "political blindness," April 6, 6b ; loses party office, 7, 6c ; 8, 4c
Ikare : see under Nigeria
Ikorodu : see under Nigeria
Ileri, Mr. T. (Turkey)—resigns from Ministry, April 8, 5b
Ilfracombe—Festival : see Taw and Torridge Festival
Iller, Mr. A. L.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Illingworth, Lady—dance, June 24, 10c
Illiteracy—results of Army inquiry, April 29, 3c
Illustrated Newspapers, Ltd.—(M.), May 15, 15b
Ilyichev, Mr. (Russia)—sees off East German President on sick leave, April 28, 6e ; High Commissioner in Austria, June 8, 6d (5*) ; Ambassador to Austria, 11, 6g ; in Vienna, 24, 7d (5*) ; presents credentials, 27, 5d (and 3*)
  on relations with Austria (s.), June 27, 5d (and 3*)
Imbucon, Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Immingham—water supplies : discussed, June 2, 3g ; correspondence, 11, 9e
Impellitteri, Mr. V. R. (U.S.A.)—presentation to German Chancellor, April 18, 5c (5*)
Imperial Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (R., F.N.), April 24, 11a ; May 22, 12a ; 23, 11e ; (M.), June 11, 14a ; (F.N.), 19, 13b ;—Chairman : Mr. J. Rogers' resignation ; Dr. A. Fleck appointed, May 15, 8e ; (F.N.), 15, 12a ;—Metals division : chairman, April 2, 14f ;—Terylene fibre : production in Canada : plans (F.N.), April 1, 11a ; Wilton-on-Tees factory, June 17, 10c :—U.S. contract, June 4, 4c
Imperial Cold Storage and Supply Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 5, 11f ; (R.), June 12, 13e
Imperial Continental Gas Assn.—(R.), May 16, 9f ; June 15, 11d
Imperial Defence College : see Defence College, Imperial

IMPERIAL Institute—jubilee celebrations: ringing of Alexandra peal of bells, MAY 8, 10e; correspondence, 15, 7g;—Queen and Commonwealth display: plans, MAY 5, 3c; opened, 27, 2f; S. African dancers (photo.), JUNE 10, 14
IMPERIAL Service Order—awards, JUNE 1, 9f, g, 10a, c, 11d; 2, 9e
IMPERIAL Smelting Corp., Ltd.—(M.), MAY 18, 11e
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 25, 11g
IMRIE, Mr. A.—appointment, JUNE 3, 22g (5*)
IMRU, Ras—London luncheon in honour, APRIL 8, 8b
INCLEDON and Lamberts, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10g; proposed share issue, JUNE 6, 10b
INCLEDON-WEBBER, Mr. G. S.—on lawn tennis (l.), JUNE 13, 7e
INCOMATI Estates, Ltd.—proposed liquidation, APRIL 1, 11b (5*); MAY 8, 13b
INCOME-TAX: see under FINANCE: Taxation
IND Coope and Allsopp, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g
INDEPENDENT Dairies, Ltd.—acquire Wathes, Cattell and Gurden, Ltd., APRIL 10, 10e
INDEPENDENT Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 12, 12f; (R.), 19, 13c
INDIA:—
Administration—Provinces: see *Provinces* below
Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Andaman Islands—animal immigrants: correspondence, APRIL 9, 7e
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Assam—Lushai Hills District: visited by Mr. Nehru; new road opened, APRIL 6, 5b;—Naga Tribal Area: independence movement: Mr. Nehru (s.), APRIL 6, 5b
Assembly, Constituent:—
Arrests of members—two arrested, APRIL 18, 5b (and 5c, 4*);—Mookerjee, Dr. S. P.: see MOOKERJEE, Dr. S. P.
Privilege—dispute between Upper and Lower House, MAY 2, 5b; request to raise question on arrest of Dr. S. P. Mookerjee, 13, 7b; refused, 14, 6g
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—Air India International: order for Comet aircraft, MAY 2, 3c;—British use of landing strip: see under *Car Nicobar Island*, below;—Nationalization Bill, APRIL 21, 7f
Banks: see their names
Bengal, West—by-election, MAY 27, 5e;—Chief Minister (Dr. B. C. Roy): tribute to Sherpa Tensing, JUNE 4, 6d (and 5*);—Governor: (Dr. H. C. Mookerjee): message to Mrs. Tensing, JUNE 4, 6d (and 5*); entertains Everest climbers, 25, 5b;—Ministry (Roy): reception for Everest climbers, JUNE 27, 6d (and 3*)
Bhoodan movement: see *Land-gift movement*, below
INDIA (continued):—
Bombay—demonstrations: see *Demonstrations*, below;—Governor (Sir G. Bajpai): at Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 9g (5*); unveils plaque at oil refinery, 8, 6d (5*);—Oil: see under OIL: India;—Rainfall: see *Weather*, below
Buddhism—leading article, MAY 4, 9c
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
Calcutta—business halted by news of Dr. S. P. Mookerjee's death, JUNE 24, 8g;—University: see under *Education*, below
Car Nicobar Island—British use of landing strip defended by Mr. Nehru, MAY 12, 5c (5*)
Caste system—untouchability discussed in House of People, APRIL 20, 9f
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cholera: see CHOLERA
Commonwealth status—Mukerjee, Prof. (s.), APRIL 9, 4g;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), APRIL 9, 4g
Constituent Assembly: see *Assembly, Constituent*, above
Constitution—Mr. G. V. Allen (s.), MAY 5, 5e (4*; 5a, 5*)
Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 9d (and 9g, 5*); Pres. Prasad's message to Queen, 3, 9f (5*)
Culture—expansion oversea: leading article, JUNE 27, 7b
Darjeeling—mountaineering institute: see under MOUNTAINEERING: India
Defence — Northern borders: inspected, JUNE 26, 5b (5*);—Pakistan, possible agreement with: see under *Pakistan, relations with*, below
Defence forces:—
Air force — anniversary, twentieth: reception in London, MAY 12, 8b;—Everest, Mount, flight over, JUNE 10, 6g; letter of congratulation from Royal Geographical Soc., 29, 7e (and 5*)
Army — Commander-in-Chief: see RAJENDRASINHJI, Gen. M.
Navy—exercise with British and Pakistani navies, APRIL 13, 4d (5*); three ships to take part in Coronation review, 23, 6g; two frigates transferred from Britain, 28, 6c; Coronation review ships sail for Spithead, MAY 30, 5c
Air station commissioned, MAY 12, 5c (5*)
Kher, Mr. B. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 6c
Delhi—demonstrations: see *Demonstrations*, below;—Everest exhibition, APRIL 29, 5c
Demonstrations—Bombay and Delhi, MAY 21, 8g
Development—rural areas scheme, MAY 6, 7a (5*);—United States Funds, MAY 7, 6e
Drugs, narcotic: see DRUGS: Narcotic
Education—Bishop Cotton Girls' European High School: principal found dead: see *Murders*, below;—Calcutta University: visited by Everest expedition members, JUNE 27, 6d (and 3*);—Students' Union and Hostel in London: reception, MAY 16, 8b
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Finance—new loan issue, JUNE 2, 11b

India (continued) :—
Food—import reduction expected, April 8, 5d
Foreign policy—Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), May 23, 5e (and 3*)
Great Britain relations with — British national imprisoned in Calcutta, April 22, 6a (3*) ;—British use of landing strip : see under *Car Nicobar Island*, above ;—High Commissioner in Delhi, acting : see Middleton, Mr. G. ;—High Commissioner in London : see Kher, Mr. B. G.
Irrigation—discussed, April 9, 7f ; Tapti river project opened, June 30, 5c (5*)
Israel, relations with—Pandit Nehru (s.) ; Arab countries attitude, June 29, 8d
Jaipur, Maharaja of—East Grinstead residence burgled, May 12, 4c
Jammu : see *Kashmir and Jammu*, below
Kashmir and Jammu—talks between Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers expected, April 6, 5b (4*) ; U.N. report criticized, 8, 4e ; two members of Indian Assembly arrested in connexion with agitation ; situation discussed, 18, 5b (and 5c, 4*) ; problems to be discussed by Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers, 30, 5c ; inquiry into Ladakh grievances, May 6, 7c (5*) ; situation discussed, 13, 7a (4*) ; cease-fire line quieter, 29, 5b (4*)
Ali, Mr. M. (s.), May 23, 5c (3*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 25, 5d
Hindu Opposition leader arrested : see Mookerjee, Dr. S. P.
Immigration—ordinance to control, May 13, 7b
Kazakh refugees : see Kazakh tribesmen
Nehru, Pandit (s.), April 14, 6c (4*)
Prime Minister (Sheikh Abdullah)—talks with Mr. A. Stevenson, May 5, 5g (4*) ; tribute from Mr. Stevenson, 8, 3f (4*) ; talks with Mr. Nehru, 26, 6c
Shahabuddin, Khwaja (s.), April 7, 5b
Stevenson, Mr. Adlai (s.), May 8, 3f (4*)
Koh-i-noor diamond : see under Diamonds
Land-gift movement—leading article, April 15, 7c
Languages—suggested linguistic boundaries : see *Provinces*, below
Madras—tram service ending, April 14, 5a (5*)
Malaya, nationals in : see under Malaya
Medals, orders and decorations—gold medals for Everest climbers, June 23, 6g ; presented, 30, 5c
Minorities agreement with Pakistan (1950)—to be reviewed, April 6, 5b (4*)
Missionaries, foreign—evangelical work discouraged ; Dr. Katju (s.), April 16, 6f ; 22, 5f ; Mr. B. N. Datar (s.), 23, 7e (7d, 3*) ; Prime Min. (s.), May 14, 7d
Missionaries oversea, Indian—Prime Min. (s.), May 14, 7d
Monsoon, June 17, 5a (5*)
Motor-car industry—plans, June 1, 6d (and 6f, 5*)
Mountaineering : see under Mountaineering
Murders—Miss E. J. Drayton : found dead, June 4, 4f ; 6, 5c
Muslim village attacked, April 16, 8g (3*)

India (continued) :—
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Nepalese Ambassador—entertains Sherpa Tensing, June 29, 7e (and 5*)
Oil : see under Oil
Opium : see under Drugs : Narcotic : India
Pakistan, relations with—possible improvement ; meeting to be held, May 13, 7a (and 4*) ; agenda for Prime Ministers' meeting and procedure for consideration of Indo-Pakistani issues agreed, 15, 7e (4*)
Ali, Mr. M. (s.), May 23, 5e (3*) ; June 11, 6d (1*)
Defence agreement, possible—Dr. S. Mahmood (s.), June 5, 5b
Deshmukh, Sir C. (s.), April 17, 6e
Indian curtailment of water supplies, alleged : see under Pakistan : Irrigation
Kashmir dispute : see *Kashmir*, above
Leading articles, May 20, 9c ; June 4, 7c
Mahmood, Dr. S. (s.), June 5, 5b
Minorities agreement : see *Minorities agreement*, above
Mohammad, Mr. G. (s.), May 15, 6e
Nehru, Mr. (s.), April 22, 5e (and 5*)
Portugal, relations with—Legation in Lisbon : closed, June 11, 6f ;—Portuguese possessions in India : see Portugal : India, possessions in
President (Dr. R. Prasad)—receives U.S. Ambassador, May 5, 5e (4*) ; Coronation reception ; messages to Queen, June 3, 9d (and 9f, 5*) ; 11, 8f ; presents medals to Everest climbers, 30, 5c
Press—*Statesman* : fund for house for Sherpa Tensing, June 13, 6f ; cheque presented, 26, 5b ;—*Times of India*: Bombay State advertisements withheld : criticism, April 1, 7a (and 2*) ; alleged breach of privilege : committee's findings, 15, 3f ; Press facilities withdrawn until editor submits apology, 17, 6f (and 5*) ; refusal to apologize, 21, 8f
Prime Minister (Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru) :—
April — touring Indian - Burmese border, 1, 7c (and 2*) ; opens new road at Aijal ; addresses Lushais ; ends tour, 6, 5b ; messages exchanged with Pakistani Prime Min., 22, 5e (and 5*) ; plans for Coronation visit, 23, 6g ; forthcoming talks with Pakistani Prime Min., 30, 5c
May—assassination attempt reported, 5, 6d ; discounted, 6, 7c ; defends Britain's use of landing strip on Car Nicobar Island, 12, 5c (5*) agenda for meeting with Pakistani Prime Min. decided, 15, 7e (4*) ; discussion with Mr. Dulles, 22, 8f ; in Kashmir ; talks with Prime Min. ; leaves, 26, 6c ; to meet Ceylonese Prime Min., 27, 5d (3*) ; leaves Delhi ; to visit Gen. Neguib, 29, 4d ; in London, 30, 6g (photo.), 30, 14
June—to meet envoys in Europe, 2, 4d ; at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, 2, 6c ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e (for full references to meetings : see British Commonwealth : Conference) ; dinner in honour, 5, 8c ; hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., 5, 2g ; (photo.), 5, 14 ;

INDIA :—
Prime Minister (Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru) :—
JUNE (continued) :—
discussions with Pakistani Prime Min.; luncheon with Ceylonese Prime Min., 6, 6d ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 10, 6b ; message to Everest expedition, 10, 6g ; reception in honour, 11, 10b ; Old Harrovian M.P.s dinner in honour ; addresses Foreign Press Assn., 12, 3f ; luncheon in honour, 12, 8b ; plants tree in Tavistock Square, 15, 3c ; in Switzerland, 18, 7d ; meets Austrian Foreign Min., 22, 5c ; in Cairo ; discussion with Pres. Neguib and Foreign Min. ; receives British Chargé d'Affaires, 24, 8e ; cruise on Nile, 25, 6e (and 6a, 2*) ; discussion with Arab League officials, 26, 6c ; leaves Cairo, 27, 5b ; returns to Delhi, 29, 8g ; reception for Everest climbers, 29, 7e (and 5*)
Administration on linguistic basis, possible (s.), APRIL 21, 7e (5*)
Africa (s.), APRIL 14, 6d (and 6c, 4*) ; MAY 16, 6c (5*) ; (s. quoted), 22, 7e
Africa, South—Indian emigrants to : receives appeal on behalf, JUNE 2, 5d
Big-Power talks possible (s.), MAY 16, 6c (and 2* ; 5*) ; speech published in Russia, 18, 8b (3*) ; (s.), 27, 6f ; JUNE 26, 6b (5*)
Burma, relations with (s.), APRIL 9, 4g
China—Nationalist forces in Burma (s.), APRIL 1, 7c ;—Trade (s.), MAY 7, 8d
Commonwealth conf. (s.), JUNE 9, 6d
Commonwealth status (s.), APRIL 9, 4g
Coronation, attendance at (s.), MAY 27, 6g (2*)
Egypt—British forces in (s.), JUNE 27, 5b
Goa (s.), APRIL 30, 6g
Israel (s.) ; Arab countries attitude, JUNE 29, 8d
Kashmir (s.), APRIL 14, 6d (and 6c, 4*)
Kenya affairs, alleged interference in, APRIL 16, 6c
Korea—release of N. Korean prisoners by S. Koreans (s.), JUNE 26, 6b ;—Truce talks (s.), APRIL 14, 6d ; MAY 16, 6c (and 2* ; 5*) ; speech published in Russia, 18, 8b (3*) ; (s.), 27, 6f ; JUNE 12, 3f ; 29, 8g
Malaya—Indian labourers in (s.), MAY 7, 7e (3*)
Middle East (s.), MAY 16, 6c (5*) ; JUNE 27, 5b
Missionaries (s.), MAY 14, 7d
Naga independence movement (s.), APRIL 6, 5b
Pakistan, relations with (s.), APRIL 22, 5e (and 5*)
Russian foreign policy (s.), MAY 16, 6c (and 2* ; 5*)
Prime Minister, acting—message to British Everest expedition, JUNE 6, 6g (and 5*) ; reply, 8, 8c
Provinces—suggested linguistic boundaries : demonstration by Kannada-speaking people ; Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 21, 7e (5*)
Railways—accident, JUNE 15, 6d (3*) ;—Centenary, APRIL 17, 6g (and 5*)
Rhodesia, Northern, nationals in : see under RHODESIA, Northern

INDIA (continued) :—
Rural areas scheme : see under *Development*, above
Russia, relations with—Ambassadors : at Delhi : see BENEDIKTOV, Mr. ; at Moscow : see MENON, Mr. K. P. S.
Tapti, River—irrigation project : *see Irrigation* above
Telegraphy—request for information of early history, JUNE 29, 12b
Trade with Egypt : see under EGYPT : Trade
Treasures removed during British régime—return sought, MAY 5, 5b ; Maulana Azad (s.), 7, 7b
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Delhi : see ALLEN, Mr. G. V. ;—Economic aid to India : see under *Development*, above
Untouchability : see *Caste system*, above
Water supplies—Ground water exploration : operational agreement with U.S., APRIL 28, 4e (5*) ;—Irrigation : see *Irrigation*, above ;—Pakistan, alleged curtailment of supplies to : see PAKISTAN : Irrigation
Weather—heavy rain in Bombay, JUNE 20, 6b
Zoological expedition to Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS : Fauna
INDIA, Pakistan and Ceylon Soc., Royal—annual meeting ; reception, MAY 1, 8b
INDIA and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e ; (R.), JUNE 8, 11c
INDIAN Jute Mills Assn.—London representative, APRIL 13, 11b
INDIAN Ocean—Italian zoological expedition : in Dar es Salaam, JUNE 24, 7g
INDIAN Police Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 20, 8b
INDIAN Social Club—reception, MAY 9, 8b
INDIAN State Railways—dinner, JUNE 30, 8b
INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel : see under INDIA : Education
INDO-CHINA : see under FRANCE
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 10, 10f
INDONESIA :—
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Chinese nationals in—many returning to China, JUNE 26, 5f
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Defence forces—Army : troops in New Guinea : Netherlands protest, MAY 20, 7b (4*)
Economic situation : see under FINANCE, below
Finance—currency : new banknotes, MAY 28, 14g ;—Economic situation : leading article, JUNE 6, 7b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see SUBANDRIO, Dr. ;—British Coronation delegation : dinner in honour, MAY 30, 8d
Indian cultural influence—leading article, JUNE 27, 7b
Java—terrorist raid : see *Terrorists*, below
Labour—wage increase demands, MAY 21, 7b
Land reform—Ministerial dispute, JUNE 4, 5c
Ministry (Wilopo)—resignation, JUNE 4, 5c ; leading article, 6, 7b
Netherlands, relations with—Netherlands military mission to end work, APRIL 23, 6f ;—Netherlands protest at infiltration of troops into New Guinea : see under NETHERLANDS : New Guinea

Indonesia (continued) :—
Political situation—leading article, June 6, 7b
President (Dr. A. Sukarno)—receives Dr. Wilopo's resignation, June 4, 5c
Prime Minister (Dr. Wilopo)—resignation, June 4, 5c
Rebellion (1948) — Sultan Hamid II sentenced, April 9, 4c
Shipping—ships launched, April 17, 7a (5*)
Telecommunications : see under Telecommunications
Terrorists—60 killed in Java raid, June 20, 6a
Tin : see under Tin
Wages : see *Labour*, above
Industrial and Commercial Finance Corp., Ltd.—Edinburgh office opened, May 1, 12b ; (R., F.N.), 13, 3a ; (C.S.), 13, 14d
Industrial and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue, May 8, 13c ; (R.), 8, 15e ; 26, 11c ; (M.), June 19, 13f
Industrial Artists, Soc. of—president, April 1, 4e
Industrial Assn. of Wales and Monmouthshire—convention (F.N.), June 4, 10b
Industrial Explorations, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Industrial Injuries Act : see under Workmen's compensation
Industrial Light Oils Committee—on light oils duty (l.), June 13, 7d
Industrial Psychology, National Inst. of—chairman, June 3, 2f
Industrial Sunday—observed, April 27, 3d
Ineson, Rev. P.—death, June 5, 8d
Iness, Mr. S.—world throwing the discus record, June 22, 10b
Infant mortality—statistics, April 25, 3f (and 5*) ; May 2, 3d ; Registrar-General's return for 1952, 7, 4f
Infantes, Gen. E. (Spain)— to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, May 7, 6f
Infantile paralysis—cases, May 29, 3a; June 8, 4d ; 13, 6a ; correction, 15, 3c ; 27, 3b ; 30, 3f ;—Infantile Paralysis Fellowship : " polio post week " appeal, May 22, 5d ; —Research : National Fund : concert in aid, June 29, 11d ;—World Health Organization report, June 15, 5c (and 4*)
Inflation : see under Finance
Influenza—deaths, April 9, 3c ; 13, 3e ; 20, 4c ; 27, 3d ;—Ministry of Health Chief Medical Officer's report for 1951, quoted, April 14, 3e ;—National Insurance sickness benefit claims, effect on, April 13, 2e ; —Research : vaccine experiments (P.Q.), May 15, 5c (5*)
Ingall, Parsons, Clive and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Inge, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—*Picnic* : voted best play of season, April 15, 6e ; New York production reviewed ; Pulitzer prize award, May 5, 6b (and 2*), 10c ; U.S. award, June 16, 6e
Inge, Very Rev. Dr. W. R.—birthday, June 6, 8b
Ingeborg, Princess : see Sweden : Princess
Ingersoll, Ltd.—(R.), May 7, 15e
Ingham, Mr. E. G.—appointment, May 15, 14g
Ingham, Canon W.—death, April 1, 10f
Ingham (J. and J.) and Co. Ltd—factory closing : plant to be sold to pay death duties, May 16, 4d
Ingle, Rt. Rev G. E. (Bp. of Fulham)—leaves for European tour, May 30, 8f
Inglis and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Ingold, Prof. C. K.—hon. degree of Leeds University, May 15, 10d
Ingrid, Queen : see Denmark : Queen
Ingstad, Hr. H. (Norway)—plans west Greenland expedition, May 4, 7c (4*)
Inland Revenue Commissioners—law case, April 21, 4d ; May 2, 9d
Inn signs : see under Public houses
Inner Temple—dinners, April 30, 8b ; June 18, 10b
Innes, Sir C. A.—appointment, May 4, 11c ; K.B.E., June 1, 10a
Innes, J. Mc.K.—conviction quashed, April 28, 10f
Innes, Sir T.—photograph, May 20, 16 ; collapse at Coronation rehearsal, 30, 3b
Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th Royal—dinner, May 2, 8b
Inns and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 18, 11d ; (M.), May 18, 11g
Inns of Court Regt.—ball, May 30, 8c
Inönü, Mr. I. (Turkey)—on domestic and foreign policy ; relations with Russia (s.), June 24, 3f (2*)
Instone, Capt. A.—on housing in City of London (s.), April 17, 5g (and 5*) ; on building near St. Paul's (s.), May 15, 3f ; on Bucklersbury House (s.), 30, 3c ; on City of London rebuilding (s.), June 19, 3d
Instone (S.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 19, 13c
Insulin—sale of enemy property below true value : law case, April 1, 2e
Insurance :—
Astor, Col. J. J. (s.), May 6, 12e ; (F.N.), 6, 12a
Investments in industries—joint committee report (F.N.), June 17, 10a
Motor—contravention of regulations : appeal, April 17, 11c ;—False claim : prosecution, April 23, 2g
Insurance, marine—China, to and from : rates reduced, April 24, 11e ;—Company and Lloyd's Adjusters of Claims : chairman ; deputy-chairman, June 25, 13d
Insurance, national :—
Act—contravention : prosecution, June 11, 3f
Benefits : increase, suggested : A.E.U national committee resolution, May 13, 5d (5*) ;—Maternity benefit : Bill : in Commons : second reading, April 29, 4d ; third reading, June 26, 4e ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 9b ;—Short-spell claims to be reviewed, June 26, 3e ; —Sickness benefit : effect of influenza claims, April 13, 2e ; reduction to totally disabled receiving workmen's compensation discontinued, May 7, 4d
Contributions—stamps : correspondence, June 8, 7e ; 11, 11c ;—Vocational training credits, June 9, 2f
Financial working—report, June 20, 3a (and 5*) ; leading article, 25, 7b
Ministry of—amalgamation : see Pensions and National Insurance, Ministry of
Parliament—discussed, May 21, 3a

INSURANCE Engineers', Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairman, APRIL 25, 9g
INSURANCE Inst., Chartered—luncheon, JUNE 4, 8b
INSURANCE Inst. of London—president, MAY 14, 11b
INTERNATIONAL Aeradio, Ltd.—(M.), MAY 28, 14g
INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of—"Britain and the United States": see under UNITED States: Great Britain
INTERNATIONAL Combustion (Holdings), Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 7, 10c
INTERNATIONAL Combustion Africa, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 19, 13c
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of—suggested opinion on Korean truce talks: see under KOREA: Fighting: Peace proposals
INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization: see LABOUR Organization, International
INTERNATIONAL Language Club—students' protest against increased charges, JUNE 16, 2f
INTERNATIONAL law—United Nations Commission: officers, JUNE 3, 5d
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 30, 12a; (F.N.), 30, 11b; (D.), MAY 6, 15d; quarterly report, 18, 11e; U.S. contract, JUNE 2, 11f (e.e.); (F.N.), 2, 11a
INTERNATIONAL Paints, Ltd.—on paint colour standards (l.). JUNE 12, 7f
INTERNATIONAL Paints (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 11f; (R.), JUNE 1, 12d; (C.S.), 1, 12f
INTERNATIONAL Paper Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 16, 9f
INTERNATIONAL Press Institute: see under PRESS
INTERNATIONAL Rlys. of Central America—bonds drawn, MAY 14, 2c
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), APRIL 8, 6a; MAY 15, 3c; 16, 4d
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), APRIL 2, 4e (and 5*)
Alport, Mr. C. J. McC. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3f
Atlantic community—correspondence, JUNE 8, 9e;—Healey, Mr. D. W. (s.), MAY 11, 6e;—International Study Conf.: arrangements, JUNE 8, 9e
Atlantic (North) Treaty: see that title
Atlantic Treaty Council *communiqué*, APRIL 27, 5e
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), MAY 20, 7a (and 5*); JUNE 8, 6g
Big Power discussions, possible:—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3d
Bermuda meeting between Sir W. Churchill, Pres. Eisenhower and French Prime Min.—announced, MAY 22, 8a; discussed, 22, 8b (and 2*); possible effect of French political situation, 29, 3f; possible postponement, JUNE 3, 12e; probable date for opening of conf., 4, 6e; date, 22, 6d; French acceptance, 23, 6d; Sir W. Churchill's advisers, 26, 6f; conf. postponed because of Sir W. Churchill's ill-health, 29, 8a; foreign comment, 29, 8b, c; leading article, 29, 9b; interim meeting of ministers to be held, 30, 6a; foreign comment, 30, 6b, c (and 4*)
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Big Power discussions, possible:—
Bermuda meeting (continued):—
Accommodation—plans, MAY 30, 6a (and 6f, 5*); alleged discrimination against Jews in Mid-Ocean Club: questions in British Parliament, JUNE 17, 3c; s. by club president, 17, 3g
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 25, 2b
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), MAY 26, 4c
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' *communiqué*, JUNE 10, 6a
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 4c; 24, 3b
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 29, 12b; (broadcast), JUNE 4, 6e; 5, 6c
French political situation, effect of, MAY 29, 3f; leading articles, JUNE 12, 7c; 15, 7b
Gasperi, Signor De (s.), MAY 25, 5a
German (east) attitude, MAY 28, 7b (4*)
German (west) attitude, MAY 23, 6g (5*); 27, 6b; possible representation, JUNE 2, 4g; 2, 13e; discussed; Social Democratic Party programme, 5, 4c; Pres. Eisenhower's message to Dr. Adenauer, 6, 6f; discussed, 10, 5c (and 5*); 16, 5e (and 5d, 4*)
Leading article, JUNE 5, 7c
Laniel, M. Joseph (s.), JUNE 27, 6a
Leading articles, MAY 22, 9b; JUNE 29, 9b
Marie, M. André (s.), JUNE 19, 8g (5*)
Parliament, British—questions, JUNE 10, 4c; 24, 3b
Russian reports, MAY 22, 8b; attitude, 25, 4e; leading article, 25, 7c; discussed; U.S. attitude, 26, 4c
St. Laurent, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 9, 6d
Security forces during conf.—arrangements, JUNE 6, 6d (5*)
United States attitude, MAY 23, 6g; 25, 4g;—Freedom House comments, MAY 26, 4e (3*);—Pakistani Prime Min. (broadcast), JUNE 15, 3d (and 5*)
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), JUNE 11, 6g
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), APRIL 24, 8c; MAY 26, 4c
Blackford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 3a
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' attitude, JUNE 8, 8e
British Parliamentary Labour Party attitude, APRIL 30, 9g
Chinese attitude, APRIL 29, 6c; MAY 1, 5c
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3c; 21, 8c; 23, 3c; 30, 9c; MAY 12, 3c
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAY 15, 3c
Czechoslovak attitude, MAY 18, 8b
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 15, 8a
French attitude, MAY 13, 6e; 14, 7e
German (west) attitude, MAY 13, 6e
Greek attitude, MAY 18, 7c
Italian attitude, MAY 13, 6e; 14, 7e; 15, 6g
Leading articles, MAY 12, 7b; 17, 6c
Makins, Sir R. (s.), MAY 18, 8g
Nehru, Pandit (s.), MAY 16, 6c (and 2*; 5*); 27, 6f
Polish attitude, MAY 16, 6a

International relations :—
Big Power discussions, possible :—
Churchill, Sir W. S. (continued) :—
Russian attitude speech broadcast, May 13, 8f; Press report, 14, 8c; attitude, 25, 4e
Scandinavian Foreign Ministers' support, May 20, 8f (and 6d, 5*)
Tito, Pres. (s.), May 18, 6c
United States attitude, May 12, 6b; 14, 8c (and 2*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), April 21, 7a; May 23, 6d (3*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), May 15, 8a
Five-Power pact proposed by Russia, April 28, 6c; British, U.S. and Chinese attitude; Prof. Joliot-Curie's open letter to Sir W. Churchill, 29, 6c
Four-Power conf. on Germany, possible: see Germany: Elections and Germany: Peace treaty
Gasperi, Signor De (s.), June 25, 5d
Layton, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5a
Leading articles, May 12, 7b; 16, 7b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 13, 3d
Mendès-France, M. (s.), June 4, 6b
Molotov, Mr. (s. quoted), April 28, 6c; British, U.S. and Chinese attitude, 29, 6c
Nehru, Pandit (s.), May 16, 6c (and 2*; 5*); speech published in Russia, 18, 8b (3*); (s.), June 26, 6b (5*)
Parliament, British—questions, April 2, 3c; 23, 3c; 30, 9c; May 12, 3d, e; 13, 3f
Private talks—Sir H. Shawcross's proposal, May 4, 5e (5*)
Russian attitude, April 28, 6c; May 25, 4e; leading article, 26, 7c; discussed; U.S. attitude, 26, 4c (and 5*)
Five-Power pact, proposed: see *Five-Power*, above
St. Laurent, Mr. L. S. (s.), June 9, 6d
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), May 4, 5e (5*)
Tito, Pres. (s.), May 18, 6c
York, Archbp. of (diocesan letter), May 27, 3d (and 5*)
British Soc. for International Understanding: see International Understanding, British Soc. for
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), May 9, 4a; 11, 4g (5*)
Canadian-U.S. statement, May 9, 5a
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 6, 4d (and 5*); 22, 6g
Chinese mainland possible attack on: see China: Attack
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), April 18, 6a
Coldrick, Mr. W. (s.), April 4, 3c
Communism: see Communism
Davies, Mr. Clement (s.), April 13, 2f
Disarmament proposals: see under Arms and armaments
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—statements: see under *United States policy*, below
Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), April 6, 4g
Ehrenburg, Mr. I. (s.), June 17, 5f
Eisenhower, Pres.—statements: see under *United States policy*, below
Five-Power pact proposed by Russia: see under *Big-Power discussions, possible*, above

International relations (continued) :—
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), April 30, 3b
German (east) attitude, April 7, 4g (and 5*)
German (west) attitude, April 8, 6a
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), April 4, 3c
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), June 1, 5d (4*)
Human Rights: see that title
I.L.O. role—Mr. D. Morse (s.), June 24, 7a (4*)
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), April 15, 6d (3*); 27, 5d
Korean situation: see Korea: Fighting
Leading articles, April 21, 9b; 27, 7b; May 16, 7b; 21, 9b; 25, 7c; June 29, 9b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), May 20, 5g
Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), June 9, 4d
Morrison, Mr. H. (broadcast), April 27, 3b
Padley, Mr. W. (s.), April 6, 4e
Pakistani Prime Min. (s.), May 23, 5e (3*)
Parliament, British—discussed, April 24, 5a; 30, 9c; May 8, 3a
Peace offensive, United States: see under *United States policy*, below
"Peace" policy, Russian: see under Russia: Foreign policy
Pearson, Mr. L. (s.), May 19, 5d
Polish peace proposals—tabled in U.N. Assembly; Mr. Vyshinsky (s.), April 10, 6b; Mr. E. Gross (s.), 11, 6f; British attitude, 15, 6e (and 6d, 5*); proposals withdrawn, 17, 8d (and 4*)
Press reports on: see under Press
Reading, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 3a
Roman Catholics' duties—Pope (s.), April 11, 5d (5*)
Schäfer, Dr. H. (art. quoted), May 27, 6b (2*)
Socialism: see Socialism
Socialist International resolution, April 14, 5e
Socialist Union booklet, May 25, 2c (5*)
United States policy :—
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), April 2, 4e (and 5*)
Canadian-U.S. statement, May 9, 5a
Chinese May Day slogans, April 22, 5d
Coldrick, Mr. W. (s.), April 4, 3c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), April 20, 6c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), May 9, 5e (and 4*); 29, 12a (and 3*; 4*); discussed, 30, 4g; leading article, 30, 7b; (broadcast), June 4, 6e; (s.), 11, 8d
Leading articles, May 21, 9b; 30, 7b; June 4, 7b
Peace offensive—plans, April 20, 6c
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), April 20, 4b; quoted by Moscow radio, May 18, 8b
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), April 20, 6c
Economic risks—businessmen's attitude, April 27, 10e;—Humphrey, Mr. G. (s.), April 23, 7a;—Strabolgi, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5b;—Weeks, Mr. S. (s.), April 29, 5e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), April 17, 8a, b, c (and 5*); leading article, 17, 9b; foreign comment, 18, 5e (and 5*); Sir W. Churchill (s.), 18, 6a; U.S. and Russian attitude, 18, 6a, b; discussed in British Parliament, 21, 8c; Russian reply, 27, 4c, d, e, f; foreign comment, 27, 4g, 6c; leading article, 27, 7b; discussed, 28, 6c

INTERNATIONAL relations :—
United States policy :—
Peace offensive (continued) :—
I.C.F.T.U. statement, APRIL 21, 7d (5*)
Leading articles, APRIL 17, 9b ; 21, 9b
Parliament, British—questions, APRIL 24, 5a, b
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 4, 5e (5*)
Peyton, Mr. J. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3e
Trade Unions' statement, JUNE 2, 5b (e.e.)
Treaty-making powers—proposed amendments : see UNITED States : Constitution
Truman, Mr. H. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 6c
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), APRIL 30, 5c (5*)
Veto power of Big Five : see under UNITED Nations : Security Council
Vyshinsky, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 10, 6b
War, possible :—
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), MAY 19, 6f
Iraqi Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 3, 5c
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 3, 5c
War materials, export of—China, possible blockade of : see CHINA : Blockade ; —Smuggling to countries in east Europe : Italians arrested, JUNE 13, 5e
World Government, possible—Lord Chorley (s.P.), MAY 8, 3a
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
INTERNATIONAL Twist Drill Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 12, 13e
INTERNATIONAL Understanding, British Soc. for—dinner, APRIL 16, 10b
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union : see PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter-
INTERPLANETARY Study, Soc. of—conf. (Düsseldorf), MAY 26, 5e
INTESTACY—marriage alleged void on ground of mental incapacity : law case, MAY 15, 11c ; 16, 3f ; 19, 2g ; 20, 3a ; JUNE 13, 9c ;—Spanish intestate : distribution of assets of : legal ruling, MAY 23, 3f
INTIMATE Opera Soc.—plans, JUNE 29, 11c
INUKAI, Mr. K. (Japan)—Ministerial appointment, MAY 22, 7e (4*)
INVALID Children's Assn. : see CHILDREN'S Assn.
INVENTIONS—Royal Commission on Awards : sittings, MAY 5, 3f ; 19, 4c (and 5*) ; 21, 5d ; 23, 3d ; 29, 3b
INVERARAY Castle—opening to public, APRIL 28, 3a
INVERNESS—Deputy Lieutenants : resignation, JUNE 15, 8c ;—Freedom, MAY 26, 3b ; 30, 8b
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Highland Unionist Assn. of —formed, MAY 2, 6c
INVERNESS-SHIRE Unionist Assn.—alleged action against M.P. : see under DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord M.
INVESTMENT Trust Corp., Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 6, 9g ; (D.), MAY 22, 15e
INVESTMENT Trust Units—(R.), JUNE 2, 11g
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
INVESTORS Trust Assn., Ltd.—chairman, APRIL 16, 14g
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 15, 12d ; merger with Bank Populaire, MAY 29, 22g
IPOH : see under MALAYA
IPOH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 12f
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—interim dividend passed, APRIL 15, 11f
IQBAL, Dr. M.—memorial poetry reading, APRIL 22, 8c
IRAN : see PERSIA
IRAQ :—
Baghdad Light and Power Co.—to be "nationalized," MAY 6, 7a
Censorship—to be abolished, JUNE 3, 5c
Development—leading article, APRIL 22, 7c
Emir Abdul Illah : see *Regent*, below
Foreign Minister (Tawfiq Suwaidi)—on Arab countries (s.), MAY 20, 6d
Future—leading article, MAY 2, 7c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Baghdad : see TROUTBECK, Sir J. : at London : see ZEID, Emir ;—British company to be "nationalized" : see *Baghdad Light and Power Co.*, above ; —British Coronation service : correspondence, JUNE 22, 5e ;—Chargé d'Affaires in London : see MOHAMMED, Mr. A. I. ;—Treaty (1930) : Iraqi demand for abolition, MAY 20, 6d
King (Feisal II)—coming of age, MAY 2, 8b ; enthronement ceremony : tribute to Regent and Queen Aliyah ; gift from Queen Elizabeth II, 4, 8d ; London reception, 4, 10b ; presents medals to Harrow school friends and British detective ; watches pageant, 5, 5a ; fractures arm, 13, 6c ; progress, 15, 6g ; message to Pres. Neguib, JUNE 29, 8d
Leading article, MAY 2, 7b
Photograph, MAY 4, 14
Living, standard of—Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 3, 5c
Martial law—to be abolished, JUNE 3, 5c
Oil : see under OIL
Persia, relations with—alleged frontier activities ; Persian Note ; reply, JUNE 22, 4d
Prime Minister (Jamil el Madfai)—on censorship ; martial law ; Egypt ; proposed Middle East defence command ; standard of living ; possible war (s.), JUNE 3, 5c
Queen, late (Aliyah) : see IRAQ, late Queen Aliyah of
Regent (Emir Abdul Illah)—meets Duke of Gloucester ; at enthronement of King, MAY 4, 8d ; (photo.), 4, 14 ; attends school children's pageant, 5, 5a ; in Amman ; entertained by King Hussein, 13, 6c ; in London for Coronation, 27, 6g
on King's accession ; Queen Aliyah (broadcast), MAY 4, 8c (5*)
Saudi Arabia, relations with—leading article, MAY 2, 7c
United States, relations with—Iraqi Note, MAY 20, 6d
IRAQ, late Queen Aliyah of—tributes from King Feisal II and Regent, MAY 4, 8d (and 8c, 5*)
IRAQ Petroleum Co.—production, MAY 27, 10g
IRELAND :—
Bomb thrown at police post on border, APRIL 4, 4d
Deer—remains of extinct deer found, MAY 22, 5d
Eire : see *Republic*, below
Fire at Customs hut on border, APRIL 4, 4d

IRELAND (continued) :—
Northern Ireland :—
Agency in London—window containing Queen's photograph smashed, JUNE 9, 4b
Agriculture—Royal Ulster show, MAY 28, 5d ; 29, 17g
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Armagh—R.C. Archbishop : see D'ALTON, Cardinal J.
Belfast :—
Arts Theatre—forthcoming productions, MAY 23, 8g (5*)
Bomb explosion : see under *Bomb explosions*, below
Lord Mayor—nomination, APRIL 18, 3a
Queen's University—gift, MAY 13, 10c ; appointments ; degrees conferred, 20, 10d ; appointments, JUNE 26, 8c
Bomb explosions—Belfast, JUNE 22, 3e ; —County Down : in letter box, MAY 23, 3e ; in cinema, JUNE 16, 3d
Broadcasting controller : see under BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp.
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Building—Budget proposals, MAY 6, 5b
Castle Ward : see under *Down*, above
Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8e
Down—bomb explosions : see *Bomb explosions*, above ;—By-election for Imperial Parliament : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Castle Ward : offered to National Trust, MAY 23, 6b; (photos.), 23, 12
Election, forthcoming General—trade union support for Conservatives : Mr. F. V. Simpson (s.), APRIL 7, 3e (5*)
Employment : see under *Labour*, below
Finance—Budget : presented ; Imperial contribution reduced, MAY 6, 5b ;—Joint Exchequer Board functions : amendment to Finance Bill tabled in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 23, 9b (5*) ;—Loans : Treasury Bills : issue, APRIL 16, 15c ;—Revenue and expenditure, APRIL 2, 15e
General Election : see *Election, General*, above
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Labour—employment and unemployment : measures to provide employment : Mr. W. B. Maginess (s.), MAY 6, 5b ; unemployment statistics, 23, 3e ;—Trade Unions : Mr. F. V. Simpson (s.), APRIL 7, 3e (5*)
Labour Party—conf., APRIL 7, 3e (5*)
Letter boxes—incendiary letters, MAY 25, 2d
Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.) MAY 30, 5b ; Natal Press comments, JUNE 2, 5d
Prime Minister (Lord Brookeborough)—congratulatory message to Sir W. Churchill, APRIL 27, 6a ; at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, JUNE 2, 6c ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e (for full references to meetings : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Conference) ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 10, 6b
Television : see under TELEVISION

IRELAND :—
Northern Ireland (continued) :—
The Times Weekly Review Survey, MAY 28, 4e
Theatrical productions, forthcoming, MAY 23, 8g (5*)
Trade and Industry—Budget proposals, MAY 6, 5b
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Unemployment : see *Labour : Employment and unemployment*, above
Primate of All-Ireland : see D'ALTON, Cardinal J.
Republic of Ireland (Eire) :—
Agriculture—Royal Dublin Show, MAY 6, 5b ; 7, 5d
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
An Tostal : see *Festival*, below
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
By-election in East Cork, JUNE 20, 6f (5*)
Civil servants—proposed increased salaries, MAY 7, 4f (and 3*)
Clonfert—Bishop : see DIGMAN, Most Rev. J.
Cork—*An Tostal* festival, APRIL 6, 6g ; —By-election : see *By-election*, above ; —Explosion : see *Explosions*, below
Dail—state of parties, JUNE 22, 3d
Dublin :—
Agricultural show : see *Agriculture*, above
Bank robbery, JUNE 16, 3b
Festival—decorations damaged : opened, APRIL 6, 6g
Port and Docks Board—strike in engineering department, MAY 19, 4g
Spithead review newsreel missing from cinema, JUNE 19, 8e
Trinity College—Moyne Institute opened ; Lord Moyne to establish fund for maintenance, MAY 8, 5f ; (and 5d, 5*)
Egg supplies for Britain : see under EGGS
Election, possible General, JUNE 22, 3d ; 23, 6c
Explosions (Cork), JUNE 4, 2g (5*)
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. F. Aiken)—on Coronation (s.), APRIL 23, 5e
Festival (*An Tostal*) APRIL 6, 6g
Finance—Budget, MAY 7, 4f (and 3*) ;—Loans : 5 per cent. national loan to be floated, MAY 7, 4f (and 3*)
Forgery—law case, JUNE 20, 3b
Great Britain, relations with—British Coronation : no mission to be sent ; Mr. Aiken (s.), APRIL 23, 5e ; Embassy garden party : invitation declined by Mr. de Valera, MAY 22, 5e ; informal celebrations, JUNE 3, 8c
Law—fingerprints produced in evidence : judge's ruling, JUNE 20, 3b
Meat supplies to Britain : see under MEAT
Ministry (de Valera)—vote of confidence to be sought, JUNE 23, 6c ; 29, 8f
Mount Armstrong estate—sold, MAY 18, 10d

Ireland :—
Republic of Ireland (Eire) (continued) :—
Murders—Miss T. S. Curran : appeal by William Hopkins against conviction allowed, April 21, 5a ; new trial ordered ; fitness to stand discussed, May 12, 4e
Parliament : see *Dail,* above
President (Mr. S. T. O'Kelly)—opens festival, April 6, 6g
Prime Minister (Mr. E. de Valera)—inaugurates festival in Cork, April 6, 6g ; declines invitation to Coronation garden party ; (s.), May 22, 5e ; to seek vote of confidence, June 23, 6c ; 29, 8f
on state of parties in Dail (s.), June 22, 3d
Railways—Diesel trains replacing steam trains, April 13, 3e (5*)
Turf—Derby, June 25, 9f ;—Grand National, April 7, 9c ;—1,000 Guineas, May 15, 4a ;—2,000 Guineas, May 14, 4b
Vatican City, relations with : see under Vatican City
Wills—change of name clause : law case, June 16, 2g
Iris Mill, Ltd.—(D.), April 28, 10g
Irish Genealogical Research Soc.—Hon. Treasurer's letter, May 29, 19b
Irish Guards—Quis Separabit Club dinner, June 4, 8c
Irish Hussars, 8th King's Royal—dinner, May 2, 8b
Irish National Insurance Co.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Irish Regt., Royal—dinner, May 30, 8d
Iron and steel :—
Allocations scheme ended—Min. of Supply (s.P.), May 6, 3c ; discussed, 6, 8c
Barrow works explosion, April 15, 2d
Board—appointed ; members, May 22, 3c ; changes, 25, 6f
Leading article, May 25, 7c ; 29, 13c
Trade union leaders' appointments—*A.E.U. Journal* quoted, June 10, 3b ;—Amalgamated Union of Foundry Workers resolution, May 26, 3c ;—Association of Supervisory Staffs, Executives and Technicians' resolution, June 8, 5b (and 5*) ;—Blastfurnacemen's Union decision, June 5, 6d ; statement, 11, 8f ;—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), June 1, 4c ;—Evans, Sir L. (s.), May 29, 12g (and 5*) ; June 12, 4g ;—Fire Brigades Union resolution, June 10, 3b (and 5*) ;—London Trades Council resolution, June 8, 5b ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), June 15, 3f ;—Naesmith, Sir A. (s.), June 9, 4b ; 22, 3e ;—Paynter, Mr. W. (s.), June 10, 3b ;—*Railway Review* quoted, June 5, 6d ;—Roberts, Mr. B. (s.), June 29, 5b ;—Scottish miners' resolution, June 6, 4g ;—T.U.C. general council discussion, June 25, 6a ;—*Tribune* articles : quoted ; Sir L. Evans' reply, May 29, 12g (and 5*) ; quoted, June 5, 6d ;—Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers resolution, June 17, 6g ;—Williamson, Mr. T. (s.), June 18, 5e ;—Willis, Mr. R. (s.), May 28, 5a ; Sir L. Evans' reply, 29, 12g (and 5*)
Iron and steel (continued) :—
Corporation—report, June 18, 5a ; (F.N.), 18, 12a ; leading article, 18, 9b ;—Subsidiary companies transfer : agreement, May 1, 11e
Denationalization—appointed day, June 30, 6d ; (F.N.), 30, 11a ;—Bill : in Lords : second reading, April 1, 3a ; committee, 21, 6a ; 22, 2e ; 23, 3a ; report, May 1, 9a ; third reading, 6, 3a ; Lords amendments agreed in Commons, 14, 5e ; Royal Assent, 15, 8g ;—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), June 1, 4c ;—Holding and Realization Agency : chairman ; members, June 11, 8f ; (F.N.), 11, 12a
Development programme (F.N.), April 13, 11a
Exports—licences : announcement, April 25, 9e (4*) ; May 28, 11f
International competition—Duke of Edinburgh (s.), April 30, 3c
Labour—Blastfurnacemen's Union : statement on general secretary's appointment to Steel Board, June 11, 8f ;—Foundry Workers, Amalgamated Union of : conf., May 26, 3c ; 27, 3b (and 5*) ; dinner ; national anthem scene, 28, 8e ;—Wages : foundry workers : increase claim, May 27, 3b
Plate supplies—voluntary distribution plan : Min. of Supply (s.P.), April 21, 6b
Price orders—convictions under schedules not printed quashed, April 29, 4e
Production—Labour Party policy, June 17, 4d ;—Statistics, April 14, 10b ; (F.N.), 14, 10a ; May 13, 13c ; June 11, 15b
Renationalization—Labour Party policy, June 17, 4d ;—Parliament : question, June 19, 4b
Research—demonstrations at Rotherham and Scunthorpe, June 15, 3c (and 5*)
Iron and Steel Holding and Realization Agency : see under Iron and steel : Denationalization
Ironmongery and Hardware—editor : on purchase tax (l.), May 25, 3e
Ironside, Mr. C.—painting of "Janey Ironside" (photo.), May 2, 12
Irvine, Mr. A. J.—on income-tax (s.P.), June 12, 4g ;—Korea (s.P.), April 28, 9b ; (s.), June 26, 4c ; (s.P.), 30, 10b ;—United States : peace plan (s.P.), April 21, 8c ; relations with (s.P.), May 13, 3f
Irvine, Sir J.—St. Andrews Univ. memorial, May 22, 10f
Irvine, Mr. J. D.—appointment, April 13, 11b
Irvine, Mr. J. Thorburn—on *Gloriana* (l.), June 22, 7d
Irving, Mr. L.—on drama (s.), April 24, 3d (and 5*)
Irwin, Maj. B. W. S.—on Territorial Army (l.), June 20, 7d
Irwin, Mr. R. H.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Isa Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—pref. dividend deferred, May 28, 11d
Isaacs, Prof. J.—on William Shakespeare (lect.), April 23, 6c
Isbrandtsen, Mr. H. J. (U.S.A.)—death, May 15, 7e
Islamic countries : see Muslim countries
Ismailia : see under Egypt

Ismay, Gen. Lord—presents report to Atlantic Treaty Council; invited to visit Greece and Turkey, April 24, 8a; at handing over of Zweibrücken airfield to Canadian Air Force, 28, 6a; in Athens, May 13, 6d (5*); letter from Pres. Eisenhower, 13, 8d; conf. with Greek Ministers, 14, 7b (2*); in Turkey; meets President and Ministers, 18, 7b; at Coronation naval review (photo.), June 16, 14
Atlantic Treaty (s.), May 18, 7b;—Defence programmes (s.), April 4, 3f (and 3e, 5*)
Balkan countries' Treaty (s.), May 14, 7b (2*)
European Defence Community (s.), April 4, 3e (5*)
Greece—defence expenditure (s.), May 14, 7b (2*)
Ridgway, Gen.—tribute to, June 25, 5f (and 4*)
Russian foreign policy (s.), May 18, 7b
Ispahani, Mr. M. (Pakistan)—at dinner for servicemen in London, April 20, 8c; at memorial reading of Iqbal's poetry, 22, 8c; reception, May 5, 8b; meets Prime Min. in London (photo.), 26, 12; dinner, June 4, 8c; luncheon, 5, 8b
Isow's Restaurant—withdrawn from auction, June 27, 3b
Israel, State of: see under Palestine
Istanbul: see under Turkey
Istinyeli, Mr. (Turkey)—visits director-general of Israeli Foreign Ministry, April 18, 5a
Itakhooli Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Italy:—
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Arab countries, relations with: see under Arab countries
Arms—Egypt, possible supplies to: see under Egypt: Arms;—United States orders: see *Defence: Arms*, below
Assemblies of God: see *Churches, Protestant: United States Evangelical missions*, below
Assembly, Constituent—possible dissolution of Senate discussed, April 2, 6e; 4, 3g; Senate and Chamber dissolved, 6, 5c (and 4*); election of presidents and officers, June 26, 5c (and 3*); adjourned, 29, 6d
Aviation — aircraft: helicopters: Italo-French contract, June 22, 4e (4*); — Airport at Genoa, proposed, May 23, 5e (and 2*)
Banks—withdrawal of notes, June 12, 11f
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Butterflies—attraction to hunting horn, June 25, 5d; light leading article, 25, 7d
Cave dwellers—new village provided: see *La Martella*, below
Chamber of Deputies: see *Assembly, Constituent*, above
Christian Democratic Party—election support, April 15, 3d (4*)
Churches, Protestant—United States Evangelical missions: claim by leader of Church of Christ to continue work rejected; appeal to U.S., April 16, 6f; recognition sought by Assemblies of God: Rev. N. Perkin (s.), U.S. Ambassador (s.), 29, 5b
Cinematograph: see under Cinematograph
Civil servants—salary increase, June 29, 6d
Italy (continued):—
Coal—European community: see Europe: Coal and iron and steel: Community
Cold weather: see *Weather*, below
Communist Party—leading article, May 20, 9d
Constituent Assembly: see *Assembly, Constituent*, above
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Defence—arms: U.S. offshore orders, April 16, 7b; 24, 8a (and 2*; 3*; 5*); 28, 5f (5*); May 20, 8d
Defence forces:—
Atlantic Treaty forces service with: see under Atlantic (North) Treaty: Defence forces
Navy—Greek navy, forthcoming exercises with, June 26, 5b;—Malta, visit to, April 21, 7e (5*)
Drought—partly broken, April 4, 4c (3*)
Duelling—Minister's challenge, April 1, 7c
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Education—teachers of English: summer school, June 30, 4a;—Universities: student congress; national council elected, April 4, 3g
Egypt, relations with: see under Egypt
Election, General—expected, April 1, 7c; 2, 6e; 4, 3g; date, 6, 5c (and 4*); party plans, 10, 5c (4*); campaign, 27, 5d (2*); Slovene minority tactics in voting, 28, 5a; campaign, 28, 4g (5*); candidate withdraws, May 8, 7b; campaign, 18, 6d (and 6f, 5*); 21, 6c (and 2*); issues in Genoa, 23, 5e (and 2*); campaign, 25, 5a; Venice campaign, 27, 4c; Naples campaign, 29, 4g; campaign, June 2, 5d; riot in Naples, 4, 6a; 5, 4g; campaign, 6, 5e (and 3*; 5*); polling; effects of weather, 8, 8e (and 3*); first results, 9, 6c (and 2*); Senate majority for Christian Democrats, 10, 6d (and 2*; 4*; 5*); results; no clear majority; reactions in Milan, 11, 8g (and 1*; 5*); voting statistics, 16, 5b (5*); disputed ballot papers: Min. of Interior (s.), 22, 5d
Article, June 5, 7f
Leading articles, May 20, 9c; June 3, 13c; 15, 7b
Luce, Mrs. C. B. (s.), May 30, 4d
Vatican Press appeal, June 4, 5a
Electoral reform—law in force, April 1, 7c; 2, 6e; effect discussed, 6, 5c (and 4*); Bill for repeal tabled, June 26, 5c (and 3*)
European Payments Union, position in: see under Europe: Trade: Payments Union
Fascism—Neo-Fascists out-voted at universities' congress, April 4, 3g; Neo-Fascist M.S.I. Party rally; clash with police, June 4, 6a; meeting banned; incident, 5, 4g
Finance:—
Budget—provisional powers conferred on Ministry, June 29, 6d
Currency—bank notes withdrawn, June 12, 11f
Economic situation—Menichella, Dr. D. (s.), June 1, 12b;—United States aid: Mrs. C. B. Luce (s.); Press comments, May 30, 4d
Taxation—results of reform: Signor Vanoni (s.), May 28, 6d (4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Florence—Christian civilization and peace, international congress for, JUNE 23, 5e ; 30, 5e (4*) ;—Foreign residents, distinguished : celebrations in honour, MAY 18, 6d ;—Mallet, Sir V. (s.), JUNE 23, 5e ;—Music festival : article, JUNE 12, 2e
Foreign Minister (Signor De Gasperi) : see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign policy—Gasperi, Signor De (s.), MAY 18, 6d ; JUNE 30, 5a ;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 13d ;—Nenni, Signor (s.), JUNE 15, 4g
Gales : see under *Weather*, below
General Election : see *Election, General*, above
Genoa—airport, possible : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Development : discussed, MAY 23, 5e (and 2*) ;—Election campaign : see *Election*, above ;—Unemployment : see *Labour*, below
German libraries in—agreement for return to German ownership, MAY 1, 4f
Gold seized by Germans—Italo-Albanian claims : see under ALBANIA : Great Britain
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see BROSIO, Signor M. ; at Rome : see MALLET, Sir V. ;—British Coronation : plans for festivities in Rome, MAY 28, 7c ; JUNE 1, 5a (and 7*) ; High Mass and reception in Rome, 2, 4d ; celebrations, 3, 9e ; Press publicity, 4, 5a ;—British fire brigade's delegation : see FIRE brigades : France and Italy, delegation to ;—Labour attaché in Rome : change, APRIL 10, 3c ; 14, 4f
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Greek nationals in—compensation for property destroyed in war, MAY 8, 7d (4*)
Homicidal maniac confesses murder : see *Murders : Parma*, below
Housing for cave dwellers : see *La Martella*, below
Hydro-carbons—prospecting, APRIL 30, 5d
Iron and steel—European community : see EUROPE : Coal and iron and steel : Community ; — Production : U.N. Economic Commission report, APRIL 30, 5b
King, ex- (Umberto) : see ITALY, ex-King Umberto of
Labour—unemployment in Genoa, MAY 23, 5e (and 2*)
La Martella—inaugurated for former cave dwellers, MAY 18, 6d
Land reform—results, JUNE 3, 5a
Libya, relations with—Ambassador at Tripoli : see BOMBIERI, Signor ;—Italian property in Libya : forthcoming talks, JUNE 25, 5b
Living, standard of—leading article, MAY 20, 9d
M.S.I. : see *Fascism : Neo-Fascist M.S.I. movement*, above
Malta, relations with—Italian naval visit, APRIL 21, 7e (4*)
Mammoth's bone discovered, JUNE 25, 5a (5*)
May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 5e (5*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Milan International Fair—opened ; British atomic display, APRIL 13, 4f (and 5*) ; (photo.), 16, 7 (3*)
Ministry (De Gasperi)—meeting, JUNE 22, 5d ; provisional budgetary powers ; to resign, 29, 6d ; resigns, 30, 5a
Ministry, new—formation discussed, JUNE 12, 6e (and 2*) ; parties to discuss tactics, 13, 5g ; 15, 4g ; attitude of centre parties, 16, 5d ; party tactics, 18, 7c ; 20, 5e ; 22, 5d ; 30, 5a (and 5*)
Mole Antonelliana : see under *Turin*, below,
Monarchist Party—letter from ex-King Umberto quoted, JUNE 2, 5d ; attitude to possible coalition, 13, 5g
Monarchy, possible—Prime Min. (s.), MAY 23, 5e (3*) ; attitude in Naples, 29, 4g
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Murders—Parma, Signor L. : Francesco Molteni confesses to murder, JUNE 20, 5e ;—United States officer (1944) : three former partisans and two U.S. nationals committed for trial ; request for extradition to Italy refused, MAY 15, 6c
Music—" I Musici " : visit to London : see under MUSIC
Mussolini, Benito—death commemorated in neo-Fascist newspaper, APRIL 29, 5e (5*)
Naples—election campaign : see *Election*, above ;—Zi' Teresa restaurant : founder's death, MAY 26, 4d (3*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—London season : see under OPERA
Parties, political—new Socialist party, APRIL 15, 3d (4*) ; article, JUNE 5, 7f
" Partisans of peace "—telegram to Sir W. Churchill, MAY 15, 6g
Passionists' seminary—student confesses to murder : see *Murders : Parma*, above
Persia, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Photographs—" Italy " (Hürlimann) : reviewed, APRIL 11, 9a
President (Prof. L. Einaudi)—signs decree for electoral reform, APRIL 1, 7c ; opens Milan Fair, 13, 4f (and 5*) ; (photo.), 16, 7 (3*) ; reviews military parade, JUNE 4, 5a ; receives resignation of Ministry ; consultations with political leaders, 30, 5a
Prime Minister (Signor De Gasperi)—appeals to railwaymen against possible strike, APRIL 18, 5c (5*) ; election campaign, 27, 5d (2*) ; at N.A.T.O. Council meeting (photo.), 24, 14 ; election campaign, 28, 4g (5*) ; signs agreement for return of German libraries, MAY 1, 4f ; discussion with Mr. Wilson and Gen. Bradley, 1, 4g ; at discussion on draft constitution for European political authority, 13, 6g ; leaves Paris, 14, 6d ; inaugurates village ; election campaign, 18, 6d (and 6f, 5*) ; 23, 5e (3*) ; JUNE 2, 5d ; 6, 5e ; records vote (photo.), 9, 12 ; meets Dr. Malan, 19, 7d (4*) Cabinet meeting ; leaves for Paris, 22, 5d ; at meeting on European political community, 23, 5a (and 2*) ; in London ;

Italy :—
Prime Minister (Signor De Gasperi) (continued) :—
meets Mr. S. Lloyd, Signor Brosio and Sir W. Churchill, 24, 8f (and 8b, 4*); dinner in honour, 24, 10c; photo., 24, 14; hon. degree of Oxford Univ., 25, 8d (and 5*); (photo.), 25, 14; returns from London, 26, 5c (and 3*); to resign, 29, 6d; resigns, 30, 5a
on Atlantic Treaty (s.) June 30, 5a;—Big Power talks, possible (s.), May 25, 5a; June 25, 5d;—Churchill, Sir W.: health (s.), June 29, 8b (and 3*);—Constituent Assembly, dissolution of (s.), April 6, 5c (and 4*);—European Defence Community (s.), April 6, 5c (and 4*); June 25, 5d; 30, 5a;—European federation proposals (s.), May 13, 6g; June 25, 5d;—Foreign policy (s.), May 18, 6d; June 30, 5a;—Monarchy, possible (s.), May 23, 5e (3*);—Trieste (s.), April 27, 5d (2*); May 25, 5a
Property in Libya: see under *Libya*, above
Railways—labour: Prime Min. appeals against possible strike, April 18, 5c (5*); — New electric train service between Milan and Naples described, May 7, 6d (5*)
Rain: see *Weather*, below
Republic—anniversary, June 3, 9f; parade, 4, 5a
Roman Catholic Church—priest unfrocked for sympathy with Communist peace movements, May 14, 7a (2*)
Rome—Easter visitors, April 7, 6a (5*); commemoration of foundation, 22, 5b
British Coronation celebrations: see under *Great Britain*, above
British School—scholarships, April 25, 8d
Horse Show: see Horses: Shows: International
St. Peter's tomb: see Peter, Saint
United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization headquarters: see under Food
San Marino, relations with—Italian subsidy to be resumed; agreement reached, May 2, 6d (3*)
San Remo—flowers sent to Queen Elizabeth II, June 1, 5a
Sardinia—elections, June 15, 4g
Senate: see *Assembly, Constituent*, above
Shipping—largest oil tanker launched, June 15, 6e (and 4*); (photo.), 22, 5;—Passenger ships, May 23, 5e (5*)
Sicily—bandits sentenced, May 21, 7c (and 4*);—Earth tremors, May 22, 7b (4*); June 23, 5d
Slovene minorities—Yugoslav Liberation Front resolution, April 28, 5a
Italy (continued) :—
Smuggling of war materials to east Europe: see International relations: War materials, export of
Socialist Autonomy—formed, April 15, 3d (4*)
Socialist Party—election campaign: see *Election*, above
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Telecommunications: see under Telecommunications
Theatrical productions—*Comus* performed in Florence, May 18, 6d
Trade—balance of payments: deficit, June 1, 12b;—European Payments Union, position in: see under Europe: Trade: Payments Union;—International Fair: see under *Milan*, above;—Netherlands, with: treaty, June 4, 4d;—Persia, with: delegation due in Rome, June 26, 5a; arrival, 27, 6f
Turin—Mole Antonelliana: spire collapses in gale, May 25, 6a;—Motor show: see under Motors: Shows
Unemployment: see *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Rome: see Luce, Mrs. C. B.;—Economic aid to Italy: see under *Finance: Economic situation*, above;—Embassy in Rome: Press Attaché displaced, April 18, 6d;—United States Evangelical missions: see *Churches, Protestant*, above
Universities: see under *Education*, above
Venice—election campaign: see *Election*, above;—San Giorgio cultural centre, May 8, 7d (and 4*); photos., 8, 16
Weather—gale damage in Turin, May 25, 6a; wet and cold, June 4, 6c; heavy rain, 8, 8e (and 3*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, April 7, 4c;—Trieste issue: see Trieste: Future
Zi' Teresa restaurant: see under *Naples*, above
Zoological expedition to Indian Ocean: see under Indian Ocean
Italy, ex-Queen Maria-José of—at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, April 10, 6d (and 2*)
Italy, ex-King Umberto of—in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine, 10, 6d (and 2*); letter to Monarchist Party, June 2, 5d
Iturbi, Mr. J.—conducting noticed, April 6, 9a
Ivelaw-Chapman, Air Marshal Sir R.—K.C.B., June 1, 9d
Ives, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—recital, June 15, 10f
Ives, Senator I. M. (U.S.A.)—chairman of I.L.O. conf.; (s.), June 5, 4e
Ivory carvings—sale at Messrs. Christie's June 5, 3c (and 5*)

J

"J.E."—on Lady Gladstone (l.), June 25, 8e
"J.M."—on Mr. P. P. Graves (l.), June 9, 8e
"J.N."—on Mr. A. Monro (l.), May 29, 17e
"J.S."—on Lt.-Col. M. Bowes-Lyon (l.), May 7, 10d
Jablonski, Mr. Z.—*To Murder or Cherish*, reviewed, May 20, 4c
Jablonsky, Mr. B.—invention award, May 23, 3d

JACK, Mr. E.—on pigeons' wire nests (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
JACK, Rev. E.—on tourists and Scottish Sunday observance (s.), APRIL 9, 2g
JACKSON, Sir B.—honorary degree of Manchester University, MAY 21, 10d
on *King Henry the Sixth* (art. quoted), MAY 26, 2e (5*)
JACKSON, Sir D. E.—at swearing-in of Governor of Windward Islands, MAY 14, 7b ; K.B., JUNE 1, 9c
JACKSON, Sir E. St. J.—appointment, JUNE 24, 7d
JACKSON, Mr. J. (Mr. Justice)—retirement, APRIL 29, 5d
JACKSON, Mr. J. A.—photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 8
JACKSON, Mrs. N. A.—appointment, JUNE 30, 12b
JACKSON, Sgt. W. (Australia)—at visit of F.-M. Sir W. Slim to Melbourne, JUNE 24, 7b
JACKSON, Brothers (of Knottingley), Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 14, 10g ; share issue, 27, 13e ; MAY 15, 12e ; 18, 12b
JACKSON the Tailor, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 26, 11c ; (M.), JUNE 25, 11g
JACKSONS' Millboard and Fibre Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
JACMART Col. (Belgium)—at opening of Harwich-Zeebrugge train terminal, JUNE 29, 7b (and 5*)
JACOB, Mr. G. R.—on home grown timber (s.), MAY 8, 4g (1*)
JACOB, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ian—dinner in honour, APRIL 16, 10b
on television and sound broadcasting (s.), JUNE 24, 8g
JACOB (W. and R.) and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 27, 10f
JACOBS, Mr. A.—on alleged dismissals of sub-postmasters after floods (s.), APRIL 15, 2d ; 16, 12b
JACOBS (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 9, 10g ; 17, 13e ; (M.), MAY 9, 10g
JACOBSEN, Hr. A. (Denmark)—on Danish butter price (l.), JUNE 3, 13e
JACQMAR, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 20, 11e
JACQUES Chamber Orchestra : see under MUSIC
JACQUINOT, M. Louis (France)—entertains Mr. O. Lyttelton, MAY 23, 5c ; Ministerial appointment, JUNE 29, 8e
JADE carvings (Messrs. Sotheby's) APRIL 30, 4c
JAEGER, Mr. J.—on vegetable prices (l.), JUNE 15, 7f
JAGAN, Dr. C. (British Guiana)—on racial discrimination ; State Council ; development (s.), JUNE 20, 5c
JAGUAR Cars, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 10, 10f ; (M.), MAY 1, 12b
JAIME, Don : see SPAIN, Don Jaime of
JAIPUR : see under INDIA
JAMAICA : see under WEST Indies, British
JAMES, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 2, 8e
JAMES, Mr. C. A.—resigns directorship, APRIL 20, 10g
JAMES, Mr. C. M.—marriage, MAY 30, 8c
JAMES, D. M.—defendant in nylon stockings export conspiracy case : see under CLOTHING
JAMES, Dr. E.—on education (s.), APRIL 7, 3b ; light leading article, 8, 7d
JAMES, Mr. G. S.—resigns chairmanship, MAY 15, 14g
JAMES, Henry (U.S.A.)—biography (Edel), JUNE 24, 4d
JAMES, Mrs. N. C.—resigns directorship, MAY 15, 14g
JAMES, Mr. P.—Mexican Order, JUNE 8, 3g
JAMES, Mr. W. G.—will, APRIL 27, 8d
JAMES (Frank) (Newport), Ltd.—closing down, JUNE 29, 13b (5*)
JAMESON, Mr. T. G.—on post office rates (l.), MAY 15, 7g
JAMMU : see INDIA : Kashmir and Jammu
JANES, Mr. E.—on meters for water (l.), APRIL 28, 7f
JÄNISCH, J. (Germany)—sentenced, JUNE 15, 4g
JANNER, Mr. B.—vacates chair at Zionist Fed. conf., APRIL 13, 2d
on *Jewish Observer* (s.), APRIL 13, 2d ; on clean food ; leasehold reform (s.P.), MAY 1, 9d
JANSEN, Dr. E. G. : see AFRICA, South : Governor-General
JANSON, Mr. C.—on British Hospital in Paris (l.), APRIL 9, 7g
JAPAN :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Allied forces in :—
Australian forces—three arrested by Japanese police, APRIL 17, 7e
British forces—drowning accident, JUNE 15, 4c
Status—Japanese Note requesting revision of agreement with U.S., APRIL 15, 3e (and 5*) ; U.S. to revise criminal jurisdiction clause, 18, 6a
United States forces—flood relief, assistance in : see *Floods*, below ;—Status : see *Status*, above
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Arms—supplies to Thailand : see under THAILAND : Arms
Aso, Mount—erupts ; sightseers killed, APRIL 28, 6a
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Australian forces in : see under *Allied forces*, above
Banks : see their names
British forces in : see under *Allied forces*, above
China, nationals in : see CHINA : Japanese nationals
Chinese Communists, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Constitution—sixth anniversary, MAY 5, 5c (5*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crown Prince (Akihito)—in Calgary, APRIL 17, 6e (5*) ; visit to Britain : plans, 18, 8f ; in New York, 24, 6c (5*) ; at Southampton ; plans for visit, 28, 6d (and 6e, 5*) ; in London, 29, 6d, 8b ; (photo.), 29, 5c ; visits Buckingham Palace ; reception at Japanese Embassy in honour, 30, 6g ; visits British Museum ; visit to Newcastle upon Tyne cancelled ; luncheon with Sir W. Churchill, MAY 1, 6c, 8b ; visits Hertfordshire, 2, 6e ; tours City ; Japan Soc. of London dinner in honour, 5, 3b (and 5*), 8b ; audience of Queen,

JAPAN :—
Crown Prince (Akihito) (continued) :—
6, 8b ; in Edinburgh, 7, 4f ; guest of Lord Armstrong, 11, 10g ; boat breaks down on return from Farne Islands, 14, 8d ; plans, 16, 6e ; visits Windsor and Oxford, 19, 4f ; 20, 5a ; indisposed, 21, 8a, 10b. ; in London, 22, 4d ; visits Cambridge University, 27, 3c ; visits Pinewood film studios, 30, 3e; luncheon in honour, JUNE 1, 8b ; plants tree, 8, 3g ; visits House of Commons, 9, 4e ; leaves London, 10, 8d (5*) ; in Paris, 10, 5d ; in Spain ; received by Gen. Franco, 26, 5c (5*)
Defence—Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 24, 6c ; Mr. Kuo Mo-jo (s.), JUNE 16, 4c
Diet (Parliament)—Speaker and deputy, MAY 19, 5d
Earthquake in Tokyo area, MAY 22, 7b (4*)
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Election, General—candidates ; apathy of electors, APRIL 6, 5f ; leading article, 6, 7c ; issues, 18, 6g (and 4* ; 5*) ; polling for Lower House representatives, 20, 6g ; results, 21, 7c (and 7d, 5*); forthcoming Upper House elections, 24, 6c ; unofficial returns, 28, 5e ; results, MAY 5, 5c (5*) ; leading article, 13, 9c
Emigration to Australia, possible : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration
Emperor (Hirohito)—London reception for birthday, APRIL 30, 6g ; at swearing-in of Ministry, MAY 22, 7e
Finance :—
Assets in U.S.—war-time controls removed : see UNITED States : Finance : Blocked assets
Debts, foreign—settlement: agreement, JUNE 24, 11f
Economic situation—Mr. Nakayama (s.), JUNE 17, 5g
Exchange—rate, MAY 13, 14d
International Monetary Fund mission, JUNE 30, 11c
Loan from U.S. APRIL 14, 9g ; 16, 7c
Sterling holdings—statistics ; London talks, APRIL 6, 9e ; (F.N.), MAY 1, 11a ; 2, 11b (5*)
Taxation reductions, JUNE 17, 5g (4*)
Floods—376 deaths at Kyushu, JUNE 29, 8d ; U.S. forces assist in relief work ; death roll, 30, 5b (4*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. K. Okazaki) remaining in office, MAY 22, 7e (4*)
on Persian oil (s.), MAY 14, 6d
Future—Gammans Mr. L. D. (s.), MAY 5, 3b (and 5*) ; Robertson, Gen. Sir H. (s.), APRIL 10, 5d (5*)
General Election : see *Election, General*, above
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador at London : see MATSUMOTO, Mr. S.
British Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 9a
Craigie, Sir R. (s.), MAY 5, 3b (and 5*)
Crown Prince's visit to Britain : see *Crown Prince*, above

JAPAN :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Embassy in London—cherry tree planted in garden, JUNE 8, 3g
Japan Soc. of London—dinner, MAY 5, 3b (and 5*) ; 8b
Japanese journalists' visit to Britain : see *Press*, below
Minister in Tokyo : see ROBERTS, Mr. N.
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Manaslu, Mount
Hiroshima—flowers for streets : correspondence, APRIL 27, 10d ; no duty on seeds from Britain, 29, 6e
Korea (south) relations with—negotiations for peace treaty resumed, APRIL 16, 7c
Kyushu Island—floods : see *Floods*, above
Labour—forthcoming Bill to outlaw strikes, JUNE 17, 5g (4*)
Liberal Party—discussed, MAY 19, 5d (and 4*)
May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 5e (5*)
Mexico, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Ministry (Yoshida)—formation discussed, MAY 5, 5c (5*) ; 19, 5d (and 4*) ; formed ; sworn in, 22, 7e (and 4*) ; Min. of Agriculture resigns ; appointment, JUNE 26, 5b (5*)
Oil : see under OIL
Pakistan, relations with—Japanese property confiscated during war restored, APRIL 14, 6c (and 3*) ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Parliament : see *Diet*, above
Parties, political—leading article, APRIL 6, 7c ; discussed, MAY 5, 5c (5*)
Pearl fishing conf. with Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Japan, relations with
Press—journalists visiting Britain, APRIL 16, 4d
Prime Minister (Mr. S. Yoshida)—election policy, APRIL 18, 6g (and 4*) ; elected ; to form Ministry ; plans for cooperation with Progressive Party leader, 20, 7d ; plans fail ; forms fifth Ministry, 22, 7e
on defence (s.), APRIL 24, 6c ; on Persian oil sales (s.), MAY 29, 4f ; on tax reductions (s.), JUNE 17, 5g (4*)
Rearmament, possible : see *Defence*, above
Road accident—car falls over cliff, MAY 26, 4e (5*)
Russia, relations with—repair of Russian ships agreement : see under RUSSIA : Shipping :—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Socialist Democratic Party—message from British Labour Party, APRIL 8, 4d
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Tokyo—art exhib.: see ART : International exhib.
Trade :—
Argentina with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA : Trade
Chinese Communists, with : see under CHINA : Trade
Germany (western), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western

Japan :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with—exports to Japan (F.N.), May 1, 11a
Mexico, with—Japanese plans, April 14, 4f (5*)
Nakayama, Mr. (s.), June 17, 5g
Non-sterling countries, with—restrictions on use of sterling relaxed, May 13, 13e
Pakistan, with—agreement, April 14, 6c (and 3*)
Russia, with—Japanese restrictions eased, June 8, 6g
Sterling area, with—limited relaxation of restrictions on exports, April 4, 4c (5*); 9e; 6, 9e; (F.N.), May 1, 11a; sterling credit permitted for imports, 21, 11c (and 5*)
Typhoon, June 8, 6d (2*); 9, 5c (2*)
United States, relations with—Ambassadors: at Tokyo: see Allison, Mr. J.; at Washington: see Araki, Mr.;—Consul-General in Yokohama: see Taylor, Mr. Lawrence W.
United States forces in: see under *Allied forces*, above
Volcanic eruption: see *Aso, Mount*, above
War criminals—partial remission of French sentences, June 2, 4d
Wool: see under Wool
Japan, Soc. of London: see under Japan: Great Britain, relations with
Japan Machinery Export Co.—contract with Thailand, April 16, 8d (5*)
Jarecki, Lt. F. (Poland)—art. on MIG 15 quoted, May 30, 3d (and 5*)
Jarman, Group Capt. G. T.—court-martial sentence commuted, May 28, 4e
Jarrett, Mr. G.—on price of wheat (l.), April 17, 9f
Jarvie, Mr. J. G.—on United Dominions Trust and road haulage finance (s.), April 22, 6f; discussed in Parliament, 23, 3c; (s.), 23, 8e
Jarvis, Mr. H.—law case, April 17, 11c
Jasin (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
Java: see under Indonesia
Javits, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—on investments oversea (s.), June 8, 6c
Jay, Mr. D.—on Budget (s.P.), April 17, 3f; on income tax; entertainments tax (s.P.), May 8, 3d; on income tax (s.P.), June 12, 4g (5*); on death duties and family businesses (s.P.), 24, 3d
Jay, Mrs. D.—on care of children (l.), May 27, 7e
Jay, Gerald—death, May 22, 8e; inquest, 27, 3d
Jayasundera, Sir N. A.—K.B.E., June 1, 9g
Jayawickrene, Mr. (Ceylon)—on Air Ceylon losses (s.), May 29, 5c
Jayewardene, Mr. (Ceylon)—on economic situation (s.), June 17, 5g
Jazwenski, Mr. Z. (Poland)—lands MIG aircraft in Denmark, May 21, 8a; given status of political refugee, June 1, 5d
Jean, Prince: see Luxembourg: Prince
Jeanneret, Edouard: see Le Corbusier, M.
Jeannette Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue, April 23, 11c
Jeans, Mr. A. G.—appointment, June 11, 3b
Jebb, Sir G.—hon. degree from Rollins College, Florida, April 27, 5d; Coronation garden party, June 4, 4e; at New York Coronation pageant, 10, 5e (4*)
on Burma, Chinese Nationalist forces in (s.), April 21, 8d;—China: position in United Nations (s.), June 6, 6c (and 6b, 5*);—Disarmament (s.), April 9, 6g (and 4*; 5*);—Hammarskjöld, Mr. D., tribute to, April 11, 5d;—Indo-China (s.), May 14, 6e;—International relations (s.), April 15, 6d (3*); 27, 5d;—Korea (s.), May 14, 6e;—Lie, Mr. T., tribute to, April 8, 6d;—Polish "peace" proposals (s.), April 15, 6e (and 6d, 4*);—United Nations (s.), April 27, 5d; June 6, 6c (and 6b, 5*);—Veto power of Big Five (s.), June 6, 6c
Jefferson, Mr. J. G.—on South Downs (s.), May 9, 9b
Jeffrey, Eng. Rear-Adm. G. H.—death, April 30, 6f
Jeffrey, Rev. G. J.—on Churches (s.), May 20, 5d (and 5*)
Jeffreys, Lord—on defence (s.P.), April 17, 3a; on Army (s.P.), May 7, 3b; on service pensions (s.P.), June 18, 6b
Jeffreys, Lady—death, May 23, 8e; funeral, 25, 8b; tribute, 29, 17e; memorial service, June 1, 8b
Jeffreys, Sir H.—honorary degree of Liverpool Univ., May 30, 3c
Jeffries, Sir S. W. (Australia)—K.B., June 1, 9b
Jeger, Mr. G.—on relations with Spain (s.P.), May 14, 5g
Jeger, Dr. S. W.—law case, June 18, 4e
on health service (s.P.), May 19, 3e
Jehangir, Sir C.—on *Times of India* controversy (s.), April 1, 7a (and 2*)
Jellet, Mr. W. B.—appointment, June 5, 12d
Jellett, Mr. H. B.—law case, June 16, 2g
Jenkin, Miss M. A.—death, April 16, 10e
Jenkins, Mr. A.—law case, May 23, 3g
Jenkins, Mr. H.—on pensions (s.), April 7, 3c
Jenkins, Mr. L.—on screening of British Civil servants at U.S. Air Force bases (s.), May 20, 5f
Jenkins, Mr. R.—on Budget (s.P.), April 21, 6e; on leasehold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9d; on tax allowances on plant and machinery (s.P.), June 17, 3f
Jenkinson, Mr. A. S.—on caravan sites (l.), May 21, 9g; June 2, 5e
Jennings, Mr. F. W.—on agricultural credit facilities (s.), May 12, 4b (and 5*)
Jennings, Sir I.—hon. degree of Southampton Univ., May 27, 8c
Jennings, Miss J. M.—law case, June 18, 4f
Jennings, Brig. M. B.—deputy-lieutenancy, June 15, 8c
Jensen, Capt. H. (Denmark)—death in Greenland; photo, April 9, 6d (and 5*)
Jenson and Nicholson, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 10g; (R.), June 4, 10d; (C.S.), 4, 10f
Jephcott, Sir H.—appointment, April 25, 3c; chairman of inquiring committee on detergents, May 19, 3b

Jericho : see under Palestine
Jerome, Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
Jeroschewitz, Pastor (Germany)—support for collectivization, April 28, 5b (5*)
Jersey: see under Channel Islands
Jersey General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g; (M.), June 4, 13b
Jerusalem: see under Palestine
Jessel, Lord—on steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a; on agenized bread (s.P.), June 11, 5c
Jessel, Toynbee and Co.—(D.), April 16, 13g; (R., F.N.), 22, 10b
Jessop, Mrs. M. A.—will, June 17, 8d
Jessop, Mr. R.—on archaeological discoveries at Holborough (s.), May 15, 3d
Jetinga Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—pref. dividend deferred, June 11, 15d
Jeuchner, Mr. C. J. E.—will, June 25, 8d
Jewelry:—
Export, alleged illegal—convictions quashed, June 16, 3e
Husband's gifts to former wife, ownership of—law case, June 18, 4e
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., April 1, 10c; 22, 8c; 30, 4c; May 21, 10b (and 5*); June 11, 10g; 25, 8d;—Fraudulent conversion of proceeds from: prosecution, May 19, 4b;—Sotheby's, Messrs., May 15, 10e;—Trevor and Sons, Messrs., May 30, 10c
Thefts—Andover, April 29, 4e; Brighton, June 11, 3g; Brompton, S.W., April 14, 3d; Catford, April 21, 4g; Chapel St., June 27, 3c; Chelsea, April 29, 4e; Chichester, April 20, 4c; Cumberland Hotel, June 23, 3d (5*); Cundy Street, June 15, 3c; East Grinstead, May 12, 4c; Eaton Square, June 8, 4e; Edinburgh, May 2, 3c; Grosvenor Square, June 13, 3e; Hammersmith, May 23, 3e; Hove, April 28, 3a; Knightsbridge, June 3, 3b; Putney, June 27, 3d; Receiving: prosecutions, April 18, 3c; May 9, 4d; June 17, 4b (and 5*); 18, 5d; 19, 2e (and 4*; 5*); 20, 3f; 23, 3b; 27, 2g (and 7*); Richmond, May 15, 11b; St. James's, S.W., May 18, 4e; Sloane Square, April 20, 4c; Victoria, April 13, 3e; Wimbledon, April 17, 5d
£12,000 necklace found in Edinburgh street, June 1, 4d
Jewish Chronicle—law case, April 24, 7d
Jewish Lads' Brigade—presentation to honorary colonel commandant, April 23, 10d
Jewish Observer—Zionist Fed. conf. discussion, April 13, 2d
Jews (see also under names of countries):—
Anglo-Jewish Assn.—dinner, June 11, 3c
Beth Din—law case, April 24, 7d
Children and Youth Aliyah—art exhib. in aid, April 17, 10b; May 1, 5d
Children's village on Mount Carmel: see under Palestine: Israel: Children
Coronation services to be held, May 30, 3b
Dawn ceremony in Jerusalem, April 9, 5c
Divorce: see under Divorce
Jews (continued):—
Germany—Israeli reparations agreement: arbitration committee: Israeli representative, May 26, 4g
Polish comments, April 24, 5g
Warsaw ghetto uprising (1943)—commemoration) April 24, 5g
World Jewish Congress—s. on orphans returned to France after being kidnapped, June 27, 6f
Zionist Federation—conf., April 13, 2d
Jewson and Sons, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), June 26, 11a; 30, 11d; (F.N.), 30, 11b
Jex-Blake, Miss H.—death, May 22, 10f (and 5*); tribute, 28, 10e
Jillings, Group Capt. D. S.—death, April 23, 10e
Jinarajadasa, Mr. C.—death, June 20, 8e
Joad, Dr. C. E. M.—death, April 10, 8d; funeral, 14, 8b
Joannow, Mr.—law case, May 5, 2e; June 24, 4e
Jobling, Sgt.-Maj. J. C.—M.M., June 17, 6c
Jockey Club: see under Turf
Jodoin, Mme. B. (Canada)—appointment in Senate, May 23, 5e (5*)
Jodrell Bank radio telescope: see under Astronomy: "Radio Astronomy"
Joffroy, M. (France)—on archaeological discoveries in Côte d'or (p.), May 18, 11c
Johannesburg: see under Africa, South
John, Mr. Augustus—drawing at Royal Academy exhib. (photo.), May 6, 16
John, Miss R.—on television (s.), May 18, 4c
John Bull Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 25, 9g
Johns, Mr. H. J.—appointment, April 15, 2d
Johnson, Mr. A. J.—on closing of Brightlingsea branch line (s.), June 17, 4c
Johnson, Dr. B.—Dean of Royal College of Surgeons faculty of anaesthetists, June 5, 8c
Johnson, Mr. E.—on Budget (s.P.), April 15, 5c
Johnson, Mr. E. D. (U.S.A.)—on British bid for electrical contract (s.), May 19, 5g
Johnson, Mr. F.—appointment, April 28, 13e
Johnson, Mr. F. G.—will, April 27, 8d
Johnson, Maj.-Gen. G. F.—appointment, May 4, 5c (and 5*)
Johnson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury)—meets Queen Salote, May 27, 8c; visit to Russian cruiser, June 15, 6e; Charing café burgled, 25, 2e (5*)
on Mr. Stalin (s.), April 20, 4a (4*)
Johnson, Rev. H.—appointment, June 2, 8d
Johnson, Mr. J.—on Central African federation (s.P.), May 7, 3f; June 10, 4e
Johnson, Dr. R. (U.S.A.)—on books on Communism (s.), June 27, 5e (5*)
Johnson, Capt. St. J. C. Brooke—marriage, April 20, 8b
Johnson, Samuel—comments on Coronation of King George III: light leading article, May 28, 9d; first edition of "London" sold, June 9, 8f
Johnson, Mr. W. G.—will, May 2, 8c
Johnson (H. and R.), Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Johnson, Matthey and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f

Johnson and Barnes, Ltd.—(D.), April 20, 11e
Johnson (Richard) and Nephew, Ltd.—(R.), May 11, 12f; June 3, 22f; (M.), 29, 12c; (F.N.), 29, 13b
Johnson and Phillips, Ltd.—share issue, April 22, 10c; (R.), 22, 10f; (M.), May 15, 13f; share issue result, June 5, 11c (5*); (F.N.), 5, 11a
Johnston, Sir A.—K.B.E., June 1, 9b
Johnston, Mr. F. M.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Johnston, Mr. J. B.—visiting Kenya, May 11, 8d
Johnston, Mr. K. R. H.—Q.C., April 2, 5g
Johnston, Mr. T.—C.H., June 1, 9b; photograph, 1, 10; attends inauguration of Gaur power station; (photo.), 22, 3d; audience of Queen; invested C.H., 25, 8b
on Coronation rejoicings in Scotland (art.), May 29, 8e; on Gaur hydro-electric power station (s.), June 22, 3d
Johnston, Mr. W. A.—health, May 1, 10d (7*)
Johnston Bros., Ltd.—machinery for Edinburgh demonstration lost in transit; railway inquiries, June 11, 2f
Johnstone, Mr. W. B.—appointment, May 8, 14d
Johore: see under Malaya
Johore Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11f
Johore River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f
Joicey, Mrs. M.—son born, June 29, 10b
Jokel, Mr. R.—on Continental telephone service during Coronation (l.), June 29, 12b
Joliot-Curie, Prof. F. (France)—open letter to Sir W. Churchill requesting five-Power peace pact, April 29, 6d
Jones, Mr. A. D. B.—on books of 1903 (l.), May 8, 7e
Jones, Mr. A. D. N.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Jones, A. H. and wife—proceedings against, June 23, 3c (and 5*)
Jones, Lt.-Col. C. H.—death, June 23, 8d
Jones, Mr. Daniel—musical work performed, May 13, 11c
Jones, Rev. D. J.—death, May 6, 10d
Jones, Mr. E.—on barristers (s.P.), May 7, 3c
Jones, Mr. E. C. H.—on protection of nesting birds (l.), April 13, 5e
Jones, Mr. F.—on pronunciation (l.), June 12, 7g
Jones, Mr. F. E.—Q.C., April 2, 5g; Recorder of Swansea, 23, 2g
Jones, Mr. F. H.—resigns directorship, June 15, 11b (5*)
Jones, Mr. G.—"Shepherd's Hey": reviewed, May 30, 5e
Jones, Dr. G. O.—London Univ. appointment, May 30, 3c
Jones, Mr. H. I.—retirement, May 11, 11b
Jones, Mr. Howard (U.S.A.)—visits Chinese Nationalist Foreign Min., May 30, 5b (4*)

Jones, Mr. Isaac H.—will, June 17, 8d
Jones, Mr. J.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), May 14, 5e
Jones, Miss J. G.—appointment, June 25, 3d
Jones, Mr. J. H. Emlyn—meets Mr. T. D. Bourdillon, June 19, 8f
Jones, Martin—attends accession ceremony of King Feisal II; receives Coronation medal, May 5, 5a
Jones, Canon Maurice—ninetieth birthday, June 20, 8e
Jones, Sir Roderick—on Lady Gladstone (l.), June 24, 10d
Jones, Air Marshal Sir R. O.—K.B.E., June 1, 10e
Jones, Rt. Rev. R. W.—death, June 4, 8f
Jones, Miss S. G.—on city window flower boxes (l.), May 21, 2g
Jones, Mr. T. A.—on forgetfulness of G. K. Chesterton (l.), June 29, 12b
Jones, Mr. T. W.—on workmen's compensation (s.P.), April 18, 3f; on agriculture (s.P.), May 16, 4f
Jones, Mr. V. F. N.—marriage, June 11, 10c
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. W. A.—death in Amsterdam, May 5, 5e
Jones, Mr. W. E.—on coal production and exports (s.), May 18, 4d
Jones, Dr. W. I.—president of Inst. of Fuel, April 29, 3d
Jones (Alexander) estate—law case, April 30, 4e
Jones (D.), Dickinson and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 10, 11f
Jones and Higgins, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e; (M.), May 13, 14d
Jonga, J. de (Netherlands)—extradition from Germany: West German protest, June 8, 6e (and 5*); rejected by Allied High Commission, 10, 5e
Jonson, Ben—*Eastward Ho!* reviewed, June 11, 11b
Jonsson, Mr. A. K.—visits Mr. S. Lloyd, May 21, 8e; leaves Britain, June 17, 8b
on fisheries dispute with Britain (l.), June 6e, 7e
Jordan, Hashimite Kingdom of the:—
Agriculture—five-year plan, May 26, 4d
Budget: see under Finance, below
Communist Party—arrests, May 27, 4c (5*)
Crown Prince (Mohamed)—at oath-taking by King, May 4, 8d; meets Duke of Gloucester, 6, 7b (and 5*)
Constitution—proposed changes, May 26, 4d
Deputies, House of: see under *Parliament*, below
Development—Prime Min. (s.), May 26, 4d:—United States aid, April 9, 5a (4*)
Finance—Budget: debated, April 23, 6e; Prime Min. (s.), 29, 6f;—Loan from Britain: discussed in Jordanian Parliament, April 23 6e
Foreign Minister (Dr. H. Khalidi)—appointed, May 7, 7b
Future—leading article, May 2, 7c

JORDAN, Hashimite Kingdom of the (continued):—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Amman: see FURLONGE, Mr. G.; —Ambassador at London, former: see *Prime Minister* (Dr. Fawzi el-Mulki), below;—Chargé d'Affaires in London: see HASHIM, Mr.;—Embassy in London: closed for Coronation of King Hussein, MAY 2, 8b
Israel, relations with: see under PALESTINE: Israel
King (Hussein)—audience of Queen Elizabeth II; invested G.C.V.O.; presentation at dinner in honour, APRIL 4, 4e; inspects R.A.F. guard of honour; leaves Britain; forthcoming marriage announced in Cairo, 6, 6d, 8b; reception at Amman; s. on rumoured engagement, 7, 6d; hears Parliamentary debate on Budget, 23, 6e; visits persons wounded in Jerusalem firing incident, 25, 5d (and 2*); inspects guard of honour (photo.), 27, 5; accession ceremony; addresses ceremonial parade; message from ex-King Talal, MAY 4, 8d (and 8c, 5*); London reception, 4, 10b; receives Duke of Gloucester, 6, 7b (and 5*); receives Emir Abdulelah and Iraqi delegation, 13, 6c; photo. with Mr. Dulles, 18, 14; visits British Ambassador, JUNE 3, 9g; meets Lebanese President, 17, 5f; leaves for Iraq, 29, 8c
Leading article, MAY 2, 7b
Photograph, MAY 4, 14
King, ex- (Talal): see JORDAN, ex-King Talal of
Ministry (Mulki)—formed, MAY 7, 7b; appointment, 26, 4d
Parliament—House of Deputies: president, MAY 26, 4d
Prime Minister (Tewfik Abulhuda)—meets King, APRIL 7, 6d; to resign, 29, 6f; at oath-taking by King, MAY 4, 8d
on loans (s.), APRIL 23, 6e
Prime Minister (Dr. Fawzi el-Mulki)—leaves London, APRIL 8, 8b; requested to form Ministry, 27, 6b; 29, 6f; presents list to King, 6, 7b (and 5*); approved, 7, 7b; policy, MAY 26, 4d; meets Lebanese President, JUNE 17, 5f; leaves for Iraq, 29, 8c
Prince Naef—greets King, APRIL 7, 6d; at oath-taking by King, MAY 4, 8d
Prince Zeid—at oath-taking by King, MAY 4, 8d
Queen Mother (Zein)—leaves for Iraq, JUNE 29, 8c
Saudi Arabia, relations with—leading article, MAY 2, 7c
United States Ambassador: see GREEN, Mr. Joseph
JORDAN, ex-King Talal of—message to King Hussein, MAY 4, 8d
JORDAN, Sqdn. Ldr. A. D.—deputy-lieutenancy, JUNE 25, 8f
JORDAN, Mr. A. L.—will, MAY 21, 10d (5*)
JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 9, 10c; share issue, JUNE 24, 11e
JOSEPH, Mr. E. M.—presentation, APRIL 23, 10d
JOSEPH, Mr. G. P.—relinquishes directorships, MAY 4, 11c
JOSEPH, Sir L.—on Festival Gardens (s.), MAY 15, 3a
JOSEPH, Mr. M.—on television and reading (s.), MAY 5, 3c
JOSEPH, Lady V.—Alsager Hall residence fire, APRIL 24, 2e
JOSEPHINE Charlotte, Princess: see BELGIUM: Princess
JOUBERT, Mr. J. (S. Africa)—musical work performed, JUNE 13, 8d
JOUBERT de la Ferté, Lady—cocktail party: arrangements, JUNE 3, 21b
JOUHAUD, Gen. (France)—to attend Anglo-Russian talks on German air corridor, APRIL 4, 4c (and 3*)
JOULE, Mr. F. B.—appointment, JUNE 15, 11c
JOULES, Dr. H.—on health service (s.), MAY 18, 5d
JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
JOUVENEL, M. B. de (France)—on freedom of Press (s.), MAY 16, 4b (and 5*)
JOWETT Cars, Ltd.—Javelin model: price reduced, APRIL 15, 5e (and 4*); (R.), MAY 28, 11d; JUNE 12, 13e
JOWITT, Lord—attends dinner of Anglo-Jewish Assn., JUNE 11, 3c
Bamangwato tribe native authority (s.P.), MAY 14, 5a
British Hospital in Paris (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3a
Chinese Nationalist forces in Burma (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b
Coronation films in U.S., televising of (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3a (5*)
European Defence Community (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b
Germany (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b
Korea (s.P.), APRIL 2, 8c; JUNE 10, 4a
Russian Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 2, 4e (and 3*)
Steel denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3b; 23, 3a; MAY 1, 9a
"Strange Case of Alger Hiss, The"—reviewed, MAY 2, 9c; U.S. publishers withdraw copies, 9, 6d; issue only postponed, 12, 6f; 13, 8c; "pressure" denied, 15, 7d; date of publication of revised copy, JUNE 12, 5a
United Nations (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5a
United States peace offensive (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b
Weapons, offensive (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4a
JOXE, M. Louis (France)—returning from Moscow, MAY 22, 7f
JOYCE, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 16, 8d
JOYCE, Ald. H. W.—death, JUNE 22, 8e (5*)
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. L. W.—on smoke abatement (s.), APRIL 16, 8c; on staff saving on decontrol of petrol (s.P.), MAY 5, 9c (5*)
JUAN, Don: see SPAIN, Don Juan of
JUDAH, Mr. D. (Jamaica)—leaves for London conf. on Caribbean federation, APRIL 9, 5d
JUGO, Mr. R.—on television (l.), JUNE 17, 7e
JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 23, 12d

Juin, Marshal A. (France)—in Casablanca, May 12, 5b; in British zone of Germany; reception in honour, June 10, 5e (5*); takes seat in French Academy, 26, 6b
on Atlantic Treaty forces; German rearmament; E.D.C. treaty (s.), April 6, 5a; on Morocco (s.), June 26, 6b
Juliana, Queen: see Netherlands: Queen
Julisz, M. J. (infant): see under Murders
Jumbo, Sultan (Sudan)—reported trial denied; Moru tribe's attitude, April 4, 3d
Junior Carlton Club—Political Council: dinner, April 17, 10b; May 15, 10b; luncheon, June 9, 8b
Jupp, Miss S.—Mountbatten medal award for life-saving, May 25, 2c
Jureck, W. (Germany)—released, June 20, 5e
Jury, Capt. P. C. C.—marriage, April 11, 8b
Jury Holloware Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 28, 11d
Jute—prices: increase, June 2, 11b;—Wage increase award, April 30, 3d
Jutland Land Credit Assn.—bonds drawn, April 6, 1b
Jutland Telephone Co.—bonds cancelled, June 26, 2c

K

K. and L. Timbers, Ltd.—(D.), April 9, 10c
K.L.M.: see Netherlands: Aviation: Royal Dutch Airlines
K2, Mount: see under Himalayas
Kabbani, Mr. N. (Lebanon)—presented to Queen Elizabeth, May 20, 10b
Kabeš, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—presents Budget, April 24, 5g (3*)
Kabru: see under Himalayas
Kabul River—Warsak project: see under Pakistan: Warsak
Kacharigaon Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Kachlik, B. (Czechoslovakia)—expelled from Communist Party, May 20, 6f (and 5*)
Kaczmarek, Bp.—reported imprisonment, May 28, 6d
Kader, Dr. A. A.—on Arab countries (l.), June 4, 5e
Kaduna Prospectors, Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g
Kaduna Syndicate, Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g
Kagera Mines, Ltd.—(R.), May 19, 13c
Kaggla, B.—sentence: see Kenya: Kenyatta, Jomo and others
Kaghan, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—to appear before Senate un-American activities committee, April 14, 5c (4*); recalled to Washington, 30, 6f; resignation, May 12, 6f; discussed, 18, 8d; tributes, 29, 5e; comments by Dr. J. B. Conant, June 16, 5c (and 4*)
Kahn, Prof. R. F.—on engineering industry (l.), April 20, 7e
Kaiser, Herr J. (Germany)—at west Berlin May Day parade, May 2, 5e (and 5*); at Sudeten Germans' rally, 25, 4f; at funeral of east Berlin riot victims, June 24, 8a
on food parcels for east zone (s.), May 7, 8c; on east zone (broadcast), June 15, 6a; (s.), 24, 8a
Kakuzi Fibrelands, Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g
Kalafat, Mr. E. (Turkey)—Ministerial appointment, April 10, 5b (and 5*)
Kalat: see under Pakistan
Kali Glagah Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Kalk, Herr H. (Germany)—on proposed concentration camp in east zone (s.), May 23, 6a
Kalmar Orchestra: see under Music
Kaluluma, Chief (Nyasaland)—resigns Native authority, June 20, 5c
Kaluwa, Mr. S. (N. Rhodesia)—secretary of African salaried staff assn. in copperbelt, April 24, 6d (5*)
Kamina: see under Belgium: Congo
Kampala: see under Uganda
Kampf, Mr. H.—"My Brother, O My Brother": reviewed, May 16, 5f
Kampong Kuantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Kampong Lanjut Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), June 9, 11e
Kanan Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.—ordinary dividend deferred, May 4, 11c; (R.), 16, 9f
Kanchenjunga, Mount: see under Himalayas
Kane-Berman, Mr. L. (S. Africa)—supports Labour candidate in election, April 14, 6b (and 5*); signs founding statement of Union Federal Party, May 11, 8g (and 3*); support of Natal Torch Commando, 18, 7e
Kanellopoulos, Mr. P. (Greece)—talks with British Ambassador on Lake Copais case, April 6, 5e; 8, 4d; 15, 6f; 17, 7c; 18, 5c; discussions on Greek-Bulgarian frontier incident, May 9, 5e; at talks on British destroyers lent to Greek Navy, 28, 7b (5*)
on Lake Copais negotiations (s.), April 6, 5e; 18, 5c; May 11, 7d
Kangol, Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f; (C.S.), May 11, 13c; acquire Thompson Bros. (Huddersfield), Ltd., June 17, 12g
Kano: see under Nigeria
Kapala Rubber Estates of Malaya, Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11f
Kapar Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
Kapen, Chief (Nyasaland)—resigns Native authority, June 20, 5c
Kapp, Mr. E. X.—art exhib., April 21, 2f
Karachi: see under Pakistan
Karak Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 15, 11f
Karam, Mr. G. (Lebanon)—Ministerial appointment, May 2, 5a
Karaveyev, Mr. K. S. (Russia)—appointment, April 30, 5b
Kardelj, Mr. E. (Yugoslavia)—on Russian foreign and domestic policy (s.), April 8, 4c; on east Germany; Czechoslovakia (art. quoted), June 29, 6d
Kardomah, Ltd.—(D.), May 18, 11e

KARIMJEE, Councillor A. Y. A. (Tanganyika)—to present gifts to children born on Coronation Day, MAY 27, 6g
KARIOBANGI : see under KENYA
KARK, Mrs. A.—daughter born, APRIL 21, 10b
KARL Marx Stadt : see under GERMANY
KAROLYI, Mr. J.—recital, APRIL 6, 9a
KARUMBA, K.—sentence : see KENYA : Kenyatta, Jomo, and others
KASACK, Mr. H.—"The City beyond the River" : reviewed, JUNE 20, 9d
KASHANI, Mullah (Persia)—letter to Prime Min., APRIL 15, 6d (and 3*)
on political situation (s.), JUNE 15, 4c ; 19, 8b (3*)
KASHIM, Mr. S. (Nigeria)—opens yellow fever vaccine laboratory in Lagos, MAY 15, 6c (5*)
KASHMIR : see under INDIA
KASSAM, Mr. A. S. G.—on French and British expenditure on food (l.), JUNE 10, 7e
KASTALLY, M.—assassinated in Tunisia, MAY 4, 6g ; funeral, 5, 5d
KATCHEN, Mr. J.—performs three piano concertos in one programme, MAY 1, 5e
KATER, Mr. J. N.—found dead in Egypt, MAY 15, 6e (5*)
KATHRADA, Mr. A. M. (India)—arrested in Johannesburg, JUNE 29, 8d
KATJU, Dr. K. N. (India)—at talks on Kashmir, MAY 26, 6c
on foreign missionaries (s.), APRIL 16, 6f ; 22, 5f ; 23, 7e (7d, 3*)
KATOWICE : see under POLAND
KAUFMAN, Mr. A. I.—on Colonial Judges (l.), JUNE 24, 9e
KAUFMANN, K. (Germany)—released from custody, APRIL 1, 8f ; 4, 3f
KAUFMANN (H.), Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 27, 10f
KAUR, Rajkumari Amrit (India)—in Moscow, MAY 27, 4c (3*)
KAUTOKEINO : see under NORWAY
KAVAN, P. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, MAY 27, 5a
KAVANAGH, Col. Sir D. McM.—G.C.V.O., JUNE 1, 9d ; invested, 2, 6b
KAWINGA, Chief (Nyasaland)—to attend Coronation, MAY 23, 5a ; (photo.), 25, 12 ; returns to Nyasaland, JUNE 11, 7b
KAY, A.—proceedings against, JUNE 25, 2g (and 5*)
KAY, P.—proceedings against, JUNE 25, 2g (and 5*)
KAY, Mr. W.—on Queen's Beasts (l.), JUNE 24, 9e
KAY, Mr. W. E.—death, MAY 28, 10d
KAYE, Mr. R. W.—address, JUNE 22, 8b
KAYE, Mr. and Mrs. W.—law case, APRIL 1, 2g
KAZAKH tribesmen—allegiance to China discussed, APRIL 8, 4d ; refugees in Kashmir and Turkey : correspondence, 21, 9e ; reported settlement with Chinese Communists denied ; Russian influence in Sinkiang discussed, 25, 5c ; refugees in Kashmir to settle in Turkey, MAY 22, 7d (4*)
KAZAKHSTAN : see under RUSSIA
KAZEMI, Mr. B. (Persia)—Minister of Court, APRIL 6, 5c ; leaving for France, JUNE 18, 7d (3*)
KEAN, Miss B. (U.S.A.)—Palladium performance noticed, JUNE 9, 2e
KEAN, Miss J. (U.S.A.)—Palladium performance noticed, JUNE 9, 2e
KEARNEY, Mr. W. C.—photograph, JUNE 9, 3
KEATES, Sub-Lt. W. J. B.—missing, presumed killed, APRIL 30, 5c
KEATS, John—poem for song in friend's fairy tale : article, JUNE 3, 21c
KEEBLE, Mr. R. E.—appointment, APRIL 2, 14f
KEELING, Sir E.—on Coronation (s.P.), MAY 15, 5c ;—Costa Rican debt (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3b (5*) ; JUNE 19, 4b ;—Peruvian debt (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4b ;—Whitehall banquetting hall (s.P.), JUNE 20, 9b
KEEN, Mr. C. A.—marriage, MAY 1, 8d
KEENAN, Mr. W.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 15, 5d
KEHL : see under GERMANY
KEIGHLEY, Mr. F. H. V.—appointment, JUNE 1, 12d
KEIGHTLEY, Gen. Sir C. F.—G.C.B., JUNE 1, 9d
KEIGWIN, Mr. R. P.—on cricket (l.), APRIL 18, 7e
KEIR, Sir D. L.—meets Crown Prince of Japan, MAY 20, 5a
KEITEL, K. (Germany)—arrested, MAY 29, 4e
KEITH Blackman, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
KEITH Prowse and Co., Ltd.—56 Gresham Street Investment Trust offer : announcement, MAY 9, 11b
KEJISIAR, M. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, JUNE 30, 6f
KEKKONEN, Mr. U. : see FINLAND : Prime Minister
KEKKONEN, Mrs. U. (Finland)—leaves China, JUNE 8, 7c
KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 25, 9f
KELENTAN : see under MALAYA
KELLETT, Mr. R. P. B.—on meat supplies (l.), JUNE 20, 7e
KELLETT, Mr. W. P.—appointment, APRIL 25, 9g
KELLY, Mrs. B.—son born, JUNE 26, 8b
KELLY, Sir D. V.—memoirs to be used as Argentine propaganda ; Brazilian Press to publish extracts, APRIL 2, 7e (and 7d, 3*) ; Pres. Perón (s.), MAY 2, 6e ; extracts from memoirs read in Chamber of Deputies, 9, 6d (and 1*)
on east Europe (l.), MAY 5, 7e ; on British Atlantic Committee (l. with others), 26, 7e
KELLY, Lady D.—on walls of Constantinople (l.), JUNE 10, 7d
KELLY, Miss E. H.—marriage, APRIL 9, 8b
KELLY, Sir G.—at Royal Academy dinner, MAY 1, 3b ; portrait of Lord Chancellor (photo.), 1, 12
on Flemish art exhib. (s.), MAY 1, 3b
KELLY, Mr. J.—on foundry workers' hours (s.), MAY 27, 3b (5*)
KELLY, Miss P.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 15, 8c
KELLY, Sir R. (Chief Justice) (Australia)—decision to discontinue basic wages and hours case, MAY 15, 6g ; (s.), JUNE 10, 5c (5*)
KELLY, R.—proceedings against, MAY 7, 5e
KELLY and Kelly, Ltd.—share purchase offer, JUNE 18, 12b
KELLY's Directories, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 1, 12d ; (C.S.), 8, 12e
KELMAN, Pte. J.—sentenced in Hongkong, MAY 23, 5b (5*)
KELSEY Industries, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f

KELSO, Mr. R.—death, JUNE 5, 8d
KELVIN Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 11f
KELWAY, Mr. G. T.—appointment, APRIL 2, 15g
KEMBALL, Bishop and Co., Ltd.—on variable exchange rates (l.), MAY 20, 9e
KEMP, Canon E. W.—marriage, APRIL 8, 8b
KEMP, Gen. Sir J. (Australia)—to discuss break-up of Queensland-British food farm, MAY 4, 7c (4*)
KEMP, Mr. J. A.—on Thames sailing barges (l.), JUNE 2, 5e
KEMP, Mr. J. D.—will, MAY 9, 8f
KEMP, Mr. M. C.—Harrow School memorial gates : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 16, 8b
KEMP, Lt.-Cdr. P. K.—on naval reviews (art., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 5a
KEMPE, Mr. J.—climbs Himalayan peak, JUNE 24, 7b ; proposed attempt to climb Kanchenjunga, 25, 5b
KEMSLEY, Mr. A. N. (Australia)—on wheat board (s.), MAY 30, 5b (4*)
KEMSLEY Newspapers, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 27, 10f ; MAY 11, 12f ; (C.S.), 11, 12a ; law case, JUNE 18, 4e ; 23, 5g
KENDALL and Gent, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 15d
KENDRICK, Sir T. — hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JUNE 25, 8d (and 5*)
on British Museum (art.), MAY 15, 9f
KENNAN, Mr. G. (U.S.A.) — to retire from foreign service, APRIL 10, 5g
on " McCarthyism " (s.), MAY 16, 5b
KENNARD, Maj. D.—son christened, APRIL 15, 8b
KENNEDY, Mr. H.—visits Pres. Perón, MAY 13, 6d
KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. : see RHODESIA, Southern : Governor
KENNEDY, Rev. J.—on Boy Scouts (s.), MAY 27, 3g (and 5*)
KENNEDY, John G.—sentenced in S. Africa, APRIL 21, 7d ; to appeal, 25, 5e (5*)
KENNEDY, Mr. N.—on protection of shop stewards (s.), MAY 30, 3d
KENNEDY, Mr. R. T. (U.S.A.)—on foreign countries' trade with China (s.), MAY 5, 5f
KENNEDY-COCHRAN-PATRICK, Mr. N.—daughter christened, APRIL 29, 8c
KENNEDY GRANT, Dr. J.—on S. Rhodesia ; conditions in British cities (s.), MAY 5, 5a (and 2*)
KENNEDY's (Bournemouth), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 11, 11f
KENNET, Lord—abroad, MAY 5, 8b
KENNINGS, D.—proceedings against, APRIL 22, 3c (3*)
KENNINGS, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 16, 11f
KENRICK, Mr. G. W.—will, APRIL 30, 8b
KENSINGTON :—
Campden Hill school scheme—approved by Min. of Education, JUNE 6, 4c
District Nursing Assn.—ball in aid : arrangements, MAY 20, 10b
Mayor : see DOUGLAS, Mr. Q.
KENSINGTON Gardens—Coronation camp, MAY 28, 4c (and 5*) ; first arrivals, 29, 3d ; (photo.), 29, 24 ;—Restaurant : evening opening, JUNE 15, 3c
KENT, Duchess of :—
APRIL—at funeral of Queen Mary, 1, 8a ; in Munich, 17, 6a ; opens Soho dispensary for animals, 28, 8b ; at presentation of new Standards to Household Cavalry, 29, 6a ; visits B.I.F. ; attends St. Martin-in-the-Fields service, 30, 8b
MAY—at F.A. Cup final, 4, 10b ; attends Buckingham Palace presentation party, 5, 6e ; opens out-patient department of War Memorial Hospital ; attends Ski Club jubilee ball, 7, 10b ; visits Reading Palace Theatre, 14, 10b ; at England Ball, 15, 10b ; attends St. Paul's Cathedral Empire Youth service, 18, 5a ; at Chelsea Flower Show, 20, 10d ; unveils Fleet Air Arm war memorial ; (photo.), 21, 10c ; at R.A.F. Benevolent Fund council meeting ; attends Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. reception ; at Clothworkers' Company dinner, 23, 8b (and 3*) ; guest of Duke of Buccleuch at Boughton House, 25, 8b ; visits Westminster Abbey, 28, 8d ; at Enham-Alamein Village Centre Coronation ball, 28, 10b ; attends Buckingham Palace presentation party ; at Coronation rehearsal, 29, 12f ; attends Household Brigade ball, 30, 6f
JUNE—at Coronation, 3, 13g ; (photo.), 3, 11 ; appearance on Buckingham Palace balcony, 3, 12b ; attends presentation of Coronation Medals to Commonwealth troops, 4, 8b ; at Buckingham Palace banquet, 4, 6f ; attends Foreign Office dinner, 6, 6e ; visits Carl Faberge art exhib., 6, 8b ; at Derby Stakes, 8, 10b ; attends St. Paul's Cathedral Coronation thanksgiving service ; at Colonial Coronation Ball, 10, 8b ; at Trooping the Colour, 12, 8b ; attends Guildhall reception ; visits Royal Tournament, 13, 8b ; at Buckingham Palace reception, 13, 6e ; visits Richmond Horse Show, 15, 8b ; attends Spithead naval review, 16, 6b ; at Ascot races, 20, 6f ; visits Alexandra Day depots, 24, 10b ; at lawn tennis championships ; at film showing in aid of R.A.F. Benevolent Fund, 25, 8b ; visits Antique Porcelain Company's exhib., 27, 8b ; opens Malaya Hall extension, 30, 8b ; at Malayan Students' Union and Malay Soc.'s Coronation ball, 30, 8b
Antique Dealers' Fair and Exhib.—exhibits, JUNE 10, 10b (and 5*)
Coronation dress—design ; (photo.), JUNE 2, 9c
Dorset Regt.—Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
KENT, Duke of—at funeral of Queen Mary, APRIL 1, 8a ; visits London airport, 17, 10b ; returns to Switzerland, 20, 8b ; meets Sardar Mohammed Daoud, MAY 29, 17b (5*)
KENT, Princess Alexandra of—Coronation dress : design ; (photo.), JUNE 2, 9e
KENT, George, Duke of—Savoy Chapel memorial window, MAY 4, 10c
KENT, Mr. W.—on Walbrook (l.), MAY 21, 2f
KENT (George), Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 16, 11c (5*) ; (D.), 27, 10f
KENT Archives Office—exhib., MAY 22, 11b ; 23, 8f (5*)
KENT Mayors, Mayoresses and clergy—garden party given by Archbp. of Canterbury, JUNE 8, 10b

KENTISH Town—St. Martin's Church: union of benefice scheme sanctioned, MAY 12, 10a

KENWARD, Mr. B. T.—on barristers and solicitors (l.), APRIL 20, 7e

KENWOOD—art exhib., MAY 20, 4c (and 4*)

KENYA :—
Administration—discussed, MAY 5, 7f; 6, 9f
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 22, 7e
Emergency regulations: see *Terrorist activities: Measures against*, below
Indian attitude, APRIL 20, 5d; MAY 22, 7e; 27, 5b (3*)
Pirbhai, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 27, 6e
Aerial survey to be made, MAY 29, 4d (5*)
African Union—attitude to emergency, APRIL 20, 4d (and 3*); chairman of North Nyanza branch detained under emergency regulations, MAY 13, 6e; Union proscribed, JUNE 9, 6e (and 3*; 5*)
Great Britain, member's visit to—plans, MAY 8, 7d
India, members' visit to—Union (s.), APRIL 18, 6c (and 2*); discussed, 20, 5d
Pan-African conf., forthcoming—delegation, MAY 23, 5c
Proscription—Parliament, Imperial: discussion, JUNE 12, 4a, d, f;—Murumbi, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 5d (and 5*);—Windley, Mr. E. H. (broadcast), JUNE 9, 6e (and 3*; 5*)
Africans—committee to study welfare, APRIL 1, 7b (and 8f, 5*);—Duties: Sir E. Pirbhai (s.), APRIL 27, 6e (and 5*)
Aga Khan's community—attitude to political situation, APRIL 27, 6e (and 5*)
Asians in—participation in emergency: Mr. C. Madan (s.), MAY 16, 5b; Governor (s.), 20, 8a; Mr. I. E. Nathoo (s.), 20, 8b; plans, 23, 5c; criticism from Indian members of Council; military training sought, 26, 5c
British forces—deaths, APRIL 15, 6g (and 4*);—Erskine, Gen. Sir G. (broadcast), JUNE 22, 4g;—Lancashire Fusiliers to be relieved by 1st Bn., Black Watch, MAY 23, 5c; JUNE 29, 6d;— Operations against Mau Mau: see *Terrorist activities*, below
British nationals deported: see DAVIDSON, Cdr. S. R. and EVANS, Mr. P.
Civil servants, European—oversea leave deferred or curtailed, MAY 15, 8d
Consolate Fathers' mission in—evacuated; wrecked by Mau Mau gang, JUNE 6, 5f
Constitution—Grogan, Col. E. (s.), APRIL 30, 6d;—Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9c; (s.), MAY 20, 8a
Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 20e
Council, Legislative—European members threaten to resign, APRIL 9, 6b; attitude, 13, 4e; members' discussions with Mr. O. Lyttelton, MAY 19, 5c
Defence forces—National Service Company complete training in S. Rhodesia, JUNE 23, 5b;—Operations against Mau Mau: see *Terrorist activities*, below
Development—expenditure, APRIL 28, 5d; British funds increased, 30, 9c; leading article, JUNE 22, 7b

KENYA (continued):—
East Africa Command: see under AFRICA, East: Defence
Education—girls' school at Limuru closed; security measures, APRIL 25, 5b; estimated cost of new scheme, 28, 5d; statistics of Kikuyu children without schools, MAY 2, 6a; schools attacked by terrorists, 28, 7b
Embu tribe—home guard: see *Home guard*, below
Empire Party—meeting, APRIL 30, 6d
Finance—British funds: increased, APRIL 30, 9c;—Cost of emergency: see *Terrorist activities: Measures against: Cost*, below;—Loan from Colonial Development Corp., JUNE 26, 5e (and 3*), 11b;—Surplus balances, MAY 16, 5b
Firearms law: see *Terrorist activities: Measures against*, below
Future—article, APRIL 23, 9f;—Correspondence, JUNE 25, 7e;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 7b;—Pirbhai, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 27, 6e (5*)
Governor (Sir E. Baring)—receives Mr. H. Fraser, APRIL 4, 4e; tribute to home guard and police, 6, 6e (and 5*); establishes emergency committee, 11, 6c (and 5*); meets Mr. O. Lyttelton, MAY 15, 8d; 16, 5b; visits Nyeri area, 18, 6g; Coronation message, JUNE 3, 20e; message from Gen. Sir G. Erskine, 4, 5d; discussions, 9, 6e (5*)
Asians' participation in emergency (s.), MAY 20, 8a
Blundell, Mr. M.—comments by, MAY 22, 7e
Emergency measures (broadcast), APRIL 6, 6e (and 5*); (s.), MAY 20, 8a
Lyttelton, Mr. O.—tribute from, MAY 20, 8a
Pirbhai, Sir E.—comments by, APRIL 27, 6e (5*)
Racial relations (s.), APRIL 13, 4e
Governor, deputy: see CRAWFORD, Sir F.
Home guard—coordination plan, APRIL 24, 6c; director of Kikuyu and Embu home guard, MAY 5, 6d (4*); guard formed from Meru tribesmen, 21, 6c
Housing—Nairobi City Council scheme for Africans, APRIL 24, 6c (and 6d, 3*); estimated cost of scheme for Government staff, 28, 5d; plans for persons evicted from shanty villages, MAY 6, 7e; Colonial Development Corp. loan, JUNE 26, 5e (and 3*), 11b
Immigration—problem of undesirable immigrants to be investigated, MAY 16, 5b
India-Africa committee formed in Delhi, APRIL 20, 5d
Kariobangi—to be destroyed, APRIL 25, 5a
Kenyatta, Jomo, and others—photo. of Kenyatta, APRIL 9, 5d; sentences; notice of intention to appeal, 9, 6a (and 5*); leading article, 9, 7b; appeal to be filed, 21, 7c; 22, 5a; plans for appeal, MAY 18, 6g; Sir H. Shawcross not appearing for Crown, JUNE 5, 3e; leading article, 9, 7c; Crown brief, 10, 5d (and 5*); statements alleged to prejudice appeal discussed in Imperial Parliament, 12, 4d; Mr. D. N. Pritt arrives to conduct appeal, 25, 5a (2*)

KENYA :—
Kenyatta, Jomo, and others (continued) :—
African Union attitude, APRIL 20, 5d (and 3*)
Uganda Post article—editor sentenced : see KIWANUKA, J.
Kikuyu tribe :—
Christians—art., APRIL 22, 7f
Education : see *Education*, above
Home guard : see *Home guard*, above
Land, suggested confiscation of—Col. E. Grogan (s.), APRIL 30, 6d ; Mr. M. Blundell (s.), MAY 15, 8d
Mathu, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 16, 5b ; JUNE 22, 4g
Mau Mau activities : see *Terrorist activities*, below
Morale discussed, APRIL 28, 5d
Registration law extended, APRIL 4, 4e
Resettlement in reserves—discussed, APRIL 28, 5d ; leading article, 28, 7b
Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities*, below
Torch-Bearers' Soc. formed by loyalists, MAY 2, 6a
Vasey, Mr. E. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 5d
Land—Kikuyu land, suggested confiscation of : see under *Kikuyu*, above ;—1933 survey : correspondence, MAY 8, 7e
Law—Asian advocates appointed public prosecutors, MAY 23, 5c ;—Criminal Procedure Code : emergency regulation concerning leave of appeal, APRIL 23, 7d ;—Emergency regulations : see *Terrorist activities : Measures against*, below
Legislative Council : see *Council, Legislative*, above
Masai tribesmen—threatened battle with Wakamba, MAY 20, 8b
Mau Mau :—
Adherents, confessed—statistics, MAY 23, 5c
African National Congress attitude, APRIL 21, 7e (2*)
Article, APRIL 23, 9f
Church of Scotland—foreign mission committee report, MAY 12, 4d
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 20, 8a
Muslim attitude—Sultan of Sokoto (s.), APRIL 14, 4e
Oaths—Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), MAY 7, 3c (3*)
Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities*, below
Medical services—estimated cost of new scheme, APRIL 28, 5d
Meru tribe—home guard : see *Home guard*, above
Mombasa—U.S. loan, JUNE 27, 6e
Murders—Mau Mau activities : see *Terrorist activities*, below ;—Tyrant, Mrs. M. F. : J. Chapmans acquitted, MAY 9, 5d ;—Williams, Mr. W. G. : murder not believed associated with Mau Mau, APRIL 20, 6e (and 5*)
Nairobi—declared a special area, APRIL 25, 5a ;—Housing scheme : see under *Housing*, above
Police—discipline discussed in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 23, 3b ; new helmets issued, MAY 12, 5e (4*) ; reserve officer wounded, 25, 5c

KENYA :—
Police (continued) :—
Asian combatant units to be formed, MAY 23, 5c ; 26, 5c
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 15, 8d
Commission, JUNE 23, 5b
Hinde, Maj.-Gen. (s.), APRIL 16, 6c
Operations against Mau Mau : see *Terrorist activities*, below
Press censorship, possible—Mr. I. E. Nathoo (s.), MAY 20, 8b
Racial relations—Governor (s.), APRIL 13, 4e ;—Mau Mau terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities*, below ;—Nathoo, Mr. I. E. (s.), MAY 20, 8b
Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Schools : see *Education*, above
Terrorist activities :—
APRIL—Lari massacre : see *Massacre*, below ; 24 terrorists killed ; incidents on outskirts of Nairobi, 2, 8d (and 3*) ; 27 terrorists killed ; raids averted ; attack threatened, 4, 4e ; members of African staff of Government House arrested ; Mau Mau rumours of attacks on African locations by troops, 6, 6e ; Kikuyu home guard's family murdered ; 33 terrorists killed, 7, 6e (and 2* ; 5*) ; attack on mission station prevented ; extension of areas under emergency powers ; 18 terrorists killed, 8, 6f ; 21 terrorists killed ; nuns remain at mission stations, 9, 6b ; threatening notes sent to Europeans, 13, 4e ; gangs captured, 14, 6f ; four European soldiers and two African policemen killed ; upper part of Mount Kenya declared prohibited area, 15, 6g (and 4*) ; attack on farm prevented by woman ; police raid railway housing estate, 17, 7c (and 5*) ; squatters evicted from shanty villages ; detentions, 18, 6c (and 2*) ; six terrorists killed ; one surrenders ; arrests in connexion with Mau Mau ceremony, 20, 5d ; shanty villages dismantled (photo.), 20, 12 ; bodies of Mau Mau victims recovered from débris ; Mau Mau leaders captured ; two terrorists killed, 21, 8f (and 8g, 3*) ; European official shot ; bodies recovered from village ; native location raided ; detentions ; seven terrorists killed ; investigation into Mau Mau organization, 22, 5a ; shooting of terrorists discussed in Imperial Parliament, 23, 3b ; extracts from Mau Mau central council directive quoted, 23, 7d ; home guard post attacked ; policeman killed, 24, 6c (and 6d, 3*) ; shanty town destroyed ; home guard camp and school attacked ; teacher shot ; six terrorists killed ; girls' school closed, 25, 5a ; Italian's family killed, 27, 6e ; troops prepared for offensive, 30, 6d (4*)
MAY—R.A.F. bomb Aberdare district ; gang attacks home guard post ; deaths and prisoners among guards ; 15 terrorists commit suicide ; three killed, 1, 4e (and 4*) ; European's farm attacked ; servants killed, 4, 8e ; Kikuyu home guard post overwhelmed ; 19 guards killed ; S. African's home raided ; servant killed ; confessions from

Kenya :—
Terrorist activities :—
May (continued) :—
Mau Mau adherents, 5, 6d ; settler routs gang ; death roll in home guard post ; Africans evicted from shanty villages not to be compensated ; re-housing plans for evicted persons, 6, 7e ; defence of guard posts improved ; African soldier killed by Mau Mau, 7, 8b ; Mr. P. Evans's allegations on deaths of two Kikuyu to be investigated, 8, 6c ; size of gangs increase ; 60 terrorists believed killed in two days ; guard post overwhelmed ; 15 guards killed, 9, 6a ; guard post attacked ; five killed ; raids on Europeans ; gang attacks school ; 20 terrorists killed, 11, 8d ; patrol kills 40 terrorists ; gang bombed ; farms attacked, 12, 5e (and 4*) ; nine terrorists killed, 14, 8b ; Mau Mau headquarters destroyed ; one terrorist killed, 15, 8d ; attacks on troops, 18, 6g ; five terrorists killed ; firearms recovered ; wounded members of gangs murdered by Mau Mau, 21, 6c ; European soldier and four Masai killed, 22, 7c ; five terrorists and Kikuyu guard killed ; police reservist wounded, 25, 5c ; 11 terrorists killed, 26, 5c ; two terrorists and gang leader killed ; two attacks on European's farm, 27, 4e ; 19 terrorists killed ; headman's house fired ; schools attacked ; six girls kidnapped by terrorists, 28, 7b ; gang burns huts and steals cattle ; five terrorists killed, 29, 12b ; arson ; roads sabotaged by terrorists ; two guards killed ; women food carriers captured, 30, 6b

June—12 terrorists killed, 1, 6d ; gang routed ; 20 terrorists killed ; increased Mau Mau activity in Meru district, 2, 6c ; 54 terrorists killed ; village raided ; 11 loyalists killed, 3, 12f ; African huts fired, 4, 5d ; cordon round gang ; 46 terrorists killed, 5, 6d (and 2*) ; mission wrecked by gang, 6, 5f ; weapons manufactured by gang ; 14 terrorists killed, 8, 8c ; 24 terrorists killed, 9, 6e (and 5*) ; hideouts discovered ; 15 terrorists killed, 10, 5d (and 5*) ; 13 terrorists killed by Kikuyu guards, 12, 6b (and 5*) ; mounted attacks on terrorists ; hideout discovered ; five killed ; travellers without passes ejected from trains, 13, 5b (and 5*) ; drive against gangs ; food supplies destroyed ; 36 terrorists killed ; gang members surrender, 15, 4d (and 6c, 5*) ; "Operation Epsom" against terrorists ; 13 terrorists surrender ; five killed ; arms recovered ; police raid oath-taking ceremony ; arrests, 16, 6g (and 2* ; 5*) ; Italian woman attacked, 18, 7c ; offensive by Kikuyu guards ; terrorist leader kills three Africans, 19, 7d ; 8 terrorists killed in "Operation Epsom" ; Mau Mau recruiting methods, 20, 6d (and 3*) ; gangs attack guards ; huts burnt ; headman and family killed ; 10 terrorists killed, 22, 4g ; campaign against forest gangs ; 16 terrorists killed, 24, 7e ; European's farm attacked ;

Kenya :—
Terrorist activities :—
June (continued) :—
family missing ; 50 terrorists killed, 25, 6f (and 5*) ; 51 terrorists killed, 26, 5e (and 3*) ; European's farms attacked ; Africans missing ; guard killed, 27, 5c ; first phase of major operations against Mau Mau completed, 29, 6d
Africans' attitude, April 20, 5d (and 3*)
Bingley, Mr. R.—five Kikuyu sentenced for murder, May 5, 6d
British Liberal Party Assembly resolution, April 13, 2f
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 22, 6g
Deaths and casualties—statistics, April 24, 6c ; 30, 9d ; June 6, 5f ; 9, 6e (and 5*) ; 11, 8e ; 12, 6b ; 29, 6d
Ferguson, Mr. C. R.—five Kikuyu sentenced for murder, May 5, 6d
Governor (broadcast), April 6, 6e (and 5*)
Hinga, Chief—Kikuyu charged with murder, April 13, 4e
Indian aid denied, May 20. 8b
Lavers, Mr. G.—death ; Kikuyu assistant detained, April 22, 5a
Leading articles, April 1, 9b (and 5*) ; 28, 7b
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), April 1, 3e ; 30, 9c ; (s.), May 20, 8a ; 21, 6c ; (s.P.), June 12, 4c
Massacre of loyal Kikuyu—discussed in Imperial Parliament, April 1, 3b, d ; terrorists charged, 6, 6e (and 6g, 5*) ; 8, 6f ; 13, 4e ; trial, 14, 4e ; sentences, May 14, 8b ; June 9, 6e (and 5*) ; further trials, 26, 5e
Measures against—troop reinforcements arrive ; patrols and warning system in Nairobi, April 1, 7b (and 8f, 5*) ; home guard to be strengthened ; check on Kikuyu in public services ; precautions in connexion with judgment in Kenyatta trial, 7, 6e (and 2* ; 5*) ; 8, 6f ; emergency committee established ; provincial and district changes ; investigation into judicial procedure, 11, 6c (and 5*) ; cooperation of Europeans discussed, 13, 4e ; emergency directive issued, 16, 6c ; death penalty for unlawful possession of firearms, 17, 7c ; Government statement on allegations of brutality, 18, 6c (and 2*) ; Kikuyu home guard armed, 21, 8g (3*) ; Nairobi declared a "special area," 25, 5a ; membership of emergency committee discussed in Imperial Parliament, 30, 9d ; Tanganyika police to be used, May 5, 6d (4*) ; districts declared "special areas" ; death penalty for unlawful possession of firearms, 7, 8b ; member of African Union detained for Mau Mau activities, 13, 6e ; overseas leave for European Civil servants deferred, 15, 8d ; death penalty for trafficking in firearms, 16, 5b ; rewards for recovery of missing firearms ; sentences for possession, 21, 6c ; Asians to aid in emergency ; increased penalties for Mau Mau offences, 23, 5c ; closed area and three more

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities :—
Measures against (continued) :—
"special areas" announced; unauthorized wearing of official uniforms penalized, 30, 6c; roads closed; "special areas" announced, JUNE 1, 6d; check on crops to cut off food from terrorists; amendment to call-up regulations; provision for Asians, 6, 5f; African Union proscribed, 9, 6e (and 5*); emergency assize courts, 12, 6b (and 2*); "special area" announced, 24, 7e; embargo on re-employment of Kikuyu in Rift Valley to be maintained, 27, 5c (and 5*)
Arrests—statistics, APRIL 30, 9d
British Independent Labour Party Conf. resolution, APRIL 6, 4e
Brutality, alleged—Governor (s.), MAY 20, 8a;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 7b;—Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 20, 8a;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, APRIL 23, 3b; 30, 9d
Cost—APRIL 28, 5d; possible aid from Britain: Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), 30, 9c; further allocation requested: Mr. E. A. Vasey (s.), MAY 15, 8d; granted, 16, 5b
Erskine, Gen. Sir G. (broadcast), JUNE 9, 6e (and 3*; 5*); (s.), 15, 4d; 16, 6g (5*); 20, 6d (and 6e, 5*)
Governor (broadcast), APRIL 6, 6e (and 5*)
Grogan, Col. E. (s.), APRIL 30, 6d
Hangings for Mau Mau offences—statistics, MAY 23, 5c
Hinde, Maj.-Gen. (s.), APRIL 16, 6c; JUNE 1, 6d
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9b (and 5*); JUNE 1, 7b; 22, 7b
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3e; (s.), MAY 20, 8a; (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4e
Mathu, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 22, 4g
Nehru, Pandit (s.), APRIL 14, 6c (4*)
Nicholson, Gen. Sir C. (s.), MAY 18, 6g
Parliament, Imperial—discussion, APRIL 1, 3b, d; JUNE 12, 4a, e
Press censorship, possible—Mr. I. E. Nathoo (s.), MAY 20, 8b
Sillitoe, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 16, 6c
Torch-Bearers' Soc.: see under *Kikuyu tribe*, above
Meiklejohn, Cmdr. I. H.—murderers sentenced, APRIL 4, 4e; two Kikuyu hanged, JUNE 15, 4d
Meloncelli, Mrs. N., and children—death, APRIL 27, 6e
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, APRIL 1, 3b, d; 23, 3b; 30, 9d; JUNE 12, 4a
Rhodesian (Southern) attitude, JUNE 23, 5b
Ross, Rev. A. (s.), MAY 22, 4d
Ruck, Mr. R. and family—seven Kikuyu sentenced for murder, APRIL 25, 5a
Sanyuki, John—murdered, MAY 1, 4e
Waruhiu, Chief—two Kikuyu charged with murder, APRIL 11, 6c (and 5*) acquitted, 16, 6c; correspondence, 24, 9e; two Kikuyu hanged, JUNE 15, 4d
Torch-Bearers' Society: see under *Kikuyu tribe*, above
Trade Union of East Africa banned, MAY 21, 6c (8c, 5*)
KENYA (continued) :—
Tribes—Chiefs leave for Coronation, MAY 15, 8d;—Masai and Wakamba threaten skirmish, MAY 20, 8b;—Uganda tribesmen, clash with, MAY 26, 5c
Wakamba tribesmen—threatened skirmish with Masai, MAY 20, 8b
Water supplies—leading article, JUNE 22, 7b
West Suk tribesmen—clash Uganda tribe, MAY 26, 5c
KENYATTA, Jomo: see under KENYA
KENYON, Mr. A.—gift of view indicator for Primrose Hill; APRIL 25, 3b (and 5*); (photo.), 25, 12
KENYON, Miss E. V.—marriage, MAY 18, 10c
KENYON, Mr. G. H.—on village halls (l.), APRIL 29, 7e
KENYON, Mr. W.—on investments of Assn. of Shipbuilding Engineers and Draughtsmen (s.), APRIL 6, 4c
KENYON (James) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
KEOGH, Miss T.—"The Tattooed Heart": reviewed, JUNE 24, 4d
KEPONG Dredging Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f
KEPPEL-JONES, Dr. A. (S. Africa)—on Liberalism and Federalism (s.), MAY 13, 7d
KEREN, Mr. M. (Israel)—plans for Independence Day, APRIL 20, 8c
KERFOOT, Dr. T. H. M.—marriage, MAY 2, 8c
KERITO, Mr. P. (Kenya)—president of Torch-Bearers' Soc., MAY 2, 6a
KERMANSHAH: see under PERSIA
KERMODE, Group Capt. A. C.—appointment, MAY 6, 5c
KERNKAMP, Prof. (Netherlands)—to visit New Guinea and Canberra, JUNE 6, 5d
KERR, Dr. A.—member of commission on African education, MAY 21, 7a
on proposed University for Central Africa (s.), MAY 21, 7a; leading article, 21, 9c
KERR, Dr. D. J. A.—Edinburgh Univ. appointment, JUNE 15, 8c
KERR, Mr. G.—on children in flats (l.), JUNE 12, 7f
KERR, Mr. H.—on Mr. C. Emmott (l.), APRIL 23, 10e
KERR, Miss N.—on teachers (s.), APRIL 6, 4f
KERRY'S (Great Britain), Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 21, 11e; (M.), MAY 28, 11g; share issue, 30, 11c
KERSHAW, Lord—on social services (s.P.), MAY 21, 3a
KERSHAW, Mr. J.—will, MAY 23, 8e (3*)
KERSHAW, Maj. L. F. H.—D.S.O., JUNE 17, 6c
KESSEL, Herr F. von (Germany)—on damage to agricultural land (s.), MAY 28, 7b (4*)
KESSELRING, former Field-Marshal A. (Germany)—at reunion of parachute troops, MAY 25, 6b
KESTENBAUM, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), MAY 19, 5g
KESWICK—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 17d
KESWICK, Mr. W. J.—appointment, MAY 28, 11b
KEW Gardens—Spring blossom, APRIL 2, 2g; 1952 visitors, 10, 8e; article, MAY 9, 7f; leafing of 200 year old *Sophora japonica*, 22, 8d
KEY, Mr. B.—law case, JUNE 30, 2f
KEY Glassworks Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11c

Keylock, Maj. H.—death, May 6, 6b
Keys, Mr. I. B. C.—Nottingham Univ. appointment, June 26, 8c
Kgamane, Rasebolai: see Africa, South: Bechuanaland: Bamangwato tribe: Native authority
Kgamane, Setohile (S. Africa)—assistant to native authority of Bamangwato tribe, May 23, 6e
Khalid, Khalafalla (Sudan)—member of election commission, April 4, 4d; 9, 5e (4*); withdraws, June 8, 6c
Khalidi, Dr. H.: see Jordan: Foreign Minister
Khalifeh, Dr. M. (Jordan)—Ministerial appointment, May 7, 7b
Khalil, Abdullah Bey (Sudan)—in London; visits Mr. S. Lloyd, May 30, 6c
Khaliquzzaman, Chaudhn: see Pakistan: East: Governor
Khama, Seretse: see Africa, South: Bechuanaland: Bamangwato tribe: Chieftainship dispute
Khama, Tshekedi: see under Africa, South: Bechuanaland: Bamangwato tribe
Khan, Khan Abdul Qaiyum (Pakistan)—to attend Coronation, May 16, 5d
Khateeb, Anwar el (Jordan)—Ministerial appointment, May 7, 7b
Kher, Mr. B. G. (India)—reception, May 12, 8b; meets Mr. Nehru in London, 30, 6g; dinner, June 5, 8c; reception, 11, 10b
on Navy (s.), April 28, 6c
Kher, Mrs. B. G. (India)—renames British frigates handed over to Indian Navy, April 28, 6c
Khouri, M. Faiz el (Syria)—luncheon, May 15, 10c
Khouri, Dr. V. (Lebanon)—Ambassador to Britain, May 11, 7d; (photo.), 20, 7d (4*); audience of Queen Elizabeth, 20, 10b; reception, June 10, 8c
Kibblewhite, Mr. G. V.—on television (l.), June 11, 9g
Kidrić, Dr. B. (Yugoslavia)—death, April 13, 8e
Kidson, Mr. D. D.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Kidston, Mrs. J. B.—daughter: born, May 27, 8b; christened, June 29, 10c
Kidston-Montgomerie, Mrs. G.—address, April 30, 8b
Kienbusch, Mr. C. von (U.S.A.)—presents picture to Princeton Univ., June 8, 3f
Kiley, Dr. M. E.—death, April 16, 8d
Killearn, Lord—Egyptian allegations, April 6, 6f
on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), April 1, 3a; on Sudan; British forces in Egypt (s.P.), 24, 5b
Killen, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on aid to Yugoslavia (s.), April 7, 4e
Killery, Mrs. V. St.J.—address, April 20, 8b
Killick, Prof. E. M.—on university grants (l.), April 18, 7e
Killick, Rev. E. T.—death, May 19, 9c; tribute, 20, 10f
Killinghall Tin, Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Kilmaine, Lord—on The Row, Bletchingdon (s.), April 7, 3g; on exhib. of Oxford treasures (s.), May 70, 4e
Kilpatrick, Air Marshal Sir J. M.—K.B.E., June 1, 10f
Kilwa Masoko: see under Tanganyika
Kim, Mr. (Korea)—heads delegation for peace talks with Japan, April 16, 7c
Kim Il Sung, Gen.: see Korea: North: Prime Minister
Kimanis Rubber, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Kimathi, Dedan (Kenya)—membership of African Union discussed in Imperial Parliament, June 12, 4d
Kimber, Lady—son born, April 8, 8b
Kimber, Mr. G.—at Coronation celebrations in Bombay, June 3, 9g (5*)
Kimble, Dr. G. H. T. (U.S.A.)—message to Royal Geographical Soc. on success of Everest expedition, June 4, 6d
Kindersley, Mr. H. K. M.—on match industry (l.), June 27, 7e
Kinemas (of South Africa), Ltd.—(R.), April 7, 10a
Kinematograph Soc., British—three-dimensional films inquiry committee, April 6, 4d
King, Mr. A. P.—free pardon, June 8, 5e
King, Mr. G. V.—on brilliant children (l.), April 13, 7f
King, Mr. H. M.—on Parliamentary memorials (s.P.), April 23, 3g; on church schools (s.P.), May 15, 5e; on education (s.), June 22, 3e (5*)
King, Mr. H. W.—pellets fired at Brighton house, June 29, 5b
King, Mr. J. E.—on Manton Down Long Barrow (s.), April 29, 3f (and 5*)
King, Mr. R. W.—appointment, June 25, 13d
King, Mr. W. C. H.—appointment, April 25, 3c
King, Mr. W. J.—will, May 28, 10c
King and Shaxson, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 10g, 11e; (R.), 19, 13c
King Edward's School—400th anniversary celebrations, June 27, 3b (and 5*)
King George's Jubilee Trust—luncheon, May 13, 5e, 10b
King's African Rifles: see under Africa, East: Defence forces
King's Lynn—festival: plans, May 12, 8e
King's Motors (Oxford), Ltd.—acquire interest in Raymond Way Motors, May 13, 15d
King's Own Hussars, 3rd—Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—dinner, June 13, 8b
King's Police and Fire Services Medal—awards, June 1, 10c, 11d
King's Royal Irish Hussars, 8th—Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e
King's Royal Rifle Corps—Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e; dinner, 26, 8b
Kingdon, Dr. K. (U.S.A.)—on atomic research reactor at Schenectady (s.), May 27, 6b (and 2*)
Kingsale, Lord—address, June 2, 8b
Kingsford, Rev. M. R.—on G. A. Henty (l.), April 16, 9f
Kingsley, Miss A. M. A.—will, June 15, 8g
Kingsley, Miss V.—recital, May 18, 11a
Kingsley and Thackeray Hotels, Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e
Kingston-on-Thames — Archdeacon: see Robb, Canon P. D.;—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8c;—High Standard, April 2, 10c
Kingston-upon-Hull — Deputy Lieutenant, May 4, 10c

Kingston Victoria Hospital — conversion scheme dispute : libel action, May 7, 2f; 8, 12e
Kingzett, Mr. R.—address, June 10, 8b
Kinloch, Mr. J. L.—on suggested discussions between Church of Scotland and Russian Churches (s.), May 26, 3e
Kinloss, Lady—son born, June 22, 8b
Kinnaird, Lord—address, June 2, 8b
Kinnaird, Master of — infant daughter christened, May 11, 10c
Kinnaird Textiles, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f; (R.), May 15, 12f (5*)
Kinnear, Sir W. S.—death, April 6, 8f; funeral, 10, 8b
Kinross, Lord—on Byzantine buildings in Turkey (l.), June 15, 7g
Kinsey, Dr. E. W.—on health service (l.), June 4, 5e
Kinsey, Mr. J. A.—delegate to conf. of Commission in Africa South of the Sahara, June 27, 5a (5*)
Kinta Tin Mines, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Kintyre Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Kirby, Miss B.—will, May 26, 8d
Kirby, Driver J. C. M.—returns from east zone of Germany, April 29, 5g; court-martial, May 22, 7c (and 4*)
Kirby, Mr. L. A.—bungalow demolition dispute : see under Housing
Kirby, Mr. R. C. (Mr. Justice) (Australia)—decision to discontinue basic wages and hours case, May 15, 6g
Kirby Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Kirchenbauer, Pte. C.—repatriated from Korean prisoner of war camp, April 21, 8a ; (photo.), 21, 14
Kirichenko, Mr. A. I. (Russia)—Ukraine Communist Party appointment, June 13, 6d ; 15, 5b
Kiril, Metropolitan — Patriarch of the Orthodox Church in Bulgaria, May 19, 5b
Kirk, 2nd Lt. E. C.—death in Korea, June 13, 5f
Kirk, Dr. G. (U.S.A.)—on relations with Britain (s.), April 27, 5c (5*)
Kirk, Miss L. P.—marriage, April 8, 8b
Kirk, Mr. P.—on housing subsidies (l.), June 2, 7f
Kirkbride, Sir A.—returns from Libya, June 5, 6e
Kirkbride, A. J.—death, May 26, 3d
Kirkby, Mr. J.—death, April 6, 4c
Kirkby Mallory estate—for sale, April 22, 8b ; sold, May 12, 8c
Kirkham, Rev. H. I.—death, April 28, 3e; inquest, 30, 3d
Kirkham, Mr. M.—infant son christened, May 19, 8b
Kirkness, Mr.—law case, April 30, 4e
Kirkpatrick, Sir I.—at Allied High Commission meeting in Germany, April 13, 6c; Permanent Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, May 11, 8d; leading article, 11, 9c; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 16, 6b; forthcoming holiday, June 2, 4c; opens British headquarters in west Berlin, 9, 5c (and 5*); holiday, 15, 6b (and 4*); returns to Bonn, 24, 7d; expected raising of rank to Ambassador, 25, 6e; status raised, 26, 5d (and 5*); visits Chancellor, 26, 5f (2*)
Photograph, May 11, 8d
Kirkpatrick, Mr. J.—son christened, April 30, 8b
Kirkstall Abbey—discoveries during warming-house excavations, May 25, 8g
Kirkstall Forge Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 6, 9f
Kirkwood, Mr. R. (Jamaica)—on Cuban sugar sale to Britain (s.), April 16, 12e
Kirsanov, Mr. S. P. (Russia)—Chargé d'Affaires in Yugoslavia, May 20, 7d (and 6d, 5*) ; illness, June 16, 6d
Kirwan, Mr. L. P.—meets Mr. T. D. Bourdillon, June 19, 8f
on Everest expedition (s.), June 3, 12g (5*)
Kisling, Mr. M.—death, April 30, 8e
Kissner, Maj.-Gen. A. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves Spain, May 2, 6d
Kitchell, Mr. C. J.—candidate for Sunderland by-election, April 6, 4g ; 11, 3c ; candidature withdrawn, 23, 8c
Kitchen and Wade, Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e ; (R.), June 9, 11e
Kitchener, Lord—former batman : parade before Queen, June 25, 3d
Kitchin, Capt. C. H.—on Coronation (l.), May 12, 7g ; on housing (l.), June 20, 7e
Kites—Coronation : French gift to British children, April 29, 3b (5*)
Kiwanuka, Joseph (Uganda)—sentences, June 12, 5b
Klabang Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 6, 15d ; (C.S.), June 15, 11f
Klaiber, Dr. (Germany)—to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, April 29, 5b (5*)
Klanang Produce Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Klausener, E.—death (1934) : see Germany : Murder
Kleemann (O. and M.), Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9f
Klein, Dr. A.—on children's humour (l.), June 11, 11c
Klein, Herr G. (Germany)—on "flying saucer" (s.), May 1, 4d
Kleinwort, Mr. E. G.—on taxi-cabs (l.), April 23, 9d
Klemin (Dr. Alexander) trophy—award, May 18, 6d ; correction, 27, 4c
Kliment, Mr. G. (Czechoslovakia)—not present at trade union meeting, June 22, 5d
on absenteeism (s.), June 30, 6f
Klinger Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Klöckner Werke—assets split up, June 1, 5b
Klopper, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (S. Africa)—on *Centurion* tanks (s.), May 21, 7e
Kloppers, Mr. D. A. F. (S. Africa)—candidate in Johannesburg by-election, June 25, 5a (4*)
Kluge, Herr H. (Germany)—arrested in east zone, April 17, 6e; imprisonment : International Fed. of Journalists' protest resolution, June 5, 4e (5*)
Knapp, Capt. C. A.—on Janet Ross (l.), May 25, 7g ; on public house names (l.), 29, 19a
Knight, Mrs. A.—bequest to Tate Gallery, April 18, 8f
Knight, Canon C. B. H.—on Miss S. G. Anthony (l.), April 24, 10g
Knight, Mr. C. E.—partnership, April 2, 14f
Knight, Mr. E. J. and wife—inquest, May 8, 8f (1*)

Knight, Mrs. J. E.—law case, June 23, 3c (5*)
Knight, Mr. M.—on museums (s.), May 14, 3d
Knight, Mr. W. S.—resigns directorship, June 26, 12g
Knight (John), Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e; (M.), May 18, 13b
Knight-Bruce, Mr. R. N. C.—marriage, April 10, 8b
Knighton Manor estate—sold, June 3, 21d
Knights of the Round Table—dinner, May 15, 10b
Knightsbridge, 83-91—sold, May 4, 10d
Knipfar, Dr. I. (Germany)—flight in Comet aircraft, April 21, 8g
Knoblock, K. O. (Germany)—charged with kidnapping Dr. Linse, April 24, 8e (2*)
Knollys, Miss A.—engagement cancelled, May 28, 10c
Knott, Mr. C. J.—injury, May 19, 9b
Knott, Miss E. F.—will, June 2, 8e
Knowland, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—on S.E. Asia (s.), May 8, 8c; on Korea (s.), June 29, 8g
Knowles, Sir F. H. S.—death, April 7, 8e; funeral, 9, 8b; will, June 1, 8g
Knowles, Mr. J. M.—on Kenya terrorists (s.), April 13, 2f
Knowlton, Mrs. E.—death at 105, April 6, 8e
Knox, Mr. A.—performance in *King Henry VIII* (photo.), May 7, 12
Knox, Sir R. U. E.—K.C.B., June 1, 9b
Knuth, Count Eigil (Denmark)—Patron's (R.G.S.), medal award, April 1, 10c; reception, June 2, 8b
Kocens, Mr. G.—marriage, May 9, 8c
Koch, L. (Germany)—arrested, May 29, 4e
Koch, Señor O. (Chile)—Ministerial appointment, April 7, 5d (4*)
Koenig, Gen. (France)—operation, June 1, 6f; visited by M. Mendès-France, 2, 4f
Koenig, Mr. R. P.—on lead and zinc prices (s.), May 15, 14d
Koenigs, Mr. F. W.—law case, June 16, 2g
Kogan, Prof. B. B. (Russia)—released, April 4, 4c
Kogan, Prof. M. B. (Russia)—released, April 4, 4c
Koh-i-noor diamond: see under Diamonds
Koinange, ex-Senior Chief (Kenya)—acquitted of murder conspiracy charge, April 16, 6c
Koinange, Mr. J. M. (Kenya)—acquitted of murder of Chief Waruhiu, April 11, 6c (and 5*); (l.), 24, 9e
Koinange, Mr. P.—to attend Pan-African conf., May 23, 5c
Koirala, Mr. M. P.: see Nepal: Prime Minister
Koje Island prison camp: see under Korea: Fighting: Prisoners
Kokkinia: see under Greece
Kokothaki, R. (Germany)—arrested, May 29, 4e
Kolok Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—share issue, April 6, 9g; (D.), May 1, 10f
Komar, Gen. W. (Poland)—arrested, April 22, 5b (and 3*)
Komati River: see under Africa, South
Kombok (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 5, 11f
Konkola, Dixon (N. Rhodesia)—arrested, June 26, 5a; sentenced, 27, 5d
Konongo Gold Mines, Ltd.—(M.), April 29, 10d
Koo, Dr. W. (China)—visits U.S. State Department, May 7, 6g
on Indo-China (s.), May 7, 6g
Koppel, Mr. K.—music alwork performed, May 13, 11c
Köprülü, Mr. F.: see Turkey: Foreign Minister
Korda, Sir A.—marriage, June 9, 2e; to direct film, 13, 8d
Korea:—
Armistice proposals: see *Fighting: Peace proposals*, below
Atom bomb, possible use of: see under *Fighting*, below
Australian civilian in—to be released, May 22, 7d; priest in Moscow, June 5, 6c (2*); in Berlin, 8, 6d (and 5*)
Australian forces in: see under *Fighting: United Nations armed forces*, below
Bacteriological warfare, alleged: see under *Fighting*, below
Bishop (Anglican) repatriated: see Cooper, Rt. Rev. A. C.
British civilians and Irish priest in—Russian aid for repatriation; reported death of two; one missing, April 4, 4b; reported release of seven, 10, 6a; Anglo-Russian talks in Moscow, 11, 6e; men due in Moscow, 16, 6d; date of return to Britain, 17, 8d; R.A.F. aircraft leaving for Moscow, 20, 6a (and 3*); men in Moscow; account of journey; message from Mr. Eden, 21, 8b (and 2*); in Berlin, 22, 6a; (photo.), 22, 12; Korea statements denied; reply to Mr. Eden's message, 22, 6b; in Britain; experiences described; photo., 23, 8d (and 2*); thanks for help given by French civilian prisoners, May 5, 6b
British Commonwealth Division in: see under *Fighting: United Nations armed forces*, below
British forces in: see under *Fighting: United Nations armed forces*, below
British Minister repatriated: see Holt, Capt. V.
Canadian forces in: see under *Fighting: United Nations armed forces*, below
Cease-fire proposals: see *Peace proposals*, below
Children—refugees: see *Refugees*, below
China, possible blockade of: see China: Blockade
Chinese forces in: see under *Fighting*, below
Fighting:—
April—decreased activity, 1, 8f (3*); ground and air operations, 7, 6b; Communist pressure, 8, 6c; air operations, 13, 6b; British Commonwealth Division back in line; ground operations, 15, 6e (and 3*); officer's sacrifice described, 16, 8a; air and ground operations, 18, 5e (5*)
May—Chinese attacks; U.N. air operations, 4, 8b; Chinese attacks repulsed, 9, 6c; air and ground operations, 14, 8f; 15, 8f (4*); heavy fighting, 18, 8b (and 5*); air operations, 19, 6c; 27, 6f; heavy fighting, 29, 12b (and 5*); 30, 6f
June—Chinese thrust repelled, 1, 6g; operations, 4, 4g; heavy fighting, 5, 6b; air operations, 6, 6b; air raid on Seoul; ground operations, 9, 6b (and 3*);

KOREA :—
Fighting :—
JUNE (continued) :—
Chinese attack, 12, 6f; heavy fighting, 13, 6b (and 4*); 15, 4c, 6d; Chinese offensive; U.N. air operations, 16, 6e; heavy fighting, 17, 6c; 18, 8c; 19, 8b; 20, 6g (5*); operations, 23, 6b; 25, 6g; heavy fighting, 26, 6b; 27, 6c; 29, 8g
Anniversary of war, third—Gen. Clark's message; meetings in S. Korea, JUNE 26, 6a
Atom bomb, possible use of—Parliament, British: questions, MAY 21, 3c;—Twining, Gen. N. (s.), MAY 18, 8b (5*)
Bacteriological warfare, alleged—United Nations Assembly discussions, APRIL 8, 6d (and 4*); political committee agrees to U.S. request for impartial investigation, 9, 6g (and 4*; 5*); Chinese charges repeated, 14, 6f (4*); May Day slogans, 22, 5d; U.N. discussions; proposed investigation commission approved, 24, 6c; further slogans, MAY 1, 5c; alleged dropping of germ-carrying flies from U.S. aircraft, 13, 8c (4*)
Casualties—British: see under *United Nations armed forces: British*, below; —British Commonwealth Division: see under *United Nations armed forces: British Commonwealth*, below; —Chinese: see under *Chinese forces*, below;—North Korean: see under *North Korean forces*, below;—United Nations: see under *United Nations armed forces*, below;—United States: see under *United Nations armed forces: United States*, below
Chinese forces—British shipping firm accused by U.S. of carrying troops, MAY 21, 6d; 22, 8c; shipping company's statement, 22, 7a; allegations denied, 23, 6f; further allegations, 29, 12c (and 5*); shipowners' statement, 30, 6d; JUNE 1, 5g; Mr. H. A. Nutting (s.P.), 18, 6d; Panamanian statement, 20, 6d
Casualties, MAY 18, 8b; JUNE 4, 4g
MIG pilots, U.N. offer to: see under *Russian weapons*, below
Operations: see *Fighting* chronology, above
Prisoners—Red Cross officials visit camps, JUNE 6, 6c (5*)
Cost, APRIL 8, 6c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 18, 8c
Extension, possible—Gen. MacArthur (s.), APRIL 25, 5a (and 3*)
Film, U.S.: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Battle Circus*
Germ warfare, alleged: see *Bacteriological warfare*, above
Leading article, MAY 30, 7b
Lie, Mr. T. (broadcast), APRIL 27, 6c
MacArthur, Gen. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 5a (and 3*)
Manchurian frontier, alleged violations of: see *Manchuria*, below
Marshall, Gen. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 4c
Naval operations—Vice-Adm. Sir C. Lambe (s.), MAY 6, 7b (and 5*)

KOREA :—
Fighting (continued) :—
1950 estimate by Gen. MacArthur quoted, APRIL 10, 5d
North Korean forces—British shipping firm accused by U.S. of carrying troops, MAY 21, 6d; 22, 8c; shipping company's statement, 22, 7a; allegations denied, 23, 6f; further allegations, 29, 12c (and 5*); shipowners' statement, 30, 6d; JUNE 1, 5g; Mr. H. A. Nutting (s.P.), 18, 6d; Panamanian statement, 20, 6d
Casualties, JUNE 4, 4g
Operations: see *Fighting* chronology, above
MIG pilots, U.N. offer to: see under *Russian weapons*, below
Prisoners :—
Camp disturbances: see names of camps under *Prisoners*, below
Demonstrations, JUNE 5, 6b (and 2*)
Escapes from U.N. camps, JUNE 18, 8c (and 2*); 25,000 anti-Communists released by S. Koreans, 19, 8a; Pres. Eisenhower's tel. to Pres. Rhee 19, 8c; Washington talks; further escapes; U.S. Marines open fire, 20, 6g (and 3*; 5*); situation discussed; further escapes; Gen. Clark's letter to Pres. Rhee, 22, 6a; U.S. special mission to visit S. Korea, 22, 6b; British Note, 23, 6a; Gen. Clark's discussion with Pres. Rhee; further escapes, 23, 6b; tel. from president of U.N. General Assembly to Pres. Rhee; French Note, 24, 8c; text of U.N. message; Australian Note, 25, 6g; two killed in attempted mass break-out, 27, 6c; further attempts; anti-Communists beaten to death by fellow-inmates, 29, 8g; Gen. Clark's letter to N. Korean and Chinese commanders, 30, 6g
Australian attitude, JUNE 20, 5c; 26, 6b
Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), JUNE 20, 5c; 26, 6b
Chinese attitude, JUNE 20, 5c; 22, 6b (and 5d, 5*); Gen. Clark's reply, 30, 6g
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4c; 23, 2b
Clark, Gen. M. (s.), JUNE 23, 6b
Correspondence, JUNE 22, 7f; 26, 7e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 19, 8c
Hammarskjöld, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 19, 8c
Herren, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JUNE 20, 6g (5*)
Indian attitude, JUNE 20, 5c; 26, 6b (and 5*)
Leading article, JUNE 19, 9b
Nehru, Pandit (s.), JUNE 26, 6b (and 5*)
Parliament, British — questions, JUNE 19, 4c; 23, 2b
Pearson, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 19, 8c
Petitpierre, M. Max (s.), JUNE 20, 5d (5*)

Korea :—
Fighting :—
North Korean forces :—
Prisoners :—
Escapes from U.N. camps (continued) :—
Swiss attitude, June 19, 8c (3*); 20, 5d (5*)
United Nations discussion, possible, June 23, 2d
United States attitude, June 19, 8c; 20, 6g; 24, 7f
Exchange: see *Prisoners: Exchange*, below
Red Cross officials visit camps, June 6, 6c (5*)
Peace proposals :—
April—Gen. Clark's letter to Communists, 1, 8e (and 3*); plans to resume talks; N. Korean Prime Minister's message to U.N., 4, 4a; Communist request for renewal of talks, 13, 6a; discussed, 14, 6d; U.S. willing to resume talks, 15, 6e; proposals approved by U.N.; 17, 8d; details, 18, 6f (and 6c, 4*); date for resumption, 20, 6a (and 4*); Communist request for postponement, 24, 8d; 25, 6c; negotiations resumed; obstacles, 27, 6a; no progress, 28, 6a; meeting; Swiss statement; adviser to Gen. Clark, 29, 5a; slight progress; new Communist proposal, 30, 5c
May—proposal not rejected by U.N., 1, 6f (and 3*); U.S. views; meeting, 2, 5c; adjourned; situation discussed, 4, 6c; resumed; Pakistan suggested as neutral custodian, 5, 6a; meeting, 6, 7b; 7, 8e (and 3*); new Communist offer; eight-point plan, 8, 8a (and 4*); British and U.S. attitude, 8, 8b (and 4*); U.N. and U.S. attitude, 9, 6c (and 4*); meetings; further details of Communist plan requested, 11, 8c; 12, 6g (and 3*); 13, 8c; U.N. 13-point plan, 14, 8d (and 2*; 5*); British attitude, 14, 6e; plan rejected by Communists, 15, 8f; meeting; U.S. statement, 16, 6c (and 2*); Chinese criticisms; talks adjourned; U.N. leader's talks in Tokyo, 18, 8a (and 5*); 19, 6c; talks; resumption of negotiations postponed, 20, 8c (and 4*); to be resumed; new U.N. plan expected, 25, 6e (and 6g, 5*); secret session; talks adjourned, 26, 6a; new proposals endorsed by Britain, 27, 6f; discussed; U.S. attitude, 28, 7a
June—talks postponed, 1, 6g (and 5*); to be resumed, 5, 4g; held; new Communist counter-prpposals, 5, 6b (and 2*); studied in Washington, 5, 6a; main U.N. principle accepted, 6, 6a (and 2*); S. Korean alternative plan, 6, 6b; "virtual agreement" on prisoner exchange, 8, 8f (and 5*); agreement signed, 9, 6a; text, 9, 5a; Indian and U.S. attitude, 9, 5c; Hongkong attitude, 9, 6b (3*); Swiss statement; discussions on cease-fire line, 10, 5d; Swiss statement; Sweden to serve on repatriation commission; negotiations at Panmunjom; Chinese comment, 11, 8c;

Korea :—
Fighting :—
Peace proposals :—
June (continued) :—
negotiations, 12, 6f; 13, 6b (and 4*); 15, 4c; 16, 6e; talks; leader selected for U.N. military armistice commission, 18, 8c; situation discussed; Swiss party for truce commission leaving for Tokyo, 25, 6g (and 5a, 5*); arrival, 29, 8g
African (South) attitude, May 28, 8d
Allies "will have to stay"—Pres. Eisenhower (s.), April 8, 6c
Allison, Mr. J. (s.), April 1, 8d (5*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), May 13, 3c; U.S. attitude, 14, 8c
Australian attitude, June 2, 5a (e.e.)
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), April 2, 4d; May 5, 3c (and 5*)
Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), May 16, 6b (and 4*)
British Amalgamated Engineering Union committee resolution, May 9, 4c
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' *communiqué*, June 10, 6a
British Co-operative Party conf. resolution, April 4, 3c (and 5*); 6, 4a
British National Union of Vehicle Builders' resolution, April 23, 3g (3*)
British Parliamentary Labour Party discussion, April 30, 9g
British Shop Workers' Union conf. resolution, April 8, 3b
Canadian attitude, May 18, 8b
Chorley, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5b
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), April 2, 8c; 16, 11d; 21, 8c; May 5, 9b; 7, 3c; 8, 3b; 12, 2f; leading article, 12, 7b; (s.P.), 19, 3a; 22, 3a; (s.), 27, 6f
Clark, Gen. M. (s.), April 1, 8e (and 3*); 20, 6a (3*); May 13, 8c
Claxton, Mr. B. (s.), June 5, 6a
Czechoslovak attitude, April 17, 6d
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), April 21, 7a; May 11, 8b; June 16, 6e
Ehrenberg, Mr. I. (s.), June 17, 5f
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), April 17, 8b (and 5*); leading article, 17, 9b; Russian statement, 27, 4c; leading article, 27, 7b; (s.), May 9, 5e (and 4*); 29, 12a (and 3*; 4*); discussed, 30, 4g; (s.), June 18, 8c
Hammarskjöld, Mr. D. (s.), June 5, 5d; 10, 5d
Henderson, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5a
International Court of Justice hearing, suggested, May 20, 8c; 25, 6e
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), May 14, 6e
Leading articles, May 7, 9d; 15, 9b; 30, 7b; June 8, 9b
Lie, Mr. T. (broadcast), April 27, 6c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), April 2, 4e (and 3*); (s.P.), May 13, 3d
Makins, Sir R. (s.), April 9, 4f
Molotov, Mr. V. M. (broadcast), April 2, 8c
Nehru, Pandit (s.), April 14, 6d (and 6c, 4*); May 16, 6c (and 2*; 5*); 27, 6f; June 12, 3f; 29, 8g

KOREA :—
Fighting :—
Peace proposals (continued) :—
Neutral zone—alleged violation by S. Koreans, MAY 28, 8d
New Zealand attitude, MAY 30, 4c
Paik Tu-chin, Mr. (s.), JUNE 10, 5d
Parliament, British—motion, APRIL 2, 8a ; questions, 2, 8c ; MAY 5, 9b ; 7, 3c ; 8, 3b ; discussed, 12, 3d, e ; 19, 3a ; 22, 3a ; JUNE 26, 4c
Pearson, Mr. L. B. (s.), MAY 1, 6f (4*)
Polish proposals—revised draft, APRIL 10, 6b ; British attitude, 15, 6e (and 6d, 4*) ; Mr. Vyshinsky (s.), 16, 8b ; proposals withdrawn, 17, 8d (and 4*)
Political conference after armistice, possible—problems to be considered, JUNE 6, 6b (and 2*) ; Mr. L. S. St. Laurent (s.), 9, 6d ; Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), 16, 6e ; possible high-level conf. between U.S. and S. Korea after truce but before political conf., 27, 6c
Political representation at truce talks, possible — questions in British Parliament, MAY 5, 9c ; 7, 3c ; Mr. P. J. Noel-Baker (s.P.), 12, 3d
Pyun Yung Tae, Mr. (s.), JUNE 15, 4c (and 5*)
Reading, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 3a
Red Cross Societies, League of — resolution, MAY 23, 5d
Rhee, Pres. (s.), JUNE 1, 6g (and 5*) ; 3, 12f ; 9, 6a ; 12, 6f ; 24, 8c (and 5*) ; 26, 6a
Russian statement, APRIL 27, 4c ; leading article, 27, 7b ; attitude, 25, 4c ; 26, 4c
Samuel, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 5g
Scandinavian Foreign Ministers' attitude, MAY 20, 8f (and 6d, 5*)
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 29, 5b
South Korean attitude, APRIL 1, 8d (5*) ; Seoul demonstration, 7, 6b ; resolution against cease-fire, 23, 8b (2*) ; demonstrations, 24, 8d (2*) ; 30, 5c ; attitude, MAY 26, 6a ; 29, 12b (and 7*) ; discussed ; Pres. Eisenhower's talks, JUNE 1, 6g (and 4*) ; " opposition " to foreign troops ; request for defence pact with U.S., 2, 5b ; four-point programme, 3, 12f ; U.S. attitude, 4, 6c (and 5*) ; further S. Korean statements, 5, 6b (and 2*) ; alternative plan to Communist proposals, 6, 6b ; Pres. Eisenhower's letter to Pres. Rhee, 8, 8f ; text, 7, 7d ; demonstrations, 10, 5d ; 11, 8c (and 5*) ; 12, 6f (and 5c, 4*) ; possiblity of fighting alone, 13, 6a ; demonstrators warned, 15, 4c ; conf. at Pres. Rhee's house (photo.), 16, 5 ; situation discussed, 17, 5a ; further demonstrations, 17, 6c ; 20, 6g ; " terms " for armistice, 24, 8c (and 5*) ; Pres. Rhee's message to Gen. Clark, 25, 6g ; discussion between Pres. Rhee and Pres. Eisenhower's special envoy, 27, 6c (and 3*) ; 29, 8g

KOREA :—
Fighting :—
Peace proposals :—
South Korean attitude (continued) :—
Chinese attitude, JUNE 25, 6g ; 29, 8g (and 4*)
Correspondence, JUNE 22, 7f ; 29, 9e
Leading articles, MAY 27, 7b ; JUNE 8, 9b ; 19, 9b
Release of N. Korean prisoners as protest : see *North Korean forces: Prisoners: Escapes*, above
Rhee, Pres. (s.), JUNE 1, 6g (and 5*) ; 3, 12f ; 9, 6a ; 12, 6f
United States attitude, JUNE 10, 6c ; 13, 6a ; possible high-level conf. between U.S. and S. Korea after truce but before political conf., 27, 6c ; 29, 8g
Strabolgi, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 3a
Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), MAY 27, 6f ; discussed, 28, 7a ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 29, 12a (and 3* ; 4*) ; discussed, 30, 4g ; leading article, 30, 7b
Transfer of talks from Panmunjom to U.N., possible—U.S. opposition, APRIL 2, 8b
United Nations attitude, MAY 20, 8c
United Nations discussions : see *United Nations discussions*, below
United States attitude, MAY 7, 6g ; 16, 6c
Businessmen's attitude (F.N.), APRIL 8, 10b ; Mr. S. Weeks (s.), 29, 5e ; attitude, JUNE 1, 12c ; 15, 11c
Withdrawal from negotiations, possible—Senator Taft's suggestion, MAY 27, 6f ; discussed, 28, 7a ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 29, 12a (and 3* ; 4*) ; discussed, 30, 4g ; leading article, 30, 7b
Vyshinsky, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 10, 6b
World markets decline, APRIL 1, 8e
You Chan Yang, Dr. (s.), JUNE 12, 6f
Poison gas shells—alleged use by U.N. forces, MAY 14, 6e
Prisoners :—
Chinese : see under *Chinese forces*, above
Escapes from U.N. camps : see under *North Korean forces: Prisoners*, above
Exchange :—
APRIL—Chinese offer for exchange of sick and wounded, 1, 8e (and 3*) ; date for negotiations ; plans for reception of prisoners, 4, 4a ; Gen. Clark's request for details of proposals, 6, 6a ; U.N. nine-point plan for sick and wounded ; progress in talks ; Communist statement, 7, 6a ; talks ; R.A.F. to assist in bringing men home, 8, 6c ; numbers to be exchanged ; offers analysed, 9, 6f (and 5*) ; prospects of agreement ; preparations for reception of men, 10, 6a ; reported Communist proposal for exchange of all prisoners ; agreement on sick and wounded signed, 11, 6e ; photo. of Communist delegates, 11, 12 ; arrangements for exchange, 13, 6a ; photos. of signing of agreement 13, 12 ; final preparations, 14, 6d ;

Korea :—
Fighting :—
Prisoners :—
Exchange :—
April (continued) :—
U.S. proposal for whole question of exchange ; first convoys leave for Panmunjom, 15, 6e (and 3*) ; sighted by U.N. aircraft ; Chinese repatriates strike, 16, 8a ; arrangements for return of British prisoners, 17, 3c ; U.N. proposal for full exchange ; convoy at Kaesong, 17, 8d (and 4*) ; further details of U.N. proposals ; Swiss attitude, 18, 6f (and 6c, 4*) ; exchange begun, 20, 6a (and 4*) ; photo. of Panmunjom area, 20, 12 ; 100 U.N. prisoners handed over ; one awarded D.C.M. ; interviews ; accounts of treatment ; Communist prisoners returned, 21, 8a (and 2* ; 3*) ; photos., 21, 14 ; further exchange ; experiences in camps ; some of first party flown to Japan, 22, 6c (and 2*) ; Communists to raise total of exchanges ; S. Koreans describe experiences ; further exchange, 23, 8d (and 2* ; 5*) ; Australians' experiences ; further exchange, 24, 8d (and 2*) ; preparations for first party to return to Britain ; fifth exchange, 25, 6c (and 5*) ; Communist obstacles to full exchange ; seventh exchange ; first party at Singapore ; date expected in Britain 27, 6a (and 6c, 5*) ; no progress in full exchange talks, 28, 6a ; British inquiries to ascertain numbers still held by Communists ; no progress in talks ; adviser to Gen. Clark ; Swiss statement, 29, 5a ; slight progress ; Communist proposal for Asian country to act as custodian, 30, 5c (and 5*)

May—first party reaches Malta, 1, 4c (and 4e, 5*) ; Asian country proposal not rejected by U.N. ; proposed meeting of liaison group to discuss further exchange of sick and wounded, 1, 6f (and 3* ; 4*) ; held ; Communists asked to return more ; U.S. views on neutral custodian ; Sweden or India possibly to serve, 2, 5c ; first parties of sick and wounded arrive in Britain and U.S. ; experiences, 2, 6d (and 5*) ; further exchange ; talks adjourned, 4, 6c ; contrasting welcomes for returned U.S. forces ; leave for British forces, 4, 8f (5e, 5*) ; talks resumed ; Pakistan suggested as neutral custodian, 5, 6a ; Australian repatriates at Sydney ; British party at Singapore, 5, 6b (and 4*) ; talks, 6, 7b ; 7, 8e (and 3*) ; new Communist offer ; eight-point plan, 8, 8a (and 4*) ; British and U.S. attitude, 8, 8b (and 4*) ; U.N. and U.S. attitude, 9, 6c (and 4*) ; meetings ; further details of Communist plan requested ; more sick and wounded

Korea :—
Fighting :—
Prisoners :—
Exchange :—
May (continued) :—
return to Britain, 11, 8c (and 3*) ; meeting, 12, 6g (and 3*) ; 13, 8c ; U.N. 13-point plan, 14, 8d (and 2* ; 5*) ; British attitude, 14, 6e ; rejected by Communists ; exchange tents dismantled, 15, 8f ; meeting ; U.S. statement, 16, 6c (and 2*) ; Chinese criticisms ; talks adjourned, U.N. leader's talks in Tokyo, 18, 8a (and 5*) ; 19, 6c ; talks ; resumption of negotiations postponed, 20, 8c (and 4*) ; to be resumed ; new U.N. plan expected, 25, 6e (and 6g, 5*) ; secret session ; talks adjourned, 26, 6a ; new proposals endorsed by Britain, 27, 6f ; discussed ; U.S. attitude, 28, 7a

June—negotiations to be resumed, 4, 4g ; held ; new Communist proposals, 5, 6b (and 2*) ; studied in Washington, 5, 6a ; "no forced repatriation" principle accepted by Communists, 6, 6a (and 2*) ; "virtual agreement" on exchange, 8, 8f (and 5*) ; agreement signed, 9, 6a ; text, 9, 5a ; Indian and U.S. attitude, 9, 5c ; Hongkong attitude, 9, 6b (3*) ; Swiss statement, 10, 5d ; discussed ; Sweden to serve on repatriation commission, 11, 8c ; Switzerland to serve, 13, 6a ; 15, 4c (5*) ; plans for reception of prisoners, 16, 6e

British Co-operative Party conf. resolution, April 4, 3c (and 5*) ; 6, 4a

Chinese attitude, April 20, 6b (and 3* ; 4* ; 5*)

Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), April 2, 8c ; 16, 11d ; May 5, 9b ; 12, 2f ; 22, 3a ; June 10, 4d

Correspondence, April 24, 9e

Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), April 4, 4a ; May 9, 5e (and 4*) ; 27, 6f ; 28, 7a

Fraser, Sir I. (s.), May 23, 3c (5*)

German hospital unit offer, April 8, 6b

International Court decision, suggested, May 20, 8c ; 25, 6e

Jebb, Sir G. (s.), May 15, 6e

Leading articles, April 8, 7c ; May 7, 9d ; 15, 9b

Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 12, 2f (5*) ; 13, 3d

Lodge, Mr. H. C. (s.), April 8, 6d

Molotov, Mr. V. M. (broadcast), April 2, 8c

Parliament, British—questions, April 28, 9b ; May 5, 9b

Reading, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5c

Red Cross Societies, League of—resolution, May 23, 5d

Russian attitude, April 1, 8e ; May 25, 4c

Korea :—
Fighting :—
Prisoners :—
Exchange (continued) :—
South Korean attitude, April 6, 6a
United Nations attitude, May 20, 8c
United States attitude, April 1, 8e ; 2, 8b ; May 16, 6c
Vyshinsky, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 10, 6b
Koje Island camp—incidents ; prisoners shot dead, April 6, 6b
North Korean : see under *North Korean forces,* above
Yoncho Island camp—rioting ; deaths, April 20, 6b
Refugees : see *Refugees,* below
Russian May Day slogan, May 1, 5c
Russian pilots, use as training ground for —Australian pilots' opinions, June 5, 3b (and 5*)
Russian MIG fighters :—
Merifield, Wing Cdr. J. H. R. (s.), May 8, 6d (and 5*)
United Nations offer to pilots, Aug. 28, 6b ; questions in British Parliament, 29, 4a (5*) ; correspondence, 30, 7e ; discussed in British Parliament, May 1, 9b ; leading article, 1, 7c ; correspondence, 2, 7e ; 4, 9e ; 5, 7e ; 6, 9f ; 7, 9e ; 8, 9e ; no response, 14, 5d ; 21, 3c
Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), June 6, 5c
United Nations armed forces :—
Ammunition supplies—Lovett, Mr. R. (s.), April 9, 5e ;—MacArthur, Gen. D. (s.), April 25, 5a (and 3*) ;—Pace, Mr. F. (s.), April 10, 5d ;—United States Senate sub-committee report, May 25, 4f ; discussed, 26, 5e ;—Van Fleet, Gen. J. (s.), April 2, 6f
Australian—awards for gallantry, April 2, 5b (5*) ; May 27, 6f ; June 13, 3f ;—Operations : see *Fighting* chronology, above
British :—
Awards for gallantry, April 20, 5e ; 21, 7e ; 25, 5b ; May 20, 5a ; 27, 4c (5*) ; June 1, 10d ; 4, 4e ; 6, 4e ; 11, 7a ; 13, 6b (and 4*) ; 17, 6c ; 29, 10e
Casualties :—
Lists, April 4, 3f ; 11, 5b ; 25, 5b ; May 2, 5c ; 9, 5e ; 16, 5a ; 23, 5d ; June 1, 5a ; 6, 5b ; 13, 5f ; eleven names wrongly classified, 15, 4c ; questions in British Parliament, 17, 3d ; lists, 20, 5d ; 27, 5a
Naval, April 30, 5c
Statistics, June 17, 3e
Communist Party call for return, June 27, 3e
Duke of Wellington's Regt. : see that title
Leave in Japan temporarily suspended, June 19, 8b
Navy—casualties : see under *Casualties,* above ;—*Glory:* operations, April 6, 5e (and 4*) ; May 19, 6c (and 4*) ;—Pilots : national service volunteers, May 28, 6c
Korea :—
Fighting :—
United Nations armed forces :—
British (continued) :—
Operations : see *Fighting* chronology, above
Prisoners—exchange negotiations : see *Prisoners: Exchange,* above ;—Letters from, April 1, 8e
Replacements leave Britain, April 10, 3c
Withdrawal, suggested—Lt.-Gen. Wells (s.), May 18, 8a (and 5*)
British Commonwealth Division—casualties, April 8, 6c ; June 25, 6g ;—Commander : see Murray, Maj.-Gen. H. ;—Coronation : message from Gen. M. Clark, June 2, 4c (e.e.) ; celebrations, 3, 9a ;—Operations : see *Fighting* chronology, above ;—Prisoners : exchange : see *Prisoners: Exchange,* above
Canadian—awards for gallantry, June 13, 3f ;—Operations : see *Fighting* chronology, above
Casualties (see also nationalities above and below)—statistics, June 17, 3e
Command—consultations : Gen. G. Marshall (s.), June 6, 4c
Commander-in-Chief : see Clark, Gen. M. ; Deputy : see Shoesmith, Maj.-Gen. S. N.
Correspondence, June 29, 9e
Norwegian hospital relief staff to travel by transarctic route : see Arctic regions : Air services, transarctic
Prisoners of war (see also nationalities above and below) :—
Atrocities, alleged—U.S. inquiry, April 23, 8d (and 5* ; 8c, 3*) ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 24, 8b (and 2*) ; controversy among U.S. Press correspondents ; no British complaints, 24, 8d ; 27, 6b ; Mr. D. Donnelly (s.P.), 28, 9c
Communist political pressure—U.S. allegations, April 13, 6b (and 5*) ; experiences, 22, 6c (and 2*) ; U.S. statement, 29, 5a ; 30, 6f
Exchange : see *Prisoners: Exchange,* above
Turkish—message on anniversary of fall of Constantinople, May 30, 4c
United States :—
Casualties—Marshall, Gen. G. (s.), June 6, 4c ;—Statistics, June 25, 6g (2*)
Prisoners—exchange : see *Prisoners: Exchange,* above
Sentence for passing information to Communists, June 9, 6b
Withdrawal of all foreign forces—S. Korean plan, June 6, 6b (and 2*)
French civilians in North—freed, April 4, 4b ; 14 expected in Moscow ; no news of 13 missionaries, 22, 6b ; party in Moscow, May 1, 4c ; in Berlin ; experiences described, 4, 8f ; in Paris, 5, 6b

Korea (continued) :—
Future :—
Chinese role—Mr. T. Lie (broadcast), April 27, 6c ; discussed, June 18, 7a (and 5*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), April 21, 7a
Noel-Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), May 12, 3d
Unification, possible—U.S. considerations, April 9, 5e ; reported " solution " denied, 10, 5a ; discussed, 11, 6f ; situation discussed. June 9, 6c (and 2*)
Kuo Mo-jo, Mr. (s.), June 16, 4c ; discussed, 18, 7a (and 5*)
Parliament, British—questions, June 23, 2c
Rhee, Pres. (s.), April 30, 5c ; June 1, 6g (and 5*) ; 3, 12f ; 9, 6a ; 24, 8c (and 5*)
Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (s.), June 24, 7b (4*)
Germ warfare, alleged : see *Fighting: Bacteriological warfare,* above
Manchurian frontier violations and bombing by U.S. aircraft, alleged—Chinese protest, May 12, 6g ; U.S. denial, 13, 8b
North :—
Defence forces : see under *Fighting,* above
Prime Minister (Gen. Kim Il Sung)—message to U.N., April 4, 4a ; on release of N. Korean prisoners (s.), June 22, 6a
United Nations, possible representation in, April 2, 8b ; Mr. Molotov (broadcast), 2, 8c
Panmunjom—scene of armistice talks and prisoner of war exchange (photo.), April 20, 12 ; (for full references : see *Fighting: Peace proposals* and *Fighting: Prisoners of war,* above)
Refugees—plans to aid children, April 14, 9b ; June 26, 8d
Relief and reconstruction—" Aid to Korea " week in U.S. ; mission's report, June 13, 6a
South :—
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Assembly, National—members received by Pres. Rhee, May 29, 12b (and 7*)
Conscription : see under *Defence forces,* below
Defence forces :—
Army—recall of officers in U.S. ordered, June 8, 8f (and 5*) ;—Article, May 26, 7f ;—Cadets (photo.), May 26, 12
Conscription, May 8, 8b
Operations : see *Fighting* chronology, above
Demonstrations against truce talks : see *Fighting: Peace proposals: South Korean attitude,* above
Finance—exchange rate, June 4, 4g
Foreign Minister (Pyun Yung Tae)—on truce talks (s.), May 29, 12b (and 7*) ; June 1, 6g (and 5*) ; 2, 5b ; 15, 4c (and 5*) ; discussion with Pres. Rhee and U.N. Officials (photo.), 16, 5
German (west) gift of medicaments, April 20, 9e (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—possible withdrawal of British recognition : question in British Parliament, June 26, 4c ; 30, 10b
Korea :—
South (continued) :—
Hospital to be staffed by Quakers, June 25, 2f
Japan, relations with : see under Japan
Labour service—men to be drafted, May 8, 8b
Medals, orders and decorations—Presidential citation awarded to British hospital ship, May 22, 7b
National Assembly : see *Assembly, National,* above
President (Dr. S. Rhee)—assassination attempt (June, 1952) : sentences and acquittals, April 7, 6b ; visits *Newcastle* (photo.), May 15, 6 ; discussion with Gen. M. Clark, 26, 6a ; receives Assembly members, 29, 12b (and 7*) ; at British Commonwealth Division Coronation parade, June 3, 9a ; letter to Pres. Eisenhower, 3, 12f ; discussion with Gen. Clark and U.S. Ambassador, 6, 6b ; bombs dropped near home, 9, 6b ; discussion with Chief of Staff, 12, 5c (4*) ; discussion with Foreign Min. and U.N. officials (photo.), 16, 5 ; orders release of N. Korean anti-Communist prisoners, 19, 8a ; tel. from Pres. Eisenhower, 19, 8c ; reply to earlier letter, 20, 6g (and 5*) ; letter from Gen. M. Clark, 22, 6a ; discussion, 23, 6b ; tel. from president of U.N. General Assembly, 24, 8c ; text ; reply to Gen. Clark, 25, 6g ; secret message from U.S. State Sec., 26, 6a ; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower's special envoy, 27, 6c (and 3*) ; discussion with envoy and Gen. Clark, 29, 8g ; 30, 6g
Future (s.), April 30, 5c
Knowland, Senator, W. F.—comments by, June 29, 8g
Press reports of internal events (s.), June 16, 6e (2*)
Release of N. Korean anti-Communist prisoners (s.), June 19, 8a
Truce talks (s.), June 1, 6g (and 5*) ; 3, 12f ; 6, 6b ; 9, 6a ; 12, 6f ; 24, 8c (and 5*) ; 26, 6a
Prime Minister (Mr. Paik Tu-chin)—in London for Coronation, May 27, 6g ; in Paris, June 10, 5d ; due in Washington, 17, 5a ; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, 18, 8c ; returning to Korea, 19, 8b (and 3*) ; in Seoul, 22, 6c (5*)
on truce talks (s.), June 10, 5d
United States, relations with :—
Ambassadors : to Korea : see Briggs, Mr. E. ; at Washington : see You Chan Yang, Dr.
Conference after truce but before political conf., possible, June 27, 6c
Defence pact, proposed, June 2, 5b ; 3, 12f ; Pres. Eisenhower's letter to Pres. Rhee, 8, 8f ; text, 7, 7d ; discussed, 9, 6c (5* ; 5c, 2*) ; reply, 20, 6g (and 5*)
Chinese Communist attitude, June 29, 8g (and 4*) ; 30, 6g
Kuo Mo-jo, Mr. (s.), June 16, 4c
Robertson, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 6a
Taegu, life in, April 8, 4e

KOREA (continued) :—
Turkish forces in : see under *Fighting: United Nations armed forces*, above
Unification, possible : see *Future*, above
United Nations discussions, APRIL 10, 6b ; 15, 6e ; full agreement on U.S. proposals, 17, 8d (and 4*) ; 20, 6b (3*) ; loss of authority discussed, JUNE 25, 5e (5*) ; Assembly meeting urged by Mr. Nehru ; delegate visits Secretary-General, 26, 6b (and 5*) ; discussion between president of General Assembly and Secretary-General, 27, 6c ; question in British Parliament, 30, 10c
United States civilians in North—Russian aid for repatriation, APRIL 11, 6e ; seven to be freed ; no news of three others, 18, 6e (and 6c ; 4*) ; seven reported handed over to Russia, MAY 4, 8f ; in Moscow, 12, 5d
United States forces in : see under *Fighting: United Nations armed forces*, above
Vatican City, relations with : see under VATICAN City
KÖRNER, Dr. T. : see AUSTRIA : President
KORUS, H.—death, APRIL 11, 3e
KOSAKA, Mr. Z. (Japan)—Ministerial appointment, MAY 22, 7e (4*)
KOTALAWALA, Sir J. (Ceylon)—in London for Coronation, MAY 27, 5d (3*) ; at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, 28, 8d
KOVALCHUK, Mr. N. K. (Russia)—dismissal, JUNE 6, 6a
KOVATS, Miss N. (Hungary)—flees to west Berlin, JUNE 5, 5a ; in Frankfurt, 6, 6b ; on possible visit to Britain (s.), 6, 6b
KOVRIGIN, Mr. (Russia)—meets Indian Min. of Health in Moscow, MAY 27, 4c (3*)
KOZHEVNIKOV, Mr. F. I. (Russia)—vice-chairman of International Law Commission, JUNE 3, 5d
KOZLOWSKI, Mr. and Mrs. W. : see KAYE, Mr. and Mrs. W.
KRAFT, Hr. O. B. : see DENMARK : Foreign Minister
KRAFT, Herr W. (Germany)—discussion with Herr Ollenhauer, MAY 9, 5d
KRAJCIR, Mr. F. (Czechoslovakia)—on food and clothing prices (s.), JUNE 1, 5d (and 5*)
KRAMAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 23, 11e
KRASSMAN, Mr. M. (Estonia)—Ministerial appointment, JUNE 24, 3g (4*)
KREHM, Miss I.—recital, APRIL 13, 10e
KREIPE, Herr W. (Germany)—on *Lufthansa* plans (s.), JUNE 15, 5c
KREJSKY, Dr. (Austria)—to attend British Coronation, APRIL 13, 4e (5*) ; in Bonn, MAY 19, 5c ; visits Pres. Heuss, 20, 7a (and 4*)
KRISTENSEN, Hr. (Denmark)—leaves for Paris, APRIL 23, 8d (4*)
KROG, Hr. H. (Denmark)—member of committee reporting on artificial insemination, APRIL 14, 5b
KROTH, Dr. A. (Germany)—arrested, APRIL 11, 6g
KRUSIN, Mr. S. M.—appointment, APRIL 24, 3c
KUALA Kampar Tin Fields, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 9, 11e
KUALA-NAL Kelantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 7, 15e
KUALA Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 15, 11d
KUBAI, F.—sentence : see KENYA : Kenyatta, Jomo, and others
KUBELIK, Mr. R.—conducts Philharmonia Orchestra, JUNE 26, 10c
KUBOTA, Mr. (Japan)—heads delegation for peace talks with Korea, APRIL 16, 7c
KUHLMEY, Col. K. (Germany)—reported plans for new Luftwaffe, APRIL 25, 6g
KUMARASWAMY, Mr. (Ceylon)—on food for Maldive Islands (s.), MAY 30, 5d
KUMASI : see under GOLD Coast
KUMTUMANJI, Chief (Nyasaland)—resigns Native authority, JUNE 20, 5c
KUO Mo-jo, Mr. (China)—on Korea ; Japan (s.), JUNE 16, 4c ; discussed, 18, 7a (and 5*)
KUPKA, A. : see under MURDERS : Julisz, M. J.
KURTBEK, Mr. S. (Turkey)—discussion with U.S. State Sec., Mr. Stassen and Mr. Byroade, MAY 27, 5a
KURUNEGALA Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 30, 13g
KUTPAL, Mr. N. M. (Pakistan)—arrest and trial : see PAKISTAN : Press : *Evening Times*
KUWAIT—Shaikh Sir Abdulla al-Salim al-Subah : luncheon in honour, JUNE 9, 8b ; reception, 13, 8c
KWAHU Mining Co. (1925), Ltd.—offer to acquire Mount Elliott shares, APRIL 17, 12b ; MAY 19, 12g
KWANGTUNG : see under CHINA
KYLE, Mr. W.—on cricket (l.), MAY 11, 9d
KYUSHU Island : see under JAPAN

L

L. E.-J.—on Mr. G. Goschen (l.), MAY 11, 10e
"L. H."—on Most Rev. R. Downey (l.), JUNE 23, 8e
"L. S. A."—on Miss M. Greenwood (l.), MAY 20, 10e
LABIS Bahur Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g
LABOUR :—
Absenteeism—correspondence, APRIL 2, 9f ; 7, 7f
Apprenticeship deed—law case, MAY 13, 11d
Deployment—Mr. T. Williamson (s.), JUNE 17, 4c
LABOUR (continued) :—
Disputes—lost working days : statistics, APRIL 30, 6b ; MAY 28, 4g, 5c
Elderly persons—inquiry (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 6a
Employment—leading article, APRIL 10, 7c ; —Statistics, APRIL 10, 6f (and 2*) ; MAY 6, 8c ; JUNE 9, 4f
Forced labour—I.L.O. *ad hoc* committee's report presented to U.N. Sec.-Gen., MAY 28, 6d ; U.N. committee's report, JUNE 24, 7a
Holiday working—leading article, MAY 23, 7c ; correspondence, 29, 13d

Labour (continued) :—
Hours—public services : see that title, below ;—Time-keeping systems : correspondence, April 2, 9f ; 7, 7f
Joint consultation in industry—Mr. J. Cooper (s.), June 16, 2f ; Sir W. Monckton (s.), 19, 7c (and 4*)
Juvenile—training : Sir W. Monckton (s.), April 22, 2g (and 3* ; 5*)
Married women—discussed in Parliament, May 21, 3a
National effort—Mr. H. F. Cronin (s.), May 1, 3a
Public service—hours and holidays : leading article, May 23, 7c ; correspondence, 29, 13d
Retirement age—National Fed. of Professional Workers report quoted, May 9, 4d
Trade unions :—
Church restoration, ban on voluntary work on : see under Churches : Restoration
Education—W.E.A. working party report accepted by conf., May 25, 2b
Expulsion of member—law case, April 16, 2f ; 18, 9a
I.L.P. conference resolution, April 7, 3a
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions—statement on U.S. peace proposals, April 21, 7d (5*) ;—Congress (Stockholm) : agenda, June 2, 5b ; plans, 15, 5c (and 4*) ;—General Secretary : see Oldenbroek, Mr. ;—Israeli Fed. to seek membership, June 24, 3g (4*)
Non-unionism — assault : prosecution, April 13, 2d
Russia, delegation to : see under Russia : Great Britain
Shop stewards — protection against victimization : discussed at conf. of Amalgamated Soc. of Woodworkers, May 30, 3d ;—Status : leading article, May 13, 9b
World—U.S. trade unions' statement, June 2, 5b (e.e.)
Trades Union Congress :—
East-West trade, pamphlet on, June 24, 5c (and 5*)
Economic Committee—meeting, April 1, 4d ; 16, 12d (and 3* ; 5*)
Edinburgh, Duke of—to visit Transport House, June 9, 4d
General Council—meeting, April 23, 5f (and 3* ; 5*) ; May 28, 5a (and 5*) ; message to Queen, June 5, 3d ; meeting, June 25, 6a
Headquarters, new—construction plans, April 23, 5f
Policy — Clerical and Administrative Workers' Union resolution, April 6, 4b
Resignation of members appointed to Steel Board, suggested — Boilermakers, Shipbuilders and Structural Workers' Soc. resolution, June 11, 8f
Scottish Congress, April 14, 7f ; 16, 5b ; 17, 5f (and 5*) ; 18, 3a (5*) ;—Council : mem. to Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, April 11, 2f
Unemployment—statistics, April 10, 6f (and 2*) ; May 6, 8c ; June 9, 4f
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), April 18, 3e

Labour :—
Unemployment (continued) :—
Leading article, April 10, 7c
Liberal Party Assembly resolution, April 11, 3a
Merseyside—inquiry plans, April 22, 3d (and 3*)
Midlands area—Ministry of Labour report to Regional Board for Industry, April 22, 3d (5*)
Scotland—motion tabled in Commons, April 25, 5e (2*) ;—Murdoch, Mr. C. (s.), April 1, 4f ;—Scottish T.U.C. resolution, April 16, 5b
Vocational guidance—international conf. (Rome), May 4, 7d
Wages—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 15, 4f ;—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), May 4, 5a ;—Increase claims : leading article, April 29, 7b ; Mr. T. O'Brien (s.), May 18, 4d ; discussed, June 22, 2e ; leading article, 29, 9b ;—Increase statistics, April 30, 6b ; May 28, 4g ; June 25, 2e (5*) ;—National bill : Mr. R. Maudling (s.P.), June 12, 4c ;—National minimum suggested : Mr. B. Edwards (s.), June 29, 5a (5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, May 8, 3d ;—Stabilization : Mr. H. W. Franklin (s.), May 18, 4c
Women, married—Father Waterhouse (s.), May 25, 2e
Labour, National Council of—May Day manifesto, April 28, 3b (and 5*) ;—Meeting, June 19, 2d (4*)
Labour and National Service, Ministry of—appointments, June 15, 2e
Labour Organization, International :—
African regional office, suggested—Mr. H. Patteet (s.), June 10, 5f (5*)
Agricultural committee : meeting ; chairman, May 15, 6e (4*)
Agricultural workers' wages convention ratified by Britain, June 12, 5b
Coal mines—resolution on employment of young persons in, June 13, 5c
Conference, June 5, 4e ; 10, 5f (5*) ; 17, 5g ; 19, 7c (and 4*) ; 24, 7a (4*) ; 29, 7c (5*) ;—British employers' representatives : dinner, June 22, 8b
Czechoslovak trade unions criticized, June 27, 5b (and 3*)
Forced labour—*ad hoc* committee's report, May 28, 6d
Governing Body—receive presentation portrait of Sir J. F. Watson, June 22, 4c ; size increased, 29, 7c (5*)
United States attitude—Senator Ives (s.), June 5, 4e
Vuletich, Señor E. (s.), June 13, 5e (5*)
Yugoslav workers trained in seven west European countries, April 29, 5d (5*)
Labour Party :—
Arts and amenities committee—meeting, May 8, 5c
Conference (Margate)—plans, June 17, 4d
Co-operative Party, relations with—leading article, May 28, 9c ;—Williams, Lord (s.), May 27, 3c
Dissensions—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), April 25, 3a (and 5*) ;—McDougall, Mr. A. (s.), May 26, 3c
Executive—meetings, April 23, 5f (and 3*) ; May 20, 5a ; 22, 8e (and 2*) ; June 25, 3b

LABOUR Party (continued) :—
I.L.P., relations with—Mr. F. Barton (s.), APRIL 6, 4e (and 5*)
Japanese Socialists, message to, APRIL 8, 4d
Parliamentary candidates, APRIL 14, 6g
Parliamentary Party—meetings, APRIL 16, 12b ; 30, 9g ; MAY 15, 5e (4*) ; JUNE 25, 6f
Policy—discussions with T.U.C., APRIL 1, 4d ; sub-committee discussions, 21, 5a ; new statement considered by national executive, 25, 6f ; 27, 3a ; discussions with T.U.C., MAY 14, 3a (and 5*) ; draft statement before executive, 20, 5a ; approved, 22, 8e (and 2*) ; Mr. M. Phillips (s.), *Tribune* quoted, JUNE 2, 3a ; new statement published ("Challenge to Britain"), 17, 4d ; leading article, 17, 7b ; reactions discussed, 18, 8g (and 5*) ; *Tribune* comment, 19, 3a ;—Bailey, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 18, 8g (and 5*) ;—Beswick, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 19, 4e (and 5*) ;—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 3e ;—Co-operative movement aims : Mr. J. Corina (s.), MAY 26, 3c (and 5*) ;—Daines, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 22, 3e ;—Gammans, Mr. L. D. (s.), JUNE 22, 3e ;—Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 2, 3e ;—Hill, Dr. C. (s.), JUNE 22, 3e ;—Leading article, JUNE 17, 7b :—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 3e ;—Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 3e (5*) ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 29, 5b
Scottish Council—conf., APRIL 6, 4b
T.U.C., relations with—Mr. A. McDougall (s.), MAY 26, 3c
Whip, APRIL 16, 8d
LABOUR Party, Independent — conference (Bradford), APRIL 6, 4e (and 5*) ; 7, 3a
LACEY, Miss C.—performance in *The Seagull* (photo.), APRIL 24, 3
LACRINOID Products, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 17, 13e
LACROSSE—English Union : officers, APRIL 14, 9b ;—Morden six-a-side tournament, APRIL 13, 10c ; 14, 9b ;—Southern Counties championship, APRIL 28, 10d ; MAY 4, 3b ; 5, 4f
LADAKH : see under INDIA : Kashmir
LADDERS—falls from, MAY 27, 3c
LAFER, Senhor H. (Brazil)—resigns from Ministry, JUNE 16, 6g (and 4d, 5*)
LAFFITTE, Mr. F.—recital, MAY 18, 11a
LAGERCRANTZ, Hr. O. (Sweden)—member of Strindberg Soc. Board, JUNE 2, 4f (e.e.)
LAGOS : see under NIGERIA
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 15d
LAHEJ : see under ADEN
LAHEY, Dr. F. (U.S.A.)—health, JUNE 19, 7b ; death, 29, 8g
LAHORE : see under PAKISTAN
LAIDLAW (James) and Sons, Ltd.—application to Glasgow Stock Exchange for dealings, JUNE 24, 11b
LAING, Mr. A.—leader of British Columbia Liberal Association, APRIL 15, 3c (4*) ; MAY 25, 4f (5*) ; charged with sabotaging plans to settle Doukhobors, 27, 5b (3*)
LAING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—plans in British Columbia, JUNE 20, 5d
LAIRD, Miss J.—performance in *The Seagull* (photo.), APRIL 24, 3
LAITHWAITE, Sir J. G.—G.C.M.G., JUNE 1, 10a ; message to Queen, 3, 9d
LAKE, Lt.-Cdr. J. A.—marriage, JUNE 8, 10b
LAKE and Elliot, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
LAKE Copais Company—expropriation of estate in Greece : see GREECE : Great Britain : Copais
LAKE District—motor rallies in : see under MOTOR racing ;—National Trust properties report, MAY 29, 6e
LAKE estate—sold, MAY 20, 10c
LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 4, 9c
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f ; (M.), June 24, 12d
LAKEMAN, Miss E.—on minority government (l.), MAY 29, 19a
LAKHNO, A. V. (Russia)—alleged activities as U.S. "spy" ; executed, MAY 28, 6c ; charges denied by U.S., 28, 8b
LA MALFA, Signor (Italy)—challenges Signor Lussu to duel, APRIL 1, 7c
LA MARTELLA : see under ITALY
LAMB, Miss E. F.—marriage, JUNE 1, 8c
LAMB, Sir L.—returning from Peking, MAY 21, 8c (and 2*) ; in Hongkong, JUNE 29, 6c
LAMB, Mr. L. H.—reception, JUNE 3, 20b
LAMBE, Vice-Adm. Sir C.—on cooperation between British, U.S., French and Thai navies (s.), MAY 6, 7b (and 5*) ;—Photograph, MAY 15, 6
LAMBE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir C. L.—death, APRIL 27, 8g ; funeral, 30, 8b ; memorial service, MAY 30, 8b
LAMBERT, M. Raymond (Switzerland)—on British Everest expedition (s.), JUNE 3, 12g
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 21, 11f ; JUNE 2, 11f ; (M.), 26, 12d
LAMBETH—Coronation celebrations : entertainments for old people, APRIL 16, 4d
LAMBOURN—houses destroyed after explosion of fuel lorry ; (photo.), APRIL 8, 6e (and 5*) ; 9, 2d ; inquest, 15, 2e
LAMERTON, Dr. L. F.—London Univ. appointment, APRIL 17, 10e
LAMONT (James H.) and Co., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 25, 11e
LAMONTE, Mr. J. and Miss S.—Palladium performance, JUNE 9, 2e
LAMPLUGH, Capt. A. G.—appointment, APRIL 16, 14g
LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 4, 9c
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 19, 13c ; (R.), JUNE 8, 11c ; (C.S.). 10, 13d
LANARKSHIRE—water shortage, JUNE 29, 8e
LANCASHIRE—police : see under POLICE
LANCASHIRE central criminal court, proposed—Cheshire Quarter Sessions magistrates' resolution, APRIL 14, 3d
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 19, 12g
LANCASHIRE Dynamo Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—to be relieved of duties in Kenya, MAY 23, 5c ;—2nd Bn. to go to Trieste, APRIL 13, 4g ; in Trieste, JUNE 5, 4d ; 11, 8b ; Minden Club dinner, JUNE 20, 8b
LANCASHIRE Handbag Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 21, 11e (4*)
LANCASTER, Duchy of—Coronation medal (photo.), MAY 13, 10
LANCASTER, Mr. D. J. (Australia)—on dairy produce (s.), JUNE 26, 5c (5*)
LANCERS, 16th/5th — return to Britain, APRIL 21, 5b ; dinner, MAY 2, 8b

Lancers, 17th/21st—dinner, June 5, 8c
Lancers, 27th—dinner, May 21, 10c
Lanchester, Mr. W.—theatrical prints, May 14, 2f
Land :—
Drainage rates—reliefs for flood areas (P.Q.), May 6, 3c
Nationalization :—
Co-operative Party conf. discussion, April 4, 3c ; 6, 4a
Labour Party policy—plan dropped, April 21, 5a ; executive discussion, 27, 3a ; *Tribune* quoted, May 1, 9e ; statement quoted, June 17, 4e
Subsidences—Newcastle, May 27, 6b
Tax : see under Finance : Taxation
Land and House Property Corp., Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
Land and Property Owners, Assn. of—merger proposals ; name, June 11, 3d
Land Board, Central : see under Town and country planning
Land Fund, National—purchase of historic houses with funds from : see under Buildings and houses, historic : Preservation
Land Union—proposed merger : see Land and Property Owners, Assn. of
on sale of new town building sites (l.), April 1, 9d
Landa, Mr. A. (Australia)—on clothing prices (s.), May 28, 7a (4*)
Landavos, Michael (Greece)—free operation under British Health Service, June 29, 5e
Lane, Mr. F. A.—memorial service, May 6, 15c ; 7, 10b
Lane, Brig. H. B. C.—death, June 4, 8c
Lane, L. J.—proceedings against, May 27, 3b ; June 16, 2f
Lang, Hugh—attends accession ceremony of King Feisal II ; receives Coronation medal, May 5, 5a
Langdon, Mr. D.—"Uber Alles" (illustrated) : reviewed, May 30, 5e
Langdon-Brown, Lady—funeral, April 1, 10b
Lange, Hr. H. : see Norway : Foreign Minister
Langford-Holt, Mr. J. A.—member of Parliamentary delegation to Turkey, June 20, 3f ; in Turkey, 22, 3d
Langham Hotel, Ltd.—(D.), April 20, 11e
Langheile, Hr. N. (Norway)—in London ; luncheon in honour, May 22, 10b
Langkat Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Laniel, M. Joseph : see France : Prime Minister
Lansdowne, Lord—law case, June 6, 9b
Lansdowne, Mr. E.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Lansil, Ltd.—(R.), June 24, 11f
Lanza, Mr. M.—agreement with Sir A. Korda, June 13, 8d
Laos : see under France : Indo-China
Laporte Industries, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), May 27, 11b ; June 18, 12f (5*)
Lappas, Adm. P. (Greece)—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders in Malta, April 25, 5c (and 2*) ; to take part in naval review at Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, 28, 5d ; luncheon in honour, June 11, 10c
Lapshin, Mr. (Russia)—on steel production (quoted), June 2, 5c
Lark, P. B.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see Pottery : Exports
Larry, Mr. R.—on E.T.C. agreement with B.B.C. (s.), May 18, 4c
Lascelles, Sir A. F.—G.C.B., June 1, 9b ; invested, 2, 6b
Lascelles, Mrs. G.—son born, May 21, 10b
Latham, Lord—dinner, April 29, 8b
on rate increases ; social services (s.), June 30, 3d (and 4*)
Lathbury, Maj.-Gen. G. W.—appointment, April 23, 10b
Latimer, Mr. A. R.—law case, June 26, 2f
Latin, legal—correspondence, April 23, 9g ; 28, 7d ; 30, 7g ; May 18, 9d
"Latin Dictionary, Oxford"—on *Latinitas* (l.), May 4, 7e
Latinitas: see under Vatican : Press
Lattimer, Mr. C. C.—law case, June 13, 3d
Lattimore, Prof. O. (U.S.A.)—indictment for perjury : four charges dismissed, May 4, 6d ; Federal Judge's decision challenged by Justice Dept., 16, 5b (2*)
Latvia : see under Russia : Baltic States
Latymer, Lord—attacked by youths, May 15, 11b
Laughton, Mr. C.—performance in *Young Bess* (photo.), May 25, 9d
Laugier, M. Henri (France)—member of U.N. commission on racial segregation in S. Africa, May 14, 8e (and 2*)
Launceston—Mayor : see Peter, Mr. S. L.
Laundries—girl's body recovered from washing machine at Barry, May 7, 4d ;—Labour : wage increase claim, May 23, 3d
Laundry Services, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Laurel, Dr. (Philippines)—on Mr. R. Magsaysay (s.), April 15, 3e (5*)
Laurence Scott and Electromotors, Ltd.—(R.), April 28, 10g ; (M.), May 28, 13e
Laurens, M. Camille (France)—expulsion from Peasant Party : executive committee statement, April 6, 5a (5*)
Laurie, Prof. R. D.—death, April 9, 8g ; tribute, 24, 10f
Lauro, Signor A. (Italy)—influence in Naples discussed, May 29, 4g
on election results (s.), June 13, 5g
Lauterpacht, Prof. H.—vice-chairman of International Law Commission, June 3, 5d
Lavarack, Maj. A. W.—on entertainments tax and golf (s.), April 16, 12d
Lavers, Mr. G.—death : see under Kenya : Terrorist activities
Lavery (I. H.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11d
Law :—
Appeals—Scottish cases to House of Lords : Law Soc. of Scotland evid. before Royal commission, May 30, 3c (and 5*) ; leave to appeal out of time because of inconsistent findings, June 16, 3d
Arbitration—wrongly addressed notice of appeal : legal ruling, May 9, 3g
Bar : see that title
"Changing Law, The" (Denning)—reviewed, June 17, 9f
Commonwealth common law—Lord Justice Denning (s.), June 24, 4g
Contempt of court—release from prison of woman of 81 ordered, Aug. 25, 11g

LAW (continued) :—
Counsel—leading article, JUNE 9, 7c
Courts—County : Registrars, APRIL 2, 15g ; —Plaintiff's death in, MAY 7, 5e ;—Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division : Probate Registrar, MAY 2, 3c ;—Queen's birthday, to remain open on, MAY 15, 10b ;—Scaffolding fire, MAY 27, 3c ;—Supreme Court : taxing master, JUNE 5, 2g
Crown privilege of refusing to disclose contents of Government documents—leading article, MAY 15, 9c
Defendants—entering of appearances after final judgment : judge's comment, JUNE 27, 2f
"Interlocutory" orders, appeals against—Judge's ruling, MAY 20, 3b
Judges :—
Appointments, JUNE 15, 3c
Colonial—Crown's power to dismiss Malayan Supreme Court Judge on leave at time of Japanese invasion : law case, JUNE 5, 3f ; 6, 9a ; 18, 4d ; 20, 2f ; leading article, 20, 7b ; correspondence, 23, 7e ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7e ; 27, 7e ;
County courts—changes, APRIL 17, 11c ; 22, 4e ; 24, 7e
High Court—salaries : tax free increase : Bill (P.N.), APRIL 4, 4g ;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 9d ; 4, 5g ; 7, 7f ; 9, 7d ; 14, 7d ; 16, 9d
Juries—Judge's refusal to allow taking of oath in Welsh : Welsh Assembly of Baptist Union's resolution, MAY 13, 4d
Legal aid scheme—accounts: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, JUNE 11, 3e ; —Arrears of payments (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 3g ;—Barren actions, Judge's comment, JUNE 24, 4e ;—Correspondence, JUNE 26, 7g ;—Heald, Sir L. (s.), APRIL 14, 2d (and 5*) :—"Hopeless" cases : Lord Chief Justice's comment, JUNE 27, 2f ;—Law Soc.'s report, JUNE 19, 2e ;—Penal order for costs against assisted person : ruling, APRIL 16, 2g ;—Polish exiles' case, cost of : law case, APRIL 18, 9c ;—Self-contradictory and nonsensical certificate : Judge's comment, APRIL 21, 4b ;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 14, 2d ;—Statistics, JUNE 23, 3g ;—Unnecessary case (P.Q.), MAY 12, 2e ;—Wasted time, payment of costs for : Judge's ruling, MAY 2, 9d
Legal Latin—correspondence, APRIL 23, 9g ; 28, 7d ; 30, 7g ; MAY 18, 9d
Moral basis—Lord Justice Denning (s.), MAY 28, 4g (and 4*) ; correspondence, JUNE 3, 13e
Postponement of cases, applications for—Judge's comments, MAY 20, 3b
Privy Council : see that title
Queen's Counsel : see that title
Reform—committee's report on revision of law on contracts, APRIL 21, 6g (5*)
Shorthand notes of evidence—Judge's right to transcript in legally aided case, MAY 5, 2e
Statistics—JUNE 23, 3g
LAW (continued) :—
Trials—election to be tried on indictment and conviction for another offence : conviction quashed, APRIL 1, 2f ;—Indequate reasons for justices' decision, Judge's committee, APRIL 25, 11g ;—Magistrate's refusal to adjourn case against man in hospital : conviction quashed, APRIL 23, 2e ;—Rehearing after imposition of fine : law case, APRIL 18, 9a
Women's disabilities Bill—"talked out" on second reading, MAY 9, 5f
Writs—widow wrongly described : legal ruling, APRIL 16, 2f ; assault on clerk serving : law case, MAY 1, 2f
LAW, Mrs. P. C.—daughter born, JUNE 20, 8b
LAW, Mr. P. G. (Australia)—to lead expedition to Antarctic, JUNE 26, 5e
LAW, Mr. R.—on education of scientists (l.), MAY 4, 9e ; on eastern Europe (l.), 5, 7e
LAW cases :—
Arab Bank, Ltd. v. Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), Ltd. MAY 22, 2e ;—Askew v. Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd., JUNE 23, 5g ;—Aslet v.—JUNE 26, 3e (5*) ;—*Assunzione*, in re, JUNE 12, 2f
Baker v. Bramble, MAY 1, 2f ;—Baker v. Market Harborough Industrial Co-operative Soc., Ltd., JUNE 16, 3d ;—Barnard and others v. National Dock Labour Board and Silvertown Services, Ltd., APRIL 1, 2g ;—Barnes v. Jarvis, APRIL 17, 11c ;—Barrass, in re, APRIL 25, 11g ;—Basford v. Board of Charing Cross Hospital and others, MAY 5, 2e ; 6, 4g ; 7, 2f ;—Bath, Marchioness of v. Marquess of Bath, MAY 16, 3g ;—Bauman v. Fussell and others, MAY 19, 2f ;—Boarland (Inspector of Taxes) v. Madras Electric Supply Corp., JUNE 19, 11d ;—Bicknell v. Brosnan, APRIL 21, 4e ; 25, 11f ;—Bishop v. Wrexham and East Denbighshire Water Co. and another, JUNE 16, 3c ;—Blount v. War Office, APRIL 1, 4e ; 2, 4f (and 5*) ;—Bonsor v. Musicians' Union, APRIL 16, 2f ; 18, 9a ;—Bown v. Bown, APRIL 25, 11g ;—Bray (Inspector of Taxes) v. Colenbrander, APRIL 21, 4c ;—Bridgman v. Stockdale and others, APRIL 24, 7d ;—Bryant v. Bryant, JUNE 13, 9c
Corbett v. Corbett, MAY 5, 2f ;—Crawford v. Board of Governors of Charing Cross Hospital, APRIL 23, 2f ;—Crofton v. Lawson, MAY 5, 2d ; 6, 4e ; 7, 2g ;—Cunningham v. Thomas de la Rue and Co., Ltd., JUNE 25, 3e
D'Almeida (J.) Aruajo Lda. v. Sir Frederick Becker and Co., Ltd., MAY 13, 11f ;—Dawson and others v. Sainsbury, JUNE 19, 11d ;—Dean v. Prince and others, JUNE 25, 3e ; 27, 2f ;—Defiant Cycle Co,. Ltd. and others, APRIL 29, 4e ;—de Leon (Jack), Ltd. v. Francis, APRIL 1, 2f ;—Donner v. Donner, JUNE 23, 5f ;—Dummer v. Sell and another, MAY 8, 5c ;—Dunster v. Abbott, MAY 13, 11e
East Sheen Investments, Ltd. v. Thomson, MAY 22, 2f ;—Ellis v. Home Office, MAY 9, 3g ; 14, 12g ; 15, 11a ;—Ellison and another v. Hulton Press, Ltd., APRIL 2, 15g ;—England v. National Coal Board, APRIL 28, 10f

Law cases (continued) :—

Finnegan v. Cementation Co., Ltd., April 16, 2f

Getreide-Import-Gesellschaft v. Contimar S.A. Compania Industrial Comercial y Maritima, May 9, 3g ;—Glasgow Corporation v. Dixon's Ironworks, Ltd., May 14, 3f (and 3*) ;—Gore-Booth v. Gore-Booth, June 24, 4e ;—Green v. Portsmouth Stadium, Ltd., April 28, 10e ;—Gregory v. Fearn, June 25, 3e

Hall, John and Co. (Warminster) v. Bowden, April 23, 2e ; 24, 7e ;—Har-Shefi v. Har-Shefi, June 16, 3e ;—Harvey (Inspector of Taxes) v. Breyfogle, April 21, 4c ;—Hawkes v. Hawkes and Priestley, June 6, 9c ;—Hawkins v. Coulsdon and Purley Urban District Council, June 5, 3g ;—Hawksley v. Fewtrell and another, April 17, 11a ; 18, 9b ; 21, 4d ;—Horne v. Harding, May 5, 2g ;—Household v. Grimshaw (Inspector of Taxes), April 22, 4d ;—Hudson (John) and Co., Ltd. v. Kirkness (Inspector of Taxes), April 30, 4e ;—Hutton v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, May 2, 9d ;—Hylton v. Wright, June 12, 2g

Inland Revenue Commissioners v. City of London, April 21, 4d ;—Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Universal Grinding Wheel Co., Ltd., May 8, 12e

Jeger and another v. Kemsley Newspapers, Ltd. and another, June 18, 4e ;—Jenkins v. Greenwood, May 23, 3g ;—Jennings v. London County Council, June 18, 4f

Kaye v. Kaye, April 1, 2g ;—Kentish Town, St. Martin and Haverstock Hill, St. Andrew, Union of Benefices of, May 12, 10a ;—Key, in re, June 30, 2f ;—Knight and another v. Demolition and Construction Co., Ltd., June 23, 3c (5*)

Latimer v. A.E.C., Ltd., June 26, 2f ;—Lattimer v. Orient Steam Navigation Co., June 13, 3d ;—Leolga Compania de Navigacion v. John Glynn and Son, Ltd., May 23, 3e ;—Lester v. Balfour Williamson Merchant Shippers, Ltd., April 25, 11g ;—Lighton v. Lighton, June 19, 2e ;—Lockwood v. Lowe, April 1, 2e ;—London Cemetery Co., Ltd. v. Cundey and another, May 14, 12g ;—London County Council v. Cattermoles (Garage), Ltd., April 21, 4g ;—London County Council v. Marks and Spencer Ltd., April 21, 4e

Maldonado, deceased, in re, May 23 3f ;—Marchant v. Picktock, April 17, 11c ;—Marquis v. Marquis, May 2, 9d ;—Massey v. Massey, June 18, 4e ;—Mauray v. Durley Chine (Investments), Ltd., June 18, 4c ;—Michaels and others v. Air Ministry, April 22, 4d ;—Mills and others v. Manchester Guardian and Evening News, Ltd. and another, June 17, 13e ;—Morgan (Inspector of Taxes) v. Tate and Lyle, Ltd., May 6, 4e ;—Mulready v. J. H. and W. Bell, Ltd. and others, May 21, 7d ;—Murray v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., May 7, 2f ; 8, 12e ;—Myall v. Myall, June 19, 2d ;—Myddelton and others v. John Summers and Sons, Ltd., June 6, 9b

Law cases (continued) :—

Nantylo and Blaina Urban District Council election, in re, June 10, 4g ;—National Trust v. Hawley, April 28, 10e ; 29, 4e ; May 1, 2g ;—Nordisk Insulinlaboratorium v. Gorgate Products, Ltd., April 1, 2e

Packer v. Packer, May 12, 10c ;—Payne v. Royal Free Hospital, June 6, 9b ;—Perera v. Vandiyar, April 16, 2g ;—Posner, deceased, in the estate of ; Posner v. Miller, April 15, 9e ;—Preston and Area Rent Tribunal v. The Queen—*ex parte* Pickarance, June 26, 2e

Privy Council appeals :—

Australia—validity of transport legislation : see Australia : Transport

Indian Tamil's claim to franchise : see Pillai, Mr. G. S.

Nigeria—disputes over rights of ruler of Ikare : see Nigeria : Ikare

R. v. Berner and others, June 16, 3e ;—R. v. Calvert, May 12, 10b ;—R. v. Comptroller-General of Patents : *ex parte* Parke Davis and Co., May 13, 11e ;—R. v. Dunbar, April 25, 11g ;—R. v. Eckersley, June 18, 4c ;—R. v. Fulham, Hammersmith and Kensington Rent Tribunal : *ex parte* Hierowski, April 22, 4e ; *ex parte* Roberts, 23, 2f ;—R. v. Innes, April 28, 10f ;—R. v. Lowe, May 12, 10c ;—R. v. Macey, May 16, 3g ;—R. v. Minister of Housing and Local Government : *ex parte* London Corporation, April 30, 4e ;—R. v. Phillips, April 1, 2f ;—R. v. South Paddington Rent Tribunal, April 23, 2f ;—R. v. Todd, April 23, 2e ; May 5, 2f ;—R. v. Webb, April 28, 10f ;—R. v. Williams, April 2, 15f ;—R. v. Wilsher, June 10, 4g ;—R. v. Wilson : *ex parte* Neil, April 18, 9a ;—Raspin v. Raspin, June 9, 2g ;—Rees-Rees v. Whalley, June 24, 5f ;—Rich v. London County Council, April 23, 2e ;—Rootes Motors, Ltd. v. Sir Robert McAlpine and Co. Ltd. and another, June 20, 2g

Saunderson v. Jewish Chronicle, Ltd. and others, April 24, 7d ;—Savage v. Habble, June 11, 3g ;—Sellick v. London County Council, April 1, 2g ; May 13, 11g ;—Shipston-on-Stour Rural District Council Election, in re, June 9, 2g ;—Skujins v. Skujins, April 15, 9e ;—Slade and another v. Metrodent, Ltd., May 13, 11d ;—Smith v. Mason, June 30, 2f ;—Solicitor, in re a, May 1, 2g ;—Spiders Web, Ltd. v. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd. and others, April 17, 11d ; 18, 9b ;—Sprake v. Cave, May 15, 11b ;—Stamford Working Men's Club, in re, April 29, 4e ;—Stapley v. Gypsum Mines, Ltd., June 26, 2g ;—Stokes v. Bennett (Inspector of Taxes), May 22, 2g ;—Svenska Traktor Aktiebolaget v. Maritime Agencies (Southampton), Ltd., June 12, 2f

Terrell v. Secretary of State for the Colonies and others, June 5, 3f ; 6, 9a ; 18, 4d ; 20, 2f ;—Theocharides v. Joannow, May 5, 2e ; June 24, 4e ;—Thomas, E. and D. v. H. S. Alper and Sons, Ltd.,

LAW cases (continued) :—
JUNE 26, 2f;—Thomas v. Marshall (Inspector of Taxes), APRIL 21, 4a;—Timmins v. Timmins, MAY 19, 2f;—Tunstall v. Tunstall, MAY 21, 7e;—Turpin v. Turpin, JUNE 13, 9c
Whybrow v. Whybrow, JUNE 16, 3c;—Wood (Graham), Ltd. v. Singer, APRIL 21, 4f;—Wozniak v. Wozniak, APRIL 16, 2g;—Wurzal v. Dowker, MAY 13, 11d
LAW Fatt (Malaya)—death, JUNE 17, 5c
LAW Land Co., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 1, 13e; (D.), MAY 29, 23g
LAW Society—examinations, APRIL 18, 9c (correction 20, 8b); 25, 3f; MAY 25, 8f; reception, JUNE 11, 10b; report, 19, 2e
LAW Society of Scotland—evid. before Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, MAY 30, 3c (and 5*)
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co.—(R.), APRIL 15, 11f; (C.S.), 15, 13d; (M.), 8, 14d
LAWAS (Sarawak) Estates, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
LAWLEY Group, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
LAWN, Prof. J. G.—will, APRIL 28, 8d (5*)
LAWN mowers, robot—Lord's demonstration, APRIL 11, 8e; 14, 3d
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South—championships, APRIL 6, 3f; 8, 9b
Army—R.A.E.C. championship, JUNE 20, 4g
Australia—Kooyong courts: new stands, JUNE 16, 4e
Bar Soc. v. Law Soc., JUNE 24, 6b
Cambridge University v. L.T.A. juniors, APRIL 24, 4c
Championships—Coronation gifts for competitors, MAY 21, 4f; prospects, JUNE 3, 4e; results, 23, 4a; 24, 6a; 25, 9a; 26, 9d; 27, 4g; 29, 4d; 30, 9e; (photos.), 23, 12; 24, 6; 25, 9; 30, 14
Connaught tournament, APRIL 21, 3f; 22, 9d; 23, 4f; 24, 4c; 25, 4c; 27, 9c
Cumberland Club tournament, APRIL 14, 9d; 15, 10c; 16, 3g; 17, 4e; 18, 4f; 20, 2f
D'Abernon Cup, JUNE 4, 9g; 23, 4b
Davis Cup—Austria v. Denmark, MAY 16, 3e (and 7*); Belgium v. Hungary, MAY 16, 3e (and 7*); v. Great Britain, JUNE 13, 4g; 15, 10c; Denmark v. Philippines, JUNE 13, 4g; 15, 10c; Egypt v. Austria, APRIL 25, 4c; 27, 10c; Finland v. Ireland, MAY 6, 6f; v. Philippines, 18, 3f; France v. Yugoslavia, MAY 16, 3e (and 7*); 18, 3f; v. Germany, JUNE 13, 4g; 15, 10c; Germany v. South Africa, MAY 16, 3e (and 7*); 18, 3f; Italy v. Sweden, JUNE 13, 4g; 15, 10c; Netherlands v. Italy, MAY 16, 3e (and 7*); Norway v. Great Britain, MAY 18, 3f; 19, 9f; 20, 11g; Sweden v. Spain, MAY 18, 3f
French championships, MAY 20, 11g; 21, 4g; 22, 6g (and 7*); 23, 4g; 25, 11d; 26, 10d; 27, 9d; 28, 3e; 29, 18f (and 7*); 30, 9e; JUNE 1, 2f
Guildford tournament, MAY 13, 12e; 14, 4f; 15, 4f; 16, 3e; 18, 3f
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Hard Court championships, APRIL 28, 10c; 29, 2e (and 7*); 30, 10b; MAY 1, 10c (and 7*); 2, 4f; 4, 3g
Harpenden tournament, JUNE 5, 10f
Hertfordshire championships, JUNE 4, 9g; 6, 3e; 8, 2f
Hurlingham tournament, MAY 5, 4g; 6, 6g; 7, 11g (and 5*); 8, 11f; 9, 3c; 11, 3c
International Club—garden party, JUNE 22, 9e; (photo.), 22, 14
Ireland, Northern—co. Down tournament, MAY 25, 11d
Italian championships, MAY 8, 11f; 11, 3c; 12, 9f
Junior Club tournament, APRIL 1, 6e; 2, 11e; 4, 7e; 6, 3f
Kent championships, JUNE 9, 3g; 10, 9e; 11, 4g; 12, 9e; 13, 4g; 15, 10c.
Ladies—Middlesex championship, JUNE 23, 4b; United States v. Great Britain (Wightman Cup): plans, APRIL 6, 3f
London championships, JUNE 16, 9f; 17, 9c; 18, 3f; 19, 12e; 20, 4g; 22, 9e; (photos.), 20, 12
London Parks and Clubs tournament, APRIL 20, 2f
Lowther tournament, JUNE 2, 2g; 3, 4e; 4, 9g; 5, 10f; 6, 3e; 8, 2g
Monte Carlo tournament, APRIL 6, 3f; 7, 9g (and 7*)
North of England hard court championship, APRIL 7, 9e
Northern tournament, JUNE 2, 2g; 3, 4e; 4, 9g; 5, 10f; 6, 3e; 8, 2f
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 6, 3e; (Cambridge won) 8, 2g
Paddington tournament, MAY 12, 9f; 13, 12e; 14, 4f; 15, 4f; 16, 3e; 18, 3f
Priory tournament, MAY 26, 10d; 27, 9d; 28, 3f; 29, 18g (and 7*); JUNE 1, 2e
St. Annes tournament, MAY 30, 9e; JUNE 1, 2e
Scoring—correspondence, JUNE 13, 7e; 17, 7g
Shirley Park tournament, MAY 5, 4g; 6, 6g; 7, 11g; 8, 11g; 9, 3c; 11, 3c
Surbiton tournament, MAY 26, 10d
Surrey—hard court championships, APRIL 7, 9g; 8, 9b; 9, 9b; 10, 4e (and 7*); 11, 4f; 13, 9f (photo.), 11, 12; grass court championships; MAY 27, 9d; 28, 3f; 29, 18f; 30, 9e; JUNE 1, 2f
Sutton Coldfield tournament, MAY 25, 11e
Sutton tournament, APRIL 21, 3f; 22, 9d; 23, 4f; 24, 4c; 25, 4c; 27, 9c
Tally Ho! (Birmingham) tournament, APRIL 8, 9b; 9, 9b
Torquay tournament, JUNE 8, 2f
West of England championships, JUNE 9, 3g; 10, 9e; 11, 4g; 12, 9e; 13, 4f; 15, 10c
Wimbledon: see *Championships*, above
Young players, nominated, APRIL 25, 4c (5*)
LAWRENCE, Major C. T.—will, JUNE 25, 8d
LAWRENCE, Mr. F.—deputy-chairman of L.C.C., APRIL 22, 3b
LAWRENCE, Mr. G.—address, APRIL 8, 8b
LAWRENCE, Mr. G. G.—appointment, JUNE 4, 12d
LAWRENCE, Mr. John—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 14, 6g

Lawrence, Mr. J. C.—on travellers' sterling allowance (l.), April 23, 9d
Lawrence, Mr. P.—death in air crash, June 12, 6c (and 2* ; 5*) ; inquest, 16, 2f
Lawrence, Mr. T. B.—memorial service, April 23, 10b
Lawrence, late Col. T. E.—policy discussed, June 16, 7f
Lawrence, Mr. W. R. (Australia)—on evictions from immigrants' hostels (s.), June 13, 5d (4*)
Lawrence (Frederick), Ltd.—(R.), April 16, 13g ; (M.), May 15, 15d
Lawrie, Maj.-Gen. C. E.—death, April 15, 8d ; funeral, 17, 10b
Lawrie, Mr. G. E.—on prison conditions (s.), May 7, 4g (and 3*)
Lawson, Lord—on Territorial Army (s.P.), May 7, 3a ; on historic houses (s.P.), June 10, 4a ; on televising of Coronation films in U.S.A. (s.P.), 24, 3a (and 5*) ; on new towns (s.P.), 25, 4a
Lawson, Mrs. A.—proceedings against, June 16, 3d ; 19, 2d (and 4*)
Lawson, Mr. H. B.—on libraries (s.), May 2, 3e
Lawson, Dr. J. B.—law case, May 5, 2d ; 6, 4e ; 7, 2g
Lawson, Mr. Ray (Canada)—meets Japanese Crown Prince in New York, April 24, 6c (5*)
Lawsons, Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f
Lawther, Sir W.—leaves for Austria, May 15, 3d
on Mr. S. O. Davies (s.), June 27, 6b (and 3*)
Lax, J.—proceedings against, June 24, 5g
Laxon, Mr. J. Mc V.—on stage accidents (l.), April 4, 5g
Layborn and Son, Ltd.—merger with C. T. Bowring and Co. (Insurance), Ltd., May 19, 11c (5*)
Laycock, Lt.-Col. P.—marriage, June 26, 8c
Layland-Barratt, Lady—death, April 28, 8e (5*)
Layton, Lord — delegate to European Assembly, April 24, 5d ; re-elected vice-president of European Assembly, May 8, 6c
on Big-Power talks possible (s.P.), April 24, 5a ;—Defence (s.P.), April 17, 3a ;—European coal and steel pool (s.P.), April 24, 5a ; June 24, 7d ;—European Defence Community (s.), April 11, 3a ; (s.P.), 24, 5a ;—Russian foreign policy (s.P.), April 24, 5a ;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a
Layton, Mr. T. A.—on supply of drink to Coronation seat-holders (l.), May 30, 7d
Lazarev, Mr. A. (Russia)—released from secretarial duties with Moldavian Communist Party, June 20, 5d (3*)
Lea, Mr. J.—death, June 13, 8e (5*)
Lea, Miss L.—engagement cancelled, May 4, 10c
Leach, Mr. B. E.—on *Cutty Sark* (l.), April 25, 7d
Leach, Miss L. A. A. G. P.—will, May 15, 10g
Lead :—
Australia—exports : control removed, April 8, 11c ;—Price controls lifted, April 18, 11f
Canada—supplies to United States : see under *United States*, below
Lead (continued) :—
Pig lead—imports : contravention of licensing regulations : prosecution, April 17, 3f ; 22, 3e
Prices—increase forecast, May 15, 14d ; (F.N.), 29, 20a
United States—Canada, supplies from : U.S. proposal to limit, May 11, 7d ;—Price, April 16, 13c ; 21, 11c
Leadenhall Investments and Finance, Ltd.—offer to acquire Holborn and Frascati shares (F.N.), April 18, 11a ; May 12, 11c ; 13, 13b (5*)
Leading articles :—
Abbreviations, April 16, 9d
Advertising, May 1, 7c
Africa :—
Central—federation, April 4, 5b ; 23, 9b ; May 28, 9b ; June 9, 7b ; 11, 9b ;—Partition plan, April 30, 7c ;—University, proposed, May 21, 9b
French possessions : see *France: African possessions*, below
Africa, South—Bamangwato tribe chieftainship dispute, May 8, 9b ; 14, 9c ;—General election, April 17, 9a
Aged persons, May 7, 9d
Agriculture—shows, June 4, 7c
Air defence, April 15, 7c
Aircraft—nationalisation of industry, April 13, 7b ;—Production, June 23, 7c
Albania, June 26, 7b
America, Latin, May 4, 9b
"And after?", June 3, 13b ; published as pamphlet, 8, 8g
Anne, Princess—drive in police car, May 27, 7d
Apples—marketing scheme, April 23, 9c
April, month of, April 1, 9d
Arab countries, April 8, 7c ; May 28, 9c
Archaeology—"Minoan Linear Script B" : see that title, below
Argentina, April 14, 7c
Army—signals : abbreviations in, April 16, 9d
Army, Territorial—exercise (Salisbury Plain), June 27, 7c
Art—French water colours, May 23, 7c ;—Murals, April 10, 7c ;—Royal Academy summer exhib., 30, 7c
Art-Collections Fund, National — jubilee, April 14, 7c
Asia and Far East—Pacific, South, April 18, 7b ;—South and south-east : Indian influence, June 27, 7b
Astronomy—Earth and universe, May 12, 7c
Atlantic—submarine's crossing without surfacing : see under *Navy: Submarines*, below
Atlantic (North) Treaty, April 1, 9b (5*) ; 22, 7b
Council—British permanent representative, May 11, 9c ;—Meeting, April 22, 7b ; *communiqué*, 27, 7c
Defence forces, June 10, 7b
Defence programmes, April 22, 7b ; 27, 7c ; May 14, 9c ; June 10, 7b
German (West) membership, possible, April 22, 7b
Atmosphere—pollution, May 11, 9d
Atomic energy—artillery shells, May 26, 7b ;—Breeder reactors, June 6, 7c
Australia—Senate, May 5, 7b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Austria—Ministry (Raab), APRIL 7, 7b ;—Peace treaty, APRIL 7, 7b ;—Russian policy, JUNE 11, 9b
Authors—pecuniary needs, JUNE 6, 7d
Aviation—Gatwick airport, JUNE 5, 7b ;—International Civil Aviation Organization, MAY 26, 7c ; JUNE 24, 9c ;—International traffic : picking up of traffic in intermediate countries, MAY 26, 7c
Balkan countries, JUNE 26, 7b
Bar—suspensions, MAY 5, 7c
Battersea Park Festival Gardens, JUNE 30, 7c
Bedtime, JUNE 16, 7d
Berlin : see under *Germany*, below
Bermuda meeting between Sir W. Churchill, Pres. Eisenhower and French Prime Min., proposed : see under *International relations: Big-Power discussions*, below
Big-Power discussions, possible : see under *International relations*, below
Biology—place in education, APRIL 24, 9c
Birds nesting, APRIL 28, 7d
Book burning, JUNE 19, 9d
" Bottoms up," MAY 8, 9d
Brazil—trade with Britain, MAY 29, 13b
British Commonwealth, JUNE 2, 7c
Colonial Development Corporation report, MAY 12, 7c
Parliaments, MAY 27, 7b
Prime Ministers' conf., JUNE 4, 7b ; 10, 7b
Queen's position, MAY 27, 7b
British Industries Fair, APRIL 28, 7c
Broadcasting :—
B.B.C.—oversea services, MAY 23, 7b ;—Political broadcasts, APRIL 24, 9c
Receiving sets—equestrian sets, MAY 25, 7d
Television : see that title, below
Bucklersbury House, JUNE 1, 7c ; 10, 7c
Buddhism, MAY 4, 9c
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Buildings and houses, historic—preservation, MAY 15, 9c
Bulgaria—Orthodox Church, MAY 26, 7b ;—Russia, relations with, JUNE 26, 7b
Burma—Chinese Nationalist forces in : see under *China: Nationalists*, below ;—United States, relations with, APRIL 1, 9c
" Butterfingers," APRIL 6, 7d
Butterflies chased with hunting horn, JUNE 25, 7d
By-elections—Sunderland, MAY 15, 9b
Cambodia : see under *France: Indo-China*, below
Card-playing—Poker, JUNE 17, 7d
Caribbean Federation, proposed, APRIL 7, 7b ; JUNE 11, 9c
Carpets, APRIL 7, 7d
Ceylon, APRIL 9, 7c
" Char-à-banc " : see under *Words and phrases*, below
Children—bedtime, JUNE 16, 7d
China :—
Blockade, suggested, MAY 6, 9b ; JUNE 8, 9b
Buddhism, MAY 4, 9c
Minorities, APRIL 10, 7b
Nationalists—defence forces in Burma, APRIL 1, 9c ; JUNE 29, 9c
Trade, MAY 6, 9b ; 8, 9b
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Christian festivals, APRIL 2, 9b
Church of England—amended lectionaries, MAY 6, 9c
Churchill, Sir W. S. — invested K.G., APRIL 25, 7b
Clocks and watches—world time variations on wrist watch dial, MAY 18, 9d
Coaching, JUNE 9, 7d
Coal and coalmining :—
Labour—relations with Coal Board, APRIL 23, 9b ; absenteeism, MAY 14, 9b
National Board—inquiry into administration, APRIL 23, 9b ; report, MAY 14, 9b
Colonial Development Corp. : see under *British Commonwealth*, above
Colours, names of, MAY 30, 7d
Communism, APRIL 27, 7b
Companies—full-time chairmen, MAY 28, 9b
Conservative and Unionist Party—policy, MAY 15, 9b
Coronation, JUNE 2, 7b, c ;—Decorations : removal, JUNE 18, 9c ;—Personal plans, MAY 5, 7d ;—Spectators, MAY 20, 9c ; JUNE 1, 7d
Cotton—imports—private trading scheme : committee report, JUNE 19, 9c
Coventry—Lord Mayoralty, JUNE 1, 7d (5*)
Cowboys, MAY 25, 7d
Cricket—batting : Mighty hits, APRIL 25, 7d ;—Catches missed, JUNE 12, 7d ;—Children, practice with, APRIL 6, 7d ;—East Molesey ground, hits to Tagg's Island from, APRIL 25, 7d ;—" Hit wicket " : Oval glove incident, JUNE 5, 7d ;—Season, MAY 2, 7c ;—Tied matches, MAY 9, 7d ;—Village matches, JUNE 24, 9d
Culture, importance of tradition in, APRIL 18, 3b
Dancing, JUNE 8, 9d ;—Fancy dress dance " road safety " theme, APRIL 27, 7d
Danube, River, MAY 2, 7b
Denmark—general election, APRIL 23, 9c ;—Greenland, JUNE 1, 7c ;—Netherlands, relations with, MAY 19, 7a
Dickens, Charles — " Mr. Pickwick's " Tittlebatian Theory, JUNE 26, 7d
Doyle, Sir A. C.—Sherlock Holmes " Elementary, my dear Watson " quotation, MAY 12, 7d
Drugs—prices ; research, APRIL 29, 7c
Easter, APRIL 2, 9b ; 6, 7b
Economic situation, APRIL 8, 7b ; 15, 7b ; JUNE 3, 13b
Under-developed areas, world—proposed fund for world aid and reconstruction, APRIL 17, 9b
World, APRIL 14, 7b
Eden, Mr. R. A.—health, MAY 8, 9c
Education—adult, MAY 21, 9c ;—Blackboards : replacement by " chalkboard," APRIL 13, 7d ;—Brilliant children (" End of the swot "), APRIL 8, 7d ;—Teachers' gowns, APRIL 13, 7d
Egypt :—
Great Britain, relations with, MAY 12, 7b ;—Arab countries attitude, APRIL 8, 7c ;—British forces in Suez Canal zone, APRIL 16, 9b ; MAY 8, 9b ; 12, 7b ; 18, 9c

Leading articles (continued) :—
Elizabeth II, Queen :—
Coronation, June 2, 7b
Thames journey from Tower Pier to Westminster, June 13, 7c
Elizabethan age, new, June 3, 13b
Engineering labour, April 7, 7c ; 29, 7b ; May 7, 9c
English language — spelling reform, May 8, 9c ; Pronunciation, June 10, 7d ; 22, 7c
Europe :—
Coal and iron and steel industries—steel common market, May 2, 7c
Eastern—religious persecution, May 26, 7b
Political community, June 22, 7c
Trade, May 13, 9b
Western—Defence Community : west German attitude, April 28, 7b
Everest, Mount, June 8, 9c ; 25, 7c
Faces, June 3, 13d
" Fairy chariots," May 27, 7d
Fairy stories—communist versions, May 29, 13d
Families, problem, June 15, 7c
Far East : see *Asia*, above
Fate, April 14, 7d
Festivals, May 19, 7c
Finance :—
Budget, April 8, 7b ; 15, 7b ; 17, 9c
Revenue and expenditure, April 8, 7b ; 15, 7b
Sterling—travellers allowances, May 2, 7d
Taxation, April 8, 7b ;—Entertainments tax : exemption of cricket, April 15, 7d ;—Excess profits levy, April 15, 7b ;—Income tax, April 15, 7b ;—Purchase tax, April 15, 7b ; 17, 9c ; June 10, 9c
Fish and fishing—boneless herring, June 4, 7d
Food—derationing, May 16, 7b ;—Home grown, April 21, 9d ;—Subsidies, April 8, 7b ; 11, 7c ;—Supplies, May 16, 7b
Football (Association)—end of season, May 2, 7c ; F.A. Cup final, 4, 9d
Footpaths and access to the countryside, May 25, 7b
France :—
African possessions—Tunisia, May 5, 7c
Art—watercolours : see under *Art*, above
Assembly, National, May 11, 9b
Constitution, May 29, 13b
Economic situation, April 10, 7b
Elections, local, April 25, 7b
Indo-China :—
Cambodia, April 21, 9c ; June 22, 7c
Fighting, April 24, 9b ; May 11, 9c
Ministry (Laniel), June 30, 7b
Political situation, May 22, 9c ; June 12, 7c ; 15, 7b ; 30, 7b
Rally of the French People, May 7, 9c
Theatrical productions—Comédie Française, May 4, 9c
Words and phrases—traffic with Britain, June 22, 7d
Friendly Islands : see *Tonga Islands*, below
Gaulle, Gen. C. de—political party (Rally of the French People), May 7, 9c
General knowledge tests, June 23, 7d
George III, King—Coronation, May 28, 9d

Leading articles (continued) :—
Germany :—
Berlin—demonstrations in east zone : see *Eastern zone*, below
Christian Democratic Union, April 20, 7c
Eastern zone, May 6, 9b ; June 11, 9b ; 18, 9b ; 23, 7c
Future, May 6, 9b ; 12, 7b
Trade—exports, June 8, 9c
Western zones :—
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible : see under *Atlantic (North) Treaty*, above
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer), visit to U.S., April 4, 5b ; 20, 7c
Economic situation, May 13, 9b
Electoral law, new, June 19, 9c
Foreign relations—contractual agreements, April 28, 7b
Rearmament—Russian attitude, May 25, 7c
Gold Coast—constitution, June 20, 7b
Government departments—oversea information services, May 23, 7b
Grandfathers, graceful, May 7, 9d,
Grass snakes, May 22, 9d
Greenland : see under *Denmark*, above
Grumblers, Literary, June 6, 7d
Health service—charges, May 18, 9c ;—Expenditure : review of cost, April 2, 9c ; May 18, 9c ;—Medicine prescriptions, May 18, 9d
Hemingway, Mr. E.—Pulitzer prize, May 6, 9d
Henty, G. A., April 2, 9d
Home Guard—first anniversary of re-formation, April 27, 7c
Honours—Coronation list, June 1, 7b
Horticulture—kitchen gardening, April 21, 9d
Hospitals—almoners, May 13, 9c ;—Expenditure, May 18, 9c
Household Cavalry, April 29, 7d
Housing—timber substitutes, May 22, 9b
Iceland—fisheries dispute, May 21, 9c
India—Cultural expansion oversea, June 27, 7b ;—Land-gift movement, April 15, 7c ;—Pakistan, relations with, May 20, 9c ; June 4, 7c
Indo-China : see under *France*, above
Indonesia, June 6, 7b ; Indian influence, 27, 7b
Insurance, national — financial workings, June 25, 7b
International relations, April 21, 9b ; 27, 7b ; May 16, 7b ; 21, 9b ; 25, 7c ; June 29, 9b
Big Power discussions, possible, May 12, 7b ; 16, 7b
Bermuda meeting between Sir W. Churchill, Pres. Eisenhower, and French Prime Min., May 22, 9b ; postponement, June 29, 9b ;—French political situation, possible effect of, June 12, 7c ; 15, 7b ;—German (West) attitude, June 5, 7c ;—Russian attitude, May 25, 7c
United States peace plan, April 17, 9b ; 21, 9b
Iraq—development, April 22, 7c ;—King Feisal II : enthronement, May 2, 7b
Iron and steel—Board, May 25, 7c ; trade union leaders' appointments, 29, 13c ;—Corporation : report, June 18, 9b
Israel, State of : see under *Palestine*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Italy—Communist Party, MAY 20, 9d ;—Elections, General, MAY 20, 9c ; JUNE 3, 13c ; 15, 7b ;—Foreign policy, JUNE 3, 13d ;—Living, standard of, MAY 20, 9d
Japan—election general, APRIL 6, 7c ; MAY 13, 9c ;—Parties, political, APRIL 6, 7c
Johnson, Dr. D.—comments on Coronation of King George III, MAY 28, 9d
Jordan—Israel, relations with, JUNE 10, 7c ;—King Hussein : enthronement, MAY 2, 7b
Kenya—emergency measures, APRIL 1, 9b (and 5*) ; 28, 7c ; JUNE 1, 7b ; 22, 7b ;—Future, JUNE 22, 7b ;—Kikuyu resettlement in reserves, APRIL 28, 7b ;—Trial of Jomo Kenyatta and others, APRIL 9, 7b ; JUNE 9, 7c
Korea :—
Fighting, MAY 30, 7b
Peace proposals, MAY 7, 9d ; 15, 9b ;—South Korean attitude, MAY 27, 7b ; JUNE 8, 9b ; 19, 9b ;—United States attitude, MAY 30, 7b
Prisoners of war, APRIL 8, 7c ; MAY 7, 9d ; 15, 9b ;—North Korean anti-Communists released by S. Koreans, JUNE 19, 9b
United Nations offer to Communist MIG pilots, MAY 1, 7c
Labour—employment, APRIL 10, 7c ;—Holiday working, MAY 23, 7c ;—Trade unions : shop stewards' status, MAY 13, 9b ;—Unemployment, APRIL 10, 7c ;—Wages : increase claims, APRIL 29, 7b ; JUNE 29, 9b
Labour Party—Co-operative Party, relations with, MAY 28, 9c ;—Policy statement, JUNE 17, 7b
" Late," JUNE 18, 9d
Law—Counsel, JUNE 9, 7c ;—Crown privilege of refusing to disclose contents of Government documents, MAY 15, 9c ;—Judges, Colonial : Crown's power to dismiss, JUNE 20, 7b
Lemaître, Jules, APRIL 27, 7c
Life Guards, APRIL 29, 7d
Litter, MAY 30, 7c
Local government :—
Central government encroachment, APRIL 18, 7c
Rates—derating, MAY 20, 9b ;—Valuation Bill, MAY 9, 7c ; 20, 9b
London, City of—business activities, JUNE 12, 7b ;—height of buildings, JUNE 1, 7c
London County Council—publicity for functions, APRIL 18, 7c
McCarthy, Senator J. R.—political activities, APRIL 29, 7b
" Marriage à la Mode," APRIL 11, 7d
Match industry—Monopolies Commission report : British Match Corp. reply, JUNE 26, 7b
" Mbo-Jbo," APRIL 16, 9d
Meat, MAY 11, 9b
Meteorological office—director, APRIL 13, 7c
Middle East—defence, MAY 8, 9b ; 29, 13c
" Minoan Linear Script B," JUNE 25, 7c
Motors and motoring—childrens' behavior in cars, APRIL 17, 9d ;—Labour : redundancy : Austin dispute, MAY 13, 9b ;—Speed limit for heavy vehicles, JUNE 23, 7c
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Muslim countries, MAY 28, 9c
National future, JUNE 3, 13b
Navy—Chatham Barracks : fiftieth anniversary of opening, APRIL 6, 7c ;—Coronation review, JUNE 13, 7c ; 15, 7c ;—Days, APRIL 6, 7c ;—Mess deck conditions, APRIL 6, 7c ;—Royal Naval College, Dartmouth : entry system, MAY 22, 9c ;—Submarines : *Andrew* crosses Atlantic without surfacing, JUNE 16, 7c
Netherlands—relations with Denmark, MAY 19, 7a
Nigeria—Constitution, APRIL 13, 7c ; JUNE 18, 9c ;—Riots in Kano, MAY 19, 7c
Nuffield Foundation, APRIL 30, 7b
Nyasaland—Chief Gomani, deportation of, MAY 28, 9b ;—Federation with Rhodesia, proposed: see *Africa: Central*, above
Oil—alleged international cartel, APRIL 18, 7c
Olympic Games, 1956 (Melbourne)—Australian differences, MAY 25, 7c
" On the wrong bridge," APRIL 9, 7d
Oxford University—Rhodes scholarships, JUNE 30, 7c
Pacific, South : see under *Asia*, above
Pakistan—development, APRIL 20, 7b ;—India, relations with, MAY 20, 9c ; JUNE 4, 7c ;—Political situation, APRIL 20, 7b ; JUNE 4, 7c
Palestine :—
Israel, State of—Arab countries, relations with, JUNE 20, 7c ;—Jordan, relations with, JUNE 10, 7c ;—United States, relations with, JUNE 20, 7c
Pantomimes—possible Communist versions, MAY 29, 13d
Parks, national, JUNE 11, 9c
Parliament :—
Divisions—" pairs," APRIL 28, 7c
House of Commons—heating control, APRIL 18, 7d
Members—salaries, APRIL 2, 9c
Procedure—Government conduct of business, MAY 5, 7b
Peak District National Park, JUNE 11, 9c
Pears—marketing scheme, APRIL 23, 9c
Pensions — National insurance : financial working, JUNE 25, 7b
Philippines—Presidential election, JUNE 24, 9b
Police, JUNE 5, 7c
Politics, individual indifference to, MAY 9, 7b
Portugal—Prime Minister, MAY 1, 7b
Post Office—employees' attitude to Saturday and holiday work, MAY 23, 7c
" Pshaw," APRIL 10, 7d
Public corporations—full-time chairmen, MAY 28, 9b
Public houses—repainting of signs, APRIL 4, 5d
Quotations—mis-quotations, APRIL 9, 7d
Rabelais, François, APRIL 9, 7b
Railways—Cross-Channel services, JUNE 26, 7c ;—Summer services, JUNE 9, 7c
" Rather an ordeal," JUNE 11, 9d
Rhodesia, Northern—federation with S. Rhodesia and Nyasaland, proposed : see *Africa : Central*, above ;—Partition plan, APRIL 30, 7c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Rhodesia, Southern — federation with N. Rhodesia and Nyasaland, proposed ; see *Africa: Central,* above ;—University, proposed, MAY 21, 9c
Road transport—shop steward's dismissal : Pickfords strike, MAY 13, 9b
Ross, Janet—commemorated in Florence, MAY 19, 7d
Royal Academy, APRIL 30, 7c
Russia :—
Bulgaria, relations with, JUNE 26, 7b
Foreign policy :—
" Peace " policy, APRIL 11, 7b ; 27, 7b ; MAY 16, 7b ;—World markets, effect on, APRIL 14, 7b
Jewish doctors, release of, APRIL 6, 7b
Political situation, APRIL 6, 7b ; 11, 7b ; 25, 7c ; JUNE 16, 7b
Press—*Pravda* : reply to Pres. Eisenhower's speech, APRIL 22, 9b ; reply to Sir W. Churchill's speech, MAY 25, 7c
Science—education, APRIL 24, 9c
Scotland :—
Administration, JUNE 23, 7b
Church—General Assembly, MAY 19, 7b
Industrial development, APRIL 4, 5c ; JUNE 23, 7b
Statistical digest, APRIL 4, 5c
Shakespeare, William, JUNE 27, 7c
Shipping :—
Barges—Thames sailing race, MAY 21, 9d
Construction—cancellation of orders, JUNE 30, 7c
Cutty Sark—preservation, APRIL 20, 7c
Dockworkers—National labour scheme : Court of Appeal ruling on legality of lightermen after overtime dispute, APRIL 1, 9c
Fircs, losses by, APRIL 21, 9c
Kronprins Frederik—fire, APRIL 21, 9c
Princess Victoria—loss : inquiry findings, JUNE 12, 7c
Shops—window shopping, APRIL 24, 9d
Smoke abatement, MAY 11, 9d
Soay, Island of — evacuation of crofters, MAY 30, 7c
Speech, JUNE 22, 7c ; 29, 9d
Sponges, APRIL 20, 7d
Spring, APRIL 6, 7b
Spring cleaning, APRIL 22, 7d
Squirrels, grey—destruction campaign, APRIL 4, 5c
Squirrels, red, MAY 25, 7d
Sudan, JUNE 26, 7c
Sutton, Prof. O. G.—Director of Meteorological Office, APRIL 13, 7c
Swords, JUNE 13, 7d
Taft, Senator R. A.—relations with Pres. Eisenhower, MAY 30, 7b
Tate Gallery, MAY 27, 7c
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Taxicabs, APRIL 16, 9c
" Tea outside," MAY 14, 9d
Telephones—common names in directories, MAY 26, 7d
Television :—
Coronation, transmissions of, JUNE 8, 9c
Marriage ceremonies — Scottish applications to appear in New York programme, APRIL 11, 7d
Political broadcasts, APRIL 24, 9c
Sponsored, JUNE 17, 7b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Textile industry—purchase tax, APRIL 21, 9b
Thames, River :—
Barges—sailing race, MAY 21, 9d
Queen's journey by royal barge from Tower Pier to Westminster, JUNE 13, 7c
Thatching, JUNE 15, 7d
Theatrical relics, MAY 26, 7c
The Times :—
Advertisements—employment : " danger no object " qualification, APRIL 30, 7d
Masthead, changes in, APRIL 23, 9d
" Printing *The Times* since 1785," APRIL 23, 9d
Theatrical productions—audiences, new, MAY 9, 7c ;—Audiences' criticism, JUNE 20, 7d ;—Comédie Française : London season, MAY 4, 9c
" Tins and Blues," APRIL 29, 7d
" Tittlebats," JUNE 26, 7d
Toasts, MAY 8, 9d
Tonga Islands, JUNE 6, 7c
Tourist industry, APRIL 25, 7c
Town and country planning—new towns, JUNE 24, 9c
Trade and industry :—
Exports, JUNE 8, 9c
Imports, MAY 22, 9b
International — East-west trade, JUNE 13, 7b
Nationalization — administration : full-time chairman, MAY 28, 9b ;—Co-operative policy statement, MAY 28, 9c ;—Labour Party policy, JUNE 17, 7b
Production, MAY 18, 9b
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
Transport Commission—report, JUNE 19, 9b
Trieste Free Territory—Italian attitude, JUNE 3, 13c
Tunisia : see under *France: African possessions,* above
Typewriters, JUNE 30, 7d
" Uncle Remus was right," MAY 16, 7d
Under-developed areas, world : see under *Economic situation,* above
United Nations—Secretary-General (Mr. D. Hammarskjöld), APRIL 1, 9b
United States :—
Administration's relations with Congress, MAY 21, 9b
Air Force, JUNE 13, 7b
Aircraft production, JUNE 23, 7c
Burma, relations with, APRIL 1, 9c
Butter, APRIL 16, 9c
Civil service, APRIL 29, 7b
Electricity—Chief Joseph Dam contract, APRIL 22, 7c ; JUNE 17, 7c
Foreign policy, APRIL 17, 9b ; 21, 9b ; MAY 21, 9b ; 30, 7b ; JUNE 4, 7b
Great Britain, relations with—Minister at Washington, MAY 11, 9c
Investments oversea, JUNE 9, 7b
Israel, relations with, JUNE 20, 7c
Louisiana Purchase (1803), APRIL 30, 7b
Mutual Security Agency programme, MAY 7, 9b
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower)—add. to Soc. of Newspaper Editors, APRIL 17, 9b ; Russian reply, 27, 7b ; relations with Senator Taft, MAY 30, 7b

LEADING articles :—
United States (continued) :—
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles)—Middle East tour, MAY 8, 9b ; 29, 13c ; JUNE 4, 7b
Trade—" Buy American " Act, APRIL 22, 7c ;—Policy, MAY 7, 9b ;—Production, MAY 18, 9b ;—Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act, JUNE 16, 7c ;—Tariffs, MAY 7, 9b
Wheat prices, APRIL 13, 7b
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Walton, Izaak—" The Complete Angler," MAY 1, 7d
Water—North Midlands supplies, APRIL 7, 7c
Weather—thunderstorms, MAY 23, 7d
Welfare State, JUNE 25, 7b
West Indies—possible Caribbean Federation : see *Caribbean Federation*, above
Wheat—international agreement, APRIL 13, 7b
Whitstable—Coronation fancy dress dance, APRIL 27, 7d
Words and phrases :—
" Cavalcade," JUNE 27, 7d
" Char-à-banc," JUNE 22, 7d
" Flourishing," MAY 13, 9d
France, traffic with, JUNE 22, 7d
Impatience and disgust, expressions of, APRIL 10, 7d
" Personable," MAY 15, 9d
Workers' Educational Assn., MAY 21, 9c
York—Borthwick Inst. of Historic Research, MAY 16, 7c
Yugoslavia—agriculture, MAY 23, 7b
Zoological Soc. of London—report, APRIL 20, 7d
LEAGUE of Pity : see under CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to
LEAK, Dr. W. N.—on health service (l.), MAY 29, 19b
LEAKE, Lt.-Col. A. M.—funeral, JUNE 27, 8b
LEAMINGTON Hastings—Manor House estate : sold, MAY 4, 10d
LEATHAM, Mrs. M.—son born, JUNE 30, 8b
LEATHER industry—Museum (Tower Bridge Road) : described, MAY 20, 4e (and 5*)
LEATHERS, Lord—on Harrow-Wealdstone rail disaster (s.P.), MAY 13, 3a (5*)
LEATHERSELLERS' Company — Master and Wardens, JUNE 24, 10b
LEBANON :—
Education — students' demonstration addressed by Prime Min., MAY 18, 6e
Foreign Minister (Mr. G. Hakim) — appointed, MAY 2, 5a ; talks with British Ambassador, 19, 5d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Beirut : see CHAPMAN-ANDREWS, Sir E. ; at London : see KHOURI, Dr. V. ;—British Coronation : celebrations, JUNE 4, 4e (5*) ; delegation : reception in honour, 10, 8c ;—British naval visit, JUNE 17, 5b (3*) ;—Legation in London raised to Embassy status, MAY 11, 7d
Ministry (Shehab)—resigns, APRIL 29, 6f
Ministry (Salam)—formed, MAY 2, 5a
Parliament—dissolved, JUNE 1, 5d
LEBANON (continued) :—
President (M. Camille Shamoun)—meets Emir Saud ; to visit Egypt, APRIL 10, 5b ; in Cairo, 22, 6e ; returning to Lebanon, 27, 6g (and 3*) ; 28, 6g (and 4*) ; accepts resignation of Shehab Ministry, 29, 6f ; discussions with Mr. Dulles, May 18, 6e ; dissolves Parliament, JUNE 1, 5d ; discussion with Syrian deputy Prime Min., 2, 5d ; at British Embassy Coronation ball, 4, 4e (5*) ; in Jordan ; dinner in honour, 17, 5f ; message to Pres. Neguib, 22, 5c
on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.), APRIL 27, 6g (3*) ; 28, 6g (and 4*)
Prime Minister (Emir Khaled Shehab) — resigns, APRIL 29, 6f
Prime Minister (Saeb Salam)—requested to form Ministry, APRIL 30, 5f ; forms Min., MAY 2, 5a ; addresses students, 18, 6e ; discussion with Syrian deputy Prime Min., JUNE 2, 5d ; at British Embassy Coronation ball, 4, 4e (5*)
on Israel (s.), MAY 16, 5d
Students : see *Education*, above
Syria, relations with—discussions between Pres. Shamoun and Brig. Sheshekly, JUNE 2, 5d
LE BAS, Mr. E.—painting of " The Breakfast Table " (photo.), MAY 2, 12
LEBEDOFF, John (Canada)—gains control of Doukhobors, MAY 27, 5b (3*)
LEBETKIN Products, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 1, 13c
LEBONG Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
LECHERES, Gen. (France)—leaves for Saigon, APRIL 30, 6c ; in Hanoi, MAY 5, 5c (and 2*)
LECONFIELD, Lord — on Central African federation (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3b
LE CORBUSIER, M. (France)—R.I.B.A. gold medal award ; luncheon and dinner in honour, APRIL 1, 4e ; (photo.), 2, 16 (5*) ; exhibition, 30, 4a ; hon. associate of U.S. National Institute of Arts and Letters, MAY 7, 6e
LE COURT mansion—foundation-stone of new home for sick laid, JUNE 22, 2e
LEDDY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on allegations against British shipping firm ; Chinese trade (s.), MAY 21, 6d (and 2*)
LEDOUX, M. Fernand (France)—performance in *Tartuffe* (photo.), MAY 5, 10
LEDWARD, Mr. G.—drawing at Royal Academy (photo.), MAY 6, 16
LEE, Father A. W.—whereabouts in Korea unknown, APRIL 4, 4b
LEE, Mr. F.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 15, 5d
LEE, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—on airworthiness of Comet jet aircraft (s.), MAY 1, 6f
LEE, Mr. G. M.—on *Latinitas* (l.), MAY 4, 7e
LEE, Henry—death, JUNE 24, 5d
LEE, Miss J.—on newspaper article by woman M.P. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4d ; on Egypt ; Indo-China ; relations with U.S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3e ; on Bamangwato tribe (s.P.), 23, 9b ; on Korea (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2c
LEE, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—reception in honour, MAY 21, 10b
LEE, Mr. R. H. G.—appointment, MAY 15, 14g
LEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. P.—will, JUNE 16, 8d
LEE, Mr. S.—on footpaths (l.), MAY 18, 9d ;
LEE (Arthur) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g
LEE (George) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e

Lee (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—employees short time working, June 30, 3d
Leeds—Bishop of (Roman Catholic): see Heenan, Rt. Rev. J. C.;—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8b;—Electrical equipment works: fire, April 18, 3a;—Music festival (October): programme, April 27, 2c;—Police: see under Police;—Prison: see under Crimes: Prisons
Leeds and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Leeds Grammar School—headmaster, June 30, 8c
Leeds University—appointments, May 26, 8c; June 18, 10c;—Degrees, honorary: conferred, April 10, 3c; 17, 10e; May 15, 10d; 20, 10d;—Parkinson, D.F.: gifts to: "The Private Donor in the History of the University of Leeds" (Brown): reviewed, May 26, 8c;—Titles conferred, June 18, 10c
Lee Kong-chian, Mr. (Malaya)—on rubber (s.), June 11, 7d
Lee Kuan Yew, Mr. (China)—lawyer in Singapore wage dispute, April 13, 5c
Lee Sang Cho, Maj.-Gen. (Korea)—delegate to negotiations on exchange of prisoners, April 7, 6a; s., 8, 6c; signs agreement for exchange of sick and wounded, 13, 6a; (photo.), 13, 12; s., 20, 6a; May 2, 5c
Lees, Mr. N. D.—firm in Argentina raided, May 18, 8e
Lees, Air Cdre. R. B.—promotion, May 6, 5c
Lees-Milne, Mr. J.—on rural amenities (l.), June 16, 7e
Leesh River Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 13, 11g
Leeson, Rt. Rev. S.—on Ten Commandments (s.), May 7, 4e (and 3*)
Leethams (Twilfit), Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Leeward Islands: see under West Indies
Leff, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—suspended from Unesco, May 29, 5b; staff association's appeal, June 5, 5d
Legal and General Assurance Soc.—(R., F.N.), April 14, 10b; (M.), May 7, 15a
Leger, Mr. L. O. (Haiti)—presents credentials to Queen Elizabeth, May 30, 8b
Leggatt, Mr. H. F. J.—marriage, June 27, 8d
Legge-Bourke, Maj. E. A. H.—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (l.), May 6, 9d; on entertainments tax (s.P.), 20, 3e
Leggett, Mr. H. W.—on purchase tax (l.), May 25, 3e
Legislation and International Law, Soc. of—reception to Commonwealth Chief Justices; South African membership; chairman's statement on society's activities, June 24, 4g
Le Grand Sutcliff and Gell, Ltd.—share issue, April 2, 12b; 7, 10e; (F.N.), 7, 11a; May 2, 11e
Le Havre: see under France
Lehman, Senator H. (U.S.A.) — on "McCarthyism" (s.), May 1, 6e; allegations by Senator McCarthy, June 12, 6c; on "McCarthyism"; books on Communism (s.), 22, 6d (and 2*)
Lehmann, C. M. (Germany)—sentenced, April 16, 8b
Lehmann, Dr. H.—on animals in Andaman Islands (l.), April 9, 7e
Lehmann, Miss R.—"The Echoing Grove": reviewed, April 8, 5e
Lehr, Dr. (Germany)—discussion with U.S. High Commissioner, April 2, 6d
on frontier police (s.), June 20, 5a
Leicester—Bishop of: see Smith, Rt. Rev. G. V.;—Museums and Art Gallery: exhibition, June 5, 9c (4*)
Leicester, Lord—Holkham Hall Library: see under Holkham Hall
Leicester, Mr. W. M.—will, April 24, 10c
Leicester Square—prints and records on show, May 20, 4c; Wyld's Great Globe (photo.), 20, 4
Leicher, Herr F. (Austria)—skiing accident, May 4, 8d
Leigh, Miss V.—health, April 14, 4d
Leigh Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—proposed formation of new company, April 7, 11e (5*)
Leigh Manufacturing (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), June 17, 10d (5*)
Leigh Mills, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Leinster, Rafaelle Duchess of—address, April 20, 8b
Leipner, H. (Germany)—death sentence, April 16, 8b
Leiston—St. Mary's Abbey: reopened, May 4, 5e
Leith Hill Place—museum of Wedgwood pottery, May 19, 8f
Leith-Ross, Sir F.—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, April 22, 3g
Le Lacheur, Mr. E. T.—on village halls (l.), May 1, 7e
Lemaire, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, June 29, 8e
Lemaître, Jules (France)—centenary: leading article, April 27, 7c
Le Mare, Cdr. M. H.—on Mr. E. A. Gill (l.), May 7, 10e
Le Marquand, Miss A.—marriage, June 18, 10c
Lemieux. Mrs. V.—daughter born, April 29, 8b
Leming, Airman R. (U.S.A.)—George Medal presented, April 16, 4f
Lendu Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. — to attend coronation of King Feisal II, April 28, 8b; attends Cabinet meeting, 29, 6b; visit to Baghdad cancelled, May 1, 6e; opens B.E.A.C. new terminal in London, 22, 5e (and 5*); opens Inter-nation Civil Aviation Organization conf., June 17, 4a (and 5*)
Aircraft, jet—airworthiness (s.), June 19, 3d (and 5*)
Aircraft noise—elimination, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Aviation (s.), June 17, 4a (and 5*)
Comet aircraft—airworthiness discussion with U.S. (s.P.), April 30, 9e;—Calcutta disaster (s.P.), May 5, 9c
Empress of Canada—loss (s.P.), May 21, 3d
Forth road bridge (s.), June 20, 3d
Gatwick airport—development (s.P.), June 11, 5c
Helicopter sites in London (s.P.), June 11, 5d
Highway code (s.P.), April 21, 6c
Kennet-Avon canal (s.P.), April 28, 9d
London Transport—inquiry into administration (s.P.), April 29, 4b
Motor driving tests (s.P.), April 29, 4c
Motor speed limit for heavy vehicles: receives deputation, June 13, 3e; (s.P.), 23, 6f

LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T. (continued) :—
Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), MAY 6, 3f
Princess Victoria—loss (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2b
Railways—branch line closings (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2e
Road construction and maintenance (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2b
Road Haulage Disposal Board (s.P.), MAY 12, 2d ; 22, 3b ; 23, 9c
Road transport denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 22, 2f ; 23, 3d ; 24, 5d ; 28, 9f
Stratford underground railway collision (s.P.), MAY 5, 9c
Transport (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3c
United Dominions Trust and road haulage finance (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3d
LENZ, Dr. (Germany)—on east zone demonstrations (s.), JUNE 17, 6b
LEOLGA Campania de Navigacion—law case, MAY 23, 3e
LEONARD, Miss A.—will, JUNE 23, 8e
LEONORA Corp : see BLACKWOOD Hodge (Holdings), Ltd.
LEOPOLD, ex-King : see BELGIUM, ex-King Leopold of
LEOPOLD, Señor L. (Argentina)—trade talks with Russian Minister, APRIL 16, 8a
LEP Group, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
LE POER TRENCH, Lady C. S.—marriage, JUNE 8, 10b
LEPPER, Mrs. A.—on Coronation music (l.), MAY 11, 9d
LEPROSY—leper found in farm labourer's cottage : *British Medical Journal* quoted MAY 8, 5c ;—Treatment : Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.), MAY 22, 5c
LEPROSY Relief Assn., British Empire—meeting, MAY 22, 5c
LERCHENFELD, Mr. E. de (Peru)—recital, APRIL 27, 2d
LE ROUGETEL, Sir J.—report on *kgotla* held by Bamangwato tribe, MAY 21, 6e
LEROUX, Mr. I. (S. Africa)—resigns post of education officer, JUNE 17, 5f (5*)
LESLIE, Mr. G. E.—on engineers' wages (s.), MAY 7, 8g (5*)
LESLIE, Mr. R. F.—candidate for South Sunderland by-election, APRIL 23, 8c ; adopted, 27, 3d ; protest telegram to Prime Minister, MAY 11, 4c ; defeated, 14, 8d (and 2*)
LESNES Abbey—archaeological excavations : plans, MAY 4, 4f
LE SOISSONS, Mr. L.—R.A., APRIL 15, 6e
LESSER, Mr. F. A.—appointment, APRIL 7, 11d
LESTER, Mr.—law case, APRIL 25, 11e
LESTER, Dr. H. M.—death, MAY 29, 12c
LETOURNEAU, M. Jean : see FRANCE : Indo-China : French Minister-Resident
LEUCHARS, Maj. P. R.—marriage, JUNE 11, 10c
LEUCHARS, Mrs. W.—address, APRIL 25, 8b
LEVEN and Melville, Dwgr. Lady—style, MAY 2, 8b
LEVEN and Melville, Lord—marriage, MAY 1, 8d
LEVER, Mr. N.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5e (2*)
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—employees' suggestions : £1,000 award, APRIL 8, 3c (and 5*)
LEVERHULME, Lord—opens T.A. centre at Birkenhead (s.), MAY 4, 5b (5*)
LEVERHULME Research Fellowships—awards, MAY 21, 10f
LEVERS Optical Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 20, 15d
LEVESON, Lord—president of Navy League, APRIL 30, 3d
LEVESON, Mrs. A.—daughter born, MAY 16, 8b
LEVICK, Dr. C. B.—death, JUNE 4, 8f
LEVIDIS, Mr. D. (Greece)—to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth, APRIL 28, 5d
LEVINE, Misses R. R. and S.—conviction quashed, JUNE 16, 3e
LEVY, Mr. E.—art exhib., APRIL 17, 2f
LEVY, Sir E. B.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9g
LEVY and Franks, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
LEWANIKA, Mr. G. (N. Rhodesia)—president of African salaried staff assn. in copperbelt, APRIL 24, 6d (5*)
LEWES—Freedom, JUNE 8, 5d
LEWES, Col. W.—will, MAY 6, 10e
LEWIS, Prof. A.—on *Gloriana* (l.), JUNE 16, 7d
LEWIS, Prof. Arthur (St. Lucia)—at London conf. on Caribbean federation, APRIL 14, 5a (for references see CARIBBEAN : Federation, proposed)
LEWIS, Dame A. M. R.—will, JUNE 23, 8e
LEWIS, Mr. A. W. J.—on possible Big-Power talks (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3c ; JUNE 30, 10b on trade with Yugoslavia (s.P.), APRIL 2, 8f ; on speed limit for heavy vehicles (s.P.), JUNE 23, 6f
LEWIS, Insp. C.—G.M., citation, APRIL 29, 3a
LEWIS, Mr. C. E.—death, APRIL 2, 10e
LEWIS, Mr. D. C. Mansel—marriage ; (photo.), APRIL 16, 10c
LEWIS, Mr. E.—on " nil " (l.), APRIL 30, 7g
LEWIS, F. G. G.—proceedings against, JUNE 18, 4f ; 25, 2d
LEWIS, Frances—proceedings against, MAY 25, 2d
LEWIS, Mr. G. C. G.—climbs Himalayan peak, JUNE 24, 7b ; proposed attempt to climb Kanchenjunga, 25, 5b
LEWIS, H. K. : see under MURDERS
LEWIS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—Palladium performance, JUNE 23, 2f
LEWIS, Mr. J.—on agricultural policy (s.), APRIL 10, 3a
LEWIS, Rev. J. D. V.—death, MAY 23, 6f
LEWIS, Mrs. J. S.—death, JUNE 30, 8e
LEWIS, Miss N. K.—will, MAY 5, 3e
LEWIS, Mr. P.—on Colonial Service recruitment (l.), APRIL 28, 7e
LEWIS, P. R.—proceedings against, MAY 15, 3b (and 5*)
LEWIS, Mr. R.—performance in *The Bad Samaritan* (photo.), JUNE 25, 10b
LEWIS, R. C.—proceedings against, JUNE 13, 3g
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 4, 9c ; (R.), MAY 15, 12f (5*)
LEWIS (John) Properties, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 11f
LEWIS and Burrows, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 30, 13g
LEWISHAM Leaseholders' Assn.—meeting, APRIL 21, 5b
LEYDENE estate—sold, MAY 27, 8c
LEYDIN, Mr. R. S. (Australia)—on aborigines (s.), JUNE 11, 7c
LEYLAND-ALBION (Africa), Ltd.—formation (F.N.), APRIL 24, 11b
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 1, 13f ; new company formed : see LEYLAND Albion (Africa), Ltd. ; short-time working : see under MOTORS : Labour

L'Herminier, Capt. de V. J. (France)—death, June 8, 10e
Liaquat Ali Khan, Begum (Pakistan)—in London, dinner in honour, May 8, 10c; to attend Coronation, 16, 5d
Libanon Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(D. F.N.), June 17, 10b
Libel—law cases, April 2, 15g; 17, 11d; 18, 9b; 23, 2e; 24, 7d, e; May 5, 2d; 6, 4e; 7, 2f, g; 8, 12e; June 17, 13e; 18, 4e; 23, 5g
Liberal International—possible mission to N. America, April 24, 3c (3*);—British Group: luncheon, June 2, 8b
Liberal Party:—
Budget—letter from President of Organization, April 17, 9e
Churchill, Sir W. S., attitude to—correspondence, May 14, 9d; 16, 7e
Conference (Ilfracombe), April 10, 3a (and 4*); 11, 3a; 13, 2f
Correspondence, May 21, 9g; 22, 9f; 23, 7e; 25, 3e
Executive—election, June 8, 5d; committee: meeting; chairman, deputy-chairman, 13, 3e
Organization—Mrs. D. Gorsky (s.), April 10, 3a
Parliamentary candidates, June 19, 3d
President-elect, April 10, 3a
Scottish Party—conf.; chairman, May 16, 4e
Women's Fed.—council meeting, April 9, 3b (and 5*)
Liberal Party, Independent—attitude of Sir W. Churchill: correspondence, May 14, 9d; 16, 7e
Liberal Party, National—executive council: chairman, April 23, 5d
Liberalism—Mr. Clement Davies (s.), April 13, 2f
Liberia:—
Ambassador at London: see Cooper, Mr. H. F.
Vice-President: see Simpson, Mr. C. L.
Liberty—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 6, 4d (and 5*); Mr. E. S. Montague (s.), June 11, 3c
Liberty and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Libraries—British and Scandinavian librarians: forthcoming conf., June 3, 20f (5*);—Children, use by: Mr. H. B. Lawson (s.), May 2, 3e;—Refugees, books for: correspondence, June 24, 9g
Library Assn.—conference, April 29, 3f; May 1, 3c; 2, 3e
Libya:—
Aviation—agreement with Britain Ministerial discussion, June 4, 10b (5*)
Bank robbery, May 7, 7a
Books—18,000 for Tripolitania libraries, June 2, 4e (e.e.)
British forces and bases in—forthcoming London talks, June 5, 6e; held, 10, 5c; Prime Min. returning to Tripoli; talks to continue, 18, 7c; Prime Min. returning to London, 25, 5b
Foreign Minister (Mahmud Bey Muntasser): see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign relations—first diplomatic representative abroad, April 2, 6c
Libya (continued):—
Great Britain, relations with—London talks, June 10, 5e; Prime Min. returning to Tripoli; talks to continue, 18, 7c; Prime Min. returning to London, 25, 5b;—British forces and bases in Libya: see *British forces*, above;—Ministers: in London: see Qidara, Sayyid Mansour; in Tripoli: see Kirkbride, Sir A.
Italy, relations with: see under Italy
King (Idris)—requests visit by Mr. Dulles, May 27, 5a; message to Pres. Neguib, June 22, 5c
Law—formation of Supreme Federal Court approved, June 4, 10b (5*)
Prime Minister (Mahmud Bey Muntasser)—meets Mr. A. Pelt, April 9, 5d (4*); meets Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, May 29, 4d (and 5*); leaving London, June 18, 7c; returning to London, 25, 5b
Tripolitania — administration: changes, June 25, 5b;—Air survey: plans, May 26, 4g;—Books: see *Books*, above
United States Minister: see Villard, Mr. H. S.
Licenses and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g; (R.), 20, 15d; (M.), June 11, 13f
Lichfield—Bishop designate: see Reeve, Rev. A. S.;—Festival: plans, May 20, 4d
Liddell, Mr. J.—appointment, May 4, 11c
Liddell, Mr. M. A.—on water supplies (l.), April 11, 7e
Liddell-Grainger, Mr. D.—address, April 22, 8b
Liddell Hart, Capt. B. H.—"The Rommel Papers" (ed.) reviewed, April 22, 8f; (l.), 25, 7e
Lidgett, Dr. J. Scott—death; photo., June 18, 10d; tribute, 24, 10e; memorial service, 27, 8d; tribute, 27, 8e
Lie, Mr. T. (Norway)—returning to Oslo, April 2, 8a (and 2*); U.N. tributes, 8, 6d; meets new U.N. Sec.-Gen., 10, 6b; (photo.), 11, 5d; farewell broadcast, 27, 6c; tribute, May 4, 9e; leaves for Norway, 8, 8d (4*); achievements discussed, 9, 5e (and 1*)
on Korea; Asia (broadcast), April 27, 6c
Liebigs Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
Liechtenstein—Princess Gina: in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*)
Liège, Prince Albert of: see Belgium: Prince Albert
Lienhop, Sir J. H. (Victoria)—reception, May 29, 17d
on scholarship for British students (s.), April 18, 8b
Liesching, Sir P.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Liew See Fook (Malaya)—surrenders, April 28, 6g
Life, expectation of — Registrar-General's estimate, May 7, 4f
Life Guards Club—dinner: arrangements, May 26, 8b
Life Saving Soc., Royal—report; Mountbatten medal award, May 25, 2c

LIFEBOAT Inst., Royal National—awards, MAY 25, 2b (5*);—Bridlington station: new vessel, MAY 13, 4d;—Campeltown lifeboat: to take part in Coronation Naval Review, APRIL 20, 4b;—Collecting boxes: 84 farthings found in, APRIL 22, 3d;—Elizabeth Wills Allen boat: journey up Thames to Oxford: plans, APRIL 29, 3d (5*);—Secretary, chief organizing, APRIL 20, 4b:—Skegness lifeboat: bequest to crew, MAY 11, 10c;—Yarmouth (Great) boat: Danish Ambassador's thanks for help given to *Havornent*, APRIL 17, 5b (5*)
LIFTS—early installations: correspondence, MAY 30, 7g; JUNE 2, 7g; 8, 9d
LIGHT, Sir E. W.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 1, 9d
LIGHT Infantry Brigade—celebrations of 150th anniversary of Sir John Moore's connexion with Shorncliffe Camp: plans, JUNE 3, 2f
LIGHTALLOYS, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
LIGHTERS, mechanical—import duty: Budget change, APRIL 15, 5f
LIGHTFOOT Refrigeration, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 19, 12g
LIGHTON, Lady—decree *nisi*, JUNE 19, 2e
LIGHTON, Lt.-Col. Sir C. R.—marriage, JUNE 27, 8d
LILAC Mill, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g
LILFORD and Amalgamated Weavers, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b; reorganization scheme, JUNE 13, 11b (5*)
LILJE, Bp. (Germany)—on religious persecution in eastern zone (s.), APRIL 23, 7e
LILLEY, Judge C. W.—death, APRIL 2, 10e
LILLEY and Skinner (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 6, 9f; (M.), 28, 12c
LIMBLESS Ex-service Men's Assn.: see under DISABLED persons: Ex-service men
LIME subsidy: see under AGRICULTURE
LIMERICK, Lady—on Red Cross societies gifts for flood relief (s.), MAY 22, 11b (4*)
LIMERICK, Lord—on Territorial Army (l.), JUNE 15, 5e
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 11f; (M.), 20, 14d; (R.), 21, 11f
LINARES, Gen. de (France)—photo., MAY 29, 24
LINCOLN—Archdeacon: see HEALEY, Ven. K.;—Bishop: see HARLAND, Rt. Rev. M. H.
LINCOLN, Abraham—autograph album containing signature for sale, MAY 26, 8g
LINCOLN'S Inn—dinner, JUNE 11, 10c; scholarship award, 29, 10e
LIND, Dr. J.—article, MAY 20, 10f
LINDFIELD—watermill: working demonstration, APRIL 20, 8e
LINDGREN, Mr. G. S.—on valuation for rating (s.P.), MAY 22, 3a
LINDLEY, Mr. A. L. G.—appointment, JUNE 26, 12g
LINDLEY (C.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 13, 11g
LINDNER, Mr. I. J.—Q.C., APRIL 2, 5g
LINDOP, Col. C. A. B.—appointment, JUNE 20, 11c
LINDOVLA Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 20, 15d
LINDSAY, Lady—dinner and dance, JUNE 10, 8c
LINDSAY, Lord—address, MAY 14, 10b
LINDSAY, Mrs. D.—son born, JUNE 1, 8b
LINDSAY, Mr. H. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 20, 11c
LINDSAY, Mr. I.—member of Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, MAY 23, 8e (3*)
LINDSAY, Lady K.—death, MAY 2, 8e
LINDSAY, Mr. K.—on Atlantic Treaty (l.), JUNE 2, 7e
LINDSAY, Mr. M.—on reception of Everest climbers; British award for Sherpa Tensing (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6c
LINDSELL, Mr. G.—death, JUNE 30, 6g
LINDSELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.—on British forces in Suez Canal zone (l.), APRIL 29, 7e
LINER Concrete Machinery Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 23, 12d
LING, Brig. C. G.—death, MAY 23, 8e; tribute, 26, 8e
LINGARD, Mr. H. A.—death, APRIL 21, 10e
LINHER, Herr O. (Austria)—death in Alps, MAY 4, 8d
LINNEAN Soc.—meeting; officers; gold medal, MAY 30, 8e
LINOLEUM—price decontrol, APRIL 4, 3c
LINSE, Dr. W. (Germany)—kidnapped from west Berlin: man charged, APRIL 24, 8e (2*)
LINSEED—imports ratio, JUNE 5, 3e
LINSTEAD, Sir H. N.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
LINTON, Dr. S.—before General Medical Council disciplinary committee, MAY 22, 4e (and 5*); cleared of charges, 23, 3g (and 5*)
LIONS—trainer mauled at Blackpool, APRIL 6, 4c; escape from circus in Australia, MAY 26, 5e; recaptured, 27, 4d
LIPPMANN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on Germany (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 6f; on Korea (s.), JUNE 24, 7f
LIPSON, Mr. D. L.—on chieftainship of Bamangwato (l.), MAY 12, 7e
LIPTON, Lieut.-Col. M.—on Press comments on Belgian royal family (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3b; on Budget (s.P.), 15, 5d; on Belgian Press articles on British Royal Family (s.P.), MAY 12, 2e; on charges for street parking (s.P.), JUNE 13, 9a
LIPTON, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 27, 10f
LISBON: see under PORTUGAL
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b; (C.S.), JUNE 1, 12f
LISTER, Lord (1827-1912)—silver trowel used for laying corner-stone of Montreal hospital, MAY 4, 7c
LISTER, Mr. L.—*Airs on a Shoestring* (photo.), APRIL 23, 6d
LISTER, Sir P.—member of Iron and Steel Board, MAY 22, 3c
LISTER (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
LISTER (R.A.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d; U.S. contract, JUNE 4, 4c
LISTOWEL, Lord — on Central African federation (s.P.), APRIL 4, 2e; on Commonwealth defence programmes; relations with China; Communism in Britain (s.P.), 24, 5b; on proscription of Kenya African Union (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4a
LITCHFIELD, Emma — *A London Actress* reviewed, JUNE 16, 10a
LITERATURE:—
Heinemann (W. H.) Foundation—awards, MAY 15, 3b
Richardson, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 6, 4g
LITTELL, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—libel action, MAY 18, 6d (5*)

LITTER—(P.Q.), APRIL 1, 3b ; removal from Coronation route, JUNE 3, 20d (5*) ; 4, 2f ;—Correspondence, APRIL 13, 5e ; MAY 28, 9d ;—Leading article, MAY 30, 7c ;—London parks, in (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 3b

LITTLEWOOD, Mr. T. L.—on E.T.C. agreement with B.B.C. (s.), MAY 18, 4c

LITTLEWOODS Mail Order Stores—offer to acquire Palmers Stores (1903), Ltd. shares, JUNE 5, 11b ; 13, 11c ; 19, 13c

LITTMAN, Mr. A. F.—on national insurance stamps (l.), JUNE 11, 11c

LITTMAN, Mr. M.—appointment, MAY 6, 5e

LIVERMAN, Mr. J.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 7, 6g

LIVERPOOL :—
Archbishop of—death : see DOWNEY, Most Rev. R.
Bishop : see MARTIN, Rt. Rev. C. A.
Corn Exchange—foundation stone of new building laid, JUNE 20, 3e
Finance—4 per cent. stock 1969-73 : issue, MAY 5, 11f ; (F.N.), 5, 11a ; 8, 13b
Gateacre Chapel—restoration appeal, MAY 29, 17f
Philharmonic Orchestra—Concerts: see under MUSIC ;—Dispute over dismissal of player settled, APRIL 6, 9b

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co.—(D., F.N.), APRIL 9, 10b ; (R., F.N.), 28, 11b ; (C.S.), 28, 12a ; (M.), MAY 21, 12e ; chairman ; deputy-chairman, 22, 14g ; sanctions imposed in Argentina suspended, 29, 4e

LIVERPOOL Cathedral—50 years' work on : Sir G. Scott (s.), MAY 12, 4f

LIVERPOOL Corn Trade Assn.—meeting, JUNE 4, 10b (and 5*)

LIVERPOOL Cotton Assn.—meeting, JUNE 23, 9c (5*)

LIVERPOOL Grain Storage and Transit Co., Ltd. —(D.), JUNE 18, 12f

LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Assn. — shipping losses returns (F.N.), APRIL 10, 10b

LIVERPOOL University :—
Appointment, JUNE 19, 10e
Degrees, honorary—conferred, MAY 7, 4e ; to be conferred (Sept.), 30, 3c
Jubilee celebrations, MAY 6, 10c (and 5*) ; 7, 4e

LIVERPOOL Warehousing Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 6, 15d

LIVING, cost of—Franklin, Mr. H. W. (s.), MAY 18, 4d ;—1919, comparison with (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 2f ;—O'Brien, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 18, 4d ;—Paynter, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 4b

LIVING, standard of—Dr. J. Kennedy Grant (s.), MAY 5, 5a (and 2*)

LIVINGSTONE, David (1813-73)—relics exhibited, MAY 27, 2f ; statue to be erected in Royal Geographical Soc. building, JUNE 23, 3e (5*)

LLANVAR Grange—contents to be sold, JUNE 29, 11e

LLEWELLIN, Lord — chairman of advisory council on treatment of prisoners, APRIL 25, 3c ; possible Governor-General of Central Africa Federation, JUNE 24, 8b ; 25, 6b (2* ; 5*)
on motors' rear lights (s.P.), MAY 8, 3a ; JUNE 10, 4a

LLOSA, Señor M. (Peru)—member of Congressional delegation to Britain, MAY 5, 3e (and 4*)

LLOYD, Lord—opens timber-saving demonstration houses at Cwmbran, JUNE 9, 4e
on offensive weapons (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4a ; on school crossing patrols (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3b

LLOYD, Mr. D. W.—on Oxford (l.), JUNE 29, 9f

LLOYD, Mr. F. N.—appointment, JUNE 25, 13d

LLOYD, Mr. G.—attends Cabinet meeting, APRIL 22, 6e ; attends meeting of Conservative Members' Committee, 24, 8c ; attends Cabinet meeting, 29, 6c
on Amber Valley opencast mining scheme (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6b ;—Coal supplies (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9d ; JUNE 30, 10a ;—Edgbaston by-election (s.), JUNE 13, 3f ;—Electricity : rural supplies (s.P.), JUNE 20, 9b ; steam generation survey (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2d ;—Fuel efficiency in industry : (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2d ;—Safety in mines (s.), APRIL 18, 3g ;—Tariff reform campaign of Joseph Chamberlain (s.), MAY 16, 4c

LLOYD, Sir Guy—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 8, 3d

LLOYD, Air Chief Marshal Sir H.—takes salute at Cranwell College passing-out parade, APRIL 15, 8c ; address, 29, 8b ; G.B.E., JUNE 1, 10f

LLOYD, Supt. Dame Mary — (photo., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 7

LLOYD, Mr. Peter—oxygen equipment for Everest expedition praised, JUNE 23, 3e ; article by, 29, 7d

LLOYD, Mr. S. :—
APRIL — at English-Speaking Union dinner, 2, 4e (and 3*) ; attends Cabinet meeting, 2, 8e ; reports on talks with Egyptian Prime Min., 4, 3d ; in Norway, 9, 6d ; returns to London, 13, 6f ; discussion with Gen. Sir B. Robertson, 14, 6g ; receives Russian Ambassador, 17, 8f ; to attend Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, 18, 5d ; attends Cabinet meeting, 22, 6e ; receives Israeli Ambassador, 23, 8c (and 2*) ; in Paris ; 23, 8g ; at Atlantic Council meeting, 24, 8a ; discussion with M. Bidault and Mr. Dulles, 27, 6d (and 5*) ; at Conservative Women's conf., 29, 4f ; attends Cabinet meeting, 29, 6b
MAY—luncheon, 2, 8b ; attends Cabinet meeting, 6, 8d ; 15, 8c ; meets Dr. Adenauer, 15, 8g ; receives French Ambassador ; at discussions between Sir W. Churchill and Dr. Adenauer, 16, 6b ; at United Nations Assn. luncheon, 20, 5g ; receives Icelandic Minister, 21, 8e ; attends Cabinet meeting, 28, 8a ; receives Sudanese leaders, 30, 6c
JUNE—luncheon, 4, 8b ; at conf. of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 4, 6e ; 6, 6d ; discussion with Herr Blankenhorn, 17 6b (and 4*) ; discussion with Netherlands Foreign Min., 18, 7c (3*) ; luncheon, 18, 10b ; meets Signor De Gasperi, 24, 8f

Albania—gold looted by Germans (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11d

Austria—peace treaty (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9b ; MAY 12, 2e

Belfrage, Mr. C.—detention on Ellis Island (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4c

LLOYD, Mr. S. (continued) :—
Belgium—Press articles on British Royal Family (s.P.), MAY 12, 2e
Big Power talks, possible (s.P.), MAY 13, 3d
Burma—Chinese Nationalist forces in (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9b
China—position in United Nations (s.P.), MAY 13, 3d
Colombia — British missionary attacked (s.P.), MAY 12, 2e (5*)
" Diplomatic Twilight " (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4f
Egypt—British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3c ; MAY 13, 3e
Everest expedition—transmission of news (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4c
Franco, Gen.—possible visit to Britain (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9d
Germany (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11d ; JUNE 25, 4e
Icelandic fishing dispute (s.P.), MAY 21, 3d
Indo-China (s.P.), MAY 13, 3e
International relations (s.), MAY 20, 5g
Italy — gold looted by Germans, APRIL 16, 11d
Korea—British civilians in (s.P.), APRIL 4, 4b ;—Peace proposals (s.), APRIL 2, 4e (and 3*) ; (s.P.), MAY 13, 3d ; JUNE 30, 10b ;— Prisoners of war (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9b ; MAY 12, 2f (5*) ; 13, 3d :— United Nations offer to MIG pilots (s.P.), MAY 21, 3c
Russia—foreign policy (s.), APRIL 2, 4e (and 3*) ;—Wives of British nationals (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4c
Sudan (s.P.), APRIL 4, 3d ; MAY 12, 2e
United States, relations with (s.), APRIL 2, 4e (and 3*) ; (s.P.), MAY 13, 3e
LLOYD, Sir T.—lays wreath on Cenotaph, JUNE 5, 3d
LLOYD (F.H.) and Co., Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 11, 11b ; (R.), JUNE 2, 11g ; 27, 10f
LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G.—at Conservative Women's conf., APRIL 29, 4f ; attends conf. of Fed. of Wholesale Fresh Meat Traders, MAY 11, 4f
Corned beef (s.), APRIL 29, 6e
Cuban sugar deal (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11d
Food poisoning (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4c
Food price increases (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2d
Horse slaughtering (s.P.), MAY 19, 3a
Irish meat (s.P.), JUNE 18, 8d (and 5*)
Meat (s.), APRIL 29, 6e ; MAY 11, 4f ; (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4c ; 27, 6d
Sugar (s.), APRIL 29, 6e ; (s.P.), JUNE 25, 6f
Sweet supplies (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11f
Wheat — international agreement (s.P.), APRIL 16, 8d
LLOYD-GEORGE, Lady M.—appeals for funds for United Nations Assn., MAY 20, 5g
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Miss D. S.—appointment, APRIL 1, 10e
LLOYD'S—Building, new : reception after laying of foundation-stone : painting (photo.), APRIL 23, 12 ;—Liability for bombed ship : U.S. Supreme Court ruling, APRIL 29, 5e ;—Underwriting business (F.N.), JUNE 25, 11a
LLOYDS Bank—deputy-chairmen, JUNE 6, 6g ;— *Review*, APRIL 7, 11e
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f ; acquire John Stevenson and Sons, 13, 11b
Lloyd's Register of Shipping—chairman, JUNE 12, 3c ;—Crawley printing works, MAY 18, 12c ;—Construction returns (F.N.), APRIL 29, 9a ; survey (F.N.), MAY 6, 12b ;— World tonnage survey (F.N.), MAY 6, 12b
Lloyd's Register of Yachts—1953 edition, APRIL 14, 9d
LLULLAILLACO : see under CHILE
LOAN, Mrs. R. I. and Son : see under MURDERS
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), JUNE 30, 11c
LOBSTERS—record catch, MAY 5, 3c
LOCAL government :—
Bill (Miscellaneous provisions)—before Parliament, JUNE 13, 9a ; 17, 3a ; 24, 3a
Central government, encroachment of — leading article, APRIL 18, 7c ; L.C.C. discussion, 22, 3a
Cleansing services—costing returns : circular to authorities, APRIL 2, 4e
Delegation of powers to district councils — Middlesex scheme : see under MIDDLESEX County Council
Employees :—
Conscientious objectors—Bury council decision : motion tabled in Commons, MAY 15, 5e ; decision rescinded, JUNE 25, 3d
Pay and conditions—Ald. H. D. Cowan (s.), APRIL 24, 2g (5*)
Superannuation Bill—before Parliament, MAY 7, 3f ; 8, 3a ; JUNE 17, 3a ; 26, 4a
Wages—Scottish manual workers : increase award, MAY 14, 3a
Expenditure—suggested inquiry : National Chamber of Trade resolution, MAY 12, 4e ; (P.Q.), 20, 3d
Finance—borrowings (P.Q.), MAY 20, 12b ; —Equalization grants : see under *Rates*, below ;—Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4e ; — Wheeldon, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12a
Loans (F.N.), JUNE 30, 11a
Officers — salaries : increase claim : N.A.L.G.O. resolution, JUNE 11, 2g
Rates :—
Derating—motion tabled in Commons, APRIL 20, 6f (3*) ; leading article, MAY 20, 9b
Equalization grant — county boroughs' deputation to M.P.s, MAY 19, 4a ; county councils' protest deputation to M.P.s, JUNE 11, 3b
Inst. of Municipal Treasurers' return, APRIL 10, 3e ; JUNE 24, 5f
Latham, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 3d (and 4*)
1952-53 analysis, MAY 15, 3d (and 5*)
Phillips, Mr. M. (broadcast), MAY 4, 5b
Scottish system—suggested reform discussed at Royal Burghs meeting, APRIL 8, 3c (and 5*)
Valuation :—
Bill, proposed, APRIL 22, 6c ; MAY 7, 8a ; presented in Commons ; text, 9, 4c ; second reading, 22, 3d ; money resolution discussed, JUNE 11, 5g ;—Leading articles, MAY 9, 7c ; 20, 9b
Correspondence, MAY 21, 2f ; 23, 7e ; 25, 7e ; 26, 7e ; 28, 9e ; 29, 13e ; 19b ; JUNE 8, 7e
Scotland—inquiry committee appointed, MAY 13, 3b

Local government (continued) :—
Refund of expenses requested from Alderman : see under Manchester : City Council
Local Government Officers' Assn. National and—conf., June 11, 2g
Locana Corp.—formation (F.N.), April 2, 12a
Locarno Treaty (1925)—possible similiar treaty for Germany : see Germany : Future : Treaty
Lock, Mr. G. H.—will, April 21, 10e
Lock (S. H.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), June 19, 12g
Locke, Mr. L. A.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Locker (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 1, 12d ; share issue, 23, 9c
Lockett, Mr. H.—death, June 15, 8e
Lockett, Mr. R. J.—appointment, May 18, 13f ; June 27, 10g
Lockhart (Alfred), Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12g
Lockhart, Smith and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g ; (C.S.), June 22, 12g
Lockspeiser, Sir B.—on industrial development of Wales, (s.) May 11, 5a
Lockwood, Mr.—law case, April 1, 2e
Locusts :—
Middle East threatened by swarms, April 27, 6e (5*) ; precautions, 28, 5e (5*)
Pakistan—swarms, May 4, 6c (5*)
Saudi-Arabia—campaign against, April 27, 6e (5*)
Loder, Miss H. M. J.—marriage, April 22, 8c
Lodge, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on Korea ; Mr. T. Lie (s.), April 8, 6d ; misquotation : light leading article, 9, 7d ; on Chinese Nationalist forces in Burma (s.), 22, 6g ; on Chinese position in U.N. (s.), June 9, 6c
Lo Dolce, C. G. (U.S.A.)—charged with murder of U.S. officer in Italy (1944) ; see Italy : Murders
Loehnis, Miss S. J.—marriage, June 25, 8c
Loesser, Mr. F.—music for *Guys and Dolls*, May 29, 6d
Loewen, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. F.—appointment, April 1, 8f (and 2*) ; 11, 6f
Lofthouse, Mr. N.—" Footballer of the Year " Trophy presented, May 2, 4e
Lofthouse, Dr. W. F.—on Dr. J. Scott Lidgett (l.), June 27, 8e
Logan, Mr. D.—on church schools (s.P.), May 15, 5e
Logan, Mr. R.—on former Westminster-Victoria road (l.), June 8, 7e
Logue, Mr. L.—death, April 13, 8e ; tribute, 17, 10e ; funeral, 18, 8b
Lohani, Mr.—at memorial reading of Iqbal's poetry, April 22, 8c
Lomas, Sqdn. Ldr. J.—death, June 15, 3f
Lomas, Mr. J. E. W.—resigns directorship, June 26, 12g
Lomax, Sir J. G.—K.B.E., June 1, 9e
London :—
Bishop of : see Wand, Rt. Rev. J. W. C.
Buildings, new—discussed in Parliament, April 4, 2g
Churches—correspondence, June 15, 7e ;—Reconstruction fund : Bishop's statement, June 10, 3b
Diocese—conference, June 10, 3b
Green belt—Shenley caravan site, suggested : see under Shenley
London (continued) :—
Housing :—
L.C.C.—suggested construction in new and old out-county towns : statements by Mr. I. J. Hayward and Mrs. E. Denington, June 26, 3g (and 5*)
Industries—transfer to new and old out-county towns : statements by E. J. Hayward and Mrs. E. Denington, June 26, 3g (and 5*)
Motor car parks—underground garages : correspondence, April 2, 9e ; London and Home Counties Advisory Committee report quoted, May 9, 4b
Passenger transport :—
Administration—suggested inquiry : Conservative sub-committee's mem. to Minister of Transport, April 22, 3d (and 3*) ; committee to be appointed, 29, 4b ; N.U.R. executive resolution, May 12, 6f
Chief Engineer retiring, June 17, 4g
Coronation services, May 15, 3d ; 20, 5c ; 29, 3d ; June 1 (Coronation inset), 6a ; 8, 4d ; correspondence, 4, 7d
Fares—increase proposal, April 1, 4g ; 2, 4d ; 25, 3b (and 5*)
Green Line coaches—new Gravesend-Windsor cross-country service, June 23, 3c
Omnibuses—service changes, May 1, 3c (and 4*) ; 5, 3c ; 27, 3d ;—Standing passengers : correspondence, April 8, 7e ;—Uncollected fares : correspondence, April 16, 9g ; 17, 9g ; 18, 7g ; 21, 9g ;—Used ticket boxes : correspondence, May 8, 7e ;—Zürich, visit to, June 4, 5c (3*)
Traffic receipts, April 4, 9b ; May 2, 11b ; 30, 11b ; June 27, 11b
Underground railways—Central Line : trains in collision between Stratford and Leyton : casualties, April 9, 6e (and 5*) ; 10, 6g (and 5*) ; (photo.), 10, 12 ; services resumed, 11, 3d ; casualties, 14, 3d ; inquest, 15, 2d ; inquiry, 17, 5a (and 5*) ; 18, 3c (and 5*) ; further death, 20, 6f ; inquiry report (P.Q.), May 5, 9c ;—Charing Cross station : passenger's fall from platform, May 19, 4d ;—Covent Garden station : people trapped in lift, April 22, 3d ;—Platform, passenger's fall from, April 30, 3c ;—Signal devices, automatic described, April 10, 3e ;—Ticket issuing machines, new, June 25, 3d (5*) ; — Train doors jammed : instances, May 30, 6f (5*) ;—Train doors opening during journey : instance, May 27, 3g
Pigeons : see under Pigeons
Planning scheme :—
Building begun before 1948—law case, April 21, 4e
Correspondence, April 23, 9d ; 27, 7d
Inquiry, April 21, 5g (and 5*) ; 24, 2f (and 5*) ; June 23, 3d ; ended, 27, 3e
Rating equalization scheme—discussed in Parliament, June 13, 9a
Sewage—Barking and Crossness scheme authorized, June 26, 3d

LONDON (continued) :—
Squares—underground garages : see *Motor car parks*. above
Starlings : see under STARLINGS
Streets—former Westminster-Victoria road : correspondence, JUNE 8, 7e ; 11, 11c
Taxi-cabs : see TAXI-CABS
Traffic :—
Congestion—London and Home Counties Advisory Committee report, MAY 9, 4b
Coronation sightseeing vehicles—conf. by Metropolitan Police Commissioner, JUNE 12, 3d ; control plan, 13, 6d ; ban imposed, 15, 3f ; money refund on unused permits, 16, 3b (5*) ; discussed in Parliament, 17, 3d ; ban to continue, 20, 3c
" No-waiting " streets (P.Q.), JUNE 19, 4g
LONDON, Mrs. E. M.—on serving fruit in restaurants (l.), JUNE 23, 7g
LONDON, Mr. H. S.—Norfolk Herald of Arms Extraordinary, MAY 2, 8c
on Queen's Beast (l.), JUNE 19, 9e
LONDON, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—Mansion House dinner in honour, JUNE 19, 10c ;—Meetings, APRIL 15, 8c ; MAY 13, 10c ; JUNE 25, 8f
Archaeology :—
Roman and Medieval London Excavation Council—meeting, JUNE 26, 8d
St. Bride's, Fleet Street : see ST. BRIDE'S
Walbrook—discoveries, MAY 11, 10f ; correspondence, 21, 2f ; 29, 13f ; finds of Roman marble torso and part of house : Mr. W. F. Grimes (s.), JUNE 26, 8d
Business activities—leading article, JUNE 12, 7b
Common Council—meeting of Court, JUNE 19, 3d ; Lord Mayor's dinner, 19, 10c
Corporation—Elizabeth, Queen : luncheon to, JUNE 13, 3a, 8b, c (and 5*) ;—Law case, APRIL 21, 4d ; 30, 4e
Elizabeth II, Queen—visit : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Freedom, APRIL 15, 8e
" Guide machines "—installation plans, MAY 1, 3c
Height of buildings—discussed at Common Council meeting, MAY 30, 3c ; leading article, JUNE 1, 7c ; correspondence, 4, 7e ; 5, 7e ; 16, 7d ; (P.Q.), 10, 4b ; article by Sir W. Holford, 19, 9f ; skyline (photo.), 19, 9f
Housing—committee's report, APRIL 15, 2d ; discussed at Common Council meeting, 17, 5g (and 5*)
Lord Mayor : see DE LA BÈRE, Sir R.
Mayor's and City of London Court—additional judge, APRIL 28, 8b
Planning scheme—purchase notice : law case, APRIL 30, 4e ;—Rebuilding : see below
Population, resident—decline : committee's report, APRIL 15, 2e ; discussed at Common Council meeting, 17, 5g
Rebuilding—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 2g
Bucklersbury House : see that title
LONDON, City of :—
Rebuilding (continued) :—
Little Britain-Bartholomew Close shop—refusal of permission to rebuild : discussed by Common Council, JUNE 19, 3d
St. Paul's (east of)—office block : design, MAY 4, 4g ; (photo.), 5, 3c ; discussed at Common Council meeting, 15, 3f
Article by Sir W. Holford, JUNE 19, 9f
Correspondence, MAY 13, 9d ; 18, 9g ; 21, 9e ; 22, 9d ; 23, 9f ; 29, 13e ; JUNE 4, 7e ; 5, 7e
Webbe, Sir H. (s.), MAY 1, 8e
Remembrancer—candidates, APRIL 15, 8e ; Mr. P. C. Davie elected, 17, 5d
Rose Rent ceremony, JUNE 24, 5c ; (photo.), 24, 14
Sheriffs—election, JUNE 25, 8f ; 29, 10c
Street photographers : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Window boxes—correspondence, MAY 21, 2g ; competition, JUNE 18, 5c
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—Coronation booklet (" The Royal River ") : noticed, JUNE 3, 20a
Customs documents, new arrangements for transmission of, JUNE 17, 12f
Shipping—statistics, JUNE 2, 11b ; 9, 10c ; 16, 11b (5*) ; 29, 13b ; 22, 11b
Small export consignments—new facilities (F.N.), JUNE 2, 11a
Tilbury Docks—improvement scheme, MAY 15, 8b
West India Dock—warehouse fire, MAY 9, 6e
LONDON Aluminium Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 30, 10f ; (M.), JUNE 17, 11d
LONDON and Aberdeen Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f
LONDON and Clydesdale Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 19, 12g
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corp., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 15, 11f ; stock issue, MAY 27, 11c ; 29, 23f
LONDON and Devon Estates Co.—proceedings against, MAY 7, 5b
LONDON and Edinburgh Insurance Co., Ltd.—(M.), JUNE 5, 12c
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co.—(D., F.N.), APRIL 10, 10b ; (R., F.N.), 21, 11b ; (C.S.), 21, 12a ; (M.), MAY 14, 11f
LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 16, 14b ; proposed share issue, MAY 8, 13e ; 26, 11g
LONDON and Manchester Assurance Co.—chairman, MAY 4, 11c ; (R.), 26, 11c ; (correction), 27, 11d ; (R.), JUNE 25, 10g
LONDON and Middlesex Archaeological Soc.—lecture, APRIL 18, 8e
LONDON and New York Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
LONDON and Overseas Freighters, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 30, 13g ; JUNE 11, 15d
LONDON and Provincial Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 28, 10g
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corp.—(R.), APRIL 14, 9f
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 6, 15d
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—chairman, APRIL 20, 11e ; (R.), MAY 5, 11f ; (M.), 28, 13d

London Ashvillian Soc.—dinner, April 22, 8b
London Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e; (C.S.), June 17, 12a
London Assurance Co.—(D.), May 14, 11b; (R., F.N.), 19, 11b; (C.S.), 19, 12a
London Ayrshire Soc.—ball, May 29, 17c
London Baroque Ensemble: see under Music
London Brick Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 17, 3e; 28, 10f; (M.), May 22, 15a
London Builders' Conference—tendering practices: proposed Monopolies Commission inquiry, April 1, 8c
London Cemetery Co., Ltd.—law case, May 14, 12g
London Chamber of Commerce: see under Trade: Chambers of Commerce
London Clearing Bankers' Committee: see under Banking
London Conservative Union — chairman, April 18, 3a
London Corn Trade Assn., Ltd.—officers, June 5, 12d
London County Council:—
Chairman, vice-chairman, April 22, 3b
Chairman's luncheon, June 12, 8b
Electricians' non-unionism dispute: see under Electricity: Labour
Finance—maintenance estimates, May 4, 5a (5*)
Law cases—Cattermoles (Garage) Ltd., April 21, 4g;—Jennings, June 18, 4f;—Marks and Spencer, Ltd., April 21, 4e;—Rich, April 23, 2e;—Sellick, April 1, 2g; May 13, 11g
Meetings, April 1, 4g; 22, 3a, b; May 20, 5b
Publicity—leading article, April 18, 7c; discussed at Council meeting, 22, 3a
Reception, April 16, 10b
United States gift gavel from wood of White House presented, June 4, 3d
War memorial unveiled, June 23, 3b
Yugoslavia, gift from, April 9, 6d
London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
London Electric Wire Co. and Smiths, Ltd.—(R.), May 20, 15d; June 2, 11g; (M.), 25, 13a
London Express Newspaper, Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
London Fire Brigade—displays in France and Italy: plans, April 27, 3d (5*)
London General Cab Co.—on taxi cabs' petrol (l.), April 20, 7e
London General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
London Grocers, Ltd.—(D.), May 27, 11d
London Life Assn.—bonus, April 15, 11b; (M.), May 28, 11f
London Mask Theatre—plans, June 26, 10c
London Master Printers' Assn.—president, June 1, 4e
London Museum—Coronation exhib., May 25, 3b
London Palace (1921), Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
London Passengers' Assn.—on standing in buses (l.), April 8, 7e
London Pavilion, Ltd.—(D.), April 28, 10g
London Property Owners, Assn. of—proposed merger: see Land and Property Owners, Assn. of
London Prudential Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
London Rifle Brigade—dinner, June 26, 8b
London School of Economics—Dramatic Soc.: *Highly Inflammable* performed, April 25, 8d
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—court of governors, May 7, 3g;—National service men, study of results of medical examinations of: see under Defence forces: Conscription;—Newsholme lectures, May 20, 3g; 21, 5c (and 5*); 22, 4d (and 5*)
London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
London Sessions—prosecuting counsels, May 9, 4b
London Society—on building near St. Paul's (l.), May 29, 13e
London Spinning Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 9, 11e
London Stadiums, Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f; (R.), 29, 13c
London Tin Corp., Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9g
London Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
London University:—
Appointments, April 17, 10e; 27, 3c; May 2, 8g; 13, 10e; 30, 3c; June 26, 8c
Church of England Chaplaincy—opened, June 23, 8e
Degrees, honorary—to be conferred, June 1, 4e
Dinner, May 30, 8d
Foundation Day—arrangements, June 1, 4e
King's College—fellows, May 18, 10c
Musical Soc.—performance of Bach's *Mass in B Minor*, June 22, 10f
Titles conferred, April 27, 3c; May 30, 3c
University College—Lord Normand resigns chairmanship; Lord Cohen appointed, May 20, 10d
Visitor, June 25, 8d
Long, Lord—on steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a
Long, Mr. B.—on "executrixes" (l.), May 16, 7d
Long, Mrs. M. G.—will, April 29, 8d
Long, Miss U.—on coloured voters in S. Africa (l.), April 23, 9e
Long Ashton research station: see under Agriculture
Long Island (New Guinea): see under Australia: New Guinea
Longai Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, May 7, 15e
Longden, Mr. G.—delegate to European Assembly, April 24, 5d
on Coal Board (l.), May 30, 7e; on television (l.), June 6, 7e
Longdon (R.) and Co., Ltd.—Derby works fire, April 8, 3g
Longley, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R.—will, June 2, 8e
Longman, S. J.: see under Murders: Carpin, A.
Longmore, Air Chief Marshal Sir A.—chairman of Over-Seas League Council, May 15, 10c; 27, 3a
Longmore, Mr. J.—daughter christened, June 15, 8b
Longworth, Mrs. A. (U.S.A.)—at dedication of Theodore Roosevelt's home, June 16, 6e (5*)
Lonsdale Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), June 16, 11g

Lopes, Gen. C. : see Portugal : President
Lopez, Señor F. (Philippines) — resigns Ministerial appointment, May 27, 4d (5*); renominated for Vice-Presidency, June 22, 4e (2*)
Lopez, Mr. S. (Philippines)—on possible world Press liaison council (s.), June 5, 5d (4*)
Loraine Gold Mines, Ltd.—notes issue, May 1, 11b
Loram, Mr. R.—marriage, April 27, 8b
Lord, Commissioner H.—prisoner in Korea: Russian aid for repatriation, April 4, 4b: reported release, 10, 6a; due in Moscow, 16, 6d; in Moscow, 21, 8b; in Berlin, 22, 6a; (photo.), 22, 12; Korea statement denied, 22, 6b; in Britain; (photo.); experiences described, 23, 8d (and 2*); 25, 6c
Lord, Mrs. H. R.—injured in fire at Beira harbour, June 29, 8d
Lord, Mrs. O. B. (U.S.A.)—on human rights (s.), April 9, 5b; tables resolutions, May 21, 7c (4*)
Lord, Brig. W.—death, June 5, 8d
Lorentzen, Hr. E. (Norway)—meets Princess Margaret, May 15, 8d (and 2*); marriage to Princess Ragnhild, 16, 6d (and 4*); (photo.), 16, 5; honeymoon in Italy, 18, 8f (and 5*)
Lorentzon, Capt. O. (Sweden)—arrest in Turkey: Swedish protest, April 11, 5a; trial, 30, 5d (5*), adjourned; request for release on bail refused, May 2, 5c; 15, 6c
Loriners' Company—dinner, May 8, 10c
Lotery (H.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 4, 10d
Lothe, Hr. J. (Norway)—at marriage of Princess Ragnhild and Hr. E. Lorentzen, May 16, 6d (and 4*)
Lothian lectures—arrangements, May 7, 4c
Lotus, Ltd.—chairman, May 14, 11b
Loughran, Judge J. T. (U.S.A.)—death, April 1, 8f
Louise, Queen : see Sweden : Queen
Louisiana : see under United States
Louisiana Purchase (1803) : see under United States
Lound estate—for sale, June 26, 8b
Louvel, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, June 29, 8e
Louw, Mr. E. H. (S. Africa)—on oversea comments on Nationalist Party (s.), May 7, 3g (3*); opens "South Africa Week" in Bulawayo; returns to S. Africa, June 12, 5e
on Natal (s.), June 15, 5c; 16, 5d; 17, 5b
Love, Miss M.—death, May 16, 8e
Loveday, Dr. T.—books sold, June 9, 8f
Loveland, Mr. K. E.—appointment, June 15, 11b (5*)
Lovell, Prof. A. C. B.—on Jodrell Bank radio telescope (s.), June 3, 3a
Lovell and Christmas, Ltd.—stock issue, May 22, 12a; June 6, 10b
Lovett, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on ammunition supplies in Korea (s.), April 9, 5e
Loveys (John) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 9, 10c; (R.), 10, 10f (5*)
Lovibond, Mr. J. L.—will, May 18, 10d
Low, Mr. A. R. W.—on steel denationalization (s.P.), May 14, 5e
Low, Sir F.—on Everest expeditions (l.), June 6, 7e
Low, Miss J. S.—marriage, May 21, 10c
Low, Mr. P. C.—on village halls (l.), May 5, 7f
Low, Mr. S. H.—will, April 15, 8c (5*)
Low and Bonar, Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g; (C.S.), June 13, 11f; (R.), 13, 11g
Lowe, Mr.—leaves Katmundu, June 26, 5b; in Delhi, 27, 6d
Lowe, Mr.—law case, April 1, 2e
Lowe, Raymond—appeal, May 12, 10c
Lowe (Robert H.), Ltd.—dividend passed, April 28, 10g;—(R.), June 27, 10f
Lowson, Sir D.—directorship, May 1, 11f; luncheon, June 9, 8b
Loyal Regt. (North Lancashire)—Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e
Loyds Retailers, Ltd.—(D.), April 9, 10c
Luan Chu Kiok (Malaya)—death, June 16, 4d
Luard, Mr. J. McV.—on export of works of art (l.), April 4, 5d
Lubbock, Mr. C.—retirement, April 2, 13f
Lubok Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11c
Lucan, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), April 2, 3b; on defence (s.P.), 16, 11d; on Army (s.P.), May 7, 3b; on Pennine Way and Thames riverside walk (s.P.), 20, 3a; on school crossing patrols (s.P.), June 17, 3b
Lucas of Chilworth, Lord—on cinematograph industry (s.P.), June 12, 4c;—Enemy property (s.P.), May 13, 3a; June 19, 4a;—Motor rear lights (s.P.), May 8, 3a; June 10, 4a (5*)
Lucas, Ven. E. de G.—retirement, May 4, 10c
Lucas, Sir J.—on sheep-worrying by dogs (s.), April 11, 6f (and 2*); on gifts and loans from Commonwealth (s.P.), 15, 4a
Lucas, Mr. J. A.—death, May 28, 4e
Lucas, Mr. P. B.—on entertainments tax (s.P.), May 20, 3e
Lucas-Tooth, Sir H.—on police (s.P.), April 4, 2f; on capital punishment (s.P.), 17, 3b; on civil defence recruiting (s.P.), 21, 6g
Luce, Dr. A. A.—hon. degree of Queen's Univ., Belfast, May 20, 10d
Luce, Mrs. C. (U.S.A.)—signs agreement for return of German libraries in Italy, May 1, 4f
on Protestant missions in Italy (s.), April 29, 5b; on aid to Italy (s.), May 30, 4d
Luce, Mr. R. W.—appointment, April 14, 4f
Luce, Mr. W. H. T.—Sudan appointment, April 4, 3d
Luchon : see under France
Luckin, Mr. I. F.—on grace (l.), April 1, 9d (5*)
Lucking, Mr. A. J.—on traffic roundabouts (l.), April 11, 4g
Luddington, Miss S.—marriage, April 20, 8b
Ludgate House—property transactions, June 22, 8c
Ludlow Castle—*Comus*: forthcoming performance, May 25, 9c; performed (photo.), June 30, 14
Luipaards Vlei Estate and Goldmining Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 17, 10b
Lukas, Herr J. (Austria)—Russian kidnapping attempt foiled, June 20, 6f
Luke, Lord—luncheon, June 6, 8f
on capital investment for agriculture (s.), May 6, 5e (and 5*); on Florence Nightingale centenary appeal (s.), 7, 10e (5*); on Coronation broadcasts (s.), 28, 10c

Luke, Lady—cocktail party: arrangements, April 8, 8b
Luke, Sir S. E. V.—K.C.M.G., June 1, 10b
Lumley, Sir D. O.—K.B.E., June 1, 9b
Lumley, Mr. E. G.—on refreshment in trains (l.), April 6, 7f
Lumsden, Mr. J.—on Coronation (l.), April 2, 9d
Lund, Mr. T. G.—on "nil" (l.), May 18, 9d
Lundberg, Mr. E. E.—relinquishes directorship, June 25, 13d
Lundy Field Soc.—report, April 7, 8c
Lundy Island—birds: see under Birds
Lungla (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—pref. dividend passed, June 10, 11f; progress report, 18, 12f
Lunn, Mrs. L.—miniature figures collection: Buxton exhib., June 30, 3d
Lunn (Sir Henry), Ltd.—controlling interest acquired by Keith Prowse and Co., June 12, 11d; 13, 11b (5*)
Lunuva (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f; (M.), June 12, 12a
Lunz, Mr. J. M.: see Netherlands: Foreign Minister
Lupton, Mr. N. D.—will, June 12, 8e
Luso-Brazilian Council: see Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils
Lussu, Signor (Italy)—challenged to duel, April 1, 7c
Lussy, M. (France)—on constitutional reform (s.), May 28, 8b
Luther, Pastor (Germany)—supports collectivization, April 28, 6b (5*)
Luthuli, Mr. A. (S. Africa)—on Nationalist Party policy; Civil disobedience campaign; Mau Mau (s.), April 21, 7e (and 2*); warned not to address meetings or enter specified areas, June 1, 5c (4*)
Luton—Hoo estate fire, May 16, 4c (5*)
Lutyens, Mr. W. F.—retirement, April 25, 9g
Luxembourg:—
Canada, relations with: see under Canada
Coal—European community: see Europe: Coal and iron and steel: Community
European Payments Union: position in: see Europe: Trade: Payments Union: Belgium and Luxembourg
Foreign Minister (Mr. J. Bech)—at discussion on draft constitution for European political authority; May 13, 6g; June 23, 5a (and 2*)
Grand Duchess—greets members of Belgian Royal family, April 9, 6e (and 4*); at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*); receives British and U.S. Ministers and Apostolic Nuncio, 13, 5d
Great Britain, relations with—Minister at Luxembourg: see Allchin, Mr. G.
History, April 7, 5c
Iron and steel—European community: see Europe: coal and iron and steel: Community;—Production: U.N. Economic Commission report, April 30, 5b
Medals, orders and decoration—Order of Adolphe of Nassau and Order of Oak Crown: awards, April 13, 5d
Prince Felix—greets members of Belgian Royal family, April 9, 6e (and 4*); at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*)
Luxembourg (continued):—
Prince Jean—in Brussels; balcony appearance with Princess Josephine of Belgium, April 7, 5c; greets Princess Josephine in Luxembourg, 9, 6e (and 4*); marriage, 10, 6d (and 2*); (photo.), 10, 12
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Trade: see Belgium: Trade
United States Minister: see Mesta, Mrs. P.
Vatican City, relations with: see under Vatican City
Luxton, Mr. (Australia)—on oil investments (s.), May 15, 6d
Lydall, Mr. H. F.—on Coal Board (l.), May 25, 3e
Lydenburg Platinum, Ltd.—(D.), June 13, 11g
Lyle, Lord—on sugar supplies (s.), May 29, 22e; (F.N.), 29, 20a
Lyle, Mrs. E.—marriage, May 1, 8d
Lyle Shipping Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12f
Lyme Park—opencast coal scheme: Peak Park Planning Board opposition, April 1, 10f (and 5*)
Lympne airport: see under Aviation: Airports
Lyndhurst Deep Level (Gold and Silver), Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Lynes, Mr. H. D.—will, June 25, 8d (5*)
Lynmouth—reconstruction; holiday season prospects, April 16, 4e (and 5*); discussed in Parliament, May 20, 3c; Mr. E. Marples (s.P.), 23, 9b; "middle-way" scheme approved by Government, June 29, 5e
Lynn, Mr. C. W. (N. Rhodesia)—to attend talks on tobacco sales in Salisbury, May 22, 7b (5*)
Lyon, Mr. D. B.—on Miss C. Davies (l.), April 24, 10f
Lyon, Mr. D. G.—on sheep-worrying by dogs (l.), June 29, 12b
Lyons, Mr. R.—Q.C., April 2, 5g
Lyons (J.) and Co., Ltd.—Coronation catering plans, May 25, 3c (5*); proceedings against, June 4, 3c; (R.), 5, 13e; 13, 11g
Lyttelton, Mr. O.—at conf. on Caribbean federation, April 14, 5a (for full references see Caribbean: Federation, proposed); discussions with Governors of Nigeria and Gold Coast, 17, 7d; at Conservative Women's conf., 29, 4b; to visit Kenya, 30, 9c; gift to Western House of Assembly in Nigeria, May 8, 7d (4*); plans for Kenya visit, 11, 8d; leaves London, 14, 8b (for visit to Kenya: see *Kenya: Visit to*, below); in London, 21, 6c; in Paris; ministerial talks postponed; entertained by M. Louis Jacquinot; leaves, 23, 5c; request by Cameroons delegation for separate legislature, 29, 5e (4*); message to new British Guiana Legislature, June 1, 5c (and 7*); at conf. of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 4, 6e; 6, 6d; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 5, 3d; l. from Mr. F. Brockway, 5, 6c (and 2*); receives request from Cameroons for autonomy, 23, 5b; at Assn. of British Malaya dinner, 24, 7c
Africa, Central:—
Federation (s.), April 29, 4f; (s.P.), May 5, 9d, g; 7, 3d; June 10, 4e; leading article, 11, 9b; 19, 4e; (s.P.), 25, 4g; Chiefs' representations against (s.P.), May 5, 9d
Racial relations (s.P.), May 7, 3d

LYTTELTON, Mr. O. (continued) :—
Caribbean (s.P.), MAY 7, 3c (3*)
Colonies—development (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5d ; 25, 4d, 6b
Coronation—Colonial troops (s.P.), APRIL 2, 8c
Gambia—crop-destruction by animals (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9c
Kenya—African Union, proscription of (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4d, e ;—British national's deportation (s.P.), MAY 7, 3g ;—Constitution (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9c ; (s.), MAY 20, 8a ;—Emergency measures (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3e ; 23, 3b ; 30, 9c, d ; (s.), MAY 20, 8a ; (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4e, f ;—Governor, tribute to, MAY 20, 8a ;—Mau Mau oaths (s.P.), MAY 7, 3c (3*) ; —Terrorist activities (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3b ; 30, 9c ; (s.), MAY 20, 8a ; 21, 6c ; (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4c
Visit to—leaves London, MAY 14, 8b ; meets acting Governor of Uganda ; in Nairobi, 15, 8d ; discussions with Governor and administrative officials, 16, 5b ; visits Nyeri area ; meets community leaders and military and police officers, 18, 6g ; discussions with members of Legislative Council, 19, 5c ; leaves for London, 20, 8a
Kenyatta, Jomo, appeal by (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4d, e
Leprosy (s.), MAY 22, 5c
Malaya (s.), JUNE 24, 7c ; (s.P.), 25, 4d
Malayan rubber industry (s.P.), JUNE 18, 12c ; 27, 5e
Nigeria—constitution (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3b ; 29, 5b ; MAY 22, 3b ; JUNE 11, 5e (5*) ; 18, 6e
Pacific, survey of British colonies in (s.P.), Asia, MAY 7, 3c
Racial discrimination in colonies (s.P.), MAY 2, 9b
Scott, Rev. M.—deportation from Nyasaland (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6e (5*)
LYTTON, Pamela Lady—on Lady Gladstone (l.), JUNE 30, 8e

M

M.B. (Charing Cross), Ltd.—acquisition : see ASCOTTS Pharmacies
" M. F."—on Brig. C. Ling (l.), MAY 26, 8e
M.S.A. (Mutual Security Agency) : see UNITED States : Mutual Security Agency
" M. and G." General Trust Fund—(D.), APRIL 8, 11d
MA, Prof. S. T.—Sydney Univ. appointment, APRIL 30, 5a
MACADAM, Mr. J.—on investments of Assn. of Shipbuilding Engineers and Draughtsmen (s.), APRIL 6, 4c
MCADAM, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—reception, MAY 28, 10b
MCADDEN, Mr. S. J.—on British Press correspondents in Nepal (s.P.), JUNE 30, 10c
MCADOO, Miss M.—recital, MAY 4, 4d
MCAFEE, Mr. D.—death, APRIL 9, 8g
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 20, 2g
MACARTHUR, Gen. D. (U.S.A.)—on Korea (quoted), APRIL 10, 5d ; (s.), 25, 5a (and 3*)
MACARTHUR, Mrs. H. C.—on postal service (l.), JUNE 8, 7e
MACARTHUR, Sir O.—death, MAY 2, 6c
MACARTNEY, Prof. C. A.—on religion in Hungary (l.), JUNE 24, 9d
MACAULEY, Col. A. D. C.—on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 16, 12d
MACAULY, Mr. G.—appointment, APRIL 18, 3f
MCBAINE, Mr. A. G.—on judges' salaries (l.), APRIL 7, 7f ; 14, 7d
MACBEATH, Prof. A. M.—St. Andrews Univ. appointment, MAY 2, 8g
MACBRIDE, Mme. M. G. (Ireland)—death, APRIL 28, 8d
MCBRIDE, Sir P. (Australia)—at pilotless jet aircraft test at Woomera, MAY 4, 7c
on immigration (s.), JUNE 13, 5d (4*)
MCCANCE, Sir A.—member of Iron and Steel Board, MAY 22, 3c
MCCARTHY, Mr. D. (Canada)—death, JUNE 11, 6d
MCCARTHY, Senator J. (U.S.A.)—private agreement with Greek shipowners on shipments to China : State Dept. attitude, APRIL 1, 7b (and 7d, 3*) ; discussion with State Sec. ; shipowners' statement, 2, 6e ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 4, 3e ; Greek seamen's protest, 7, 4d ; investigators : visit to B.B.C. (P.Q.), 16, 11e ; not to visit London, 17, 8d ; talks between Greek shipowners in London, 17, 8e ; reported proposal to investigate ships carrying goods to China and Russian *bloc* : question in British Parliament, 22, 2e ; enters hospital, MAY 22, 8c ; reported week-end in Mexico, JUNE 5, 6f
Attlee, Mr. C. R.—comments on, MAY 15, 8a ; Mr. Attlee's reply, 15, 8b
Boston churches apologize to Britain, MAY 18, 8g
Freedom House, comments by, MAY 26, 4e (3*)
Leading article, APRIL 29, 7c
Lehman, Senator H.—allegations against, JUNE 12, 6c
O'Brien, Mr. T.—comments by, MAY 15, 3g
MCCARTHY, Mr. J. K. (Australia)—attacked in New Guinea, MAY 30, 5d
MCCARTHY, Rodway, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 14, 9f
MCCAUGHEY, Rev. R. M.—on Berwick parish church (l.), APRIL 17, 9d
MCCLEAN, Mr. S.—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
MCCLINTOCK, Mr. J. W. (N. Rhodesia)—to attend talks on tobacco sales in Salisbury, MAY 22, 7b (5*)
MCCLURE, Judge G. B.—to retire ; pension award, APRIL 15, 2c
MCCLURE SMITH, Mr. (Australia)—visits Egyptian Foreign Min., MAY 25, 6c (4*)

MACCOLL, Mr. J. E.—on leasehold reform (s.P.), MAY 1, 9d
MCCOLL (R.S.), Ltd.—dividend passed, APRIL 25, 9f
MCCOLVIN, Mr. L.—to attend conf. of British and Scandinavian libraries, JUNE 3, 20f (5*)
MCCONNEL, Capt. J. (U.S.A.)—air operations in Korea, MAY 19, 6c
MCCONNELL, Dr. A. J.—tribute to Lady Normanby, MAY 8, 5d (5*)
MCCONNELL, C. : see under MURDERS
MACCORKINDALE, Mr. C. D.—appointment, JUNE 5, 12d
MACCORMICK, Dr. J.—on Scottish home rule (evid.), APRIL 10, 3c; petition to Edinburgh Court of Session on Queen's style in Scotland : see under ELIZABETH II : Titles
MCCORMICK, Adm. L. D. (U.S.A.)—in Copenhagen, JUNE 11, 6c (1*); at Coronation naval review (photo.), 16, 14
on Atlantic Treaty naval forces (s.), JUNE 11, 6c (1*)
MCCORMICK-GOODHART, Mr. L.—residence burgled, MAY 18, 4e
MCCORQUODALE, Mr. M.—not to seek re-election, JUNE 20, 3e
on death duties and family businesses (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3d
MCCOY, Mr. R. G.—appointment, MAY 2, 11e
MCCRACKEN, Mrs. J.—daughter born on warship during Coronation review, JUNE 16, 3d; 17, 4c
MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 2, 11f
MCCRAITH, Mr. B. G.—appointment, MAY 5, 11g
MCCULLOCH, J. A.—proceedings against, MAY 29, 3a (4*)
MCDAVID, Sir E. F.—first president of British Guiana State Council; addresses Council, MAY 28, 6f (4*); K.B., JUNE 1, 9b
MACDERMOT, Mr. R.—*Set to Music* reviewed, JUNE 10, 10b
MCDERMOTT, Mr. M.—on Korean truce negotiations (s.), MAY 1, 6f (and 3*)
MACDONALD of Gwaenysgor, Lord—on new towns (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4b
MACDONALD, Mrs. A.—cocktail party: arrangements, MAY 12, 8b
MCDONALD, Mr. A. McK. (Australia)—death, JUNE 12, 8e
MACDONALD, Mr. G. A.—on "game of the people" (l.), MAY 8, 9g
MACDONALD, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 8, 10e
MACDONALD, Mr. M. : see ASIA : South and South-East : Commissioner-General
MACDONALD, Mr. P. G.—appointment, JUNE 20, 11c
MACDONALD, Miss S. T.—on flood relief (l.), APRIL 29, 7g
MACDONALD, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—Privy Councillor, MAY 15, 7c; leaves for Coronation, 21, 8f; appointed to Senate, JUNE 15, 6f (and 3*)
MACDONNELL, Mr. L.—infant daughter christened, JUNE 2, 8b
MCDONNELL, W. G.—proceedings against, JUNE 4, 2g (5*); 9, 4c (5*)
MCDOUGALL, Mr. A.—on Labour Party and T.U.C.; economic situation (s.), MAY 26, 3c
MACDOUGALL, Sir A. M.—will, JUNE 27, 8e
MACDOUGALL, Sir G. D. A.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
MCDOUGALL, Mrs. J.—dance: arrangements, MAY 4, 10b
MCDOUGALL, Mr. T. J.—on Australian wool sales (s.), APRIL 17, 6e (and 5*)
MCDOUGALLS Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
MCDOWELL, Mr. D. M.—appointment, JUNE 26, 8c
MCENTEE, Lord—death, JUNE 8, 10d
MACENTEE, Mr. S. (Ireland)—presents Budget, MAY 7, 4f (and 3*)
MCEVOY, Mrs. A.—bronze bust by Mr. Epstein (photo.), MAY 2, 12
MACEWAN, Mr. H. C.—appointment, APRIL 10, 11e
MCEWAN, Mr. J. L.—appointment, JUNE 25, 13d
MCEWEN, Mr. J. (Australia)—P.C., JUNE 1, 9a
on agriculture (s.), JUNE 16, 4e;—Dairy produce prices (s.), JUNE 26, 5d (and 5*);—Egg prices (s.), APRIL 15, 3g (and 4*);—Pearl fishing agreement with Japan (s.), MAY 14, 7g; JUNE 6, 5d;—Wheat agreement, international (s.), APRIL 11, 5e (and 5*); 15, 3g (3*)
MCEWEN, Mr. J. A.—on foundry workers wages (s.), MAY 27, 3b (5*)
MACEY, A.—appeal, MAY 16, 3g
MACFADDEN, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 4, 6g
MACFADYEN, Sir E.—on production costs of national and synthetic rubber (s., F.N.), JUNE 2, 11a
MACFADYEN, Mrs. E. B.—will, APRIL 14, 8b
MCFARLANE, Mr. C. S.—on Budget (s.), APRIL 18, 3e
MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, Lt.-Col. A. A.—retirement, MAY 8, 5d
MACFEE, Miss K. J.—will, APRIL 8, 8c
MCGHEE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—meets State Sec. in Istambul, MAY 26, 4f; discussions, 27, 5a; at ceremonies commemorating fall of Constantinople, 30, 4c
MCGILL, Rev. P. J.—warns police of threatened attack on mission station in Kenya, APRIL 8, 6f
MACGILLIVRAY, Sir D.—announces appointment of select committee to discuss electoral scheme in Malaya, MAY 7, 7c
on Malayan rubber workers' wages agreement (s.), JUNE 1, 5c
MCGOVERN, Mr. J.—on Canadian refusal to admit Mrs. M. Felton (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4c; on relations with Spain (s.P.), MAY 14, 5g
MCGOWAN, Lord—returning to Britain, APRIL 13, 8b
MCGOWAN, R.—proceedings against, JUNE 30, 3b
MCGRATH, Mr. E. J. (U.S.A.)—resigns in protest against economies in education, APRIL 23, 8f
MACGREGOR, Prof. D. H.—death, MAY 11, 10e
MCGREGOR, R.S.M. J. F. : see under MURDERS
MCGREGOR, Lt. J. T.—missing, presumed killed, APRIL 30, 5c
MCGRIGOR, Adm. of the Fleet Sir R.—sixtieth birthday; presents colours to Guildford sea scouts, APRIL 13, 3e; promotion, MAY 1, 6b; visits Belgian Navy training centre and Ostend, 13, 6g (5*)
MCGUIRE, Mr. P. (Australia)—Ambassador to Irish Republic, APRIL 27, 5e
MCGURN, Trooper L.—court-martial, JUNE 3, 5e; sentence confirmed, 29, 5a

Machada, Dr. S. (Portugal)—sentenced, April 6, 5f (5*)
Machari, Mr. K. (India)—on motor-car industry (s.), June 1, 6f (5*)
Machen—power station: see under Electricity: Generating stations
Machine tool industry—Labour Party policy statement quoted, June 17, 4d
Machinery—lost in transit between Dorking and Edinburgh: railway inquiries, June 11, 2f;—Oil groove cutting: new machine, June 11, 2e
McHugh, Mr. J.—dispute over non-reinstatement by Austin Motors: see under Motors: Labour: Redundancy
McIlroy (William), Ltd.—(R.), June 1, 12d
McIntosh, Mr. A. J. W.—death, April 16, 10e
McIntyre, Mr. A.—injury, June 4, 9d
M'Intyre, Dr. R.—on Scottish home rule (evid.), April 10, 3c
Macintyre, Mr. W.—retirement, April 6, 9g
Mack, Sir H.—visits Argentine Foreign Minister, April 23, 7d; visits Gen. Perón, May 13, 6d
Mackay, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—on imports; tariffs (s.), May 7, 7e
McKay, Mr. J.—on Budget (s.P.), April 16, 11f (5*)
Mackay, J. A.—proceedings against, May 29, 3a (4*)
Mackay, Dr. L. R. (Argentina)—arrested, April 28, 6f (and 5*)
Mackay, Mr. R. W. G.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, June 9, 4e
McKell, Mr. J. C.—appointment, April 21, 10e
McKenna, Mr. D.—on uncollected bus fares (l.), April 21, 9g
McKenna, Miss V.—performance in *The Bad Samaritan* (photo.), June 25, 10b
Mackensie, Mr. W. F.—resident commissioner in Bechuanaland, April 14, 6e
Mackenzie, Sir C.—on false entries in hotel registers (l.), May 23, 7e
Mackenzie, Mr. C. D.—will, June 17, 8d
Mackenzie, Col. E.—son christened, April 25, 8c
McKenzie, Very Rev. J.—on Church of Scotland (s.), May 28, 4e
Mackenzie, Dr. M.—chairman of W.H.O. executive board, May 30, 5b (4*)
Mackeson, Brig. H. R.—reception in honour, May 8, 10b; visits Brussels fair, 9, 5a; in London, 18, 6d; in Portugal on goodwill mission; dinner in honour, 21, 7e (4*)
on China: trade with (s.P.), April 29, 4c; —Cuban trade mission (s.P.), May 15, 5c;—Economic situation (s.), May 1, 3a (5*); 21, 7e (4*);—Portugal: trade with (s.), May 21, 7e (4*);—Purchase tax on textiles (s.), April 17, 5f;—Trade (s.), May 9, 5a; 21, 7e (4*);—United States rejection of British bid for dam equipment (s.P.), April 29, 4a
McKie, Sir W. N.—photographs, May 29, 11; June 1, 10; K.B., 1, 9a
on Coronation music (art.), May 29, 11a
MacKinnon, Mr. K. W.—appointment, May 22, 10f
McKinnon-Wood, Mr. R.—on comprehensive schools (l.), May 2, 7d
Mackintosh of Halifax, Lord—on savings (s.), April 13, 2e (and 5*)
Mackintosh (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), April 17, 13e; 25, 9g; (M.), May 20, 12f
McKnight, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—appointment, April 18, 6d
Mackrill, Mr. F. H. A.—appointment, May 2, 11e; 7, 14g
Mackrill, Mr. G.—daughter christened, May 5, 8c
Mackworth-Young, Lady E.—daughter: born, April 15, 8b; christened, June 4, 8c
Maclachlans, Ltd.—(R.), May 30, 13g
McLagan, Miss J. G.—engagement cancelled, April 17, 10c
Maclaren-Ross, Mr. J.—"The Weeping and the Laughter": reviewed, April 1, 6f
McLarnon, Mr. G.—*Unhallowed*: Arts Council prize, May 18, 11b
McLaughlin, Mr. P.—on farthings (l.), May 16, 7d
Maclean, Mr. F. H. R.—on British colonies in Pacific (s.P.), May 7, 3c;— British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), May 12, 3d;—Church schools (s.P.), May 15, 5e; —Everest expedition, transmission of news from (s.P.), June 18, 6c; 25, 4c;—Germany, Eastern (s.P.), June 25, 4e
McLean, Rear-Adm. H. H. (U.S.A.)—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders in Malta, April 25, 5c (and 2*)
Maclean, Mr. I. A. D.—appointment, May 22, 14g
Maclean, Capt. J. F.—deputy-lieutenancy, May 23, 8e
McLean, M. L.—proceedings against, April 22, 3c; to appeal against conviction, May 1, 3b (and 5*); remission of sentence, 6, 5e; appeal against conviction withdrawn, 22, 4c
M'Lean, Mr. W.—on trade union leaders on Steel Board (s.), June 6, 4g
McLeavy, Mr. F.—on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), May 6, 3e
McLellan, Senator J. L. (U.S.A.)—on Korea (s.), May 21, 6d
Maclennan, H. McKay: see under Murders: Notting Hill: Christie, Mrs. E.
Macleod of Macleod, Dame Flora—D.B.E., June 1, 9b
Macleod, Mr. I.—attends meeting of National Assn. for the Paralysed, May 30, 3f; opens conf. of National Assn. of Maternity and Child Welfare, June 11, 3b (and 5*); addresses of B.M.A. local medical committees, 18, 5b; addresses Assn. of Hospital Matrons, 29, 5b
Blood donors, supply of beer to (l. quoted), June 4, 3d
Dental services (s.P.), May 19, 3d
Dentists' fees (s.P.), May 1, 9b
Disabled persons (s.), May 30, 3f
Families, problem (s.), June 11, 3b (and 5*)
Food poisoning in Lancashire (s.P.), June 19 4d; 24, 3c (4*)
Health Day, World (s.), April 8, 3b
Health service—charges (s.P.), May 19, 3d; —Review of cost (s.P.), April 2, 3d, e; May 1, 9b; 8, 3a; 19, 3c
Hospitals—Chapels in (s.P.), June 12, 4c;—Developments (s.P.), May 19, 3d;—Pay-beds (s.P.), April 30, 9g;—Waiting lists (s.P.), May 8, 3c;—War organization experiments, possible (s.), June 29, 5b

MACLEOD, Mr. I. (continued) :—
Influenza research (s.P.), May 15, 5c (5*)
Medicine, proprietary—cost investigations (s.P.), May 19, 3d
Medicine prescriptions (s.), June 18, 5b
Mental hospitals, staffing of (s.P.), June 13, 3c
Nurses (s.), June 29, 5b
Tuberculosis — mass radiography scheme (s.P.), May 1, 9c
MACLEOD, Mr. J.—*Leap in September:* Arts Council prize, May 18, 11b
MCLEOD, Mr. J. L.—appointment, May 28, 15e
MACLERSH, Mr. A.—Pulitzer prize, May 5, 6b (and 2*)
MCMAHON, Mr. W. (Australia)—on import restrictions (s.), May 29, 5e (4*)
MCMICHAEL Radio, Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f
MACMILLAN, Mr. A. T.—on divorce in New Zealand (l.), April 6, 7e
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—health, April 1, 8e ; 6, 6f ; 8, 6g ; foreword to booklet on timber substitutes, 28, 3f (and 4*) ; visits Woolwich housing estate, May 2, 3d (and 5*)
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 11, 5g
Bucklersbury House (s.P.), June 10, 4b
Detergents inquiry (s.P.), May 19, 3b
Housing—programme (s.), May 2, 3d (and 5*) ;—Purchase, assisted (s.P.), June 24, 3c
Land Board, Central (s.P.), June 30, 10d
Local government expenditure (s.P.), May 20, 3d
Lynmouth—rebuilding (s.P.), May 20, 3c
Pennine Way (s.P.), May 13, 3b
Ridgeway Park Cemetery, Bristol (s.P.), May 6, 10b
Valuation for rating (s.P.), May 22, 3d
MCMILLAN, Mr. J. (Australia)—meets priest released from N. Korea, June 5, 6c (2*)
MCMILLAN, Mr. W.—designs memorial to Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Sir A. Whitten-Brown : (photo.), May 22, 4d (and 5*)
MACMILLAN, Prof. W. M.—on Africa (l.), May 15, 9e
MCMORRAN, Mr. D. H.—on height of City buildings (l.), June 4, 7e
MCMULLEN, R. E.—proceedings against, April 22, 3c (3*)
MACNAB (A. and J.), Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f
MCNAIR, Sir A.—attitude to Ambatielos shipping dispute, May 20, 6d
MCNAIR-WILSON, Capt. P.—marriage, April 13, 8b
MCNAMARA, Mr. B. and Mr. D. P.—death, June 3, 20g (5*)
MCNAUGHT, Mr. J.—appointment, May 2, 11e,
MCNAUGHT, Mr. W.—death, June 10, 8e
MACNAUGHTAN, Mr. A.—performance in *The Seagull* (photo.), April 24, 3
MACNAY, Mr. A.—conviction quashed, April 29, 4e
MCNEE, Mr. G.—appointment, May 2, 11e
MCNEIL, Mr. H.—on possible Big-Power talks (s.P.), May 13, 3f
MCNEILL, Dr. J. M.—appointment, May 30, 11c
MCNEILL (F.), and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 15, 11g
MACODNIM, Dr. E. M. (Canada) — on Coronation celebrations (s.), April 14, 5b
MACONOCHIE Foods, Ltd.—(R.), June 18, 12f
MACPHERSON, Lord—on economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9c
MACPHERSON, Mr. E. A.—marriage, June 15, 8b
MACPHERSON, Mrs. G.—daughter born, April 2, 10b ; christened, 27, 8c
MACPHERSON, Sir J. : see NIGERIA : Governor
MACPHERSON, Mr. N.—on Budget (s.P.), April 16, 12b ; on Central African federation (s.P.), May 5, 9e ; on duty on Empire wines (s.P.), June 24, 3e
MACPHERSON of Pitmain, Lt.-Col. A. K. — resigns deputy-lieutenancy, June 15, 8c
MCQUEEN, H. R.—proceedings against, April 15, 9d (4*) ; 30, 3c (5*)
MACRAE, Mr. A.—*The Private Life of Helen* reviewed, June 12, 2d
MCROBB, Mr. J. S.—law case, April 23, 2f
MCRUER, Chief Justice (Canada)—visits British Law Courts, June 5, 3g
MACWATTERS, Mr. D. N. C.—marriage, April 13, 8b
MCWHINNIE, Mr. D.—B.B.C. appointment, June 10, 3a
MCWHIRTER, Mr. E. A.—appointment, April 7, 11d (5*)
MADAME Tussaud's—Coronation set-piece, May 8, 4e (4*)
MADAN, Mr. C.—on Asians in Kenya (s.), May 16, 5b
MADDAMS, Mr. A. L.—appointment, May 4, 11c
MADDEN, Adm. Sir A. C. G.—appointment, June 19, 8e
MADDOCK, Dr. A. G.—leaves Argentina, April 20, 6f
MADFAI, Jamil el : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
MADOC-JONES, Rev. T.—appointment, May 20, 10d
MADRAS : see under INDIA
MADRAS College endowments—suggested transfer to Fife educational trust : St. Andrews opposition, April 14, 2e (4*) ; St. Andrews University's attitude, 15, 9d (4*)
MADRAS Electric Supply Corp.—law case, June 19, 11d
MADRAS Electric Tramway Co.—tram service in Madras ending, April 14, 5a (5*)
MADRID : see under SPAIN
MADSEN, Dr. V. (Denmark)—member of committee reporting on artificial insemination, April 14, 5b
MAGIC—museum exhibits, May 26, 2f
MAGINESS, Mr. W. B. (N. Ireland)—presents Budget, May 6, 5b
MAGINNESS, Sir G. S.—K.B.E., June 1, 9b
MAGISTRACY—Justices' clerks : salaries : arbitration board appointed, April 18, 3d
MAGNA Carta—confirmations repairs, June 2, 9e
MAGNIAC, Sir C.—death, June 5, 8d
MAGSAYSAY, Mr. R. (Philippines)—Presidential candidate, April 15, 3e (5*) ; leading article, June 24, 9b
MAGUIRE, Mr. F. E.—resigns directorships, April 7, 11d ; 13, 11b
MAHAWAL Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
MAHDI SAYED, Sir Abdul Kahman el (Sudan)—visits Egyptian Prime Min., May 25, 6c (4*) ; in London ; visits Mr. S. Lloyd, 30, 6c

MAHINDRA and Mahindra—to cease assembly work in India, JUNE 1, 6d
MAHMOOD, Dr. S. (India)—in Pakistan (s.), JUNE 5, 5b
MAHMOUD, Abdel Latif (Egypt)—forthcoming trial, MAY 27, 6d
MAHMOUD, Air Cdre. H. (Egypt)—relieved of duties, JUNE 24, 8e
MAHRATTA Light Infantry Dinner Club—dinner, MAY 19, 8c
MAIA, Brig. S. (Portugal)—sentenced, APRIL 6, 5f (5*)
MAI-CHI : see under CHINA
MAIDA Vale Hospital—law case, MAY 5, 2e; 6, 4g; 7, 2f
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 2, 11g; (D.), 5, 13e
MAIDSTONE—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8b
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 15, 11d
MAIDSTONE prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
MAIER, Dr. (Germany)—on E.D.C. treaty; contractual agreements (s.), APRIL 24, 6e
MAIGUMERI, R.S.M. Chari (Nigeria)—holder of Iron Cross; to take part in Coronation parade, MAY 7, 6f
MAILLOL, M. Aristide (France)—monument to Heinrich Heine, MAY 18, 7d; (photo.), 26, 12
MAITLAND, Mr. P.—on leasehold reform (s.P.), MAY 1, 9d
MAIZE : see under WHEAT and other cereals
MAJORCA : see under SPAIN : Balearic Islands
MAKARIOS, Archbp. (Cyprus)—on suggested union with Greece (letter to Governor of Cyprus), APRIL 19, 5b; Governor's reply, MAY 12, 5d; (s.), JUNE 29, 7d
MAKEHAM, Rev. J. P.—death, JUNE 29, 8g
MAKERERE : see under UGANDA
MAKIN (J. and J.), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
MAKINS, Sir R.—addresses English-Speaking Union in New York, APRIL 9, 4f; hon. degree of New Hampshire Univ., 27, 6c; report on televised Coronation films in U.S. : Mr. H. A. Nutting (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3c; visits Mr. Dulles, 19, 8b (and 3*); to attend Bermuda conf., 26, 6f
  Asia (s.), APRIL 9, 4f; use of British ships in Far East (s.), MAY 29, 12c (and 5*)
  Big-Power talks, possible (s.), MAY 18, 8g
  China (s.), APRIL 9, 4f
  George VI, King—U.S. memorial fund (s.), APRIL 9, 4f
  Russian foreign policy (s.), APRIL 9, 4f
  Trade—international (s.), APRIL 9, 4f;—United States, with (s.), APRIL 23, 8f
  United States—dam equipment : rejection of British bid (s.), APRIL 23, 8f;—Relations with (s.), MAY 18, 8g
MAKKI, Mr. H. (Persia)—on Shah (s.), APRIL 6, 5c
MAKLEFF, Maj.-Gen. (Israel)—on relations with Egypt (s.), APRIL 20, 5a
MAKOV, A. N. (Russia)—alleged activities as U.S. "spy"; executed, MAY 28, 6c; charges denied by U.S., 28, 8b
MALACCA : see under MALAYA
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 10, 10f; (C.S.), MAY 4, 13d; (R.), 4, 13e
MALAKOFF Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 13, 13f
MALAN, Group Capt. A. G. (S. Africa)—on Torch Commando (s.), APRIL 14, 6b; MAY 16, 5a
MALAN, Dr. D. F. : see AFRICA, South : Prime Minister
MALAY Coconut Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 13, 13f
MALAY Soc. : see under MALAYA : Great Britain
MALAYA :—
  Aborigines—position discussed, JUNE 15, 5d
  Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
  British forces :—
    Activities against Communists : see *Communist activities*, below
    Air Force—model Spitfire presented to 60th Squadron, MAY 4, 7d (4*);—Pilot killed; sons found dead, MAY 16, 5b; wife charged with sons' murder, 19, 5d
    Awards for gallantry, MAY 2, 3e; 4, 5e; 13, 4d; JUNE 1, 10a; 17, 5a
    Cameronians, The—1st Bn. leaving for Britain; message from High Commissioner, APRIL 16, 6e (5*); visited by High Commissioner, 23, 7d
    Drowning accident—question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 15, 4b
    East Yorkshire Regt.—successes, APRIL 29, 5d
    Hussars, 11th—in Singapore, JUNE 24, 3f (4*)
    Message Service from Britain to be reintroduced, MAY 6, 3d (5*)
    Murder attempt—soldier sentenced, APRIL 9, 4d
    Officer court-martialled for loss of rifles : see MILNE, Capt. A. D.
    Reduction, possible, JUNE 25, 4d
  Chinese Assn., Malayan—alliance with United Malays National Organization discussed, APRIL 23, 7c (and 7e, 3*)
  Civilian casualities : see under *Communist activities*, below
  Communist activities :—
    APRIL—two leaders surrender; body of Chinese civilian found; campaign to persuade bandits to surrender, 2, 6e (5*); seven bandits killed, 6, 6f; five surrender, 8, 4d; six constables and four bandits killed; Press interviews surrendered bandits; elimination of bandits in Malacca, 9, 4d (and 4g, 5*); two women Communist leaders killed; two bandits killed; air operations, 10, 5b (and 5*); three bandits killed, 16, 6e; bandit camp destroyed; two bandits and five Chinese civilians killed, 18, 6e (and 2*); bandit killed; camp destroyed, 23, 7d; eight bandits killed, 24, 5g (8f, 7*); bandits attack village on Thailand border, 25, 5d (5*); four bandits killed; leader surrenders; suspected elimination of 1st Platoon, 4th Company, 1st Communist Regt., 28, 6g; three bandits killed, 29, 5d
    MAY—gang leader and three bandits killed, 1, 5b (5*); three surrender after killing leader, 2, 5a; resilience of bandits discussed; smuggling of arms from Thailand increased; links with other

Malaya :—
Communist activities :—
May (continued) :—
Asian Communists discovered ; Communist printing press found ; propaganda among trade unions, 4, 6e (and 5*) ; call on bandits to surrender ; five killed, 6, 7b (and 5*) ; leader surrenders ; discloses arms cache ; four bandits killed, 8, 7b ; success of police action in Singapore, 11, 7e ; woman and four other bandits killed, 14, 7c ; nine killed, 23, 6e ; helicopter airlift in Johore, 26, 6d ; R.A.F. operations, 27, 6e ; hand grenade thrown in Ipoh coffee shop, 30, 4g (5*)
June—Malay soldier killed, 6, 6a (2*) ; campaign against bandits discussed, 9, 6g (and 3*) ; car ambushed ; soldier killed, 11, 7d ; three bandit leaders killed, 16, 4d ; two killed by bodyguards, 17, 5c ; situation discussed, 17, 7f ; three bandits killed ; situation reviewed ; warning to villagers, 18, 7e ; three home guards killed ; attempt to halt supplies to bandits, 20, 5f ; situation discussed, 24, 7c (and 2*) ; rubber planter killed ; attacks on police planned, 27, 6e (and 6d, 5*)
Anniversary of emergency, fifth—High Commissioner's message, June 18, 7e
Bandits killed, wounded, captured and surrendered—statistics, May 19, 6c (3*) ; June 18, 7e
British Independent Labour Party conf. resolution, April 6, 4e
Civilian casualties—statistics, June 18, 7e
Deserters to form Volunteer Force under command of security forces, May 19, 6c (and 4*)
Emergency regulations — to continue, April 22, 6e (2*) ; maintenance discussed, June 9, 6g (and 3*)
Food supplies—restrictions in Selangor, April 1, 7a (5*) ; houses searched for excess quantities, June 20, 5f
High Commissioner (s.), May 19, 6c
Francis, Mr. J. (s.), June 20, 5d (3*)
High Commissioner (s.), May 14, 7c ; 19, 6c ; June 24, 7c
Indian attitude — Kenya European Electors' Union protest, April 16, 6c
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.), June 24, 7c
Parliament, Imperial—discussion, June 25, 4d
Russia, alleged direction from—denied by police Commissioner, May 18, 6d (5*)
Safe conduct passes dropped to bandits, May 6, 7b (and 5*)
Singapore, in—results of police action, May 11, 7e ; Mr. N. G. Morris (s.), May 30, 4g (5*)
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), April 17, 6d
Too, Mr. C. C. (s.), June 24, 7c (2*)
Constitution—select committee to discuss possible changes, May 7, 7c ; High Commissioner (s.), 19, 6c
Coronation celebrations—defence forces contingent in Britain, April 10, 3d ; plans, May 25, 5e (and 5*) ; held, June 3, 9g ; illuminated sea-dragon on Singapore waterfront (photo.), 8, 7 ; disposal discussed, 12, 5c (5*)

Malaya (continued) :—
Defence forces :—
Activities against Communists : see *Communist activities*, above
British forces : see *British forces*, above
Casualties—statistics, May 19, 6c (3*) ; June 18, 7e
Coronation contingent : see *Coronation*, above
Gurkha forces : see *Gurkha forces*, below
Helicopter operations in Johore, May 26, 6d
King's African Rifles : see *King's African Rifles*, below
Police—activities against Communists : see *Communist activities*, above ;—Templer, Gen. Sir G. (s.), April 4, 3e (and 5*) ;—Training college at Selangor, April 4, 3e (and 5*) ;—Young, Col. A. E. (s.), May 3, 5a
Police, marine—launches reviewed by Gen. Sir G. Templer, June 16, 4d
Drowning accident : see under *British forces*, above
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education—central advisory council : meeting, May 1, 5b (5*) ;—Students in Britain : Malaya Hall extension opened, June 30, 3b ; Union Coronation Ball, 30, 8b
Elections, federal—United Malays resolution, April 6, 5d ; plans, May 4, 6e (5*) ; select committee to discuss, 7, 7c
Emergency regulations : see under *Communist activities*, above
Finance—economic situation : discussed, April 10, 5a (and 4*) ; May 7, 7c ;—Expenditure : to be reduced, May 7, 7c ;—Revenue : reduction, April 10, 5a
Food supplies—emergency regulations : see *Communist activities : Emergency regulations*, above ;—High Commissioner (s.), June 11, 7d
Future—Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), April 17, 6d ;—United Malays National Assn. resolution for self-government, April 6, 5d
Great Britain, relations with—Assn. of British Malaya : dinner, June 24, 7c ;—Commissioner in London : see Ward, Mr. W. A. ;—High Commissioner (s.), May 19, 6c ;—Malay Soc. : ball, June 30, 8b
Gurkha forces in—2nd/6th Rifles relieve Cameronians of duties, April 16, 6e (5*) ; awards for gallantry, May 2, 3e ; 4, 5e ; June 1, 10a
High Commissioner (Gen. Sir G. Templar)—opens police training college in Selangor ; tribute to Col. Young and police force, April 4, 3e (and 5*) ; message to Gurkha patrol, 6, 6f ; message to Cameronians, 16, 6e (5*) ; visits Cameronians, 23, 7d ; appoints committee to consider trial system, 25, 5d ; leaves for Coronation, May 14, 7c ; in London, 15, 8e ; G.C.M.G., June 1, 10b ; invested, 2, 6b ; returns from London, 6, 6a (2*) ; opens veterinary research institute at Ipoh, 11, 7d ; invests Dato Onn Bin Ja' Afar with honorary K.B.E. (photo.), 12, 14 ;

MALAYA :—
High Commissioner (Gen. Sir G. Templar) (continued) :—
reviews marine police launches, 16, 4d; message on fifth anniversary of emergency; warns Johore villagers against helping bandits, 18, 7e
Aziz Bin, Mr. Che Abdul—comments on, JUNE 18, 7e
Communist activities (s.), MAY 14, 7c; 19, 6c; JUNE 24, 7c
Constitution (s.), MAY 19, 6c
Education (s.), MAY 1, 5b (5*)
Emergency regulations (s.), MAY 19, 6c
Food supplies (s.), JUNE 11, 7d
Great Britain, relations with (s.), MAY 19, 6c
Indians in Malaya (s.), MAY 14, 7c
Indo-China (s.), MAY 19, 6c
Kenya, suggested transfer to, APRIL 1, 3d; 23, 3b
Racial relations (s.), MAY 19, 6c (4*)
Volunteer Force formed by Communist deserters (s.), MAY 19, 6c
High Commissioner, Deputy: see MACGILLIVRAY, Sir D.
Indian nationals in—plans for settlement; Mr. Nehru (s.), MAY 7, 7e (3*); High Commissioner (s.), 14, 7c
Ipoh—veterinary research institute: see *Veterinary research*, below
Johore, Sultan of—in London; reception in honour, MAY 27, 8b; audience of Queen, JUNE 5, 6b
Kelentan, Sultan of—visiting Britain, MAY 14, 10b; reception in honour, 27, 8b; audience of Queen, JUNE 5, 6b
King's African Rifles, in—1st Bn. to be replaced by 2nd Bn., APRIL 2, 6e (5*); awards for gallantry, MAY 4, 5e; 3rd Bn. to be replaced by 5th (Kenya) Bn., 28, 7b; 2nd Bn. relieves 1st Bn., 29, 5d
Labour—trade unions: propaganda by *Communists*, MAY 4, 6e (5*)
Labour Dept.—report on rubber and tin prices quoted, MAY 27, 12c
Law—jury system, possible, APRIL 25, 5d;—Law case over dismissal of judge on leave at time of Japanese invasion: see under LAW: Judges: Colonial;—Puisne Judge, MAY 27, 4d
Loyal addresses to Queen—exhibited in Malaya, MAY 6, 7b (3*); to be presented by Mentri Besar of Perak, 20, 5d
Malacca—elimination of bandits, APRIL 9, 4g (5*)
Marine police: see *Defence forces: Police, marine*, above
Mentris Besar: see *State Prime Ministers*, below
Pahang, Sultan of—hon. G.C.M.G., JUNE 1, 10b
Parties, political—discussed, APRIL 23, 7c (and 7e, 3*); uniforms banned, 24, 5g (8f, 5*)
Perak—Mentri Besar: in London; to present address to Queen, MAY 20, 5d;—Sultan of: in Britain, APRIL 22, 8b; reception in honour, MAY 27, 8b; audience of Queen, JUNE 5, 6b
Police: see under *Defence forces*, above
Press—discussed; comments by Gen. Sir G. Templer on journalist, JUNE 18, 7e

MALAYA (continued) :—
Racial relations—High Commissioner (s.), MAY 19, 6c (4*)
Reconstruction grant, APRIL 9, 4d
Riots in Singapore in 1950: see *Singapore: Riots*, below
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Selangor—Mentri Besar: K.B.E., JUNE 1, 10b;—Sultan of: in London; reception in honour, MAY 27, 8b; audience of Queen, JUNE 5, 6b
Self-government, possible: see *Future*, above
Singapore :—
Clerical union—wage dispute settled by Chinese arbitrator; Government officials questioned, APRIL 13, 5c
Communist activities: see under *Communist activities*, above
Coronation celebrations: see *Coronation celebrations*, above
Emergency powers to continue, APRIL 22, 6e (2*)
Governor (Sir J. Nicoll)—leaves for London, APRIL 13, 5c; in Britain, 14, 8b; returns, MAY 23, 6e (3*); entertains children, JUNE 3, 9g
Labour—wage scheme; changes recommended, JUNE 17, 5d
Mayor to be elected annually, APRIL 23, 3f (3*)
Opium smuggling: see DRUGS: Narcotic: Malaya
Riots 1950—clemency appeal to Queen for prisoners, MAY 30, 6d
Wages: see *Labour*, above
Young Men's Christian Assn.: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.
Stamps: see under STAMPS
State Prime Ministers (Mentris Besar)—forthcoming conf., APRIL 23, 7c (and 7e, 3*); held, 30, 5d (4*); expected formation of party, MAY 7, 7c
Tin: see under TIN
Trade—possible recession, APRIL 10, 5a
Trade unions: see *Labour*, above
Uniforms, political—banned, APRIL 24, 5g (8f, 5*)
United Malays National Organization—resolution urging federal elections, APRIL 6, 5d; alliance with Chinese Assn. discussed, 23, 7c (and 7e, 3*); appeal for rioters imprisoned after 1950 riots, MAY 30, 6d
Veterinary research institute opened at Ipoh, JUNE 11, 7d
MALAYA, Assn. of British: see under MALAYA: Great Britain
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f
MALAYAN Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—capital repayment, JUNE 1, 12g
MALAYSIA Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
MALCOLM, Sir D. O.—resigns directorships, JUNE 24, 11c; 26, 12g
MALDIVE Islands—food shortage; supplies from Ceylon, MAY 30, 5d
MALDONADO, Eloisa H.—estate law case, MAY 23, 3f
MALENKOV, Mr. G. M.: see RUSSIA: Prime Minister

Malik, Dr. A. M. (Pakistan)—Ministerial appointment, April 18, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 20, 6g
on world economic situation (s.), June 17, 5g
Malik, Mr. J. A. (Russia)—reported appointment as Ambassador to Britain, April 17, 8f ; 18, 6b ; report confirmed, 20, 6c ; visits British Ambassador ; leaves for Britain, May 4, 8f (and 4*) ; to attend Coronation, 9, 6b ; in London (photo.), 12, 6d ; visits Sir W. Strang, 19, 6e ; (photo.), 29, 5e ; Note to Secretary-General of Foreign Ministers' deputies, 29, 5e ; presents credentials to Queen, 29, 17b ; visits Sir W. Churchill, June 4, 6b (and 5*) ; visits *Sverdlov* at Portsmouth, 15, 6e ; message from British miners, 23, 5a ; visits Foreign Office, 30, 6c
Malik, Mrs. J. A. (Russia) — received by Queen Elizabeth, May 29, 17b
Malins, Capt.—visits Belgian Navy, May 13, 6g (5*)
Malkin, Mr. S. A. S.—on Dame G. Buller (l.) June 27, 8e
Malkin Tiles (Burslem), Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
Mall—dancing in, suggested : correspondence, June 12, 7e ;—Decorations : see under Coronation
Mallandain (Albert E.), Ltd.—(M.), April 30, 10g
Mallalieu, Mr. J. P. W.—on entertainments tax (s.P.), May 20, 3f
Mallet, Sir V.—signs agreement for return of German libraries in Italy to German ownership, May 1, 4f ; at Coronation service in Rome, June 1, 5a ; meets Signor De Gasperi, 26, 5c (and 3*) ; opens summer school for Italian teachers of English, 30, 4a
on Florence (s.), June 23, 5e
Mallinson (George) and Sons, Ltd.—share bonus issue, April 6, 9g ; (M.), 24, 12g
Mallinson (William) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), May 21, 11f ; (M.), June 15, 11e
Mallory, Mr. G. H. L.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 3
Maloney, Mr. J. O.—damages awarded, May 5, 3c
Maloney, K. : see under Murders : Notting Hill : Christie, Mrs. E.
Malta :—
Aircraft accidents : see under Aircraft accidents
Archbishop of : see Gonzi, Mgr.
Assembly, Legislative—member resigns, April 7, 5d ; recommends cancellation of Coronation celebrations, May 13, 6d ;—Speaker : see Busuttil, Dr. E.
Australian Air Force station, June 10, 5e
British forces in—Royal Marine Commandos movements, May 13, 8b
Commonwealth, position in—desire for Dominion status, June 11, 8a ; correspondence, 15, 7e ; Dr. Olivier (s.), 19, 6f ; correspondence, 19, 9e ; 25, 7e
Coronation—Prime Min. not to attend, May 12, 6d ; 13, 6d ; discussion in Imperial Parliament ; new proposals ; statement on representatives from nobility, 21, 8f (and 8d, 5*) ; dispute settled ; Prime Min. to attend Coronation, 22, 8d (and 4*) ; statement in Imperial Parliament, 23, 9a
Malta —
Coronation (continued) :—
Celebrations—cancelled, May 13, 6d ; committee dissolved, 21, 8d (5*) ; celebrations to take place, 22, 8d (and 4*) ; June 1, 5a ; Gozo celebrations, 8, 6f
Churches' participation—pastoral letter from Archbp. ; plans, May 28, 7c ; Mass, June 1, 5a ; *te deum* sung in St. John's Cathedral ; service in St. Paul's, 3, 9f (and 5*)
Correspondence, May 16, 7d ; 19, 7e
Defence forces—British forces : see *British forces*, above ;—Royal Malta Artillery : Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e
Economic situation—correspondence, June 25, 7e ; 26, 7f
Egypt, nationals in : see under Egypt
Governor (Sir G. Creasy)—illness, April 9, 5b ; leaves for convalescence in Britain, May 15, 6d ; progress, 18, 8g
Governor, Deputy : see Smith, Mr. Trafford
Gozo—Coronation celebrations, June 8, 6f
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, June 11, 8a
Coronation dispute : see *Coronation*, above
Commonwealth, position in : see *Commonwealth, position in*, above
Correspondence, June 15, 7e ; 19, 9e ; 25, 7e
Malta League—reception, June 8, 10b
Olivier, Dr. B. (s.), June 19, 6f
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Italy, relations with : see under Italy
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly, Legislative*, above
Officer Administering Government : see Smith, Mr. Trafford
Population—statistics, April 9, 4d
Prime Minister (Dr. G. Borg Olivier)—not attending Coronation, May 12, 6d ; 13, 6d ; receives new proposals from Britain ; message from Sir W. Churchill, 21, 8f ; to attend Coronation, 22, 8d (and 4*) ; leaves for London, 26, 6f ; in London, 27, 6g ; at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, June 2, 6c ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; Malta League reception, 8, 10b ; returns to Malta, 19, 6f
on Coronation (broadcast), June 3, 17d ; on Queen (s.), 10, 3c ; on relations with Britain ; status in Commonwealth, 19, 6f
Prime Minister, acting : see Boffa, Dr. P.
Queen's birthday celebrations, June 12, 6c
R.A.F. memorial—bronze eagle exhibited at Royal Academy exhib. (photo.), May 6, 16
Trade and industry—correspondence, June 26, 7f
United States naval visit, June 25, 4g
War—film : see Cinematograph : *Malta Story*
Malta, Order of Military Knights of : see St. John of Jerusalem, Order of
Malta League : see under Malta : Great Britain
Maltzahn, former Col. G. F. von (Germany) —reported plans for new Luftwaffe, April 25, 6g

MALTZAN, Herr von (Germany)—discussion with Canadian Min. of Commerce, APRIL 20, 9e
MALVERN Concert Club—jubilee, MAY 5, 10b (5*)
MALVEZZI, Dr. P.—on last letters of executed patriots (l.), APRIL 13, 5e
MAMMOTH's bone discovered in Italy, JUNE 25, 5a (5*)
MAN, Isle of—Budget, JUNE 17, 4f (and 5*);—Coronation celebrations; Lieutenant-Governor's message, JUNE 3, 8d;—Drink hours: applications for Coronation Day midnight closing refused, MAY 12, 4d;—Meat ration increased, MAY 8, 5d;—Tynwald ceremony: British Parliamentary delegation invited, MAY 5, 3g
MANAGEMENT, British Inst. of—conf., APRIL 13, 3e
MANASLU, Mount: see under HIMALAYAS
MANCEAUX-DEMIAU, Gen. (France)—at opening of British headquarters in west Berlin, JUNE 9, 5c (and 5*); visits Russian Commandant, 25, 5c
MANCHESTER:—
Bishop of: see GREER, Rt. Rev. W.
City Council—refund of expenses sought from alderman, MAY 1, 3d
Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8f
Diocesan conf., JUNE 25, 2e (and 5*)
Houses collapse by caving in of railway tunnel; casualties, APRIL 29, 6f; (photo.), 29, 12; inquiry (P.Q.), 30, 9e; inquest, MAY 1, 3e (5*); inquiry opened, 9, 4b (and 5*); inquest verdict, 16, 4b (and 5*)
MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
MANCHESTER Garages, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 21, 11f
MANCHESTER Guardian and Evening News, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 17, 3c
MANCHESTER Oil Refinery, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e; (R.), proposed name change, JUNE 8, 11b, c; (C.S.), 8, 13e; annual meeting adjourned, 30, 11c
MANCHESTER Ship Canal—traffic between Warrington and Irlam stopped by sinking of floating crane, APRIL 30, 3g
MANCHESTER Tinning Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f; (R.), JUNE 1, 12d (7*)
MANCHESTER University—appointments, MAY 16, 8d; Court of Governors, hon. degrees conferred, 21, 10d
MANCHURIA: see under CHINA
MANCROFT, Lord—on caravan sites (s.P.), MAY 20, 3b;—China: trade with (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4a (and 5*);—Cinematograph industry (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4b;—Country Code (s.P.), MAY 20, 3b;—Crash helmets for motor cyclists (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5a;—Enemy property (s.P.), MAY 13, 3a; JUNE 19, 4a;—Exchange rates (s.P.), MAY 15, 5c;—Footpaths (s.P.), MAY 20, 3b;—Letting frauds (s.P.), MAY 15, 5a;—Local government superannuation (s.P.), JUNE 26, 4a;—New towns (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4b;—Parks, national (s.P.), MAY 20, 3b;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6a; 23, 3a; MAY 1, 9a
MANDERSON, Mr. D.—on early lifts (l.), JUNE 8, 9d
MANFIELD and Sons, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 2, 14e; on pumps (l.), MAY 22, 9e
MANFREDI, Adm. G. (Italy)—visits Malta, APRIL 21, 7e (5*)
MANGANESE—United States: allocation of ore suspended, MAY 25, 11e
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—(M.), MAY 8, 15b
MANHOOD, Mr. H. A.—"A Long View of Nothing": reviewed, MAY 23, 9d
MANIFOLD, Sir T. C.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9f
MANITOBA: see under CANADA
MANITOBA and North West Land Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 15d
MANLEY, Cpl. A. E.—repatriated from Korean prisoner of war camp, APRIL 21, 8a; (photo.), 21, 14
MANN, Mr. A. H.—appointment, MAY 4, 11c
MANN, Sir James—on preservation of churches and houses; export of art treasures (s.), APRIL 24, 10c (and 5*)
MANN, Mrs. Jean—on care of children (s.), JUNE 11, 3b (5*)
MANN, Police Sgt. J. A.—suspended from Leeds police, APRIL 4, 4f
MANN, Mr. T.—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 5, 2g; (photo.), 5, 14
MANN, Crossman and Paulin, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
MANNING, Mr. E. C.: see CANADA: Alberta: Prime Minister
MANNING, Commodore H. (U.S.A.)—retirement, MAY 2, 8d
MANNING, Mr. Hugh—performance in *The Apple Cart* (photo.), MAY 8, 12
MANNING, Mr. T. H.—to take part in expedition to Canadian arctic, APRIL 29, 5b
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir R.—attends Cabinet meetings, APRIL 2, 8e; MAY 6, 8d; address, 14, 10b; attends Cabinet meeting, 15, 6c
on restoration of sea defences (s.), APRIL 24, 3b (3*); on leasehold reform (s.P.), MAY 1, 9d; on church school (s.P.), 15, 5e; on partnership profits (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6e
MANSBERGH, Mr. P. N. S.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, MAY 30, 6e; JUNE 1, 4e
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty and Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, MAY 13, 13f
MANSERGH, Gen. Sir E. C. R.—in Denmark, APRIL 21, 7e (2*); presented to Princess Margaret, MAY 15, 8d (and 2*); K.C.B., JUNE 1, 9d
MANSERGH, Adm. Sir M.—on frigates handed to Indian Navy (s.), APRIL 28, 6c
MANSFIELD—freedom, JUNE 6, 4d; 8, 5d
MANSFIELD, Lord—address, MAY 5, 8b
MANSFIELD, Mr. R.—daughter christened, JUNE 1, 8c
MANSFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
MANSON, Mr. B.—on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 15, 5e
MANSON, Dr. T. W.—on Presbyterian Church finances (s.), MAY 5, 3b (and 5*)
MANSOUR, Dr. M. S. (Egypt)—resigns from Ministry, JUNE 18, 8d
MANSTEIN, former Field-Marshal F. E. von (Germany)—released, MAY 8, 6g
MANTILLA, Señor G. (Ecuador)—released, MAY 1, 4g
MANTON, Alathea Lady—address, APRIL 21, 10b

Manton Down—Long Barrow: destruction, April 28, 6b; 29, 3f (and 5*); 30, 3c; Min. of Works (s.), May 6, 5c; (P.Q.), 13, 3b; correspondence, 14, 9g; 16, 7f; 20, 7e

Manuel de Olana, Gen. J. (Argentina)—acknowledges gift to club, April 27, 5c

Manufacturers, National Union of—scheme for exports by small firms, April 11, 6d; mem. of evid. before Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, May 28, 5b; officers: retirements, June 18, 5c

Manufacturers Trust Co. of New York—(R.), April 14, 9g

Manzu, Signor G. (Italy)—exhib. of sculpture, May 26, 2g; bronze purchased by Tate Gallery, June 11, 3a

Mao Tse-tung, Mr.: see China: Leader

Maple and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 9, 10g (5*); (M.), May 1, 12g; board changes, 11, 11b

Mapleson, Lt.-Col. C. H.—on uncollected bus fares (l.), May 4, 7e

Mappin and Webb, Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13g; (C.S.), 30, 10g

Maps—exhibitions: British Museum, April 9, 8d; Royal Inst. of Chartered Surveyors, June 9, 8g

Mar and Kellie, Lord—thanks for sympathy received, May 21, 10b

Marchant, Mr.—law case, April 17, 11c

Marchant, Mr. E. A.—death, June 22, 3d

Marchant, Sir J.—on Coronation prayers (l.), April 6, 7e

Marcroft Wagons Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f

Marcus, Mr. C.—appointment, May 26, 10g

Margaret, Princess:—

April—at funeral of Queen Mary, 1, 8a; attends St. George's Chapel, Windsor, service, 6, 6d; horse riding in Windsor Great Park, 7, 8b; opens Rowlinson secondary technical school at Sheffield; at Rotherham jubilee celebrations; attends Huddersfield church service; returns to London, 20, 8e; attends Queen's birthday luncheon, 22, 6b; at Badminton horse riding trials, 23, 5g; (photo.), 23, 14, 24, 3a (and 5*); at Boy Scouts' parade at Windsor; attends St. George's Chapel service, 27, 3f; at presentation of new standards to Household Cavalry, 29, 6a; (photo.), 29, 12

May—visits British Industries Fair, Olympia, 2, 6f; at F.A. Cup final, 4, 10b; attends Buckingham Palace presentation party, 5, 6e; at funeral of Lt.-Col. M. Bowes-Lyon, 7, 8a, 10b; attends Buckingham Palace presentation party, 8, 10b; in Norway; meets King, 15, 8d (and 2*); (photo.), 15, 8; visits Oslo town hall; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild and Hr. E. Lorentzen, 16, 6d (and 4*); visits Kon-Tiki museum; at exhibition of Edward Seago's paintings; luncheon and dinner in honour; at National Day celebrations; returns to London, 18, 8f (and 5*); at Dorchester Hotel ball; visits Chelsea Flower Show, 20, 10b; at Lady and Mrs. Ward's dinner and dance, 21, 10b; attends Student Nurses' Assn. meeting, 22, 10f; at rally of Somerset youth organizations, 25, 8b; attends Dockland Settlements ball, 27, 8b;

Margaret, Princess:—

May (continued):—

at meeting of National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 28, 4f: attends Highland Light Infantry reception, 28, 10b; at Buckingham Palace presentation party; attends Coronation rehearsal, 29, 12f; at Household Brigade ball, 30, 6f

June—visits Westminster Abbey, 2, 6b; attends Buckingham Palace luncheon for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 2, 6c; at Coronation, 3, 13g, 16a; (photos.), 3, 11, 15; appearances on Buckingham Palace balcony, 3, 12b; (photo.), 3, 20; Throne Room group photograph, 3, 20; at presentation of Coronation Medal to Commonwealth troops, 4, 8b; at Buckingham Palace banquet, 4, 6f; attends Foreign Office dinner, 6, 6e; at Derby Stakes, 8, 2d; attends Blenheim Palace garden party; (photo.), 8, 10c; at Covent Garden Opera House gala performance, 9, 6f; inspects Opera House decorations, 10, 6d (2*); attends St. Paul's Cathedral thanksgiving service, 10, 6f; (photo.), 10, 14; opens Antique Dealers' Fair and Exhib., 11, 3c (and 5*); at Trooping the Colour, 12, 3d; Buckingham Palace balcony appearance, 12, 6e; at Odeon Theatre performance, 12, 8b; attends Guildhall luncheon, 13, 3a; at Buckingham Palace reception, 13, 6e; attends Spithead naval review, 16, 6a; at Eton College procession of boats and firework display, 17, 6f; at Windsor Castle; at Ascot races, 17, 8b; at Ascot races; attends Royal Horse Guards Coronation ball, 18, 8d; at Ascot races, 19, 10b (and 8b, 3*); 20, 6f; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 22, 6g; at Royal Tournament, 23, 6a; attends 700th anniversary celebrations of Bridport charter, 25, 2e (and 5*); at marriage of Lady R. Spencer-Churchill, 27, 8d; attends Church of England Youth Council garden party, 29, 10b

Antiques (s.), June 11, 3c (and 5*)

Childhood photograph, May 29, 7

Children (s.), May 28, 4f

Coronation dress—design; (photo.), June 2, 9c

Nurses (s.), May 22, 10f

Portrait, June 1, 9

Regiments—Colonelcies-in-Chief, June 1, 11e

Residences—takes up residence at Clarence House, May 19, 6e

Rhodesia (Southern), visit to: see under Elizabeth, the Queen Mother

Victorian Order, Royal—G.C.V.O., June 1, 9d; invested, 2, 6b

Margarine—branded types, possible return of: Mr. C. K. Green (s.), April 10, 2g; correction, 11, 3e; discussed, June 5, 2e (and 5*);—Derationing (P.Q.), June 26, 4d

Margate—Russia comments on illuminations, April 27, 5d;—St. John the Baptist church: fire, April 6, 4f

Margetson, Maj. Sir P. R.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d

Margrethe, Princess: see Denmark: Princess

Maria-José, Queen: see Italy, ex-Queen Maria-José of

MARIE, M. André (France)—requested to form Ministry, JUNE 12, 6f (and 5*); negotiations, 13, 5a; 15, 6d (and 3*); 16, 5a; to present programme, 17, 6e; presents programme to Assembly, JUNE 19, 6e (3*); defeated, 19, 8e (and 3*; 8g, 5*); Min. of Education, 29, 8e
on taxation; administrative reforms; Indo-China; foreign policy; Bermuda meeting; European Defence Community treaty (s.), JUNE 19, 6e (3*) (and 8g, 5*)
MARIE Louise, Princess—entertained by Danish Ambassador, MAY 21, 10c; G.C.V.O., JUNE 1, 9d; photograph, 1, 9; invested G.C.V.O., 2, 6b; at reception held by Mrs. de Courcy, 12, 8c
MARIEVALE Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 6, 9f; (M.), MAY 27, 12c; (D., F.N.), JUNE 13, 11a
MARIN, Señor Jonge (Spain)—"La Coronacion en Inglaterra" published in Barcelona, JUNE 2, 4e
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—(M.), MAY 14, 12c
MARINE Insurance Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 15, 11g; chairman, MAY 21, 12e
MARINES, Royal—article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 8e;—Captain-General, JUNE 1, 11e;—Commandos: invitation to visit French establishments, JUNE 17, 8b;—Deal depôt: rifles and ammunition stolen, MAY 15, 3d (and 4*);—Recruiting: statistics, MAY 19, 4e;—Wills Bill: see under NAVY
MARIS, Mr. (Netherlands)—on land reclamation (s.), APRIL 14, 5d
MARITIME Agencies (Southampton), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 12, 2f
MARITIME Museum, National—Easter visitors, APRIL 7, 6g; royal yachts exhib.; extension opened, MAY 9, 8d; (photos.), 9, 12; article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 5
MARIVAUX, Pierre C. de C. de (France) (1688-1763)—*Le Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard* reviewed, MAY 19, 10c
MARJOLIN, M. Robert (France)—leaves for London, JUNE 12, 6g (and 5*)
on international trade (s.), APRIL 30, 6g
MARK, Mr. R.—address, APRIL 24, 10b
MARKEL, Mr. L.—on International Press Inst. (s.), MAY 14, 3c
MARKES, Mr. J. F.—death, MAY 21, 10e
MARKHAM, Miss V.—"Return Passage": reviewed, JUNE 20, 9d
on Egyptian foreign policy (l.), MAY 14, 9e
MARKET Harborough Industrial Co-operative Soc., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 16, 3d
MARKET Research Soc.—president, MAY 2, 3c
MARKEZINIS, Mr. S. (Greece)—leaves for Washington; to visit Canada, MAY 1, 4g (4*; 4d, 5*); to visit London; possible visit to Germany, JUNE 24, 7a
on finance; trade (broadcast), APRIL 10, 6f (and 5*); on economic development programme; U.S. aid (broadcast), JUNE 22, 5e
MARKHAM, Maj. Sir S. F.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
MARKHAM and Co., Ltd.—chairman, JUNE 11, 14d
MARKS and Spencer, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 21, 4e; (R., F.N.), MAY 13, 13a; 21, 11f; (F.N.), 21, 11b; (M.), JUNE 12, 11a
MARKWICK, H. E.—proceedings against, MAY 29, 3f; appeal, JUNE 8, 5e
MARLAND, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 27, 8e
MARLBOROUGH—Coronation decorations: correspondence, APRIL 24, 9g;—Fire of 1653 recalled, APRIL 28, 3d (and 5*);—Photograph, APRIL 28, 3;—St. Mary's Church: restoration appeal, APRIL 28, 3d (and 5*)
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—garden party; (photo.), JUNE 8, 10b, c
MARLBOROUGH College—Everest expedition: members hold O.M. "dinner"; message to College, JUNE 17, 5c; Master's tribute, 22, 4d
MARLEY Tile (Holding) Co., Ltd.—proposed increase in borrowing powers, JUNE 26, 11b
MARLING and Evans, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 10, 11f (5*); 27, 10f
MARLOWE, Mr. A. A. H.—on judges' salaries (l.), APRIL 4, 5g; on Road Haulage Disposal Board (s.P.), MAY 23, 9c; on Colonial Judges (l.), JUNE 23, 7e
MARMET, M. Jürg (Switzerland)—member of expedition to Baffin Land, JUNE 3, 5d
MARPLES, Mr. A. E.:—
Atmosphere pollution (s.P.), MAY 9, 5f
Housing (s.), MAY 2, 3d (and 5*); JUNE 11, 2f (5*)
Lynmouth reconstruction (s.P.), MAY 23, 9b
Rating—London scheme (s.P.), JUNE 13, 9a; —Valuation for (s.P.), MAY 22, 3d
MARQUAND, Mr. H. A.—in Turkey, JUNE 22, 3d
on Central African federation (s.P.), MAY 5, 9f; on health service (s.P.), 19, 3e
MARQUARD, Mr. L. (S. Africa)—vice-president of Liberal Party, MAY 12, 5c (5*)
MARQUIS, Mr. (Canada)—on amendments to Quebec Election Act (s.), APRIL 1, 7a (5*)
MARQUIS, Mr. R. D.—decree *nisi*, MAY 2, 9d; proceedings against, JUNE 18, 4e
MARRAKESH: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco
MARRAS, Gen. (Italy)—in Athens, JUNE 26, 5b
MARRIAGE:—
Divorced persons—Church of England attitude: discussed by Convocation of Canterbury, MAY 8, 5a
Education for—discussed by British Council of Churches, APRIL 22, 3g
Equal rights—Britain not in favour of inserting clause into draft covenant on Human Rights, MAY 15, 7b
Guidance—Parliament: discussed, MAY 21, 3a;—Roman Catholic attitude, MAY 25, 2e
Roman Catholic—74 declared void, JUNE 16, 6e (5*)
Television transmissions of ceremonies: see under TELEVISION
MARRIOTT, Mr. C. S.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 20, 7g
MARRIOTT, Brig.-Gen. J.—death, MAY 8, 8g; tribute, 15, 10g (and 5*)
MARRIOTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—dinner in honour, MAY 20, 10b
MARRIOTT, Mr. R. D'A.—B.B.C. appointment, APRIL 10, 8e
MARRIOTT and Sons, Ltd.—Witney mill fire, APRIL 15, 2d; directors' statement, 18, 11b (7*)
MARRIS, Mr. A. D.—appointment, MAY 4, 11c
MARRYAT and Scott (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f

Marseilles : see under France
Marsh, Mr. A. L.—will, May 12, 8d (5*)
Marsh, Mr. D.—on pen marks on tables (l.), April 20, 7g
Marsh, Rt. Rev. D. B.—sailing to Arctic, June 30, 4g (4*)
Marsh, late Sir E.—bequest to Tate Gallery, April 18, 8f; will, May 8, 10e; art collection exhib., 12, 8g; gift to Ashmolean Museum, 27, 8c
Marsh, M. M.—proceedings against, May 8, 4f (1*)
Marsh, Mr. W. W.—on marching (l.), June 13, 7d
Marshall, Mr.—law case, April 21, 4a
Marshall, Mr. A.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Marshall, Andrew (Junior)—death, May 1, 3b
Marshall, Mr. Arthur—"Nineteen to the Dozen": reviewed, April 18, 5g
Marshall, Mr. A. G.—on imports (l.), May 21, 9e
Marshall, Mr. Douglas—on Budget (s.P.), April 21, 6e
Marshall, Mr. D. D.—appointment, May 20, 14b
Marshall, Gen. G. (U.S.A.)—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, April 22, 3g; at Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, June 3, 13f; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 5, 6a; add. at English-Speaking Union luncheon, 6, 4c
on relations with Britain; Mr. Eden; Korea (s.), June 6, 4c
Marshall, Sir H. F.: see Nigeria: Western Region: Lieutenant-Governor
Marshall, Sir J.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Marshall, Mr. K. C. T.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Marshall, Mr. R. I.—appointment, May 7, 14g
Marshall Scholarships: see under United States: Education: Great Britain, in
Marshall Sons and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Marshall's Food Products, Ltd.—(D.), May 27, 11d; (R.), June 3, 22f
Marshalls, Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Marston, John—*Eastward Ho!* reviewed, June 11, 11b
Marston Valley Brick Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10g
Martell, Mr. P.—law case, April 1, 2f
Marten, Mrs. G.—daughter born, June 18, 10b
Martin, Mr. A. D.—will, June 4, 8f
Martin, Rt. Rev. C. A.—on Coronation (s.), June 2, 3b
Martin, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—Palladium performance, June 23, 2f
Martin, Mr. E. J.—on sea mail to India (l.), April 8, 7d
Martin, Mrs. G.—dance: arrangements, April 22, 8b
Martin, Sir J.—in Paris, May 23, 5c; delegate to conf. of Commission in Africa South of the Sahara, June 27, 5a (5*)
Martin, Peter—death, May 25, 2e
Martin, Mr. R. J.—on farthings (l.), May 6, 9d
Martin-Leake, Lt.-Col. A.—death, June 24, 10d
Martineau-Deplat, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, June 29, 8e
Martinique: see under France
Martino, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—Palladium performance noticed, June 9, 2e
Martyn, Pamela M.—appeal, April 24, 3d; wrongful imprisonment: *ex-gratia* payment, June 13, 3f
Mary, Queen:—
Commonwealth tributes, April 9, 5a; 10, 5d
Court mourning ended, April 25, 8b
Funeral—St. George's Chapel, Windsor, ceremony described, April 1, 8a; (photo.), 1, 5; gun salutes, 1, 10e;—Wreaths: public viewing, April 2, 4c (and 5*); 4, 4g; 6, 6d; 7, 3c
Japanese Crown Prince lays wreath in memory, May 19, 4f
Lying-in-state, April 1, 8b
Memorial services—Africa, South, April 1, 10d;—Australia, April 1, 10d;—Belgium, April 1, 10d;—Canada, April 1, 10d;—Denmark, April 1, 10d;—Edinburgh, April 1, 10e;—France, April 1, 10d;—India, April 1, 10d;—Ireland, Northern, April 1, 10e;—Lincoln's Inn Chapel, April 1, 10e;—Malaya, April 1, 10d;—Portsmouth, April 1, 10e;—Russia, April 1, 10d;—St. Martin-in-the-Fields, April 1, 10e;—St. Paul's Cathedral, April 1, 8b; (photo.), 1, 16;—Sandringham, April 2, 4c;—United States, April 1, 10d;—Wellington Barracks Chapel, April 1, 10e;—Westminster Cathedral, April 1, 10e; (photo.), 1, 16;—Westminster Hospital, April 1, 10e;—Windsor, April 1, 8b;—York Minster, April 1, 10e
Needlework set—suggested exhibition: correspondence, May 8, 7e
Prayers for Royal Family, omission of name from, May 30, 8f
Tomb effigy (photo.), April 11, 8
Tributes, April 1, 8b, 10e; 2, 4e (and 5*); 15, 3e (and 3*)
Street, suggested naming after—motion tabled in Commons, April 6, 4b
Uganda—suggestion for street to be named after, April 30, 5d (5*)
Marylebone—women's death in fire, June 9, 4c
Maryon-Wilson, Rev. Sir P.—returns to Britain, May 8, 10b
Masaryk, Thomas Garrigue (Czechoslovakia)—statues and monuments to be abolished; demonstrations against order, May 1, 6d
Mascarenhas de Moraes, Marshal J. B. (Brazil)—in London; reception in honour, June 2, 8b
Masefield, Mr. J.—"A Prayer for a Beginning Reign," June 2, 7d
Masefield, Mr. P. G.:—
on B.E.A.C.: finances; summer services (s.), April 1, 4f; on Waterloo air terminal (l.), June 23, 7f
Mashonaland: see under Rhodesia, Southern
Masmoudi, Mohammed (Tunisia)—deported from Paris, May 18, 6d (5*)
Mason, C. E. C.—proceedings against, June 1; 4d; 12, 3c; 20, 3e
Mason, Mr. G. W.—on Bucklersbury House (l.), June 15, 7d

MASON, Mr. M.—balloon journey from London to Prussia in 1886 recalled, APRIL 7, 8d
MASON, Mr. R.—returned at Barnsley by-election, APRIL 1, 8c ; takes seat, 15, 4b
on Budget (s.P.), MAY 8, 3d
MASON, Mr. and Mrs. R. W.—law case, JUNE 30, 2f
MASON, Mr. S.—appointment, JUNE 5, 12d
MASON (Henry) (Shipley), Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 22, 10g
MASON and Barry, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g ; (R.), 25, 11g ; (M.), JUNE 17, 11c
MASON and Burns, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f
MASRI, Hikmat el (Jordan)—Ministerial appointment, MAY 7, 7b ; 26, 4d
MASSACHUSETTS : see under UNITED States
MASSEY, Mr. C. W.—appointment, MAY 14, 11b
MASSEY, Mr. and Mrs. H. G.—law case, JUNE 18, 4e
MASSEY, Mr. V. : see CANADA : Governor-General
MASSIGLI, M. René (France)—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 14, 8b ; leaves, 15, 8b ; decorates Sir L. Olivier, MAY 13, 10b ; visits Mr. S. Lloyd, 16, 6b ; presents awards, JUNE 23, 8e
MASSINGHAM, Dr. R.—memorial service, APRIL 23, 10b ; tribute, 24, 10g
MASSON, Sir I.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ. JUNE 27, 3c
MASTER, Capt. C. E. H.—on land for building (l.), MAY 15, 9d
MASTERMAN Mr. J. C.—on Colonial Judges (l.), JUNE 24, 9e
MASTERMAN, Capt. T. N.—appointment, MAY 30, 8f
MASTERS, C. G.—proceedings against, APRIL 18, 3c ; MAY 9, 4d ; JUNE 17, 4b (and 5*) ; 18, 5d ; 19, 2e (and 4* ; 5*) ; 20, 3f ; 23, 3b ; 27, 2g (and 7*)
MASTERS piano quartet : see under MUSIC
MASTERSON, Most Rev. J.—health, MAY 2, 8c
MATA-AHO, Princess : see TONGA Island : Princess
MATABELELAND : see under RHODESIA, Southern
MATCH industry—Monopolies Commission report, MAY 14, 8g (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), 20, 3d ; JUNE 19, 4a ; British Match Corp. reply, 26, 3c (and 5*) ;.leading article, 26, 7b ; chairman's letter, 27, 7e
MATERIALS, Ministry of—Non-Ferrous Metals Director, APRIL 20, 10g
MATERNITY and Child Welfare, National Assn. of—conf., JUNE 11, 3b (and 5*)
MATES, Mrs. M.—on Coronation (l.), MAY 8, 9d
MATHENGE, Stanley (Kenya)—membership of African Union discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 12, 4d
MATHER, Miss D. E. M.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8b
MATHEW, Sir C. (Chief Justice)—heads committee to discuss possible jury system in MALAYA, APRIL 25, 5d ; K.B., JUNE 1, 9b
MATHEW, Mr. F.—on Readers' Pensions Committee (s.), MAY 5, 3d
MATHEW, Rev. F. W.—on Westminster Abbey (l.), MAY 5, 7g
MATHEW, Mr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate, MAY 20, 5d
MATHIAS, T. R.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case : see POTTERY : Exports
MATHIS, M. Edourd (France)—aged 101 : election campaign, APRIL 24, 7c
MATHLALA, Mr. A. (S. Africa)—sentenced : correspondence, APRIL 8, 7e
MATHU, Mr. E. (Kenya)—tours Fort Hall and Nyeri areas ; broadcasts to Kikuyu, JUNE 22, 4g
on immigration ; loyal Kikuyu (s.), MAY 16, 5b ; on emergency measures ; Kikuyu (s.), JUNE 22, 4g
MATKIN, Mr. T. D.—on vegetable prices (l.), JUNE 22, 7e
MATOUS, J. (Czechoslovakia) — sentenced, APRIL 22, 5d
MATSUMOTO, Mr. S. (Japan)—discussion with Lord Reading, APRIL 17, 6e (and 5*) ; reception, 30, 6g
MATTHEW, Mr. R. H.—member of Scottish committee of Council of Industrial Design, APRIL 21, 10e ; member of Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, MAY 23, 8e (3*)
MATTHEWS, Mrs. F.—100th birthday, APRIL 10, 3e (5*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. J. H.—death, MAY 26, 8f
MATTHEWS, Mr. P. F.—appointment, MAY 5, 11g
MATTHEWS, Mr. S.—performance in F.A. Cup final ; (photo.), MAY 4, 3c ; leading article, 4, 9d
MATTHEWS, Prof. Z. F. (S. Africa)—in U.S. ; extension of passport refused, MAY 16, 5a (and 4*) ; returns to S. Africa, 18, 8d
MATTNER, Senator E. W. (Australia) — luncheon in honour, MAY 6, 10b
MATTOCK, Mr. C. R.—will, APRIL 13, 8b
MATUSOW, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—to prepare lists of Communists, MAY 9, 5b
MAUDE, Mr. A. E. U.—on economic survey (l.), APRIL 2, 9e ; on Budget (s.P.), 21, 6e
MAUDLING, Mr. R.—at conf. on Caribbean federation, APRIL 14, 5a (for full references see CARIBBEAN : Federation, proposed) ; economic talks with west German Ministers, MAY 14, 6f
on Advertising (s.), MAY 2, 3b (and 5*) ;—Budget (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3c ;—Canada, investments in (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5c ;—Costa Rican sterling debt (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3b (5*) ; JUNE 19, 4b ;—Death duties (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3d ;—Economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9f ; —Entertainments tax (s.P.), MAY 20, 3d ; —Gifts and loans from Commonwealth (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4a ;—Government controls (s.), MAY 2, 3b (and 5*) ;—Income tax (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4f ;—Oversea companies, taxation of (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3e ;—Peruvian sterling debt (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4b ;—Plant and machinery : tax allowances (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3f (3*) ; —£1, value of (s.P.), APRIL 4, 2f ; JUNE 26, 4d ;—Purchase tax (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5e ;—Railway emergency equipment (l.), APRIL 28, 7g ;—Road transport : credit facilities for purchasers of assets (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3b ; denationalization (s.P.), 24, 5d ;—School building programme (s.P.), JUNE 26, 4d ;—Taxation (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6e ;—Trading profits of local communities, tax on (s.P.), JUNE 24, 3c ; —Wage bill, national (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4c

Maududi, Maulana Abdul Ala (Pakistan)—demonstrations against death sentence; sentence commuted, May 14, 7d
Maugham, Lord—in nursing home, May 27, 8b; health, 28, 8e
Maugham, Miss D.—*Snow* reviewed, May 27, 2f
Maugham, Mr. S.—*The Constant Wife*: Hollywood revival, May 12, 8f (4*)
Maundy, Royal—distributed, April 4, 3c; (photo.), 4, 10
Mauray, Mr. A.—law case, June 18, 4c
Maurice, Maj. K. J.—tribute, June 3, 21e
Mauricheau-Beaupré, M. Raoul (France)—death, April 29, 8e (and 6e, 5*)
Mauritius:—
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Coronation delegation—reception in honour, June 17, 8b
Finance—Budget, April 30, 5g (5*)
Governor (Sir H. R. Blood)—G.B.E., June 1, 10b
Maurois, M. André (France)—"Lelia": reviewed, May 13, 10f
Mavrogordato, Mr. J. G.—Sudan appointment, April 4, 3d
Maw, Miss F.—death, May 27, 8e
Mawley Hall—thefts from: law case, April 1, 4e; 2, 4f (and 5*)
Maximilien, Mlle. A. (Haiti)—presented to Queen Elizabeth, May 30, 8b
Maxwell, Sir A.—health, April 1, 8e; 2, 8e
Maxwell, Col. G. A. P.—death, May 1, 8e
Maxwell, Mr. Henry—on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), May 4, 9e; on *Posamton* (l.), June 13, 7e
Maxwell, Mr. J.—on tourist industry (s.), April 2, 4c (and 3*; 5*); on relations with U.S. (l.), 4, 5e; on Sunday observance and Scottisn tourist industry (s.), 8, 3c (and 5*)
Maxwell, Mr. M.—serenade performed, May 2, 8f
Maxwell, Mrs. T.—dance, May 15, 10c
Maxwell, Col. T. D.—reception, May 6, 10b
Maxwell-Scott, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—resigns directorship, June 20, 11c
May, Dr. P.—on pollution of atmosphere (l.), April 24, 9d
May, Sir Thomas Erskine (1815-1886)—copy of book on Parliamentary procedure presented to Western House of Assembly in Nigeria, May 8, 7d (4*)
May Day—National Council of Labour manifesto, April 28, 3b (and 5*); London demonstrations; (photo.), May 4, 5c (and 5*)
Mayer, M. Daniel (France)—on political situation (s.), June 15, 6d (and 3*)
Mayer, M. Otto—on Olympic Games (s.), May 22, 7g
Mayer, M. René: see France: Prime Minister
Mayfair Products, Ltd.—(R.), May 14, 11d
Mayhew, Sir B.—appointment, June 12, 8e
Mayhew, Mr. C. P.—on Colonial policy (s.P.), May 13, 3f;—Television (s.P.), April 4, 2g; pamphlet on, June 11, 8e (3*)
Mayhew, Henry—Albany Street residence plaque, May 8, 10d
Mayhew, Mr. R.—daughter christened, May 6, 10c
Maynards, Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Mayo, Mr. C. W.—on Korea (l.), June 29, 9e
Mayor, Mr. A.—at congress of Byzantine studies, April 13, 4d
Mayor and Coulson, Ltd.—(R.), April 20, 11e; share issue, May 18, 12b
Mayorov, Prof. B. I. (Russia)—released, April 4, 4c
Mayors' Assn., Metropolitan—luncheon, June 11, 10c
Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f
Mays, Mr. R.—photograph, April 7, 12
Mazapil Copper Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 13, 11g
Mdamera, Chief (Nyasaland)—deplores boycotting of Coronation celebrations, May 30, 6a (3*)
Mead, Air Cdre. R. C.—appointment, May 6, 5c
Meadow Dairy Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10f
Meares, Miss I. M.—marriage, May 18, 10c
Meares, Mr. J.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Mears, Mr. B. H.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Mears, Lt.-Col. E. L.—death, May 18, 10e
Mears, Mr. S. L.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Meat:—
Australia, from—British mission in Sydney; discussions, May 1, 6a; 12, 6d; June 17, 5b (4*);—Chilled beef: first post-war shipment; Mr. R. Herbert (s.), May 29, 5e
Caterers' allocation increased, May 18, 5d
Corned beef—proposed off-ration sales: Min. of Food (s.), April 29, 6e; prices, May 6, 8e
Home produced—discussed, June 22, 2g; correspondence, 23, 7e
Irish Republic, from—new agreement, June 18, 8d (and 5*)
Kosher—Beth Din announcement libel action, April 24, 7d
Manufacturing trade—new entrants to be admitted, June 9, 4c
New Zealand, supplies from—plans, April 9, 5a; proposed discussions, May 20 6c (5*); bulk purchasing: N.Z. Federated Farmers' decision, June 26, 5d
Price—leading article, May 11, 9b;—Overcharging by butchers' assistant: free pardon granted to convicted employer, June 8, 5e
Private trading—Maj. G. Lloyd-George (s.), May 11, 4f; correspondence, June 20, 7e
Ration—increase announced, April 29, 6e; June 5, 2e (and 5*);—Abolition of rationing, possible (P.Q.), June 25, 4c;—Leading article, May 11, 9b;—Lloyd-George, Maj. G. (s.), April 29, 6e; May 11, 4f
Supplies—discussed, June 26, 6d; surplus to be sold off ration: Min. of Food (s.), 27, 6d; London Retail Meat Traders Assn. (s.), 27, 6d (and 5*); 30, 10e;—Article, June 18, 9f;—Correspondence, June 20, 7e; 23, 7e;—Leading article, May 11, 9b;—Lloyd-George, Maj. G. (s.), May 11, 4f;—Parliament: question June 25, 4c
Meat Traders, Fed. of Wholesale Fresh—conf., May 11, 4f
Meat Traders' Assns., National Fed. of—conf., April 14, 3e
Mecca, Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Meccano, Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g

Mechling, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—to visit Woomera rocket range, April 20, 5c (5*)
Medal—Coronation : see under Coronation ; —Coronation Day, wearing on : announcement, May 15, 3a ;—Exhibition (British Museum), June 15, 8c ;—" Fifty Club 1893 " : appeal for owner, May 29, 19b
Medd, Mr. P. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, June 16, 2e
Medd-Hall, Miss E.—recital, June 29, 11d
Medical Assn., British—conf. of local medical committees, June 18, 5b
Medical Assn., Socialist—conf., May 18, 5e
Medical Council, General—meeting, May 20, 5a (4*)
Medicine—Beit Fellowships : elections, June 12, 8g ;—Metric system, possible use of : see under Weights and measures ;—Patent medicines : suggested Royal Commission : Co-operative Party conf. resolution, April 7, 3c ;—Photography : exhib., April 13, 8c ;—Prescriptions : possible use of metric system : article, June 27, 7f ;—" Three Queens, Under " : Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, June 8, 4d (and 5*)
Medicine, Fellowship for Freedom in—on doctors' remuneration (s.), April 27, 3e
Medicine, Lister Inst. of Preventive—deputy director, May 4, 10b
Medicine, Royal Soc. of—anaesthetics, section of : dinner, May 2, 8b ;—Endocrinology, section of : dinner, June 5, 8e ;—General practice, section of : reception, May 21, 10b ;—Proctology, section of : dinner, May 14, 10b ;—Radiology, section of : dinner, May 16, 8b ;—Surgery, section of : dinner, May 7, 10c ;—Urology, section of : dinner, May 29, 17b
Mediterranean : see under Middle East and Near East
Medlicott, Brig. F.—on relations with U.S. (s.P.), June 26, 4c
Meek, Mr. W.—death, June 3, 20e
Meenglas Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Megaw, Mr. J.—Q.C., April 2, 5g
Meggitt, Mr. C.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., May 15, 10d
Mehanna, Col. R. (Egypt)—sentenced, April 1, 7a (and 5*)
Mehta, Lady (Goolbai)—death, April 10, 8d
Meikle, Mr. J. E.—will, April 23, 10d
Meiklejohn, Dr. D. M. C.—M.B.E., April 1, 7b (and 8f, 5*)
Meiklejohn, Cmdr. I. H.—death in Kenya (1952) : see under Kenya : Terrorist activities
Meissner, Dr. O. L. E. (Germany)—death, May 28, 10e ; funeral, June 3, 5b
Melas, Mr. L. (Greece)—to retire from post as Ambassador at London, April 23, 8g ; luncheon, May 11, 10b ; June 6, 8d ; 11, 10c
Melbourne : see under Australia
Melbourne and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
Melford, Mr. A.—*Happy As a King* reviewed, May 25, 9c
Melhuish (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.—(D), May 28, 11d
Melinsky, Mr. M. M.—on taxi cab trade (l.), April 27, 7e
Mellor, Bromley and Co., Ltd. — (R.), May 11, 12f ; (M.), June 8, 12d
Mellowes and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12f
Melnikov, Mr. L. G. (Russia)—relieved of duties, June 13, 6d ; 15, 5b
Meloncelli, Mrs. N., and children (Italy)—death in Kenya : see under Kenya : Terrorist activities
Melso Fabrics, Ltd.—share bonus issue, April 17, 12c ; reorganization scheme, May 20, 12b (5*)
Meltham—Commonwealth period church : correspondence, April 27, 10d
Melville, Mrs. A. B. A.—will, April 11, 8b
Melville, Mr. G. M.—engagement cancelled, June 22, 8c
Melville, Prof. H. W.—appointment, June 12, 3d
Melville, Lt.-Col. I. L.—on Hostel of God (s.), May 13, 10c
Melville, Mr. L. G. (Australia)—offered Vice-Chancellorship of National University, June 9, 5d
Melville Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Membakut Estates, Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Men Only—law case, April 17, 11d ; 18, 9b
Mendaris (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11c
Mende, Dr. E. (Germany)—on frontier police (s.), June 20, 5a
Mende, Dr. R. (Argentina)—member of " secret mission " to Chile, June 5, 4c ; returns from Chile ; announces invitation to Chilean President to visit Argentina, 8, 7c
Menderes, Mr. A. : see Turkey : Prime Minister
Mendès-France, M. Pierre (France) — requested to form Ministry, May 29, 4c ; agrees, 30, 4e ; discussions ; preparing statement ; Press conf., June 1, 6f (and 4*) ; visits Gen. Koenig, 2, 4f ; presents programme to Assembly, 4, 6a ; defeated, 5, 6f (and 2*) ; discussions with M. Marie, 15, 6d (and 3*)
on economic reform ; foreign policy ; military expenditure ; relations with Britain ; possible four-Power conf. ; European Defence Community (s.), June 4, 6a ; 5, 6f
Menelaus, Mr. B.—appointment, June 30, 12b
Meng Soon (Malaya)—death, June 16, 4d
Mengin, M. Robert—on Mr. J. N. Cameron (l.), April 23, 10e
Menichella, Dr. D. (Italy)—on economic situation (s.), June 1, 12b
Menon, Mr. K. P. S. (India)—visits Russian Foreign Min., April 9, 5e ; to meet Mr. Nehru in Switzerland, June 2, 5d
Menon, Mrs. L. (India)—allegations on racial discrimination in Israel denied, May 26, 4f (5*)
Menotti, Signor G. C. (Italy)—hon. associate of U.S. National Insitute of Arts and Letters, May 7, 6e ; *Amahl* performed, June 12, 2e
Mensforth, Mr. E.—appointment, June 6, 10e
Mental health :—
Hospitals—Banstead : patient found hanged, April 11, 3e — Building plans : Women's Liberal Fed. resolution, April 9, 3b ;—Staffing problems : Mr. I. Macleod (s.P.), June 13, 3c
Insanity plea in murder cases : see under Murders

Mental Health, National Assn. for—on family help service (l.), June 1, 7e
Menthon, M. François de (France)—president of European Assembly, May 8, 6c
Mentmore Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Menzel, Dr. (Germany)—on party uniforms (s.), May 15, 6c; on frontier police (s.), June 20, 5a
Menzel, Prof. D. H.—"Flying Saucers"; reviewed, May 9, 8f
Menzies, Mr. J. M.—marriage, June 5, 8c
Menzies, Mr. R. G.: see Australia: Prime Minister
Menzies, Mrs. R. G. (Australia)—at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon (photo.), May 28, 16
Mercante, Señor D. A. (Argentina)—expelled from Peronista Party, May 1, 6g
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.—(M.), April 7, 10c
Mercantile Credit Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Mercantile Marine Service Assn.—report (F.N.), April 30, 11b; meeting, May 2, 3c
Mercati, Cardinal—receives records for Vatican from Dublin, May 22, 7c
Merchandise Marks Act—proposed amendment (P.Q.), April 29, 4c; Bill: before Parliament, June 27, 9a
Merchant Navy: see under Shipping
Merchant Taylors' Company—Master and Wardens, June 26, 8d
Merchants' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), May 5, 12d
Merchants Trust, Ltd.—(R.), April 6, 9f; (M.), May 1, 12e
Meredith and Drew, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Meriden—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8b
Meridian—Greenwich marking, May 23, 8e; correspondence, June 8, 7e; 11, 11c; 29, 12b
Merifield, Wing Cdr. J. H. R.—on MIG fighters (s.), May 8, 6d (and 5*)
Merikanto, Hr. A. (Finland)—musical work performed, May 20, 4d
Merioneth—deputy-lieutenant, June 8, 10b
Merit, Order of—award, June 1, 9e
Merkatz, Dr. H. J. von (Germany)—on foreign relations; Saar; frontiers (s.), June 1, 5e; on E.D.C. treaty; contractual agreements (s.), 9, 5d (and 5*)
Mermagen, Mrs. N. S.—inquest, April 22, 3d
Mermaid Theatre—Royal Exchange season: see Royal Exchange: Playhouse
Merriespruit (Orange Free State) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(M.), June 30, 12f
Merrifield, Mrs. L.: see under Murders: Ricketts, Mrs. S. A.
Merriman, Miss N. (U.S.A.)—recital, May 11, 3d
Merritt and Hatcher, Ltd.—chairman, April 7, 11d
Mersey, Lord—on defence (s.P.), April 16, 11d; on Soc. of Genealogists (l.), May 21, 2f
Mersey, River—Widnes-Runcorn suspension bridge construction plans, April 14, 3d
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board—floating roadway reopened to traffic, May 1, 3b (5*)
Merson, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on books on Communism (s.), June 27, 5e (5*)
Merthyr, Lord—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5e
on United Nations (s.P.), May 8, 3a
Merthyr Tydfil—Recorder, June 19, 10e
Merton, Mr. J. R.—painting of "Crown of Roses and Crown of Thorns" (photo.), May 2, 12
Merzagora, Signor C. (Italy)—president of Senate, June 26, 5e (and 3*)
Messel, Prof. H.—on Australian nuclear research (s.), April 30, 5a; on Australian atomic-generated electricity (s.), June 19, 4g (and 4*)
Messel, Lt.-Col. L. C. R.—will, June 18, 10b
Messenger, G. V.—proceedings against, June 18, 4f; 25, 2d
Messer, Sir F.—K.B., June 1, 9a
on health service (s.P.), May 19, 3e
Messiaen, Mr. O.—musical work performed, June 29, 11d
Messina (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 14, 9g
Mesta, Mrs. P. (U.S.A.)—Luxembourg award, April 13, 5d; resigns post as Minister to Luxembourg; to visit Moscow, 14, 5e (4*); in London; reception in honour, May 7, 10b; in Moscow, June 13, 5e
Meston, Lady—son born, May 19, 8b
Metal Agencies, Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Metal Box Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 10, 11f; (R., F.N.), 24, 11b
Metal Closures, Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Metal Products Co. (Willenhall), Ltd.—share placing, June 29, 13b
Metallwerke Harzgerode (Germany)—directors flee to western zones, April 29, 6d (and 6e, 3*)
Metals—non-ferrous: semi-manufactured goods: Monopolies Commission report (P.Q.), June 26, 4d;—Non-ferrous Research Assn., British: report, April 23, 13e;—Testing for flaws: cathode ray tube method, May 19, 4b;—United States productivity team's report, May 18, 4e
Metcalfe, Lady A.—address, April 21, 10b
Metcalfe, Mr. C.—appointment, June 22, 11b
Meteorological Office—Director, April 13, 6b; leading article, 13, 7c; (photo.), 16, 5c
Meteorological Soc., Royal—*Weather* magazine published, June 20, 8e
Methodist Church—Sunday school scholars and teachers: statistics, June 4, 3d;—Wesley College: principal, April 30, 3b
Methuen, Lord—on mural paintings (l.), April 18, 7d; on historic houses (s.P.), May 15, 5a
Methuen and Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 14, 11d; (C.S.), June 1, 13d
Methuen-Campbell, Miss D. E.—marriage, April 13, 8b
Methven, Sir H.—on railway hotels and refreshment services (s.) May 16, 6e
Methven Castle—for sale, April 2, 4d; sold, 10, 8c
Metraco Trading Co. (London), Ltd.—proceedings against, April 17, 3f; 22, 3e
Metric system: see under Weights and measures
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp.—wide screen film production plans, May 7, 12a
Metrodent, Ltd.—law case, May 13, 11d

Metropolitan Assn. for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes—(D.), May 29, 23g
Metropolitan Estate and Property Corp., Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d; share issue, June 26, 11b
Metropolitan Industrial Dwellings, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Metropolitan Properties Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
Metropolitan Public Gardens Assn.—on underground garages (l.), April 2, 9e
Metropolitan Railway Surplus Lands Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g; (C.S.), June 22, 12c
Metropolitan Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Metters, Mr. E. F. P.—on shoe cleaning in hotels (l.), May 16, 7g
Meux's Brewery Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 1, 14a
Mexican Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 1, 11c, f; (D.), 27, 10f
Mexican Light and Power Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 10, 11f
Mexico :—
Art exhib. in London see Art : Mexican
Development—Señor Carrillo Flores (s.), April 30, 5d
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Finance :—
Direct Debt Obligations — registration period : date, June 16, 11b (5*)
Economic situation — Señor Carrillo Flores (s.), April 30, 5d
Monetary stabilization agreement with U.S.—discussions on renewal, May 11, 6e (5*); agreement, June 13, 5f (4*)
Fire in silver mine; deaths, April 27, 6b (3*)
Foreign Minister (Señor P. Nervo)—at British Coronation ball, June 4, 4e
Great Britain, relations with—British Coronation : celebrations, June 4, 4e;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Japan, trade with : see under Japan : Trade
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of the Aztec Eagle, June 8, 3g
Portugal, relations with—Minister in Lisbon : see Bravo Isquierdo, Gen. D.
President (Señor Don A. R. Cortines)—confers honours for Mexican art exhib. in London, June 8, 3g
Railways Obligations—registration period : date, June 16, 11b (5*)
Silver mine fire : see *Fires*, above
Trade and industry—Great Britain, trade with : prospects, April 14, 4f (5*);—Imports : restrictions, April 30, 5d;—Industrialization plans : Señor Carrillo Flores (s.), April 30, 5d;—Japan, trade with : see under Japan
United States, relations with—illegal entry to U.S., May 11, 8f;—Monetary stabilization agreement : see under *Finance*, above
Zinc : see under Zinc
Mexico Tramways Co.—share purchase offer, June 17, 10b; 19, 13e
Meyer (Montague L.), Ltd.—share consolidation scheme approved, April 14, 10e (7*); (D.), 21, 11e
Meyerson, Mrs. (Israel)—on Jews in Russia (s.), April 14, 4g
Meyerstein, Mr. E. H. W.—" Phoebe Thirsk " reviewed, April 8, 5e
Meynell, Mr. L.—on cricket (l.), May 9, 7g
Mgeladze, Mr. (Russia)—arrested, April 20, 5c; released from duties, May 5, 5b
Micalowski, Pte. R. (U.S.A.)—released by Russians, May 20, 6e (and 5*); experiences, 22, 7c (5*)
Mice—correspondence, May 26, 7d
Michael Angelo—drawings : British Museum exhib., April 15, 9a; (photos.), 15, 14; addition, May 1, 5d; remaining open, June 11, 11a;—Florence commemoration, May 18, 6d
Michales, Mr. and Mrs. J. E.—law case, April 22, 4d
Michalowski, Mr. J. (Poland)—relinquishing London appointment, April 18, 6b; farewell dinner in honour, May 1, 8b; luncheon, 2, 8b; leaves for Poland, 5, 8b
Michelmore, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G.—K.B.E., June 1, 9b
Michigan : see under United States
Micklefield—public house : name chosen by licensing justices, April 10, 3b (and 4*)
Micklem, Mr. G. H.—wins amateur golf championship, May 4, 3e
Micklem, Brig. R.—resigns directorship, June 24, 11c; 26, 12g
Micklethwait, Rear-Adm. St. J. A.—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders in Malta, April 25, 5c (and 2*)
Mid-European Corp., Ltd.—(R.), April 22, 10f
Middelhauve, Dr. (Germany)—on Free Democratic Party policy (s.), June 23, 5d
Middle East and Near East (see also Arab countries) :—
Balkan countries treaty : see Balkan countries : Treaty
British colonies—survey, April 9, 4d
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' *communiqué*, June 10, 6a
British forces in—Commander-in-Chief, April 16, 8a;—Coronation contingents : War Office statement, May 13, 8b;—Nicholson, Gen. Sir C. (s.), June 29, 6d
British policy—F.-M. Lord Montgomery (s.), April 17, 6e; Mr. C. Alport (s.P.), May 13, 3f
Defence :—
Arab countries' attitude, May 18, 6e
Australian attitude, May 2, 6g
Balkan countries treaty : see Balkan countries : Treaty
British forces : see *British forces*, above
British coordination committee—meeting, May 21, 6f (5*)
Command, proposed—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 23, 5e (and 3*);—Egyptian attitude, April 13, 4c;—Henderson, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5a;—Indian attitude, June 27, 5b;—Leading article, May 29, 13c;—Lebanese attitude, May 18, 6e;—Nehru, Pandit (s.), June 27, 5b;—Turkish attitude, April 7, 7g; May 28, 8f
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 12, 6c (and 4*)
Leading article, May 8, 9b
Nasser, Col. G. (s.), April 13, 4c

MIDDLE East and Near East (see also ARAB countries) (continued) :—
Development—U.S. Funds, MAY 7, 6e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 25, 5d ; 30, 6c
Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
Medical symposium at Beirut, APRIL 10, 3e (5*)
Mediterranean territories, British—survey, APRIL 9, 4d
Nehru, Pandit (s.), MAY 16, 6c (5*) ; JUNE 27, 5b
Oil : see under OIL
Socialist International resolution, APRIL 14, 5e
United States policy :—
Alport, Mr. C. J. McC. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3f
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 2, 6d ; 3, 4g ; French comments, 4, 6e ; leading article, 4, 7b ;—Tour : see UNITED States : State Secretary
Economic aid : see *Development*, above
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 6e
"MIDDLE Templar, A"—on Mr. C. G. Swanson (l.), MAY 2, 8f
MIDDLE Temple—dinner, APRIL 20, 8c ;—Grand Night dinner attended by Queen Mother, JUNE 12, 8b (photo.), 12, 14 ;—Masters, MAY 22, 10f ; JUNE 16, 8b ; 22, 8d
MIDDLE Witwatersrand (Western Areas), Ltd.—merger with American Anglo-Transvaal Investment Corp., MAY 8, 14c
MIDDLESBROUGH docks—improvement plans, APRIL 11, 3c (and 5*)
MIDDLESEX—Deputy Lieutenants, JUNE 24, 5d ;—Development plan : inquiry, JUNE 29, 5b ;—Suburban settlement : Mr. R. M. Robbins (s.), APRIL 18, 8e
MIDDLESEX County Council—delegation of powers to district councils : proposed scheme, MAY 19, 4d (and 5*) ; Ald. A. Naar (p.), JUNE 16, 2g
MIDDLESEX Regt.—1st/7th and 2nd/7th Battalions memorial plaque unveiled, APRIL 13, 8d ; dinner, JUNE 20, 8b
MIDDLETON, Mr. A. E.—chairman of L.C.C., APRIL 22, 3b ; receives U.S. gift, JUNE 4, 3d ; to attend Stockholm 700th anniversary celebrations, 13, 3e
MIDDLETON, Mr. A. H.—on pronunciation (l.), JUNE 22, 7g
MIDDLETON, Divisional Officer D. J.—in Paris, JUNE 4, 4d
MIDDLETON, Mr. George—on Scottish administration (s.), APRIL 17, 5f
MIDDLETON, Mr. G. H.—meets members of Everest expedition, JUNE 27, 6d ; 29, 7e (and 5*)
MIDDLETON, Mr. J. T.—on free trade (s.), APRIL 10, 3a
MIDDLETON Tower Holiday Camp—(D.), MAY 26, 11c
MIDDUP, Mr. S. F.—defeated at Stoke-on-Trent by-election, APRIL 2, 5b
MIDGLEY, Mr. J. M.—will, JUNE 20, 8c
MIDLAND and Southern Investment Fund—(D.), APRIL 25, 9f ; application for Birmingham stock exchange quotation for units (F.N.), MAY 12, 11a
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—historical documents : exhib., MAY 8, 12e ; New York representative, 26, 10g ; sports, JUNE 15, 9e
MIDLAND Bright Drawn Steel and Engineering Co., Ltd.—share bonus issue, APRIL 27, 13e ; (D.), JUNE 12, 13e
MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance Co., Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 2, 14d
MIDLAND Iron and Hardware (Cradley Heath), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11c
MIDLAND Rly. Co. of Western Australia—(R.), APRIL 6, 9f ; (M.), MAY 1, 12e
MIEL ASQUIA, Dr. A. (Argentina)—Bill for investigation of foreign news agencies, MAY 7, 8f
MIÉVILLE, Sir E.—on Duke of Norfolk (l.), JUNE 1, 7e
MIGHELL, Sir N.—in Britain, MAY 8, 10b
MIGRATION (see also EMIGRATION)—150-year survey (*External Migration*), JUNE 25, 2g (and 5*)
MIKARDO, Mr. I.—article on Sir L. Evans and Steel Board quoted, MAY 29, 12g (and 5*)
on Jews in Bermuda Club (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3c
MIKES, Mr. G.—"Uber Alles" : reviewed, MAY 30, 5e
MIKHAIL, Mr. K.—on shoe cleaning in hotels (l.), MAY 11, 9g ; on Republic Square, Cairo (l.), JUNE 30, 7f
MIKOYAN, Mr. A. I. (Russia)—at Finnish Embassy reception, APRIL 7, 4e ; trade talks with Argentine Ambassador, 16, 8a ; signs trade agreement with east Germany, 29, 5d ; discussion with Mr. J. H. Wilson, MAY 21, 6c ; 22, 7a
MILAN : see under ITALY
MILBANK, Mr. M.—received by Queen, JUNE 20, 8b
MILBURN, Mrs. A.—marriage, APRIL 10, 8b
MILES, Mr. A.—death, APRIL 11, 6g
MILES, Mr. B.—Mermaid Theatre : Royal Exchange season : see ROYAL Exchange : Playhouse
MILES, Sir C. W.—appointment, MAY 28, 11f
MILES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—Palladium performance noticed, JUNE 9, 2e
MILES, Mrs. W.—dance cancelled, JUNE 30, 8b
MILFORD, Mr. R.—musical work performed, MAY 29, 6d
MILFORD Docks, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 18, 11d ; (M.), MAY 14, 11b
MILFORD Haven Dock Co.—shares acquisition : Trinidad Leasehold and Caltex (London), Ltd., joint statement, APRIL 8, 10d
MILFORD Steam Trawling Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 3, 22f
MILITARY Cross—awards, APRIL 25, 5b ; MAY 2, 3e ; 13, 4d ; JUNE 1, 9g, 10d ; 13, 3f, 6b (and 4*) ; 17, 5a (and 4*), 6c ; 29, 10e
MILITARY Historical Soc.—exhib. : plans, JUNE 15, 3c (5*)
MILITARY Medal—awards, APRIL 20, 5e ; 25, 5b ; MAY 27, 4c (5*) ; JUNE 1, 10d ; 13, 3f, 6b (and 4*) ; 17, 6c
MILK—evaporated : small tins, JUNE 18, 5c ;—Marketing Board : meeting, JUNE 22, 12a ;—Powdered : increased supplies to food manufacturers, APRIL 1, 4e ; MAY 13, 4d ;—Prices : N.F.U. resolution, APRIL 17, 5d ; seasonal changes, 23, 5e ;—Production : Mr. T. Peacock (s.), JUNE 20, 3g (and 3* ; 5*)
MILL Hill Preservation Soc.—on housing (l.), MAY 14, 9g
MILL-IRVING, Mr. D. J.—Ambassador to Haiti, MAY 12, 5g

MILLAR, Dr. D. D.—Sydney Univ. appointment, APRIL 30, 5a
MILLAR, Sir F. H.—High Commissioner in Germany, MAY 11, 8d; (photo.), 11, 8e; leading article, 11, 9c
MILLAR, Mr. O.—received by Queen, JUNE 20, 8b
MILLAR, Maj.-Gen. R. K.—appointment, JUNE 2, 8d
MILLARD, Mr. R. F.—on charitable appeals (l.), MAY 2, 7f
MILLARS' Timber and Trading Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
MILLATT, Mr. R.—appointment, MAY 14, 11b
MILLBOURN, Mr. J. R.—appointment, MAY 18, 13f
MILLER, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 15, 9e
MILLER, Mr. A.—*The Crucible*: U.S. award, JUNE 16, 6e
MILLER, Sir A. G.—proceedings against, APRIL 15, 2f; 23, 2g; JUNE 10, 3d (and 5*)
MILLER, H. W.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see POTTERY: Exports
MILLER, Lord Provost Sir J.—meets Crown Prince of Japan, MAY 7, 4f; directorship, JUNE 20, 11c; presents key of Edinburgh to Queen, 24, 8d; (photo.), 24, 14; Queen's message on conclusion of visit to Edinburgh, 30, 3a
on Scottish rating (s.), APRIL 8, 3c (and 5*)
MILLER, Mr. J. A.—appointment, APRIL 25, 9g
MILLER, Mr. K. A.—appointment, MAY 12, 10c
MILLER, Mr. K. R.—photographs, MAY 19, 14; JUNE 30, 9
MILLER, Mr. M. J.—marriage, JUNE 1, 8c
MILLER, Mr. O. B.—on purchase tax and retailers' stocks (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
MILLER, Lt.-Col. W. K.—death, JUNE 5, 8d
MILLER, Rayner and Haysom, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e; (R.), 17, 10d (5*)
MILLINGTON, Rev. K. C. — on Church lectionaries (l.), MAY 15, 9e
MILLINGTON, L. A. and M.—proceedings against, APRIL 23, 2e
MILLINGTON (F. W.), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d
MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Sir E.—garden party, JUNE 10, 8b
MILLS, Mr. C. J.—on legacies to employees (l.), APRIL 1, 9d
MILLS, Mr. F.—law case, JUNE 17, 13e
MILLS, Sir P. H.—baronetcy, JUNE 1, 9a
MILLS, Sqdn. Ldr. W. H.—presented with model Spitfire, MAY 4, 7d (4*)
MILLS (A. J.) and Co., Ltd.—share placing, JUNE 17, 11e; (F.N.), 17, 10a
MILLSPAUGH, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 22, 10c (and 5*); (M.), 22, 11a; share issue, MAY 14, 13e; JUNE 6, 10b; 22, 11b; 23, 11c
MILN, Mr. D. L.—death, JUNE 25, 2d
MILNE, Capt. A. D.—court-martialled, MAY 21, 7d (4*)
MILNE, Mr. W. R.—on new Scottish churches (s.), MAY 25, 2e
MILNER, Lord—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 15, 10d; in Turkey, JUNE 22, 3d
MILNER, Lady—on S. Africa (l.), APRIL 10, 7e; on Cecil Rhodes (p.), MAY 15, 3b
MILNER, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. W.—death, MAY 6, 8g
MILNER-WHITE, Very Rev. E.—on York Minster east window (s.), APRIL 28, 3g
MILNERS' Safe Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f; (R.), 19, 12g
MILNES, J.—proceedings against, JUNE 20, 3f
MILNIKIEL, Mr. E. (Poland)—presents credentials to Queen Elizabeth, MAY 23, 8b; (photo.), 23, 12
MILNIKIEL, Mrs. E. (Poland)—received by Queen Elizabeth, MAY 23, 8b
MILTON, John—commemorated in Florence; *Comus* performed, MAY 18, 6d; *Comus* performed at Ludlow Castle (photo.), JUNE 30, 14
MILVERTON, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3b; (l.), 27, 10d; MAY 4, 9d
MINAUX, M. André (France)—art exhib., APRIL 24, 3f; painting purchased by Tate Gallery, JUNE 11, 3a
MINERALS—workings under town planning: regulations approved, MAY 15, 5e; survey and development: Labour Party policy, JUNE 17, 4e
MINERALS Separation, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 9, 10g, 11e; (C.S.), 13, 15a
MINES, naval—washed ashore; at Ventnor, APRIL 8, 3c; at Worthing, MAY 26, 3c
MINEWORKERS, National Union of: see under COAL: Labour
MINIMAX, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 5, 13e
MINING—accident: law case, JUNE 26, 2g
MINING and Metallurgy, Inst. of—dinner, MAY 8, 10c; meeting; Capper Pass awards, JUNE 2, 8d
MINING Corp. of Canada, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 14, 9g
MINING Surveyors, Inst. of—proposed amalgamation with Royal Inst. of Chartered Surveyors, MAY 29, 3f (5*)
Mining Year Book—published, MAY 7, 13b
MINI Mini (Nyasaland) Tea Syndicate, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 6, 10f
MINISTRY (Conservative, Churchill):—
Cabinet—suggested inclusion of Minister of Education: see EDUCATION, Minister of
Cabinet Office—transfer of economic section to Treasury: see under TREASURY
Censure motion over conduct of Parliamentary business: see under PARLIAMENT: Procedure
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 3a
Economic Adviser, JUNE 30, 3g
Fyfe, Sir D. M. (s.), MAY 12, 4c
Motor-car pool—to be amalgamated with Ministry of Works transport division, APRIL 18, 3b
MINNS, Sir E. H.—death, JUNE 15, 8f; funeral, 19, 10b
"MINOAN Linear Script B"—Mr. M. Ventris (lect.), JUNE 25, 8g; leading article, 25, 7c; correspondence, 29, 12b
MINORCA: see under SPAIN
MINORITIES—U.N. Human Rights Commission resolution, MAY 29, 4e (5*)
MINSTER Trust, Ltd.—offer to acquire Stag Line shares (F.N.), APRIL 17, 12a
MINT, Birmingham, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 23, 11e
MINT, Royal—Perth (W. Australia) branch: gold received, APRIL 8, 10c (5*); MAY 4, 11b; JUNE 4, 10c (5*)
MINZ, Rabbi B. (Israel)—motion on Jewish boys kidnapped from France, JUNE 25, 5d
MIRRLEES Watson, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 18, 12f; 26, 11b (5*)
MIRZA, Pilot Officer A. (Pakistan)—killed in air crash, JUNE 5, 4f
MISHCON, Mr. V.—on L.C.C. publicity (s.), APRIL 22, 3a

Mistral, Señora G. (Chile)—requests Pres. Perón to release Señora V. Ocampo, June 15, 4d
Mitcham—Church of the Ascension: consecrated, May 11, 5c (and 4*; 5*)
Mitchell, Mrs. A.—death, June 23, 3d
Mitchell, Mr. D. E. (S. Africa)—on constitution (s.), May 1, 6e; 27, 6d (5*)
Mitchell, Mr. D. W. A.—president of British Optical Assn., April 11, 3e
Mitchell, Mr. G. F.—on school meals (s.), April 11, 2g
Mitchell, Sir H.—entertained by Sir W. Churchill, June 10, 6b
Mitchell, Mr. H. R.—directorships, April 13, 11b
Mitchell, Jeremy—death, May 21, 5b
Mitchell, Mr. L. C. (New Zealand)—designs stamp, June 3, 20g
Mitchell, Miss L. R.—will, May 21, 10d (5*)
Mitchell, Mr. O. W.—on brilliant children (l.), April 9, 7f
Mitchell, Shackleton and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e
Mitchell Colts and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Mitchell-Hedges, Mr. and Mrs.—address, April 30, 8b
Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Mitchison, Mr. G. R.—on transport (s.P.), April 1, 3c (5*); on road haulage assets (s.P.), 22, 2e; on steel denationalization (s.P.), May 14, 5e; on valuation for rating, (s.P.) 22, 3e; on death duties and family businesses (s.P.), June 24, 3d
Mittelholzer, Mr. E.—"The Life and Death of Sylvia": reviewed, May 9, 8f
Mitterand, M. (France)—Minister-Delegate to Council of Europe, June 29, 8e
Mlolo, Chief (Nyasaland)—deplores boycotting of Coronation celebrations, May 30, 6a (3*)
Moazami, Dr. A. (Persia)—nominated for presidency of Majlis, June 22, 4d
Modderfontein "B" Gold Mines, Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11f; (M.), May 18, 13c
Modderfontein East, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 12, 10b
Mödera, Col. F. S.—appointed to inquiry into Mau Mau raid on Naivasha police station, April 17, 7c (5*)
Modern Machine Tools, Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Moffat, Mr. A.—on miners' wages (s.), June 4, 3b; 5, 2f (5*); on trial of Spanish miners (s.), 16, 3d (5*)
Moffat, Mr. John—on Central Africa: federation (s.), April 20, 5e; partition plan (s.), 29, 5g
Moffat, Mr. J. S.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Mohamed, Prince: see Jordan: Crown Prince
Mohamed Ali, Prince: see Egypt: Prince
Mohamed Ben Mizzian, Lieut.-Gen.—promotion, June 30, 4g
Mohammad, Chaudhri (Pakistan)—Ministerial appointment, April 18, 6d (and 4*; 5*)
Mohammad, Mr. G.: see Pakistan: Governor-General
Mohammed, Mr. A. I. (Iraq)—reception, May 4, 10b
Moharrem, Osman (Egypt) — forthcoming trial, May 27, 6d; June 1, 5f
Moir, Miss I.—on marriage bar in Post Office (s.), May 23, 3b
Moldavia: see under Russia
Mole, Sir C. J.—K.B.E., June 1, 9b
Molefi, Chief (S. Africa)—on Bamangwato tribe (s.), May 7, 6c
Molesworth, Miss B. M.—engagement cancelled, May 9, 8c
Molière (France) — *Tartuffe*; reviewed; (photo.), May 5, 10a
Moller, R.—sentenced: see United States: Murders
Mollet, M. Guy (France)—at Socialist International meeting, April 13, 4f; declines invitation to farm Ministry, May 25, 6g
on E.D.C. treaty; Russian foreign policy (s.), April 13, 4f
Molotov, Mr. V. M.: see Russia: Foreign Minister
Molson, Mr. A. H.—secretary, April 20, 4b
on parliamentary memorial (s.P.), April 23, 3g; on rainfall (s.P.), June 17, 3c; on Whitehall banqueting hall (s.P.), 20, 9b
Molteni, Francesco: see under Italy: Murders: Parma, Signor L.
Molyneux, Capt. E. (France)—art exhib., June 23, 2g (4*)
Molyneux, Miss E. H.—appointment, April 23, 5c
Mombasa: see under Kenya
Monaco—British Coronation celebrations, June 3, 21b
Monbellan, Judge S. (Spain)—dismissed from post, May 7, 6c
Monck, Lady—son born, April 6, 8b
Monck-Mason, Mr. G. V. S.—engagement cancelled, May 9, 8c
Monckton, Sir W.—secretary, April 10, 3c; addresses conf. of Incorporated Sales Managers' Assn., May 4, 5e; luncheon, June 4, 8b; addresses I.L.O. conf., 19, 7c (and 4*)
on agricultural workers' call-up (s.P.), April 4, 2f;—Austin Motors dispute (s.P.), April 1, 3c; 4, 3b; May 8, 3a; 20, 3d;—Budget (s.), April 22, 2g (5*); —Economic situation (s.), May 7, 5d;—Joint consultation in industry (s.), June 19, 7c (and 4*);—Labour Attachés (s.P.), June 30, 10d;—National service men call up (s.P.), May 20, 3d;—Production (s.), June 19, 7c (and 4*);—Quality of British goods (s.), May 4, 5e;—Training of young workers (s.), April 22, 2g (and 3*; 5*)
Monckton Holdings, Ltd.—capital repayment, June 16, 11c
Moncrieff, Prof. A.—on children's health service; nursery schools and day nurseries (lect.), May 20, 3g; 21, 5e (and 5*); 22, 4d (and 5*)
Monks Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 11c
Monmouth—Deputy Lieutenant, June 25, 8f; —Freedom, June 15, 3c
Monmouthshire Royal Engineers, Royal—freedom of Monmouth, June 15, 3c; dinner, 20, 8b
Monnet, M. Jean (France)—receives Swiss delegation accredited to Schuman plan High Authority, April 2, 6e (5*); Charlemagne prize, 4, 3e; May 18, 8a; visits German Chancellor, 19, 5c (4*); in U.S., 27, 4c; in Washington, June 4, 5d;

MONNET, M. Jean (France) (continued) :—
addresses Overseas Writers Club, 8, 6d (5*) ; addresses European Coal and Steel Community Assembly, 16, 5a
on European federation ; Coal and Steel Community (s.), JUNE 8, 6d (5*) ; 16, 5a ; 20, 5e ; 23, 5d ; 24, 7d
MONOD, Mme. Olga—death, APRIL 28, 8e (and 6a, 5*)
MONOPOLIES : see TRADE : Cartels and monopolies
MONRO, Mr. A.—death, MAY 11, 10e ; funeral, 15, 10c ; tribute, 15, 10f ; 29, 17e
MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), APRIL 1, 11b ; (C.S.), MAY 4, 12f ; (F.N.), 4, 11a ; stock issue (F.N.), 28, 11a
MONT, Mr. C.—appointment, APRIL 28, 13e
MONTAGNE, M. (France)—on Australian military aid (s.), MAY 14, 6g (5*)
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—on historic houses (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4a
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 4, 10c
on Netherlands flowers (l.), JUNE 9, 7e
MONTAGU, Mr. I.—at World Peace Council congress ; on trade (s.), JUNE 17, 5f
MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Mr. W. H.—Ambassador to Peru, JUNE 11, 6c
MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Lady M. — marriage ; (photo.), APRIL 16, 10c
MONTAGUE, Mr. E. S.—on liberty (s.), JUNE 11, 3c
MONTAIGNE, Michel (1533-1592)—commemorated in Florence, MAY 18, 6d
MONTANA : see under UNITED States
MONTEFIORE, Mr. C. E. S.—death (F.N.), APRIL 17, 12a
MONTEL, M. Pierre (France)—resigns from Ministry, MAY 19, 6g (and 3*)
on Trans-African air route (s.), APRIL 1, 7d
MONTESOLE, Mr. E. B.—appointment, MAY 11, 11b
MONTEVIDEO : see under URUGUAY
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—(M.), JUNE 5, 10g ; 6, 11b ; chairman, 15, 11b (5*)
MONTGOMERIE and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g
MONTGOMERY, Field-Marshal Lord — in Ottawa, APRIL 16, 6f ; addresses Parliamentary Press Gallery, 17, 6e ; visits Avro Canada works ; sees " flying saucer " constructed, 22, 6d ; leaving Montreal, 24, 7b ; add. to International Press Institute, MAY 14, 3c (and 5*) ; dinner in honour, 27, 8b ; message to leader of Everest expedition, JUNE 5, 2f ; at D Day anniversary ceremonies in France, 8, 6d ; presents colours to Royal Warwickshire Regt., 11, 2e
Asia (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*)
Atlantic Treaty (s. MAR. 31)—leading article, APRIL 1, 9b (5*) ; question in Parliament, 4, 2f ; Lord Ismay (s.), 4, 3f ; (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*)
Europe (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*)
Far East (s.), APRIL 17, 6e
Germany (s.), MAY 14, 3c (and 5*)
Middle East (s.), APRIL 17, 6e
MONTGOMERY, Miss E.—will, APRIL 15, 8c (5*) ; 17, 10d
MONTGOMERY, Mr. R. E.—on comprehensive schools (s.), MAY 25, 2b
MONTGOMERY, R. J.—will : law case, JUNE 16, 2g
MONTREAL : see under CANADA
MONTREUX Convention : see under TURKEY
MONTROSE, Prof. J. L.—on education of scientists (l.), MAY 1, 7e
MONUMENT—Sunday opening, APRIL 25, 3c
MONUMENTS, historical — correspondence, MAY 2, 7g ; 20, 7e ; 29, 19b
MOOD, Maj.-Gen. O.—death, MAY 4, 8e
MOODY, Dr. H.—memorial bust : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 15, 3c
MOOKERJEE, Dr. H. C. : see INDIA : Bengal, West : Governor
MOOKERJEE, Dr. S. P. (India)—arrested, MAY 12, 5d ; arrest announced in Constituent Assembly ; request for privilege motion ; detained in Srinagar, 13, 7b ; request refused, 14, 6g ; death, JUNE 24, 8g, 10e
on Commonwealth status (s.), APRIL 9, 4g
MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 8, 11c
MOON, R.—proceedings against, JUNE 9, 2g
MOOR, Mr. O.—on absenteeism (l.), APRIL 7, 7f
MOOR Line, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 15e ; (M.), JUNE 11, 14e
MOORE, Mr. B. M.—will, JUNE 27, 8e
MOORE, Capt. C.—on Derby Stakes (s.), JUNE 2, 3c
MOORE, Mr. F. R.—on single decker buses (s.), MAY 4, 5d
MOORE, Mr. H.—sculpture on *Time and Life* building, MAY 29, 6e ; (photo.), 29, 6 ; drawings exhibited, JUNE 9, 2e ; health, 25, 6b ; work to be exhibited in Germany, 29, 11c
MOORE, Mr. J.—on false entries in hotel registers (l.), MAY 23, 7e
MOORE, Gen. Sir John (1761-1809)—150th anniversary of connexion with Shorncliffe Camp : plans for ceremonies, JUNE 3, 2f ; held ; wreath laid on Sandgate memorial by Gen. Sir J. Harding, 26, 3c
MOORE, Canon P. D. W.—on Queen Mary (s.), APRIL 1, 8b
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. R.—presented to Princess Margaret, MAY 15, 8d (and 2*)
MOORE, R. W. : see under MURDERS : Watson, E.
MOORE, Sir T.—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 8, 3d
MOORE, Mr. T. G.—president of Newspaper Soc., APRIL 23, 5d
MOORE Medicinal Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 16, 9f
MOORHOUSE, Mr. E. P.—will, JUNE 2, 8e
MOOSE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Syria, JUNE 6, 5e
MORADABADI, Mr. R.—at Iqbal memorial poetry reading, APRIL 22, 8c
MORAES, Mr. F. R.—alleged breach of privilege in *Times of India* article, APRIL 15, 3f ; appears before Assembly, 17, 6f
MORAI, Chief I. (Kenya)—leaves for Coronation, MAY 15, 8d
MORAL Rearmament—South Bank demonstration, MAY 11, 5e ; anniversary of foundation ; book of messages from dockers' leaders presented to Dr. Buchman, JUNE 8, 4e ; Assembly (Caux), 24, 3g (4*)
MORAL standards and leadership—Davies, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 8, 4e ;—Samuel, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 3c
MORAN, Lord :—
on nurses (s.P.), MAY 13, 3a

Moran, Mr. C. G.—death, May 19, 8e
Mordant, Mr. R. A. C.—appointment, June 5, 12d
Morecombe, Col. P. A.—director of Kikuyu and Embu home guard, May 5, 6d (4*)
Morell, Mr. A.—on television (s.), May 18, 4c
Moreno, Adm. S. (Spain)—to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, May 7, 6f; luncheon, June 6, 8d
Moreshead, Maj. H. T.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 3
Morgan, Lady—on ladies' hats at Coronation (l.), April 17, 9d
Morgan, Mr.—law case, May 6, 4e
Morgan, Mr. Charles—*The Burning Glass:* forthcoming production, April 25, 8d; 27, 2e; president of P.E.N., June 11, 3d; president of English Assn., 22, 8b
Morgan, Miss D.—*Set to Music* reviewed, June 10, 10b
Morgan, Mr. D. F.—on charitable trusts (l.), May 30, 7f
Morgan, Sir E. (Australia)—decision to discontinue basic wages and hours case, May 15, 6g
Morgan, G. H.—proceedings against, May 7, 5e
Morgan, Dr. H. B. W.—on industrial injuries (s.P.), June 26, 4e
Morgan, Mr. H. G. (Mr. Justice)—retirement, April 29, 5d
Morgan, Miss J.—*Shadow in the Sun* reviewed, May 13, 11c
Morgan, Mr. O. G.—on sugar supplies (l.), April 1, 9d
Morgan, Col. W.—ordered to leave Persia, June 22, 4d
Morgan, Prof. W. T. J.—appointment, May 4, 10b
Morgan Bros. (Publishers), Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 5d
Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 25, 10g
Morgans Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), April 28, 10g
Morgen, Dr. K. (Germany)—first ascent of Llullaillaco, April 6, 5c
Morison, Sir J.—chairman of Iron and Steel Holding and Realization Agency, June 11, 8f
Morison, Mr. L. J.—death, April 11, 8e
Morison, Mr. W. B.—death, May 21, 11b; memorial service, June 9, 8b
Morland, Miss S. L.—marriage, April 13, 8b
Morland and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
Morley, E.—proceedings against, June 20, 3f
Morley, Mr. R.—on purchase tax (s.P.), June 11, 5d
Morley, Thomas—*Triumphs of Oriana:* article, June 26, 10d
Morley (I. and R.)—Loughborough hosiery factory closing down, April 21, 6g
Morley College—Friends Soc.: correspondence, April 22, 7g; Actors: plans, June 26, 10b
Morling, Mr. C. F.—on engineers' hours (s.), May 6, 5a
Morning Star (G.M.A.) Mines No Liability—(D.), May 27, 11d
Morocco, French: see under France: African possessions
Moroka, Dr. J. S. (S. Africa)—sentenced under Communism Suppression Act: appeal dismissed, May 25, 4e
Morosov, Mr. (Russia)—on "Mein Kampf" (s.), May 9, 5b
Morrah, Mr. D. M.—"Most Excellent Majesty": noticed, April 16, 4d; Arundel Herald of Arms Extraordinary, May 2, 8c
Morris, Mrs.—injured in fire at Beira harbour, June 29, 8d
Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred—death, May 14, 3f
Morris, Mr. A. R.—photograph, June 29, 3
Morris, Sir C. R.—K.B., June 1, 9a
on university students (s.), April 8, 3f (and 5*)
Morris, Air Cdre. D. G.—promotion, May 6, 5c
Morris, D. J.—proceedings against, April 29, 3d
Morris, Gen. Sir E.—marriage, April 29, 8c
Morris, Mr. John—on Tibetan names (l.), June 29, 12b (7*)
Morris, Mr. J. V.—on initial tax allowances (l.), April 18, 7d
Morris, Dr. K. R. S.—appointment, May 5, 3g
Morris, Mr. N. G.—on Communist activity in Singapore (s.), May 30, 4g (5*)
Morris, Sir P.—member of board promoting Anglo-Danish friendship, May 5, 6b
Morris, Mr. S.—barred from U.S.; detained on Ellis Island, May 22, 8c (and 8e, 2*); U.S. Quakers' appeal against detention, 23, 5d; admitted to U.S. as temporary visitor, 29, 12b (and 5*)
Morris, Terence—discharged from Army, June 29, 5a
Morris, Mr. W.—performance in *King Henry VII* (photo.), May 7, 12
Morris, Mr. W. G.—retirement, May 20, 14b
Morris (Herbert), Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c
Morris-Jones, Sir H.—appointment, April 23, 5d
Morrison, Lt.-Col. E.—birthday, April 18, 8b
Morrison, Mr. H.—message to children's village on Mount Carmel, April 15, 3b; hon. degree of Oxford Univ., June 25, 8d (and 5*)
Budget (s.P.), April 15, 5c
Coronation—House of Commons representation (s.P.), May 21, 3e; Maltese representation (s.P.), 21, 8f
Economic situation (broadcast), April 27, 3b; (s.), May 12, 4c; June 22, 3e
European Defence Community (s.P.), May 21, 3d (5*)
Foreign Office (s.), June 30, 3a (5*)
Foreign policy debates—dispatch of texts to U.S. (s.P.), May 20, 3c
Henderson, Mr. A.—comments on, May 21, 3c
International relations (s.P.), April 21, 8c; (broadcast), 27, 3b
Kenyatta, Jomo—appeal (s.P.), June 12, 4d
Korea (s.P.), April 2, 8c; escape of N. Koreans from U.N. camps (s.P.), June 19, 4c
Labour Party policy (s.P.), June 22, 3e
Leaseholders' problems (s.), April 21, 5b
Maltese representation at Coronation (s.P.), May 21, 8f
Nigeria (s.P.), May 22, 3c
Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), May 6, 3c

MORRISON, Mr. H. (continued) :—
Road transport denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 22, 2f; 23, 3c; 28, 9g
Steel Board appointments (s.), JUNE 15, 3f
Steel denationalization (s.P.), MAY 14, 5e (5*)
Television, sponsored (s.), JUNE 15, 2e
Tito, President—visit (s.P.), APRIL 2, 8f
Trade union representation on nationalized industries (s.), JUNE 15, 3f
Transport (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3c, g; (s.), MAY 2, 3d (4*)
Transport Bill guillotine (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5e; 28, 9d
MORRISON, Prof. J. L. M.—appointment, JUNE 12, 3d
MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—hon. degree of St. Andrews Univ., APRIL 18, 3b; dinner to Commonwealth Speakers, JUNE 1, 8c; at Home, 10, 8c; 11, 10b
Coronation, representation of House of Commons at : see under CORONATION
Douglas-Hamilton, Lord M.—alleged action by Inverness Unionist Assn. (s.P.), MAY 2, 9a
Kenyatta, Jomo—appeal (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4d, e
Privilege—newspaper article by woman M.P. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9d; ruling, 29, 4c; newspaper article by Mr. T. Driberg: ruling, 29, 4d
Transport Bill guillotine (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9d
Valuation for rating Bill (s.P.), MAY 22, 3d
MORRISON-BELL, Sir C.—birthday, APRIL 18, 8b
MORRISONS Associated Co's., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 27, 10f; (M.), JUNE 1, 13f
MORRISONS Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 27, 10g
MORROW, Mr. F. K.—death, JUNE 1, 6c
MORSE, Mr. D.—on I.L.O. role in international relations (s.), JUNE 24, 7a (4*)
MORSE, Senator W. (U.S.A.)—record filibuster, APRIL 27, 5e
MORSE, Mr. W. E.—will, MAY 25, 8b
MORSHEAD, Sir O.—meets Crown Prince of Japan, MAY 19, 4f; K.C.B., JUNE 1, 9b; invested K.C.B., 20, 6a
MORTIMER, Mr. F.—death, JUNE 22, 8e
MORTIMER, Mr. J. B.—attacked in Kenya, APRIL 22, 5a
MORTIMER, Rt. Rev. R. C. (Bp. of Exeter)—on racial relations (s.), MAY 7, 4e (and 3*); on Scandinavian churches (s.P.), 8, 5b
MORTLOCK, Canon C. B.—on plays in Churches (l.), APRIL 10, 7d
MORTON, Mr. B.—on equal pay (s.), APRIL 11, 2g
MORTON, Mr. S. A.—appointment, MAY 9, 4b
MORTON (Francis) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 19, 12g
MOSBACHER, Mr. E.—on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), MAY 2, 7e
MOSCOW : see under RUSSIA
MOSELEY, Mr. Geoffrey—death, JUNE 27, 6g
MOSELEY, Mr. Gilbert—death, JUNE 11, 10e (5*)
MOSENTHAL, Mrs. E.—residence burgled, JUNE 13, 3e
MOSENTHAL, Mr. E. A. H.—appointment, MAY 21, 12e
MOSHAL Gevisser Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 4, 9c; (R.), JUNE 8, 11c
MOSHIRI, Mr. (Persia)—appointment, JUNE 18, 7d (3*)
MOSINYE (S. Africa)—on Bamangwato tribe (s.), MAY 7, 6c
MOSKALENKO, Mr. V. (Estonia)—dismissed, JUNE 24, 3g (4*)
MOSLEY, Sir O.—denies sending writings to Germany for sale on behalf of Naumann movement, MAY 8, 6c
MOSS, Mr. F.—on Queen's Beasts (l.), JUNE 13, 7d
MOSS, Mr. S.—injury, MAY 8, 8f (and 5*); 9, 3f; residence burgled, 11, 5c
MOSS Bros., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 23, 11e
MOSS Gear Co., Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 15, 11c; (D.), MAY 13, 13f
MOSSLEY Blanket and Carpet (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 4, 9c
MÓSTOLES : see under SPAIN
MOSTRAS, Mr. V. (Greece)—Ambassador-elect to Britain, APRIL 23, 8g; in Turkey, JUNE 17, 5e
MOSTYN, Very Rev. J.—appointment, MAY 4, 10c
MOSUL Petroleum Co.—production, APRIL 27, 13g; MAY 27, 10g
MOTAAL, Zaki Abdel (Egypt)—forthcoming trial, MAY 27, 6d
MOTOR-BOATS—*Sabina* : theft : prosecution, JUNE 11, 3d (and 3*)
MOTOR-COACHES :—
Length—proposed extension : JUNE 16, 3a
Licensing—Northern Roadways, Ltd. : see that title;—Unauthorized fishing trip : law case, MAY 13, 11d
Private parties—advertising by organizers : National Fed. of Women's Institutes resolution, JUNE 19, 2f
MOTOR-CYCLES and cycling :—
Crash helmets—manufacturers unable to meet demand, APRIL 9, 2f; discussed, MAY 25, 2d; Lord Mancroft (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5a
Racing—accidents, APRIL 7, 6e; 15, 2d; JUNE 8, 4e; 9, 6e; 13, 6e;—Crystal Palace : law case : see under MOTOR racing;—France : Pau Grand Prix, APRIL 6, 2e;—Man, Isle of : Tynwald grant, JUNE 18, 5c; see also *Tourist Trophy races,* below;—Netherlands : T.T. races, JUNE 29, 3g;—Silverstone meeting, APRIL 20, 3f;—Tourist Trophy races : Junior, JUNE 9, 3f, 6e; fatal accidents, 9, 6e; Senior, 11, 4d; 13, 4e; fatal accident, 13, 6e; dangerous driving : prosecution, 15, 3f (5*)
Taxation—sidecars : additional duty reduced : Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5f, 6a
MOTOR Manufacturers and Traders, Soc. of—president, MAY 8, 5d
MOTOR omnibuses—driver's contravention of public service time-table regulations : prosecution, APRIL 13, 3e;—Single-deck buses : West Bromwich Corporation experiments : Mr. F. R. Moore (s.), MAY 4, 5d;—Uncollected fares : correspondence, APRIL 16, 9g; 17, 9g; 18, 7g; 21, 9g; MAY 4, 7e
MOTOR racing :—
Aintree circuit—plans, JUNE 24, 5d
Belgian Grand Prix, JUNE 22, 10b

Motor racing (continued) :—
B.R.M. cars—success at Goodwood meeting, April 7, 3e ; (photo.), 7, 12 ; performance in Albi Grand Prix, June 1, 2d
Charterhall meeting, May 25, 11b
Coronation award, May 12, 9d
Crystal Palace—law case, April 1, 2g ; May 13, 11g ; meeting, 26, 9f
Daily Express Trophy meeting—entries, April 24, 4f ; practice accident, May 8, 8f (and 5*) ; 9, 3f ; held, 11, 2g
Empire Trophy, June 19, 12b
Fatalities—Isle of Man, June 20, 3e ;—Pott Shrigley, May 4, 5f
France—Albi Grand Prix, June 1, 2d ;—Bordeaux Grand Prix, May 4, 3f ;—Grand Prix de Rouen race, June 29, 3g ;—Le Mans Grand Prix (won A. Rolt and D. Hamilton), June 15, 6f (and 5*) ; (photos.), 15, 12 ; fastest speeds, 30, 9g ;—Pau Grand Prix, April 7, 9e
Goodwood meeting, April 7, 3e ; (photo.). 7, 12
Italy—Mille Miglia race, April 27, 10c ;—Naples Grand Prix, May 11, 2g ;—Targa Florio, May 15, 4b
Lake District, in—discussed by South Westmoreland Rural Council, June 8, 5d (5*)
Man, Isle of—Tynwald grant, June 18, 5c
Monte Carlo rally—possible restoration of Athens to list of starting places, June 18, 7d
Netherlands—international tulip rally, April 27, 2c ; May 1, 10d
Pebsham track—plans, June 11, 2g
Portuguese Grand Prix, June 22, 10b
St. Helier race cancelled, April 25, 4f
Scottish Coronation rally, May 26, 3b
Ulster Trophy, May 18, 3e
Motors and motoring :—
Air ferry services—Silver City Airways : new services authorised, April 2, 5e (and 5f, 5*)
Bristol—new model described, May 14, 2d
Children's behaviour in—leading article April 17, 9d
Continental touring—Customs *carnet :* correspondence, April 28, 7d ; May 2, 7g ; 6, 9d ; 11, 9f ; 21, 2f ;—Repair charges : Nuffield Organization deposit scheme, June 8, 5b
Daimler—Consort : price reduction, April 16, 12c ; described, May 6, 3g ;—Regency model : to be redesigned, May 8, 4f (2*)
Drivers and driving—correspondence, June 3, 13e ;—Dangerous : prosecutions, April 4, 3a (and 5*) ; May 18, 4c ;—Disqualification : dating of period from date of conviction ; Judge's comment, April 17, 4c ;—Drunkenness : prosecutions, May 5, 9c ; June 18, 4e ;—Tests (P.Q.), April 4, 2g ; 29, 4c
Exports—statistics, May 23, 3c ; June 20, 3d ; 24, 4e
Ford—Zephyr : described, June 30, 3f (4*)
Germany, western—reciprocal quotas agreement, May 29, 12c
Hostels for drivers—correspondence, April 21, 9d
Jaguar—speed records : see under *Speed*, below
Motors and motoring (continued) :—
Jowett—Javelin price reduced, April 15, 5e (and 4*)
Labour :—
Redundancy—Austin works dispute : Min. of Labour's statement, April 1, 3c ; shop stewards meeting : appeal for A.E.U. support, 1, 8g ; union discussions with T.U.C. and Ministry of Labour, 2, 8g (and 3*) ; court of inquiry appointed ; Min. of Labour (s.P.) ; A.E.U. district committee meeting, 4, 3b (and 5*) ; Scottish miners' support for strikers, 7, 3f ; dismissed strikers' meeting, 9, 6f ; counsel for inquiry, 11, 3c ; union to continue dispute, 24, 8f ; unemployed men's decision, 30, 3d ; more men resuming work, May 2, 6b ; 5. 3f (and 5*) ; position of men not re-engaged, 8, 4f (2*) ;—Inquiry held, 15, 2c (and 5*) ; 16, 4c (and 5*) ; 17, 5c (and 5*) ; 18, 3a (and 5*) ; 21, 5e (and 5*) ; 22, 3d (and 5*) ; 23, 5d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 25, 3e ; 27, 3g ; 28, 3b ; 29. 3c ; report (P.Q.), May 8, 3a ; report published, 13, 4c ; leading article, 13, 9b ; (P.Q.), 20, 3d ;—McHugh, Mr. J. (s.), June 1, 4c ;—Victimization of men not replaced, alleged : union investigations, May 12, 6d ; June 5, 3d
Short-time working—Leyland factory : Mr. H. Spurrier (s.), June 20, 3c (and 3*)
Lanchester—price reduction on 14 h.p. model, April 15, 5e (and 4*)
Lighting :—
Bill (Amendment)—before Parliament, June 13, 9a ; 17, 3a ; 24, 3b
Rear lights Bill—before Parliament, April 25, 5e ; 29, 4a ; May 8, 3a ; 15, 5a ; June 10, 4a ; 12, 4a ; 13, 9a
Number plates—regulations : proposed amendment April 14, 6f
Production—statistics, April 18, 3a ; May 23, 3c ; June 20, 3d ; 24, 4e
Purchase tax—reduction : effect discussed, April 15, 5e (and 4*)
Registrations—statistics, April 8, 3c ; May 4, 5c ; June 9, 4e
Riley—prices reduced, May 4, 5e
Sale of unroadworthy car illegal—legal ruling, June 30, 2f
Shows—Turin, April 23, 6d
Speed—Jaguar car records, April 2, 2g
Speed limit—exceeding : prosecutions, May 22, 5e ; June 23, 6f ;—Heavy vehicles, suggested increase for : Min. of Transport receives deputation, June 13, 3e ; discussed in Parliament, 23, 6f ; Sir L. Browett (s.), Mr. F. F. Fowler (s.), 23, 6f (and 5*) ; leading article, 23, 7c ;—Parks, Royal, in : see under Parks
Statistics per head of population, April 14, 5b (5*)
Television, interference with : see Television : Interference
Thefts—Greenford, April 25, 3e (5*)
Triumph—Renown model : price reduced, June 15, 6c
United States, sales in : see under United States : Motor-car industry

Motors and motoring (continued) :—
Veteran cars—rally, June 8, 4e
Windscreen wipers—inventor dies, June 30, 6e
Mott, Prof. N. F.—on effects of irregular crystal structure on engineering metals (lect.), May 8, 4g (1*)
Mott-Radclyffe, Mr. C. E.—on Sudan elections (s.P.), May 12, 2e; on Austria; German rearmament (s.P.), 12, 3e; on income tax (s.P.), June 12, 4g (5*)
Mottistone, Lord—on historic houses (s.P.), May 15 ,5c
Mottram, Mr. B. H.—on thunderstorms (l.), May 29, 19b
Mottram, Mr. R. H.—Lord Mayor of Norwich, May 20, 5d
Motum, Mr. W. B.—retirement, May 2, 11e
Moule, Rev. H. W.—death, April 10, 8d
Mount Elliott, Ltd.—purchase offer, April 6, 9g; 17, 12b; May 19, 12g
Mount Isa Mines, Ltd.—(D.), June 9, 11e
Mount Morgan, Ltd.—pref. share issue, May 15, 12c
Mountain, Sir B.—address, May 21, 10b
Mountain Artillery Dinner Club—dinner, June 20, 8b
Mountain Copper Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Mountaineering :—
Accidents :—
Alps—British skiers killed, April 6, 6g; two killed, 9, 4e; four killed, 11, 5c (5*); British schoolboy killed, 14, 5c; three climbers and two Austrian skiers killed, May 4, 8d; three killed, 27, 5e; Swiss air rescue tests, 28, 6d; two Swiss climbers missing; two women climbers killed, 30, 5b; skier killed; missing climbers presumed to be buried in avalanche, June 3, 12e
Ben Nevis—two climbers missing, April 4, 4e (and 5*); search, 6, 6g; 7, 3d; search abandoned, 8, 3c; bodies found, 20, 4b
Scafell—climber killed, June 8, 8e (and 5*)
Snowdonia—climber injured, May 18, 4e; climber killed, June 8, 8e (and 5*); inquest, 9, 4c
Everest, Mount : see that title
Himalayas : see that title
India—proposed Darjeeling Institute, June 27, 6d (and 3*)
Lake District—climbers guided to safety by light in valley four miles away, April 8, 3b
Llullaillaco (Chile)—first ascent, April 6, 5c
Stalin, Mount—climbed, June 29, 7e
Training methods—discussed at conf. of organizations, May 4, 5e
Mountbatten, Adm. Lord—inspects U.S. bases in Morocco, May 4, 8a; messages to Gen. Ridgway, Gen. Gruenther and Adm. Carney, 14, 7b; joins flagship at Portsmouth, 23, 3c; add. at British Empire Service League conf., June 9, 4d; returns to Malta, 19, 6f
Mountbatten, Lady—on repatriated prisoners of war (l. with others), April 24, 9e
Mounted Infantry Club—dinner, June 25, 8c
Mountstuart Dry Docks, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d; (R.), 21, 11g
Moussadek, Dr. M. : see Persia : Prime Minister
Moyers, Mr. W. G.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Moygashel, Ltd.—dividend deferred, May 23, 11e
Moyne, Lord—to establish fund for maintenance of Moyne Institute at Dublin University, May 8, 5d (5*)
Mozambique : see under Portugal : African possessions
Mozart, Anna Maria—Paris memorial, May 15, 8d
Msamala, Chief (Nyasaland)—resigns Native authority, June 20, 5c
Muar Itam Estates, Ltd.—liquidation payment, April 14, 9g
Muar River Rubber Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 1, 13c
Muat, J.—proceedings against, June 25, 2g (and 5*)
Mudaliar, Sir R. (India)—on forced labour (s.), May 28, 6d
Mufti, Said el (Jordan)—Ministerial appointment, May 7, 7b
Mufulira Copper Mines, Ltd.—(D.), April 14, 9g; production affected by coal shortage, 22, 10e; quarterly report (F.N.), May 18, 12a; board changes, June 24, 11c
Muggeridge, Mr. M.—addresses Overseas Press Club in New York, May 16, 8c (4*)
on Henry Mayhew (s.), May 8, 10d; on relations with U.S.; journalists (s.), 16, 8c (4*)
Muhoya Kagumba, Chief (Kenya)—B.E.M., April 1, 7b (and 8f, 5*); returns from Coronation; leads attack on terrorists, June 12, 6b (and 5*)
Muir, Mr. C. R.—marriage; (photo.), June 27, 8d
Muir, Mr. D. J. (Australia)—reception, May 29, 17d
Muir, Mr. W. W.—on exchange rates (l.), May 20, 9e
Muirhead, Sir J. S.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Mukai, Mr. T. (Japan)—declines Ministerial appointment, May 22, 7e
on sterling holdings (s.), April 6, 9e
Mukerjee, Dr. S. P. : see Mookerjee, Dr. S. P.
Mulholland, Mrs. J.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, April 21, 10b; May 30, 8b
Mulki, Dr. Fawzi et : see Jordan : Prime Minister
Mullard Co.—new factory for production of cathode ray tubes, May 8, 5e
Muller, Col. W. A.—in Kenya, April 25, 5a; member of commission on Kenya police, June 23, 5b;
Mulley, Mr. F. W.—on Budget (s.P.), May 8, 3d
Mulliners (Holdings), Ltd.—chairman, May 11, 11b
Mullings, Mr. F. C.—death, May 21, 10f
Mulready, Mr. T.—law case, May 21, 7d
Muna, Mr. S. T. (Nigeria)—proposed reinstatement as Regional Minister defeated, May 7, 6d
Mundesley—cliff erosion danger to parish church, May 4, 10d; correspondence, 15, 7g
Mundy, Sir O.—on purchase tax (l.), May 2, 7d; 13, 7e

Munich : see under Germany
Municipal Corporations, Assn. of—meeting, April 24, 2g (5*)
Municipal Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 1, 11c
Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, Inst. of—rates returns, April 10, 3e ; June 24, 5f
Municipal Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f (5*)
Municipal Workers, National Union of General and—conf. : agenda, April 25, 3c (5*) ; held, June 11, 2f (5*) ; 16, 2f ; 17, 4c ; 18, 5e
Munk, Mr. P.—*Black Napoleon:* forthcoming production, May 11, 3e
Munn, Miss M.—recital, June 1, 11f
Munro, Mr. D.—body found, April 20, 4b
Munster, Lord—at London conf. on Caribbean federation, April 14, 5a ; (for full references see Caribbean : Federation, proposed)
on suggested new Foreign Office ; Coronation stands (s.P.), May 13, 3a ; on Kenya African Union (s.P.), June 12, 4a
Munster Fusiliers, Royal—dinner, June 27, 8c
Muntasser, Mahmud Bey : see Libya : Prime Minister
Murders (and murder charges) :—
Bezzini, J. and N. Azzopardi :—death : man detained, June 25, 2d ; E. Abela charged, 26, 2g
Butter, Mrs. (Blackpool)—son guilty but insane, May 20, 5b
Carpin, A.—S. J. Longman charged, June 11, 3a
Christie, Mrs. E. : see under *Notting Hill,* below
Court, Mrs. B. A.—J. O. Greenway charged, June 4, 3c
Darrington, G.—found strangled, April 23, 8e ; 24, 3d ; inquest, 25, 3e (5*), J. Haskayne charged, 28, 10f ; May 12, 4d ; 27, 3d (and 3* ; 5*) ; June 4, 3c ; guilty but insane, 19, 2d
Elton, Mrs. A.—D. Stewart charged, April 14, 3a (5*)
Evans, T. J.—execution for death of daughter : suggested inquiry : Howard League for Penal Reform letter to Home Secretary, June 26, 6d ; M.P.'s request, 27, 6d ; (P.N.), 29, 8f
Eyles, H. A.—J. Holmes : death sentence respited, found insane, April 13, 3d
Foss, A. A.—father charged, April 14, 2e ; guilty but insane, June 18, 4g (and 5g, 5*)
Gough, R.—T. A. Passey charged, April 22, 4e
Greenslade, E. M. (infant)—father charged, April 8, 3e ; 16, 4g
Hopper, Mrs. D.—death : police inquiries for J. E. Bungay, May 27, 3d ; body recovered from reservoir, 29, 3c (5*)
Incitement to murder—prosecution, May 29, 3b ; June 6, 4e ; 18, 4g (and 5*)
Insanity plea—legal definition : motion tabled in Parliament, June 30, 6f
Julisz, M. J. (infant)—killed by 4-year-old boy (A. Kupka), April 2, 4e
Lewis, H. K.—P. G. Chetter and A. G. Sumer charged, June 5, 2e ; Sumer cleared of charge, 26, 3c ; Chetter guilty of manslaughter, 27, 2g
Murders (and murder charges) (continued) :—
Loan, J. W.—mother sentenced to death, June 5, 2g (and 5*) ; reprieved, 16, 3d
McConnel, C.—death, April 22, 3f (and 3*)
McGregor, R.S.M./J. F.—Sergt. H. Tumilty charged, June 19, 2e
Notting Hill—Mrs. E. Christie : husband charged, April 1, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ; 2, 4d ; 9, 2f ; further murder charges, 16, 4g ; 23, 5a ; inquest, 28, 3d ; charge, 30, 2f ; May 7, 5e (and 5*) ; application for exhumation of Mrs. Beryl Evans and daughter, 13, 11g ; application granted, 15, 3d (and 5*) ; discovery of skeletons : police request for information of missing women, 18, 4e (and 5*) ; bodies of Mrs. Evans and daughter exhumed, 19, 4c ; husband charged, June 23, 3a (and 4* ; 5*) ; 24, 5a (and 5*) ; 25, 2c (and 5*) ; found guilty ; death sentence, 26, 3a ; not to appeal, 30, 2g ; inquest on bodies adjourned, 30, 3c
Inquiry into death of T. J. Evans : see *Evans, T. J.*, above
Rillington Place, suggested renaming of : see under Notting Hill
Ricketts, Mrs. S. A.—A. E. and L. Merrifield charged, May 1, 3c ; 2, 3b (and 5*) ; 16, 4e ; 18, 4f ; 21, 5e (and 5*) ; 27, 3e ; 28, 5e ; (and 5*) ; 29, 19c ; 30, 3e
Roberts, J. D.—W. P. Paton : reprieved, certified insane, April 2, 5d
Robinson, William—J. Waddington charged, May 18, 4c ; June 12, 2g
Robson, Mr.—son charged, June 9, 4d
Scotland—15 and 16 year-old boys accused in juvenile court, May 22, 4e
Longhurst, B. (Richmond)—body found ; police search for C. Reed, June 2, 6e ; 3, 12e ; 4, 3a ; 5, 3c ; police application for draining part of river Thames, 6, 9c ; body of C. Reed discovered at Petersham, 8, 5e (and 5*) ; search for girls' clothing, 9, 4b ; inquests, 10, 3f ; police search for missing bicycle, 11, 3f ; 12, 6g : police investigations, 15, 2f ; 16, 3d ; 20, 3e ; 24, 5d ; 25, 2d ; 26, 3d
Tandy, H. J. (Orsett)—man detained, June 1, 4d ; G. J. Newlands charged, 2, 3a ; 26, 3b
Walker, Mrs. E.—death : husband death from coal gas poisoning, June 30, 3c
Walker, H. G.—J. L. Todd charged, April 9, 2e (and 5 ;) ; death sentence, 10, 3e (and 5*) ; to appeal, 17, 5c ; appeal dismissed, May 5, 2f ; reprieve refused, 16, 4e ; request for medical inquiry refused, 19, 4d
Walsh, L.—L. Baker reprieved, April 13, 6b
Warner, Janet—body found ; police search for two men, May 23, 6f ; 25, 2c ; J. C. Reynolds charged, 26, 3d ; June 23, 3b
Watson, E.—R. W. Moore charged, June 8, 5e
Wood, M. (Leighton Buzzard)—mother charged, June 3, 3c
Murdoch, Mr. C.—on Firth of Forth ferry service : unemployment in Scotland (s.), April 1, 4f
Murdoch (John G.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 13, 11g
Murex, Ltd.—chairman, May 4, 11c

MURILLO, Bartolomé Esteban (Spain)—self-portrait acquired by National Gallery, MAY 21, 2e ; (photo.), 21, 2
MURISON, Dr. A. R.—on teachers (s.), JUNE 13, 3e (and 5*)
MURNANE, J.—death, MAY 26, 3d
MURPHY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—adviser to Gen. Clark during Korean truce negotiations, APRIL 29, 5a
MURPHY, Mrs. L.—dance, MAY 28, 10b
MURPHY, Mr. R. D. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Lt.-Gen. W. K. Harrison, MAY 19, 6c
MURPHY, Mr. T. W.—death, JUNE 11, 10e (5*)
MURPHY Radio, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 8, 11d ; (M.), JUNE 5, 12g
MURRAY, Sqdn.-Ldr. C. W.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 9, 8c
MURRAY, Dr. D. S.—law case, MAY 7, 2f; 8, 12e
on health service (s.), MAY 18, 5d
MURRAY, Mr. George—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g
on political broadcasts (l.), MAY 13, 9e
MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. H.—Commander, Commonwealth Division in Korea ; (photo.), JUNE 11, 7e ; biog. note, 20, 5c
MURRAY, Lady M.—address, MAY 5, 8b
MURRAY, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on tanker construction scheme (s.), JUNE 29, 7c
MURRAY, Col. T. P. E.—appointment, MAY 9, 8b
MURRAY, Miss V.—address, MAY 1, 8b
MURRAY, Lady Wolfe—requiem Mass, APRIL 2, 10b
MURRAY, Mr. W. A.—death, APRIL 27, 8g
MURRAY, Mr. W. H.—" The Story of Everest" : reviewed, APRIL18, 5f ; photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 7
MURROW, Mr. E. R. (U.S.A.)—on relations with Britain (broadcast), MAY 16, 6a
MURUMBI, Mr. J.—in India ; Kenya African Union s. on visit, APRIL 18, 6c (and 2*) ; visit discussed, 20, 5d ; to visit Britain, Canada and U.S., MAY 8, 7d ; possible visit to Egypt ; to attend Pan-African conf., 23, 5c
on Kenya African Union (s.), JUNE 10, 5d (and 5*)
MUSAMBA, Mr. J. L. (N. Rhodesia)—on education (s.), APRIL 2, 6d (5*)
MUSEUMS—Coronation Day closing, MAY 20, 4d ;—Displays : discussed by Museums Assn., JUNE 24, 5f (and 5*) ;—Natural history rooms : Mr. M. Knight (s.), MAY 14, 3d
MUSEUMS Assn.—conf., JUNE 22, 8b ; 24, 5f (and 5*)
MUSIC :—
Alexandra Choir—concert, APRIL 16, 5e
Amadeus Quartet—concerts, MAY 7, 12c ; JUNE 18, 11b
Anglo-Austrian Soc.—concert, APRIL 15, 9c
Apollo Soc.—programme of poetry and music, JUNE 1, 11f (5*)
Articles (" Songs of spring "), APRIL 10, 9c ; (" Paul Hindemith "), 17, 2g ; (" Coronation music "), 24, 3g ; (" Editing old music "), MAY 1, 5e ; ("Musical history"), 8, 10f ; (" Coronation anthems"), 15, 2g ; (" Strauss's Elektra"), 22, 11b ; (" Occasional music "), 29, 6a ; (" Tonality "), JUNE 5, 9g ; (" Florence music festival"), 12, 2e ; (" Promenade concerts "), 19, 11a ; (" Gloriana and Oriana "), 26, 10d
Bach Choir—performance of *St. John Passion,* MAY 21, 2d ; concert, JUNE 1, 11g
Bayreuth Festival : see under GERMANY : Bayreuth
Beethoven festival (Bonn) : see BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van
Belshazzar's Feast (Walton)—performed by Alexandra Choir, APRIL 16, 5e
Bergen festival : see under NORWAY : Bergen
Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra—concert, APRIL 23, 6d
Birmingham festival : see under BIRMINGHAM
Books—" Musica Britannica," Vol. VI : article, MAY 1, 5e ; Vol. VII : article, 15, 2g ;—" Oxford History of Music " : gramophone record appendices : article, MAY 8, 10f
Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra—diamond jubilee concerts, MAY 26, 2d
Boyd Neel Orchestra—concert, APRIL 28, 4d ; MAY 23, 8g ; 20th anniversary concert, JUNE 27, 9c
British—Festival Hall concerts plans, JUNE 11, 11b (5*)
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra — concerts, APRIL 2, 2d ; JUNE 4, 2c
British Kings, by—forthcoming broadcast, MAY 25, 9e
British Orchestra—concert, APRIL 4, 6e
Bromley and Orpington Choir concert, MAY 30, 10c
Canterbury festival : see under CANTERBURY
Catford Cooperative Choir—concert, JUNE 25, 10b
Chamber music—Institute of Contemporary Arts concert, JUNE 18, 11b
Cheltenham Festival : see under CHELTENHAM
Children, for—Read concert, MAY 11, 3e ; Coronation concert, 18, 11a
Choral—St. Paul's Church, Knightsbridge concert, MAY 29, 6d
Contemporary—Cheltenham festival : see under CHELTENHAM ;— International Soc. for Contemporary Music Oslo festival : see under NORWAY : Oslo ;—Orchestral works : broadcast, MAY 13, 11c ; performed, JUNE 26, 10a
Coronation :—
Anthems—article, MAY 15, 2g
Articles, APRIL 24, 3g ; MAY 15, 2g ; 29, 11a
Ceremony—orchestra : details, MAY 18, 11d ; rehearsal, 27, 6g ; performance, JUNE 3, 15g
Correspondence, MAY 8, 7e ; 11, 9d
Festival Hall concerts, MAY 25, 9e ; 26, 2e ; 28, 2d ; 30, 10c ; JUNE 1, 11g ; 4, 2c ; 6, 8f ; 8, 3f
Garland for the Queen, A—dedication accepted by Queen, APRIL 13, 10d ; noticed, JUNE 2, 10c
March (*Orb and Sceptre*)—dedication accepted by Queen, APRIL 13, 10d

MUSIC :—
Coronation (continued) :—
Recitals of, suggested—correspondence, MAY 2, 7f
Southwark Cathedral concert—plans, MAY 28, 2e
Te Deum by Sir W. Walton—score presented to British Museum, MAY 16, 6c
Element String Quartet concert, JUNE 30, 4b
Fellowes memorial—concert, APRIL 29, 8d
Festivals oversea—plans, JUNE 2, 10b (and e.e.)
Finnish music—concerts, MAY 18, 11c ; 20, 4d
Florence festival : see under ITALY : Florence
Folk music and dance—world festival : plans, MAY 22, 11a
French Vocal Ensemble—concerts, APRIL 20, 10d
Garland for the Queen, A : see under *Coronation,* above
Glasser (Joe) prize—award, JUNE 8, 3e
Golden Age Singers—concert, JUNE 2, 10c
Goldsmiths' Choral Union—concert, APRIL 23, 6d
Gramophone records : see GRAMOPHONE
Granada festival : see under SPAIN : Granada
Griller Quartet—25th birthday concert, JUNE 22, 10d
Guildhall Ensemble—concert, MAY 12, 8e
Hallé Orchestra—concerts, JUNE 12, 2d ; 13, 8d
Hastings festival : see under HASTINGS
Hiawatha—Albert Hall production : arrangements, APRIL 7, 2e ; Lord Pender (s.), MAY 15, 8f (5*) ; London Coronation Choir performance, JUNE 30, 4d
"I Musici"—concert, APRIL 27, 2d
Ino (Telemann)—Mary Ward Hall performance, MAY 4, 4d
Jacques Chamber Orchestra—concerts, JUNE 16, 10a ; 23, 2f (5*) ; 30, 4c
Kalmar Orchestra—concert, MAY 13, 11b
King's Lynn festival : see KING'S LYNN
Lam (Basil) Sonata Ensemble—recital, JUNE 19, 11c
Leeds festival : see under LEEDS
Leppard Chamber Orchestra—concert, MAY 4, 4c
Lichfield festival : see LICHFIELD
Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra — Liverpool Stadium concerts : plans, MAY 7, 12d
London Bach Soc.—concert, JUNE 18, 11b
London Baroque Ensemble—concerts, JUNE 15, 10d ; 29, 11d
London Cantata Ensemble—concert, APRIL 21, 2g
London Choral Soc.—*St. Matthew Passion* performed, APRIL 4, 6e
London Coronation Choir—performance of *Hiawatha*, JUNE 30, 4d
London Mozart Players—concert, APRIL 24, 3e
London Philharmonic Choir—concert, JUNE 1, 11g
London Philharmonic Orchestra—concerts, APRIL 27, 2d ; 30, 4b ; MAY 26, 2e ; JUNE 30, 4d
London Schools Music Assn.—concert, JUNE 24, 4b
MUSIC (continued) :—
London Symphony Orchestra — concerts, APRIL 6, 9a ; 20, 10d ; MAY 1, 5e ; 7, 12b ; 9, 9a ; 18, 11c ; 19, 10c ; 20, 4d ; JUNE 1, 11d ; 6, 8f ; 8, 3f ; 12, 2d ; 23, 2f (5*) ; 29, 11d
Mass in B Minor (Bach)—Univ. of London Musical Soc. performance, JUNE 22, 10f
Mass in D (Haydn)—Reading University Choral Soc. performance, MAY 18, 11b
Masters piano quartet—concert, JUNE 8, 3f
Messiah, The (Handel)—Royal Choral Soc. performance, APRIL 4, 6e (and 5*)
National Youth Orchestra—concert, APRIL 20, 10c
New Era Soc.—concert, JUNE 12, 2d
New London String Quartet—concert, JUNE 13, 8d
New Music, Soc. for the Promotion of — experimental orchestral rehearsals, MAY 2, 8f
New Zealand National Brass Band—concert, MAY 26, 2e
Occasional music—art., MAY 29, 6a
Oriana Madrigal Soc.—concert, JUNE 24, 4b
Oslo festival : see under NORWAY : Oslo
Oxford Orchestral Soc.—concert, JUNE 1, 11g
Philharmonia Orchestra—concerts, MAY 12, 8f ; 19, 10d ; JUNE 2, 10c (e.e.); 10, 10a ; 19, 11b ; 23, 2f ; 26, 10c
Promenade concerts—arrangements, MAY 25, 9c ; article, JUNE 19, 11a ; syllabus of 29th season, 23, 2g
Reading University Choral Soc.—concert, MAY 18, 11b
Regale Singers—concert, JUNE 19, 11c
Requiem (Faure)—performed by Alexandra Choir, APRIL 16, 5e
Requiem (Verdi) — B.B.C. concert performance, APRIL 2, 2d
Röntgen Quartet—concert, APRIL 20, 10c
Royal Choral Soc.—*The Messiah* performed, APRIL 4, 6e (and 5*)
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra—concerts, APRIL 9, 3e ; MAY 13, 11c ; 14, 2e ; 25, 9e ; JUNE 1, 11g
Royalty and music—British Kings, compositions by : see *British Kings,* above ;—Festival Hall exhib., MAY 15, 2g
St. Ives Festival : see ST. IVES
St. John Passion—Bach Choir performance, MAY 21, 2d
St. Matthew Passion (Bach)—London Choral Soc. performance, APRIL 4, 6e
Scottish Junior Singers—concerts, APRIL 20, 10d
Sebastian Quartet—concert, APRIL 21, 2f
Singers in Consort—concert, APRIL 27, 2d
Songs — "Old Grey Mare, The" : composer's death : see PINELLA, Mr. F. A. ;—Songs of spring : article, APRIL 10, 9c
Southern Philharmonic Orchestra—concert, MAY 14, 2g (and 5*)
Spanish music—Granada festival : see under SPAIN : Granada
Stockholm Festival : see under SWEDEN : Stockholm
Street musician's earnings in Newcastle, MAY 22, 5e
Temple University Choir of Philadelphia—forthcoming concert in London, JUNE 25, 10a

MUSIC (continued) :—
Tonality—article, JUNE 5, 9g
Tönet, ihr Pauken (Bach)—note, MAY 18, 11b ; correspondence, 22, 9g
Trinity College String Orchestra—concert, MAY 29, 6b
Triumphs of Oriana (Morley)—article, JUNE 26, 10d
Victoria and Albert Museum concerts : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Vienna Boys' Choir—concert, APRIL 15, 9c
Wagner (Roger) Chorale—concert, JUNE 17, 2f
Yorkshire Symphony Orchestra—concert, JUNE 26, 10a
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—reception in honour, MAY 29, 17d
MUSIC and Drama, Guildhall School of—performance of *Die Fledermaus,* JUNE 4, 2c
Musica Britannica: see under MUSIC : Books
Musical Times — editor's death : see MCNAUGHT, Mr. W.
MUSICIANS' Benevolent Fund—St. Cecilia's Convalescent Home, Margate : extension opened, MAY 21, 5a
MUSICIANS' Union — B.B.C. Concert : Orchestra's refusal to play under Mr. F. Curzon : see CURZON, Mr. F. ;—Expulsion of member : law case, APRIL 16, 2f ; 18, 9a ;—Law cases, APRIL 1, 2f ; 16, 2f ; 18, 9a
MUSKER, Miss S. A.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 4, 8c
MUSLIM countries (see also Arab countries and names of countries) — correspondence, JUNE 4, 5e ;—Leading article, MAY 28, 9c
MUSSET, Louis Charles Alfred de (France) (1810-57)—*On ne Saurait Penser à Tout* reviewed, MAY 19, 10c
MUSSOLINI, Benito : see under ITALY
MUTTER, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, JUNE 29, 8e
MÜTZE, Pastor A. (Germany)—arrested, MAY 15, 7e (4*)
MWANAWINA, Chief : see RHODESIA, Northern : Barotseland : Paramount Chief
MWASE, Paramount Chief (Nyasaland)—protest against Central African federation, APRIL 16, 7b ; MAY 7, 8c ; refuses to attend Coronation, 23, 5a ; seeks resignation as Native Authority in opposition to federation proposals, JUNE 10, 5b ; resigns, 11, 7b ; 13, 5d
MWEEMBA, Amos (N. Rhodesia)—arrested, JUNE 26, 5a ; sentenced, 27, 5d
MYALL, Mr. and Mrs. M. M.—law case, JUNE 19, 2d
MYDDELTON, Lt.-Col. R.—law case, JUNE 6, 9b
MYERS, E.—proceedings against, JUNE 8, 5e (5*)
MYERS, Mr. P.—*High Spirits* reviewed, MAY 14, 2d
MYNORS, Prof. R. A. B.—Oxford Univ. appointment, MAY 6, 10e
MYOTT Son and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 25, 9f
MYRDAL, Prof. G. (Sweden)—luncheon in honour, APRIL 1, 10b
MYRDAL, Mrs. G. (Sweden)—admitted to U.S. "on parole," MAY 1, 4g ; U.N. Secretary-General (s.), 2, 6c
MYRES, Sir J.—Victoria medal, APRIL 1, 10c
MYTHO province : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam

N

N.A.T.O. : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
NAAR, Ald. A. A.—on reorganization of local government in Middlesex (p.), JUNE 16, 2g
NABARRO, Mr. G.—on French import cuts (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3b ; on Budget (s.P.), MAY 8, 3e ; on beer duty (s.P.), 20, 3d ; on entertainments tax (s.P.), 20, 3e
NACCACHE, Mr. (Lebanon)—visits British Law Courts, JUNE 5, 3g
NADOLNY, Herr R. (Germany)—death, MAY 20, 10e
NAEF, Prince : see JORDAN : Prince
NAESMITH, Sir A.—member of Iron and Steel Board, MAY 25, 6f ; K.B., JUNE 1, 9a ; photograph, 1, 9
on Steel Board appointment (s.), JUNE 9, 4b ; 22, 3e
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 13, 13f
NAHALMA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 10, 10f ; pref. dividend passed, JUNE 15, 11d
NAHAS, Mme. M. (Egypt)—forthcoming trial, MAY 27, 6d ; charges against, JUNE 1, 5f
NAHUM, Mr. J. M. E. D. V.—Q.C., APRIL 2, 5g
NAICKER, Dr. G. M. (S. Africa)—banned from public meetings, MAY 23, 5d (5*) ; 26, 4d
NAIDOO, Mr. T. R. (India)—arrested in Johannesburg, JUNE 29, 8d
NAIROBI : see under KENYA
NAISMITH, Mr. L.—performance in *The Apple Cart* (photo.), MAY. 8, 12
NAIZI, Abdus Sattar (Pakistan) — death sentence commuted, MAY 14, 7d
NAKAYAMA, Mr. (Japan)—on economic situation ; trade (s.), JUNE 17, 5g
NAKIB, Dr. A. el (Egypt)—trial, MAY 26, 6e ; 27, 6d
NAKIS, Ahmed el (Egypt)—forthcoming trial, MAY 27, 6d
NALL-CAIN, Mrs. R.—son born, APRIL 8, 8b
NAMOE Tongan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
NAM Il-song, Gen. (Korea)—proposals for exchange of all prisoners of war, APRIL 11, 6e ; at resumption of peace talks, 27, 6a ; (s.), 28, 6a ; 29, 5a ; MAY 6, 7b ; 7, 8e (and 3*) ; 13, 8c ; 25, 6e ; signs agreement on prisoners of war, JUNE 9, 6a ; letter from Gen. M. Clark, 30, 6g
on release of N. Korean prisoners (s.), JUNE 22, 6a
NANDA, Mr. G. (India)—opens weir and canal system on River Tapti, JUNE 30, 5c (5*)
NANGA Parbat : see under HIMALAYAS
NANTYGLO and Blaina Urban District Council —1952 election : summonses for alleged irregularities : see under ELECTIONS : Local

Napier of Magdala, Lady — son born, April 28, 8b; christened, June 29, 10c
Naples: see under Italy
Narborough, Rt. Rev. F. D. V.—on William Harvey (s.), April 2, 5g (and 5*)
Nariman, Mahmood (Persia)—resigns from High Council for Oil, June 26, 5a
Nash, Mr. A.—on golf (l.), May 21, 2g
Nash, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—in Madrid for defence talks, April 20, 5e; in Rome, May 1, 4g; discussion with Signor Pacciardi; leaves for Morocco, 2, 5d
on British rubber exports (s.), April 1, 7b (and 7d, 3*)
Nash, Mr. G. J.—appointment, June 15, 2f
Nash, Mr. J.—watercolour at Royal Academy exhib. (photo.), May 6, 16
Nash, Mr. N. R. (U.S.A.)—*Second Best Bed* reviewed, May 21, 2e
Nash, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—in London; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, June 6, 6d
on Sir W. S. Churchill (s.), April 28, 6d (4*); on sterling convertibility (s.), 29, 5b
Nash-Williams, Dr. E.—on Caerleon excavations (s.), May 21, 5c
Nasser, Col. G. A. (Egypt)—meets U.S. State Secretary, May 13, 8a; meets British Chargé d'Affaires, June 17, 6f; vice Prime Min. and Min. of Interior; to enter hospital, 19, 8f (and 3*); at meeting between Pres. Neguib and Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers, 24, 8e; operation, 29, 8d; progress, 30, 5b
on relations with Britain (s.), April 6, 6f; on British forces; Middle East defence (s.), 13, 4c; 14, 8f; 18, 8c; June 16, 5e
Natal: see under Africa, South
Natal Navigation Collieries and Estate, Ltd. —(D.), June 15, 11d; 20, 10g
Nathan of Churt, Lord—to represent Israel on Israeli-German reparations arbitration committee, May 26, 4g
Nathoo, Mr. I. E.—in London for Coronation, May 20, 8b
on Asians in Kenya; racial relations; Press censorship; possible Indian aid to Mau Mau (s.), May 20, 8b
National Anthem—playing interrupted at Foundry Workers' Union dinner, May 28, 8e
National Bank of Australasia—(D.), April 10, 10f; London branch opened, May 20, 12b (5*); new branches, June 17, 10b
National Bank of Egypt—(M.), April 2, 13a; (F.N.), 4, 9a
National Bank of India—branch in southern Tanganyika, June 12, 5d (5*)
National Bank of New Zealand—(D.), May 11, 12g; (C.S.), June 9, 10d; (R.), 11, 15d
National Bolts and Rivets Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
National City Bank of New York—letter (F.N.), April 8, 10b; (R.), 11, 11f
National future—Drew, Mr. G. (s.), June 12, 6b (4*);—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), June 15, 2f;—Leading article, June 3, 13b
National Gallery—Art-Collections Fund's 50th anniversary exhib., May 14, 2e;—Easter visitors, April 7, 6g;—Reopening of two rooms, May 25, 9e;—Starlings: dispersal: see under Starlings: London
National Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
National Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—(M.), April 9, 10f; (F.N.), 9, 10b
National Portrait Gallery: see Portrait Gallery, National
National Provident Inst. for Mutual Life Assurance—(C.S.), April 10, 11a
National Star Brick and Tile Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b; (R.), 25, 9g
National Titanium Pigments, Ltd.—on Immingham water supplies (l.), June 11, 9e
National Trust:—
Bill—Royal Assent, May 7, 3b
Castle Ward, gift of: see under Ireland, Northern: Down
Death duties: Budget proposal for chattels as payment (s.), April 16, 12c (5*)
Lake District properties—report, May 29, 6e
Law case, April 28, 10e; 29, 4e; May 1, 2g
Max Gate: see under Dorchester
Nymans, Handross—bequest of, June 18, 10b
President—Queen Mother accepts office, May 21, 10b
National unity—Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), June 1, 4a
Nationalism—Mr. C. P. Mayhew (s.P.), May 13, 3f
Natural History Museum—British Bird Pavilion: closed for renovation, April 2, 2f;—Easter visitors, April 7, 6g;—Lectures and films, April 2, 2f
Nature articles, April 2, 10c; 8, 8c; 10, 8e; 14, 8c; 21, 10c; 24, 10b (and 5*); 30, 8d; May 7, 10e; 12, 8b; 14, 10d (and 5*); 19, 8f; 21, 10d; 26, 8g; 29, 17d; June 5, 8e; 9, 8c; 11, 10g (and 5*); 16, 8c; 23, 8c; 25, 8f; 30, 8d
Nature Conservancy—appointments, May 5, 3g
Nature reserves—correspondence, April 10, 7f; 14, 7e
Naude, Mr. G. F.—appointment, June 30, 12b
Naughton—St. Mary's Church: mural paintings discovered, May 18, 4e
Naumann, Mr. L.—will, May 11, 10c
Naumann, W. (Germany)—handed over by British authorities to public prosecutor, April 2, 7a; warrant for arrest, 4, 3f; defence counsel retires, May 2, 6f; details of "web", 6, 7a (and 3*); investigation of documents, 7, 7f; Sir O. Mosley's denial, 8, 6c; diary disclosures, June 15, 4e
Nautical Research, Soc. for—on manning the yards (l.), June 19, 9d
Naval Attachés, Assn. of—luncheon, April 18, 8b; dance, June 29, 10b
Naval Officers, Assn. of Retired—dinner, May 22, 10b
Navarra, M. André—rectial, May 25, 9a
Navarra, Mr. H. G.—released from prison in Persia, May 26, 6e
Navarre, Gen. H. (France)—reported appointment as Supreme Commander in Indo-China, May 6, 8g; appointment confirmed, 9, 6d (and 1*); leaves Paris, 19, 5a; in Saigon; visits Viet Namese Prime Min., 20, 6c; in Hanoi, 21, 8a; Dakota hit by enemy fire, 23, 5b; in Hanoi (photo.), 29, 24; (s.), June 19, 8e

NAVY :—
Admirals—promotions and appointments, APRIL 2, 8f; JUNE 19, 8e; 24, 8c;—Retired list, placings on, JUNE 22, 6f
Admirals of the Fleet—promotions, MAY 1, 6b
Admiralty—Board: luncheon, JUNE 5, 8b;—Lord Commissioners, APRIL 24, 8g;—Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel, APRIL 24, 8g
Africa (South)—forthcoming exercise off coast, JUNE 8, 6c (5*)
Aide-de-Camp, MAY 16, 8b
Air Arm, Fleet—title changed from "Naval Aviation", MAY 21, 8b (and 4*)
Aircraft—order for new twin-jet fighters, APRIL 29, 6d; Gannet: first machine delivered, JUNE 11, 2f; first Sea Hawk aircraft, JUNE 26, 3d
Anthorn Station—command, JUNE 11, 2f
Article; (photos., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 6
Donibristle station—command, JUNE 20, 8e
Memorial unveiled at Lee-on-Solent; (photo.), MAY 21, 10d
Officers—observer training courses in Canada, APRIL 2, 6c
Pakenham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3a
Parliament—discussed, MAY 14, 5c
Pilots—training: discussed, MAY 4, 5d; correspondence, 8, 9e
St. Merryn station—command, MAY 30, 8f; JUNE 11, 2f
Stretton station—command, APRIL 13, 8c
Yeovilton station—command, MAY 5, 8d
Aircraft carriers—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 16, 11c; 17, 3a; MAY 14, 5c
Alaunia—command, MAY 30, 8f
Alfriston—launched, APRIL 30, 3b
America and West Indies Station—command, JUNE 24, 8c
Ammunition barges explosions—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 14, 3b (and 5*)
Ariel—command, MAY 8, 10e
Atomic propulsion experiments—discussed in Parliament, MAY 14, 5c
Barfleur—command, APRIL 13, 8c; suspected sabotage; investigations, JUNE 1, 4d; visit to East Coast ports cancelled, 2, 3f
Bedale—handed over to Indian Navy; renamed *Godavari*, APRIL 28, 6c
Bermuda—at Beirut, JUNE 17, 5b (3*)
Bigbury Bay—to take Falkland islanders to Stanley for Coronation festivities, MAY 11, 7e; command, JUNE 11, 2f
Black Prince—command, MAY 14, 10b
Blue Ranger—at Beirut, JUNE 17, 5b (3*)
Bold Pioneer (photo., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 8
Boxer—visits Eastbourne, JUNE 1, 6f
Britannia—Term 70: reunion dinner, MAY 2, 8b
Britannia (Royal Yacht): see *Royal Yacht*, below
Bunks, sleeping—correspondence, APRIL 11, 7d
Cadets—entry: methods of recruitment: article, MAY 11, 9f; committee report 22, 4c (and 5*); competition results, JUNE 15, 8c; examination results, 22, 2e
Cadiz (photo., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 1
Camperdown—command, JUNE 4, 3c
Canterbury—model: see under CANTERBURY Cathedral

NAVY (continued) :—
Centaur—preliminary trials, APRIL 1, 4e; (photo.), 2, 5
Chaplains—memorial plaque unveiled at Greenwich, MAY 11, 10f; appointments, 23, 8d
Chatham Barracks—fiftieth anniversary of opening: leading article, APRIL 6, 7c
Cheerful—visit to Cromer; guests stranded on board, JUNE 1, 4c
Chevron—visiting Israel, JUNE 26, 5c
Chiddingfold—to be handed over to Indian Navy, APRIL 28, 6c
Chieftain—at Beirut, JUNE 17, 5b (3*)
Cochrane—command, JUNE 9, 8e
Concord—command, APRIL 6, 8b
Coniston (photo.), APRIL 30, 3
Construction programme—article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 4;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 14, 5b
Convoy officers—dinner in honour, APRIL 29, 8b
Conway—aground, APRIL 15, 6f; 16, 4d; reported total loss, 17, 8e; cadets: plans for continuance of training facilities, 24, 3a; replacement fund: appeal, MAY 2, 3e
Coquette—collision, MAY 20, 6c (5*); command, JUNE 6, 4a
Coronation review—plans, APRIL 8, 3d (and 5*); MAY 1, 3f (and 3*); H.M.S. *Surprise* review platform, 19, 4a (and 5*); alterations, 21, 5b; first foreign ship arrives, JUNE 5, 3d; preparations 8, 4c; arrival of vessels, 9, 4a; 10, 3c (and 5*); 11, 2e; Queen arrives at Portsmouth, 15, 6e; review described, 16, 6a; (photos.), 16, 6, 14 (and 5*); Queen's farewell signal: Portsmouth C.-in-C.'s message, 17, 4g (and 5*)
Article, (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 1
Baby born on warship during: see MCCRACKEN, Mrs. J.
Berthing plan (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 3
B.E.A. representative vessel, APRIL 23, 5c
Campeltown lifeboat to take part in, APRIL 20, 4b
Canadian contingent—due in Portsmouth, MAY 13, 5e (5*); arrival, 16, 4d; (photo.), 16, 12; ice-breaker to take part, JUNE 9, 4f
Civilian ships—leading article, JUNE 13, 7c
First Lord of the Admiralty's message (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 2
Fishing vessels—list, APRIL 10, 3d
Fleet auxiliaries—list, APRIL 10, 3d
Fly-past—machines to be on view to public: announcement, MAY 18, 5a (5*); rehearsal, JUNE 15, 3b (and 4*); (photo.), 15, 12; map; aircraft (R.N.S.), 15, 6; described, 16, 6b
Foreign warships attending, APRIL 6, 8d; first arrival, JUNE 5, 3d; article (R.N.S.), 15, 5d
Girl Guides Sea Ranger section—berth granted, APRIL 22, 3d
Illuminations—plans, MAY 26, 3a
Indian contingent, APRIL 23, 6g
John Biscoe to take part: see ANTARCTIC regions: Falkland Islands: Survey
Leading article, JUNE 15, 7c
Merchant ships—list, APRIL 10, 3d; JUNE 13, 3b (and 5*)

NAVY :—
Coronation review (continued) :—
Official guests, vessels chartered for, APRIL 10, 3d
Programme, souvenir, MAY 20, 5c
Public viewing of ships, MAY 29, 3c; JUNE 9, 4b (5*)
R.N.V.R. flotilla, JUNE 13, 3b (and 5*)
Russian representative ship : see RUSSIA : Navy : *Sverdlov*
Ships, list of (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 3a
Television : see under TELEVISION
Thai representative ship : see THAILAND : Navy : *Posamton*
The Times—supply of copies to ships, JUNE 12, 3c
Yachts—grouping described, JUNE 12, 3c
Corregan—command, APRIL 22, 8c
Cossack—command, JUNE 18, 10c
Crossbow—command, APRIL 2, 10d
Daring class—reclassification, MAY 5, 3d; described; (photo., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 4
Days—Chatham : visitors, APRIL 7, 6g ;—Leading article, APRIL 6, 7c ;—Portsmouth : visitors, APRIL 6, 6g ; 7, 6g ; (photos.), APRIL 6, 10
Delight—command, JUNE 11, 2f
Deserters—amnesty : see under DEFENCE forces
Devonshire—cadets : prizes presented by Duke of Edinburgh ; Queen's presentation, APRIL 15, 2d ; to be replaced by *Triumph* for training of cadets, 28, 3c (and 5*) ; cadets : passing-out examinations, MAY 4, 10d ; command, 16, 8g
Diamond—command, APRIL 13, 8c
Eagle—Exeter gift of silver plate, MAY 18, 10d ; visit to Brighton ; anchorage dispute : Mayor's statement, JUNE 1, 6f ; (photo., R.N.S.), 15, 4
Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), APRIL 15, 2d
Engines—Diesel engines (Deltic) : trials, APRIL 21, 5d (and 5f, 5*) ;—Gas turbine : article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 8a
Estimates—First Lord's mem. discussed in Parliament, MAY 11, 5b
Exhibition, travelling (" Meet the Navy ")—arrangements, APRIL 14, 3e
Formidable—to be broken up, MAY 7, 4d
Frigates—new types, JUNE 25, 2e (and 5*)
Ganges—command, APRIL 13, 8e
Gay Archer—slight damage by fire in Aarhus harbour, MAY 18, 6f
Gay Bombardier—accepted for service after trials, APRIL 8, 6b ; (photo.), 8, 12
Glasgow—at Portsmouth, MAY 23, 3c
Glory—record period of operations off Korea, MAY 19, 6c (and 4*) ; command, JUNE 27, 8e
Gosport—Haslar hospital : 200th anniversary : tablet unveiled, JUNE 27, 3d (and 3e, 5*)
Greece, destroyers loaned to : see under GREECE : Defence forces : Navy
Guided weapons : see ROCKETS and guided missiles
Helicopters—landing on *Vanguard* (photo., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 4
Holiday resorts, vessels' visit to—plans, MAY 8, 10d
Home Fleet—Summer cruise programme, APRIL 20, 6c (5*) ; exercise with Mediterranean Fleet, 28, 6d (3*) ; MAY 4, 5d

NAVY (continued) :—
Illustrious—(photo., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 7
Indian Navy, exercise with, APRIL 13, 4d (5*)
Kenya—command, APRIL 23, 10c
Korea, operations off : see under KOREA : Fighting : United Nations forces : British
Ladybird—command, MAY 16, 8g
Lamerton—handed over to Indian Navy ; renamed *Gomati*, APRIL 28, 6c
Leading article, JUNE 15, 7c
Lebanon, visit to, JUNE 17, 5b (3*)
Maine (hospital ship)—S. Korean Presidential citation, MAY 22, 7b
Mediterranean Fleet—exercise (Shorelark), APRIL 24, 6d (5*) ; exercise with Australian and New Zealand naval vessels, 28, 6d (3*)
Meon—command, MAY 12, 8d
Mess deck conditions—Chatham Barrack exhib. : leading article, APRIL 6, 7c
Minesweepers, new—construction, APRIL 30, 3b
Myngs—command, MAY 19, 8d
Navigational aids—radio beacons and radar : article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 8e
Newcastle—visited by Pres. Rhee (photo.), MAY 15, 6
Nore—command, APRIL 22, 6d
Obdurate—command, MAY 25, 8d
Ocean—at Hongkong, MAY 13, 6c (5*)
Officers—promotions and appointments, APRIL 1, 10d ; 2, 10d ; 4, 2g ; 6, 8b ; 9, 8f ; 11, 9c ; 13, 8c ; 16, 10d ; 18, 8b ; 20, 8e ; 22, 8c ; 23, 10c ; 24, 10b ; 27, 3e ; MAY 4, 10b ; 5, 8d ; 7, 10c ; 8, 10e ; 9, 8d ; 12, 8d ; 13, 10c ; 14, 10b ; 19, 8d ; 20, 10b ; 21, 8c ; 22, 10f ; 23, 8d ; 28, 10g ; 29. 17d ; 30, 8f ; JUNE 1, 4c ; 4, 3c ; 5, 3e ; 6, 4a ; 9, 8e ; 10, 8d ; 11, 2f ; 12, 8f ; 13, 8g ; 15, 8c ; 17, 8g ; 18, 10c ; 19, 10c ; 20, 8e ; 22, 8b ; 24, 10e ; 25, 8d ; 26, 8b ; 27, 8e
Opossum—command, JUNE 1, 4c
Pakistan Navy, exercise with, APRIL 13, 4d (5*)
Patrol boats—No. 1023 sunk by explosion in Aarhus harbour, MAY 18, 6f
Peacock—command, MAY 4, 10b
Perseus—leaves for U.S.A., APRIL 21, 5a ; at Portsmouth, MAY 19, 4d ; designated as ferry carrier, JUNE 6, 4e
Personnel—reserves : article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 4 ;—Statistics, JUNE 2, 3f (e.e.) ;—Wills : Bill : before Parliament, MAY 9, 5f ; 13, 3a ; JUNE 12, 4a ; 18, 6b ; 24, 3a
Phoenix—command, MAY 7, 10c ; JUNE 25, 8d
Pioneer—designated as ferry carrier, JUNE 6, 4e
Plymouth—command, JUNE 19, 8e
Portsmouth — memorial : extension unveiled, APRIL 30, 3c ; (photo.), 30, 14
President—command, MAY 16, 8g
Profession, as—article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 2
Protector—command, MAY 13, 10c
Rame Head—command, MAY 14, 10b
Recruiting—statistics, MAY 19, 4e
Reviews—article (photos., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 5a ; — Coronation : see *Coronation review*, above

Navy (continued) :—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth :—
Entry system—article, May 11, 9f; enquiry committee report, 22, 4c (and 5*); leading article, 22, 9c;—Correspondence, May 14, 9e; 15, 9d; 16, 7e; 19, 7d; June 26, 7e
Passing-out examinations, May 4, 10d
Ship (*Britannia*)—name to be changed, April 17, 5e (and 5*)
Sunday Divisions (photo., R.N.S.), June 15, 2
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—chapel services: motor-launch service from Westminster Bridge, May 2, 8b; 23, 8b;—Painted Hall: opening to public, May 9, 9b
Royal Naval College, Osborne — Blake Term: dinner, May 2, 8b
Royal Yacht (*Britannia*)—fittings described, April 10, 6d; launched; named by Queen Elizabeth, 17, 5e; (photos.), 17, 14 (and 7*); commissioning plans, 18, 6g; model (photo.), May 9, 12
St. Austell Bay—command, April 16, 10d; return to Britain, June 16, 2e
St. Brides Bay—command, April 6, 8b
St. Kitts—command, April 4, 2g
Saintes—command, June 19, 10c
Salisbury—launched, June 25, 2e (and 5*)
Scorpion—command, May 13, 10c
Sheffield—royal salute cancelled, June 2, 6e
Strength—article (R.N.S.), June 15, 2;—Parliament: discussed, April 17, 3a; May 14, 5b
Submarines—submerged crossing of Atlantic by *Andrew*, June 16, 6c (and 5*); (photo.), 16, 6 (2*); leading article, 16, 7c; at Gosport, 17, 4a; correspondence, 20, 7g
Supply officers—dinner: arrangements, April 11, 8f
Tankers, fuel—construction plans, April 10, 2g (and 5*)
The Times Supplement—published, June 15
Thermopylae—(photo., R.N.S.), June 15, 4
Trafalgar—ratings kept ashore at Jersey by rough seas, April 7, 6g
Triumph—refit; to replace *Devonshire* as training ship for cadets, April 28, 3c (and 5*); command, May 4, 10b; 16, 8g
Unicorn—designated as ferry carrier, June 6, 4e
Vanguard—stoker lost overboard from liberty boat, June 1, 4e; helicopter landing on (photo., R.N.S.), 15, 4; at Portsmouth, 25, 3d; to continue summer cruise, 30, 3d
Verulam—launch rescued by lifeboat, June 2, 3a (e.e.); Llandudno firework display cancelled, 2, 6e; command, 11, 2f
Victory—extermination of death-watch beetle: advisory committee recommendations, April 25, 3a (and 5*); floodlighting: opening to public, June 18, 5e (5*)
Vigilant—command, April 2, 10d; 24, 10b
Vindictive—white ensign presented to Chatham dockyard church, April 27, 3a
Navy (continued) :—
Volunteer Reserve—fiftieth anniversary of formation, June 30, 3f;—Retired senior officers: reunion dinner, June 23, 8b
Warrior—command, April 22, 8c
Whitesand Bay—command, May 12, 8d
Women's Royal Naval Service—article (R.N.S.), June 15, 7
Zephyr—command, May 28, 10g
Navy League—Coronation ball: arrangements, April 23, 10b;—President, April 30, 3d
Nayef, Prince: see Jordan: Prince
Naylor, Mrs. G.—on dollar price of gold (l.), April 18, 7e
Naylor, Mr. T. H.—appointment, May 22, 14g; 29, 23e
Naylor (T. and A.), Ltd.—(R.), June 10, 11f (5*)
Naylor-Leyland, Capt. M. M. G.—marriage, April 9, 8b
Nazeing—Harolds Park Farm: sold, April 1, 10c
Nazimuddin, Khwaja (Pakistan)—relieved of duties as Prime Minister, April 18, 6d (and 2*; 4*; 5*); leading article, 20, 7b; pension offered on retirement, 23, 7e; protests at death sentence on Maulana Maududi, May 14, 7d; resigns presidency of Muslim League, June 22, 4e; 23, 5d (2*)
on wheat supplies (s.), April 10, 5f (and 4*); on dismissal from Premiership (s.), 20, 6g (and 3*); on Muslim League (s.), June 23, 5d (2*)
Nchanga Consolidated Copper Mines, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), June 13, 11b
Neal (R. H.) and Co., Ltd.—share placing, May 27, 11e; (F.N.), 27, 11a
Neale, Prof. J. E.—"Elizabeth I and her Parliament, 1559-1581": reviewed, April 15, 8f
Neame, Mr. R. D.—marriage, June 25, 8c
Near East: see Middle East and Near East
Neave, Mr. A. M. S.—candidate for Abingdon by-election, June 12, 3c
Neave, Mr. D. P. C.—resigns directorship, June 24, 11c
Neboda (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
Nedeem Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend deferred, May 7, 15e
Needlemakers' Company—dinner, April 23, 10b
Needlework, Royal School of—exhib., June 11, 3d; reception, 11, 10b
Needlework Guild, Queen Mary's London—Queen Mother's patronage, June 29, 10b
Needs, J.: see Hongkong: British forces: Courts-martial: Murder
Neel, Dr. L. B.—appointment in Canada, May 7, 8f
Neguib, Gen. M.: see Egypt: President
Neher, Mr. (Netherlands)—U.S. award, April 9, 5e (4*)
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal: see India: Prime Minister
Neil, Mr. A.—on comic papers (s.), June 15, 2f
Neil, Mr. R. J. R.—law case, April 18, 9a
Neil (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 2, 11g
Neil-Smith, Rev. J. C.—marriage, April 20, 8b
Neilson, Mr. J.—death, June 20, 3e
Neish, Mr. R. J.—appointment, April 28, 13e

NEJEDLY, Prof. Z. (Czechoslovakia)—on possible Big-Power talks (s.), MAY 18, 8b; on currency reform (s.), JUNE 8, 6c (and 5*)
NELSON, 1st Lord—Trafalgar Square statue: see under TRAFALGAR Square
NELSON, Mr. B.—appointment, MAY 21, 12e
NELSON, Group Capt. E. D. M.—appointment, MAY 6, 5c
NELSON, R. E.: see under MURDERS: Notting Hill: Christie, Mrs. E.
NELSON (James), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 15, 11d (5*)
NELSON-WARD, Rev. H.—tribute, APRIL 6, 8e
NELVILLE, Mrs. I.—oldest member of family emigrating to Canada, MAY 14, 3d
NENNI, Signor P. (Italy)—election campaign JUNE 6, 5e; possible Minister, 13, 5g; tables Bill for repeal of electoral law, 26, 5d (and 3*)
on foreign policy (s.), JUNE 15, 4g; on Socialist Party policy (s.), 30, 5a (5*)
NEPAL:—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at Katmandu: see SUMMERHAYES, Mr. C. H.; at London: see SHANKER, Gen. Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana;—British Press correspondents in Nepal: question in British Parliament, JUNE 30, 10c
Himalayas: see HIMALAYAS
India, relations with: see under INDIA
King (Tribhuvana) — receives Everest climbers; investiture, JUNE 22, 6e (and 2*; 4*); (photo.), 23, 12
on political situation (s.), JUNE 17, 5b (and 3*)
Medals, orders and decorations—awards to Everest climbers, JUNE 16, 6d; 19, 8f; 20, 6d (and 3*); presented, 22, 6e (and 2*; 4*)
Ministry (Koirala)—formed, JUNE 17, 5b (and 3*)
Political situation—system of King's counsellors ended; return to Ministerial system, JUNE 17, 5b (and 3*)
Prime Minister (Mr. M. P. Koirala)—forms Ministry, JUNE 17, 5b (and 3*); tribute to Everest climbers, 23, 6g
Prince Himalaya—in London, MAY 8, 10b; reception in honour, JUNE 12, 8c
Queen, senior—presentations to Everest climbers, JUNE 23, 6g
Sherpas: see SHERPAS
Thyangboche monastery band (photo.), APRIL 23, 14
NERINA, Miss N.—performance in *Homage to the Queen* (photo.), JUNE 4, 14
NERVO, Señor P.: see MEXICO: Foreign Minister
NERVOUS Diseases, National Hospital for — law case, MAY 5, 2e; 6, 4g; 7, 2f
NETHERLANDS (Holland):—
Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—prices scheme, APRIL 27, 7g
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Art galleries—article, APRIL 14, 4c
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued):—
Aviation—Royal Dutch Airlines (K.L.M.): London-New Zealand race entry: see under AVIATION: Competitions
Bank rate reduced to 2½ per cent., APRIL 6, 9g
Canadian military cemetery at Groesbeek: see under WAR graves: Netherlands
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal—European community: see EUROPE: Coal and iron and steel: Community;—Prices: system to continue, APRIL 2, 6e (5*)
Cold spell: see *Weather*, below
Cultural agreement with S. Africa: see under AFRICA, South: Netherlands
Defence—arms: U.S. offshore orders, APRIL 24, 8a (and 2*; 3*; 5*); order, JUNE 5, 5d
Defence forces:—
Exercises with Atlantic Treaty forces: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces: Exercises
Ex-service men: see *Ex-service men*, below
Navy—*De Ruyter:* trials, APRIL 17, 6e; JUNE 27, 6c (5*);—*De Zeven Provincien:* trials, APRIL 17, 6e; visited by Prince Bernhard in Scotland, MAY 12, 6f (3*); completing trials, JUNE 27, 6c (5*);—Display at Amsterdam, JUNE 27, 6c (5*)
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Diamonds—request from Workers' Union to stop sale of rough diamonds abroad, JUNE 17, 10b
Elections, local—results, MAY 29, 5e
Emigration—Africa (South), to: see under AFRICA, South: Immigration;—Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Ex-service men—entertained by Moveo Netherlands Soc., JUNE 20, 5e (5*)
Festival—plans, JUNE 4, 2b (5*)
Fish—Grimsby trawler's catch landed, MAY 13, 8b
Floods—dykes breached, APRIL 13, 6c; 14, 5d; evacuations, 15, 6f; breach repaired, 28, 4g; reconstruction progress, JUNE 11, 7a; 13, 5c (and 5*); 15, 5a; efforts at Schouwen, 16, 4f; reconstruction in Zeeland, 17, 5d; (photos.), 29, 14
Correspondence, JUNE 20, 7g
Cost, MAY 20, 7b
Film: see CINEMATOGRAPH: Netherlands: *Men against the Sea*
Railway services: see *Railways*, below
Relief—foreign gifts, APRIL 7, 4d; 11, 5d; 28, 8c; MAY 9, 4c; 14, 7g; letter of gratitude for British contribution, 22, 11b (4*); gift, JUNE 23, 3d;—Fund: amount, APRIL 28, 4g
Flower growers' tribute to Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 6, 4a; correspondence, 9, 7e
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease

NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued) :—
Foreign Minister (Dr. J. W. Beyen)—at discussion on draft constitution for European political authority, MAY 13, 6g ; forthcoming Far East tour, JUNE 6, 5d ; meets Dr. Malan, 10, 6b (and 5*) ; to visit Britain, 13, 5e (4*) ; in London, 16, 6f ; discussion with Mr. S. Lloyd, 18, 7c (3*) ; luncheon in honour, 18, 10b ; at meeting on European political community, 23, 5a (and 2*) ; talks with Mr. H. E. Holt, 26, 5c (5*)
European political integration (s.), MAY 14, 6d
Foreign Minister (Mr. J. M. Lunz)—protest to Indonesian Deputy High Commissioner on infiltration of troops into New Guinea, MAY 20, 7b (4*) ; leaving for Far East, JUNE 6, 5a (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see STIKKER, Dr. D. U. ; at The Hague : see BUTLER, Sir N. ;—British Coronation : celebrations and services, JUNE 3, 20e ;—Economic talks in London : plans, JUNE 16, 6f ; held, 18, 7c (3*)
Groesbeek—Canadian military cemetery : see under WAR graves : Netherlands
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA
Iron and steel—European community : see EUROPE : Coal and iron and steel : Community
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Local elections : see *Elections, local,* above
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Oranje Nassau : grand cross, JUNE 29, 10d
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
New Guinea—Australia, treaty with : see under AUSTRALIA : Netherlands ;—Indonesian troops, infiltration of : Netherlands protest, MAY 20, 7b (4*)
Prime Minister (Dr. W. Drees)—U.S. award, APRIL 9, 5e (4*) ; meets Dr. Malan, JUNE 10, 6b (and 5*)
Prince Bernhard—returns from U.S., APRIL 2, 7d ; l. of thanks to foreign flood helpers, 10, 2f ; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*) ; in Oslo ; meets King and Prince Olav, MAY 7, 8c (and 3*) ; visits Netherlands cruiser in Scotland, 12, 6f (3*) ; in Denmark ; meets King and Queen, 20, 8e ; in London, JUNE 1, 6c ; Mall crowd incident, 2, 3d ; at Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, 3, 15f ; opens congress of ear, nose and throat specialists, 9, 5f (2*)
on European fcderation (s.), APRIL 2, 7a (3*)
Queen (Juliana)—at funeral of Queen Mary, APRIL 1, 8a ; leaves Windsor, 1, 10b ; to visit Norway and Denmark, 2, 7d ; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*) ; recorded broadcast of gratitude for British aid in floods, 13, 6f ; birthday, 30, 8b ; birthday, MAY 1, 4c ; in Oslo : meets King and Prince Olav, 7, 8c (and 3*) ; receives flood relief cheque from U.S. Christian Scientists, 14, 7g ;

NETHERLANDS (Holland) :—
Queen (Juliana) (continued) :—
to visit Denmark : leading article, 19, 7b ; in Denmark ; meets King and Queen, 20, 8e ; in Netherlands ; at British Embassy Coronation dinner, JUNE 3, 20e ; watches ex-service men's march past, 20, 5e (5*) ; decorates Gen. Ridgway, 29, 10d
Railways—flooded areas services : photo. of goods train, JUNE 13, 12
Rhine, River : see that title
Road accident—British nationals killed in Amsterdam, MAY 5, 5e
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see TEXEIRA de MATTOS, Mr. E.
Schouwen—efforts to stem flood water, JUNE 16, 4f ; correspondence, 20, 7g
Shipping—passenger ships, MAY 23, 5e (5*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Trade—Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade ;—Balance, JUNE 4, 11c ;—European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union ;—Italy, with : see under ITALY : Trade
United States Ambassador : see CHAPIN, Mr. S.
Wageningen—receives papers of armistice (1945), APRIL 20, 9g (5*)
War (1939-1945)—armistice papers presented to Wageningen, APRIL 20, 9g (5*) ;—Liberation from Germans : commemoration service (photo.), MAY 8, 7
War criminals—escape to Germany (1952) : one arrested, APRIL 7, 5d ; Allied expulsion order for two, 9, 4d ; extradition of one ; west German protest, JUNE 8, 6e (and 5*) ; protest rejected by Allied High Commission, 10, 5e
War graves in : see under WAR graves
Weather—cold spell, JUNE 3, 12e
Zeeland—reconstruction after floods, JUNE 17, 5d ; (photo.), 29, 14
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 23, 11e
NEUFVILLE, Mr. H. de—appointment, APRIL 7, 11d (5*)
NEUSCHILD, Mr. R. H. A.—appointment, MAY 11, 11b
NEVES DE FONTOURA, Senhor J. : see BRAZIL : Foreign Minister
NEVETT, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11d
NEVILLE, Mr. E. H.—marriage, JUNE 15, 8b
NEWALL Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 24, 11f (5*) ; (R.), 30, 12b
NEWBERRY, Mrs. E. W.—will, JUNE 23, 8e
NEWBIGGING, Miss B. E.—marriage, JUNE 27, 8d
NEW Brighton Tower Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g
NEW Britain Island : see under AUSTRALIA : New Guinea
NEW British Fixed Trust—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f
NEW Broken Hill Consolidated, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 16, 9g ; JUNE 3, 22g ; (C.S.), 2, 23e
NEW Brunswick (Canada) : see under CANADA
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—offer to acquire Northern Corp. shares, APRIL 11, 11b ; share issue, MAY 23, 11b ; (D.), JUNE 13, 11g
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—King's College : see under DURHAM University ;—Laing Art Gallery : exhibitions, JUNE 22, 10f

Newcombe, Mr. R.—on Westminster Abbey (l.), June 1, 7e
New Coolgardie Gold Mines No Liability—(D.), May 27, 11d
New Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 18, 11e
New Day Furnishing Stores, Ltd.—(D.), April 21, 11e
New Dimbula Co., Ltd.—share issue, April 15, 11c; (D.), June 11, 15d
New Egyptian Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Newell, Lt.-Col. W. L.—son christened, April 14. 8c
New Era Consolidated, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 11, 12a
Newfoundland: see under Canada
New Guinea (Australia): see under Australia
New Guinea (Netherlands): see under Netherlands
New Hampshire: see under United States
New Hebrides—Ambryn Island: volcanic eruption, May 14, 8b (2*)
Newhouse, Mr. F.—on farthings (l.), May 8, 9d
Newhouse, Mr. J. W. A.—on caravan sites (l.), May 27, 7d
Newhouse, Miss M.—on farthings (l.), May 12, 7e
New Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
New Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—(M.), May 13, 14g; (D.), June 12, 13e
Newland, A. E.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see Pottery: Exports
Newlands, G. J.—see under Murders: Tandy
Newman, Dr. C.—on Burghers of Calais (l.), June 22, 7e
Newman, Mr. J.—on Press relations with 10, Downing Street (s.), May 15, 3c (and 5*)
Newman, R. G.—proceedings against, April 24, 2g
New Mercantile Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 6, 15d
New Mexico: see under United States
Newnham, Mr. H. E.—on Colonial Service (l.), May 1, 7e
New River Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9f
Newsom, Mr. J. H.—on advertising (s.), May 4, 5f (and 5*)
New South Wales: see under Australia
New South Wales Land and Agency Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Newspaper Press Fund: see under Press
Newspaper Proprietors' Assn.: see under Press
Newspaper Soc.: see under Press
Newsprint: see under Press
New State Areas, Ltd.—(M.), June 4, 10g; (D., F.N.), 19, 13b
Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Inst.—Birmingham area dinner, May 7, 4d (and 3*)
Newton, Mr. G.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Newton, Mr. H.—on building societies; housing (s., F.N.), May 21, 11b
Newton, Prof. Lily—on Prof. R. D. Laurie (l.), April 24, 10f
Newton, Mrs. T. C.—dance, April 29, 8b
Newton (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Newton Chambers and Co.—works exhib. for employees, April 17, 5c; (M.), May 15, 15a
Newton Mill, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11d
New Watergate Theatre Club—plans, May 25, 9c
New York: see under United States
New York Federal Reserve Bank—monthly review, April 6, 9d
New Zealand:—
Agriculture—farmers' European tour: London luncheon, June 5, 5d
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under Aircraft accidents
Anzac Day: see Anzac Day
Archbishop: see Owen, Most Rev. R. H.
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Auckland—Diocesan High School: see under *Education*, below;—Wool sales: see under Wool: New Zealand: Sales
Aviation — Aircraft: Sunderland flying-boats bought from Britain, May 19, 4b
Band, National—in London; reception in honour, May 21, 10b;—Concerts: see under Music
Banks: see their names
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Butter supplies to Britain: see under Butter
Christchurch—Christ's College: see under *Education*, below;—Wool sales: see under Wool: New Zealand: Sales
Coronation celebrations—plans, May 30, 4c; held, June 3, 9f
Defence forces contingent—women's services representatives at Tilbury, May 4, 5e; contingent at Portsmouth, 6, 5e; guard mounted at Buckingham Palace, 28, 8d; (photo.), 28, 16
Dairy produce—supplies to Britain: see under Dairy produce
Defence forces:—
Army—Hauraki Regt.: gifts exchanged with Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, June 6, 4c (and 3*);—Regiments: Colonelcies-in-Chief and Captain-Generalships, June 1, 11e
Coronation contingent: see under *Coronation*, above
Deserters' amnesty, April 10, 6c
Navy—exercise with British Navy, April 28, 6d (3*)
Development—plans, April 9, 5a; national loan to be raised, May 26, 5b (2*)
Divorce—correspondence, April 6, 7e
Education—Christ's College: Old Boys' Assn.: dinner (London), May 30, 8d;—Diocesan High School for Girls, Auckland: London reception for former pupils, June 15, 8c
Electricity—plans for production in Wairakei area, May 23, 6f
Elizabeth II, Queen—forthcoming visit with Duke of Edinburgh: see Elizabeth II, Queen: Commonwealth tour
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. T. C. Webb)—on Korea (s.), May 30, 4c

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—date : announcement, APRIL 9, 5a
Exchange—allocation system, JUNE 4, 13b ;—Oversea funds : Mr. J. L. Watts (s.), APRIL 1, 7d (5*)
Loan, national—to be raised, MAY 26, 5b (2*)
Public accounts, MAY 30, 4c
Taxation—reductions proposed, APRIL 9, 5a
Governor-General (Sir W. Norrie)—opens Parliament ; speech from Throne, APRIL 9, 5a ; at Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 9f
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioner in London : see DOIDGE, Sir F. ;—New Zealand women in Britain : receptions for, MAY 14, 10c ; 21, 10b ; 28, 10b
Heavy water—plans for production in Wairakei area, MAY 23, 6f
Himalayas, expeditions to : see HIMALAYAS
Maoris perform dance on arrival at Portsmouth (photo.), MAY 6, 7
Meat supplies to Britain : see under MEAT
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Parliament—opened ; speech from Throne, APRIL 9, 5a ;—Speaker : see ORAM, Sir M.
Prime Minister (Mr. S. G. Holland)—congratulatory message to Sir W. S. Churchill, APRIL 28, 6d ; leaves for Coronation, MAY 13, 6d (5*) ; 14, 7b (2*) ; in Washington, 18, 6f ; entertained by Pres. Eisenhower ; discussion with Gen. W. Bedell Smith, 19, 5g ; in Ottawa ; talks with Canadian Ministers, 23, 5d (2*) ; in London, 25, 6f (photo.), 25, 12 ; message to London wool fashion display, 27, 3d ; at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, 28, 8d ; (photos.), 28, 16 ; audience of Queen, 29, 17b ; reception in honour, 30, 8c ; at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, JUNE 2, 6c ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e (for full references to meetings : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Conference) ; at St. Paul's Cathedral New Zealand service of thanksgiving, 6, 4a ; add. to English-Speaking Union, 6, 4c ; luncheon in honour, 9, 8b ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 10, 6b ; reception in honour, 20, 8b
Commonwealth (s.), MAY 23, 5d (2*)
Commonwealth conf. (1952) (s.), APRIL 29, 5b
Coronation (broadcast), JUNE 3, 17d
Everest expedition (s.), JUNE 2, 6g
Newsprint project (s.), APRIL 1, 7e
Queen, tribute to, APRIL 10, 5d
Sterling convertibility (s.), APRIL 29, 5b
Trade (s.), APRIL 29, 5b ; MAY 23, 5d (2*)
United States—import restrictions (s.), APRIL 29, 5b ; relations with (s.), JUNE 6, 4c
Prime Minister, Acting : see HOLYOAKE, Mr. K. J.
Schools : see *Education,* above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Theatrical productions—amateur societies : art., JUNE 25, 10a (5*) ;—Shakespeare Memorial Theatre company's tour : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Tokelau Islands—Fakaofo Island : gift of model canoe to Queen, JUNE 6, 4a (5*)
Trade—balance of payments : Mr. S. G. Holland (s.), APRIL 29, 5b ; surplus, JUNE 18, 6g (4*) ;—Exchange allocation system, JUNE 4, 13b ;—Governor-General (s.), APRIL 9, 5a
United Nations Security Council seat, candidature for : see under UNITED Nations : Security Council
Wellington—Cathedral : Queen to lay foundation-stone, JUNE 19, 7b ;—Traffic superintendent, JUNE 19, 6f (3*)
Wool : see under WOOL
Wrens—new species and Alpine Rifleman discovered, MAY 12, 5f
Youth—Lord Freyberg (s.), JUNE 5, 5d
NEW ZEALAND and Australian Land Co., Ltd. —(D.), MAY 18, 11e
NEXT-OF-KIN and persons wanted—Atkin, B., MAY 8, 1b ;—Beauclerk, H., MAY 23, 1c ;—Booth, J. M., MAY 4, 1c ;—Bowden, J. D., APRIL 30, 1c ; MAY 7, 1c ;—Connor, Miss H., APRIL 25, 1c ;—Cronshaw, N., MAY 15, 1c ;—Crosby, E. M., APRIL 30, 1c ;—Emmott, C. E. G. C., MAY 7, 1c ;—Fletcher, L. R., APRIL 11, 1c ;—Giles, E. C. (*née* Leary), MAY 18, 1c ;—Henderson, S. J., JUNE 23, 1c ;—Heslop, E. S., MAY 14, 1b ;—Huddlestone, J. H., JUNE 1, 1c ;—Lauton (or Lawton), W., APRIL 18, 1c ;—Leslie, Miss E., JUNE 30, 1c ;—Lewis, J. A. (*née* Jones), JUNE 23, 1c ;—Mitchell, Mrs. L. I., APRIL 11, 1c ;—Moffat, H. M., APRIL 6, 1c ;—Park, John, JUNE 22, 1c ;—Parkerson, F. A., APRIL 10, 1c ;—Periveau, Mrs. (Miss A. Lewis), JUNE 26, 1c ; 27, 1c ;—Philips, J. M., MAY 23, 1c ;—Rae, Clara J., JUNE 2, 1c ;—Reynolds, J. A., MAY 11, 1c ;—Smith, Henry, APRIL 11, 1c ;—Spencer, Mr. T., JUNE 3, 1b ;—Tait, A., APRIL 11, 1c ;—Tancred, Miss K., JUNE 30, 1c ;—Ussher, S. B., JUNE 6, 1c ;—Wake, J. J. (*née* Morris), JUNE 22, 1c ;—Walton, E. W., MAY 19, 1c ;—Williams, H. M. W., APRIL 21, 1c
NEY, Miss M.—at reception for New Zealand women, MAY 14, 10c
NGEI, P.—sentence : see KENYA : Kenyetta, Jomo, and others
NIAZI, Maulvi (Pakistan)—sentenced, MAY 11, 6e
NICARAGUA :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see DARIÓ, Señor Dr. Don R. ; at Managua : see EVANS, Mr. H. J. ;—Legations raised to Embassies APRIL 10, 5d (5*)
NICE : see under FRANCE
NICHOLL, Rear-Adm. A. D.—on N.A.T.O. naval forces (art., R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 7a
NICHOLLS, Mr. G. H. (S. Africa)—resigns from United Party, APRIL 21, 7e ; offered leadership of Union Federal Party in Natal, MAY 11, 8g (and 3*) ; accepts ; leaves for London, 12, 5c (5*) ; in London, 13, 7d

NICHOLLS, Mr. G. H. (S. Africa) (continued) :—
on Natal (s.), APRIL 21, 7e ; on possible federation of republic and monarchy ; racial segregation ; British population (s.), 30, 5b (and 5d, 5*) ; on Union Federal Party (s.), MAY 12, 5c (5*) ; on Torch Commando (s.), 13, 7d ; on Union Federal Party (s.), 13, 7d
NICHOLLS, Mr. H.—on road transport denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3e ; on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), MAY 6, 3e
NICHOLLS, Flt. Lt. J. M.—D.F.C., JUNE 4, 4e
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. S.—will, JUNE 12, 8e
NICHOLS, Mr. H. D.—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
NICHOLSON, Gen. Sir C. G. G.—appointment, APRIL 1, 8f ; in Nairobi, MAY 12, 5e (and 4*) ; leaves Kenya, 18, 6g ; at meeting of Middle East defence coordination committee, 21, 6f (5*) ; meets Mr. R. Hankey, JUNE 5, 6g
on Kenya (s.), MAY 18, 6g ;—Suez Canal base (s.), JUNE 29, 6d ;—United States, relations with (s.P.), MAY 1, 9c ; JUNE 10, 4d
NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—on Everest expedition (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4c ; on relations with U.S. (s.P.), 26, 4c
NICHOLSON, Miss M.—on Central African federation (l.), JUNE 8, 9e
NICHOLSON, Adm. Sir R. : see CHANNEL Islands : Jersey : Lieutenant-Governor
NICHOLSON, Mr. R. A. (N. Rhodesia)—on Kafue Gorge scheme talks (s.), MAY 22, 7b (5*)
NICHOLSON, Sir S.—memorial unveiled, MAY 4, 10d
NICKEL—Canada : supplies to United States : see under *United States*, below ;—International sharing : allocations, JUNE 30, 12f (5*) ;—Supplies : Dr. J. F. Thompson (s.), APRIL 30, 12a ; (F.N.), 30, 11b ;—United States : supplies from Canada : agreement, JUNE 2, 11f (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 2, 11a
NICKELS, Mr. G. C.—will, APRIL 2, 10d
NICKLIN, Mr.—law case, JUNE 17, 13e
NICKSON, Miss M. S.—marriage, APRIL 9, 8b
NICODEX : see under SWITZERLAND
NICOL, Sir T. D.—appointment, APRIL 25, 9g
NICOLA, Signor E. de (Italy)—talks with Pres. Einaudi, JUNE 30, 5a
NICOLL, Sir J. : see MALAYA : Singapore : Governor
NICOLS (Chemists), Ltd.—acquisition : see ASCOTTS Pharmacies
NICOLSON, Sir H.—unveils Coleridge commemorative plaque ; (s.) ; (photo.), APRIL 29, 3b (and 5*)
on Press (s.), MAY 16, 4b (5*) ; on " Diplomatic Twilight " (l.), JUNE 5, 7e
NICOLSON, Mr. N.—on Bamangwato tribe (s.P.), MAY 23, 9a
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Co., Ltd.—nationalization : compensation payment, MAY 8, 13c ; dividend passed, 19, 13c ; liquidation payment, JUNE 26, 11g
NIELSEN, Mr. K.—photograph, JUNE 30, 14
NIELSON, Mr. C.—will, MAY 6, 10e
NIEMCZYK, Mr. W.—recital, APRIL 20, 10c
NIEMEYER, Sir O.—appointment, APRIL 6, 9g
NEIMOLLER, Dr. M. (Germany)—protests against religious persecution in eastern zones, MAY 4, 6d ; discussion with Russian political adviser, 11, 6g ; details of meeting, 13, 6g (5*) ; at World Peace Council congress, JUNE 17, 5f
NIEUWENHUYS, M. Jean (Belgium)—acting Chargé d'Affaires in London, APRIL 9, 8b ; reception, MAY 5, 8b
NIGERIA :—
Action Group—alliance with N.C.N.C. : Alhaji Sanda (s.), APRIL 16, 6d ; discussed, 27, 5c (and 2*) ;—Constitution, attitude towards : see *Constitution*, below ;—Youth organization : see *Youth organization*, below
Cocoa—complaints by oversea buyers about quality ; investigations, MAY 12, 5c ; examiner charged, 18, 6e (5*)
Constitution—motion on self-government in House of Representatives, APRIL 1, 7d (and 2*) ; 2, 7e ; situation discussed, 17, 7d ; forthcoming London talks, MAY 22, 3b ; invitations rejected by leaders of Action Group and N.C.N.C., JUNE 3, 5d ; telegram to Mr. Brockway, 5, 6c (and 2*) ; Governor's appeal, 8, 6g ; reply to Governor ; conditions of attendance at talks, 16, 5d ; invitation rejected by National Independence Party, trade union resolution, 18, 7e ; agenda discussed by Governor and political leaders, 22, 4d
Action Group attitude, APRIL 8, 5a ; 13, 5c ; MAY 1, 4d ; 8, 7d (4*) ; 22, 7a ; 23, 5d (and 2* ; 5*)
Azikiwe, Dr. (s.), APRIL 16, 6d ; MAY 26, 5d
Eastern region attitude, MAY 7, 6d
Eyo Ita, Prof. (s.), MAY 7, 6d
Governor (broadcast), MAY 23, 5d (and 2* ; 5*)
Leading articles, APRIL 13, 7c ; JUNE 18, 9c
Lyttelton, Mr. O. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5e (5*) ; 18, 6e
Ministerial system to be changed, MAY 6, 7a
National Independence Party attitude, APRIL 8, 5a
Northern region attitude, APRIL 6, 5b ; 16, 6d ; MAY 23, 5d (and 2* ; 5*) ; 25, 5d ; Dr. Azikiwe (s.), 26, 5d
Parliament, Imperial—discussion, APRIL 23, 3b ; MAY 21, 3d ; 22, 3b
Regional legislatures—proposed provision for dissolution on application to Lieutenant-Governor, APRIL 29, 5b
Sokoto, Sardauna of (s.), MAY 25, 5c (5*)
Western region attitude, APRIL 16, 6d ; MAY 7, 6d ; 23, 5b (5*)
Coronation — holder of Iron Cross included in defence forces contingent, MAY 7, 6f ; celebrations, JUNE 3, 9c ; visitors to Britain : reception in honour, 4, 8b
Development—World Bank's mission's report, MAY 18, 7d (4*)
Eastern region — Assembly, House of : recommendations of " peace committee of Ibos " and Executive Council ; dissolved, MAY 7, 6d ;—Lieutenant-Governor (Sir J. Pleass) : dissolves East Nigeria House of Assembly, MAY 7, 6d ; K.B.E., JUNE 1, 10b

NIGERIA (continued) :—
Finance—demonstration against capitation tax : see under *Riots,* below
Fires—warehouse in Lagos, MAY 18, 6c (5*)
Governor (Sir J. Macpherson)—to visit London, APRIL 11, 6c ; discussion with Action Group leader, 13, 5c ; discussions with Mr. Lyttelton ; meets members of Parliament ; returns from London, 17, 7d (and 4*) ; appeals to leaders refusing to attend London conf. on constitution, JUNE 8 6g ; replies from leaders, 16, 5d ; talks with leaders, 22, 4d
Awolowo, Mr. O.—comments by, APRIL 20, 5d (5*)
Constitution (broadcast), MAY 23, 5d (and 2* ; 5*)
Ministerial resignations (broadcast), APRIL 2, 7e ; ex-Ministers' reply, 8, 5a
Press (broadcast), MAY 22, 7a
Gwandu, Emir of—hon. K.B.E., JUNE 1, 10b
Horses—R.S.P.C.A. measures to prevent ritual slaughter : correspondence, MAY 13, 7e
House of Representatives : see *Representatives, House of,* below
Ibadan University College—Principal, MAY 22, 7a
Ife, Oni of—resigns from Council of Ministers, APRIL 1, 7d (and 3*) ; 2, 7e ; Press comments, 27, 5c (and 2*)
Ikare—dispute over rights of ruler : appeal to Privy Council, JUNE 11, 6f
Ikorodu—road to Lagos opened, MAY 4, 6d (5*)
Juju ceremony—dispute, MAY 26, 5d
Kano—riots : see under *Riots,* below ;—Smallpox : see SMALLPOX : Nigeria
Labour—Trade union national assembly : attitude towards constitution : see *Constitution,* above
Lagos—fire : see *Fires,* above ;—Road to Ikorodu opened, MAY 4, 6d (5*)
Law—Puisne Judges, JUNE 26, 5c
Mau Mau, possible introduction of—Sultan of Sokoto (s.) ; S. L. Akintola (s.), APRIL 14, 4e
Ministers, Council of—resignation of members, APRIL 1, 7d (and 3*) ; 2, 7e ; Mr. O. Awolowo (s.), 13, 5c ; Press comments on resignations, 27, 5c (and 2*) ; member resigns, MAY 23, 5b (5*)
National Congress of Nigeria and Cameroons—alliance with Action Group : Alhaji Sanda (s.), APRIL 16, 6d ; discussed, 27, 5c (and 2*) ;—Constitution, attitude towards : see *Constitution,* above ;—Youth organization : see *Youth organization,* below
National Independence Party—attitude towards Coronation : see *Constitution,* above
Northern People's Congress—open letter to Sardauna of Sokoto ; reconciliation with Mr. Awolowo sought, MAY 1, 4d (and 4c, 4*)
Northern Region :—
Assembly, House of—adjourns, MAY 20, 6e (5*) ; joint meeting with House of Chiefs ; agenda, 21, 6e (and 5*)
Awolowo, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 20, 5d (5*)
Azikiwe, Dr. (s.), APRIL 16, 6d

NIGERIA :—
Northern Region (continued) :—
Chiefs, House of—adjourns, MAY 20, 6e (5*) ; joint meeting with House of Assembly ; agenda, 21, 6e (and 5*)
Lieutenant-Governor : see SHARWOOD SMITH, Sir B.
Riots in Kano : see *Riots,* below
South attitude, APRIL 27, 5c (and 2*)
Okene—Juju ceremony dispute : see *Juju ceremony,* above
Photographs by Shell Photographic Unit exhibited in London, JUNE 23, 2g (5*)
Press—appeals for tolerant reporting, MAY 22, 7a
Railways—accident (October, 1952) : staff blamed ; disciplinary action to be taken, APRIL 29, 5g (5*) ;—Corporation, possible : Chairman designate, MAY 18, 6e (5*)
Regional legislatures—provisions for dissolution : see under *Constitution,* above
Representatives, House of—members leave during debate on self-government ; APRIL 1, 7d (and 3*) ; House adjourned, 2, 7e ; Northern members ; Mr. O. Awolowo (s.), 13, 5c
Riots—capitation tax increase : riot near Lagos ; casualties, APRIL 23, 7c (5*) ;—Kano, MAY 18, 8b (4*) ; death roll, 19, 6f ; leading article, 19, 7c ; restoration of order ; death roll, 20, 6g ; Mr. H. Hopkinson (s.P.), 21, 3d ; order restored, 21, 6e (and 5*) ; appeals to Press ; arrests for looting, 22, 7a ; plans for national mourning, JUNE 3, 5d ; sentences, 5, 6c
Road from Lagos to Ikorodu opened, MAY 4, 6d (5*)
Shipping—Ports Authority to be established, JUNE 5, 12d
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Sokoto, Sardauna of—open letter from Northern People's Congress, MAY 1, 4d (and 4c, 4*) ; talks with Governor and political leaders, JUNE 22, 4d
on Constitution (s.), APRIL 1, 7d (and 3*) ; 2, 7e ; 6, 5b ; MAY 25, 5c (5*)
Sokoto, Sultan of—condemns Mau Mau, APRIL 14, 4e ; honorary G.B.E., JUNE 1, 10b
Taxation : see *Finance,* above
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
University College, Ibadan : see *Ibadan,* above
Western Region :—
Assembly, House of — passes motion calling for self-government in 1956, MAY 7, 6d ; first Nigerian president, first woman member ; copy of Erskine May's "Parliamentary Procedure" presented on behalf of Mr. O. Lyttelton, 8, 7d (4*)
Awolowo, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 20, 5d (5*)
Lieutenant-Governor (Sir H. F. Marshall) —advised by Mr. Awolowo not to accompany Governor to London, APRIL 13, 5c ; in London, 17, 7d ; K.B.E., JUNE 1, 10b
Women—first representative in legislature, MAY 8, 7d (4*)
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever

Nigeria (continued) :—
Youth organization of Action Group and N.C.N.C.—leaders imprisoned ; rally banned, June 3, 5d ; demonstrations, 3, 9c ; arrests ; leaders released, 5, 6c
Night, Pte. L. (U.S.A.)—released by Russians, May 20, 6e (and 5*) ; experiences, 22, 7c (5*)
Night watchmen—attacks on, June 8, 4e
Nightingale, Rev. E. G.—on Central African federation (s.), April 20, 5e
Nightingale, Florence—centenary fund : appeal, May 7, 10e (and 5*) ; donations, 12, 4d ; Embley Park Gardens home opened in aid of British Red Cross Soc., 16, 4e
Nightingales—at Oakley Green, April 18, 6c ; article, May 29, 17d
Nijinsky, Vaslav—body to be re-buried in Paris, June 5, 9f ; body exhumed, 6, 4e ; plans for reburial, 15, 4d ; reburied, 17, 2f
Nikaean Club—dinner, June 18, 10b
Nilsen, Councillor (Australia)—meets Field-Marshal Sir W. Slim, June 24, 7b
Nilsen, Hr. A. (Norway)—on Russians in Spitzbergen (s.), May 14, 6c
Nimer, Halim el (Jordan)—president of House of Deputies, May 26, 4d
Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, Ltd. —(D.), June 19, 12g
Nineteen Twenty-Nine Investment Trust, Ltd. —(D.), June 5, 13e (7*)
Nirmalchandra De (India)—defeated in West Bengal by-election, May 27, 5e
Nisbet, Brig.-Gen. F. C.—death, May 9, 8e
Nishi, Mr. H. (Japan)—at Canberra conf. on pearl fishing, April 14, 4e (and 4*)
on emigration to Australia ; removal of Japanese relics from Canberra war memorial (s.), April 2, 7b
Nishtar, Sardar Abdur (Pakistan)—excluded from new Ministry, April 18, 6g (3*)
Nitrogen supplies—Aikman (London), Ltd. report, April 7, 10b
Nivison, Miss G.—marriage, June 11, 10c
Nivison, Mr. R.—marriage, April 27, 8b
Nixon, Senator R. (U.S.A.)—meets Dr. Adenauer, April 8, 6a ; (photo.), 9, 12
on Germany (s.), April 8, 6a
Njoku, Mr. E. (Nigeria)—comments on Mr. Awolowo's policy, May 1, 4c (4*) ; resigns Ministerial post, 23, 5b (5*)
on self-government debate (s.), April 2, 7e
Nkoloma, Mr. M. D.—on S. Rhodesian referendum on Central African federation (s.), April 13, 5a (4*)
Nkrumah, Dr. K. : see Gold Coast : Prime Minister
Nkumbula, Mr. H. M. (N. Rhodesia)—on Central African federation (s.), April 16, 7b ; message to Imperial Parliament, 20, 5e (3*) ; (s.), 29, 5g ; May 2, 5d ; on treatment of Africans in Gwembe Valley (s.), June 29, 6d (5*)
Noble, Mr. A.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Noble, Cdr. A. H. P.—on Fleet Air Arm (s.P.), May 21, 8b (and 4*)
Noble, Mr. E. A.—appointment, May 21, 12e
Noble, Mr. H.—on health service (s.), May 18, 5d
Noble, Dr. T. T.—death, May 6, 10d
Nocher, M. Jean (France)—resigns from Rally of the French People, May 14, 6g
Noel-Baker, Mr. P. :—
Berlin, east (s.P.), June 30, 10b
Big Power discussions, possible (s.P.), May 12, 3d
China—Nationalist forces in Burma (s.P.), May 12, 3d ;—United Nations, position in (s.P.), May 12, 3d
Coal Board (l.), May 21, 9f
Disarmament (s.P.), May 12, 3d
Egypt—British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), May 12, 3d
European Defence Community (s.P.), May 21, 3d (5*)
Formosa (s.P.), May 12, 3d
Indo-China (s.P.), May 5, 9c
Korean truce talks (s.P.), May 8, 3b ; 12, 3d
Rural electricity (s.P.), June 20, 9a
Noel-Buxton, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), April 2, 3a ; on Walbrook discoveries (l.), May 29, 13f
Noise—building operations : law case, June 20, 2g ;—Flat, nuisance in : law case, June 30, 2f
Nolan, F. N.—proceedings against, May 7, 4e
Nolan, Mr. M.—marriage, April 10, 8b
Noon, Malik Firoz Khan : see Pakistan : Punjab, West : Prime Minister
Nordbø, Hr. R. (Norway)—in Britain, June 23, 3d
Nordisk Insulinlaboratorium—law case, April 1, 2e
Norfolk, Duke of—Jockey Club steward, April 16, 3b ; audience of Queen, May 9, 8b ; at Coronation rehearsal, 21, 8f ; Royal Victorian Chain, June 1, 9d ; luncheon, 1, 8b ; received by Queen ; invested with Royal Victorian Chain, 20, 6a
Coronation, organization of—correspondence, June 1, 7e
on Coronation (s.), May 13, 5d (and 5*) ; (broadcast), June 2, 6a
Photographs, May 29, 16 ; June 8, 14
Norfolk and Western Rly. Co.—(D.), May 12, 12f
Norfolk Regt., Royal—dinner, June 6, 8b
Norman, Lady—on family help service (l.), June 1, 7e
Norman, Mrs. M.—dance postponed, April 14, 8b
Norman and Pring, Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Normanby, Lady—opens Moyne Institute at Dublin University ; tribute from Provost, May 8, 5f (and 5d, 5*)
Normand, Lord—resigns London Univ. appointment, May 20, 10d
Normandy : see under France
Norodom Sihanouk, King : see France : Indo-China : Cambodia : King
Norrie, Sir W. : see New Zealand : Governor-General
Norris, Mr. A. O.—death, June 13, 3e
Norris, Mr. J.—on Serivce estimates (s.), May 8, 6d (and 1*)
Norritt, Sir J. H.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Norstad, Gen. L. (U.S.A.)—in Morocco, April 6, 5c ; May 4, 8a
North, Dr. F. J.—on museums (s.), June 24, 5f (and 5*)
North, Mr. G.—daughter christened, April 1, 10b
North (M. F.), Ltd.—(R.), April 21, 11e ; May 18, 11e

North American Aviation Co.—proposed experimental atomic power plant, May 28, 8g (2*)
North Borneo : see under Borneo, British
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.—(D., F.N.), April 2, 12a ; (R., F.N.), 15, 11b ; (C.S.), 15, 12a ; (M.), May 8, 14g
North British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—contract, April 13, 3e (5*) ; (R.), 29, 10f ; May 4, 13e ; (M.), 27, 12g
North British Rayon Co., Ltd.—dividend deferred, June 12, 13e
North British Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11f
North Broken Hill, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
North Central Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.—(R.) May 22, 15e ; proposed increase in borrowing powers, 28, 11b
North Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, June 24, 11f
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.—share issue, June 29, 13b
North London Sessions—prosecuting counsel, May 9, 4b
North Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 11, 12g
North Pole : see under Arctic regions
North Staffordshire Regt.—1st Bn. leaving Trieste, April 13, 4g ; leaves, June 5, 4d ; 11, 8b
North Stoneham estate—sold, May 22, 10d
North Waltham—farms for sale, April 10, 8c
North-West Frontier Province : see under Pakistan
Northampton—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8a
Northampton Brewery Co., Ltd.—share issue, May 12, 11b ; (D.), 16, 9f
Northamptonshire Regt.—dinner, June 10, 8c ;—Peterborough : freedom granted to 5th T.A. Battalion, June 8, 5d
Northamptonshire Yeomanry—dinner, May 1, 8b
Northcott, Sir J. : see Australia : New South Wales : Governor
Northcott, Capt. R. W. F.—appointment, May 30, 8f
Northern, Miss P. A.—marriage, May 22, 10b
Northern Aluminium Co.—employees dismissals : see under Aluminium : Labour
Northern American Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 5, 11f
Northern Assurance Co.—(R., F.N.), May 5, 11b ; (M.), 28, 13f ; chairman, June 15, 11c
Northern Corp., Ltd.—share purchase offer, April 11, 11b
Northern General Transport Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 20, 10g
Northern Ireland : see Ireland : Northern
Northern Petroleum Tank Steamship Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g ; (R.), 25, 11c
Northern Roadways, Ltd.—appeals against services : rejected, May 19, 4c ; licenses upheld, June 16, 3b
Northern Securities Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 13, 11g
Northern Territory : see under Australia
Northumberland Fusiliers, Royal—Battle of Wilhelmstahl : commemoration ceremony, April 24, 3c (and 3*)
Northumbrian and Crayford Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Norton, Maj. E. F.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 3
Norton, Mr. E. M. (U.S.A.)—on butter surplus (s.), April 15, 6g
Norvic Shoe Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Norway :—
Agriculture—prices scheme, April 27, 7g
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Artificial insemination—Royal commission recommendations, April 14, 5b
Atlantic Treaty bases, possible : see under Atlantic (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Bergen—Festival of music and drama : plans, April 14, 4g (and 3* ; 4*) ; May 12, 8g (4*)
Canada, relations with : see under Canada
Copper : see under Copper
Crown Prince (Olav)—leaves Windsor Castle, April 2, 10b ; in Luxembourg, 9, 6e ; at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*) ; at farewell parade of forces in Germany, 13, 6e ; plans for naval escort on journey to London, May 7, 6f ; meets Queen Juliana and Prince Bernhard, 7, 8c (and 3*) ; meets Princess Margaret, 5, 8d (and 2*) ; at National Day celebrations, 18, 8f (and 5*) ; sails for London, 28, 7c ; in London, June 1, 6c ; at Buckingham Palace banquet, 4, 6f ; leaves Buckingham Palace, 8, 10b ; at Royal Tournament, 11, 3c ; opens Norway Bedroom in Victory (Ex-Services) Club, 15, 8c ; birthday : arrangements, 17, 8f
Defence—arms : U.S. offshore order, June 3, 5d
Defence forces :—
Army—fire at training centre : see under *Fires*, below
Exercises with Atlantic Treaty forces : see Atlantic (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises
Germany, in : see under Germany : Western
Navy—*Bergen* and *Trondheim* to escort royal yacht to Britain, May 7, 6f
Norway Bedroom opened in Victory (Ex-Services) Club in London, June 15, 8c
Denmark, relations with : see under Denmark
European Payments Union, position in : see under Europe : Trade : Payments Union
Fire at infantry training centre, May 23, 5b (5*)
Fishing—poor cod catches, April 11, 5e (3*)
Foreign Minister (Hr. H. Lange)—in Bonn, May 2, 5e (4*) ; entertained by German Chancellor, 4, 6d (and 5*) ; in Norway ; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild and Hr. E. Lorentzen, 16, 6d (and 4*) ; talks with Swedish and Danish Foreign Ministers ; joint statement, 20, 8f (and 6d, 5*)
on relations with Germany (s.), May 4, 6d (and 5*) ; on possible German membership of N.A.T.O. ; E.D.C. treaty (s.), 6, 7a (5*) ; on possible foreign military bases (s.), 16, 6e
Germany (Western), relations with : see under Germany : Western

Norway (continued) :—
Glacier destroys buildings : see under *Spitsbergen,* below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see Prebenson, Hr. P. ; at Oslo : see Wright, Sir M. ;—Counsellor in Oslo : see Barker, Mr. W.
Hospital in Korea—relief staff to travel by transarctic route : see Arctic regions : Air services, transarctic
Iceland, relations with : see under Iceland
Insurance, life—committee's recommendations, May 28, 7d (4*)
Kautokeino—copper deposits : see under Copper : Norway
King (Haakon)—receives Queen Juliana and Prince Bernhard, May 7, 8c (and 3*) ; receives Princess Margaret, 15, 8d (and 2*) ; (photo.), 15, 8 ; accompanies on visit to Oslo town hall, 16, 6d (and 4*) ; at National Day celebrations, 18, 8f (and 5*)
Labour—tobacco workers' union controlled by Communists, June 23, 5c (5*) ;—Trade union confederation addressed by Mr. A. Deakin, May 14, 7c (2*)
Music—Bergen festival : see under *Bergen,* above ;—Oslo festival : see under *Oslo,* below
National Day, May 18, 8f (and 5*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Oslo—4½ per cent. loan 1914 : bonds drawn, May 5, 2a ;—Music festival : plans, May 12, 8f (and 8g, 4*) ; ends, June 8, 3e
Prices and profits—Bill to regulate passed, June 3, 5a
Prime Minister (Hr. O. Torp)—at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, May 16, 6d (and 4*)
Prince Harald—confirmation, May 12, 5b (4* ; 5d, 5*) ; meets Princess Margaret, 15, 8d (and 2*)
Princess Astrid—meets Princess Margaret, May 15, 8d (and 2*) ; sails for London to attend Coronation, 28, 7c ; in London, June 1, 6c ; at Royal Tournament, 11, 3c
Princess Ragnhild—meets Princess Margaret, May 15, 8d (and 2*) ; marriage, 16, 6d (and 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 5 ; honeymoon in Italy, 18, 8f (and 5*)
Russia, relations with—Russia to return skiers who inadvertently crossed frontier, April 9, 4g ;—Russian activities in Spitsbergen : see under *Spitsbergen,* below ;—Russian refugee requests asylum, June 17, 5b (3*)
Salmon supplies to Britain : see under Salmon
Shipping—keel of largest tanker to be constructed in Norway laid, April 9, 6c ; tonnage, 24, 6e (3*) ; construction programme, May 29, 5e (4*)
Skiers held by Russians : see under *Russia,* above
Smuggling—cognac, rum and alcohol confiscated, May 8, 8f
Spitsbergen—buildings destroyed by glacier, June 12, 6b ; injured persons flown to Tromsö, 15, 5b (and 4*) ;—Russian activities : question in Storting, May 14, 6c
Norway (continued) :—
Tobacco workers' union controlled by Communists : see under *Labour,* above
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
Norwich—Bishop of : see Herbert, Rt. Rev. P. M. ;—Castle Museum : Paston Family exhib., June 8, 10c ;—Lord Mayor : see Mottram, Mr. R. H. ;—St. Julian Church restoration, dedication arrangements, May 4, 10c ; 6, 10c
Norwich, Lord—banner affixed in chapel of Order of St. Michael and St. George, April 24, 3c
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc.—(R., F.N.), April 23, 11b ; (M.), 29, 10a
Norwich Union Life Assurance Soc.—(R., F.N.), April 23, 11b ; (M.), 29, 10a
Noton (S.), Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Nott-Bower, Sir J. R. H.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Notting Hill—Rillington Place : suggested renaming, May 15, 3d
Nottingham—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8a ;—Rate, April 14, 3d ;—West Bridgford house fire, June 22, 3d
Nottingham Evening News—ownership change, June 16, 2c
Nottingham Journal—ownership change, June 16, 2c
Nottingham University—appointment, June 26, 8c ;—Degrees, hon. : conferred, May 23, 3a
Nottinghamshire—Broxtowe by-election : see under By-elections
Nougain, M. Moughanes (Lebanon)—robbed by pretended policemen at Paris police headquarters, June 15, 6d (and 4*)
Nouth, M. Penn : see France : Indo-China : Cambodia : Prime Minister
Nova Scotia : see under Canada
Nowell, Air Cdre.—to attend Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, April 18, 5d
Noyce, Mr. C. W. F.—reaches South Col of Mount Everest : May 29, 12d (and 7*) ; (s.), June 1, 6e ; leaves Katmandu, 26, 5b ; in Delhi, 27, 6d
Photographs, May 5, 8 (E.S.) ; 14, 14 ; 21, 14
Noyes, Mr. J. V.—on Rugby football matches at Twickenham (l.), July 26, 7g
Noyes, Miss M.—marriage, April 10, 8b
Nsouli, Muhyiddin (Lebanon)—Ministerial appointment, May 2, 5a
Nu, U. : see Burma : Prime Minister
Nufer, Mr. A. F. (U.S.A.)—protests at arrest of five U.S. citizens in Argentina, April 24, 7c ; 25, 6b (2*) ; seeks guarantees for security of U.S. Press correspondents in Argentina, May 2, 6e ; assurances obtained, 4, 6f
Nuffield, Lord—freedom of Whitehaven, April 10, 3c ; honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons, June 4, 8g
on anaesthesia (s.), June 4, 8g
Nuffield Exports, Ltd.—motor vehicles exports, April 21, 5a
Nuffield Foundation—10th anniversary : leading article, April 30, 7b ; reception, May 1, 8e
Nuffield Organization—repairs deposit scheme for Continental touring, June 8, 5b

Nugent, Mr. G. R. H.—on compensation for flooded crops (s.), April 2, 8d; on restoration of sea defences (s.), 24, 3b; on control of fish landings (s.P.), May 5, 9c; on agriculture (s.P.), 16, 4f; on sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), June 13, 9b

Numismatic Soc., Royal—officers, June 20, 8c

Nunbetta Products, Ltd.—closing down, June 29, 13b (5*)

Nun Kun : see under Himalayas

Nursery School Assn.—on schools (s.), June 29, 5d (5*)

Nursery schools : see under Children

Nurses :—

Hospital staffs : see under Hospitals

Margaret, Princess (s.), May 22, 10f

Penicillin, sensitivity to : see Penicillin

Student Nurses' Assn. (s.), May 22, 10f

Supply—Hornsby-Smith, Miss P. (s.), April 17, 5d ;—MacLeod, Mr. I. (s.), June 29, 5b ;—Parliament : discussed, May 13, 3a

Nursing, Queen's Inst. of District—concert in aid : arrangements, April 2, 10b ; Queen Mother as patron, May 29, 17c ; Scotland : gardens opened in aid : handbook, June 16, 8c

Nursing, Royal College of—Queen's patronage, May 29, 17c ; arrangements for ball, June 1, 8d

Nuschke, Herr O. (Germany)—conf. with Church officials, June 11, 8e ; reported pushed across inter-zonal boundary, 18, 8a ; released, 20, 6c

Nuthalls (Caterers), Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f

Nutt, Mr. H.—on adult education (s.), May 25, 2b

Nuttall's Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e

Nutting, Mr. H. A.—delegate to European Assembly, April 24, 5d

Belgian royal family, Press comments on (s.P.), April 2, 3b

China, trade with (s.P.), April 29, 4d ; June 18, 6d

Coronation television films—presentation in U.S. (s.P.), June 17, 3c

Egypt—British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), May 13, 3f

Everest expedition, transmission of news from (s.P.), June 18, 6c

Germany—Eastern : armed forces (s.P.), April 23, 8a ; May 13, 3g ; political situation (s.), June 30, 10b (and 5*) ;—Refugees to western zones, surplus flood clothing for (s.P.), April 21, 6b

Icelandic fishing dispute (s.P.), April 16, 11d ; 21, 6b ; 30. 9e

Korea—U.N. offer to MIG pilots (s.P.), May 14, 5d

Labour Attachés (s.P.), June 30, 10d

Nepal—British Press correspondents in (s.P.), June 30, 10c

O.E.E.C.—Productivity Agency (s.P.), June 19, 4d

Russia, relations with (s.P.), June 17, 3g

Sanders, Mr. E.—imprisonment in Hungary (s.P.), April 15, 5d ; Hungarian protest 22, 6b (2*) ; Note studied at Foreign Office, 24, 7b (and 2*)

Spain, relations with (s.P.), May 14, 5g

Nuwara Eliya Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f

Nyasaland :—

Administration—discussed, May 6, 9f

African Congress—protest against Central African federation, May 7, 8c ; development, June 1, 7g

African Supreme Council—organizes protests against Central African federation, May 16, 5c (2*) ; Africans' attitude, 23, 5a

Agriculture—labour discussed, June 1, 7f

Article ("Africa's Fairest Territory"), June 1, 7f ; correspondence, 11, 11c

Bishop : see Thorne, Rt. Rev. F. O.

British national deported : see Scott, Rev. M.

Chiefs—position discussed, May 6, 9f ; protest against Central African federation, 7, 8c ; oppose boycott of Coronation, 30, 6a (3*) ; Government statement on position, June 10, 5b ; resignations of Native authorities reported, 13, 5d ; denied, 15, 4g ; five resign ; resolutions, 20, 5c

Deportation : see Gomani, Chief

Coronation—possible boycott of celebrations in protest against Central African federation, May 16, 5c (2*) ; defence forces' representative in Britain (photo.), 22, 16 ; Africans' attitude ; chief's refusal to attend Coronation ; substitute, 23, 5a ; four chiefs deplore boycott, 30, 6a (3*)

Cotton : see under Cotton

Defence forces—Coronation contingent : see under *Coronation*, above

Development—discussed, June 1, 7g

Education—discussed, June 1, 7g

Emigration—discussed, June 1, 7f

Federation with Rhodesia, proposed : see Africa : Central : Federation

Finance—revenue, amount, June 1, 7f

Governor (Sir G. Colby)—orders deportation of Chief Gomani, May 28, 8e

Labour—discussed, June 1, 7f

Maize—export figures, June 1, 7g

Mozambique frontier—Notes exchanged, May 9, 5d (5*)

Native authorities—resignations : see *Chiefs*, above

Nyika plateau : see under Africa

Population—statistics, June 1, 7f

Stamps : see under Stamps

Tea—export figures, June 1, 7g

Tobacco—export figures, June 1, 7g

Trade—balance of payments, June 1, 7g

Nye, Sir A.—visits Vancouver ; on trade with Canada (s.), April 30, 5d (5*)

Nyein, U Kyaw (Burma)—on Chinese Nationalist forces (s.), April 27, 5d

Nyika plateau : see under Africa

Nylon stockings : see under Clothing

Nymans, Handcross—bequest to National Trust, June 18, 10b

O

"O. C."—on Mr. P. P. Graves (l.), June 9, 8e
O.E.E.C. (Organization for European Economic Cooperation): see under Europe: Economic situation
O.K. Bazaars (1929), Ltd.—(D.), June 30, 12a
Oakden, Mr. A. R.—on dry goods trade (s.). May 28, 5b
Oakes, Miss J.—engagement cancelled, April 17, 10c
Oakeshott, Maj.-Gen. J. F. F.—appointment, May 4, 5c
Oaksey, Lord—president of British Dairy Farmers' Assn., April 11, 2f
Oakville: see under Canada
Oatis, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—to be released from Czechoslovakia, May 16, 6f; in Frankfurt; treatment described; possible U.S. reciprocal moves, 18, 8d; photo., 18, 14; in New York, 19, 6d; Pres. Eisenhower's letter to Czechoslovakia disclosed, 21, 8b
Obey, M. André—*Lazarus*: B.B.C. performance, May 25, 9d
O'Brien, Mr. E. D.—infant son christened, June 4, 8c
O'Brien, M. B.—proceedings against, April 11, 2f; 29, 3d
O'Brien, Mr. T.—member of Migration Board, April 4, 2f; at conf. of Inst. of Directors, May 15, 3g
on production; economic situation (s.), April 17, 5f (and 5*); on Anglo-U.S. relations; Senator McCarthy (s.), May 15, 3g; on wages and cost of living (s.), 18, 4d; on entertainments tax (s.P.), June 23, 2e
O'Brien, Mr. T. A.—appointment, April 16, 4d
Obscene Publications Act—contravention: prosecution, May 15, 3b (and 5*)
Observer—correspondent prisoner in Korea: see Deane, Mr. P.
Observer Corps, Royal—Air Commodore-in-Chief, June 1, 11e; Long-service medal awards, May 18, 4e
Obuchowski, E. (Poland)—charged with deserting ship, June 9, 5f
Ocampo, Señora V. (Argentina)—released from arrest, June 10, 6e; previous appeals for release, 15, 4d
O'Casey, Mr. S.—one-act plays at Unity Theatre, May 23, 8f
Occupational Therapists, Assn. of—cont. May 1, 9e
Oceana Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 15, 11f
Oceana Laundry, Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Oceanography—use of television: Inst. of Oceanography's report, June 8, 4g
O'Connel, Mr. R. J.—on television (l.), June 17, 7e
Odachi, Mr. S. (Japan)—returned at General Election, April 28, 5e
O'Daniel, Lt.-Gen. J. W. (U.S.A.)—in Saigon, April 4, 4d (5*); June 22, 4e
on Indo-China (s.), June 29, 7e
Odate, Mr. S. (Japan)—Ministerial appointment, May 22, 7e (4*)
Odd Fellows—Manchester Unity: cont., June 16, 3d (4*; 5*); 18, 5c
Odell, Dr. N. E.—message to Everest expedition, June 6, 6g (and 5*)
Oder-Neisse line: see under Germany: Frontiers
Odets, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—*The Big Knife*: Hollywood revival, May 12, 8f (4*)
Odey, Mr. G. W.—on death duties and family businesses (s.P.), June 24, 3d
Odhams Press, Ltd.—share bonus issue, May 1, 11b; (D.), 29, 23g; libel writ, June 2, 3e; (R.), 6, 10f
Odhams' Properties, Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e
Odinga, Mr. (Kenya)—visit to India discussed, April 20, 5d
O'Donnell, Tpr. E.—repatriated from Korean prisoner of war camp, April 21, 8a; photo., 21, 14
O'Donnell, Miss M.—marriage, May 8, 10c
Offham House—sold, June 13, 8f
Office equipment—exports: statistics, May 25, 11e; exhibition (Olympia), June 17, 4b
Officers' Families Fund—Queen Mother's patronage, May 22, 10b
O'Flaherty, Mr. K. (Ireland)—law case, June 20, 3b
Ogasawara, Mr. S. (Japan)—discussion with official of Persian National Oil Co., May 7, 8f; Finance Minister, 22, 7e (and 4*)
Ogden, W.—proceedings against, May 19, 4b
Ogg, Mr. R. L.—appointment, June 27, 10g; (F.N.), 29, 13a
Ogilvie, Lady—appointment, May 20, 8c; relinquishes Leeds Univ. appointment, 26, 8c
Ogilvie, Mr. D. G.—appointment, April 14, 11g
Ogilvy, Mr. G. F. M.—death, June 19, 10e
Ogmore, Lord:—
on army (s.P.), May 7, 3a;—Central African federation (s.P.), April 2, 3a;—China, trade with (s.P.), April 29, 4a (5*);—Steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a; 21, 6a
O'Grady, Mgr. W.—on facilities for Roman Catholic services at Whipps Cross Hospital (s.), May 16, 6g (and 2*)
O'Hanrahan, Mr. E.—appointment, May 26, 10g
O'Hara, Mr. S. V.—on teachers' salaries (s.), May 27, 3c (5*)
Ohio: see under United States
Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e

OIL:—
Australia—New South Wales refinery opened, MAY 15, 6d
Borneo, British—geysers damage Brunei oilfield, APRIL 28, 6d
British Commonwealth—production increase, MAY 13, 3g (3*)
Canada—Furnace block plant opened in Ontario, JUNE 30, 12d (5*);—Resources discussed, APRIL 15, 3e (5*);—Saskatchewan resources discussed, APRIL 29, 7g
Cartel, alleged international—U.S. to start civil proceedings, APRIL 10, 6c (and 2*); suit against five companies; British attitude, 22, 5c; Leading article, APRIL 18, 7c
China—cargo being carried in Finnish ship bought by U.S.; trans-shipped at Singapore, MAY 13, 6e; 15, 7d
Consumption—1952 record, MAY 23, 11f
Croxteth—drilling operations, APRIL 2, 4d
Diesel oil duty—correspondence, JUNE 18, 9f
Europe—O.E.E.C. committee report (F.N.), JUNE 23, 9a
Exports—statistics, APRIL 25, 9b (4*)
Fuel oil for shipping: see under SHIPPING
India—Bombay refinery: dedication plaque unveiled, JUNE 8, 6d (5*)
Iraq—nationalization demand, MAY 20, 6d; —Production statistics, APRIL 27, 13g; MAY 27, 10g;—Royalties, APRIL 15, 3e
Italy—supplies from Persia: half price offer, JUNE 27, 6f
Japan:—
Okazaki, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 14, 6d
Persia, supplies from—tanker at Abadan, APRIL 11, 5b; agreement, 13, 5b; discussed by British and Japanese Ministers, 14, 6g (and 5*); no reply to British request for investigation, 15, 3b; Japanese Ambassador's talks with Lord Reading, 17, 6e (and 5*); Tokyo talks, 18, 6c; Japanese attitude, 27, 6b; Japanese Ministerial discussion, MAY 7, 8f; Anglo-Iranian Co. suit against tanker firm, 9, 6g (and 5*); decision deferred, 11, 6f; hearing; injunction declined, 18, 7a; hearing, 20, 6d (5*); company's appeal rejected; new appeal to be made, 28, 6f (and 4*); plans for disposal of oil; new order for purchases, 29, 4f (and 12b, 7*); Japanese policy, 30, 5d; tanker leaves for Bandar Mashur, JUNE 12, 5d
Parkhideh, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 25, 5b
Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 29, 4f
Light oil duty—correspondence, JUNE 13, 7d; 18, 9f
Middle East—U.N. report on production, APRIL 13, 4e; output, JUNE 8, 13f
Persia:—
Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. nationalization dispute—Persian reply to British Foreign Office statement, APRIL 1, 7g (and 2*); Persian Prime Minister's policy criticized, MAY 20, 7c; 22, 7b
Fatemi, Dr. H. (s.), APRIL 1, 7g (and 2*)
Fraser, Sir W. (s.), MAY 20, 13a

OIL:—
Persia:—
Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. nationalization dispute (continued):—
Tankers attempting to evade British embargo:—
Alba—at Leghorn, APRIL 10, 5c; new action to be brought by Anglo-Iranian Co., 11, 5b; Rome hearing postponed, JUNE 19, 7c
Miriella—ownership of cargo: forthcoming Rome court hearing, APRIL 1, 7g (and 5*); boat expected in Venice, 10, 5c; arrival, 11, 5b (and 5*); Rome court hearing: arrangements, 18, 6c; postponed, MAY 20, 6e; JUNE 19, 7c
Nissho Maru—at Abadan, APRIL 11, 5b; leaves, 14, 6g; Anglo-Iranian Co.'s suit against tanker firm, MAY 9, 6g (and 5*); decision deferred, 11, 6f; cargo unloaded, 15, 8d; hearing, 18, 7a; 20, 6d (5*); company's appeal rejected, 28, 6f (and 4*); plans for disposal of oil, 29, 4f (and 12b, 7*); at Abadan, JUNE 8, 8f (and 2*); cargo unloaded, 11, 6e
Pax—in Venice, MAY 12, 6e (and 3*); mutiny report denied, 15, 7d (4*); forthcoming court action on cargo, 16, 5b; postponed, JUNE 19, 7c
Salso—an Bandar Mashur, JUNE 30, 5e
High Council—member resigns, JUNE 26, 5a
Italy, supplies to: see under *Italy*, above
Japan, supplies to: see under *Japan*, above
National Iranian Oil Co.—commercial manager offers to resign, JUNE 18, 7d
Sales—discount of 50 per cent. offered, APRIL 28, 6f; Dr. Moussadek's talks with representatives of U.S. oil firm, MAY 1, 6d; no Government monopoly, JUNE 26, 5a; half price offer to Italy, 27, 6f
Technicians from foreign countries to be engaged, MAY 4, 8f
Production (F.N.), JUNE 23, 9b
Refining industry—Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4d
Scottish shale industry—preferential duty rate: application for increase: Mr. Boyd-Carpenter (s.P.), MAY 8, 3c
Sleaford—drilling operations, MAY 8, 14f
Stanlow refinery—installation of "platforming" unit (F.N.), MAY 26, 11b
Tankers—time-charter rates, APRIL 2, 12c (5*); (F.N.), 7, 11b; JUNE 10, 11b; chartering inquiries (F.N.), 16, 11b
United States:—
International monopoly agreements, alleged: see *Cartel*, above

Oil :—
United States (continued) :—
Off-shore ownership—record filibuster during Senate debate, April 27, 5e; Bill passed; forthcoming conf. with House of Representatives, May 7, 7e (3*); States to contest Bill, 11, 7e (5*)
Production, April 10, 11c; 17, 12b; May 1, 11c; 8, 12e; 15, 14g; 22, 14g; 29, 20c (5*); June 20, 11c; 26, 10d
World's deepest producing well (Louisiana), April 9, 4d (5*); British interests, 14, 10e (5*)
West Indies, British—Barbados: British Union Oil Co. rights: dispute settled, May 22, 7d
World's deepest producing well: see under *United States*, above
Oisy, Gen. G. P. d' (France)—death, May 27, 8e
Oittinen, Mr. R. H. (Finland)—to attend British Coronation, April 2, 7b; dinner, June 4, 8c
Ojo, Mr. A. (Nigeria)—first Nigerian president of Western House of Assembly, May 8, 7d (4*)
Okamura, Mr. (Japan)—receives British Minister, May 14, 6d
Okano, Mr. K. (Japan)—Ministerial appointment, May 22, 7e (4*)
Okazaki, Mr. K.: see under Japan: Foreign Minister
O'Keefe, Mr.—farm in Kenya raided, May 4, 8e
O'Keefe, Mr. A. J. O.—on vegetable prices (l.), June 24, 9f
O'Kelly, Mr. S. T.: see Ireland: Republic: President
Okene: see under Nigeria
Okumara, Mr. (Japan)—discussion with British Minister on purchase of Persian oil, April 14, 6g (and 5*)
Olav, Crown Prince: see Norway: Crown Prince
Old Age Pensions Assns., National Fed. of —conf., May 20, 5b; Ministry reply to criticism of supplementary assistance grants; comment, 30, 3g
Old Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d; capital repayment, 27, 10e
Oldenbroek, Mr.—on U.S. peace proposals; Russian foreign policy (s.), April 21, 7d (5*)
Oldfield, Mr.—injury, May 28, 3c
Oldfield, Mr. J. R.—on L.C.C. publicity (s.), April 22, 3a
Oldham, Mr. T. D.—death in aircraft crash, May 4, 8b; obituary, 4, 10e
Oldham and Son (Africa), Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Oldham Twist Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Oldroyd, Mr. J. G.—appointment, June 19, 10e
Oleai island—hieroglyphic script: correspondence, April 4, 5d
Oliphant, Prof. M.—on atomic generation of electricity in Australia (s.), May 5, 5f (5*)
Oliver, Mr. F. W. A.—on clearance of blown Scottish timber (s.), June 26, 3c (5*)
Oliver, Adm. Sir G.—appointment, April 22, 6d
Oliver, J.—proceedings against, May 4, 5a
Oliver, Miss J.—"Crown for a Prisoner": reviewed, June 10, 10c
Oliver and Gurden, Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10g
Oliver Typewriter Manufacturing Co., Ltd. —(D.), April 30, 10f
Olivier, Lady: see Leigh, Miss V.
Olivier, Dr. G. B.: see Malta: Prime Minister
Olivier, Sir L.—residence burgled, April 1, 4e; Legion of Honour, May 13, 10b
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (Germany)—at Socialist International meeting in Paris, April 13, 4f; visits Pres. Heuss, 28, 6c; discussion with Chancellor, 29, 5d; discussion with chairman of All-German *bloc*, May 9, 5d; at luncheon for Mr. H. Gaitskell, 28, 7d; leaves for Berlin, June 18, 8b
on future (s.), April 13, 4f; 18, 5e (and 5*); on E.D.C. treaty; contractual agreements; future; domestic programme (s.), May 11, 7c (and 5*); on Potsdam agreement (s.), June 11, 6c (and 5*); Russian policy (s.), 15, 6b (and 4*); on future (s.), 18, 8b (3*)
Olof, Mr. T.—recital, June 1, 11f
O'Loghlen, Dame B. M.—will, May 28, 10c
Olympia, Ltd.—(R.), May 23, 11e; June 8, 11c
Olympia (Redacre), Ltd.—(R.), May 19, 13c
Olympic Games:—
Canoeing—suggested Shalom events, April 13, 9c
Diploma—award to Miss J. Altwegg, April 18, 6f
International Committee meeting (Mexico City), April 20, 6e
Refugees, political—European Assembly discussion on competition, May 12, 5d
Olympic Games, (1956)—Melbourne confirmed as site; date, April 20, 6e; differences over site of swimming pool; chairman of control committee resigns, May 21, 6e; differences discussed; suggested reorganization of control committee and appointment of Mr. E. J. Holt as chairman, 22, 7g; organizing committee's decisions, 25, 6f (and 5*); Lt.-Gen. W. Bridgeford appointed chief executive officer, June 10, 6b; "master plan" approved, 12, 5d; new stand to be built at Melbourne Cricket Ground, 16, 4e
Horses—possible relaxation of Australian quarantine regulations, April 18, 5e; opposition, 22, 5b
Leading article, May 25, 7c
Omnium Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
O'Neil, Mr. P.—recital, April 27, 2d
O'Neill, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—play to have *première* in Stockholm, June 3, 22c
O'Neill, Sir H.: see Rathcavan, Lord
O'Neill, Rear-Adm. N.—death, April 14, 6g
O'Neill, Mr. P.—marriage, June 6, 8c

ONN Bin Ja'afar, Dato (Malaya)—honorary K.B.E., JUNE 1, 10b; invested by Gen. Sir G. Templer (photo.), 12, 14
on British policy (s.), APRIL 30, 5d (4*)
ONSLOW, George—centenary, APRIL 20, 10d
ONTARIO: see under CANADA
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—Ooregum mine closing down postponed, APRIL 8, 10d; MAY 11, 11b; closing down, JUNE 22, 11c
OPEN-Air Mission—centenary service, JUNE 15, 3d
OPEN Air Theatre: see under REGENT'S Park
OPENSHAW, Lady—death, JUNE 26, 8e
OPENSHAW Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 17, 10d
OPERA:—
Aida (Covent Garden), JUNE 5, 9f
Alceste (Glyndebourne), JUNE 8, 3e
Amahl—Florence Festival production, JUNE 12, 2e
Ariadne auf Naxos (Glyndebourne), JUNE 25, 10a; correspondence, 29, 9d
Armide—City Club's performance, APRIL 28, 4d (5*)
Aroldo—Florence Festival production, JUNE 12, 2e
Beggar's Opera, The—film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Carl Rosa Opera Company: see that title
Cenerentola, La (Glyndebourne) JUNE 11, 11a
City Club: see CITY Opera Club
Cosi Fan Tutte (Sadler's Wells), MAY 6, 4b
Covent Garden Company: see that title
Dido and Aeneas (Mermaid Theatre Company), MAY 22, 11b
Elektra (Covent Garden), MAY 14, 2d; (photo.), 14, 2; art., 22, 11b
Finta Giardiniera, La—Impresario Soc. production, APRIL 1, 6c
Fledermaus, Die—Guildhall School of Music production, JUNE 4, 2c
Forza del Destino, La, MAY 13, 11c
Gloriana (Covent Garden) JUNE 9, 2d, 6f (and 5*); correspondence, 16, 7d; 19, 9d; 20, 7d; 22, 7d
Glyndebourne festival: see GLYNDEBOURNE
Hugh the Drover (Sadler's Wells), JUNE 12, 2d
Immortal Hour, The (Sadler's Wells), MAY 29, 6b
Impresario Soc.—*La Finta Giardiniera* performed, APRIL 1, 6c
Iolanthe (Sadler's Wells), JUNE 23, 2f
Irmelin—first stage performance, MAY 5, 10b
Italian season (Stoll Theatre)—plans, APRIL 17, 2g; performances, MAY 4, 4c; 6, 4c; 7, 12c; extended JUNE 10, 10a; performance, 13, 8d
Luisa Miller—forthcoming performance, JUNE 23, 2f (5*)
Medea—Florence Festival production, JUNE 12, 2c
Mikado, The (Sadler's Wells), JUNE 27, 9c
Netherlands Festival: see NETHERLANDS: Festival
Norma (Covent Garden), JUNE 16, 10a
OPERA (continued):—
Orpheus—Berlin production, APRIL 21, 2g (5*)
Otello (Stoll Theatre), MAY 7, 12c
Pasteboard performers, MAY 11, 3e
Pimpinone (Mary Ward Hall), MAY 4, 4d
Porgy and Bess—possible London production, APRIL 6, 9b
Riders to the Sea (Sadler's Wells), JUNE 12, 2d
Rigoletto (Stoll Theatre), MAY 6, 4c
Rosenkavalier (Covent Garden), APRIL 25, 8d
Sadler's Wells Company: see that title
Stockholm Festival: see under SWEDEN
Tale of Two Cities, A—broadcast performance, APRIL 20, 10d
Taming of the Shrew, The—Festival Hall concert performance: arrangements, APRIL 8, 2f (5*)
Tosca (Stoll Theatre), JUNE 13, 8d
Traviata, La (Stoll Theatre), MAY 4, 4c
Trovatore, Il (Covent Garden), JUNE 27, 9c
Turandot (Covent Garden), APRIL 21, 2g; correspondence, JUNE 29, 9d
War and Peace—Florence Festival production, JUNE 12, 2e
Wat Tyler—Leipzig performance: *Neues Deutschland* quoted, APRIL 22, 4b
Wozzeck (Covent Garden), MAY 22, 11a
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL Soc.—dinner, APRIL 24, 10b
OPIE, Mr. R. G.—on inflation (l.), APRIL 28, 7e
OPIUM: see DRUGS: Narcotic
OPPÉ, Mr. A. F.—marriage, MAY 15, 10c
OPPE, Mr. D. L. T.—appointment, MAY 1, 11f
OPPENHEIM, Mr. D. M.—appointment, JUNE 25, 13d
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—talks on financing of N. Rhodesian power schemes, MAY 13, 6e (5*)
on N. Rhodesian copper mines (s.), APRIL 28, 4f; on atomic energy (s.), MAY 23, 3a; on finance for S. African mining companies (s., F.N.), JUNE 6, 10a; on diamond sales (s.), 11, 14a; (F.N.), 11, 12b
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. H. (S. Africa)—comments by Dr. Malan, APRIL 23, 6f
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on sharing U.S. atomic information (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 6c
OPPERMAN (S.E.), Ltd.—(R.), MAY 5, 11f
OPTICAL Assn., British—president, APRIL 11, 3e
ORAM, Sir M. (New Zealand)—leaving to attend Coronation, MAY 13, 6d (5*); in London: opens Commonwealth exhib., 27, 2f
ORANGE Free State Investment Trust, Ltd.—(C.S.), MAY 14, 12d; (R.), 15, 12f (5*)
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—marriage, JUNE 1, 8c
ORCHARD, Miss G. K.—marriage, JUNE 11, 10c
ORCHARD, Mr. J. G. R.—will, APRIL 20, 8c
ORCHARD, Mr. V.—history of Tattersalls noticed, MAY 28, 2f
ORCHIN, Mr. F. J.—vice-chairman of Road Haulage Disposal Board, MAY 22, 3b

ORDE, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 13, 8b
ORDE, Mr. S. E. H.—death, APRIL 28, 8e (and 5*)
ORDNANCE factories—Woolwich: strikers in light gun factory resume work, JUNE 6, 4d; Ministry of Supply reply to Select Committee on Estimates report, 24, 3g
O'REILLY, Mr. W. A. D.—will, MAY 30, 8f
OREM, Rear-Adm. H. E. (U.S.A.)—at forces parade in West Berlin, MAY 18, 6d
ORGANIZATION for European Economic Co-operation: see under EUROPE: Economic situation
ORIENT Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 16, 13g; (M.), MAY 12, 12a; new vessel launched, 15, 3d; (photo.), 15, 16; law case, JUNE 13, 3d
ORIENTAL Carpet Manufacturers, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 17, 10d (5*)
ORIENTAL Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 27, 11d; JUNE 11, 15d; (C.S.), 24, 12e
ORION Insurance Co.—(R.), JUNE 25, 11c
ORKNEY, Lord—proceedings against dismissed, JUNE 13, 3e
ORMEROD, Dr. A. L.—will, MAY 18, 10d
ORMOND, Mr. J. D. (New Zealand)—leaves for London, MAY 20, 6c (5*)
ORMONDE, Lord—appointment, JUNE 25, 8d
O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S.—will, JUNE 18, 10b
ORPEN, Sir W.—suggested memorial: correspondence, APRIL 11, 4g
ORR, Prof. J.—at Barcelona congress on Romance languages, APRIL 16, 7e (3*)
ORR, Mr. J. K.—on comic papers (s.), JUNE 15, 2f
ORR, Capt. L. P. S.—on purchase tax on textiles (s.P.), MAY 8, 3d; on sponsored television (l.), JUNE 5, 7f
ORR-EWING, Mr. C.—on economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9e; on television (s.), JUNE 15, 2e
ORR'S Zinc White, Ltd.—law case, MAY 21, 7e
ORSINI, Prince (Italy)—at British Coronation reception in Rome, JUNE 2, 4d
ORTUBA, Frau B. (Germany)—arrested, APRIL 13, 4g
OSBORN, Mr. F. J.—on new towns (l), JUNE 27, 7e
OSBORNE, Mr. C.—on production (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12b; on aid from U.S. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4c; on income tax (s.P.), 12, 4g (5*)
OSBORNE, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on Atlantic community (l.), JUNE 10, 7d
OSBORNE, Mr. N.—mimes reviewed, MAY 14, 2e
OSBORNE, Mr. N. H.—death, MAY 25, 6f
OSCROFT, H.—proceedings against, APRIL 13, 3e
OSLER, Mr. J. A.—will, JUNE 16, 8d
OSLO: see under NORWAY
OSMAN, Mr. L.—on Mr. Epstein's "Madonna and Child" (l.), MAY 16, 7d
OSMOND, Marion—*The Chinese Bungalow*: reviewed, APRIL 22, 4c
OSORIO, Maj. O.: see SALVADOR: President
OSTERLEY Park—open to public; described, JUNE 5, 9b
OSTLER (Ernest), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. N. (Australia)—to attend Coronation, MAY 14, 7b (2*)
OTHMAN, Dardiri Mohammad (Sudan)—at meeting of Governor-General's Commission (photo.), APRIL 7, 5
OTTAWA: see under CANADA
OTTAWA Trade Agreement (1932): see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Trade: Preference
OTTO, Archduke: see AUSTRIA: Monarchy: Pretender
OTTOMAN Bank—committee's luncheon, JUNE 8, 10b; (D.), 19, 12g
OTTWAY (W.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 22, 10g
OTWAY, Thomas—*Venice Preserv'd*, reviewed, MAY 16, 8c; manuscript of "The Poet's Complaint" sold, JUNE 9, 8f
OURBANAVIO, Dr. (Argentina)—member of trade mission to Russia, APRIL 16, 8a
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 9, 9g
OUTRAM Bakeries, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 30, 12b
OUTWARD Bound Trust—dinner in aid, APRIL 29, 8e
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
OVER Inners estate—for sale, MAY 1, 8c
OVER-SEAS League—luncheon, APRIL 10, 8b; reception, MAY 8, 10b; meeting: chairman, 15, 10c; chairman and deputy-chairmen, 27, 3a; reception, 27, 8b; luncheon, 29, 17b; meeting addressed by Pakistani Prime Min., JUNE 9, 4f; dinner, 11, 10c
OWEN, Mr. H.—inquest, JUNE 16, 3d
OWEN, Mr. J.—member of Iron and Steel Board, MAY 22, 3c; Blastfurnacemen's Union decision, JUNE 5, 6d; resigns general secretaryship of Blastfurnacemen's Union; union statement, 11, 8f
on Steel Board appointment (s.), MAY 27, 3c
OWEN, Mr. J. A.—resigns directorship, APRIL 14, 11g
OWEN, Mr. J. G.—on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), MAY 7, 9e
OWEN, Mr. N.—prisoner in Korea: Russian aid for repatriation, APRIL 4, 4b; reported release, 10, 6a; due in Moscow, 16, 6d; in Moscow, 21, 8b; in Berlin, 22, 6a; (photo.), 22, 12; in Britain, 23, 8d (and 2*)
OWEN, Most Rev. R. M. (New Zealand)—on new cathedral in Wellington (s.), JUNE 19, 7b
OWEN, Com. (S.) R. T.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
OWEN Owen, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 11, 11g
OWENS, Mr. J.—on waste of water (l.), APRIL 20, 7g
OWTRAM, Mr. G. H.—appointment, MAY 4, 11c
Ox roasting—plans, JUNE 2, 3d; Coronation ceremonies, JUNE 3, 8a, b, d, g;—Trusthorpe: sheep to be substituted for ox, MAY 30, 3b
OXENDALE and Co. (Proprietors), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 19, 13c

OXFORD—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8c (and 5*);—Freedom, APRIL 21, 5b (5*); JUNE 8, 4d (and 5*);—Green belt scheme: Preservation Trust's report quoted, MAY 26, 3f;—Mayor: see Brown, Mr. A. B.;—Planning scheme: Article, JUNE 26, 7f; correspondence, 29, 9f;—Port Meadow cattle grazing: annual round-up of animals, JUNE 17, 8g;—Preservation Trust: report, MAY 26, 3f;—Woolworth store and office building: Minister's ruling against planning committee's refusal to permit erection, JUNE 23, 3b

OXFORD Canal—proposed closing: opposition campaign, JUNE 15, 3b

OXFORD Society—party, JUNE 11, 10c; dinner (Paris), 18, 10b; Shropshire branch dinner, 27, 8e

OXFORD Street—Nos. 399 to 405 sold, APRIL 2, 10d; 369-371 sold, JUNE 23, 3c

OXFORD University:—

Ancient History, Wykeham Professor of, JUNE 1, 4e

Ashmolean Museum—gift of Scottish coins to, MAY 6, 10e; Art-Collections Fund's 50th anniversary exhib., 14, 2e; gift of drawings from Sir E. Marsh's collection, 27, 8c

Balliol College—fellowships, JUNE 1, 4e; 29, 10f

Bodleian Library—purchase of books from Holkham Library, MAY 13, 4g; discovery of John Wyclif's name on commentary on Bible: see under WYCLIF, John

Brasenose College—Chapel: correspondence, MAY 8, 7e;—Hon. scholarship, JUNE 1, 4e

Burdett-Coutts Scholarship award, JUNE 20, 8e

Christ Church—appointments, JUNE 1, 4e;—Classics lectureship, MAY 13, 10c;—Great Tom: repairs completed, MAY 30, 3b

Clinical school—new building: plans, MAY 2, 3a

Corpus Christi College—dinner, APRIL 22, 8b

Craven Fellowship, JUNE 9, 8c

De Paravicini Scholarship award, JUNE 20, 8e

Degrees, honorary—conferred, JUNE 8, 4d; 25, 8d (and 5*); (photo.), 25, 14

Derby Scholarship award, JUNE 18, 10c

Dramatic Society—*Troilus and Cressida* performed, JUNE 11, 11b; performed in Paris open-air theatre, 30, 5e

Egyptian Essay prize, JUNE 18, 10c

English Essay prize, MAY 25, 8c

Finance—Budget approved, JUNE 24, 5f (and 5*)

Fine Art, Slade Professor of, JUNE 11, 2f

Gaisford Greek Prize, JUNE 9, 8c

Greene (Thomas Whitcombe) Prize and Scholarship—awards, JUNE 9, 8c

Hebdomadal Council—members, MAY 23, 8c

Hertford Scholarship award, JUNE 20, 8e

Hulme Schools Scholarships awards, MAY 23, 8c

Hunt (George Herbert) Travelling Scholarship award, APRIL 9, 8c

OXFORD University (continued):—

Jesus College—fellowship, JUNE 26, 8c

Lady Margaret Hall—fellowship, JUNE 6, 4g

Latin Language and Literature, Corpus Christi Prof. of, MAY 6, 10c

Latin verse and prose prizes awards, MAY 23, 8c

Magdalen College—fellowship, MAY 27, 8c

Maison Française—garden party, JUNE 23, 8e

Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JUNE 8, 4d (and 5*)

Morgan (Violet Vaughan) Scholarship award, JUNE 20, 8e

New College—Dramatic Society: performance of *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*, JUNE 3, 22a;—Fellowships, APRIL 20, 4c

Newdigate (Roger)—English verse prize: no award, MAY 25, 8c

Nubar Pasha Armenian scholarship award, MAY 23, 8c

Nuffield College—fellowship, JUNE 6, 4g

Paget Toynbee Prize award, JUNE 25, 8d

Pembroke College—Eights week dance, APRIL 25, 8b; Elections, JUNE 12, 3c

Philosophy, Sedleian Prof. of Natural, APRIL 17, 10e

Race relations, Rhodes Chair of—endowed, JUNE 24, 8d

Rhodes Scholarships—Sir C. Allen (art. quoted), MAY 26, 8b; 50th anniversary reunion of scholars, JUNE 29, 11e; 30, 3a; leading article, 30, 7c

St. Anne's College—Principal, MAY 20, 8c

St. Peter's Hall—new building (photo.), JUNE 29, 5; new staircase opened, 30, 3b

Somerville College—elections, JUNE 12, 3c

Spanish Studies, Prof. of, APRIL 11, 8c

Staff—retirement of professors at 67: statute promulgated, MAY 27, 8b

Treasures—Goldsmiths' Hall exhib.: opened, MAY 20, 4e; article, 20, 9f; (photos.), 20, 16; Coronation Bible exhibited, JUNE 11, 10f

Union Society—debates, MAY 29, 6a; officers, JUNE 6, 4g

University College—hon. Fellow, APRIL 2, 10c;—Ball: arrangements, MAY 14, 10b;—Chapel: correspondence, MAY 8, 7e

"Verdant Green, The Adventures of Mr."—centenary of publication, JUNE 29, 10e

Vice-Chancellor—expected appointment of Mr. A. H. Smith, MAY 14, 10f

Wadham College Amateur Dramatic Soc.—*Three Hours After Marriage* performed, MAY 6, 4a

Warwick Travelling Bursaries, Countess of—elections, MAY 13, 10c

Women's colleges—increased quota of students approved, MAY 20, 5f

OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—1st Battalion returns to Britain, APRIL 27, 3d; gifts exchanged with N.Z. Hauraki Regt., JUNE 6, 4c (and 3*); Dinner, 19, 10b

OXFORDSHIRE Housing Soc., Ltd.—The Row, Bletchingdon: see under BLETCHINGDON

OZIM, Mr. I.—recital, APRIL 27, 2d

P

"P. D."—on Mr. C. Emmott (l.), April 23, 10e
P.E.C. Diamond Corp.—formation, June 6, 10b
P.E.N.—"New Poems, 1953": reviewed, May 20, 4f;—President, June 11, 3d
P.P.K. (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9f
Paasikivi, Dr. J. K.: see Finland: President
Pabbojan Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Pablo, Mr. J.—will, April 1, 10e
Pacciardi, Signor R. (Italy)—discussion with U.S. defence chiefs, May 2, 5d
on election (s.), June 20, 5e
Pace, Rev. E.—memorial fund appeal, June 8, 10c
Pace, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on ammunition supplies in Korea (s.), April 10, 5d
Pacific: see Asia and Far East
Pacific Oerlikon Co.—contract, May 27, 6f (3*)
Packard, Mr. H.—on television (l.), June 18, 9e
Packe, Miss A.—marriage, April 27, 8b
Packer, Mr. and Mrs. J. P.—law case, May 12, 10c
Paddington—Mayor: see Harriss, Mr. W. E.
Paden, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—claim to continue Evangelical Church work in Italy rejected, April 16, 6f
Padley, Mr. W.—on shop workers' wages; international relations (s.), April 6, 4e
Pafford, Mrs. M.—death, June 9, 4c
Pagano, Mr. E. S.—death, May 2, 8c
Page, Sir E. C. (Australia)—on medical benefits (s.), May 29, 4d
Page, Sir F. H.—on aircraft (s.), April 16, 5a (and 5*)
Page, Mr. J. A.—appointment, June 8, 13f
Paget, Mr. P.—on housing in City of London (s.), April 17, 5g; May 30, 3c
Paget, Mr. R. T.—on Africa, Central: federation (s.P.), June 19, 4e;—Barristers (s.P.), May 7, 3c;—Home grown food (s.P.), May 16, 4f;—Kenya (s.P.), April 1, 3b, d; 23, 3b;—Kenyatta, Jomo: appeal (s.P.), June 12, 4d, e;—Korea (s.P.), June 23, 2c;—Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), May 6, 3e;—Road transport denationalization (s.P.), April 22, 2g; 23, 3f (2*);—Transport Bill, guillotine on Lords amendments to (s.P.), April 28, 9e
Pahang: see under Malaya
Pahang Consolidated, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Pahi Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), April 15, 11f
Paik Tu-chin, Mr.: see Korea: South: Prime Minister
Paine, Mr. P. W.—appointment, April 21, 10e
Paint—colour standards: correspondence, June 12, 7f; 17, 7f;—County architect's alleged defamatory statement on firm's products: law case, April 23, 2e; 24, 7e
Paisley Corp.—4 per cent. stock 1968-70 issue, May 12, 12f; (F.N.), 12, 11a; 15, 12c; 18, 12b
Pakenham, Lord—"Born to Believe": reviewed, May 30, 5e
on Central African federation (s.P.), April 4, 2e; on defence (s.P.), 17, 3a; on economic situation (s.P.), 30, 9c; on Navy (s.P.), May 14, 5c
Pakenham, Lt. W.—engagement cancelled, June 15, 8c
Pakistan:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under Afghanistan
Africa (South), relations with: see under Africa, South
Ahmadiya community, agitation against (March)—casualty figures, May 13, 7b (4*); demonstrator sentenced: see Maududi, Maulana; newspaper editor sentenced: see Ali Khan, Mulana
Aircraft accidents: see under Aircraft accidents
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Ballet—London season: see under Ballet
Bengal, East:—
Assembly, Legislative—two Opposition leaders released from prison, April 23, 7e (and 7d, 3*)
Chief Minister (Mr. Nurul Amir)—discussions with Mr. M. Ali, April 23, 7e (and 7d, 3*); vote of confidence dispute at Muslim League council session, May 11, 6d
on State language (s.), April 9, 4c; on Muslim League (s.), June 19, 7d (5*)
Chitral—Mehtar: arrangements for return to State, April 6, 5b; returns, 20, 5b (5*)
Commonwealth status—possible Republic: Mr. M. Ali (broadcast), June 15, 3d (5*)
Constitution—possible Republican status: see *Commonwealth status*, above
Coronation — delegation, May 16, 5d; Governor-General's message to Queen, June 2, 4c; British community's message; celebrations, 3, 9d
Defence forces contingent, April 13, 2e; at Kensington Gardens camp (photo.), May 29, 24; guard mounted at Buckingham Palace, 30, 3a
Cotton: see under Cotton
Defence—possible agreement with India: see under India: Pakistan
Defence forces—Army: Engineer-in-Chief, June 2, 8d;—Coronation contingent: see under *Coronation*, above;—Great Britain, in: dinner in honour, April 20, 8c;—Navy: exercise with Indian and British navies, April 13, 4d (5*)
Development—Ali, Mr. M. (s.), June 9, 4f;—Leading article, April 20, 7b;—United States funds, May 7, 6e
Drowning accident—motor-launch sinks; 107 drowned, May 23, 6a
East—Chief Minister: see *Bengal: Chief Minister*, above;—Governor (Chaudhri Khaliquzzaman): appointed, April 1, 7a;—Muslim League: see *Muslim League*, below

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Economic situation—discussed, APRIL 18, 6d (and 2* ; 4* ; 5*) ; 20, 6g ;—Governor-General (s.), APRIL 18, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; MAY 15, 6e ;—Leading article, APRIL 20, 7b ;—United States funds : see *Development*, above
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—Warsak project : see *Warsak project*, below
Food—famine threat : Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 10, 5f (and 4*) ; chairman of emergency committee, 13, 4d ; Governor-General (s.), 18, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; U.S. readiness to aid, 23, 7e ; 24, 6d (5*) ; Colombo plan grant for wheat, MAY 14, 6c
Foreign Minister (Sir M. Zafrullah Khan)—remaining in office, APRIL 18, 6d ; 20, 6g ; meets Dr. S. Mahmood, JUNE 5, 5b ; in Cairo ; visited by British Chargé d'Affaires, 22, 5c ; at meeting between Prime Min. and Pres. Neguib, 23, 6c ; discussion with Egyptian Foreign Min., British Chargé d'Affaires and U.S. Ambassador, 24, 8e (and 8b, 5*) ; leaves Cairo, 25, 6e
on Kashmir (s.), APRIL 8, 4e
Governor-General (Mr. G. Mohammad)—reception in honour, MAY 15, 6e ; message to Queen, JUNE 2, 4c ; 3, 9d ; Independence Day message, 15, 5d (4*)
on domestic situation ; Mr. K. Nazimuddin's Ministry (s.), APRIL 18, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; on relations with India ; independence ; economic situation (s.), MAY 15, 6e ; on tolerance (s.), JUNE 15, 5d (4*)
Great Britain, relations with—High Commission in London : dinner, APRIL 20, 8c ;—High Commissioners : in Karachi : see LAITHWAITE, Sir G. ; in London : see ISPAHANI, Mr. M. A. H. ;—Pakistan Soc. : London meeting addressed by Mr. M. Ali, JUNE 9, 4f ; dinner, 18, 10b
Independence—Governor-General (s.), MAY 15, 6e
Independence Day, JUNE 15, 5d (4*)
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Irrigation—discussed, APRIL 9, 7f
Indian curtailment of water supplies, alleged—no further reports of shortages, MAY 13, 7a (4*) ;—Ali, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 9, 4f ;—Article, APRIL 9, 7f ;—Nazimuddin, Khwaja (s.), APRIL 10, 5f (and 4*)
Warsak project : see *Warsak project* below
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Kabul River : see KABUL River
Kalat—Khan to attend Coronation, MAY 16, 5d
Karachi—cost of living : see *Living, cost of*, below ;—Demonstration at death sentence on Maulana Maududi, MAY 14, 7d
Kashmir dispute with India : see INDIA : Kashmir
Lahore—martial law to end, MAY 13, 7b (4*) ; ends, 16, 5f
Language—Bengali recommended as State language, APRIL 9, 4c
Law—Superior Court decrees : arrangement for execution in Britain, JUNE 2, 5d

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Living, cost of—increase, MAY 4, 7b
Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
Ministry (Nazimuddin)—relieved of duties, APRIL 18, 6d (and 4* ; 5*)
Ministry (Ali)—formed, APRIL 18, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 20, 6g ; leading article, 20, 7b ; discussed ; Indian attitude, 22, 5e (and 3*) ; discussed, MAY 13, 7a
Minorities agreement with India (1950)—to be reviewed, APRIL 6, 5b (4*)
Muslim League—East Pakistani support for Prime Min. ; dispute over vote of confidence in president, MAY 11, 6d ; dispute over working committee, JUNE 19, 7d (5*) ;—President and President of Assembly Party : resignation : see NAZIMUDDIN, Mr. K.
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
North-West Frontier Province—Chief Minister (Sardar Abdur Rashid) : nominated, APRIL 28, 6c ; Press comments, 29, 5a (5*) ;—Governor (Khwaja Shahabuddin) : on Kashmir (s.), APRIL 7, 5b ; on political situation (s.), 9, 4e (5*)
Press—Commonwealth Press Union report quoted, MAY 22, 4g (and 5*) ;—*Evening Times:* staff charged with sedition : petition for quashing charges, APRIL 14, 4e ; hearing, 15, 3f ; petition accepted, 6, 8d (and 5*) ; leading article, 6, 9c ;—*Zamindar:* editor sentenced : see ALI KHAN, Mulana Akhtar
Prime Minister (Mr. M. Ali) — forms Ministry ; photo., APRIL 18, 6d (and 2* ; 4* ; 5*) ; appointment discussed, 20, 6g ; messages exchanged with Indian Prime Min., 22, 5e (and 5*) ; discussions with Chief Min. of East Bengal, 23, 7e (and 7d, 3*) ; agrees to discussions with Indian Prime Min., 30, 5c ; support pledged by East Pakistan Muslim League, MAY 11, 6d ; agenda for meeting with Indian Prime Min. decided, 15, 7e (4*) ; to attend Coronation, 16, 5d ; in London, 26, 6c (and 6d, 5*) ; (photo.), 26, 12 ; invitation to Ceylonese Prime Min., 27, 5d (3*) ; Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, MAY 28, 8d ; at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, JUNE 2, 6c ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e (for full references to meetings : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Conference) ; dinner in honour, 4, 8c ; luncheon in honour, 5, 8b ; discussions with Mr. Nehru, 6, 6d ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 9, 6d ; 10, 6b ; in Italy, 19, 7d (4*) ; in Egypt ; visits Pres. Neguib and British Chargé d'Affaires, 23, 6c ; discussion with Egyptian Foreign Min., British Chargé d'Affaires and U.S. Ambassador, 24, 8e (and 8b, 5*) ; leaves Cairo, 25, 6e
Big-Power conf. (broadcast), JUNE 15, 3d (and 5*)
Commonwealth conf. (s.), JUNE 11, 6d (1*) ; (broadcast), 15, 3d (and 5*)
Coronation (broadcast), JUNE 3, 17d
Development (s.), JUNE 9, 4f
Egypt (broadcast), JUNE 15, 3d (and 5*) ; 23, 6c

Pakistan :—
Prime Minister (Mr. M. Ali) (continued) :—
India, relations with (s.), May 23, 5e (3*) ; June 11, 6d (1*)
International relations (s.), May 23, 5e (3*)
Kashmir (s.), May 23, 5c (3*)
Leading articles, May 20, 7b ; June 4, 7c
Republic, possible (broadcast), June 15, 3d (and 5*)
Russian foreign policy (broadcast), June 15, 3d (and 5*)
Water supplies (s.), June 9, 4f
Prime Minister, former : see Nazimuddin, Khwaja
Punjab, West :—
Assembly, Legislative—member sentenced : see Naizi, Maulvi
Prime Minister (Malik Firoz Khan Noon) —appointed, April 1, 7a ; s. on Muslim League, June 19, 7d (5*)
Republic, possible status as : see *Commonwealth status,* above
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), June 1, 5b
Trade with Japan : see under Japan : Trade
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Karachi : Pakistani attitude to vacancy of post, April 23, 7e ; 24, 6d (5*) ;—Economic aid : see under *Development,* above
Warsak project for irrigation and electricity —Canadian aid from Colombo plan fund, April 7, 5b
Water supplies, alleged Indian curtailment of : see under *Irrigation,* above
Wheat—U.S. aid sought for imports ; Khwaja Nazimuddin (s.), April 10, 5f (and 4*) ; Australian gift, 13, 4d ; plans for purchase from Canada, May 14, 6c ; U.S. supplies, 18, 6d ; Senator F. Carlson (s.), June 1, 5b ; Pres. Eisenhower to send message to Congress, 5, 6a (4*) ; message, 11, 6f ; Mr. Dulles (s.) ; dispatch authorized, 13, 5d ; Senate approval, 17, 5g ; Bill passed by Representatives, 24, 8f ; plans for shipment, 26, 6a
Pakistan Soc. : see under Pakistan : Great Britain
Palace Hotel (Lancaster Gate), Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
Palache, Mr. A.—appointment, May 21, 12e
Palacios, Dr. A. L. (Argentina)—arrested, May 6, 8d ; 10, 6e
Palestine :—
Archaeology : see Archaeology
Banking—sums in Arab bank's current account at British bank : action in British Law Courts, May 22, 2e
Israel, State of :—
Agriculture—development plans, April 9, 5d
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Arab countries, relations with (see also names of States below)—infiltration by Arabs alleged, April 9, 5b ; Mr. Dulles' talks in Israel, May 15, 6d ; new Israeli frontier police force in action ; situation discussed, 26, 6c
Arab countries' congress (Cairo), April 20, 6f (and 4*)
Ben-Gurion, Mr. (broadcast), April 20, 5a
Palestine :—
Israel, State of :—
Arab countries, relations with (continued) :—
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), May 12, 3b ; Arab countries attitude, 16, 5d ; 23, 5e ; 26, 4d
Cohen, Dr. A. (s.), June 25, 5c (5*)
Correspondence, June 4, 5e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), June 3, 4g ; Israeli attitude, 4, 4c
Eisenhower, Pres.—message, May 19, 5d (3*)
Leading article, June 20, 7c
Neguib, Gen. (s.), April 20, 6f (and 4*)
Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), June 18, 7b
Shukhairy, Ahmed el (s.), June 29, 8d
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), June 3, 5c
United Nations Commission : see *United Nations Commission,* below
Archaeology : see Archaeology : Palestine
Aviation—Africa (South), service to : see under Africa, South : Aviation ;—Aircraft : jets purchased from Britain, June 20, 5b ;—El Al (Israel National) Airlines service to S. Africa, May 7, 6d (5*)
Beersheba—archaeology : see Archaeology : Palestine ;—Road through world's deepest gorge (photo.), April 10, 12
Bible to be printed for first time, May 11, 7c ; copies presented to Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen, 15, 6b
Books—possible exchange with British publications : correspondence, May 21, 2g
Canada, relations with : see under Canada
Children—Wingate village on Mount Carmel completed ; ceremony ; messages from Mr. Churchill, Mrs. Roosevelt and Mr. H. Morrison, April 15, 3b
Defence forces—strength : Prime Min. (broadcast), April 20, 5a
Development—U.S. aid plan, April 11, 5c (3*) ; funds, May 7, 6e
Diamonds—sale and distribution in U.S. : company formed : see P.E.C. Diamond Corp.
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education—schools : dispute over flying of Red Flag ; Ministers resign, May 26, 4d (and 3*) ; Prime Minister's talks, 30, 4d ; crisis in Knesset ; Ministers return, June 4, 4c
Egypt, relations with—alleged attack on Israeli fishing-craft, April 20, 5a ; 21, 7e (5*)
Finance—economic situation : discussed ; Prime Min. (broadcast), April 20, 5a ; U.S. officials' discussions, May 15, 6d ; talks with Prime Min., 29, 5e (4*) ;—Foreign exchange : control eased, May 8, 6e (5*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. M. Sharett)—leaves for U.S., plans, April 4, 3e (5*) ; in Washington, 7, 5d ; in Israel ; meets Mr. Dulles, May 14, 7f
on relations with U.S. ; Egyptian traffic restrictions in Suez Canal (s.), April 11, 5e ; on relations with Arab countries and U.S. ; Jerusalem (s.), June 18, 7b (and 3*)

PALESTINE :—
Israel, State of (continued) :—
Forestry—British Coronation forest to be planted, MAY 13, 10b
General Zionist Party—members resign from Ministry, MAY 26, 4d (and 3*); discussion with Prime Min., 30, 4d; Ministers return, JUNE 4, 4c
Germany (western), relations with: see under GERMANY: Western
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at London: see ELATH, Mr. E.; at Tel Aviv: see EVANS, Sir F.;—British Coronation: forest to be planted, MAY 13, 10b; messages to Queen Elizabeth from Pres. Ben-Zvi and Prime Min., JUNE 3, 20d;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Immigration—Prime Min. (broadcast), APRIL 20, 5e;—Racial discrimination, alleged: see *Racial discrimination*, below
Independence Day—address by Prime Min., APRIL 20, 5a; London arrangements, 20, 8c
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Jordan, relations with (see also *Arab States*, above) :—
APRIL—border incident, 20, 5a; discussed, 21, 7e (5*); shooting incident in Jerusalem; firing across frontier, 22, 5c; heavy shooting; casualties; "cease fire" secured by U.N. officers; Israeli Army holds Press conf.; British Ambassador's talks with Israeli Prime Min., 23, 8c (and 2*); further shooting; Arab Legion statements; U.N. mixed armistice commission meeting, 24, 8d (and 3*); Arab death roll; U.N. investigations, 25, 5d (and 2*); Jordanian death roll; U.N. truce supervision criticized, 27, 5b (and 5*)
MAY—Israeli shot; complaint to mixed armistice commission, 7, 7f (3*); report by chief of U.N. truce supervisory organization; Israel Jordan talks recommended, 12, 5e; Jordanian report of Israeli attack on border villages; death, 22, 7f; situation discussed, 26, 6c; Jordanian allegations; armistice commission's emergency meeting, 27, 4d; situation worsening; incidents, 28, 8g; 30, 4d
JUNE—alleged Jordanian attack on settlement, 2, 5d (e.e.); mixed armistice commission meetings to be resumed, 4, 5d; non-aggression pact, 9, 5d; border incidents, 10, 6d; 11, 6c (and 5*); incidents; Israeli Ministry's emergency meeting, 12, 5c; situation discussed, 15, 4d (5*); three Israeli soldiers killed, 19, 7e; incidents, 20, 5b; emergency meeting of mixed armistice commission; "act of aggression" by Jordan, 25, 5d (5*); high-level talks; efforts to end frontier tension, 30, 6f (and 4*)
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3c
Glubb, Gen. J. B. (s.), JUNE 19, 7e (and 4*); Israeli attitude, 22, 4f
Leading article, JUNE 10, 7c

PALESTINE :—
Israel, State of (continued) :—
Labour :—
Trade Unions — Federation (Histadruth): conf.; to seek membership of I.C.F.T.U., JUNE 24, 3g (4*);—Red Flag resolution dispute in schools: see under *Education: Schools*, above
Unemployment—discussed in Knesset, MAY 8, 6g (and 6e, 5*)
Ministry (Ben-Gurion)—General Zionist Party members resign, MAY 26, 4d (and 3*); efforts to broaden coalition, 28, 6g; General Zionists return, JUNE 4, 4c
Music—violinist defies unofficial ban on performance of German music: see HEIFETZ, Mr. J.
Police—frontier force in action, MAY 26, 6c
Racial discrimination, alleged—Indian assertions denied, MAY 26, 4f (5*)
Postal exhib. (London), APRIL 21, 2g
President (Mr. I. Ben-Zvi)—receives Mr. Dulles, Mr. Stassen and Prime Min., MAY 15, 6d; message from Pres. Eisenhower, 19, 5d (3*); message to Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 3, 20d
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Ben-Gurion)—at ceremony on completion of children's village on Mount Carmel, APRIL 15, 3b; Independence Day broadcast, 20, 5a; discusses border situation with British Ambassador, 23, 8c (and 2*); discussions with Mr. Dulles and Mr. Stassen; visits Pres. Ben-Zvi, MAY 15, 6d; efforts to broaden Ministry, 28, 6g; receives U.S. economist, 29, 5e (4*); discussion with General Zionists, 30, 4d; message to Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 3, 20d; entertains S. African Prime Min., 16, 4f
on trade; economic situation; immigration; defence forces; relations with Arab countries (broadcast), APRIL 20, 5a
Road through world's deepest gorge (photo.), APRIL 10, 12
Russia, relations with—Israeli hope of resumption, APRIL 6, 6b (and 5*)
Schools: see *Education*, above
Sodom—road through world's deepest gorge (photo.), APRIL 10, 12
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Terrorist group proscribed, JUNE 9, 6b
Trade and industry :—
Ben-Gurion, Mr. D. (broadcast), APRIL 20, 5a
Exports—premium paid on foreign earnings, MAY 8, 6e (5*)
Great Britain, trade with—Anglo-Israel Chamber of Commerce report (F.N.), JUNE 2, 11a;—Correspondence, JUNE 6, 7f
Productive power exhib., MAY 26, 5a (2*)
Trade Unions: see under *Labour*, above
Turkish Minister: see ISTINYELI, Mr.
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

PALESTINE :—
Israel, State of (continued) :—
United States, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in Tel Aviv : see RUSSELL, Mr. F. ;—Economic aid : see *Development,* above ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (message), MAY 19, 5d (3*) ;—Leading article, JUNE 20, 7c ;—Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 11, 5e (and 5c, 3*) ; JUNE 18, 7b
Wingate village : see under *Children,* above
Jericho—excavations : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
Jerusalem :—
Article, JUNE 5, 5e (4*)
Dawn ceremony on Mount Zion, APRIL 9, 5c
Easter preparations, APRIL 4, 4f (3*)
Economic situation, MAY 14, 7f (2*)
Mount Scopus—report on U.N. inspections of demilitarized zone, MAY 26, 6c ; Israeli complaint, JUNE 19, 7e
Municipal reform—commission's proposals, MAY 14, 7f (2*)
Population—increase, MAY 14, 7f (2*)
Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 18, 7b (and 3*)
Postal exhib. (London), APRIL 21, 2g
Refugees :—
Bank accounts—Israeli criticism of Jordanian decision to cease handling applications for release, APRIL 10, 5a ; 15, 3e (5*)
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 16, 5d
Karameh camp flooded, APRIL 10, 5g
Sharett, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 18, 7b
United Nations Relief and Works Agency —health division chief, JUNE 26, 5c
United Nations Commission — meetings, APRIL 24, 8d (and 3*) ; 25, 5d (and 2*) ; head resigns, 25, 6e ; truce supervision criticized, 27, 5b (and 5*) ; report by head, MAY 12, 5e ; meeting, 27, 4d ; chief of staff of truce organization : change, JUNE 10, 6d
PALEY, S. (U.S.A.)—sentence modified, MAY 7, 6e
PALLADIUM, London—reviews of performances : see under THEATRICAL productions
PALM oil—purchase contract : law case, MAY 13, 11f
PALMER, Allan—death in Alps, APRIL 14, 5c
PALMER, Mr. A. M. F.—on pensions (s.), APRIL 7, 3c ; on British bid for U.S. dam equipment (s.P.), 29, 4a ; on rural electricity (s.P.), JUNE 20, 9a
PALMER, Mr. F. J.—on rent control (s.), APRIL 6, 4a
PALMER, Mr. J. L.—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
PALMER, Miss J. M.—marriage, MAY 21, 10c
PALMER, Mr. L.—appointment, JUNE 10, 8d
PALMER, Mrs. R.—son born, APRIL 13, 8b
PALMER, Sir S.—on rubber (s., F.N.), MAY 2, 11a
PALMER'S Stores (1903), Ltd.—purchase offer, APRIL 17, 12b ; JUNE 5, 11b ; 13, 11c ; 19, 13c ; stock sold, 22, 11c
PALMERS Hebburn Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 5, 2g (5*)
PAN Holding Inc., Ltd.—chairman, MAY 21, 12e
PANAWAL Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 10, 10f
PANAWATTEE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 6, 10f
PANDA Shoes, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 7, 10a ; name changed, MAY 28, 11c ; (M.), 28, 12f
PANDIT, Mrs. V. (India)—at talks on Kashmir, MAY 26, 6c
PANITZKI, Lt.-Col. W. (Germany)—reported plans for new Luftwaffe, APRIL 25, 6g
PANKHURST, R. K. P.—proceedings against, MAY 21, 5d
PANMUNJON : see under KOREA
PANNELL, Mr. C.—on M.P.s' salaries (l.), APRIL 10, 7f
PANNIKAR, Mr. (India)—at meeting between Pres. Neguib and Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers, JUNE 24, 8e
PANTIN, Dr. A.—on blood survey in Black Mountains (s.), MAY 8, 5e (and 4*)
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 9, 11e
PANTOMIMES—possible Communist versions : light leading article, MAY 29, 13d
PAOLIS, Señor P. (Argentina)—on Brazilian frontier incidents (s.), JUNE 19, 6d
PAPAGOS, Field-Marshal A. : see GREECE : Prime Minister
PAPEN, Herr F. von (Germany)—memoirs : Russians propose ban in Austria, APRIL 11, 5a
PAPERWEIGHTS — sales (Messrs. Sotheby's), MAY 2, 8g ; 16, 2f
PAPUA : see AUSTRALIA : New Guinea and Papua
PAQUIN, Ltd.—sale of Paris freehold properties, APRIL 22, 10b ; (D.), MAY 30, 13g
PARAGUAY—1886 and 1896 loans : service, JUNE 17, 10b
PARALYSED, National Assn. for the—meeting, MAY 30, 3f
PARANJPYE, Sir R.—on *Times of India* controversy (s.), APRIL 1, 7a (and 2*)
PARC LOCMARIA, Marquis du (Belgium)—in London, APRIL 21, 8f, 10b ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; presents credentials to Queen Elizabeth, MAY 21, 10b ; (photo.), 21, 6d ; luncheon, JUNE 24, 10b
PARGITER, Mr. G. A.—deputy-lieutenancy, JUNE 24, 5d
on Budget (s.P.), MAY 8, 3e ; on rating (s.P.), 22, 3e
PARI Tin, Ltd.—share purchase offer, MAY 20, 12b
PARINGA Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 8, 11d
PARIPAN, Ltd.—(M.), MAY 7, 13e
PARIS : see under FRANCE
PARISER, Mr. M. P.—on Manchester nursery schools (s.), APRIL 1, 4d
PARISH, Mr. E. J.—retirement, APRIL 2, 14f
PARISH, Mrs. M. W.—daughter born, MAY 5, 8b
PARK, Mr. P.—law case, MAY 15, 11c ; 16, 3f ; 19, 2g ; 20, 3a ; JUNE 13, 9c
PARK, Mr. R. J. C.—estate : law case, MAY 15, 11c ; 16, 3f ; 19, 2g ; 20, 3a ; JUNE 13, 9c
PARK, Mrs. W. B.—law case, MAY 15, 11c ; 16, 3f ; 19, 2g ; 20, 4a ; JUNE 13, 9c
PARK, Mr. W. H.—appointment, APRIL 10, 11e
PARK MILL (Rayton), Ltd.—merger : see RAYTON Spinning Co.
PARK Street, No. 66—sold, APRIL 10, 8c

PARKE Davis and Co.—law case, MAY 13, 11e
PARKER, Mr. A. A.—London Univ. appointment, MAY 30, 3c
PARKER, Mr. A. W.—on television (s.P.), JUNE 10, 7f
PARKER, Sir H.—to advise British delegates to Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, APRIL 18, 5d
PARKER, Mr. H. M. D.—appointment, JUNE 15, 2f
PARKER, Mr. J.—on possible stamp commemorating ascent of Everest (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6c
PARKER, Mr. J. C.—marriage, MAY 19, 8b
PARKER, Maj. P. H.—marriage, MAY 18, 10c
PARKER, Mr. R.—music for *Happy as a King*, MAY 25, 9c
PARKER, Mr. T. O.—appointment, APRIL 2, 14f
PARKER, Mr. V. W.—on engineering: hours (s.), MAY 6, 5a; wages (s.), 7, 5a; women's wages (s.), 8, 5d; overtime (s.), 12, 4e
PARKER, Mr. W. J.—resigns directorship, JUNE 23, 9b
PARKER-KNOLL, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 15, 11f; correction, 16, 13f
PARKES (Josiah) and Sons, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 18, 11g
PARKHIDEH, Mr. A. (Persia)—visits Japanese Trade Min., MAY 7, 8f
on oil sales to Japan (s.), MAY 25, 5b
PARKHURST: see under CRIME: Prisons
PARKIN, Mr. E.—musical work performed, JUNE 26, 10a
PARKINSON, Mr. A. E.—will, APRIL 30, 8b
PARKINSON, Sir C.—on medical examination of national service men (s.), MAY 7, 3g
PARKINSON, Dr. F.—"The Private Donor in the History of the University of Leeds" (Brown): reviewed, MAY 26, 8c
PARKINSON and Cowan, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f; (R.), 20, 11e; (M.), MAY 9, 11f
PARKS:—
Building in—Peak Park Planning Board report quoted, JUNE 10, 3a
Commission—additional members, APRIL 6, 4c
Correspondence, JUNE 16, 7e; 18, 9e; 19, 9f; 20, 7e; 25, 7c; 27, 7d; 29, 12a
Leading article, JUNE 11, 9c
Parliament—discussed, MAY 20, 3a
Royal—speed limit (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 3b; —Superintendent: death: see HEPBURN, Mr. W. J.
PARLIAMENT:—
Closing to public, MAY 25, 8c
Divisions:—
"Pairing" contracts — correspondence, APRIL 24, 9e; 25, 7e; 27, 7e; 28, 7e; 29, 7e; 30, 7e;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 7c
Proxy voting, suggested—correspondence, APRIL 28, 7e; 30, 7e
German (east) Volkskammer, message from, APRIL 20, 5b (and 5*)
House of Commons:—
Amenities: proposed inquiry, MAY 15, 3a
Catering losses (P.Q.), MAY 5, 9c
Coronation, representation at: see under CORONATION
Extension of territory between 1660 and 1834 — monograph presented to Speaker for library, APRIL 30, 3e
PARLIAMENT:—
House of Commons (continued):—
Heating control (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 3b; light leading article, 18, 7d
Television room fire, MAY 21, 5d
House of Lords:—
Chairman of Committees—Counsel, APRIL 17, 11c
Friday sitting, JUNE 27, 9b
Powers and responsibilities—discussed in Parliament, MAY 6, 3a
Members:—
Fund—trustees' discussions with Prime Min., MAY 21, 3g
Old Harrovians: see HARROW School
Salaries—suggested increase: deputation to Prime Minister, APRIL 2, 8f; Prime Minister's reply, MAY 14, 8b; Parliamentary Labour Party discussion, 15, 5e (4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 7d; 10, 7f; 11, 7e;—Leading article, APRIL 2, 9c
Secretarial services, suggested free provision of—correspondence, APRIL 6, 7d
Memorials to champions of freedom, suggested — discussed in Parliament, APRIL 23, 3g
Private members' time—ballots for motions, APRIL 2, 3e; 16, 11f; 30, 9e; MAY 21, 3e
Privilege—local party's assumption of M.P.s duties to constituents: see under DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord M.;—Newspaper article by woman M.P.: see under FORD, Mrs. P.
Procedure:—
Erskine May's "Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament" — copy presented to Western House of Assembly in Nigeria, MAY 8, 7d (4*)
Government conduct of business—censure motion tabled, MAY 2, 6b; leading article, 5, 7b; motion negatived, 6, 3c
Lords amendments taken *en bloc* in Commons—position of individual privilege: Speaker's ruling, APRIL 28, 9e; possible Labour Party motion, 28, 6e; motion tabled in Commons, 29, 6g; motion tabled in Lords, 30, 3a; Labour motion in Commons withdrawn; general censure motion substituted, MAY 2, 6b; Lords' motion discussed, 6, 3a; Commons censure motion negatived, 6, 3c
Leading article, MAY 5, 7b
Saturday sitting, possible, APRIL 23, 3f
Scenes — woman shouting in Strangers' Gallery, JUNE 18, 6f; 19, 4g
Session—not to sit on day of Naval Review, JUNE 12, 6b
Sittings, late and all night, APRIL 22, 2g; 23, 3g
Whitsun recess—announcement, APRIL 30, 6f; MAY 8, 3c
Speaker's House—secretaire-cabinet rescued from fire of 1834 sold, APRIL 18, 8e
Turkey, delegation to: see under TURKEY: Great Britain

Parliamentary Assn., Commonwealth—luncheon, May 6, 10b; meeting; officers, 11, 4d; Coronation luncheon; Queen's speech, 28, 4c, 8d (and 5*); (photos.), 28, 16; Clerks of Parliaments: conf. and luncheon, June 1, 8b; dinner, 6, 8b; members in N. Ireland, 13, 3e
Parliamentary Counsel Office—first counsel, May 13, 3g
Parliamentary Union, Inter—British Group: dinner, May 15, 10b; reception, June 4, 8b
Parma, Signor L.: see under Italy: Murders
Parmiter, Hope and Sugden, Ltd.—(D.), April 1, 11c
Parnacott, Mr. and Mrs.—miniature theatre, May 11, 3e
Parnall (Yate), Ltd.—(R.), May 6, 15d (7*)
Parodi, M. Alexandre (France)—discussions with M. Mendès-France, June 1, 6f (and 4*)
Parra, Gen. A. (Chile)—Ministerial appointment, April 7, 5d (4*)
Parri, Signor F. (Italy)—election campaign, June 6, 5e (5*)
on political parties (s.), April 15, 3d (4*)
Parris, Mr. E. J.—suspended by Gray's Inn, April 4, 3a; (P.Q.), 28, 9a; Gray's Inn Benchers' statement, May 1, 3d; Mr. G. Craddock (s.), 4, 5d; leading article, 5, 7c; (P.Q.), 5, 9a; discussed in Parliament, 7, 3c
Parry, Sir D. H.—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., June 5, 2g; (photo.), 5, 14
Parry, Mr. K. M.—on equipment for industry (l.), April 28, 7e
Parry, Mr. O. S.—on serving fruit in restaurants (l.), June 20, 7f
Parry, Prof. T.—appointment, May 23, 3c
Parsons, Flight-Lt. D. R.—killed in aircraft accident; sons found dead at home; wife taken to hospital, May 16, 5b; wife charged, 19, 5d
Parsons, Mrs. F.—dance, June 24, 10c
Parsons, Mr. N. J. D.—marriage, April 14, 8b
Parsons (C. A.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d; (C.S.), May 6, 14d
Parties, political—"The Party System in Great Britain" (Bulmer-Thomas) reviewed, May 23, 9d
Partnerships—law case, May 5, 2e; June 24, 4e
Partridge, Mr. E.—on health service (s.P.), May 19, 3e
Partridge, Mr. R.—"Broadmoor": reviewed, April 29, 8f
Pascoe, Kathleen—death, May 7, 4d
Pask, Mr. P.—retirement, April 2, 14f
Passey, T. A.: see under Murders: Gough, R.
Passion Plays—Poplar Civic Theatre production, April 27, 2d
Passmore, Mr. T. S.—appointment, May 5, 11g
Passports—time expired: warning, April 14, 3d
Paston Bedingfeld, Joan Lynette Lady—marriage, June 25, 8c
Paston Family—Norwich Museum exhib., June 8, 10c
Pastor, Señor R. (Argentina)—arrested, May 6, 8d
Pastrana, Capt. R. (Spain)—sentenced, May 9, 5c (and 5*)
Patel, Mr. A. B. (India)—meets Mr. O. Lyttelton in Kenya, May 18, 6g
Patel, Mr. H. M. (India)—visits Ladakh, June 26, 5b (5*)
Patents—drugs: protection for foreign patents: law case, May 13, 11e
Paterson, Mr. N.—"Man on the Tight Rope": reviewed, May 20, 4f
Pathfinder Assn.: see under Air Force, Royal
Pathini Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend deferred, May 18, 11e
Paton, Mr. A. (S. Africa)—vice-president of Liberal Party, May 12, 5c (5*)
on Liberal Party (s.), June 5, 5e
Paton, Mr. G. D.—appointment, June 15, 11b (5*)
Paton, Mrs. S.—will, May 2, 8c
Paton, W. P.: see under Murders: Roberts, J. D.
Patteet, Mr. H.—on I.L.O. and Africa; attitude to trade unions in Morocco and Tunisia (s.), June 10, 5f (5*)
Patterson, E.—proceedings against, April 7, 3g
Pattisson, Mr. F. J.—on Highgate Village (l.), May 12, 7e
Paul, King: see Greece, King
Paul, Flight Lieut. A. E.—describes flight over Mount Everest, June 10, 6g
Paul, Mr. R.—infant son christened, June 1, 8c
Pax Hill—sold, May 12, 8c
Payet, Mr. H. and family (Seychelles Islands)—missing after burning of cottage in Kenya by Mau Mau gang, June 25, 6f (and 5*)
Payne, K.—law case, June 6, 8b
Payne, Mrs. M. S.—marriage, May 16, 8b
Payne, Mr. S. E.—routs Mau Mau attack, May 6, 7e
Payne (P. P.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Paynter, Mr. W.—on cost of living; miners' wages (s.), May 12, 4b; on Steel Board appointment (s.), June 10, 3b
Peace, Congress of Peoples in Defence of (Paris)—Russian Note, April 28, 6c
Peace Council, World—session (Budapest), June 16, 4c; 17, 5f
Peace pact, proposed: see under International relations
Peace Pledge Union—secretary not admitted to U.S.: see Morris, Mr. S.
Peace prizes, international—Stalin: see Stalin peace prizes
Peach, Mr. L. du Garde—production of play in Abergavenny banned; s., June 29, 5f
Peacock, Mrs. D. J.—death, May 8, 10g
Peacock, Mr. J.—will, May 20, 8f
Peacock, Mr. T.—leaves for U.S., April 11, 3c
on milk production (s.), June 20, 3g (and 3*; 5*)
Peacock, Thomas L.—grave in Shepperton churchyard: fund, June 2, 8b
Peacock and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Nilambe estate sale completed, April 27, 10g

Peak District National Park—access agreements, suggested voluntary, May 13, 4f (5*);—Opencast mining: Planning Board opposition, April 1, 10f (and 5*); report adopted, May 13, 4f (5*);—Planning Board: opposition to Lume Park opencast coal scheme, April 1, 10f (and 5*); report, June 10, 3a; leading article, 11, 9c
Peak Forest—Church of St. Charles, King and Martyr: correspondence, May 4, 7e
Peake, Sir C.—talks with Greek Defence Minister on Lake Copais case, April 6, 5e; 8, 5d; 15, 6f; 17, 7c; 18, 5c; signs consular convention, 21, 7a (5*); discussions, May 11, 7d; visits Lord Ismay, 13, 6d (5*); at talks on destroyers lent to Greek Navy, 28, 7b (5*)
Peake, Miss I.—to attend Princess Margaret during visit to Rhodesia, June 24, 8d
Peake, Mr. O.—attends Cabinet meetings, April 29, 6b; May 6, 8d; secretary, 21, 5d on employment of elderly persons (s.P.), April 21, 6a; on maternity benefits (s.P.), 29, 4d; on industrial injuries (s.P.), June 26, 4d
Peake, Brig. R.—appointment, June 25, 8d
Peaple, Mr. J.—death, June 13, 3e
Pearce, Capt. E. A.—marriage, June 10, 8c
Pearce, Mr. E. V.—resigns chairmanship, June 17, 13e
Pearce, Rev. J.—will, April 23, 10d
Pearl Assurance Co.—(R., F.N.), April 15, 11b; (C.S.), 15, 13a
Pears:—
Marketing scheme—poll: completed, April 14, 2e (5*); result; N.F.U. and growers' views, April 23, 8e;—Correspondence, April 1, 9e; 2, 9f; 4, 5f; 7, 7e; 11, 7e; 13, 5e;—Leading article, April 23, 9c;—Nugent, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 28, 9g; — Parliament: question, May 1, 9b
Pears, Mr. P.—recital, May 25, 9a
"Pears Cyclopaedia"—editor's appeal for missing volumes, April 27, 10d
Pearson, Miss Delia—engagement cancelled, June 22, 8c
Pearson, Mr. Drew (U.S.A.)—libel action; to appeal, May 18, 6d (5*)
Pearson, H.—proceedings against, April 11, 2f
Pearson, Mr. H. H.—on teachers' salaries (s.), April 11, 2g
Pearson, Vice-Adm. J. L.—deputy-lieutenancy, May 23, 8e
Pearson, Mr. L.: see Canada: External Affairs, Minister for
Pearson, Sir N.—address, May 4, 10b
Pearson, Mr. N. C.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Pearson, Maj. S.—death, April 24, 10g (5*); funeral, 25, 8b
Pearson, Mr. W.—on safety in mines (s.), June 5, 3a
Pearson (C. Arthur), Ltd.—law case, April 17, 11d; 18, 9b
Pearson (E. J. and J.), Ltd.—(D.), April 13, 11c; (correction), 14, 9g
Pearson and Foster (Bradford), Ltd.—(R.), May 23, 11e
Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—liquidation, April 17, 12e; payment, June 17, 10d
Pearson-Rogers, Group Capt. H. W.—on road safety (l.), June 3, 13e
Peart, Mr. F.—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5c
Peary, Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.)—relics found in Arctic, June 5, 4c
Pease and Partners, Ltd.—(R.), June 13, 11g; 25, 10g
Peaslake—Hurtwood Common fire, April 25, 6c; (photo.), 25, 12
Peaslee, Mr. A. J. (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to Australia, June 4, 6a
Pebsham—motor-racing track scheme: see under Motor-racing
Peck (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
Peckham Health Centre—death of founder: see Williamson, Dr. G. Scott
Pedersen, Hr. N. (Norway)—at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, May 16, 6d (and 4*)
Pedestrians' Assn.—on road safety (l.), June 1, 7e
Peel, Lady D.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, April 8, 8b
Peel, Prof. R. F. E. W.—Leeds Univ. appointment, June 18, 10c
Peel River Land and Mineral, Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Peerless, Rev. H. F.—on cricket (l.), June 10, 7d
Peerless Built-in Furniture, Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Peglers, Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e
Peirce, Mr. H. E.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Peking: see under China
Pelicans—St. James's Park: gift from Louisiana, May 13, 4d
Pella, Signor G. (Italy)—luncheons in honour, June 4, 8b; 6, 8d
Pelly, Mr. H. R.—on uncollected bus fares (l.), April 16, 9g
Pelly, Mr. K. R.—on tramp shipping (s.), May 11, 12d; (F.N.), 11, 11a
Pelmadulla Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Pelt, Mr. A.—in Libya, April 9, 5d (4*)
Pembroke Labour Party—meeting, April 13, 3b
Pender, Lord—on Royal Albert Hall (s.), May 15, 3a (and 5*)
Penderell, Richard—tomb in St. Giles-in-the-Fields churchyard: article, May 30, 8g
Pendlebury, Mr. H. S.—death, April 22, 6c; 25, 8f
Pengkalen, Ltd.—(D.), June 8, 11c
Peng Teh Huai, Gen. (China)—letter from Gen. M. Clark, June 30, 6g
Penicillin—nurses' sensitivity to: provision of protective equipment by Devon health committee, June 10, 6e
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), April 16, 13b; (R.),; proposed capital increase (F.N.), May 7, 13a; new vessel launched, 15, 3d; (photo.), 15, 16; (M.), 28, 13a; (F.N.), 28, 11b; Commodore, June 17, 4c
Peninsular Motor Co.—to cease assembly work in India, June 1, 6d
Penn, Maj. Sir A. H.—G.C.V.O., June 1, 9d; invested, 2, 6b
Penn, Maj. E.—appointment, May 2, 11e
Penney, Mr. J. C.—member of Sudan electoral commission, April 9, 5e (4*)

Pennine Way—ramblers (photo.), April 27, 14; rights of way discussed in Parliament, May 13, 3b; 20, 3a
Penning-Rowsell, Mr. E.—art. on wine (W.S.), May 26, 3
Pennington, Dr. W. B.—London Univ. appointment, May 30, 3c
Penrose, Mr. A. J. P.—marriage, April 20, 8b
Pens—ball-point: impression marks on furniture: see under Furniture;—Fountain: theft: prosecution, April 21, 5d
Pensions:—
Contributions—income-tax allowances: see under *Finance:* Taxation: Income-tax
Industrial schemes—transferability: National Fed. of Professional Workers report quoted, May 4, 5g (and 5*)
National insurance — Co-operative Party conf. resolution, April 7, 3c (and 5*);—Financial working: Government actuary's report, June 20, 3a (and 5*); leading article, 25, 7b;—Parliament: discussed, May 21, 3a;—Supplementary assistance: Ministry reply to Old Age Pensions Assns. criticism; Assns. comment, May 30, 3g
Old Age—Old Age Pensions Assns. conf. resolution, May 20, 5b
Rates fixed below 1922 level (P.Q.), June 19, 4d
War—discussed at British Legion executive council meeting; Min. of Pensions letter to British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Assn., April 20, 4a; Mr. D. Heathcoat-Amery (s.), 27, 3d; British Legion resolution, May 27, 3c (and 5*)
Pensions and National Insurance, Ministry of—proposed formation: White Paper issued, May 14, 3g (and 5*); amalgamation proposals: British Legion conf. resolution, 25 2b; British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Assn. protest, June 19, 2f (5*)
Penson, Miss A.—will, June 1, 8g
Penson, Dame Lillian—hon. degree of Southampton Univ., May 27, 8c
Pentland Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 30, 12b
People—libel writ, June 2, 3e
People's Palace Repertory Company—formation, April 30, 4c
Pepler, Sir G.—on children in flats (l.), June 13, 7e
Pepper, Mr. A. A.—on Steel Board appointments (s.). June 10, 3b
Pepys, Lt.-Col. A. G. L.—death, April 11, 8e
Pepys, Samuel—churchgoer as: article, May 26, 8d;—Correspondence, June 8, 7e;—Film biography of early life: plans, April 11, 8f
Perak: see under Malaya
Perambulators—rail transport charges: see under Railways
Percy of Newcastle, Lord (Lord Eustace Percy)—takes oath in Lords, April 2, 3a; dinner in honour, 24, 10b
Percy, Mr. E.—*The Man with the Expensive Tastes* reviewed, April 8, 2g
Percy, Miss S. V. H.—marriage, April 27, 8b
Perdue, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—ordered to leave Persia, May 20, 7c (and 6d, 5*)
Perea, Miss E. (Mexico)—recital, May 11, 3d
Pereira, M. de (France)—High Commissioner in Laos, April 27, 6f
Perera, Mr. J. J. A.—law case, April 16, 2g
Performing Rights Soc.—luncheon, June 26, 8b
Perham, Miss M.—on Mau Mau (articles), April 22, 7f; 23, 9f; on Central African Federation (l.), June 9, 7e
Perham Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Pérignon, Dom P.—art. (W.S.), May 26, 15
Perkin, Rev. N. (U.S.A.)—on Evangelical missions in Italy (s.), April 29, 5b
Perkins, Dr. J. (Argentina)—arrested, April 27, 5c
Perkins, Mr. R.—on British Museum (l.), May 18, 9d
Perkins, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—member of Sudan electoral commission, April 9, 5e (4*)
Perkins (F.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 15, 11g; 20, 11e; (M.), May 12, 12e
Perl, William (U.S.A.)—sentenced for perjury, June 6, 6f
Permanite, Ltd.—(M.), April 16, 14f
Permutit Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d; (M.), June 29, 13f
Perón, Gen. J. D.: see Argentina: President
Perón, late Señora E. (Argentina)—portrait presented to club, April 27, 5c
Perret, M. André (Switzerland)—performance noticed, May 15, 2g
Perruche, M. Georges (France)—released from internment in N. Korea, April 4, 4b; in Moscow, May 1, 4c; in Berlin, 4, 8f; in Paris, 5, 6b
Perry, Mr. A. R. T.—will, June 9, 8g
Perry, Mr. T. H.—on farthings (l.), May 21, 2g
Perry and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f
Persia (Iran):—
Babul—demonstrations: see *Political situation,* below
Bahrein, claims to: see Bahrein
Bishop, Anglican: see Thompson, Rt. Rev. W. J.
British national released from prison: see Navarra, Mr. H. G.
British nationals ordered to leave, June 22, 4d; 29, 6c
Budget: see under *Finance,* below
Communist Party: see *Tudeh Party,* below
Development—U.S. aid: appeal for more, May 6, 8b (5*)
Estates, royal: see *Lands and estates,* below
Finance — Budget: Majlis commission's report given legal status, June 4, 4c
Fire in Teheran, June 17, 5e
Fishing—expiry of agreement with Russia: Ambassador's talks with Dr. Moussadek, June 12, 5d
Foreign diplomatists in—travel restrictions eased, June 24, 3g (4*)
Foreign Minister (Dr. H. Fatemi)—illness: to have treatment in Germany, June 1, 5c (and 4*); in Hamburg, 4, 4c; leaves hospital, 17, 5e (5*)
on oil dispute (s.), April 1, 7g (and 2*)
France, relations with: see under France
Iraq, relations with: see under Iraq
Italy, relations with: see under Italy
Kermanshah—martial law: see *Martial law,* below

PERSIA (Iran) (continued) :—
Lands and estates, royal—transfer to Government control, MAY 12, 6e
Majlis : see under *Parliament*, below
Martial law in Kermanshah, APRIL 22, 5b
May Day—demonstrations and meetings banned, MAY 1, 6d
Ministry (Moussadek)—reshuffle, APRIL 6, 5c ; Court Minister replaced, 27, 6e
Murder of Police Chief : see AFSHARTOOS, Brig.-Gen. M.
Oil nationalization dispute with Britain : see OIL : Persia
Parliament (Majlis)—immunity of deputy removal requested : see BAGHAI, Dr. M. ; —Presidency : nomination, JUNE 22, 4d
Police Chief murdered : see AFSHARTOOS, Brig.-Gen. M.
Political situation :—
APRIL—efforts to end tension between Shah and Government, 6, 5c ; Prime Min. requests limitation of Shah's powers, 7, 4e ; no quorum for Majlis debate, 8, 4d ; Prime Minister's charges rebutted, 9, 4c ; Tudeh riots in Teheran ; Mullah Kashani's letter to Prime Min. ; deputies complain at lack of protection, 15, 6d (and 3* ; 6g, 4*) ; deputies' pressure on Majlis ; resignation threat, 16, 7a ; pro-Moussadek demonstration ; no quorum for Majlis debate ; U.S. homes and offices attacked in Shiraz, 17, 7a (and 5*) ; police chief's disappearance ; kidnapping report denied 22, 5b ; body found in cave ; arrests ; reported removal of dissensions between Prime Min. and Shah, 27, 6e ; Opposition accused of plot leading to police chief's death, 28, 5a
MAY—further arrests, 1, 6d ; charges against deputy refuted, 4, 8f (and 4*) ; person given shelter in Majlis, 5, 5d (and 5*) ; debate on motion limiting Shah's powers ends in uproar, 11, 7e ; charges against deputy in connexion with murder of police chief ; request for removal of Parliamentary immunity, 15, 8e ; Bill presented ; debate on Bill to limit Shah's powers, 20, 7c ; Opposition deputies walk out, 22, 7b ; first reading approved, 25, 5b
JUNE—Majlis debate on Shah's powers ends in uproar, 8, 8f ; public meeting called to give details of Opposition's "intrigues," 18, 7d ; Tudeh demonstrations in Babul, 22, 4d
Kashani, Mullah (s.), JUNE 15, 4c ; 19, 8b (3*)
Moussadek, Dr. M. (broadcast), APRIL 7, 4e
Prime Minister (Dr. M. Moussadek)—letter from Mullah Kashani, APRIL 15, 6d (and 3*) ; attends funeral of police chief, 28, 5a ; discussion with representatives of U.S. oil firm, MAY 1, 6d ; receives U.S. Ambassador, 4, 8f (4*); criticisms from former supporters, 20, 7c ; use of plenary powers, JUNE 4, 4c ; receives Russian Ambassador, 12, 5d
on relations with Shah and court ; political situation (broadcast), APRIL 7, 4e ; on U.S. Point Four aid (s.), MAY 6, 8b (5*)

PERSIA (Iran) :—
Prime Minister (Dr. M. Moussadek) (continued) :—
Shah, relations with : see *Political situation*, above
Prince Ali Reza—leaves for Germany, MAY 15, 8e ; in Geneva, 16, 5a
Princess Ashraf—Prime Minister's allegations, APRIL 7, 4e
Queen (Soraya)—expected to visit Europe, APRIL 16, 7a ; leaves Teheran, 27, 6e ; in Italy, 28, 6e ; in Spain, 29, 12a ; returning to Persia, JUNE 13, 6a ; in Teheran, 15, 4c
Queen Mother—Prime Minister's allegations, APRIL 7, 4e
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Teheran : see SADCHIKOV, Mr. L. ;—Fisheries agreement : see under *Fish and fishing*, above ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Shah—requests economies in Court Budget, APRIL 27, 6e ; transfers lands and estates to Government control, MAY 12, 6e ; meets Queen on return from Europe, JUNE 15, 4c; at Staff College graduation day ceremonies, 24, 3g (4*)
Powers and relations with Prime Minister : see *Political situation*, above
Syria, relations with—treaty, MAY 26, 4f (5*)
Teheran—fire : see under *Fire*, above ;—Riots : see *Political situation*, above
Trade—Italy, with : see under ITALY : Trade ;—Russia, with : new protocols, JUNE 12, 5d
Tudeh Party (Communist)—riots : see *Political situation*, above
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Teheran : see HENDERSON, Mr. L. ; —Dulles, Mr. J. F. (message), MAY 26, 4f ;—Point Four aid : see under *Development*, above ;—United States homes and offices attacked in Shiraz, APRIL 17, 7a (and 5*) ;—United States journalist ordered to leave : see PERDUE, Mr. M.
Vatican City, relations with : see under VATICAN City

PERSIAN Gulf sheikhdoms—Saudi Arabian claims to Buraimi ; further statement, APRIL 2, 6c; British and U.S. attitudes, 4, 3e ; British denial of alleged blockade, 18, 5c : reported discussions between Egyptian leaders and Foreign Min. of Saudi Arabia ; British statement, 20, 6f (and 4*) ; question in British Parliament, 23, 3c ; Emir of Abu Dhabi (s.), MAY 2, 5d
PERSSE, Mr. H. S.—on Derby Stakes (s.), JUNE 2, 3c
PERTH, Lord—on economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9c
PERU :—
Congress—delegation to Britain : in London, MAY 5, 3e (and 4*) ; 8b, dinner in honour, 12, 8b ; reception in honour, 14, 10c ; dinner in honour, 15, 10b
Finance—sterling debt : questions in British Parliament, JUNE 19, 4b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Lima : see SCOTT, Sir O. and MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Mr. W. H. ; at London; see FREUNDT ROSELL, Senhor A. ; — Congressional delegation to Britain : see *Congress*, above

Peru (continued) :—
Railway, Southern — charges increased, April 24, 11c
Spain, relations with—Peruvian President's wife : visit to Spain : see Delgado de Odria, Doña M.
Vice-President : see Boza, Señor Don H.
Pest Control, Ltd.—chairman, May 11, 11b ; (D.), 21, 11g ; board changes, June 23, 9b ; (M.), 23, 10d
Petaling Tin, Ltd.—(D.), April 21, 11e ; land purchase, 27, 10g
Peter, Saint—tomb : discovery of charred bones, June 20, 4f
Péter, Bishop J.—on churches in Hungary (l.), June 22, 7e
Peter, Mr. S. L.—Mayor of Launceston, May 19, 4c
Peterborough—Bishop of : see Leeson, Rt. Rev. S. ;—Freedom, June 8, 5d
Peters, Ernest—proceedings against, June 11, 3c
Peters, Mr. H. R.—appointment, April 21, 13f
Peters, Mr. J. H.—world Marathon record, June 15, 9d
Peters, Mr. K.—on war pensions (s.), May 27, 3f (5*)
Peters, Mrs. W. H. B.—death, April 22, 8b
Peters (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 6, 9f ; (M.), 28, 12b
Petersen, Mr.—at opening of Harwich-Zeebrugge train terminal, June 29, 7b (and 5*)
Peterson, Mr. V. (U.S.A.)—on civil defence and atomic bombs (s.), April 22, 5d
Pethick-Lawrence, Lord—on economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9a
Petit, Miss G.—recital, April 20, 10c
Petit, M. Roland (France)—forthcoming ballet season in London, June 19, 11c (5*)
Petitpierre, M. Max : see Switzerland : Foreign Minister
Peto, Brig. C. H. M.—on Lynmouth flood fund (s.P.), May 23, 9b
Peto, Sir G.—on unearned income (l.), May 21, 9d
Peto, Sir M.—on air travel (l.), May 30, 7d
Petri, M. Peter (Switzerland) — missing in Alps, May 30, 5b ; June 3, 12e
Petrie, Mr. C. R.—on paint colour standards (l.), June 12, 7f
Petrie, Sir W. M. F.—centenary : article by Prof. W. B. Emery, June 8, 9f
Petrie-Thomson, Mrs. C. A.—marriage, April 1, 10b
Petrochemicals, Ltd.—chairman, May 4, 11c
Petrofina—plans for Canadian enterprises, May 11, 13e
Petrol—decontrol : staff saving (P.Q.), May 5, 9c (5*) ;—Ormskirk storage tank explosion, April 18, 3a ;—Price reduction, April 28, 6f ; (F.N.), 28, 11a ;—Tax : suggested reduction for taxi-cabs : correspondence, April 20, 7e ; motor organizations' appeal for reduction, May 20, 5d
Petroleum Development (Qatar), Ltd.—production, April 27, 13g
Petrovic, Mr. S. (Yugoslavia)—on Danube River (s.), June 12, 5e
Petter, Sir E. and Mr. P. W.—80th birthday, May 26, 8b
Petter, Mr. W. E. W.—on N.A.T.O. air strength (l.), June 20, 7e
Pettersen, Hr. J. (Norway)—in London ; luncheon in honour, May 22, 10b
Petty and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Petworth House — opening to public ; (photos.), May 1, 14
Peurifoy, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—meets State Sec. and Mr. Stassen in Athens, May 28, 8f
Peyton, Mr. J. W. W.—on U.S. foreign policy (s.P.), May 12, 3e
Pharaoh Gane and Co., Ltd.—capital scheme, April 28, 11c
Pharmaceutical Congress, Franco-British (Harrogate), May 18, 5d
Pharmaceutical Industry, British—on cost of drugs (l.), May 20, 9f
Pharmaceutical Soc.—president ; vice-president, June 11, 3d
Pharmacy—Bill : before Parliament, April 25, 5e ; 29, 4a ; May 6, 3a ; 15, 5a ; 20, 3a ; Royal Assent, 21, 3b
Phat Diem : see under France : Indo-China
Phelan, Mr. A.—on Welshmen in London (l.), April 11, 4g
Phelps, Brig. D. V.—marriage, April 18, 8c
Phelps, Mr. F. E.—appointment, June 25, 13d
Phemister, Dr. J.—retirement, April 2, 2g
Philadelphia : see under United States
Philatelic Soc., Royal—exhib. : see under Stamps
Philharmonia Orchestra : see under Music
Philharmonic Soc., Royal—gold medal : award, June 24, 4b
Philip, Sir J. R.—knighthood, June 25, 6d
Philippines, Republic of the :—
Finance—foreign exchange : tax increased, June 20, 11b (5*)
Foreign Minister (Señor J. M. Elizalde)—London reception, June 15, 8b
Great Britain, relations with—British Coronation : Pres. Quirino's message to Queen Elizabeth, June 2, 4c (e.e.) ;—Minister in London : see Romero, Mr. J. E.
Ibero-American Congress : see that title
Ministry—Min. of Agriculture resigns, May 27, 4d (5*)
President (Dr. E. Quirino)—requested not to stand for re-election, May 16, 5c ; nominated Liberal candidate, 27, 4d (5*) ; message to Queen Elizabeth, June 2, 4c (e.e.) ; signs law increasing foreign exchange tax, 20, 11b (5*)
Presidential election, forthcoming—Nacionalista Party programme ; candidate, April 15, 3e (5*) ; Liberal Party : candidature, May 16, 5c ; 27, 4d (5*) ; Democratic Party nomination, June 22, 4e (2*) ; leading article, 24, 9b
Taxation : see *Finance*, above
Typhoon, June 5, 4d
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington : resignation : see Romulo, Gen. C. P. ;—Leading article, June 24, 9b
Vice-President : see López, Señor F.
Volcano emerges from sea, June 24, 8e
Philipps, Lt.-Col. Sir G. P.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Philipps, Mr. T.—on pronunciation (l.), June 17, 7d

PHILIPS' Incandescent Lamp Works Holding Co., Ltd.—shares placing (F.N.), MAY 30, 11a; (R.), JUNE 8, 11e, f
PHILLIPS, Mr. Alan—on London transport services (l.), JUNE 4, 7d
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Amy—will, MAY 20, 10f
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. W.—on road safety (l.), JUNE 19, 9f
PHILLIPS, Mr. G. G.—appointment, JUNE 1, 12b
PHILLIPS, Mr. H. E.—will, JUNE 4, 8f
PHILLIPS, Mrs. I. D.—missing, APRIL 22, 5c; inquiry, MAY 11, 5e (4*); 12, 4a (5*)
PHILLIPS, J.—law case, APRIL 1, 2f
PHILLIPS, Col. J. H. J.—will, JUNE 5, 8e (5*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. M.—tribute, MAY 15, 10f
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. P.—on Derby Stakes (s.), JUNE 2, 3c
PHILLIPS, Mr. L. G.—death, APRIL 28, 3a
PHILLIPS, Dr. Mackinnon (Canada)—on cancer treatment (s.), APRIL 29, 5b (5*)
PHILLIPS, Miss M. G.—will, JUNE 30, 8d
PHILLIPS, Mr. Morgan—letter to Japanese Socialists, APRIL 8, 4d; at Socialist International meeting, 13, 4f
on Labour Party policy (s.), APRIL 27, 3a; JUNE 2, 3a; 22, 3e (5*);—Local election results (s.), MAY 8, 8d;—Rates (broadcast), MAY 4, 5b
PHILLIPS, Mr. P.—theft from home, JUNE 30, 3d
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—(R., F.N.), MAY 28, 11a; JUNE 4, 10d; (M.), 27, 11f; (F.N.), 27, 11a
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 7, 15e; (M.), JUNE 12, 12f
PHIPPS, Mr. J. C.—appointment, MAY 9, 4b
PHIPPS (P.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), APRIL 2, 12a; (R., F.N.), MAY 6, 12a; (C.S.), 6, 12e; chairman; deputy-chairman, 29, 23e
PHOENIX Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 6, 9f; 10, 10f
PHOENIX Prince Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 13, 11g
PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Beach photographer—evasion of income-tax: prosecution, JUNE 18, 4f; 25, 2d
Colour photography—exhib. (Royal Photographic Soc.), JUNE 10, 10c (and 4*)
Commonwealth exhib. (Over Seas League), MAY 5, 4e
Copyright action over painting inspired by photograph: see under COPYRIGHT
Institute of British Photographers' exhib., APRIL 23, 6c
London, City of—street photographers: suggested ban, MAY 13, 4d
Medical: see under MEDICINE
"New Outlook in Photography" exhib., MAY 11, 3g
Royal Photographic Soc.—exhib. of medical photography, APRIL 13, 8c
PHOUMA, M. Souvanna: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Laos: Prime Minister
PHYSICAL Soc.—exhib., APRIL 14, 2g
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—Fellows; Members, MAY 1, 8d
PHYSIOLOGY—"Adventures in Physiology" (Dale): reviewed, JUNE 10, 10c
PHYSIOTHERAPY Service Assn., Mobile—Ashford Chace gardens opening in aid, APRIL 4, 6b
PIANOS—exempt from purchase tax, APRIL 15, 6a
PICASSO, Mr. P.—exhib. of work in Rome, MAY 6, 4c; portrait of Stalin: M. Duclos (s.), 9, 6a; Lefevre Gallery exhib., 11, 3g
PICCADILLY Circus—Coronation night celebrations: prosecutions, JUNE 4, 2g (5*);—Eros: replaced, APRIL 1, 4d; (photo.), 15, 8; climbing: prosecution, JUNE 9, 4c (5*); Coronation protective caging (P.Q.), JUNE 19, 4c
PICCOTTS End—15th century murals discovered in cottage: see under ART: Murals
PICKARD, Col. R.—will, MAY 20, 10f
PICKAVANCE, Mr. E.—law case, JUNE 26, 2e
PICKBOURNE, Mr. H.—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., JUNE 13, 3d
PICKERING, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 10, 3c
PICKERSGILL, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—candidate for Newfoundland Legislative Council, JUNE 10, 5d; Secretary of State, 15, 6f (and 3*)
PICKFORD, Holland and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 10, 10f
PICKFORDS, Ltd.—Blaby depôt: strike over shop steward's dismissal: see under ROAD transport: Labour
PICKLES, Mr. Wilfred—creditors of Fred Pickles and Son paid in full, JUNE 10, 3a
PICKLES (Robert), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 28, 10g (7*)
PICKSTOCK, Mr.—law case, APRIL 17, 11c
PICKTHORN, Mr. K.—on Bangor Normal Training College (s.P.), APRIL 18, 3g; on science teachers (s.P.), MAY 15, 5c
Picture Post—law case, APRIL 2, 15g
PIECK, Herr W.: see GERMANY: Eastern: President
PIERCE, Mr. F. W.—Sheffield Univ. appointment, JUNE 20, 8e
PIGEONS—nesting in coronation stands; (photo.), APRIL 22, 3c (and 3*); correspondence, 23, 9e; exhausted racing birds alight on *Caronia* in Atlantic, JUNE 22, 3d (5*); rescue of injured bird from Thames by 10-year-old boy, 29, 5c
PIGGOTT, Prof. S.—Manton Down Long Barrow (l.), MAY 16, 7f
PIGOTT, Mr. J. M.—on "pumps" (l.), MAY 22, 9e
PIGS:—
Bacon pigs—new grading scale to be introduced, JUNE 8, 13g
Feeding costs—discussed, APRIL 6, 3g
Production—discussed, APRIL 6, 3g
Slaughter Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 16, 11f; 25, 5e; JUNE 13, 9b; 17, 3a; 24, 3b
Swine fever—outbreaks, APRIL 9, 6f; 10, 3b; 11, 3e; 13, 3e; 14, 3d; 15, 2d; 17, 5d; 18, 3a; 21, 5c; 22, 3d; 23, 5c; 25, 3e (5*); 27, 3d; 28, 3a; 29, 3d; MAY 1, 3b; 2, 3c; 5, 3c; 7, 4d; 8, 5d; 9, 4c; 12, 4d; 13, 4d; 14, 3d; 15, 3d; 23, 3e; 27, 3c; JUNE 5, 2g (5*); 6, 4d (3*); 13, 3e;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 24, 5d; JUNE 26, 4b
PIJADE, Mr. M. (Yugoslavia)—heads Parliamentary mission to Turkey, MAY 16, 5d (2*)
on Russian foreign policy (s.), MAY 18, 7b
PIKE, Mr. P. D.—on shoe cleaning in hotels (l.), MAY 15, 9d

PIKE, Air Vice-Marshal T. G.—appointment, JUNE 11, 3d
PILCHARDS—Cornish " cut price " plan, APRIL 24, 3c
PILE, Mr. C. C. R.—on housing (l.), MAY 21, 9e
PILGRIM Trust—gifts: for preservation of The Row, Bletchingdon, APRIL 7, 3g; for restoration of Staunton Harold church, 9. 2d; to Royal School of Church Music, 10, 6g; of painting to St. Andrews University, MAY 22, 10f;—Report, JUNE 5, 3b
PILKINGTON, Sir H.—president of F.B.I., APRIL 16, 12d
PILKINGTON, Capt. R. A.—on production (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9e; (l.), MAY 1, 7f; 9, 7f
PILLAI, Mr. G. S. (India)—claim to franchise in Ceylon: appeal to British Privy Council dismissed, MAY 12, 10a
PILLING, Sir H. G.—death, JUNE 15, 8e
PILMOOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 30, 12b
PIM Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d
PINAY, M. Antoine (France)—visits Pres. Auriol, MAY 23, 6c (and 3*); declines to form Ministry, JUNE 12, 6f (and 5*); requested to form Ministry, 22, 4c (and 6e, 4*); negotiations, 23, 6g; declines, 24, 8b (and 4*; 5*)
PINCHES, Mr. N. A.—on railway wages (s.), MAY 27, 3b
PINCHOT, Dr. G. B.—attempted crossing of Atlantic in 38ft. yawl, JUNE 18, 7c
PINCOTT, Mr. W. J. R.—letter on Central African federation quoted by Rev. M. Scott, JUNE 9, 5e (and 5*)
PINDER, Dr. A. R.—Queen's Univ., Belfast, appointment, MAY 20, 10d
PINE, Mr. L. G.—on " Burke's Peerage " (l.), MAY 28, 9e
PINELLA, Mr. F. A.—death, MAY 12, 8d
PING, Mr. A. J.—on Gatwick airport (l.), APRIL 8, 7f
PINK, Mr. M. A.—on television (l.), JUNE 5, 7f
PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 15d
PINNIGER, Miss M. H.—will, APRIL 25, 8b (5*)
PINSENT, Gen. A. (France)—death, MAY 12, 8d
PIONEER Life Assurance Co.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g; (R.), JUNE 5, 13e
PIPER, Mr. H. B. (Mr. Justice) (Australia)—death, MAY 12, 8d
PIRA, Prof. La (Italy)—Grand Officier du Légion d'Honneur, JUNE 30, 5e (4*)
PIRANDELLO, Luigi—*Enrico IV* reviewed, APRIL 21, 2f; *Tutto per Bene* reviewed, 24, 3d
PIRBHAI, Sir E.—meets Mr. O. Lyttelton, MAY 18, 6g
on racial relations in Africa (s.), APRIL 27, 6e (and 5*)
PIRELLI, Dr. G.—on last letters of executed patriots (l.), APRIL 13, 5e
PIRIE, Mr. D. A. G.—photograph, APRIL 20, 3c
PIRIE, Mr. G.—appointment, APRIL 28, 13e
PIROGOV, Mr. A. (Russia)—released from duties, APRIL 30, 5b
PIROW, Mr. O. (S. Africa)—on racial segregation; possible Republic (s.), APRIL 24, 6e; on Anglo-Afrikaner relations (s.), JUNE 8, 6c (5*)
PISNIK, Herr A. (Germany)—criticized by Socialist Unity Party official, MAY 14, 6c
PITBLADO, Mr. D. B.—to attend Bermuda conf., JUNE 23, 6d; 26, 6f
PITCHFORTH, Mr. R. V.—R.A., APRIL 15, 6e
PITLOCHRY—festival, MAY 11, 3e
PITMAN, Mr. A.—will, MAY 8, 10e
PITMAN, Mr. I. J.—appointment, MAY 2, 11e
PITT, Miss E.—candidate for Edgbaston by-election, JUNE 12, 3c; Mr. G. Lloyd (s.), 13, 3f
on school building (s.), JUNE 25, 2e (5*)
PITT, Mrs. H.—libel writ issued, JUNE 2, 3e
PITT Club—dinner, MAY 15, 10b
PITTS, Mr. W. E.—Chief Constable of Derbyshire, MAY 5, 2g
PIUS XII, Pope—Easter message and blessing, APRIL 6, 5d; 7, 6a (5*); receives Icelandic choir, 9, 3e; wears skull caps offered by pilgrims, MAY 11, 7e; receives members of Foreign Press Assn., 13, 6d (and 5*); confers honour on Sir D. Davies, 15, 10d; receives Don Juan, 20, 7a; anniversary of name day, JUNE 3, 9f
on Christianity; persecution of Church (s.), APRIL 6, 5d;—European economic union, proposed (s.), MAY 4, 6d;—International relations: Roman Catholic's duties (s.), APRIL 11, 5d (5*);—Politics (s.), MAY 13, 6d (and 5*);—Psychoanalysis (s.), APRIL 16, 7d
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—silver price fluctuations 1833-1952: circular, MAY 25, 11e
PIZEY, Vice Adm. Sir C. T. M.—K.B.E., JUNE 1, 10e
PLACER Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 13, 13f
PLANET Assurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 6. 15d; (C.S.), 16, 10b
PLANGE, Mr. K. (Gold Coast)—death, APRIL 30, 8e
PLANSOM, M. André—art exhib., JUNE 24, 4c
PLANT, Sir A.—appointment, MAY 19, 4d
PLASTER Products (Greenhithe), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 30, 13g
PLASTICS—exhibition (Olympia), JUNE 9, 4d
PLATERS and Stampers, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 8, 11b
PLATINUM—export regulations, contravention of: prosecution, MAY 11, 5c (and 5*);—United States: controls removed, MAY 4, 11b; price, JUNE 12, 10g
PLATT, Mr. H.—on rent control (s.), APRIL 6, 4a
PLATT, Rev. W. J.—on British and Foreign Bible Soc. (s.), MAY 7, 10e
PLATT Bros. and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), MAY 11, 12g; 21, 11g; (M.), JUNE 12, 12c
PLATTS, Mr. J. A. C.—on Thames sailing barges (l.), JUNE 2, 5e
PLAYFORD, Mr. T.: see AUSTRALIA: South: Prime Minister
PLAYING fields—rating: correspondence, MAY 2, 7d
PLAYING Fields Assn., National—exhib. in aid, JUNE 15, 8b;—Report, APRIL 30, 4c;—Weir, Lord: gift of £15,000, APRIL 2, 5a
PLEASS, Sir J.: see NIGERIA: Eastern Region: Lieutenant-Governor
PLESSEY Co. Ltd.—(D.), MAY 26, 11c

PLEVEN, M. René (France)—in U.S.; visits Pres. Eisenhower, APRIL 14, 6c; hon. degree of University of S. Carolina, 16, 6g (and 5*); returns to France, 20, 9f; attending N.A.T.O. Council meeting; preliminary talks, 23, 8g; discussions with U.S. Ministers, 27, 6f; declines to form Ministry, JUNE 12, 6f (and 5*)
on French achievements; Europe (s.), APRIL 16, 6g (and 5*)
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Miss A.—marriage, APRIL 28, 7b
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Capt. E. — memorial window unveiled in Beaulieu Abbey church, MAY 4, 5c
PLOMLEY, Mr. R.—*Half Seas Over*: reviewed MAY 6, 4c
PLOWDEN, Sir E.—to advise British delegates to Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, APRIL 18, 5d; resigning chairmanship of Economic Planning Board, JUNE 23, 6c; to continue as member of Board, 30, 3g
PLOWDEN, Lt.-Col. P.—address, MAY 4, 10b
PLUMBLEY, Mr. C. F. S.—appointment, APRIL 17, 5d
PLUMMER, Sir L.—on Kenya (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3e
PLUMMER, Mr. R. C. S.—death, JUNE 19, 10e
PLUNKETT, Capt. Lord—to attend Queen Mother during visit to Rhodesia, JUNE 24, 8d
PLYMOUTH—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 10f;—Hoe: land held by War Office (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 3g
PLYMOUTH Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f; 30, 12a
PLYWOOD: see under TIMBER
PNOM-PENH: see under FRANCE: Indo-China: Cambodia
POCHIN, Mr. H. R.—on purchase tax and retailers' stocks (s.), MAY 12, 4b (5*)
POCOCK, Mrs. E. H.—will, APRIL 30, 8b
PODGOMI, Lt.-Gen. I. D. (Russia)—at Anglo-Russian talks on German air corridor, APRIL 4, 4c (and 3*)
POETRY:—
Apollo Soc. programme of poetry and music: see MUSIC: Apollo Soc.
Coronation, compositions in honour of—settings by British composers to texts of living poets ("A Garland for the Queen"): dedication accepted by Queen, APRIL 13, 10d
"Cricket Verse, The Book of" (Brodribb, ed.)—reviewed, APRIL 1, 6f
Masefield, Mr. J.—"A Prayer for a Beginning Reign," JUNE 2, 7d
"New Poems, 1953"—reviewed, MAY 20, 4f
POISON gas—alleged use by U.N. forces in Korea, MAY 14, 6e
POKER: see under CARD playing
POLAND:—
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft: see *Aviation*, below
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Aviation—MIG 15: refugee pilot gives details, APRIL 14, 5e
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Coal supplies to Austria: see AUSTRIA: Coal
Communist Party—death of former Secretary-General presumed, MAY 29, 5b
Cracow, Bishop of: see ROSPOND, Bp.
POLAND (continued):—
Defence forces:—
Air Force—aircraft: see *Aviation*, above; —Security measures, JUNE 17, 6a (and 3*);—Strength: Mr. F. Garecki (s.), APRIL 14, 5e
Army—strength, MAY 22, 8e
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
German frontier: see GERMANY: Frontiers: Oder-Neisse line
Gniezno, Bishop of: see BERNACKI, Bp. L.
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors at London: see MICHALOWSKI, Mr. J. and MILNIKIEL, Mr. E.;—British band to visit Warsaw, MAY 19, 6d; in Warsaw, JUNE 4, 4f; concert, 10, 5c (4*);—Embassy in London: members presented to Queen, MAY 23, 8b;—Polish nationals in Britain: article, JUNE 20, 7f
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Iron and steel—production plans; new plant; bonuses and training schools for workers, MAY 21, 7c
Jews—Ghetto rising (Warsaw 1943): commemoration: see under JEWS
Katowice, Bishop of: see ADAMSKI, Bp.
Life in—contrast with western countries, APRIL 21, 7g (5*)
May Day slogans, MAY 1, 5c
Medals, orders and decorations—Silver Cross of merit: award, APRIL 14, 5e
Peace proposals: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Polish peace proposals
Political situation—"deviationists" arrested, APRIL 22, 5b (and 3*); pilot lands MIG aircraft in Denmark; requests political asylum, MAY 21, 8a; correspondence, 25, 7e; death of former Communist Party Secretary-General presumed, 29, 5b; pilot given status of political refugee, JUNE 1, 5d; correspondence, 4, 5e; stoker seeks asylum in Sweden, 4, 5d; skipper of fishing boat forced to make for Sweden; four persons request political asylum, 9, 5f; escaped pilot's report on security measures in Air Force, 17, 6a (and 3*); *Batory* captain requests asylum in Britain, 24, 8e (and 4*); granted, 26, 6c
Cwiklinski, Capt. J. (s.), JUNE 27, 3d (and 5*)
Roman Catholic Church, treatment of: see *Roman Catholic Church*, below
Press—*Tygodnik Powszechny*: publication stopped, MAY 28, 6d
Roman Catholic Church, treatment of—bishops in custody; priests' forced oaths, MAY 28, 6d
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Warsaw: see SOBOLEV, Mr. A., and POPOV, Mr. G. M.;—War leaders imprisoned in Russia: correspondence, APRIL 8, 7e
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Sweden, relations with—Polish stoker seeks asylum in Sweden, JUNE 4, 5d; four Polish nationals request asylum, 9, 5f

Poland (continued) :—
Trade and industry—Austria, trade with : see under Austria : Trade ;—China, trade with : see under China : Trade ;—Denmark, trade with : see under Denmark : Trade ; — Penalties for "shoddy" production, April 23, 7e (5*)
War leaders imprisoned in Russia : see under *Russia, relations with*, above
Warsaw—Ghetto rising (1943) commemoration : see under Jews
Poland, Vice-Adm. Sir A. L.—K.B.E., June 1, 10e
Polatkan, Mr. H. (Turkey)—discussion with U.S. State Sec., Mr. Stassen and Mr. Byroade, May 27, 5a
Pole, Cardinal—play on life : see Theatrical production : *His Eminence of England*
Pole, Col. Sir J. G. C.—steward of National Hunt Committee, May 12, 9d
Police :—
Arrest, alleged wrongful—law case, April 17, 11a ; 18, 9b ; 21, 4d
Assault on civilian, alleged—prosecution, April 11, 3d
Assaults on—prosecutions, May 5, 2g ; June 9, 4g
Colleges—Bramshill House acquired, April 4, 3a (and 5*)
Coronation work—Commissioner's tribute ; special leave, June 4, 2f ;—Correspondence, June 5, 7d ;—Parliament : motion tabled, June 13, 3e ;—Provincial forces' assistance : Sir D. M. Fyfe (s.), June 22, 3d (and 5*)
Derbyshire—Chief Constable, May 5, 2g
Inspector of Constabulary — appointment, June 6, 4d
Lancashire constabulary — inspected by Home Secretary, June 22, 3d (and 5*)
Leeds—officers suspended, April 4, 4f ; discussed by Watch Committee, 18, 3a (5*) ; statement, 28, 3d ; Committee findings, May 11, 4d ; further suspensions, 16, 6d ; June 5, 2g ; inquiry by Committee, 11, 3d ; 26, 3d
Metropolitan—Coronation work: see *Coronation work*, above ; — Houses opened at Westminster, April 17, 5b (and 4*) ;—Strength : (P.Q.), May 8, 3c ; leading article, June 5, 7c
Patrol car accident—law case, May 23, 3g
Pay and conditions—negotiating machinery (P.Q.), April 4, 2f
Radio—installation of v.h.f. transmitters at Forest Hill, May 11, 4e ; new station at Preston, June 22, 3d (and 5*)
Shooting at—Hackney : officers awards for courage, June 11, 3g (5*)
Strength—leading article, June 5, 7c
Thefts by—appeal against conviction, June 18, 4c ;—Prosecution, June 20, 3c
Police Force, possible international—Lord Silkin (s.P.), May 8, 3a
Poliomyelitis : see Infantile paralysis
Politics—individual indifference to : leading article, May 9, 7b ;—Parties : see Parties, political
Pollard, Mr. A. J.—will, May 19, 8f
Pollard, Miss A. M.—will, May 13, 10c
Pollard, Mrs. B.—on family help services (l.), June 1, 7e
Pollard, Mr. E. W.—records earthquake, April 24, 8e
Pollard (E.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.). May 2, 11f ; (M.), 29, 21d
Pollock, Sir H. E.—will, June 23, 8e
Pollock, Sir J.—on British Hospital in Paris (l.), April 11, 7f
Polo :—
Ambersham—matches played, May 22, 6b ; 26, 9c
Cirencester Park—matches played, June 29, 4g
Coronation Cup, June 8, 2g ; 15, 10b (won by Argentines), 22, 9g ; (photo.), 22, 14 ;—England : trial match, June 1, 2g
Cowdray Park—matches played, May 11, 3c ; 18, 3d ; June 1, 2g ; 8, 2g ; 22, 9g
Duke of Sutherland Cup, June 15, 10b ; 19, 12f ; 22, 9g
Malta—Navy v. Army, May 11, 3c
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Cambridge won), May 25, 11b
Season—prospects, April 10, 4f ; 21, 3g ; May 7, 11f
Sutton Place—no matches to be played during 1953 season, June 24, 6b
Pomeroy, Mr. A. H. S.—on standing in buses (l.), April 8, 7e
Pomeroy, Maj. R. W.—marriage, April 29, 8c
Poncin, M. Marcel (France)—death, June 10, 8e
Ponger, K. (U.S.A.)—accused of spying for Russia, April 15, 3c ; sentenced, June 9, 6g
Pons, Mme. L.—recital, June 8, 3f
Ponsonby, Mr. A.—son christened, May 11, 10c
Ponsonby, Col. C.—on Colonial administration (l.), April 22, 7f
Pontet, M. (Switzerland)—bitten by vipers to prove discovery of serum, May 8, 8e
Pontifex, Mr. G. K. D.—Master of Armourers' Company, May 16, 8d
Pontifical Court Club—luncheon, June 6, 8d
Ponweiser, F. (Austria)—sentenced, June 13, 5d
Pony Breeders' Fed., International—appeal, June 6, 8g
Ponzo, Mlle. G. M. (France)—detained in Argentina, May 18, 8e
Pool, Lorrimer and Tabberer, Ltd.—(M.), May 15, 14c
Poole, Gen. (S. Africa)—at Coronation service in Rome, June 1, 5a
Poole, Mr. A.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Poole, Dr. A. L.—French honour, June 23, 8e
Poole, Mr. J. C.—vice-chairman of Dock Labour Board, April 2, 5c
Poonmudi Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Pope : see Pius XII
Pope, Mr. G. R.—on sponsored relevision (s.), May 2, 3b
Pope, Gen. M. (Canada)—at marriage of Prince Jean of Luxembourg and Princess Josephine, April 10, 6d (and 2*)
Pope, Cdr. R. K. C. — deputy-lieutenancy, May 23, 8e
Poplar—Civic Theatre : Passion Play : see under Passion Plays
Poplar trees—International Commission and Congress (Cologne), May 2, 5d (and 4*)
Popoff, Paul—Canadian sentence, June 16, 5c (5*)

POPOV, Mr. G. M. (Russia)—Ambassador to Poland, JUNE 22, 5e
POPOVIC, Col. K. : see YUGOSLAVIA : Foreign Minister
POPOVIC, Mr. S. (Yugoslavia)—in Coventry ; unveils first stone of new civic theatre, MAY 11, 4g (and 5*)
POPULATION—Registrar-General's estimate, MAY 7, 4f ;—Scotland : Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), JUNE 22, 3d
PORCELAIN : see POTTERY and porcelain
PORC'HER, Dr. Y.—on Dr. Scott Williamson (l.), JUNE 9, 8e
PORCHESTER Productions, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, JUNE 18, 5d
PORKELLIS Property and General Investment Trust Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11c
PORPOISES—inclusion in medieval menus, JUNE 22, 8g ; correspondence, 24, 9d
PORRITT, Brig. Sir A.—son christened, MAY 11, 10c
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 22, 10g
PORTAL of Hungerford, Lord—on aid for officers' families (l.), MAY 1, 7d
PORTAL, Mr. E. R.—funeral, APRIL 1, 10b ; will, JUNE 16, 8d
PORTALS, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10g ; (R.), 21, 11g ; (M.), JUNE 15, 10g
PORTEOUS, Mr. J.—on Scottish home rule (evid.), APRIL 16, 3e (5*)
PORTEOUS, Mr. P.—on waste of water (l.), APRIL 18, 7f
PORTER, Mr. G.—health, JUNE 24, 8d (4*) ; 25, 6b
PORTER, Henry—*The Pleasant Historie of the two Angrie Women of Abington:* Unicorn Drama Club performance, JUNE 9, 2d (3*)
PORTERFIELD Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
PORTLAND, Winifred Duchess of—on ritual slaughter of horses in Nigeria (l.), MAY 13, 7e
PORTMAN, Mr. E.—performance in *The Living Room* (photo.), APRIL 17, 2f
PORTMAN Square, No. 21—sold, MAY 22, 10d
PORTRAIT Gallery, National—Easter visitors, APRIL 7, 6g
PORTSMOUTH—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8c ;—United States naval visit, JUNE 29, 5d
PORTSMOUTH and Brighton United Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 6, 10g
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 15, 11d
PORTSMOUTH Stadium, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 28, 10e
PORTUGAL :—
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
African possessions :—
Mozambique—Beira : harbour fire ; 20 Africans killed, JUNE 29, 8d ;—Nyasaland frontier : Notes exchanged, MAY 9, 5d (5*)
Trade with Britain—Mr. H. R. Mackeson, (s.), MAY 21, 7e (4*)
Assembly, National—special session, APRIL 28, 4g
Azores—U.S. naval visit, APRIL 8, 5d (2*)
Coimbra University : see under *Education*, below
Defence—arms : U.S. offshore purchase, APRIL 9, 4e (5*)
PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Defence forces—Navy : exercises with French Navy, JUNE 5, 4e ; 9, 5e (5*)
Education—Coimbra University : clash with police during annual procession, MAY 29, 4d (5*) ;—Lisbon University : new hospital, APRIL 28, 4g
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—3 per cent. external loan : bonds drawn, MAY 28, 2c
Fishing—trawlers shelter at St. John's, Newfoundland, MAY 29, 5e
Foreign Minister (Dr. P. A. V. Cunha)—Notes exchanged with British Ambassador on Nyasaland-Mozambique frontier problems, MAY 9, 5d (5*) ; in Madrid, 14, 7d (and 2*) ; dinner in honour, JUNE 4, 8c ; luncheon, 6, 8d ; at showing of British Coronation film, 20, 5d (5*) ; president of conf. of Commission in Africa South of the Sahara, 27, 5a (5*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at Lisbon : see RONALD, Sir N. ; at London : see ULRICH, Dr. R.
Anglo-Portuguese Soc.—meeting, APRIL 23, 10b ; reception, JUNE 4, 8b
British Coronation—celebrations, JUNE 3, 20d ; delegation : reception in honour, 4, 8b ; dinner in honour, 4, 8c ; Lisbon exhib. of old English silver, 12, 5c (5*) ; British Ambassador's thanks for Press coverage, 15, 4f (5*) ; Coronation film shown in Lisbon, 20, 5d (5*)
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Ibero-American Congress : see that title
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Indian possessions (Goa)—Pandit Nehru (s.), APRIL 30, 6g ; Indian comments on administration, JUNE 11, 6f ; statements denied by Portugal, 15, 5d (4*)
Lightning, deaths from : see *Weather*, below
Lisbon University : see under *Education*, above
Medals, orders and decorations—Grand Cross of Aviz : award, JUNE 24, 7b (4*)
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
National Assembly : see *Assembly, National*, above
Navy : see *Defence forces*, above
Plot against State, alleged (1952)—re-trial of accused : sentences, APRIL 6, 5f (5*) ; petition to appeal rejected ; sentences confirmed, MAY 19, 5d (5*)
President (Gen. C. Lopes)—tribute to Dr. Salazar, APRIL 28, 4g ; receives Mexican Minister, MAY 16, 5b (5*) ; in Madrid ; meets Gen. Franco, 16, 5d (and 2*) ; at military exercise ; Spanish army titles, 19, 5a ; entertained by British Ambassador in Lisbon, JUNE 3, 20d
Prime Minister (Dr. A. Salazar)—25th anniversary of membership of Government : plans for London celebration, APRIL 24, 10e ; 27, 8c ; celebrations in Lisbon ; tribute from Pres. Lopes, 28, 4g (and 5b, 5*) ; leading article, MAY 1, 7b ; correspondence, 9, 7f ; decorates Gen. Ridgway, JUNE 24, 7b (4*)

Portugal (continued) :—
Prisoners—small remission of sentences, April 28, 4g
Storms : see *Weather*, below
Tagus, River : see that title
Trade—European Payments Union, position in : see under Europe : Trade : Payments Union ;—Great Britain, with : British Chamber of Commerce dinner, May 21, 7e (4*)
United States naval visit to Azores, April 8, 5d (2*)
Universities : see *Education*, above
Weather—storms ; deaths from lightning, June 30, 4e
Posada, Señorita L. G.—marriage, May 15, 10c
Posner, Mr.—will : law case, April 15, 9e
Postgate, Mr. R.—" The Ledger is Kept " : reviewed, April 18, 5g
Post Office :—
Air letters—special Coronation design to be issued, April 8, 2g
Coronation Day—services : announcement, May 13, 4d
Employees :—
Engineering Union—general secretary, April 9, 3c ; conf., June 16, 2g ; 17, 4f ; 19, 2f ; 20, 3e
Engineers—pay increase, May 2, 3e
Marriage bar—proposed reimposition : Post Office Workers' Union resolution, May 23, 3b
Postmen—dogs' behaviour towards : see under Dogs
Promotion—effect of retention of over-60s : Post Office Engineering Union conf. protest, June 17, 4f
Saturday and holiday work, attitude to—leading article, May 23, 7c
Trade unions, recognition of—negotiations between unions, April 14, 2g
Union of Post Office Workers—conf., May 19, 4d ; 20, 5g (and 5*) ; 23, 3b ; leading article, 23, 7c
Wages—cost of living increase claim rejected ; protest meeting plans, April 24, 3c ; Union of Post Office Workers' resolution, May 20, 5g (and 5*)
Franking machines, private—use of ERII dies : announcement, April 27, 3f ; die (photo.), 27, 3f (5*)
Instruction courses for foreign postal officials, April 15, 2d
Mails :—
Air mails—suggested express facilities at airports : correspondence, April 9, 7d
Guatemala, to—notice, May 1, 3b
India, to—delay : correspondence, April 8, 7d
Nicaragua, to—notice, May 1, 3b
Robberies—Charing Cross and Dartford, between, June 19, 2e ;—Hereford : prosecution, June 19, 2e ;—Perth and Inverness, between, June 16, 3b
Salvador, to—notice, May 1, 3b
Speedy delivery—correspondence, May 25, 7g ; June 8, 7e
Pillar boxes—Royal cipher : Scottish nationalists objection to numeral II : see under Elizabeth II, Queen : Titles
Postal orders—statistics, April 11, 3d (5*)
Public Relations Officer, April 16, 4d
Post Office (continued) :—
Rates—suggested display in post offices : correspondence, May 4, 7e ; 15, 7g
Robberies—Camberley : prosecution, April 11, 2f ;—Edinburgh, April 21, 4g ;—Heatherlands (Dorset), April 7, 3c ;—Mail robberies : see under *Mails*, above ; — Richmond : prosecution, April 7, 3d ; 24, 3d ; May 14, 3d (and 5*) ;—South Woodford, May 2, 3c ;—Stockton-on-Tees : prosecution, June 8, 5e (5*) ;—Torquay, May 9, 4c ;—Theft from till by sub-postmistress intending to repay : appeals dismissed, April 2, 15f
Savings Bank—deposits and withdrawals, April 13, 10g ; (F.N.), 13, 11a ; 20, 11c ; 27, 11b ; May 4, 13e ; 11, 11b ; 18, 13b ; 25, 11f ; June 1, 12c ; 8, 11b ; 15, 11b ; 22, 13e ; 29, 13e
Services—suggested display of information on posters : correspondence, May 4, 7e ; restricted development : Mr. L. G. Fox (s.), June 16, 2g
Stamp cancelling machines—special Coronation dies, April 8, 2g
Sub-postmasters—dismissals after floods, alleged : Mr. H. Turner (s.), Post Office denial, April 14, 2g (4*) ; further allegation and denial, 15, 2d ; Mr. A. Jacobs (s.), 16, 12b ; P.M.G. statement, 16, 11a ;—National Fed. : conf., April 14, 2g (4*) ; 15, 2d ; 16, 12b
Potatoes—crop : 1952 estimate, May 1, 9c ;—Jersey, from : statistics, June 8, 4e ;—Seed : open export licences, June 25, 3d
Potsdam agreement (1945)—German frontiers : see Germany : Frontiers
Potter, Mr. F. H.—on Wrencote, Croydon (l.), April 13, 5e
Potter, Mrs. M.—art exhib., June 22, 10e
Potter and Clarke, Ltd.—(R.), June 29, 13c
Potteries Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—proposed share issue, May 23, 11b ; (M.), 27, 12d
Pottery and porcelain :—
Antique Porcelain Company exhib., June 27, 8b
Chelsea porcelain—exhib. (Belgian Inst.) : see *Tournai and Chelsea*, below
Exports—conspiracy to supply home market with : prosecutions, April 1, 4c (and 5*) ; 2, 4d (and 5*) ; 4, 3b (and 5*)
Kiln firing, use of gas for, April 14, 3c (and 5*)
Labour—wage increase, May 1, 6b (4* and 5*)
Oriental Ceramic Soc. exhib., May 7, 10e
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., April 24, 10e ; May 8, 10e ;—Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., June 20, 8d ; — Sotheby's, Messrs., April 1, 10c ; 15, 8d (and 5*) ; 22, 8c (and 5*) ; 30, 4c ; May 6, 10e ; 13, 10c (and 5*) ; 14, 10f ; 20, 4e ; June 17, 8b
Tournai and Chelsea porcelain — exhib. (Belgian Inst.), May 20, 10b ; June 5, 9b ; 16, 8d
Wedgwood pottery—Leith Hill Place museum : see Leith Hill Place
Pottinger, Mr. W.—received by Queen, June 26, 8b
Potts, Mrs. A. E.—marriage, May 2, 8c

POULTRY—chicks given in exchange for rags: prosecution, MAY 21, 5b; correspondence, JUNE 1, 7d;—Fowl pest outbreaks, APRIL 9, 6f; 10, 3b; 21, 5f; 25, 3e (5*); 29, 3d; MAY 9, 4c; 14, 3d; 27, 3c; JUNE 13, 3e
POULTRY Assn. of Great Britain—on marks on eggs (l.), APRIL 11, 7g
POUND, Mr. R.—on dancing in the Mall (l.), JUNE 12, 7e
POUNDER, Mr. M.—retiring from N.U.R., MAY 29, 3a
POWE (Hector), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 16, 13f
POWELL, Canon H. T.—on "nil" (l.), APRIL 23, 9g
POWELL, Mr. J. E.—on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), MAY 6, 3e; on Coal Board (l.), 15, 9e; on parking lights on cars (s.P.), JUNE 13, 9a; on industrial injuries (s.P.), 26, 4e
POWELL Duffryn, Ltd.—Wankie Colliery Co. shareholdings: see under WANKIE Colliery Co.
POWER, Adm. of the Fleet Sir A.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAY 4, 10c
POWER, Mr. G. J. (Canada)—presents Budget in Newfoundland, MAY 1, 4e (and 4*)
POWER, Mr. T.—meets Mr. A. Pelt in Libya, APRIL 9, 5d (4*)
POWER Corp. of Canada —(D.), MAY 27, 11d
POWER Investment Corp., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 23, 12d
POWER Securities Corp., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f; (C.S.), JUNE 5, 12e
POWERS-SAMAS Accounting Machines, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 13, 11c; (M.), MAY 5, 13a; new premises opened; reception, 6, 10b (and 15c, 7*)
POWIS, 4th Lord—will, MAY 29, 17d
POWLETT, Miss H. E.—marriage, JUNE 27, 8d
PRAIN, Mr. R. L.—on Rhodes Chair of Race Relations at Oxford University (s.), JUNE 28, 8d
PRASAD, Dr. R.: see INDIA: President
PRATT, Mr. G. C.—appointment, MAY 7, 14g
PRATT Brothers, Ltd.—shares acquired by Constructors, Ltd., APRIL 20, 11d
PRAYERS—Coronation: see under CORONATION;—Royal Family, for: omission of Queen Mary's name, MAY 30, 8f
PREBENSEN, Hr. P. (Norway)—luncheon, MAY 22, 10b
PRELOT, M. (France)—on constitutional reform (s.), MAY 28, 8b
PREMIER Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 25, 10g
PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 2, 14f
PRENTICE, Mr. F. D.—on entertainments tax (l.), APRIL 15, 5e
PRESBYTERIAN Church—General Assembly; financial difficulties: Dr. F. W. Manson (s.), MAY 5, 3b (and 5*)
PRESCOTT, Lady—marriage, JUNE 23, 8c
PRESCOTT, Mrs. V. F.—will, APRIL 25, 8b (5*)
PRESIDENTE Perón province: see under ARGENTINA
PRESIDENT Steyn Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—interest payment, APRIL 10, 10f (5*)
PRESS:—
  Belgian Royal family, comments on (P.Q.), APRIL 2, 3b
  Church of England: see under CHURCH of England
PRESS (continued):—
  Commonwealth Press Union—report, MAY 21, 3g (4*); 22, 4g (and 5*); meeting, JUNE 10, 3a
  Council—N.U.J. conf. resolution, APRIL 4, 3c; draft articles of constitution accepted by Inst. of Journalists, MAY 4, 5c; possible inauguration date: N.P.A. statement, 8, 4g (1*); Bill withdrawn on second reading, 9, 5f; N.U.J. representatives, JUNE 1, 4e; final nominations, 11, 3d (and 5*)
  Foreign Press Assn.—officers, APRIL 17, 7d; members received by Pope, MAY 13, 6d (and 5*); dinner, 19, 8c; luncheon, JUNE 12, 3f, 8b
  Freedom—Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), MAY 8, 5f;—Astor, Col. J. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 3a;—Commonwealth Press Union report, MAY 21, 3g (4*);—International Press Inst.: discussed at conf., MAY 16, 4f (and 5*)
  Government action against—Commonwealth Press Union report quoted, MAY 22, 4g (and 5*)
  Hunter, Rt. Rev. L. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 3c
  International affairs, reports on—discussed at meeting of International Press Inst., MAY 14, 3c
  International Press Institute—Assembly luncheon: arrangements, APRIL 9, 6e (5*); meeting (London), MAY 14, 3c; 15, 3c (and 5*); 16, 4b (and 5*)
  Journalists:—
    Code of conduct—International Fed. of Journalists proposals, JUNE 5, 4e (5*)
    Identity cards, international, JUNE 4, 4e (5*)
    International Fed.—meeting (Vienna), JUNE 5, 4e (5*)
    Institute of—entertains Australian cricket team, APRIL 22, 3f
    Muggeridge, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 16, 8c (4*)
    National Union—conf. (Douglas), APRIL 4, 3c; Executive meeting; representatives on Press Council, JUNE 1, 4e
    Perón, Pres. (s.), MAY 23, 5b
  Labour—Glasgow dispute: actions against union officials discontinued, APRIL 17, 5b (and 4*)
  Mobile printing unit: see under *The Times*
  News agency messages—Mr. W. Cole (s.), MAY 15, 3e (5*)
  Newspaper Press Fund—dinner, MAY 8, 5f
  Newspaper Proprietors' Assn.—on Press Council (s.), MAY 8, 4g (1*)
  Newspaper Soc.—dinner, APRIL 22, 4b; meeting; president; vice-president, 23, 5d
  Newsprint—Coronation period: allocation increased, MAY 1, 3g (and 3*; 5*);—New Zealand: Murapara project: loan sought, APRIL 1, 7e;—Rationing (P.Q.), MAY 20, 3d; restrictions on supplies to weekly newspapers withdrawn, JUNE 23, 2d;—Supplies (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 2d
  Television—effect on: Mr. R. P. T. Gibson (s.), MAY 7, 4d (and 3*)
  United Nations inquiry—discussed at meeting of International Press Inst., MAY 14, 3c
  World liaison council—recommendation to U.N., JUNE 5, 5d (4*)

Press Assn.—luncheon ; officers, June 11, 3b
Press Club, London—Derby luncheon, June 2, 3c
Pressed Steel Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 28, 10g ; May 8, 15e (7*) ; (M.), June 1, 12e ;—Coronation bonus to employees, April 30, 3d
Prest, Chief A. (Nigeria)—resigns from Council of Ministers, April 2, 7e ; Press comments, 27, 5c (and 2*)
Prestige, Canon G. L.—on Church reunion (s.), May 11, 5b
Preston, Mr. G. L.—marriage, May 8, 10c
Preston, Mr. R. M.—appointment, May 21, 12e
Preston, Miss S. J.—marriage, May 1, 8d
Preston (Thomas), Ltd.—chairman, May 5, 11g ; pref. dividend passed, June 23, 11e
Preston Hall : see under British Legion
Prestwich, Mr. J. A.—will, April 1, 10e
Prestwich (J. A.) Industries, Ltd.—(D.), April 11, 11g
Pretoria : see under Africa, South
Pretoria Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11g
Price, Mr. H. A.—on housing subsidies (s.P.), April 16, 12b
Price, Sir H. P.—baronetcy, June 1, 9a
Price, Mr. H. R.—National Hunt training record, May 18, 2f
Price, Mrs. J.—daughter : born, April 29, 8b ; christened, May 25, 8b
Price, Mr. M. P.—on Parliamentary "pairs" (l.), April 29, 7e ; on Central African Federation (s.P.), May 7, 3e
Price, Sir R.—son christened, June 15, 8b
Price Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Prices :—
Control Acts—to end, April 4, 4a ; ended, May 1, 6d
Retail — correspondence, April 8, 7e ; — Index number, April 21, 8e ; May 19, 6a ; June 19, 8d
Wholesale—index (F.N.), April 18, 11a ; 23, 13e ; June 13, 11c
Prices Trust, Ltd.—dividend deferred, May 1, 10g ; shares purchase offer, June 26, 11b ; 27, 11c ; 30, 12f
Pridie, Sir E.—on Falkland Islands ; Bahrein (s.), May 20, 7d
Priest, Marians and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 28, 10g
Priestley, Mr. J. B.—law case, June 6, 9c
Primitiva Gas Co. of Buenos Aires—(R.), April 27, 10g
Primitiva Holdings, Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10g ; May 25, 11g ; (C.S.), 26, 10f
Primo de Rivera, Duke of (Spain)—luncheons, June 6, 8d ; 22, 8b
Primrose Hill—view indicator unveiled, April 25, 3b (and 5*) ; (photo.), 25, 12
Primrose League—meeting, April 25, 3a (and 5*)
Primroses—art., April 18, 8f
Prince Line, Ltd.—(R.), June 25, 11c
Prince of Wales Hotel (Southport), Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.—dinner, May 23, 8b
Princess Royal :—
April—at funeral of Queen Mary, 1, 8a ; confers honorary degrees at Leeds University, 10, 3c ; at Badminton horse riding trials, 23, 5g ; 24, 3a (and 5*) ; visits W.R.A.C. depôt at Guildford, 27, 6f (3*)
May—presents British Red Cross Stanley Shield Competition awards, 4, 10b ; presides at A.T.S. Benevolent Fund meeting, 5, 8b ; at conf. of Women's Section of British Legion, 8, 10b ; attends Girl Guides Assn. meeting, 9, 8b ; visits Hayle Health Clinic and St. Michael's Hospital ; presents Colours to Cornwall Branch of British Red Cross Soc., 11, 10b ; at Penzance ; attends old people's party ; opens new road, 10, 8b ; opens thoracic surgery unit at Tehidy Hospital, Camborne, 11, 5c (5*) ; visits Leeds University ; at Clothworkers' Company's dinner, 15, 10b, d ; opens Borthwick Inst. of Historical Research, York, 16, 4g ; lays foundation-stone of Bradford Cathedral north wing ; visits units of Royal Corps of Signals at Catterick, 18, 16b ; attends meeting of British Empire Cancer Campaign Cancer Campaign Yorkshire Council, 19, 8b ; inspects 1st Battn., The Royal Scots, 23, 8b ; visits Edinburgh Royal Scots Club, 25, 8b ; attends Buckingham Palace presentation party ; at Coronation rehearsal, 29, 12f ; attends W.R.A.C. conf. ; at reception for women officers of Commonwealth forces, 30, 8c
June—attends At Home for junior members of British Red Cross Commonwealth and overseas branches, 1, 8b ; inspects detachments of British and Commonwealth troops in Kensington Gardens, 2, 8b ; at Coronation (photo.), 3, 11 ; appearance on Buckingham Palace balcony, 3, 12b ; (photo.), 3, 20 ; at presentation of Coronation Medals to Commonwealth troops, 4, 8b ; attends Buckingham Palace banquet, 4, 6f ; at Foreign Office dinner, 6, 6e ; attends Dgr. Lady Reading's At Home, 6, 8b ; at Derby Stakes, 8, 10b ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; attends St. Paul's Cathedral Coronation thanksgiving service ; at St. James's Palace tea party, 10, 8b ; visits British Red Cross Soc.'s Festival Gardens exhib. and Royal School of Needlework's exhib., 11, 10b ; at Trooping the Colour, 12, 8b ; Buckingham Palace balcony appearance, 12, 6e ; at Guildhall luncheon, 13, 8b ; attends Buckingham Palace reception, 13, 6e ; at Girls' Friendly Soc. thanksgiving service ; at Royal Tournament ; attends Spithead naval review, 16, 8b ; at Windsor Castle ; at Ascot races, 17, 8b ; 18, 8d ; 19, 10b (and 8b, 3*) ; 20, 6f ; leaves Windsor Castle, 20, 8b ; receives Canadian girl tourists ; at Girl Guides camp fire in Harewood Park, 24, 10b ; at King Edward's School 400th anniversary celebrations, 27, 3b ; (and 5*) ; opens Ffordd y Frenhines road ; presents Colours to Glamorgan Branch of British Red Cross Soc., 29, 10b
Antiques Dealers' Fair and Exhib.—exhibits, June 10, 10b (and 5*)
Birthday, April 25, 8b

PRINTERS' Pension Corp.—new headquarters, APRIL 15, 8b
PRINTING trade—imprint omitted from electricity booklet: see under ELECTRICITY: British Authority;—*The Times* mobile unit: see under *The Times*
PRIOR, Mr. A. G.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 15, 10d
on education (s.), APRIL 7, 3a
PRIOR-PALMER, Brig. O. L.—Griffiths, Mr. J.: comments exchanged, JUNE 12, 4e
on maternity benefits (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4d; on defence forces (s.P.), MAY 16, 4g
PRIOR Stokers, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 15, 11g (5*)
PRIOUX, Gen. R. (France)—death, JUNE 18, 8c
PRISON Medical Officers: see under CRIME: Prisons
PRISON Officers' Assn.: see under CRIME: Prisons
PRISONS: see under CRIME
PRISONERS of war, former—Korea, men returned from: see KOREA: Fighting: Prisoners of war: Exchange;—Returned British Prisoners of War Assn.: correspondence, APRIL 24, 9e
PRITCHARD, Mr. H. C.—returning from Woomera, JUNE 4, 5b
PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—death, MAY 16, 8e; funeral, 19, 8c
PRITCHARD, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 7, 8c
PRITCHETT, Mr. J.—music to *High Spirits*, MAY 14, 2d
PRITCHETT, Sir T. B.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—to conduct appeal by Jomo Kenyatta and other Africans against conviction, APRIL 21, 7c; 22, 5a; MAY 18, 6g; JUNE 10, 5d (and 5*); in Nairobi, 25, 5a (2*)
on jurisdiction over visiting forces (s.), MAY 11, 4f (4*)
PRIVY Council—appeals: see under LAW cases; —Clerk, MAY 9, 8c;—Members, JUNE 1, 9a; sworn in, 20, 8b
PROBY, Capt. P.—appointment, MAY 14, 10c
PROBY, Sir R.—appointment, JUNE 26, 8c
PROCEA Products, Ltd.—(M.), MAY 27, 12b
PROCHAZKA, J. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, JUNE 30, 6f
PROCLEMER, Miss A. (Italy)—refused permission to appear in Devon play, JUNE 18, 5d; protest, 20, 3b
PROCTER, Mr. A.—appointment, MAY 8, 14d
PROCTOR, Mr. H.—appointment, MAY 18, 13f
PROCTOR, Mr. W. T. — on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), MAY 6, 3e
PROFESSIONAL Workers, National Fed. of—reports: industrial pensions schemes, MAY 4, 5g (and 5*); retirement age, 9, 4d
PROFITS tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
PROFUMO, Mr. J. D.—flight in B.E.A.C. Viscount aircraft, APRIL 24, 3d (3*); inspection of airports, JUNE 5, 2f
on gliding; air passenger service charge (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3b; on elimination of noise at London airport (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6c
PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f; (R.), 30, 10f; (M.), MAY 20, 14c
PROKOFIEV, Sergei — memorial concert, MAY 21, 2e; *War and Peace* performed, JUNE 12, 2e
PROMENADE concerts: see under MUSIC
PROPERTY:—
Leasehold:—
Act (Temporary provisions) and Long Leases (Scotland) Act — extension Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 2, 3f; third reading, MAY 1, 9c; Royal Assent, 7, 3b
Dentist's premises partly used as private dwelling—law case, JUNE 19, 11d
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 5d
Requisitioned—housing, for: see under HOUSING;—Releases, APRIL 22, 3d; JUNE 26, 3d;—Thefts from: law case, APRIL 1, 4e; 2, 4f (and 5*)
War damage—business scheme claims: settlement (P.Q.), MAY 2, 9b; excess profits levy on accrued interest (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 2d; announcement, 25, 11b;—Fraud: prosecution, APRIL 15, 2g (and 5*); 16, 4e (and 5*); 23, 3g; 24, 2g (and 5*); 25, 3e; 28, 3b (and 4*); 30, 2g; MAY 1, 3a; 2, 3c; bail allowed pending appeal, 23, 3g
PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Corp., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 20, 15d
PROPERTY Holding and Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11c
PROPERTY Owners, National Fed. of—on valuation of houses (l.), MAY 25, 7e
PROPORTIONAL Representation Soc. — on minority government (l.), MAY 29, 19a
PROSPERI, Dr. F. (Italy)—zoological expedition to Indian Ocean, JUNE 24, 7g
PROSSER, Mr. C. E.—appointment, APRIL 2, 14f
PROUST, Marcel—"Aunt Léonie's" house: problem of future, APRIL 2, 8e; Paris memorial plaque, MAY 23, 5e
PROUT, Mrs. M. F.—painting of Washbrook Mill (photo.), MAY 2, 12
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland—control transferred to Ireland, APRIL 4, 9c
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co.—(D.), MAY 11, 12g; (R.), 23, 11e; (M.), JUNE 6, 11a
PROVINCIAL Newspapers, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 24, 11g
PROVINCIAL Traction Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 13, 13f
PROWSE, Mr. J. H.—engagement cancelled, MAY 4, 10c
PROWSE (Keith) and Co., Ltd. — acquire controlling interest in Sir H. Lunn, Ltd., JUNE 12, 11d; 13, 11b (5*)
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co.—(R., F.N.), APRIL 29, 9a; (M.), MAY 22, 13a; (F.N.), 22, 12b
PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
PRUNES—cooking: correspondence, MAY 21, 2g
PRYDE, Mr. D. J.—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 8, 3d
PRYOR, Mr. T.—appointment, APRIL 21, 13f
PSITTACOSIS—budgerigars destroyed at Southampton, JUNE 29, 5f
PSYCHICAL Research, Soc. for—president, MAY 4, 5c
PSYCHOANALYSIS—Pope (s.), APRIL 16, 7d
PUBLIC corporations — full-time chairmen: leading article, MAY 29, 9b; correspondence, JUNE 4, 7d; 9, 7d
PUBLIC Employees, National Union of—conf., MAY 19, 4g (5*)

Public houses :—
Article, April 6, 7f
Inn signs—correspondence, April 18, 7d ;—Light leading article, April 4, 5d
Names—correspondence, April 27, 10d ; May 8, 7e ; 15, 7g ; 21, 2g ; 29, 19b ;—Licensing justices' choice at Micklefield, April 10, 3b (and 4*) ;—Royal children, Queen's objection to naming after, April 14, 2d
Robberies—Deptford, May 14, 3d (4*)
Social rooms—correspondence, April 15, 7e ; 18, 7g ; 20, 7d ; 24, 9e
Wine sales—correspondence, April 13, 5e
Public Transport Assn.—on diesel oil duty (l.), June 18, 9e
Publicity Club of London—on grace (l.), April 1, 9d (5*) ; luncheon, May 22, 10b
Puddephat, Mr. F. L.—on education (s.), May 26, 3g
Pugh, Capt. C. R. V.—robot lawn mower invention, April 11, 8e ; 14, 3d
Pugh, Dr. L. G. C.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 8 ; leaves Katmandu, June 26, 5b ; in Delhi, 27, 6d
Pugmire, Commissioner E. A. (U.S.A.)—death, June 25, 8e
Pulitzer prizes—awards, May 5, 6b (and 2*)
Pullin (R. B.) and Co., Ltd.—share placing, June 9, 9e ; 27, 11b
Pulling, Col. B. S. (U.S.A.)—on relations with Britain (l.), April 10, 7e
Pulsford, H. J.—sentence revoked, June 15, 3d (5*)
" Pumps " : see under Boots and shoes
Punch—founders : Henry Mayhew : see Mayhew, Henry
Pundaloya Tea Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Punjab, West : see under Pakistan
Punjab Regt., 1st—dinner, June 25, 8c
Punjab Regt., 2nd—dinner, June 13, 8b
Purchase, Mr. G. A. R.—on farthings (l.), May 13, 7e
Purchase tax : see under Finance : Taxation
Purdell, Mr. R.—death, April 23, 10e
Purkess, Mr. G.—on civil servants' political rights (s.), May 23, 3a (5*)
Pusey, Dr. L. (U.S.A.)—nominated president of Harvard, June 2, 4c
Putney Vale—Roman coins found, May 26, 3b ; (photo.), 27, 3 ; inquest, 27, 3c
Pylkkänen, Hr. T. (Finland)—musical work performed, May 20, 4d
Pyrene Co., Ltd.—share placing (F.N.), June 13, 11a
Pyrenees—cave exploration : see Caves : Exploration : Pyrenees
Pyun Yung Tae : see Korea : South : Foreign Minister

Q

" Q.C."—on judges salaries (l.), April 9, 7d ; 16, 9d
Qantas Airways : see under Australia : Aviation.
Qidara, Sayyid Mansour (Libya)—Minister to Britain, April 2, 6c
Quadros, Senhor J. (Brazil)—election campaign, April 16, 7e (and 3*)
Quaglino's, Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Quakers : see Friends, Soc. of
Qualcast, Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c
Quarmby, Mr. A.—will, April 28, 8b
Quarry, Mr. R. B. St. J.—appointment, June 1, 12b
Quebec : see under Canada
Queen : see Elizabeth II
Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Corps—Day : celebrations, April 14, 4c
Queen Mary College—nuclear particle laboratory opened, June 24, 5d
Queen's Beasts (outside Westminster Abbey)—photograph, May 30, 14 ; correspondence, June 13, 7d ; 16, 7e ; 19, 9e ; 22, 7d ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7g ; 27, 7d
Queen's Commendation—awards, April 1, 4d ; 25, 5b ; 29, 3a ; May 13, 5e ; June 1, 9f, g, 11d
Queen's Counsel—appointments, April 2, 5g
Queen's Medal for Chiefs—awards, June 1, 10d
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders—Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e ; pipe band : concert in Russian zone of Austria, June 15, 6b ; visits Russian headquarters, 22, 5e
Queen's Own Hussars, 4th—dinner, June 11, 10d
Queen's Own Hussars, 7th—dinner, May 2, 8b ; band to visit Warsaw, 19, 6d ; in Warsaw, June 4, 4f
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.—dinner, May 23, 8b
Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars—hon. Colonel, June 1, 11e
Queen's Royal Lancers, 9th—Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e ; dinner, 6, 8b
Queensland : see under Australia
Questors' Theatre—invited to Birmingham, June 30, 4b
Queuille, M. Henri (France)—Deputy Prime Min., June 29, 8e
Quick (H. and J.), Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e
Quicktho (1928), Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Quinlan, Dr. E.—death in S. Africa (1952) : cannibals sentenced, May 14, 7b
Quinlan, Father T.—prisoner in Korea : Russian aid for repatriation, April 4, 4b ; reported release, 10, 6a ; due in Moscow, 16, 6d ; in Moscow, 21, 8b ; in Berlin, 22, 6a ; (photo.), 22, 12 ; in Britain, 23, 8d (and 2*)
Quirino, Dr. E. : see Philippines : President
Quirk, Barton and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f
Quizet, M. Alphonse—art exhib., April 6, 9c
Quotations—misquotations : light leading article, April 9, 7d
Qureshi, Dr. I. H. (Pakistan)—Ministerial appointment, April 18, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; 20, 6g
Qureshi, Mr. S. (Pakistan) — Ministerial appointment, April 18, 6d (and 4*, 5*) ; 20, 6g

R

R.F.D. Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 12, 12g; (M.), June 18, 12g
Raab, Herr: see Austria: Chancellor
Raab, Mr. I. (Hungary)—flees to west Berlin, June 5, 5a; in Frankfurt, 6, 6b
Rabbits:—
Australia—myxomatosis campaign, June 4, 4f (5*); 5, 5e
Disease spreads in France, April 14, 4e (and 5*; 4f, 3*)
Rain pipe, in—correspondence, April 25, 7g; May 2, 7d
Sale of shot animals—correspondence, June 8, 7e
Theft from hospital laboratory, April 15, 2d; 16, 4c; 17, 5c; prosecution, 21, 5e (and 5*); 28, 3d (and 5*)
Trapping—new "Imbra" trap: Sir T. Dugdale (s.P.), June 12, 4c
Rabelais, François—400th anniversary of death: leading article, April 9, 7b;—French Communists' praise; reported celebrations in Russia, 11, 5d (3*)
Rabies:—
Canada—warnings to tourists in Alberta, May 30, 6b; outbreak under control; dog teams in Arctic to be vaccinated, June 29, 7a (5*)
Rabone (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), May 27, 11d
Race, Mr. E.—Royal Designer for Industry, June 18, 5d
Racial discrimination:—
Africa, South: see Africa, South: Nationalist Party policy
Convocation of Canterbury—discussed, May 7, 4e (and 3*); resolution, 8, 5b
Hale, Mr. C. L. (s.P.), May 2, 9a
Racine, Jean (France) — *Britannicus*: performance in London, May 12, 8e
Rackets:—
Amateur championships (doubles), April 16, 3e; 17, 4c; 18, 4g; 20, 3g; (singles), 22, 9c; 23, 4e; 24, 4g; 27, 9g
Public schools championships, April 8, 9d; 9, 9d (and 5*); 10, 4d; 11, 4f; 13, 10c; 17, 4c
Queen's Club open doubles competition, April 8, 9d; 10, 4d; 11, 4f; 13, 10c
Squash:—
Drysdale Cup, April 21, 3d; 22, 9d; 23, 4d; 24, 4c; 25, 4f; 27, 9a
Lonsdale Cup, April 24, 4c; 25, 4f
Public schools tournament, April 11, 4d; 14, 9c; 15, 10a
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst v. Public Schools, April 21, 3d
Scottish open championship, April 7, 9e
Yale University touring team, April 4, 7e; 7, 9f
Raczynski, Count E. (Poland)—on airman's flight to west (l.), May 25, 7e
Radar:—
Marine navigation: see under Shipping: Navigation
Research—Select Committee on Estimates report quoted, June 10, 3a (and 5*)
United States—fire control equipment: British contract, May 19, 13e
Radescu, Gen. N. (Rumania)—death, May 19, 8e
Radford, Adm. A. W. (U.S.A.)—in Saigon, April 25, 6e; Chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff; (photo.,) May 13, 8d; Air Force attitude, 14, 7b; in Korea, June 11, 8c (5*); discussion with Pres. Rhee (photo.), 16, 5
on firing of atomic shells (s.), May 26, 6c
Radford, Group Capt. D. S.—appointment, May 6, 5c
Radhakrishnan, Dr. (India)—on foreign missionaries (s.), April 23, 7d (3*)
Radiant Heating, Ltd.—controlling interest acquired by George Wilson Gas Meters, Ltd., May 28, 11c
Radiation, Ltd.—(M.), April 1, 12e
Radical Reform Group—aims: pamphlet issued, June 5, 2e (and 5*)
Radio-electrophysiologogram — described, June 26, 3d
Radio industry—components exhibition (Grosvenor House), April 15, 2e
Radio Rentals, Ltd.—share issue, April 1, 11b (5*); (D.), May 5, 11f
Radkiewicz, Gen. (Poland)—on political situation (s.), April 22, 5b (and 3*)
Radlett Green Belt Assn.—on Shenley caravan site (l.), May 27, 7d
Radmore, Mr. J. A.—death, May 15, 3e
Radovanovic, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—discussion with Greek Prime Min., June 22, 4d
Raeburn, Mr. H.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 3
Raeburn, Sir Henry—portrait of Lady Gordon Cumming (photo.), May 26, 8
Raeburn Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 10, 11f
Raffray, Sir P. (Mauritius)—reception, June 17, 8b
Raft, man adrift for 34 days on, April 2, 7a
Raglan, Lord—on common names (l.), June 2, 7e (e.e.)
Raglan Property Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
Ragnhild, Princess: see Norway: Princess
Ragusa Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 4, 10d
Rahman Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Raikes, Adm. Sir R. H. T.—death, May 26, 8e; funeral, 29, 17c
Raikes, Sir V.—on eastern Europe (s.P.), May 12, 3e
Railton, Sapper A.—death, June 17, 5a (5*)
Railway accidents:—
Bardon Mill—goods train breaks in two, June 6, 4d (3*)
Beattock Summit—goods train derailed, May 29, 3a
Bethnal Green—train breaks in two, June 16, 2e
Bow Junction—derailment, June 13, 3e
Bradford—collision, May 21, 5g
Carlisle-Newcastle, between — derailment, April, 22, 3d
Clapham Junction, near—woman struck by train, April 21, 5a
Crewe—carriage compartment fire, April 7, 3b

Railway accidents (continued) :—
Crewkerne—engine axle breaks, April 25, 6f
Folkestone—false telephone call to police, May 22, 5e
Forest Gate—collision, May 25, 2b
Hamilton—goods train crashes into buffers, April 4, 3c (5*)
Harrow-Wealsdtone station (Oct., 1952)—inquiry report (P.Q.), May 13, 3a (5*)
Level crossings—Beccles, June 4, 3d ;—Caernarvon, April 1, 4c ; keeper charged with manslaughter, 11, 2g ; 27, 3f ;—Newsham : enquiry, April 21, 5e (and 5*) ;—Tregaron, near, May 6, 8e ; 7, 4d ; inquest, 16, 4e (4*)
Linesmen and others, April 10, 3c ; 21, 5a ; May 14, 3d ; 30, 3g (5*) ; June 1, 4c ; 8, 5e ; 23, 3d (5*) ; 24, 5c
Malden-Norbiton, June 2, 3e
Nottingham — derailment (June, 1952) : inquiry report, April 30, 3a ; derailment in tunnel, May 20, 5a (and 4*)
Stratford and Leyton, between : see London : Passenger transport : Underground railways : Central Line
Willesden—brake defect delays services, April 21, 8e
Railway and General Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11c
Railways :—
Bicycles—charges for conveyance : correspondence, June 27, 7g
Branch lines closing (P.Q.), June 23, 2e
Brightlingsea branch line—closing : discussed at meeting of East Anglian Transport Users Consultative Committee, June 17, 4c
Bury St. Edmunds-Thetford line—closed to passenger traffic, June 8, 4e
Carriage windows—drunken passengers' wilful damage to : prosecution, June 4, 3d (5*)
Charges—passenger : inquiry, April 2, 4d ; 25, 3b (and 5*) ;—Perambulators, for : correspondence, June 24, 9d
Coronation Scot train—correspondence, June 11, 11c
Coronation services, May 19, 4a
Cross-Channel services—correspondence, June 3, 13d ;—Dover-Boulogne car ferry service : new terminals ; described, April 6, 4d ; May 8, 4e (4*) ;—*Duke of York :* collision : see under Shipping ;—Ferry boats : stern loading equipment : strengthening plans, June 13, 3c —Future : inquiry committee formed, June 25, 2d ;—Harwich-Zeebrugge : new terminal, June 29, 7b (and 5*) ;—Leading article, June 26, 7c
Darlington-London—new timing for Tees-Tyne Pullman, June 9, 4c (photo.), 9, 12
Driver's death on footplate, June 22, 3d
Easter scenes, April 4, 4f (and 3* ; 5*) ; 7, 6g
Efficiency—correspondence, June 11, 11c (5*)
Emergency equipment—accessibility : correspondence, April 28, 7g
Employees—thefts by : prosecution, June 20, 3f
Euston station—restoration work, May 21, 5c ; (photo.), 22, 16
Railways (continued) :—
Executive—Public Relations Officer : on station names (l.), May 8, 7e
Freight traffic—survey of winter operations, April 13, 2g (and 5*)
"Green Arrow" freight service to be resumed, April 22, 3d
Hotels—renovations : Sir H. Methuen (s.), May 16, 6e
Hotels Executive—shoe cleaning in hotels : non-liability for losses : correspondence, May 11, 9g
Improvements programme, May 20, 8f
Labour :—
Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, Associated Soc. of—conf., May 27, 3b ; 30, 3d
Lodging turns—discussed at A.S.L.E.F. conf., May 30, 3d ; "Queen of Scots" crew dispute, June 19, 8c ; 20, 6f ; 22, 6d ; agreement reached on basis for fresh discussions, 23, 6f
National Union of Railwaymen—executive meeting, May 12, 6f
Pension scheme—Mr. F. E. Bell (s.), June 1, 4d (7*)
Rehabilitation workshop scheme, April 13, 3d
Uniforms—Stationmasters and supervisory staffs : Transport Salaried Staffs Assn. resolution, May 15, 3c (5*)
Wages—Franklin, Mr. H. W. (s.), May 18, 4d ;—Pinches, Mr. N. A. (s.), May 27, 3b
Labour Party policy—statement quoted, June 17, 4d
Larne-Stranraer ferry service—first run of *Hampton Ferry*, June 20, 3c
Lighting in carriages—shoulder lights to be discontinued in London Midland region, May 9, 4a
Locomotives — Diesel : contract placed, April 13, 3e (5*) ;—Merchant Navy class : withdrawn for examination, May 14, 8g
London-Edinburgh service—new non-stop train (The Elizabethan), June 2, 10c ; 30, 3e, (photo), 30, 14
Lowdham station—trains wait for relief driver : inquiry, June 16, 3a
Model—exhibition, April 8, 3e ; (photo.), 8, 12
Museum of relics : see under Transport
Operating statistics, 1952 (F.N.), June 15, 11a
Passenger hit by missile, May 18, 4c ; 25, 2e
Passengers robbed on London-Sheffield train—prosecution, April 11, 2f ; 29, 3d
Pilfering—Mr. H. W. Franklin (s.), May 18, 4d
Plymouth-London—fast run for delayed Coronation visitors, June 3, 20d (5*)
Refreshment services — correspondence, April 2, 9e ; 6, 7f ; 8, 7g ;—Methuen, Sir H. (s.), May 16, 6c
Reorganization—article, May 7, 9f ;—Bill : see Transport : Reorganization Bill ;—Correspondence, May 13, 9e ;—Transport Commission chairman's discussions with Scottish authorities, April 21, 5b (and 5*)
Research laboratories work described, April 28, 3b (5*) ; May 8, 3g (4*)

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Rolling stock—Royal coaches exhib., JUNE 20, 8e
Scotland, service to—" Starlight Specials " advance bookings, APRIL 9, 3c
Services—correspondence, JUNE 12, 7d; 19, 11e
Signals put out of action by theft of wire, APRIL 25, 3c
Speed—correspondence, JUNE 12, 7d; 19, 11e
Station gardens competition, APRIL 7, 3a
Station name boards—correspondence, MAY 4, 7e; 8, 7e
Summer services—leading article, JUNE 9, 7c;—London Midland region, JUNE 6, 4d
Thanet line—reopening, MAY 21, 5c
Time-tables—correspondence, MAY 12, 7g
Traffic receipts, APRIL 4, 9b; MAY 2, 11b; 30, 11b; JUNE 27, 11b (F.N.), 27, 11b
Train buffers, unlawful riding on—prosecution, JUNE 26, 3g
Tunnel collapse: see under MANCHESTER
Wagons transferred to Transport Commission, private—liability for balancing charge: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income-tax
Water columns—new type, APRIL 29, 3d (5*)
Woodhead-Dunford tunnel—construction progress, JUNE 27, 3e
RAISMAN, Sir J.—appointment, JUNE 6, 6g
RAJAH Alli Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 9, 11e
RAJENDRASINHJI, Gen. M. (India)—inspects troops in Kashmir, MAY 23, 5a (5c, 3*) on Kashmir frontier (s.), MAY 29, 5b (4*)
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
RÁKOSI, Mr. M.: see HUNGARY: Prime Minister
RALEIGH Industries, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 5, 11f
RALLI Brothers, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 22, 10f; (C.S.), MAY 1, 12f
RAM, Miss P.—marriage, APRIL 20, 8b
RAMAGE, Mr. J.—on valuation for rating (l.), MAY 29, 13e
RAMARONY, M. Jules (France)—discussion with Prime Min., MAY 4, 7c; 7, 6d (5*); receives representatives of merchant officers' unions, 8, 6d
RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
RAMCKE, former Maj.-Gen. B. (Germany)—at reunion of parachute troops; forbidden to speak, MAY 25, 6b
RAMSAY, Sir A.—retires from directorship of Engineering and Allied Employers' Fed., MAY 2, 3d
RAMSAY, Adm. Sir B. H.—memorial fund appeal, JUNE 6, 4c
RAMSAY, Rev. G. B.—death, APRIL 6, 8f
RAMSBURY Manor—sold, APRIL 22, 8b
RAMSDEN (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g
RAMSEY, Rt. Rev. A. M.—at Coronation (photos.), JUNE 3, 10, 11, 14
on Church relations (s.), MAY 9, 4e
Photograph, MAY 29, 14c
RAMSEY, Mr. A. S.—on cricket (l.), MAY 11, 9d
RAMSEY, Mr. T. S. G.—will, JUNE 15, 8g
RANCK, Mr. J.—recital, APRIL 20, 10c
RAND Leases (Vogelstruisfontein) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 17, 10d
RAND Mines, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 21, 13f; (F.N.), 21, 11a; (M.), MAY 19, 13a; (D., F.N.), JUNE 12, 10b
RANDALL, Sir A.—member of board promoting Anglo-Danish friendship, MAY 5, 6b
RANDALL, Mr. H. J.—on unearned income (l.), MAY 25, 7e
RANDELL, Mr. D. M.—appointment, APRIL 17, 12b
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 28, 10g; uranium production from goldmining residue, 30, 11b; (M.), JUNE 4, 11e; (D., F.N.), 19 13b
RANDLES, Dame E. H.—will, MAY 9, 8f
RANDOLPH, Lt.-Col. A. F.—will, JUNE 24, 10f
RANDOLPH, Mr. C. G.—appointment, MAY 8, 14d
RANGARAO, Miss S.—on political broadcasts (l.), MAY 16, 7f
RANGE, C. D.—proceedings against, MAY 22, 2g; dismissed, JUNE 5, 3a
RANGE Boilers, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 21, 11g
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co.—acquisition by Burmese Govt., JUNE 17, 10c
RANK (Joseph), Ltd.—presents hull of *Mayday* to Humber Keel Trust, MAY 12, 4b (5*)
RANKIN, Mr. J.—on chairman of Colonial Development Corp. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5d
RANKIN, Lady J.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, MAY 5, 8b; in Norway, 15, 8d (and 2*); at marriage of Princess Ragnhild and Hr. E. Lorentzen, 16, 6d (and 4*)
RANKIN, Miss N.—recital, MAY 25, 9a
RANKS, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 2, 12g; (M.), 24, 12a; (F.N.), 24, 11b
RANSOM, Mrs. K. E.—law case, JUNE 23, 3c (5*)
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 2, 12b; (D.), 9, 10g; (M.), MAY 21, 12a; share issue, 23, 11b
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 17, 12c; (D.), 27, 10g; (R.), JUNE 4, 10d
RANTAU Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 20. 11e
RAO, Dr. V.: see BRAZIL: Foreign Minister
RAPAVA, Mr. (Russia)—reinstated, APRIL 20, 5c
RAPHAEL, Mrs. H.—dance: arrangements, APRIL 2, 10b
RAPHAEL, Santi (Italy)—" Study for the Phrygian Sibyl of the Chigi Chapel " (photo.), MAY 18, 11
RAPP, Sir T.—to retire, MAY 19, 6d
RAPPARD, Prof. W. (Switzerland)—on proposed European atomic research laboratory at Geneva (s.), JUNE 23, 5e
RASEBOLAI Kgamane: see AFRICA, South: Bechuanaland: Bamangwato tribe: Native authority
RASHID, Sardar Abdur: see PAKISTAN: North-West Frontier Province: Chief Minister
RASHLEIGH, Miss A. M.—will, MAY 25, 8b
RASHLEIGH, Dr. J. C. S.—collection of coins sold, JUNE 12, 8f
RASPIN, Mrs. N. E.—decree *nisi*, JUNE 9, 2g
RASSINE, Mr. A.—performance in *Homage to the Queen* (photo.), JUNE 4, 14
RATHCAVAN, Lord (Sir H. O'Neill)—takes oath in Lords, APRIL 2, 3a; luncheon in honour, 10, 8b
RATHCAVAN, Lady—dance, MAY 8, 10b
RATION books—distribution of new books, MAY 4, 5c

Ratiu, Mr. I.—on religion in Hungary (l.), June 29, 9e
Ratko, Mrs. A. (Hungary)—released from Ministerial post, April 20, 6d (7*)
Ratto, Señor H. (Peru)—member of Congressional delegation to Britain, May 5, 3e (and 4*)
Rattray, 2/Lt. A. C.—death in Korea, May 23, 5d
Revenglass—Roman bath house: correspondence, May 2, 7g
Ravenscroft, Lt.-Col. H. V.—will, May 12, 8d
Raw materials :—
International Materials Conf.—self-liquidation (F.N.), April 17, 12b
Prices—decline (F.N.), April 28, 11a
Supplies and prices—suggested sterling area organization : Labour Party policy statement quoted, June 17, 4d
World demand—Mr. E. J. M. Hay (s.), May 23, 11f
Rawang Concessions, Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Rawang Tin Fields, Ltd.—(D.), June 23, 11e
Rawcliffe, Mr. G.—will (intestate), June 8, 10d
Rawlings, Miss M.—performance in *The Apple Cart* (photo.), May 8, 12
Rawlplug Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 1, 10g; 5, 11f
Rawson, Sir S. W.—appointment, May 30, 11c; June 6, 10e; K.B., June 1, 9a
Ray, Mr. C.—marriage, May 23, 8b
Raybould, Mr. S. G.—on adult education (l.), June 4, 5e
Raydale and Bishopdale Estate—for sale, April 7, 8b
Raymond Way Motors, Ltd.—interest acquired by King's Motors (Oxford), May 13, 15d
Rayne, Mr. M.—on building near St. Paul's (l.), May 23, 7f
Rayne (H. and M.), Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Raynes, Miss E. M.—on careers for women (s.), April 11, 2g
Rayon industry—exports: statistics, June 2, 11e;—Orders, April 7, 10b; 20, 11c; June 8, 11c;—Production statistics, April 4, 9c; 14, 10g; 25, 9c; 28, 12g; May 13, 13b (5*); June 6, 10b;—Yarn: demand for supplies, May 18, 12c; June 16, 11e (5*); 22, 12c
Razzall, Mr. L. H.—on long horn beetle (l.), June 29, 12b
Rea, Lord—reception, June 6, 8c
on Central African federation (s.P.), April 2, 3a; on steel denationalization (s.P.), May 1, 9b; on national parks (s.P.), 20, 3b
Read, Mr. A.—Sunday concert performance: law case, April 17, 11c
Read, Mr. E.—children's concert: see under Music: Children, for
Read, Mr. E. B.—will, May 25, 8b
Read, Mr. F. W.—on farthings (l.), May 9, 7d
Read, Mr. J. E.—appointment, May 15, 10d
Readers' Pensions Committee—dinner, May 5, 3d
Readicut, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Reading (subject) :—
Broadcast serials—effect on public demand for books, June 24, 10e (5*)
Television and broadcasting, effect of—Mr. M. Joseph (s.), May 5, 3c; Miss C. Foyle (s.), 12, 4c (5*)
Reading (subject) (continued) :—
Tastes—art, April 4, 5f; correspondence, 7, 7d; May 8, 7e
Reading—charter: 700th anniversary, June 30, 3d
Reading, Dgr. Lady—gift of cross to Coventry Cathedral (photo.), May 5, 8d
Reading, Lord—discussion with Japanese Ambassador, April 17, 6e (and 5*); luncheons, June 18, 10b; 25, 8c
Austria—peace treaty (s.P.), April 24, 5c
Bulgaria—refugees in Britain (s.P.), April 29, 4a
China, relations with (s.P.), April 24, 5c
Egypt—British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), April 7, 3a; May 21, 3a (4*)
Europe—proposed political authority (s.P.), April 24, 5c
France—British Hospital in Paris (s.P.), April 23, 3a
Germany—eastern: religious persecution (s.P.), June 18, 6a;—Future (s.P.), April 24, 5c
Indo-China (s.P.), May 6, 3a (and 5*)
International relations (s.P.), April 24, 5b; May 7, 3a
Korea—peace proposals (s.P.), May 7, 3a;—Prisoners of war (s.P.), April 24, 5c
McCarthy, Senator—reported proposal to investigate ships carrying goods to China and Russian *bloc* (s.P.), April 22, 2e
Sudan (s.P.), April 1, 3a; May 21, 3a (4*)
United Nations (s.P.), April 24, 5c; May 8, 3a
Reading, Mr. J. L.—on filming at B.I.F. (l.), May 12, 7f
Reading University Choral Society: see under Music
Readman, Mr. N.—appointment, April 14, 11g
Reale, Signor O. (Italy)—on Republican Party policy (s.), June 30, 5a
Reale, Senator V.—death, April 29, 6g
Realisation and Debenture Corp. of Scotland, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Rebbeck, Dr. D.—appointment, April 10, 11e
Rebbeck, Sir F. E.—K.B.E., June 1, 9b
Reber, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—at Allied High Commission meeting in Germany, April 13, 6c; to retire, June 5, 4c; at meeting between Dr. Adenauer and Gen. Ridgway, 16, 5d
Reckitt, Mr. A.—will, May 25, 8b
Reckitt and Colman, Ltd.—(R.), June 11, 15d; 22, 10g; (M.), 22, 13f
Record Office, Public—exhib. of Coronation documents, June 12, 8g (and 5*)
Records :—
Kent Archives Office exhib.: see under Kent Archives Office
Parish—Archbishop of York (s.), May 16, 4g (and 5*)
Record Office, Public—exhib. of documents, May 20, 4e; exhib. of Coronation records, June 2, 9e
Staffordshire exhib.: see under Staffordshire
Red Cross, International—Day; message from president of international committee, May 9, 8e (5*);—Florence Nightingale Medal award, June 24, 7c (5*);—Vatican gift, June 29, 8e

Red Cross, Royal—awards, June 1, 9e, f, g, 10d
Red Cross Soc., British—bridge tournament and sale in aid, May 26, 8g
Red Cross Societies, League of—resolutions on Korea, May 23, 5d; aid for Berlin refugees, June 5, 4d (5*)
Reddish, Mr. H. W. L.—on colonial taxes (l.), April 27, 7e
Reddish, Pilot Off. R.—death, June 29, 5c
Redfearn Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Redler Equipment, Ltd.—(D.), June 4, 10d; share issue, 23, 9c
Redman, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—K.C.B., June 1, 9d
Redmayne, Sir R.—on research in industry (s.), May 19, 4g (and 5*)
Redmond, Mr. H.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Redon, Dr. H.—dinner in honour, May 7, 10c
Redwood, Lady—son born, June 29, 10b
Reece, Mr. P. O.—on economics of imports (l.), May 15, 9f
Reed, Mr. A.—relinquishes directorship, April 7, 11d
Reed, C.: see under Murders: Songhurst
Reed, Sir G. S. (Australia)—K.B., June 1, 9b
Reed, Mr. P.—on rateable values (l.), May 29, 19
Reed (Albert E.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 6, 10c; 15, 11d
Reed (Austin), Ltd.—(R.), April 18, 11d
Reed and Smith, Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d; (M.), May 22, 13f
Rees, Mr. M. G.—principal of University College of Wales, June 27, 3e (and 5*)
Rees, Sir R.—art exhib., June 15, 10e
Rees, Dr. W. J.—article on snails, May 23, 7f; on escaped escargots (l.), May 30, 7e
Rees-Rees, Mr. T.—law case, June 24, 5f
Reeve, Rev. A. S.—nominated Bishop of Lichfield, June 19, 8d (and 5*)
Reeve, Mr. M. R.—resigns directorship, April 6, 9g; appointment, June 30, 12b
Reeve, Rev. R.—on offer to Communist MIG pilots (l.), April 30, 7e; May 5, 7e
Reeve, Mr. W. H.—on coal prospecting in N. Rhodesia (s.), May 30, 5b (4*)
Reeves, A. J.—proceedings against, May 13, 11g
Referees' Assn.—conf., June 22, 3d
Reffels Bexley Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Refuge Assurance Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 1, 13a; (R.), 6, 9f
Refugees and displaced persons:—
Arabs: see Palestine: Refugees
Chinese in Hongkong: see Hongkong: Refugees
Council of Europe—Committee of Ministers discussion on appointment of special commissioner, May 7, 6d; resolution, 8, 6c
Cultural Fund, International—correspondence, June 19, 11e
European Assembly resolution, May 14, 6d
German: see under Germany: Western
Great Britain, in—article, June 20, 7f;—Bulgarian: see Bulgaria: Refugees;—Correspondence, June 24, 9g
Greece, in—Danish Red Cross gift, June 19, 7a (5*)
Refugees and displaced persons (continued):—
International Refugee Organization—allocation of liquidation assets, May 12, 5a (5*)
Korean: see under Korea
Palestine: see under Palestine
Relief—surplus clothing from British flood relief gifts, April 7, 8d
Resettlement—I.R.O. liquidation assets, May 12, 5a (5*)
Trieste, in: see under Trieste
United Nations Emergency Fund—ball in aid: arrangements, April 16, 10b
United Nations High Commissioner: see van Heuven Goedhart, Dr. G. J.
Regent Street, No. 185—lease let, April 28, 8c
Regent's Park:—
Flats scheme: see under St. Pancras: Housing
Open Air Theatre—season: plans, May 22, 11c; performance, 28, 2e; Arts Council grant, June 12, 2e (and 4*); (photo.), 30, 4
Zoo: see Zoological Soc. of London
Regima, D. N. (Russia)—alleged activities as U.S. "spy"; executed, May 28, 6c; charges denied by U.S., 28, 8b
Registration Service—Bill: before Parliament, April 2, 3a; June 10, 4a; 12, 4a; 17, 3b
Rego Clothiers, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 10g
Rehabilitation, British Council for—Duke of Edinburgh becomes patron, June 11, 10b
Reich, Mrs. M.—on education (s.), April 10, 3e
Reichhold Chemicals, Ltd.—(R.), April 28, 10g
Reid, Sir C.—on Coal Board (l.), May 20, 9f
Reid, Mr. D. F.—retirement, April 2, 13f
Reid, Mr. F. W.—death, May 4, 10e
Reid, Mr. N.—Mexican Order, June 8, 3g
Reid, Mr. T.—on U.S. allegations against British ships (s.P.), June 18, 6d
Reigruber, Prof. H. (Germany)—resignation, April 11, 6g (2*)
Reilly, Mr. D. P.—Minister in Paris, May 13, 8g; inaugurates Luchon "English days," June 27, 5e
Reilly, Mr. P.—appointment, June 3, 22g (5*)
Reimann, Herr M. (Germany)—on future (s.), June 11, 6c (and 5*); on possible coalition (s.), 18, 8b (4*)
Reinhardt, M. Django (France)—death, May 18, 10e
Reinke, M.—charged with deserting ship, June 9, 5f
Reinsurance Corp., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Reis, Lieut.-Col. M. (Portugal)—sentenced, April 6, 5f (5*)
Reith, Lord — chairmanship of Colonial Development Corp.: note, May 9, 4e; directorship, 28, 15e; position discussed in Parliament, June 11, 5d; directorship, 11, 12c; inspects development schemes in African Protectorates, 12, 6e
Rejep, Gen. H. (Egypt)—on relations with Turkey (s.), May 14, 8f (2*)
Reliance-Clifton Cables and Industrial Products, Ltd.—(R.), June 22, 10g

Religious articles—(" Easter faith "), April 4, 6b; (" Easter-and after "), 11, 8e; (" Faith and duty "), 18, 8e; (" Christian action "), 25, 8e; (" Heaven or Utopia "), May 2, 8d; (" None other name "), 9, 8e; (" Ascensiontide "), 16, 8g; (" Life renewed "), 23, 8d; (" Kingship as service "), 30, 8d; (" Dives and Lazarus"), June 6, 8d; (" Fear and love "), 13, 8g; (" Reconciliation "), 20, 8d; (" Heaven and Earth "), 27, 8d
Religious liberty—correspondence, April 14, 7g
Rembau Jelei Rubber Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 15, 12e (5*)
Remembrance (1914-45), League of—Queen Mother becomes patron-in-chief, May 20, 10b
Remer, former Maj.-Gen. O. E. (Germany)—reported in Egypt, April 11, 5c
Remington-Hobbs, Mrs. A. S.—death in aircraft crash, April 11, 6d (and 2*; 5*); obituary, 11, 8d; tribute, May 1, 8e; memorial service, 2, 8b
Remnant, Mr. J. W.—marriage, June 25, 8c
Remorino, Dr. J. : see Argentina : Foreign Minister
Rendall, Mr. G. A.—on Civil servants' political rights (s.), May 23, 3a (5*)
Rendel, Sir G.—directorship, June 20, 11b
Rennell, Lord—on economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9c
Rennie, Sir G. : see Rhodesia, Northern : Governor
Rennie, Mr. I. M.—partnership, April 7, 11d (5*)
Rennie, Mr. W.—appointment, April 21, 10e
Renny-Tailyour, Col. J. W.—deputy lieutenancy, May 9, 8c
Renold and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), June 26, 11b
Rent control : see under Housing
Renton, Mr. D.—on United Dominions Trust and road haulage finance (s.P.), April 23, 3e
Renton, Maj.-Gen. J.—in Baghdad, May 1, 6e
Renwick, Mr. J. B. (Windward Islands)—at London conf. on Caribbean federation. April 14, 5a (for references : see Caribbean : Federation, proposed)
Renwick, Sir R.—on 625-line television transmitter (s.), April 14, 2e (and 5*)
Repton School—Speech day, May 30, 3d
Reserves Securities Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9f
Retail Distributors' Assn.—dinner, May 7, 5d
Retalic, Mr. T. G. (Australia)—on international wheat agreement (s.), April 15, 5f
Rethy, Princess de—in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e (and 4*); at marriage of Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte, 10, 6d (and 2*)
Retief, Mr. H. (S. Africa)—farm in Kenya raided, May 5, 6d
Retta, Ato Abbebe (Ethiopia)—luncheon, April 8, 8b; reception, June 13, 8c; dinner, 30, 8b
Réunion Island : see under France
Reusch, Dr. W. (Germany)—member of Validation Board for German dollar bonds, June 2, 11b
Reuter, Prof. E. : see Germany : Berlin : Western : Burgomaster, Chief
Reventlow, Count E. (Denmark)—luncheon, May 1, 8b; member of board promoting Anglo-Danish friendship, 5, 6b; dinner, 21, 10c; leaves London, June 24, 10b
Revenue and expenditure : see under Finance
Revestido, Señor (Argentina)—resigns from Ministry, April 8, 5b
Revol, Col. (France)—on Indo-China (s.), June 19, 8e
Rey, M. (Belgium)—on European Defence Community (s.), June 4, 5d (3*)
Reynaud, M. Paul (France)—requested to form Ministry, May 27, 6d (and 2*); failure to obtain vote of confidence, 28, 8a; discussions with M. Marie, June 15, 6d (and 3*); deputy Prime Min., 29, 8e
on Indo-China (s.), May 1, 6c; on constitutional reform; economic situation; standard of living; industry; disarmament; Indo-China (s.), 28, 8a; leading article, 29, 13b; on political situation (s.), June 20, 6a
Reynolds, Air Vice-Marshal B.—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty commanders in Malta, April 25, 5c (and 2*)
Reynolds, Mr. F.—death, April 20, 8f (and 5*)
Reynolds, Mr. G.—" Painters of the Victorian Scene " : reviewed, May 23, 9d
Reynolds, Sir Joshua—portrait of Edward Woodcock (photo.), May 26, 8
Reynolds, J. C. : see under Murders : Wainer, J.
Reynolds Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Reyrolle (A.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c; (C.S.), 14, 11a; (F.N.), 14, 10a
Rezende Mines, Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Rhe-Philipe, Col. A. T. de—appointment, May 4, 5c
Rhee, Dr. S. : see Korea : South : President
Rheostatic Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 24, 11g
Rheumatism :—
Cortisone treatment—research : Empire Rheumatism Council Fellowships, June 27, 3d
Empire Council—meeting : U.S. company's gift of cortisone tablets; president, April 30, 3e
Rhine, River :—
Boatmen—social security agreement between Belgium, France, West Germany, Netherlands and Switzerland initialled, May 28, 7d (5*)
Rhodes, Mr. A.—" A Ball in Venice " : reviewed, May 9, 8f
Rhodes, Mr. A. E. G.—retirement from country cricket, June 30, 9c
Rhodes, Cecil :—
Centenary :—
Air rally (Salisbury), June 15, 5d (and 4*)
Exhibition (Bulawayo)—opened; messages from Sir W. Churchill and Sir J. Kennedy; U.S. representative to visit, June 1, 5f
Bulawayo Centenary City completed, May 22, 3g
Canterbury, Archbp. of, message from, June 4, 5d
Elizabeth, Queen Mother—visit : see Elizabeth, Queen Mother
Hallé Orchestra concert, June 24, 8c
Photographs, June 6, 12

RHODES, Cecil :—
Centenary :—
Exhibition (Bulawayo) (continued) :—
Theatre Royal completed, MAY 19, 5c
The Times: British Colonies Review : see under *The Times*
Oxford University endowed with Chair of Race Relations, JUNE 24, 8d
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Milner, Lady (P.), MAY 15, 3b
RHODES, Mr. E. F. G.—appointment, APRIL 2, 15g
RHODES, Mr. G.—on G. A. Henty (l.), APRIL 6, 7g
RHODES, Mr. H. — on entertainments duty (l.), APRIL 11, 7d ; (s.P.), MAY 20, 3d ;—Steel prefabricated buildings (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6d
RHODES, Dr. H. W.—on *Gloriana* (l.), JUNE 19, 9d
RHODES scholarships : see under OXFORD University
RHODESIA, Northern :—
African National Congress—influence discussed, APRIL 1, 7d (and 7g, 2* ; 5*) ; relations with trade unions, 16, 7b ; executive supports partition plan for Central Africa, 29, 5g ; resolution on partition withdrawn, 30, 6a ; leading article, 30, 7c ; opposition to federation : Mr. Nkumbula (s.), delegation seeks hearing by British M.P.s, MAY 2, 5d
Africans—Civil Servants : see *Civil Servants*, below ;—Education : see *Education*, below ;—Nationalism : Mr. R. Welensky (s.), MAY 11, 6e
Agriculture—Copperbelt, in : land board report, MAY 30, 5d (4*) ;—Eastern province : investigation, MAY 22, 7b (5*) ; recommendations, JUNE 11, 7e (3*) ;—European agriculture under federation to be discussed, JUNE 18, 7d (5*) ;—Farmers' Union : plans for congress, JUNE 18, 7d (5*)
Barotseland—Paramount Chief (Mwanawina) : appeal against violence, APRIL 1, 7g (5*)
Bemba tribe—article, JUNE 15, 7f
Cement workers—dismissals, APRIL 4, 3d (and 3e, 5*)
Chiefs' position, MAY 6, 9f
Civil Servants, African—attitude to strike against Central African federation proposals, APRIL 1, 7d (and 7g, 2*) ; 2, 6g ; possible action against strikers, 4, 3d ; 7, 5d ; absentees suspended, 28, 5f ; dismissals, MAY 16, 5d
Coal—copper mines, supplies to : see under COPPER : Rhodesia, Northern ;—Prospecting : Mr. W. H. Reeve (s.), MAY 30, 5b (4*)
Copper : see under COPPER
Coronation celebrations—African boycott in copperbelt, JUNE 4, 5d
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Defence forces—Northern Rhodesia Regt. : Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
Eastern province—agriculture : see under *Agriculture*, above ;—Communications ; recommendations, JUNE 11, 7e (3*) ;—Economic situation : see under *Finance : Economic situation*, below ;—Tobacco : see under *Tobacco*, below
RHODESIA, Northern (continued) :—
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education of Africans—plan for scholarships to British universities, APRIL 2, 6d (5*)
Electricity, hydro- —Kafue and Kariba schemes : discussions, MAY 13, 6e (5*) ; Mr. R. A. Nicholson (s.), 22, 7b (5*)
Federation with S. Rhodesia and Nyasaland, proposed : see AFRICA : Central : Federation
Finance—economic situation in Eastern province suggested investigation, MAY 22, 7b (5*)
Game departments' report, JUNE 16, 9g
Governor (Sir G. Rennies)—discussion with Sir G. Huggins, MAY 4, 6c (5*)
on protest strike against Central African federation proposals (s.), APRIL 17, 6d
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Immigration—statistics, JUNE 10, 9g
Indians in—cricket match dispute, APRIL 8, 5a (2*)
Kafue Gorge scheme : see *Electricity, hydro-*, above
Kariba Gorge scheme : see under *Electricity, hydro-*, above
Labour—limited response to strike call against Central African federation proposals, APRIL 2, 6g ; return to work ; dismissal of cement workers, 4, 3d (and 3e, 5*) ; disciplinary action against strikers, 7, 5d ; Governor (s.), 17, 6d
Africans in Gwemba Valley, treatment of —African Congress allegations, JUNE 29, 6d (5*)
Trade unions—attitude to call to strike against Central African federation proposals, APRIL 1, 7d (and 7g, 2* ; 5*) ; 16, 7b
Northern Province—article, JUNE 15, 7f
Nyika plateau : see under AFRICA
Racial relations—demonstrations against colour bar, MAY 20, 6c (5*) ; JUNE 3, 5d ; 4, 5d ; 12, 5f (5*) ; discussed, 19, 6c ; arrests, 26, 5a ; sentences, 27, 5d
Welensky, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 23, 5c (5*)
Railways—expansion : Mr. R. Welensky (s.), MAY 13, 6e (5*)
Rhodes centenary exhib. : see RHODES, Cecil
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tobacco—Fort Jameson leaf auctioned : prices, MAY 20, 6c ; forthcoming discussions, 22, 7b (5*) ; 26, 5b ; Eastern province report, JUNE 11, 7e (3*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Administration—correspondence, APRIL 22, 7f ;—Kennedy Grant, Dr. J. (s.), MAY 5, 5a (and 2*)
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Assembly, Legislative—opened, APRIL 15, 3e (and 3*) ; session concluded ; tributes to Prime Min., MAY 23, 5a
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Bulawayo—Centenary City : see under RHODES, Cecil : Centenary ;—Theatre Royal : completed, MAY 19, 5c ; first performance, JUNE 1, 5f
By-election at Highlands, APRIL 24, 6f
Chiefs' position, MAY 6, 9f

RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
Civil Disabilities Act (1942)—possible repeal, APRIL 15, 3e (5*)
Coal—Wankie colliery increases prices, MAY 23, 5a
Coronation—celebrations, JUNE 3, 9d (and 5*) ; 5, 4d ;—Defence forces contingent : at Pirbright (photo.), MAY 9, 12
Defence—expenditure : N. Rhodesian contributions, APRIL 23, 6e (3*)
Defence forces—Coronation contingent : see under *Coronation*, above
Federation with N. Rhodesia and Nyasaland, proposed : see AFRICA : Central : Federation
Finance—Budget, APRIL 23, 6e
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Game reserve at Wankie—suggested assignment of to Africans discussed in Assembly, MAY 20, 7b (and 4*) ; referred to committee, 23, 5a ; correspondence, 23, 7d
Governor (Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Kennedy)—opens Legislative Assembly, APRIL 15, 3e (and 3*) ; message at opening of Rhodes centenary exhib., JUNE 1, 5f ; G.C.M.G., 1, 10a ; at Coronation celebrations, 2, 9d (and 5*) ; 5, 4d ; meets Governor-General of S. Africa, 12, 5e
on Queen Mary ; Coronation ; Central African federation (s.), APRIL 15, 3e (and 3*)
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Labour—Governor (s.), APRIL 15, 3e (5*)
Land—suggested assignment of game reserve to Africans : see *Game reserve*, above
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly, Legislative*, above
Mashonaland—Coronation celebrations : see *Coronation celebrations*, above
Matabeleland—Archdeacon : see HUNT, Ven. E. A. ;—Bishop : see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. W. J.
Opera—Covent Garden Company's forthcoming visit : see under COVENT Garden Opera Company
Prime Minister (Sir G. Huggins)—Central African federation campaign, APRIL 9, 6c ; referendum message, 20, 5e ; at Sons of England Soc. banquet ; tribute to British race, 27, 5a ; supports formation of Federal Party, MAY 1, 5b ; in N. Rhodesia ; discussions with Governor and Mr. Welensky, 5, 6c (5*) ; message read in Imperial Parliament at debate on Central African federation, 7, 3f ; expected to be Prime Minister-designate of Central African Federation ; tributes from members of Legislative Assembly, 23, 5a ; in London for Coronation, 27, 6g ; at Empire Parliamentary Assn. Coronation luncheon, 28, 8d ; at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, JUNE 2, 6c ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e (for full references to meetings : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Conference) ; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 10, 6b
on Central African federation (s.), APRIL 8, 4f ; 11, 6a (and 5*) ; 15, 3e (and 3*) ; 27, 5a ;—Federal Party (s.), JUNE 26, 5g (and 5*) ;—Kenya (s.), JUNE 23, 5b

RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
Racial relations—Dr. J. Kennedy Grant (s.), MAY 5, 5a (and 2*)
Referendum on Central African federation : see AFRICA : Central : Federation : Rhodesia, South
Rhodes centenary exhib. : see RHODES, Cecil
Rhodesia Party—policy, MAY 1, 5b
Salisbury University : see *University*, below
Sons of England Soc.—banquet, APRIL 27, 5a
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade and industry—Governor (s.), APRIL 15, 3e (5*) ; balance of payments, 23, 6e
University at Salisbury—policy ; to be inter-racial, JUNE 8, 7b (and 3*)
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 7d ; MAY 7, 9e ; JUNE 22, 5e
Leading article, MAY 21, 9c
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), MAY 22, 14g
RHODESIA Congo Border Power Corp., Ltd.—formation, APRIL 23, 12d ; agreement for loan from Export-Import Bank, JUNE 19, 13g
RHODESIA-KATANGA Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 11, 11g ; (M.), MAY 6, 13f
RHODESIA Rgt., Royal—Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
RHODESIA Rlys. Trust, Ltd.—stock placing, APRIL 28, 11c
RHODESIAN Corp., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 27, 12c
RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 14, 9g; transfer on domicile to N. Rhodesia, MAY 1, 13e ; endowment of Rhodes Chair of Race Relations, JUNE 24, 8d ; board changes, 28, 12g
RHYMNEY—rate, APRIL 9, 3c
RHYS, Miss O.—death, APRIL 11, 8e
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 30, 13g
RIBEYRE, M. (France)—Ministerial appointment, JUNE 29, 8e
RIBIÈRE, Mlle. (France)—returns from Spain ; s. on missing boys, JUNE 10, 5d ; member of Socialist International delegation to Trieste, 18, 7b (3*)
RICAR, J. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, JUNE 30, 6f
RICE—to be decontrolled, MAY 1, 6d
RICE, Prof. D. Talbot—at congress of Byzantine studies, APRIL 13, 4d
RICE, Miss J. Spring—marriage, MAY 16, 8b
RICE, Dr. L. M.—marriage, JUNE 17, 8b
RICH, Mr. S. L.—law case, APRIL 23, 2e
RICHARDS, Mr. A. J.—death, MAY 29, 17f
RICHARDS, Mr. C. — art exhib. (Redfern Gallery), MAY 19, 10b (and 4*)
RICHARDS, Sir Gordon—health, APRIL 6, 3d ; MAY 4, 2e ; K.B., JUNE 1, 9a ; photograph, 1, 10 ; note, 1, 2e ; rides first Derby winner, 8, 2c, 8g ; (photos.), 8, 2, 14 ; appeals to thief to return stolen articles, 29, 5d
RICHARDS, Maj.-Gen. W. W.—appointment, APRIL 7, 11d
RICHARDSON, Sir F.—in London, MAY 12, 8b
RICHARDSON, Mr. K.—appointment, JUNE 30, 11c
RICHARDSON, Miss K. M.—on archaeological excavations at Stanwick (p.), APRIL 17, 10d
RICHARDSON, Mr. M. J. de R.—partnership, JUNE 10, 11c

RICHARDSON, Phoebe, Lady—death, MAY 7, 10b
RICHARDSON, Sir R.—at British Drama League conf., MAY 25, 2c; presents prizes at City of London School, JUNE 6, 4g
on National Theatre (s.), MAY 25, 2c; on English literature; theatrical profession (s.), JUNE 6, 4g
RICHAUD, Mgr. (Archbp. of Bordeaux)—report on social situation, MAY 20, 8g (2*)
RICHDALE, Mr. G. V. R.—relinquishes directorship, JUNE 20, 11c
RICHES, Mr. F. T. H.—partnership, APRIL 6, 9g
RICHES, Mr. H.—death, MAY 19, 8e
RICHLI, Mme. R.—daughter born, APRIL 29, 8b
RICKARDO, Mr. D.—head master, Welbeck College, JUNE 29, 5a
RICKARDS, Mr. G. A.—appointment, MAY 15, 14g
RICKER, Herr A. (Germany)—death in Alps, MAY 4, 8d
RICKETTS, Mrs. S. A.—will: *caveat* entered, JUNE 1, 4d
Murder: see under MURDERS
RIDDELL, Miss J.—recital, APRIL 20, 10c
RIDDELL, Mr. J.—retirement, APRIL 6, 9g
RIDDELL, Rev. Prof. J. G.—on church building in Scotland (s.), MAY 21, 5f
RIDDELL, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAY 28, 15e
RIDDIFORD, Mr. H. E.—photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 7
RIDEAL, Prof. Sir E.—appointment, MAY 21, 5g
RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B. (U.S.A.)—presentation to Adm. Brind (photo.), APRIL 2, 7; visiting Morocco, 6, 5c; 7, 4f; inspects U.S. air bases, visits Sultan, 9, 4c (5*); Army Chief of Staff; letter from Pres. Eisenhower, MAY 13, 8d; message from Adm. Lord Mountbatten, 14, 7b; leaves for Washington, 18, 7d; testifies before House foreign affairs committee, 19, 6f (and 4*); appears before Senate foreign relations committee, 20, 6f (and 4*); in London, JUNE 2, 3d; plans for farewell tour, 5, 4e; visits Sandhurst, 5, 6d (5*); (photo.), 5, 2; report to N.A.T.O. military committee standing group, 10, 5f; leading article, 10, 7b; visits Turkish President and Prime Min.; visits King Paul and Greek Prime Min.; in Rome, 10, 5g; plans for visit to Germany; due in London, 12, 5d (and 3d, 4*); in London; received by Queen, 13, 6f (and 3*), 8b; (photo.), 13, 12; in Bonn; discussion with Dr. Adenauer; visits Frankfurt, 16, 5d; in Portugal; decorated; leaves for Paris, JUNE 24, 7b (4*); in Belgium; visits King, Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 26, 5c; decorated by Queen Juliana of the Netherlands, 29, 10d; in Paris; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, 30, 4f
Air Force estimates (s.), MAY 20, 6f (and 4*)
Atlantic (North) Treaty (s.), JUNE 24, 7b (4*)
Central European command (s.), JUNE 25, 5f (and 4*)
Defence forces (s.), APRIL 4, 3f; MAY 19, 6f (and 4*); (report), JUNE 10, 5f; leading article, 10, 7b
RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B. (U.S.A.):—
Atlantic (North) Treaty (continued):—
Defence programmes (s.), MAY 23, 5c (5*); (report), JUNE 10, 5f; leading article, 10, 7b
Yugoslav membership, possible (s.), JUNE 10, 5g
Europe, Western:—
Defence Community (s.), MAY 19, 6f (and 4*); JUNE 16, 5d
Germany, western—rearmament (s.), APRIL 4, 3f; JUNE 16, 5d
Ismay, Lord, tribute from, JUNE 25, 5f (and 4*)
Korea (s.), JUNE 24, 7b (4*)
Russia—defence forces (s.), MAY 19, 6f (and 4*);—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 20, 6f (and 4*)
RIDGWELL, Mr. W. M.—appointment, APRIL 20, 4b
RIDING, Miss A. L. S.—will, MAY 19, 8f
RIDLEY, Lord—on steel denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3a; on King's College, Newcastle (s.), MAY 8, 5e (and 4*)
RIDLEY, Mrs. N.—daughter born, MAY 16, 8b
RIDLEY, Mr. N. C. A.—conciliator in N. Rhodesian copperbelt dispute, JUNE 19, 6c
RIDLEY, Sir S.—K.B., JUNE 1, 11d
RIETFONTEIN Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JUNE 17, 10a
RIFAIE, Dr. Z.: see SYRIA: Foreign Minister
RIFLE Brigade—dinner, JUNE 24, 10c; Winchester depôt visited by Duke of Gloucester, 25, 3d
RIFLE shooting:—
Africa—British touring team, APRIL 6, 9c; 10, 3e; 13, 5b; 20, 4d (and 4*); 28, 5a; MAY 4, 5b (and 5*)
Air Force—championships, JUNE 19, 2g; 26, 3f; —Coastal Command meeting, MAY 27, 2g;—Fighter Command meeting, MAY 6, 5d; 7, 4c; 11, 5e;—Flying Training Command meeting, MAY 22, 10d (5*);—Home Command meeting, MAY 27, 2g;—Maintenance Command meeting, MAY 27, 2g;—90 Group Small Arms Assn. meeting, MAY 16, 8f;—Transport Command meeting, MAY 27, 2g
Army—small bore competitions, APRIL 22, 3c;—R.A.O.C. meeting, MAY 7, 4c; 11, 5e
Astor County championship, JUNE 8, 5d
British Commonwealth Club—meeting, APRIL 20, 4d
Cadets: all-Britain championship, JUNE 25, 3d;—inter-Service meeting, MAY 25, 2e;—Surrey meeting, May 4, 5b;—Sussex meeting, MAY 25, 2e
Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire and Isle of Ely Assn.—meeting, JUNE 11, 2e (3*)
Canada—Imperial Cadet touring team: constitution, JUNE 4, 3e
City Club—meeting, APRIL 7, 2e
Combined XX Clubs meeting, MAY 29, 17g
County match, inter-, MAY 11, 5e
English Eight Club—competitions, JUNE 3, 2g
English XX County championship, MAY 18, 4d
Essex County Assn.—meeting, MAY 14, 2g
Gloucester Assn.—meeting, MAY 4, 5b

Rifle shooting (continued) :—
London and Middlesex Assn. schools' and cadets' meeting, May 18, 4d
Middlesex v. Sussex, June 15, 2e
Midland Assn.—meeting, May 22, 10d
Monmouthshire Assn.—meeting, April 30, 3c
Public schools—Midland Assn. meeting, May 27, 2g;—Sussex Assn. meeting, June 8, 5d; 11, 2e
Royal Marines meeting, June 27, 3d
Surrey Assn. — meetings, April 20, 4d; May 4, 5b; June 3, 2g; 16, 2f
Sussex Astor tankard, April 27, 3d
Sussex County Assn.—competitions, June 3, 2g; 16, 2e
"Right Honourable"—peers' right to title, May 27, 8d; correspondence, June 5, 7d; 6, 7d; 11, 9d; 12, 7g
Rigby (John) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Rigg, Ald. R.—death, May 26, 8f
Rignold, Mr. H.—on Liverpool Stadium concerts (s.), May 7, 12d
Riiser-Larsen, Maj.-Gen. H. (Norway)—on death of Capt. R. Amundsen (broadcast), June 23, 5a (5*)
Riley, Rev. H.—on Church of England lectionaries (s.), May 6, 5g
Riley, Mr. J. H.—will, April 24, 10c
Riley, Maj.-Gen. W. (U.S.A.)—resigns from U.N. armistice commission in Palestine, April 25, 6e; 27, 5b; signs Israeli-Jordanian non-aggression pact, June 9, 5d on Israel-Jordan border situation (s.), May 12, 5e
Rilke, Rainer (1875-1926)—commemorated in Florence, May 18, 6d
Rinfret, Mr. T. (Chief Justice) (Canada)—P.C., May 15, 7c; reception in honour, June 24, 4g
Ringsfield Church—re-thatching (photo.), June 27, 12
Ringway airport: see under Aviation: Airports
Rinkel, Mrs. I.—photograph, June 20, 12
Rio Claro Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May, 5, 11f
Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—(M.), April 24, 12f; (D.), June 5, 13e
Rio Tinto Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 15, 12f; (M.), June 12, 11d
Rios Galardo, Dr. C. (Chile)—member of "secret mission" to Chile, June 5, 4c
Ripley—Waingroves county school: danger from mine subsidence, April 22, 8e
Ripley, Derbyshire—design for coat of arms, May 22, 5e (4*)
Ripper, Mrs. T.—jewelry stolen, June 23, 3d (5*)
Rippers, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Risse, Herr H.—"The Earthquake": reviewed, May 23, 9d
Risterucci, M. (France)—High Commissioner in Cambodia, April 27, 6f; discussions with M. Mayer, May 1, 6c; letter from King of Cambodia, June 16, 5e
Ritchie, Mr. A.—death, June 12, 3c
Ritchie, Sir J.—adopted daughter christened, April 21, 10b
Ritson, Sir E.—report on wages in Singapore, June 17, 5d
Ritter, Dr. E.—on possible exchange of Israeli books (l.), May 21, 2g
Ritter von Lex, Herr H. (Germany)—on party uniforms (s.), May 23, 5b
Ritz, Mme.—dinner in honour, June 5, 8c
Riumin, Mr. (Russia)—arrested, April 6, 6b; 7, 5e
Rivers—pollution: law case, June 6, 9b
River Board's Assn.—conf., May 15, 3a
River Plate Electricity and Other Securities Corp., Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
River Plate Trust Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13g; (M.), May 28, 14d
Riverdale, Lord—resigns directorship, April 18, 11c
Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. J. C. T.—marriage, June 8, 10b
Road, Sir A.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Road accidents :—
Airdrie, April 22, 3f (5*)
Birmingham—bus overturns, May 26, 6g
Braithwaite, Mr. J. G. (s.), June 8, 4f
Cambridge, June 8, 4e
Children involved in—Children's Safety Crusade Trust report, May 12, 4a (and 5*); statistics, 20, 5a; Mr. J. G. Braithwaite (s.P.), June 23, 2b
Cosham, April 22, 3c
Crawley, June 26, 3d
Denham, April 20, 4b
Dogs, caused by—statistics, May 5, 9c
Exeter, May 30, 3g
Farnborough, May 22, 5c
Glamorgan, May 27, 3c
Glasgow, April 9, 2e (and 5*); June 10, 3c
Grimesthorpe, June 23, 3d
Headington, June 5, 2f
Islington, April 6, 4c
King's Langley, May 29, 3a
Lambourn—oil tanker explosion: see under Lambourn
Law cases, April 21, 4g; May 5, 2g; 8, 5c; 23, 3g; June 16, 3c, d
London—statistics, May 29, 3a
Luton, April 22, 6d
Mere, June 16, 2e
Newtown, April 4, 4a
Northfleet, June 15, 3a
Poplar, May 1, 3b
Prevention—correspondence, June 1, 7e
St. Albans, April 6, 4c; June 1, 4e
St. Marylebone, May 2, 3b
Spencer's Wood, May 26, 3d (5*)
Stafford, June 4, 3e
Statistics, April 17, 5a; May 5, 9c; 20, 5a; June 20, 3d
Twickenham, May 6, 5e
Victoria, June 25, 3d
Walthamstow, May 11, 5d
Warmington Hill, June 18, 8d
Weasenham, June 24, 5e
Westminster, April 1, 8g
Wokingham, April 28, 3a
Yarm, May 26, 6g
York and Bridlington, between—motor cycles collide, May 26, 3b
Road Haulage Assn.—luncheon, May 20, 5a
Road transport :—
Denationalization :—
Disposal Board (P.Q.), May 12, 2d; members, 22, 3b; discussed in Parliament, 23, 9c
Purchase facilities — Transport Unit Finance, Ltd.: see that title
Sale of lorries—credit facilities for purchasers (P.Q.), April 17, 3b; 21, 6b; discussed in Parliament, 22, 2f

ROAD transport (continued) :—
Labour :—
Shop steward's dismissal — strike at Pickfords Blaby depot, MAY 12, 6d ; 13, 8g ; 14, 3g ; 15, 3a ; settled, 19, 6b ;—Leading article, MAY 13, 9b
Wages—Bristol dispute, APRIL 13, 6f
Passenger services — fares : Birmingham Corporation application for increase, JUNE 30, 2g ;—London : see under LONDON : Passenger transport
Renationalization — Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4d ;—Scottish T.U.C. resolution, APRIL 17, 5f (and 5*)
ROADS :—
Bakewell by-pass scheme—Sheffield and Peak District C.P.R.E. report quoted, JUNE 12, 3f (and 5*)
Construction and maintenance :—
Correspondence, MAY 22, 9e ; 23, 7d ; 28, 9e ; JUNE 10, 7e ; 11, 9f ; 13, 7f, g ; 16, 7f ; 19, 9f
Grants—Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2b
Select Committee on Estimates report, MAY 15, 3e (and 4* ; 5*) ; Roads Improvement Assn. criticism, JUNE 5, 3d (and 5*)
Westminster Bank *review* quoted (F.N.), MAY 27, 11a
Egham—new scheme approved, JUNE 17, 4f
Highway code—revised edition (P.Q.), APRIL 21, 6c
London-Manchester — improvements plan (P.Q.), MAY 19, 3a
National plan—Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4d
Roundabouts — masonry walls : correspondence, APRIL 11, 4g
Safety—Braithwaite, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 8, 4f ;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 9e ; 23, 7d ; 28, 9e ; JUNE 1, 7e ; 3, 13e ; 10, 7e ; 11, 9f ; 13, 7f, g ; 16, 7f ; 19, 9f ;—Fancy dress dance, "road safety" theme : see under DANCING ; — International manual, JUNE 18, 7d (5*) ;—National Week : plans, APRIL 8, 3c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 23, 9c ;—Pedestrian crossings: correspondence, JUNE 30, 7e ;—School crossing patrols : Bill presented in Lords, MAY 20, 3a ; provisions, 25, 2e (5*) ; second reading, JUNE 17, 4b ;—Uxbridge fête, JUNE 8, 4f
Traffic—increase : Westminster Bank *review* quoted (F.N.), MAY 27, 11a
ROADS Improvement Assn.—meeting, JUNE 5, 3c
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 14, 9g ; quarterly report (F.N.), MAY 18, 12a ; board changes, JUNE 26, 12g
ROBARTS, Mr. D.—resigns deputy-chairmanship, APRIL 27, 11b
ROBB, Mr. G.—sign professional forms for Tottenham Hotspur, JUNE 23, 4g
ROBB, Canon P. D.—appointment, MAY 4, 10c ; 16, 8f
ROBBERY, highway — Fetter Lane, MAY 15, 11b ;—Manchester, MAY 2, 3c (5*) ;—Plymouth, MAY 23, 3d (5*) ;—Putney, JUNE 25, 2f ; prosecution, 26, 3d ; 27, 2g
ROBBERY with violence—Denham Laboratories, MAY 6, 6c (and 4*)
ROBBINS, Mr. R. M.—on Middlesex (s.), APRIL 18, 8e
ROBENS, Mr. A.—at joint meeting of European Council Assembly and Coal and Steel Community Assembly, JUNE 23, 5d (and 2*)
on economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9f ; on European coal and steel pool (s.), JUNE 23, 5d (and 2*)
ROBERTS, Mr. B.—on Steel Board appointments (s.), JUNE 29, 5b
ROBERTS, Mr. C.—on agriculture (s.), APRIL 11, 3a
ROBERTS, Rev. C.—visit to Germany, APRIL 1, 10b
ROBERTS, Rev. C. V.—on Coronation commemoration service in Baghdad (l.), JUNE 22, 5e
ROBERTS, Mrs. E.—law case, APRIL 23, 2f
ROBERTS, Mr. F.—discussion with Herr Blankenhorn, JUNE 16, 5e
ROBERTS, Sir F. K.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 1, 9e
ROBERTS, Mr. G. F. M.—death, MAY 4, 5c
ROBERTS, Sir H. C. W.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
ROBERTS, Sir J.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
ROBERTS, J. D. : see under MURDERS
ROBERTS, Maj. J. O.—explores passes in Everest region, JUNE 17, 5c
ROBERTS, Mr. N.—discussions on Japanese purchases of Persian oil, APRIL 14, 6g (and 5*) ; visits Japanese Foreign Min., MAY 14, 6d
ROBERTS, Sir N. S.—K.B.E., JUNE 1, 9e
ROBERTS, Wing Cdr. O. G. E.—death in aircraft crash, APRIL 11, 6d (and 2*; 5*) ; tribute, 22, 8d ; memorial service, MAY 2, 8b
ROBERTS, Gen. Sir O. L.—G.C.B., JUNE 1, 9d
ROBERTS, Mrs. R. M.—on *Gloriana* (l.), JUNE 22, 7d
ROBERTS, Mr. R. P.—appointment, APRIL 17, 5d
ROBERTS, Dr. S. C.—on books (s.), APRIL 29, 3f ; on "Sherlock Holmes" (l.), MAY 14, 9d
ROBERTS, Mr. S. H.—will, JUNE 1, 8g
ROBERTS, Sir W.—at Coronation commemoration service in Rome, JUNE 1, 5a ; reception, 2, 4d
ROBERTS, Mr. W. A.—appointment, APRIL 8, 3d
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
ROBERTS and Birch (Burton), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11c
ROBERTSON, Lady—death, JUNE 1, 8g
ROBERTSON, Capt. A.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 17, 10c
ROBERTSON, Mr. A. C. C.—on textiles and purchase tax (s.), APRIL 21, 5f
ROBERTSON, Sir B.—death, APRIL 16, 10e
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir B. H.—appointment, APRIL 1, 8f ; leaves Fayid, 10, 5b ; in London, 11, 6d ; discussion with Mr. S. Lloyd, 14, 6g ; returns to Fayid, 17, 6c ; visits British Ambassadors, 18, 5a ; visits Egyptian Prime Min. and Foreign Min. ; U.S. and British Ambassadors, 22, 6e (and 5*) ; (photo.), 22, 5 ; at discussions on Suez Canal zone, 28, 6g (and 5*) ;

Robertson, Gen. Sir B. H. (continued) :—
discussion with Egyptian Foreign Min., 29, 6e ; at Anglo-Egyptian talks, May 4, 7a ; in Jordan, 4, 8d ; visits Egyptian Prime Min., 8, 8e (and 1*) ; expected to return to Cairo, June 17, 6f ; return postponed, 18, 8d
on British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.), April 11, 6d
Robertson, Sir D.—on agriculture (s.P.), May 16, 4f ; on tax on trading profits of local communities (s.P.), June 24, 3c
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. D. E.—death, May 25, 8f
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. I.—Court-martial, April 28, 3f
Robertson, Mr. E. J.—on advertising (s.), May 2, 3b (and 5*)
Robertson, Capt. F. B. (N. Rhodesia)—to attend talks on tobacco sales in Salisbury ; suggests inquiry into economic position of eastern province, May 22, 7b (5*)
Robertson, Mr. G. A.—on education of scientists (l.), May 8, 9f
Robertson, Gen. Sir H. (Australia)—on Japan (s.), April 10, 5d (5*)
Robertson, Sir H. S.—will, May 11, 10c
Robertson. Sir J.—leaving Sudan, April 13, 4c ;—K.C.M.G., June 1, 9e
on Sudan (s.), April 1, 7a (and 3*)
Robertson, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—sentence quashed, June 16, 6d (5*)
Robertson, Mr. N. A. (Canada)—at Windsor Castle, April 27, 8b ; at Canadian Exporters' Assn. reception, June 9, 8b ; At Home : arrangements, 26, 8b
Robertson, Mrs. N. A. (Canada)—receives Weston Canadian Girls' good will tour party, June 10, 8b
Robertson, Mr. T. A.—appointment, June 17, 4c (5*)
Robertson, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—leaving for Korea, June 22, 6b ; leaves, 23, 6b ; in Tokyo, 25, 6g ; in Korea, 26, 6a ; discussions with Pres. Rhee, 27, 6c (and 3*) ; 29, 8g ; 30, 6g
on Korean situation (s.), June 26, 6a
Robertson, Capt. W. F. C.—son christened, June 19, 10b
Robeson, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—possible performance in *Othello* in London, June 24, 4c
Robey, Mr. G.—to rest, May 28, 2d
Robey and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 8, 11d ; (M.), May 27, 12f
Robin, Rt. Rev. B. P.—on British Commonwealth (s.), May 18, 5b (5*)
Robins, Sir E.—at opening of Rhodes centenary exhibits ; s., June 1, 5f
Robinson, Mr. E. K.—death, April 18, 8d (and 7*)
Robinson, G. E.—released by Russians, April 4, 4b
Robinson, Mr. J.—performance in *The Living Room* (photo.), April 17, 2f
Robinson, Mrs. J.—visiting China, June 13, 5d
Robinson, Mr. K.—on London building (s.P.), April 4, 2g
Robinson, Prof. Sir R.—U.S. Priestley medal, April, 27, 6f
Robinson, Mr. R. B.—appointment, June 15, 11b (5*)
Robinson, Dr. T. H.—on Dr. H. Danby (l.), April 1, 10f
Robinson, Mr. W. D.—relinquishes directorship, June 25, 13d
Robinson, William : see under Murders
Robinson (E. S. and A.), Ltd.—(D.), April 8, 11d ; (R.), 27, 10g, June 1, 12g
Robinson (Thomas), Sons and Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 21, 11g ; (M.), June 25, 12d
Robinson and Pickford (1928), Ltd.—(R.), April 10, 10f (5*)
Robinson Deep "B" Gold Mines, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 17, 10b
Roborough, Lord—law case, June 12, 2g
Robson, Mr. and son : see under Murders
Robson, Mr. L. W.—message to Liberal candidate at Sunderland by-election, May 8, 5g
on United Nations (s.), April 10, 3a ; on Budget (l.), 17, 9e
Robson, Rev. M.—daughter christened, May 4, 10c
Robson, Rear-Adm. W. G. A.—appointment, June 19, 8e
Robson-Brown, Mr. W.—on death duties and family businesses (s.P.), June 24, 3d
Rochdale, Lord—on Country Code (s.P.), May 20, 3a ; on local government superannuation (s.P.), June 26, 4a
Rochester Cathedral—restoration appeal, April 15, 2f (and 5*)
Rockefeller III, Mr. J. D.—meets Japanese Crown Prince, April 24, 6c (5*)
Rockefeller Foundation—grant to Bristol Univ. Drama Dept., June 20, 8c (5*)
Rockets and guided weapons :—
Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.P.), April 16, 11c
Australia :—
Woomera range—pilotless jet aircraft to be tested, April 30, 5b ; launched by Mr. Menzies ; rocket tested ; described ; work at Woomera discussed, May 4, 7c, d ; photos. of aircraft and rocket, 4, 7, 14 ; new tests planned, June 4, 5b ;—Solandt, Dr. O. M. (s.), May 1, 4c ;—Superintendent : change, June 4, 5b ; —United States scientists to visit, April 20, 5c (5*)
Ships, launching from—experiments : Lord Birkenhead (s.P.), May 14, 5c
Rocklands reservoir : see under Australia : Victoria
Rockware Glass Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 9, 10g ; (R.), May 18, 11e ; (C.S.), 18, 11f
Rocyn-Jones, Sir D.—death, May 1, 8e
Roddy, J. B.—proceedings against, April 11, 2f ; 29, 3d
Roderick, Col. W. B. N.—marriage, June 15, 8b
Rodgers, Mr. J. C.—on sponsored television (s.P.), April 4, 2g ; on Press Council (s.P.), May 9, 5f ; on Merchandise Marks Bill (s.P.), June 27, 9b
Rodin, Auguste (1840-1917)—exhibition of works, April 21, 2f ; statuette stolen, May 2, 6a
"Burghers of Calais" : cost of removal to lower pedestal, June 17, 3e ; correspondence, 22, 7e ; 26, 7d ; 27, 7g ; 29, 9d ; 30, 7d ;—Photograph, June 27, 12
"Le Baiser"—National Art Collections Fund gift towards purchase, April 16, 5d

Rodley, Capt. E. E.—completes 1,000 hrs. flying in jet aircraft, April 10, 3b (and 6b, 5*)
Rodrigo, Juan Luis (Spain)—fined for alleged proselytizing, April 7, 6d; Baptist Union protest, 17, 7d
Rodrigo, Sir S. T. P.—K.B., June 1, 9g
Rodrigues, Cdr. S. (Portugal)—at showing of British Coronation film, June 20, 5d (5*)
Roetlisberger, M. Hans (Switzerland)—member of expedition to Baffin Land, June 3, 5d
Roger, Sir A.—on production and exports (s.), June 2, 11b
Rogers, Sir A. S.—appointments, April 16, 14g; May 7, 14g; 14, 11b
Rogers, Dr. C. A.—London Univ. appointment, May 30, 3c
Rogers, Mr. J.—resigns chairmanship of I.C.I., May 15, 8e; (F.N.), 15. 12a
on state ownership of chemical industry (s.), June 19, 14a; (F.N.), 19, 13a
Rogers, Mr. J. G.—retirement, May 7, 14g
Rogers, Mike—death, June 8, 4e
Rogers, Mr. P.—performance in *King Henry VIII* (photo.), May 7, 12
Rogers, Dr. T.—on "small list" doctors (s.), May 6, 5e
Rogers, Mr. W.—on public house names (l.), May 15, 7g
Rogers (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Roget, Mr. S. R.—will, April 6, 8b
Rojas Pinilla, Gen. G.: see Colombia: Presidency
Rokossovsky, Marshal—on Russian Army (s.), May 2, 5e (and 5*)
Rollason, Mr. N.—member of Iron and Steel Board, May 22, 3c
Rollo, Mr. P. A.—marriage, May 1, 8d
Rolls Razor, Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12g; (R.), 11, 11g; (M.), May 6, 13d
Rolls-Royce, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), May 23, 11a; technical cooperation agreement with Westinghouse Electric Corp., June 15, 2f; chairman's message to employees, 19, 3d (and 5*); (R.), 19, 12g; share issue (F.N.), 19, 13b; Glasgow aero engine factory dispute: see under Aircraft: Labour
Rolt, Mr. A.—wins Le Mans Grand Prix, June 15, 6f (and 5*); (photo.), 15, 12
Roman and Medieval London Excavation Council: see under London, City of: Archaeology
Roman Catholic Church:—
Clergy—need for vocations to: joint pastoral letter, June 15, 3d
Eucharistic Congress (Sydney), April 14, 4f (4*); ends, 21, 7f (5*)
Marriages: see under Marriages
Mass—celebration in ships: Holy Office decree, June 16, 5c (5*)
Persecution—Pope (s.), April 6, 5d;—Vatican Year Book quoted, May 14, 7a (2*)
Pope: see Pius XII
Roman Studies, Soc. for—meeting, June 24, 5d
Romance languages—congress at Barcelona, April 16, 7e (3*)
Romanos, Mr. J. A.—principal secretary of U.N. commission on racial segregation in S. Africa, May 14, 8e (and 2*)
Rome: see under Italy
Romero, Señor F. (Argentina)—arrested, June 10, 6e; released, 15, 4d
Romero, Mr. J. E. (Philippines)—reception, June 15, 8b
Romford Stadium, Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f
Romilly, Mr. E. C.—death, May 2, 8f (5*)
Rommel, the late Field-Marshal E. (Germany):—
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—comments by, April 30, 9d; Afrika Korps tel. to Sir W. Churchill, May 2, 5c
"Rommel Papers, The" (Liddell Hart; ed.): reviewed, April 22, 8f; correspondence, 25, 7e
Romney Marsh—protest at proposed purchase of land by Silver City Airways, June 5, 2f
Romney Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Romulo, Gen. C. P. (Philippines)—resigns posts as Ambassador to U.S. and permanent delegate to U.N.; seeks nomination for presidency; requests Pres. Quirino not to stand for re-election, May 16, 5c; leaves Liberal Party convention before nomination of Presidential Candidate, May 27, 4d (5*); nominated Democratic Party candidate in Presidential elections, June 22, 4e (2*)
Ronald, Sir N.—Notes exchanged with Portuguese Foreign Min. on Nyasaland-Mozambique frontier problems, May 9, 5d (5*); meets Mr. H. R. Mackeson, 18, 6d; at British Coronation celebrations in Lisbon, June 3, 20d; thanks for Portuguese Press coverage of Coronation, 15, 4f (5*); at showing of Coronation film in Lisbon, 20, 5d (5*)
Roneo, Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Roof climbing—umbrella fixed to chimney pot: prosecution, June 30, 3a
Roofs—falls from, May 21, 7d; 25, 2e; 28, 4e
Roohi, Ali (Persia)—ejected from Majlis, May 11, 7e; ordered not to attend further meetings, 13, 6e (2*)
Rooiberg Minerals Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 13, 11g
Rook, Maj. L.—photograph, April 25, 3d
Rook, Mr. T.—death, May 29, 17e
Rooke, Miss E.—death at 107, May 11, 5c
Roosevelt, Mrs. E.—message to children's village on Mount Carmel, April 15, 3b; in Tokyo, May 25, 5e (5*)
Roosevelt, Theodore—Oyster Bay home dedicated as national shrine, June 16, 5b (and 6e, 5*)
Rootes Motors, Ltd.—law case, June 20, 2g
Röpke, Dr. W.—on German Press (s.), May 16, 4b (5*)
Ropner, Sir G.—appointment, June 12, 3d (4*)
Ropner, Sir L.—on entertainments tax (s.P.), June 23, 2e
Ropner, Mr. R. D.—on tramp shipping (s.), May 14, 3d (and 5*)
Rosbaud, Dr. P.—on Everest expeditions (l.), June 22, 5e
Roscoe, Mrs. C.—on Queen Mary's needlework (l.), May 8, 7e
Rose, Mr. B.—on taxi-cab trade (l.), April 29, 7f
Rose, Mr. E. J. B.—on International Press Inst. (s.), May 14, 3c
Rose, Mr. E. T.—appointment, April 7, 11d (5*)

ROSE, Mr. G.—performance in *The Apple Cart* (photo.), MAY 8, 12
ROSE, Maj. H.—daughter christened, APRIL 28, 8c
ROSE, Mr. H. J. T.—appointment, APRIL 7, 11d
ROSE, Mrs. L.—will, JUNE, 11, 10d
ROSE, Mr. M.—meets civilians repatriated from Korea, APRIL 22, 6a
ROSE, Mr. P.—member of Socialist International delegation to Trieste, JUNE 18, 7b (3*)
ROSE, Mr. S.—to attend Paris meeting of Socialist International, APRIL 10, 5e
ROSE, Sir T.—death, MAY 12, 8d
ROSE, Mr. W. A.—appointment, APRIL 7, 11d
ROSE, Mr. W. H.—honorary degree of Leeds University, MAY 15, 10d
ROSE (L.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 25, 9g
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—(M.), MAY 19, 12d; (D., F.N.), JUNE 12, 10b
ROSE Rent ceremony: see under LONDON, City of
ROSEBERY, Lord—nominated president of M.C.C., MAY 7, 8d
on Scots Ancestry Research Soc. (l.), MAY 8, 9d
Photograph, JUNE 8, 14; 26, 14
ROSENBERG, Ethel and Julius—atomic secrets trial: see under ATOMIC energy: United States
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 23, 12d
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 23, 12d
ROSENHEAD, Prof. L.—appointment, JUNE 12, 3d
ROSENTHAL, Mr. H.—death, MAY 12, 8d
ROSETTI, Señor J. (Chile)—Ministerial appointment, APRIL 7, 5d (4*)
ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
ROSEWALL, Mr. K.—photograph, JUNE 22, 14
ROSKILL, Mr. E. W.—Q.C., APRIL 2, 5g
ROSKILL, Mr. O. W.—on Malta (l.), JUNE 26, 7f
ROSPOND, Bp. (Bp. of Cracow)—reported imprisonment, MAY 28, 6d
ROSS, Mr. A. H. H.—appointment, MAY 8, 5d
ROSS, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 4, 8e (5*); tribute, 6, 8e
ROSS, Janet (1842-1927)—Florence commemoration, MAY 18, 6d; leading article, 19, 7d; correspondence, 25, 7g
ROSS, Mr. J. H.—appointment, APRIL 28, 13e
ROSS, Mr. J. H. (New Zealand)—on expedition to Himalayas (s.), JUNE 5, 4f
ROSS, Rev. R.—on terrorist activities in Kenya; Central African Federation (s.), MAY 22, 4d
ROSS, Capt. T. D.—to attend Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, APRIL 18, 5d
ROSS, Mr. W.—delegate to European Assembly, APRIL 24, 5d
on road transport denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5e (2*); on leasehold reform (s.P.), MAY 1, 9d
ROSS Williamson, Mr. H.—*His Eminence of England:* forthcoming production, JUNE 19, 11b (and 5*)
ROSSNER, Mrs. (Israel)—custody of Finaly orphans, JUNE 24, 7b; 25, 5d (and 4*)
ROTARY International Club—director; president, MAY 28, 7d
ROTARY Hoes, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 12, 12g; share issue, JUNE 5, 11c
ROTHENSTEIN, Sir J.—opens exhib. of Christian art; (s.), MAY 13, 11b (4*); Mexican Order, JUNE 8, 3g
ROTHERHAM—jubilee of county borough status; (photo.), APRIL 20, 8e
ROTHMANS, Ltd.—proposed acquisition by Carreras, Ltd., MAY 27, 11d
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—chairman of Agricultural Research Council, JUNE 8, 4e
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. A. G. de—appointment, MAY 28, 11b
ROTHWELL, Mr. T.—on agriculture (s.), APRIL 10, 3a (and 4*)
ROTHWELL (James), Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 6, 10g; 29, 13c
ROTTAL moor—shooting rights to let, JUNE 23, 3c
ROTTINGDEAN Ratepayers' Assn. and Preservation Soc.—meeting, MAY 30, 3d
ROUEN: see under FRANCE
ROURE, Baron Scipone de (France)—two men sentenced for defrauding, JUNE 6, 5d
ROUS, Sir S.—on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 15, 5e; 16, 12d (and 5*)
ROUSE, Mr. E. C.—on discovery of 15th century wall paintings (s.), APRIL 2, 5c
ROUSE, Mr. H. L.—appointment, MAY 26, 10g
ROUSSIN, M. André (France) — *Hélène:* adaptation, JUNE 12, 2d
ROWAN and Boden, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 11, 11g
ROWCROFT, Col. G. F.—death, APRIL 30, 8e
ROWE, Mr. R.—on Liberal Party (l.), MAY 25, 3e
ROWELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir S. F.—K.B.E., JUNE 1, 9f
on Korea (s.), JUNE 2, 5a (e.e.)
ROWELL (John) and Son, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 14, 11d; (M.), JUNE 17, 11b
ROWING:—
Amateur Assn.—International Fund: report, MAY 8, 11g
Cambridge University—officers, APRIL 25, 4a; Lowe double sculls, MAY 9, 3a; Magdalene Pairs, 16, 3d; May races, JUNE 4, 9e; 5, 10e; 6, 3d; 8, 2e
Chester regatta, MAY 25, 11c (5*)
Chiswick amateur regatta, JUNE 1, 2g
Evesham regatta, MAY 26, 9f
France—Seine championship, JUNE 8, 2f
Henley Royal regatta, JUNE 27, 4f (and 5*); 29, 4e;—Qualifications: article, JUNE 24, 6f
International Fed.—meeting, JUNE 24, 6g
Kingston Borough regatta, JUNE 29, 4g
Ladies—Chiswick races, MAY 18, 3g; —European championships: invitation approved, JUNE 24, 6g
London Club—Duke of Edinburgh becomes patron, APRIL 27, 10c
Marlow regatta, JUNE 20, 4f; 22, 10c; (photo.), 22, 14
Nottinghamshire regatta, MAY 18, 3g
Oxford University—officers, APRIL 29, 2g; Eights week, MAY 22, 6e; 23, 4c; 25, 11c; 26, 9e; 27, 9c; 28, 3c (photo.), 25, 12; combined regatta Oxford Amateur Assn., JUNE 1, 2g
Putney amateur regatta, MAY 4, 2g
Reading regatta, JUNE 15, 9g
Richmond and Twickenham regatta, MAY 25, 11b
Shewsbury regatta, JUNE 15, 9g
Stourport regatta, JUNE 8, 2f
Stratford-on-Avon regatta, JUNE 22, 10c

ROWING (continued) :—
United States—Harvard University v. Yale University, JUNE 15, 9f
Universities—Thames international race: Brussels crew (photo.), APRIL 9, 12; result (won by London), 13, 9c
Walton regatta, JUNE 8, 2f
Willesden regatta, JUNE 9, 3f
ROWLANDS, Sir A.—appointment, APRIL 11, 11c
ROWLATT, Sir J.—first Parliamentary counsel, MAY 13, 3g
ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAY 6, 12c; (R.), 25, 11g; (M.), JUNE 24, 12a
ROWSE, Miss A. C.—will, APRIL 27, 8d
ROWSELL, E. J. and W. J.—appeal against farm dispossession order upheld, MAY 19, 4f
ROXBURGH, Mr. J. F.—on brilliant children (l.), APRIL 11, 7d
ROY, Dr. B. C.: see INDIA: Bengal, West: Chief Minister
ROY Mill (1919), Ltd.—merger: see ROYTON Spinning Co.
ROYAL Academy—banquet, MAY 1, 3b;—Exhibitions: see under ART;—Leading article, APRIL 30, 7c;—Members, APRIL 15, 6e; 24, 10d; 25, 8b
ROYAL Bank of Canada—(D.), APRIL 16, 13f
ROYAL Bank of Ireland—robbery outside Dublin branch, JUNE 16, 3b
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 13, 11g
ROYAL Choral Soc.: see under MUSIC
ROYAL Dutch Airlines: see under NETHERLANDS: Aviation
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.—(D., F.N.), MAY 12, 11a; (R.), JUNE 8, 11f
ROYAL Dutch-Shell Group Co.'s—export orders, APRIL 7, 11b; (R., F.N.), JUNE 8, 11a; Canadian Co. formed: see CANADIAN-SHELL, Ltd.
Cartel, alleged international: see OIL: Cartel
ROYAL Exchange :—
Play of 1606, association with—article, APRIL 22, 4a
Playhouse — Mermaid Theatre Company transferred to, APRIL 23, 6c; performances, MAY 5, 10d; 22, 11b; JUNE 11, 11b
ROYAL Exchange Assurance—(D.), APRIL 23, 11b; (R., F.N.), MAY 6, 12b; (C.S.), 6, 14a; (M.), 28, 14e
ROYAL Free Hospital—law case, JUNE 6, 9b
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Oak Apple Day celebrations, MAY 30, 8d
ROYAL Institution—appointments; meeting; officers, MAY 4, 5a
ROYAL Insurance Co.—(D., F.N.), APRIL 9, 10b; (R., F.N.), MAY 4, 11b; (C.S.), 4, 12d; (M.), 28, 11g; chairman; deputy-chairmen, 29, 23e; sanctions imposed in Argentina suspended, 29, 4e
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc.—(R.), APRIL 28, 10g; (M.), 29, 9e
ROYAL Mail Lines, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), APRIL 30, 11a; (C.S.), MAY 15, 14e; (F.N.), 15, 12a
ROYAL Scots (The Royal Regt.)—dinner, MAY 23, 8b
ROYAL Society—Bakerian lecture, MAY 8, 4g (1*);—*Conversazione*, MAY 22, 5b, 10c; JUNE 26, 8b;—Foreign members, APRIL, 25, 8e;—John Murray travelling studentship, MAY 25, 2e
ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., Ltd.—pref. dividend passed, JUNE 19, 12g
ROYAL Tournament (Earls Court)—rehearsal (photo.), JUNE 10, 3 (5*); luncheon, 10, 8b; opened; (photo.), 11, 3c
ROYCHOWDHURY, Sudhirchandra (India)—successful in West Bengal by-election, MAY 27, 5e
ROYLE, Mr. D. W.—appointment, APRIL 20, 4b
ROYTON Spinning Co., Ltd.—merger with Shiloh Mills, Park Mill (Royton) and Roy Mill (1919) approved, APRIL 7, 11e (5*)
ROYTON Textile Corp. (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f
ROZHDESTENSKY, Mr. (Russia)—libretto of *The Decembrists*, JUNE 25, 10a
RUBBER :—
Buffer stock, possible international—Mr. Collyer (s.), APRIL 28, 12f; (F.N.), MAY 18, 12a; Malayan comment, 21, 7b; Sir J. Hay (s.), JUNE 9, 10a; (F.N.), 9, 9a
Burma—China, supplies to: see under *China*, below;—Export controlled, APRIL 2, 7d
Ceylon—supplies to China: see under *China*, below
China—Burma, supplies from: licence issued, MAY 27, 13c; 28, 7a (5*);—Ceylon, supplies from: United States attitude, APRIL 1, 7b (and 7d, 3*);—Malaya, supplies from: possible lifting of ban after Korean truce, JUNE 11, 7d; Malayan Press attitude, 27, 5e
International control, possible — U.S. attitude, APRIL 28, 12f
International Study Group — meeting (Copenhagen): arrangements, APRIL 21, 12c; (F.N.), MAY 11, 11a; held, 12, 13d; (F.N.), 18, 12a
Malaya :—
China, supplies to: see under *China*, above
Exports, APRIL 6, 9g; 14, 10e (7*); MAY 27, 13b
Inquiry into industry to be undertaken, MAY 13, 6d (and 5*); terms of reference criticized in Press, 15, 7c; criticism from unions; Mr. C. Gamba (s.), 16, 5c; Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), JUNE 18, 12c
Labour—strike threat, MAY 19, 5b (and 5*); averted, JUNE 1, 5c; wages agreement, 18, 12b (5*)
Prices—fall discussed, APRIL 10, 5a; Labour Dept. report, MAY 27, 12c
Production statistics, MAY 27, 13b; JUNE 27, 10g
Replanting programmes benefited by British tax reductions, APRIL 17, 12b (5*)
Stocks—statistics, MAY 27, 13b
Price (F.N.), APRIL 13, 11b; Sir S. Palmer (s., F.N.), MAY 2, 11a
Production costs—Sir E. Macfadyen (s., F.N.), JUNE 2, 11a
Russia—supplies from Great Britain: United States attitude, APRIL 1, 7b (and 7d, 3*)

Rubber (continued) :—
Synthetic—United States : see under *United States*, below ;—World production and consumption, May 7, 14d
United States :—
Consumption (F.N.), April 24, 11a ; May 23, 11f ; June 12, 10b ; 23, 9g (5*) ;—1953 estimate, May 1, 13e
Control removed on use of pale crepe, May 11, 11c
Labour—strike, April 4, 3e
Synthetic :—
Consumption (F.N.), April 24, 11a ; May 23, 11f ; June 12, 10b ; 23, 9g (5*) ;—1953 estimate, May 1, 13e
Plants, recommended sale of—Pres. Eisenhower's Message to Congress, April 15, 3b (and 5*) ; proposals, May 28, 11b ; Reconstruction Finance Corp. statement, June 26, 12g
Price—proposed increase : denial, April April 30, 12e
Production costs—Sir E. Macfadyen (s., F.N.), June 2, 11a
World consumption and production, April 11, 11b ; May 7, 14d ; (F.N.), 11, 11a ; June 8, 11a
World stocks, May 7, 14d
Rubber and Tropical Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Rubber Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f
Rubber Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Rubber Growers Assn. (Incorporated)—(M., F.N.), May 2, 11a ; 4, 13a
Rubber Manufacturers' Assns., Fed. of British —president, June 23, 9f
Rubber Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), May 19. 13c ; (C.S., F.N.), June 2, 11a ; 4, 12g
Rubber Securities, Ltd.—share purchase offer April 14, 10e (7*) ; 20, 11c ; May 18, 13b
Rubbra, Edmund—new viola concerto performed, April 16, 5d ; June 18, 11b
Rubin, Mr. E.—*Sunday Breakfast* reviewed, April 16, 5d
Rubin, Mr. L. (S. Africa)—on Torch Commando (s.), June 17, 5b (5*)
Ruck, Mr., and family—death in Kenya (January) : see under Kenya : Terrorist activities
Rucker, Mr. R. F.—appointment, April 20, 10g
Rudakov, Capt. O. I. (Russia)—on visit of cruiser *Sverdlov* to Britain (s.), June 15, 6e (and 4*)
Ruddock, Mr. H.—on foundry workers' wages (s.), May 27, 3b
Rudel, Herr H. U. (Germany)—first ascent of Llullaillaco, April 6, 5c
Ruegg, Mr. T. (Switzerland)—on British Everest expedition (l.), June 29, 12a
Ruegger, Dr. P.—Red Cross Day message, May 9, 8e (5*)
Ruffieux, M.—death in Alps, April 11, 5c (5*)
Ruffside, Lord—address, April 23, 10b ; portrait by Sir W. O. Hutchinson placed in Speaker's dining room (photo.), June 29, 10
Rugby—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8c
Rugby Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), May 4, 12a ; (F.N.), 4, 11a ; (R.), 4, 13e ; Coronation bonus payment to employees, 18, 13c
Rugby School—summer term, May 2, 8b
Ruggeri, Signor R. (Italy)—performance noticed, April 15, 9d, 21, 2f ; 24, 3e
Ruhemann, Lt. R. H.—death in Korea, May 16, 5a ; posthumously mentioned in dispatches, June 5, 6b ; 10, 5e
Ruhr : see under Germany
Rukhadze, Mr. (Russia)—arrested, April 20, 5c
Rumania :—
Agriculture—decree, May 26, 5a (and 2*)
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Danube, River : see that title
Defence forces—army : strength, May 22, 8e
Food—measures to prevent shortages, May 26, 5a (and 2*)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see Babuci, Mr. P.
King, ex- (Carol) : see Rumania, ex-King Carol of
King, ex- (Michael) : see Rumania, ex-King Michael of
May Day—slogans, May 1, 5c
Peasants—measures to control, May 26, 5a (and 2*)
Prisoners—amnesty, April 6, 6b
Queen, ex- (Helen) : see Rumania, ex-Queen Helen of
United States, relations with :—
Legation in Washington — employee's suicide, June 27, 7d ;—Expulsion of first secretary : see Zambetti, Mr.C.
Minister in Bucharest : see Shantz, Mr. H.
Rumania, ex-King Carol of—death, April 4, 4f ; 6, 8e ; funeral, 8, 8f ; memorial service, 14, 8b ; son files claim to property, May 2, 6f
Rumania, ex-Queen Helen of—in London, June 12, 8b
Rumania, Archduchess Maria Ileana of—address, May 30, 8b
Rumania, ex-King Michael of—files claim to father's property, May 2, 6f
Rumsey, Mr. H. St. J.—on pronunciation (l.), June 13, 7e
Runciman, Mr. P.—death, June 6, 8e ; tribute, 11, 10e ; 19, 10d ; memorial service, 19, 10b
Runciman, Mr. S.—dinner in honour, June 18, 10b
Runciman, Prof. S.—at congress of Byzantine studies, April 13, 4d
Runnymede—air forces memorial : see under British Commonwealth : Defence forces
Runyon, Damon (U.S.A.)—*Guys and Dolls* reviewed, May 29, 6d
Rupajuli Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Rural England, Council for the Preservation of—Oxfordshire branch : meeting, June 15, 3b ;—Sheffield and Peak District branch : report, June 12, 3f (and 5*) ; meeting, 15, 3b
Rural Industries Bureau—trustees ; chairman, June 12, 8e
Rusakov, Prof. A. (Russia)—death, April 15, 6d
Rusbridger, Rev. H. J. A.—on village halls (l.), May 2, 7d
Rushedat, Shafic (Jordan)—Ministerial appointment, May 7, 7b

RUSHOLME, Lord—Member of Road Haulage Disposal Board, MAY 22, 3b
RUSHTON, A. and J.—proceedings against, JUNE 4, 3d (and 5*)
RUSKIN Museum—negotiations for new home, MAY 13, 10d (5*)
RUSSELL, Lord—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, APRIL 22, 3g, 6f; hon. associate of U.S. National Institute of Arts and Letters, MAY 7, 6e
RUSSELL, Mr. C. W. (Australia)—candidate in Senate elections, APRIL 18, 5e
RUSSELL, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—visits Israeli Foreign Ministry, JUNE 10, 6d
RUSSELL, Mr. G. C. D.—appointment, APRIL 11, 11c
RUSSELL, Mr. G. H.—death, MAY 1, 8e
RUSSELL, Adm. Sir G. H. E.—appointment, APRIL 24, 8g;—received by Queen, MAY 6, 10b;—G.B.E. (incorrect in list), JUNE 1, 10e; 2, 9e
RUSSELL, Mr. H. S.—resigns directorship, MAY 28, 11f
RUSSELL, Mr. J.—on Trieste (l.), APRIL 15, 7e
RUSSELL, Mr. J. E. N.—appointment, MAY 2, 3c
RUSSELL, Mr. M.—on Korea (l.), JUNE 22, 7f
RUSSELL, Mr. P. E. L. R.—Oxford Univ. appointment, APRIL 11, 8c
RUSSELL, Mr. R. S.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 15, 5d; on trade mission from Cuba (s.P.), MAY 15, 5c
RUSSELL, Sir T.—address, APRIL 10, 8b; 30, 8b; JUNE 30, 8b
RUSSELL (S.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 6, 10g
RUSSELL-SMITH, Dame E. M. R.—D.B.E., JUNE 1, 9b
RUSSIA:—
Administration—west German Chancellor (s.), APRIL 22, 5b
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Austrian nationals in—amnesty, APRIL 29, 5c
Austrian prisoners of war in: see AUSTRIA: Prisoners of war in Russia
Aviation:—
Aircraft:—
Jet engines from Britain—question in British Parliament, APRIL 28, 9c
MIG 15 fighters—Korea, in: see KOREA: Fighting: Russian weapons;—Performance described, MAY 30, 3d (and 5*);—Tank, Prof. (s.), MAY 28, 7b (4*);—United Nations offer to pilots: see under KOREA: Fighting: Russian weapons
Naval twin-jet bomber, MAY 30, 4e
Berlin (east), services with: see under GERMANY: Aviation
Gliding—reported world record: see under AVIATION: Records and fast times
Services increased, JUNE 27, 6c (5*)
Azerbaijan—Ministerial changes, APRIL 30, 5b
Ballet—Moscow Opera Co.: to visit Paris, APRIL 10, 9c; invited to London, 11, 8f
RUSSIA (continued):—
Baltic States:—
Estonia—Ministries merged, MAY 5, 5b; Minister dismissed, JUNE 24, 3g (4*)
Latvia—Ministers replaced by Russians, APRIL 22, 6b; further details, 23, 2b; leading article, 25, 7c; Min. of Interior dismissed, JUNE 6, 6a
Books—" errors " of war novel, APRIL 14, 5g
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Churches—suggested discussions with Church of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Church
Coal and coalmining—"August day": Scottish miners to be represented, APRIL 7, 3f;—Miners visits to Wales: see under COAL
Communist Party—*Pravda* call for collective leadership, APRIL 17, 7b
Culture, foreign—change of attitude, JUNE 26, 6f
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Defence forces:—
Air Force—aircraft: see under *Aviation*, above;—Korea, in: see under KOREA: Fighting;—Strength: Mr. F. Garecki (s.), APRIL 14, 5e; estimates, MAY 22, 8e
Army—propaganda, MAY 26, 5b;—Rokossovsky, Marshal (s.), MAY 2, 5e (and 5*);—Strength, MAY 22, 8e
Austria, in: see under AUSTRIA: Occupation
Germany, in: see under GERMANY: Eastern
Navy:—
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, above
Strength—estimates, MAY 22, 8e; article, JUNE 9, 7f; correction, 10, 3c
Sverdlov—to attend Spithead Coronation review, APRIL 9, 6g; to receive invitation to visit Eastbourne, MAY 5, 3c; leaves Russia, JUNE 8, 4c; at Spithead; described, 11, 2e; (photo.), 11, 2; crew visits London and Windsor, 12, 3c; party visits House of Commons, 13, 3c; article and photo. (R.N.S.), 15, 5; visitors; inspected by Press representatives; captain's statement; crew attends performance of Coronation film, 15, 6e (and 4*); British welcome: *Pravda* quoted; captain's message to Lord Mayor of Portsmouth, 18, 7d; Russian Press comments, 29, 6e
Strength—Atlantic Treaty countries, comparison with, MAY 22, 8e; Gen. Ridgway's report, JUNE 10, 5f; leading article, 10, 7b;—Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), MAY 19, 6f (and 4*); Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (s.), MAY 19, 6f (and 4*); report, JUNE 10, 5f; leading article, 10, 7b
Voroshilov, Marshal (s.), APRIL 30, 6a
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Doctors—wrongful arrests: see *Jews*, below
Espionage—alleged " spies " for U.S.: see under *United States*, below

Russia (continued) :—
Finance :—
Currency—rumoured reforms denied, June 29, 8c
Finance and Credit in the U.S.S.R., May 30, 5d
Loans—lottery loan : announced, June 25, 6b ; discussed, 29, 8c ;—State loans : small subscriptions, May 30, 5d
Savings—small response to appeals, May 30, 5d
Finland, relations with : see under Finland
Fish and fishing—Persia, agreement with : see under Persia : Fish and fishing ;—Shetlands, ships sighted off, April 6, 4d
Foreign diplomats in—travel restrictions eased, June 23, 6d ; discussed, 24, 7f ; British nationals' trans-Siberian journey, 26, 5b
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. M. Molotov)—at Finnish Embassy reception, April 7, 4e ; receives Indian Ambassador, 9, 5e ; discussion with British Ambassador, 13, 6d ; receives U.S. Ambassador, 15, 3d ; discussion with British Ambassador, 25, 6a ; at May Day celebrations, May 2, 5e (and 5*) ; discussion with U.S. Ambassador, 14, 8f (and 8c, 2*) ; discussion with Mr. J. H. Wilson, 22, 7a
on Big Power talks, possible (s. quoted), April 28, 6c ; British, U.S. and Chinese attitude, 29, 6c ;—China (broadcast), April 2, 8c ;—Korea (broadcast), April 2, 8c
Foreign policy :—
" Peace " policy—restatement, April 27, 4c, d, e, f ; foreign comment, 27, 4g, 6c ; leading article, 27, 7b ; discussed, 28, 6c
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), April 9, 4e ; May 15, 3c
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), April 22, 3f
Atlantic Treaty Council discussion, April 24, 8a ; *communiqué*, 27, 5e
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), May 13, 3b
Barkley, Mr. A. (s.), May 1, 5b (5*)
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), April 2, 4d
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), April 24, 8c
Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), May 16, 6b (and 4*)
British Parliamentary Labour Party discussion, April 30, 9g
Canadian—west German statement, April 20, 9e
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 22, 6g
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), April 21, 8c ; May 12, 3c ; leading article, 12, 7b
Conant, Dr. J. B. (s.), May 8, 7a
Daines, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 12, 3e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), April 4, 4a ; 6, 6c ; 20, 6c ; Russian reply, 27, 4e
Ehrenburg, Mr. I. (s.), June 17, 5f
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), April 4, 4a ; 17, 8b (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9b ; foreign comment, 18, 5e (and 5*) ; 6a, b ; Russian reply, 27, 4c, d, e, f ; foreign comment, 27, 4g, 6c ; leading article, 27, 7b ; (broadcast), May 20, 8e
French attitude, April 6, 5a

Russia :—
Foreign policy :—
" Peace " policy (continued) :—
German (east) attitude, April 7, 4g (and 5*) ; 24, 6e (5*) ; leading article, May 6, 9b
German (west) attitude—statement with Canada, April 20, 9e ; attitude, 27, 6b (and 2*)
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), April 4, 4b (and 5*) ; June 5, 6b
Heuss, Pres. (s.), April 15, 6f (and 4* ; 5*)
I.C.F.T.U. statement, April 21, 7d (5*)
Ismay, Lord (s.), April 4, 3e (5*) ; May 18, 7b
Jowitt, Lord (s.), April 2, 4e (and 3*)
Kardelj, Mr. E. (s.), April 8, 4c
Leading articles, April 11, 7b ; 27, 7b ; May 16, 7b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), April 2, 4e (and 3*)
MacDonald, Mr. M. M. (s.), April 16, 7a (3*)
Makins, Sir R. (s.), April 9, 4f
May Day slogans, April 22, 5d ; May 1, 5c
Mayer, M. René (s.), April 7, 6c
Morrison, Mr. H. (broadcast), April 27, 3b
Nehru, Pandit (s.), May 16, 6c (and 2* ; 5*)
Pakistani Prime Min. (broadcast), June 15, 3d (and 5*)
Papagos, Field-Marshal A. (s.), June 13, 6d (4*)
Parliament, British—discussed, April 24, 5a, b ; May 13, 3e
Pearson, Mr. L. (s.), May 19, 5d
Pijade, Mr. M. (s.), May 18, 7b
Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), April 6, 5a
Ridgway, Gen. M. B. (s.), May 20, 6f (and 4*)
Russian Press comments, April 6, 5g
Samuel, Lord (s.), May 20, 5g
Socialist International discussion, April 13, 4f ; resolution, 14, 5e
Spaak, M. Paul-Henri (s.), April 8, 4c
Stefanopoulos, Mr. (s.), April 8, 4c
Turkish attitude, April 7, 5a
United States attitude, April 6, 6c ; 11, 6f
United States businessmen's attitude, April 6, 9d ; 20, 11d
van Zeeland, M. Paul (s.), June 11, 6g
Voroshilov, Marshal (s.), April 30, 6a
World markets, effect on—leading article, April 14, 7b ; U.S. attitude, 23, 7a ; 27, 10e
Treaty violations—Mr. E. Gross (s.), April 11, 6f
United Nations, policy in : see *United Nations*, below
France, relations with : see under France
Georgia—alleged plot, April 20, 5c ; 21, 7g (and 2*) ; leading article, 25, 7c
German prisoners of war in : see under Germany
Germany (eastern), relations with : see under Germany : Eastern
Gliding : see under *Aviation*, above

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—new interest in British ways ; change in propaganda methods, JUNE 29, 6e
Ambassadors : at London : see GROMYKO, Mr. A. and MALIK, Mr. J. A. ; at Moscow : see GASCOIGNE, Sir A. and HAYTER, Sir W. G.
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3b
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' *communiqué*, JUNE 10, 6a
British Coronation—delegates, MAY 9, 6b ; Moscow Embassy service, JUNE 1, 5a ; ball, 3, 20d ; radio and Press reports, 5, 4d ; delegates at private meeting of Labour M.P.s, 12, 6a
British seaman released from prison, APRIL 4, 4b
British Soviet Friendship Soc.—meeting, APRIL 20, 4d (4*)
British trade union delegation—meets Mr. Shvernik, MAY 20, 8f
Ehrenburg, Mr. I. (art. quoted), MAY 2, 5e (and 5*)
Embassy in London—members presented to Queen, MAY 29, 17b
Embassy in Moscow—no need to move from present quarters, APRIL 6, 6d (and 5*) ; employee included in amnesty : see BUNDOCK, Mr. G.
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3g
Parliamentary delegations, possible exchange of—question in British Parliament, JUNE 30, 10b
Russian jamming of B.B.C. broadcasts : see under BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp.
Russian May Day slogans, APRIL 22, 5d ; MAY 1, 5c
Russian miners' visit to Wales : see under COAL
Russian trade union officials' visit to Britain : see *Woodworkers*, below
Tourist industry, possible reopening : see *Tourist industry*, below
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Wives of British nationals : see *Marriages to foreigners*, below
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Herring supplies from Britain—question in British Parliament, MAY 6, 3d (5*)
Housing—complaints at delays, APRIL 11, 5g
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Israel, relations with : see under PALESTINE : Israel
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews—doctors arrested in January released, APRIL 4, 4c ; discussed, 6, 6a ; former Minister arrested, 6, 6b ; leading article, 6, 7b ; Press comments, 7, 5e ; explanations ; former Minister loses party office, 7, 6c ; hint of trial of accusers ; situation discussed, 8, 4c ; security officials facing trial, 10, 5c
Israeli attitude, APRIL 6, 6b ; 14, 4g
Reuter, Prof. E. (s.), APRIL 6, 5a
Kazakhstan Republic—ministerial changes, APRIL 30, 5b ; industrialization, JUNE 2, 5c
Labour—productivity ; wages ; Mr. Zverev (broadcast), JUNE 25, 6b

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Life in—contrast with western countries, APRIL 21, 7g (5*)
Living, standard of—Mr. Zverev (broadcast), JUNE 25, 6b
Lottery loan : see under *Finance: Loans*, above
Marriages to foreigners—exit visas : U.S. Ambassador's talks with Foreign Min., MAY 14, 8c (2*) ; two visas granted, JUNE 10, 6f (and 2*) ; British cases unaffected, 11, 7d ; four more visas granted to wives of U.S. citizens, 19, 8a ; question in British Parliament, 25, 4c ; exit visas granted, 27, 5e
May Day—slogans, APRIL 22, 5d ; MAY 1, 5c ; celebrations, 2, 5e (and 5*)
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Lenin : award annulled, APRIL 4, 4c ; awarded to Marshal Budenny for fourth time, 27, 5d (5*)
Moldavia—Communist Party changes, JUNE 20, 5d (3*)
Montreux Convention, attitude towards : see TURKEY : Montreux Convention
Moscow—Opera Ballet Co. : see under *Ballet*, above ;—Underground station (photo.), APRIL 14, 12 ;—United States journalists' impressions, APRIL 10, 6b (2* ; 4*)
Mount Stalin — climbed : see MOUNTAINEERING : Stalin, Mount
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Opera—*The Decembrists*, JUNE 25, 10a
" Peace " policy : see under *Foreign policy*, above
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Political situation—arrests for making false allegations against leaders in Georgia, APRIL 20, 5c ; further details, 21, 7g (and 2*) ; Latvian Ministers replaced by Russians, 22, 6b ; 23, 7b ; ministerial changes in Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan and Ukraine, 30, 5b ; Uzbek and Tadzhik ministries reorganized ; Estonian ministries to be merged ; Georgian Youth official dismissed, MAY 5, 5b ; collective leadership advocated, 12, 5g ; Ukraine Communist leader replaced, JUNE 13, 6d ; 15, 5b ; worker seeks asylum in Norway, 17, 5b (3*) ; Communist Party changes in Moldavia, 20, 5d (3*) ; Estonian Minister dismissed, 24, 3g (4*)
Jewish doctors' wrongful arrest : see *Jews*, above
Kardelj, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 8, 4c
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 7b ; 25, 7c ; JUNE 16, 7b
President (Marshal K. E. Voroshilov)—presents medals to Army and Navy officers, APRIL 6, 5g ; receives Netherlands Ambassador (photo.), 6, 10 ; receives U.S. Ambassador, 21, 8b ; (photo.), 28, 5 ; at May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 5e (and 5*) ; receives Thai Minister, 20, 3f (4*)
on relations with U.S. (s.), APRIL 21, 8b ; on defence forces ; foreign policy (s.), 30, 6a

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Press :—
Circulation criticized, JUNE 27, 6e
House of Journalists reception for U.S. editors, APRIL 7, 6e
Pravda—reply to Pres. Eisenhower's speech, APRIL 27, 4c, d, e, f; foreign comment, 27, 4g, 6c; leading article, 27, 7b; discussed, 28, 6c; reply to Sir W. Churchill's speech, MAY 25, 4c, d, e; leading article, 25, 7c; west German attitude, 27, 6b
Problems of Philosophy—art. on Communist co-existence with capitalism, APRIL 28, 5c
Red Fleet—ceases publication, APRIL 9, 4e
Red Star—British Everest expedition report, JUNE 4, 6d
Tass Agency criticized, JUNE 27, 6e
Prices—reductions, APRIL 1, 7d; 11, 5g; JUNE 25, 6b
Prime Minister (Mr. G. M. Malenkov)—letter from U.S. editors visiting Moscow, APRIL 8, 6e; letter from Bp. of Berlin, 27, 5c; at May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 5e (and 5*); letter from east German Prime Min., 9, 5d; reply, 11, 6e; message from British miners, JUNE 23, 5a
Churchill, Sir. W., possible meeting with: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Big Power discussions, possible
Germany (letter to Herr Grotewohl), MAY 11, 6e
Great Britain, possible visit to—question in British Parliament, JUNE 30, 10b
Prisoners—amnesty: British seaman released, APRIL 4, 4b; amnesty extended, 29, 5c; British Embassy employee included, MAY 1, 6b
Prisoners of war in—Pres. Eisenhower (s.), APRIL 17, 8b (and 5*); I.C.F.T.U. statement, 21, 7d (5*)
Racial problems—Press comments, APRIL 8, 4c
Railways—China, links with: see CHINA: Railways;—Services: increased, JUNE 27, 6c (5*)
Revolution—"The Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-1923" (Carr): reviewed, APRIL 25, 3e
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Savings: see under *Finance*, above
Shipping—repairs in Japan: agreement, JUNE 19, 7d
Stalin, late Mr. J.—less adulation, APRIL 6, 5g; British Soviet Friendship Soc. memorial meeting; Dr. H. Johnson (s.), 20, 4a (4*); May Day slogans, MAY 1, 5c; Picasso memorial portrait: M. Duclos (s.), 9, 6a
Stalin peace prizes: see STALIN peace prizes
Street lighting—comparison with Margate, APRIL 27, 5d
Tadzhik—ministry reorganized, MAY 5, 5b
Thailand Minister: see SETABUT, Mr. S.
Tourist industry—possible reopening with Denmark, APRIL 9, 5e (4*); possible reopening with Britain, JUNE 17, 3g; travel restrictions eased, 23, 6d; discussed, 24, 7f; British nationals' trans-Siberian journey, 26, 5b

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Trade and industry :—
Argentina, with: see under ARGENTINA: Trade
Article, JUNE 2, 5c
Eastern areas, in, JUNE 2, 5c
Germany (eastern), with: see under GERMANY: Trade: Eastern zone
Germany (western), possible trade with: see under GERMANY: Trade: Western
Great Britain, trade with—Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), MAY 25, 2b; matches for textiles: proposed scheme (P.Q.), JUNE 26, 4b
Japan, trade with: see under JAPAN: Trade
Persia, with: see under PERSIA: Trade
"Shoddy" goods criticized, JUNE 12, 5d
Turkey, relations with—Russian proposal for talks, JUNE 12, 6d (and 2*); Turkish attitude, 15, 4d (and 5*); 25, 5d (5*)
Carney, Adm. R. B. (s.), JUNE 13, 6d
Greek-Turco discussions, JUNE 22, 4d
Montreux Convention—Russian attitude towards: see TURKEY: Montreux Convention
Russian irrigation offer: see TURKEY: Irrigation
Turkish People's Party policy, JUNE 24, 3f (2*)
Ukraine—Ministerial changes, APRIL 30, 5b; Communist leader replaced, JUNE 13, 6d; 15, 5b
United Nations, policy in—contribution to unanimity in General Assembly, APRIL 24, 6c; discussed, 27, 4d
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador at Moscow: see BOHLEN, Mr. C. E.
Bohlen, Mr. C. E. (s.), APRIL 21, 8b
Embassy in Moscow—no need to move from present quarters, APRIL 6, 6d (and 5*)
Russian jamming of U.S. broadcasts: see under BROADCASTING: United States
Russian May Day slogans, APRIL 22, 5d; MAY 1, 5c
"Spies" for U.S., alleged—four men executed, MAY 28, 6c; charges denied by U.S., 28, 8b
United States journalists' visit: see UNITED States: Press: Europe
United States nationals accused of spying for Russia: see UNITED States: Espionage
Voroshilov, Pres. (s.), APRIL 21, 8b
Wives of U.S. nationals: see *Marriages to foreigners*, above
Uzbek—ministry reorganized, MAY 5, 5b
Victory Peak—only unscaled peak in Russia, JUNE 29, 7e
Wages: see under *Labour*, above
Women—marriages to foreigners: see *Marriages*, above
Woodworkers' Union—officials visiting Britain, MAY 5, 3d
Writers' union criticized, APRIL 14, 5g
Yakutsk—Prime Minister, APRIL 25, 7c
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, MAY 18, 7a; Ambassadors to be exchanged, JUNE 15, 6a (and 4*; 5*)
Ambassador-designate at Belgrade: see VALIKOV, Mr. V. A.

RUSSIA :—
Yugoslavia, relations with (continued) :—
Chargé d'Affaires in Belgrade: see SHNIUKOV, Mr. G. P. and KIRSANOV, Mr. S. P.
Italian Press comments, MAY 19, 5f (4*) ; Tito, Pres. (s.), MAY 22, 7b (and 8e, 4*) ; JUNE 15, 6a (and 4* ; 5*)
RUTHERFORD, Mr. J. D.—will, APRIL 9, 8d
RUTHERFORD. Sir J. G.—K. B., JUNE 1, 9a
RUTLAND Gate Players—Drama League award, JUNE 1, 11f
RUTTER, Mr. G. A.—appointment, APRIL 28, 13e
RUTTLEDGE, Hugh—photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 7
RYALL, Mr. G. A.—on serving fruit in restaurants (l.), JUNE 25, 7f
RYAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—charges against, APRIL 14, 5c
RYDER, Mr. E. C.—Durham Univ. appointment, MAY 28, 10b
RYE—Ypres Castle: restoration (photo.), APRIL 28, 14
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—merger: denial, JUNE 30, 11c
RYMER, Mr. J. T.—appointment, APRIL 13, 11b
RYOTT, Mr. D.—daughter christened, APRIL 6, 11b

S

"S.G."—on Mr. P. Runciman (l.), JUNE 19, 10d
SAARLAND—talks in Paris on revision of economic agreements with France ; situation discussed, APRIL 17, 7e ; West German mem. to Member Governments of Council of Europe, MAY 7, 6d ; Franco-German discussions, 14, 6d ; revised agreements initialled, 16, 6f ; signed, 21, 6f ; West German attitude, 22, 3g
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), APRIL 9, 4e ; 11, 5f ; 20, 9e ; 21, 8e (5*) ; MAY 15, 8g (and 2*) ; 19, 5c
Article, APRIL 1, 9f
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), APRIL 4, 4d (and 3* ; 5*) ; MAY 21, 6f
Coal mines—differences over French control, APRIL 1, 9f ; 17, 7e
Committee of Ministers of Council of Europe discussion, MAY 8, 6c
"Europeanization," possible — discussed ; Herr J. Hoffmann (s.), APRIL 17, 7e
German Party attitude, JUNE 1, 5e
German (West)-U.S. *communiqué*, APRIL 10, 6c
Iron and steel production—U.N. Economic Commission report, APRIL 30, 5b
Map, APRIL 1, 9f
Marie, M. André (s.), JUNE 19, 8g (5*)
Mayer, M. René (s.), APRIL 9, 4d (and 4f, 3*) ; MAY 13, 6c (and 3*)
Minister-President (Herr J. Hoffmann)—initials revised economic agreements with France, MAY 16, 6f ; signs agreements, 21, 6f
on possible Europeanization (pamphlet), APRIL 17, 7e ; on economic agreements with France (s.), MAY 22, 3g
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
SABENA (Belgian) Airlines : see under BELGIUM : Aviation
SABRANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 21, 11f
SACKETT, Rev. F. C.—death, MAY 7, 10d
SACRANIE, Mr. A. S. (India)—to defend Chief Gomani and sons at trial, JUNE 9, 5e (and 5*)
SADAT, Col. A (Egypt)—on Suez Canal (s.), APRIL 28, 6g ; on British forces (s.), MAY 4, 7a (4*)
SADCHIKOV, Mr. L. (Russia)—visits Persian Prime Min., JUNE 12, 5d ; leaving Persia, 30, 5d
SADD, Mr. F. W.—G.M. ; citation, APRIL 29, 3a
SADLER's Wells Ballet and Opera Company (for performances see names under BALLET and OPERA) :—
Ballet Company—plans MAY 1, 5d ; plans for tour of United States and Canada, JUNE 12, 2e (and 4*) ; season ends ; plans, 27, 9c
Opera Company—North of England tour : plans, APRIL 2, 2e (3*) ; forthcoming productions, MAY 1, 5d ; JUNE 23, 2f (5*)
Theatre Ballet Company—Continental tour : plans, APRIL 2, 2d ; in Germany, 24, 3e
SAFES :—
Safebreaking—Carshalton, APRIL 4, 3c (5*) ; —Glasgow, JUNE 4, 3c ;—Windsor, MAY 29, 3a
Thefts—Alexandra Palace television studios, APRIL 10, 3d
SAFFRON Walden Conservative Assn. — meeting, MAY 11, 4g (5*)
SAFNIT Mills, Ltd.—dividend deferred, MAY 5, 11g
SAGE (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f
SAGER, Mrs. S.—on Dartmoor National Park (l.), JUNE 18, 9e
SAID, Gen. Nuri el (Iraq)—in London, MAY 27, 6g
SAILORS, King George's Fund for—meeting : report, APRIL 15, 8e ; Ball in aid : arrangements, MAY 6, 10e ; Falkland Islands gifts, 23, 3e
SAILORS, Soldiers and Airmen, National Assn. for Employment of Regular—meeting, MAY 2, 3c
SAILORS Soc., British—Ball in aid : arrangements, APRIL 20, 8b ; JUNE 4, 8c ;—Meeting, MAY 14, 10a
SAINER, Mr. L.—appointment, APRIL 10, 11e
SAINSBURY, Mr. A. P.—law case, JUNE 19, 11d
ST. ALBANS—café fire, JUNE 29, 5c ;—Dean of : see THICKNESSE, Very Rev. C. C. ;—Pagent (*A Masque for the Queens*), JUNE 23, 2g
ST. ANDREW Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 9, 11e

ST. ANDREW'S Church, Haverstock Hill—Union of benefice scheme sanctioned, MAY 12, 10a

ST. ANDREWS University :—
Appointment, MAY 2, 8g
Choral and orchestral concert, APRIL 30, 4c
Constitution, reorganization of—Duke of Hamilton (s.), APRIL 18, 3c (5*); students' criticism, 21, 5a (and 5*); students' petition presented in Commons, 28, 9a
Degrees, honorary—conferred, APRIL 18, 3b
Madras College—endowments : objection to suggested transfer, APRIL 14, 2e (4*); University's attitude, 15, 9d (4*)
Rector—Lord Crawford and Balcarres installed : rectorial address, APRIL 18, 3b (and 5*); leading article, 18, 7c

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—archives and treasures exhibited, MAY 14, 10d (and 5*); exhib. extended, 16, 4e

ST. BRIDE'S Church, Fleet Street—archaeological discoveries : article, MAY 8, 4c (4*);—Bells, new, MAY 25, 3d; 28, 10d (5*);—Correspondence, MAY 29, 19b

ST. CLEMENT Danes, Church of—restoration committee appointed, APRIL 17, 5b; use as R.A.F. church : plans; photo, 22, 8e (and 5*); service in ruins, MAY 11, 4e (5*); (photo.), 11, 10

ST. DAVIDS, Dowager Lady—address, MAY 9, 8b

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop of : see BROOK, Rt. Rev. R.

ST. GEORGE, Guild of—Ruskin Museum : see that title

ST. GEORGE'S Day—flag flying from Blewbury parish church (photo.), APRIL 23, 14; New York dinner, 27, 5c (5*)

ST. HELENA Gold Mines, Ltd.—(M.), MAY 27, 13c

ST. IVES—Coronation : free holiday scheme, MAY 6, 5g;—Festival : held, JUNE 8, 3g; 9, 2e (and 5*)

ST. JAMES Church, Piccadilly—reconstruction, MAY 27, 2f

ST. JAMES'S Court Estate, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 30, 12b

ST. JAMES'S Park—pelicans : see that title;—Restoration work, JUNE 30, 3e

ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—reception for Coronation delegates, JUNE 1, 8b; officers : dinner in honour, 8, 10b

ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 4, 9c; (M.), JUNE 26, 12c

ST. JOHN of Bletso, Lady—dance, JUNE 20, 8b; 23, 8c

ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of—Coronation delegates : reception, JUNE 1, 8b;—Promotions and appointments, APRIL 18, 8f; JUNE 29, 10c;—Wales : annual functions, JUNE 12, 8f (5*)
Vatican, dispute with—ruling by court of cardinals accepted by order, APRIL 6, 5f

ST. JOHN'S : see under CANADA : Newfoundland

ST. JOHNSTON, Mrs. E.—daughter born, JUNE 13, 8b

ST. JUST, Lord—on cinematograph industry (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4c

ST. LAURENT, Mr. L. S. : see CANADA : Prime Minister

ST. LAWRENCE, River—development projects : Pres. Eisenhower (s.), APRIL 24, 6d; Mr. R. Saunders (s.), MAY 16, 5e (5*); Article, JUNE 29, 9f

ST. LOYES College : see under DISABLED persons

ST. LUCIA : see under WEST Indies : Windward Islands

ST. MARGARET'S Church, Westminster—Coronation sermons, APRIL 30, 8e

ST. MARK'S Church, Regent's Park—centenary, APRIL 24, 10c (and 5*)

ST. MARTIN Preserving Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 26, 11g

ST. MARY Bourne—fire, APRIL 10, 2g

ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of—appointment, APRIL 4, 6b; St. Paul's Cathedral service; new banner affixed in chapel, 24, 3c; promotions and appointments, JUNE 1, 9b, e, f, g, 10 a, b

ST. PANCRAS—artists : exhibition, MAY 13, 11b;—Housing : Regent's Park flats scheme; (photo.), JUNE 6, 4d

ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Altar and Baldachino, new—to be dedicated as Empire war memorial; appeal; model (photo.), MAY 9, 8d; correspondence, 21, 9d; 25, 7e
East End improvements—appeal : Bishop of London's statement, MAY 22, 10f
Empire War memorial in—correspondence, MAY 21, 9d
Friends—history, MAY 19, 8d; festival service, 22, 10f
Preachers—discontinuance of publication of names in *Church Times* : Canon L. J. Collins (s.), MAY 4, 5e
United States War memorial—roll of honour : commemorative book prepared by *The Times* and Dulverton Trust for next-of-kin : relatives' thanks, JUNE 4, 8d

ST. PAUL'S Church, Knightsbridge—choral music concert, MAY 29, 6d

ST. PETER'S Hospital, Stepney—theft of rabbits from laboratory, APRIL 15, 2d; 16, 4c; 17, 5c; prosecution, 21, 5c (and 5*); 28, 3d (and 5*)

SAKER, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAY 15, 10g (5*)

SAKKARA : see under EGYPT

SALA, Vice-Adm. D. A. (France)—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders, APRIL 25, 5c (and 2*)

SALADRIGAS, Dr. C. (Cuba)—leader of trade mission to Britain, JUNE 20, 5d

SALAM, Mr. Saeb : see LEBANON : Prime Minister

SALAN, Gen. R. (France)—meets Lt.-Gen. J. W. O'Daniel, APRIL 4, 4d (5*); discussions with Crown Prince of Laos, 28, 6b; inspects Laotian troops (photo.), MAY 5, 14; Viet Namese medal of military merit, 23, 5e (5*)
Indo-China, situation in (s.), APRIL 28, 6b; MAY 28, 8c; JUNE 1, 5b (and 4*)
Viet-Minh forces (s.), MAY 16, 5e

SALAZAR, Dr. A. : see PORTUGAL : Prime Minister

SALCEDO, Dr. J. (Philippines)—on World Health Organisation (s.), MAY 7, 3g (3*)

SALE, Mr. S. (S. Africa)—appeal against sentence for breach of *apartheid* regulations upheld, MAY 30, 6f

Salem, Maj. S. (Egypt)—Ministerial appointment, June 19, 8f (and 3*); at meeting between Pres. Neguib and Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers, 24, 8e
on formation of Republic (s.), June 19, 8f; on Maj.-Gen. Amer (s.), 30, 5b
Sales Managers' Assn., Incorporated—conf., May 4, 5e
Salford—woman's death in fire, May 27, 3c
Salim, Mr. H. A. (Indonesia)—dinner in honour, May 30, 8d
Salinger, Mr. J. D.—"For Esmé-With Love and Squalor": reviewed, June 13, 9d
Salisbury—Bishop: see Anderson, Rt. Rev. W. L.;—Cathedral: windows smashed by thieves, June 27, 6a (and 5*);—Guildhall Coronation banners stolen, June 18, 5c (5*)
Salisbury (Australia): see under Australia
Salisbury (Rhodesia): see under Rhodesia, Southern
Salisbury, Lord—visits pest infestation laboratory and radio research station at Slough, May 10, 3c; hon. degree of St. Andrews University, 18, 3b; garden party, June 1, 8d; (photo.), 1, 4d; entertained by Sir. W. Churchill, 5, 6c; acting Foreign Secretary; appointment discussed, 30, 6a
Africa, Central—federation (s.P.), April 4, 2e
Audiences of Queen, April 2, 10b; May 1, 8b; 29, 17b
Big Power talks, possible (s.P.), April 21, 8c
Chinese position in U.N. (s.P.), April 21, 8c
Coronation—Press and television coverage (s.), June 11, 3b
Egypt—British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.P.), June 18, 6a
Kenya—emergency measures (s.P.), June 12, 4a
Steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a; 21, 6a; 23, 3b
Welfare state (s.P.), May 21, 3a
Salisbury, Sir E.—on biology; scientific education (s.), April 24, 2e; leading article, 24, 9c; on Kew Gardens (art.), May 9, 7f
Salisbury, Mr. F. D.—art exhib., May 7, 12b; rearrangement, 16, 8c
Salisbury-Jones, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. G.—in Norway, May 15, 8d (and 2*); at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, 16, 6d (and 4*); K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Salkeld, Mr. P.—on ordeal by mouse (l.), May 26, 7d
Salmon—Canada, from, April 4, 4g (and 5*);—Norway, from, May 22, 7f (5*);—Severn catches: correspondence, April 13, 7d
Salmon, Mr. C. B.—appointment, May 22, 10f
Salmon, Mr. J. L.—free pardon, April 13, 3c
Salmon, Air Comm. N. M.—visits Copenhagen, April 11, 3e
Salmon, Mr. S. L.—on ambulance service (l.), April 24, 9e
Salmon and Trout Assn.—50th anniversary: luncheon, June 25, 8c
Salmond, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J.—at Coronation rehearsal (photo.), May 23, 12
Salomon, Mr. S.—on Voltaire quotation (l.), May 20, 7e
Salomonsen, E.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see Pottery: Exports
Saloojee, Mr. B. (India) — arrested in Johannesburg, June 29, 8d
Salote Tupon, Queen: see Tonga Islands: Queen
Salter, Sir A.—attends Cabinet meeting, April 2, 8e
on aluminium; resumption of private trading (s.P.), June 23, 2d;—Copper: private trading (s.P.), May 5, 6f;—Newsprint (s.P.), May 20, 3d; June 23, 2d;—Plywood imports controls (s.P.), June 30, 10b;—Trade (s.), June 24, 5e (and 5*)
Salters' Company—dinner, May 7, 10c; master and wardens, June 11, 10f; fellows and scholars, 22, 8c
Saltire Soc.—evid. before Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, May 29, 17g
Saltoun, Lord—on offensive weapons (s.P.), April 15, 4a
Salts (Saltaire), Ltd.—(R.), June 12, 13e; (R., F.N.), 27, 11a
Salusbury-Trelawny, Miss L. A.—marriage, April 13, 8b
Salvador:—
President (Maj. O. Osorio)—wife visiting Spain, June 11, 5f (3*)
Salvation Army—Chief of Staff, June 16, 2e;—United States Commander: death: see Pugmire, Commissioner E. I.
Samnuggur Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—(M.), May 27, 13a
Sampaio, Marquez de (Portugal)—meets Mr. H. Mackeson, May 18, 6d
Sampson, Mr. J. S.—on age of naval entry (l.), May 16, 7e
Sampson, Mr. W.—appointment, April 13, 11b
Samuel, Lord — hon. degree of Leeds University, April 10, 3c; 17, 10e; at United Nations Assn. luncheon, May 20, 5g
Classics (add.), April 20, 3c
Economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9a
House of Lords' powers (s.P.), May 6, 3a
Korean truce talks (s.), May 20, 5g; June 20, 4a
Russian foreign policy (s.), May 20, 5g
United States, relations with (s.), May 20, 5g
Samuel, Mrs. A. M. O.—proceedings against, May 7, 5b
Samuel, Mr. F.—appointment, May 21, 5d
Samuel, Judge H. W.—death, April 7, 8e
Samuel (H.), Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d; (R.), 29, 13c
Sanbra, Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13g; (R.), 30, 10f (5*); (M.), May 20; (D.), June 10, 11f
Sand—men buried in hopper, May 15, 3e
Sand, George—"Lelia" (Maurois): reviewed, May 13, 10f
Sanda, Alhaji (Nigeria)—on constitution; political parties (s.), April 16, 6d
Sanday, Mr. P. D.—partnership, June 28, 12g
Sandeman, Miss M. M. S.—will, May 28, 10c
Sandeman (Geo. G.), Sons and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 5, 13e
Sanders, Air Chief Marshal Sir A.—at Anglo-Egyptian talks on Suez Canal Zone, April 28, 6g (and 5*); flies to Baghdad, May 2, 6g; at meeting of Middle East defence coordination committee, 21, 6f (5*)
Sanders, Mr. C.—R.A., April 25, 8b; painting of "La Maison de M. Faure" (photo.), May 2, 12

Sanders, Mr. E.—imprisonment in Hungary: discussed in Parliament, April 15, 5d; Hungarian protest at remarks by Mr. A. Nutting, 22, 6b (2*); protest studied at Foreign Office, 24, 7b (and 2*); renewed efforts to obtain release, May 18, 8d (and 3*); efforts fail, 19, 6d; possible new negotiations, 23, 5c
Sanders and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Sanders (Wm.) and Co. (Wednesbury), Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Sanderson, Air Marshal Sir C.—presents model Spitfire to 60th Squadron in Malaya, May 4, 7d (4*)
Sanderson, Sir H.—retirement, April 2, 14f; 7, 11d (5*)
Sanderson, Murray and Elder (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), April 16, 13g
Sanderson Brothers and Newbold, Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11g
Sandham, Mr. G.—on education (s.), April 7, 3a
Sandhurst: see Army: Royal Military Academy
Sandhurst, Lord—leaves for Germany, May 12, 8b
on sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), June 24, 3a
Sandiford, Mr. N. E.—entertains Adm. Sir R. McGrigor, May 13, 6g (5*)
Sanding machines—accidents: law case, June 25, 3e
Sandison, Mr. G.—on television (s.), May 18, 4c; on refusal of permit to Italian actress (s.), June 18, 5d
Sandringham—Coronation celebrations, June 6, 4a (5*)
Sands, Miss T.—marriage, May 19, 8b
Sandstroem, Hr. E. (Sweden)—on Korea (s.), May 20, 8c; on possible International Court decision on Korean truce talks (s.), May 25, 6e
Sandys, Mr. D.—to attend Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, April 18, 5d; in Paris; preliminary talks, 23, 8g; at meeting, 24, 8a; at opening of "Made in England" exhib. at Zurich; addresses British Chamber of Commerce; returns to London, June 22, 5a
Aircraft noise-elimination (s.P.), May 12, 2e (and 5*)
Atomic energy (broadcast) May 23, 3a (and 5*)
Atomic power experimental station (s.P.), May 1, 6f; 5, 6e
Atomic weapon tests in Australia (s.P.), June 25, 6c
Electricity from atomic energy (broadcast), May 23, 3a (and 5*)
Helicopters for passenger services (s.P.), June 30, 10a
International trade (s.), June 22, 5a (and 5*)
Iron and steel—allocations scheme (s.P.), May 6, 3c;—Denationalization (s.P.), May 14, 5f; (s.), June 30, 6d;—Iron and Steel Board (s.P.), May 22, 3c;—Steel Plate supplies (s.P.), April 21, 6b
Rearmament (s.), April 25, 6d
Russia—jet engines from Britain (s.P.), April 28, 9c
Sterling convertibility (s.), June 22, 5a (and 5*)
Sandys, Mr. D. (continued):—
Switzerland, trade with (s.), June 22, 5a (and 5*)
Tinplate controls (s.P.), June 30, 10a
United States—offshore contract (s.), April 24, 8a
San Francisco: see under United States
San Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—labour dispute, May 9, 11b; (R.), June 5, 13e; 13, 11g
Sangameh, Dr. H. (Persia)—death (1951): assassin hanged, May 1, 6d
Sanger, Mr. G. F.—on taxi-cabs' petrol (l.), April 20, 7e
San Giorgio, Venice: see under Italy: Venice
Sangster, Dr. W. E.—on advertising (s.), May 4, 5f; on Coronation (s.), June 2, 3b
Sanitas Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
"Sanitas" Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 15, 11d
San Marino—Italian subsidy to be resumed, May 2, 6d (3*)
San Paulo (Brazilian) Rly. Co.—acquisition by Brazilian Govt.: supplementary claim rejected, June 1, 12c; (C.S.), 27, 11c
San Remo: see under Italy
Santa Cruz, Señor H. (Chile)—member of U.N. commission on racial segregation in S. Africa, May 14, 8e (and 2*)
San-Tiago Dantes, Adm. R. (Brazil)—in London, reception in honour, June 2, 8b
Santiago del Castillo, Dr. (Argentina)—arrested, April 28, 6f (and 5*)
Santos-Costa, Col. F. (Portugal)—in Madrid, May 16, 5d (and 2*); at military exercise, 19, 5a
Sanyuki, John—death in Kenya: see under Kenya: Terrorist activities
São Paulo: see under Brazil
Sao Paulo Electric Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, April 28, 2b; 29, 2b
Sapong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 9, 10c
Saragat, Signor G. (Italy)—election campaign, June 6, 5e (5*); policy after election 15, 4g
Sarajevo: see under Yugoslavia
Sarasin, Mr. P. (Thailand)—on Indo-China (s.), May 21, 8b (and 2*)
Sarawak: see under Borneo, British
Sardinia: see under Italy
Sare, Mr. E. C.—appointment, April 2, 13f
Sargent, Sir M.—leaves for Malta, June 23, 8b
Sarraut, M. Albert (France)—discussion with M. Mendès-France, June 1, 6f (and 4*)
Sary, M. Sam: see France: Indo-China: Cambodia: State Secretary
Saskatchewan: see under Canada
Sasse, Mr. A. G.—apppointment, June 25, 13d
Sassetta, Stefano di G.—"The Agony in the Garden": sold, June 25, 3d
Sassoon, Sir V.—owner of Derby winner, June 8, 2c; (photo.), 8, 2
on Derby Stakes (s.), June 2, 3c
Satterthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. R.—death, May 6, 10d; tribute, 13, 10d
Saud, Emir: see Saudi Arabia: Emir
Saudi Arabia:—
Amir Fahad ibn Abdul Aziz—reception in honour, June 20, 8b
Buraimi, claims to: see Persian Gulf Shiekdoms

Saudi Arabia (continued) :—
Emir Saud—in Beirut, April 10, 5b ; at enthronement of King Feisal II, May 4, 8d ; returns from Amman, 13, 6c
Foreign Minister (Emir Faisal)—discussion with Egyptian Prime Min. and Foreign Min., April 17, 6c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see Wahba, Sheikh H.
Iraq, relations with : see under Iraq
Jordan, relations with : see under Jordan
Locusts : see under Locusts
Roads—Italian contract, May 8, 8g (1*)
Telecommunications : see under Telecommunications
Sauer, Mr. (S. Africa)—withholds permission for Union Day meeting, May 27, 4d
Saumarez, Mr. J. V. B.—marriage, June 13, 8c
Saunders, Air Chief Marshal Sir A.—chief military adviser during talks with Egypt, April 27, 6g
Saunders, Mr. E.—law case, April 17, 11a ; 18, 9b ; 21, 4d
Saunders, Mr. G. M.—marriage, June 13, 8c
Saunders, Air Chief Marshal Sir H. W. L.—G.C.B., June 1, 9d
Saunders, Mr. J. T.—Principal of University College, Ibadan, May 22, 7a
Saunders, Dr. L. J.—death, April 18, 6d
Saunders, Mr. Robert (Canada)—on St. Lawrence project (s.), May 16, 5e (5*)
Saunderson, Mr. B.—law case, April 24, 7d
Saunte, Mrs. E. (Denmark)—member of committee reporting on artificial insemination, April 14, 5b
Sauzier, Mr. A. G. (Mauritius)—reception in honour, June 17, 8b
Savage, Sir A. : see Guiana, British : Governor
Savage, Mr. C. F.—law case, June 11, 3g
Savage, Lt.-Col. M.—on battle honours (l.), May 19, 7d
Savile, Sir L. H.—will, May 30, 8f
Savill, Mr. H. P.—retirement, April 2, 14f
Savings Certificates, National : see under Finance
Savory, Sir D.—on Budget (s.P.), April 15, 15d ; on attack on missionary in Colombia (s.P.), May 12, 2e (5*)
Savoy Chapel—new windows described, April 13, 2g ; memorial window to George, Duke of Kent, May 4, 10c ; U.S. memorial window to King George VI, 27, 8f
Savoy Hotel, Ltd.—(R.), April 8, 11d ; (M.), 27, 12a ; directors' dinner and reception for staff, June 5, 8c
Sawdy, A. E.—proceedings against, June 13, 3g
Sawers, Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Sawyer, Mr. W. H.—on Colonial Judges (l.), June 25, 7e
Sayer, Mr. E.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Sayer, Mrs. S.—on meters for water (l.), April 16, 9e
Sayers, Miss D.—*The Zeal of Thy House:* Epsom College company production, May 11, 3e
Sayers (Confectioners), Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13f
Sayers, Silcox, Cuzner and Co.—breach of Health service regulations in advertisement, June 17, 4c
Sayles, Prof. G. O.—Aberdeen Univ. appointment, May 25, 8c
Scafell—mountaineering accidents : see under Mountaineering : Accidents
Scammell Lorries, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 10g ; share issue, 9, 11c, (R.), June 8, 11c
Scandinavia (see also names of countries) :—
Anglo-Scandinavian ball — arrangements, June 10, 8b
Churches — relations with Church of England : see under Church of England
Economic cooperation with United Kingdom (" Uniscan ")—talks in London end, April 29, 6b (5*) ; forthcoming report, May 20, 8f
Foreign Ministers—meeting : joint statement, May 20, 8f (and 6d, 5*)
Librarians—forthcoming conf. with British librarians : see under Libraries
Northern Council—agreement for cooperation with Foreign Ministers, May 20, 8f
Scandinavian Airlines System—transarctic service : see Arctic regions : Air services
Scarbrough, Lord—at Fairbridge Soc. reception, May 13, 10c : G.C.V.O., June 1,9d ; audience of Queen ; invested K.G.V.O., 25, 8b
Scarisbrick and Halsall estate—sold, May 28, 10c (and 5*)
Scarlett, Mr. R.—cultivated thistles (photo.), June 20, 12
Scelba, Signor M. (Italy)—election campaign, April 28, 4g (5*)
on disputed ballot papers (s.), June 22, 5d
Schachtbau-Thyssen Gessellschaft—British contract, June 27, 3c
Schäfer, Dr. H. (Germany)—on international relations (art. quoted), May 27, 6b (2*)
Schäffer, Herr F. (Germany)—discussion with Chancellor, April 22, 5d (3*) ; at luncheon for Mr. H. Gaitskell, May 28, 7d
on British Budget (s.), April 16, 12e (and 3* ; 5*)
Schärf, Dr. A. (Austria)—on relations with Russia (s.), June 11, 6g
Scharping, K. (Germany)—handed over by British authorities to public prosecutor, April 2, 7a ; released, 4, 3f
Scheel, G. (Germany)—warrant for arrest, April 4, 3f ; *habeas corpus* petition withdrawn, 8, 5b (and 5*) ; released, June 17, 5a
Scheltema, Mr. J. G.—on price of vegetables (l.), June 17, 7g
Schembri, Dr. C. (Malta)—at Coronation Mass, June 1, 5a
Schenk, Baroness A. L.—will, June 2, 8e
Scherzer, Miss G.—concerto performance noticed, April 27, 2d
Schiff, Mr. V.—death, June 16, 8e
Schifferer, Dr. (Germany)—reported suspension from Free Democratic Party, April 30, 5b (5*)
Schine, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—investigating oversea information services : in Bonn, April 7, 4e ; in Munich, 10, 5a ; visits Austria ; returns to Germany, 15, 6d ; possible inspection of B.B.C. (P.Q.), 16, 11e ; in Athens ; not to visit London, 17, 8d ; plans changed ; to visit London ; in Rome, 18, 6d ; five-hour stay in London ; tour discussed, 21, 8f (and 3*) ; (photo)., 21, 5d

SCHLANGE-SCHÖNINGER, Dr. H. (Germany)—luncheon in honour, APRIL 18, 8b; to attend Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, 29, 5b (5*); reception, MAY 7, 10b; presents award to Dr. L. Baeck, 29, 4c (5*); reception, JUNE 1, 8b; luncheon, 5, 8b; rank and status of ambassador, 26, 5d (and 5*); 30, 5e
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN: see under GERMANY
SCHLISSELMAN, M. (France)—on disappearance of orphans (s.), MAY 22, 7c
SCHLÜTER, Mme. E.—performance in *Elektra* (photo.), MAY 14, 2
SCHMID, Dr. H. (Austria)—possible transfer to Bonn, MAY 20, 7a (and 4*)
SCHMIDT, Frau (Germany)—on shortage of consumer goods (s.), MAY 9, 5b
SCHMIDT, M. Fernand (Switzerland)—member of entomological expedition to Himalayas, JUNE 3, 5d
SCHMIDT, G. (Germany)—sentenced, JUNE 12, 5c
SCHMIDT, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—sentence quashed, JUNE 16, 6d (5*)
SCHOFIELD, Mr. G.—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
SCHOLAR, Mr. H. I.—on submerged crossing of Atlantic by *Andrew* (l.), JUNE 20, 7g
SCHOLARSHIPS: see under EDUCATION
SCHOLES, Dr. P.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 15, 10d
SCHOLZ, Herr P. (Germany)—on agriculture (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 6e (3*)
SCHÖNER, Dr. J. (Austria)—at Beethoven festival, MAY 14, 6c
SCHOOLS: see under EDUCATION
SCHOUWEN: see under NETHERLANDS
SCHREIBER, Dr. W. (Germany)—meets Pres. Heuss, APRIL 14, 6f; at opening of British headquarters in West Berlin, JUNE 9, 5c (and 5*)
on east zone (s.), MAY 30, 5c
SCHRIJVER, M. de (Belgium)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), JUNE 15, 5d
SCHRÖDER, Herr. W. (Germany)—resigns from east zone Ministry, MAY 16, 6d
SCHUMAN, M. Robert (France)—in Finland, APRIL 9, 4d: addresses Trade Assn., 10, 5c; interview published in *l'Epress*, JUNE 27, 6b
on European coal and steel community; economic situation (s.), APRIL 10, 5c; on Morocco; Tunisia (s.), MAY 12, 5b; statements denied, 13, 6c; on foreign policy; European Defence Community; Germany (s.), JUNE 27, 6b
SCHUMAN plan: see EUROPE: Coal and iron and steel: Community
SCHUMANN, M. Maurice (France)—initials revised Saar economic agreement, MAY 16, 6f
SCHUSTER, Lord—on service pensions (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6b
SCHUSTER, Sir G.—chairmanship, APRIL 2, 13f
on Sir R. Archibald (l.), MAY 7, 10d; on Malta (l.), JUNE 25, 7e
SCHUYLER, Maj.-Gen. C. van R. (U.S.A.)—N.A.T.O. appointment, JUNE 23, 6f
SCHWARZENBACH, Dr. F. (Switzerland)—member of expedition to Baffin Land, JUNE 3, 5d
SCHWARZKOPF, Miss E.—recital, APRIL 13, 10e
SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 17, 13e; proposed share issue (F.N.), MAY 6, 12a; (R.), 6, 15d; share issue, 29, 20b; (M.), 29, 23d
SCHYBERG, Maj. Gen. B. (Sweden)—death in air crash, JUNE 5, 6c
SCIENCE:—
Education—correspondence, MAY 1, 7e; 4, 9e; 8, 9f; 13, 7e;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 9c;—Salisbury, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 24, 2e
Teachers—supply (P.Q.), MAY 15, 5c
The Times Review—published, MAY 12, 4c
SCIENCE Museum—books, notice on de-evacuation of: Correspondence, MAY 23, 7g;—Easter visitors, APRIL 7, 6g;—Industrial chemistry collections, MAY 23, 3e (5*);—"Navigation To-day" exhib., APRIL 28, 4d;—1914-18 Avro aircraft reconditioning, JUNE 18, 5c
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Dept. of—expenditure: Sir R. Redmayne (s.), MAY 19, 4g (and 5*)
SCIENTIFIC instruments — international exchange plan: Unesco label scheme, APRIL 7, 2f
SCIENTIFIC Workers Assn. of—amalgamation negotiations break down, MAY 15, 3d (5*)
SCILLY Isles:—
Income tax—exemption discontinued; Mr. R. A. Butler (s.P.), APRIL 15, 5b; Scillonian attitude, 15, 6c; 16, 12c; 18, 3c (and 4*); 20, 4a; Mr. G. R. Howard (s.P.), 21, 6e; discussed in Parliament, MAY 8, 3c; deputation to Chancellor, 15, 5e
SCLATER-BOOTH, Miss G. M.—marriage, APRIL 20, 8b
SCOLA, Mr. C. V.—on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), MAY 8, 9d
SCOTLAND:—
Administration:—
Leading article, JUNE 23, 7b
Middleton, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 17, 5f
Royal Commission—sittings, APRIL 10, 3c (and 5*); 11, 2f; MAY 29, 17g; 30, 3c (and 5*);—F.B.I. mem., APRIL 11, 2f;—National Union of Manufacturers mem. of evid., MAY 28, 5b;—Scottish Counties of Cities Assn. mem., APRIL 9, 3c (and 5*);—Scottish T.U.C. mem., APRIL 11, 2f
Scottish National Party mem., APRIL 10, 3c
Church:—
Central African federation—foreign mission committee report on, MAY 12, 4d
Church and Nation Committee: report, MAY 14, 3a (5*)
Church of England relations with: see under CHURCH of England
Clergy—supply: Lord Simonds (s.), MAY 23, 3b; discussed by General Assembly, 23, 3c (5*)
Financial support, appeal for, MAY 28, 4e
General Assembly—opened, MAY 20, 5d; (photo.), 20, 16; held, 21, 5f; 22, 4d; 23, 3b (and 5*); 25, 2e; 26, 3e; 27, 3g (and 5*); 28, 4d;—Leading article, MAY 19, 7b;—Lord High Commissioner: suite, APRIL 17, 10e
Hongkong—canteen for British forces, MAY 18, 6c (5*)
Industrial chaplaincies, MAY 11, 5c (and 5*)

SCOTLAND :—
Church (continued) :—
Mau Mau—foreign mission committee report on, MAY 12, 4d
New churches—Rev. Prof. J. G. Riddell (s.), MAY 21, 5f; allocation of building licences, 25, 2e
Russian Churches, suggested discussions with—committee's report, M Y 25, 2e ; discussed by General Assembly, 26, 3e
State, relations with—article, MAY 29, 9e
Counties of Cities Assn.—mem. to Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, APRIL 9, 3c (and 5*)
Covenant Assn.—mem. to Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs, APRIL 10, 3c ; petition to Court of Session on Queen's style : see under ELIZABETH II : Titles
Crime : see under CRIME
Economic research—Scottish T.U.C. resolution, APRIL 18, 3a (5*)
Education—report, MAY 1, 3a (5*)
Educational Inst. of—meeting, JUNE 13, 3e (and 5*) ; 15, 2f
Episcopal Church—minimum stipend, MAY 21, 3g
Fine Art Commission, Royal—reconstitution, MAY 23, 8e (3*
Fires : see under FIRES
Harbours, piers and ferries—Bill : see SHIPPING : Scottish harbours
Highlands and islands—evacuation of crofters from Soay : see SOAY, Island of
Honours (regalia)—to be displayed during State visit to Holyroodhouse, MAY 29, 17g ; borne before Queen at St. Giles' Cathedral dedication service, JUNE 25, 6d ; (photo.), 25, 14
Industrial development—White Paper issued, APRIL 4, 3a (and 5*) ;—Leading articles, APRIL 4, 5c ; JUNE 23, 7b ;—Scottish T.U.C. resolution, 16, 5b ;—proposed discussions with Board of Trade, JUNE 16, 2g (and 5*)
Museum, Royal—silver tankard purchased, APRIL 17, 10d
National Party—mem. to Royal Commission on Scottish Affairs. APRIL 10, 3c
National Portrait Gallery—Keeper, JUNE 24, 8d
Royal Burghs—meeting, APRIL 8, 3c (and 5*)
Royal visit to : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Statistical digest—first issue published, APRIL 4, 3a (and 5*) ; leading article, 4, 5c
Unemployment : see under LABOUR : Unemployment
Unionist Assn.—conf., APRIL 18, 3e (and 5*)
SCOTLAND Yard—reorganization of branches, JUNE 27, 3b
SCOTS Ancestry Research Soc.—Lord Rosebery (l.), MAY 8, 9d
SCOTS Fusiliers, Royal—dinner, JUNE 13, 8b
SCOTS GREYS, Royal (2nd Dragoons)—Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
SCOTS Guards—2nd Battalion : officer's fraudulent conversion of mess funds : court-martial, APRIL 21, 5d (and 5*)
SCOTT, Mr. A.—musical work performed, JUNE 26, 10a
SCOTT, C. K.—proceedings against, JUNE 2, 3e (and e.e.)
SCOTT, Mr. C. T.—will, MAY 16, 8e (5*)
SCOTT, C. W.—proceedings against, JUNE 20, 3f
SCOTT, Mr. D. H.—resigns directorship, JUNE 23, 9b
SCOTT, Dr. E. P.—address, APRIL 2, 10b
SCOTT, Sir Giles—on Liverpool Cathedral (s.), MAY 12, 4f
SCOTT, Dr. Gordon—on aged persons (s.), APRIL 2, 5f
SCOTT, Sir H. R.—G.C.V.O., JUNE 1, 9d
on Coronation spectators (s.), MAY 29, 3d (and 5*) ; JUNE 6, 3g (and 5*) ; on police control of crowds (s.), 4, 2f
SCOTT, Mr. Henry—on purchase tax on textiles (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
SCOTT, Mr. Hugh—death on Balearic island, APRIL 14, 5d ; inquest, 17, 7d (5*)
SCOTT, Col. J.—on agricultural wages (l.), MAY 18, 9f
SCOTT, Mr. J. A. G.—on Hospital Sunday (l.), MAY 29, 13e
SCOTT, Miss J. C.—prevents Mau Mau attack on farm, APRIL 17, 7c
SCOTT, Mr. J. H. M.—possible Liberal mission to America (s.), APRIL 24, 3c (3*)
SCOTT, Mr. J. R.—on time study in engineering (s.), MAY 9, 4c
SCOTT, Mr. L. P.—appointment, JUNE 11, 3b
SCOTT, Rev. M.—in N. Rhodesia, APRIL 29, 5g ; addresses meeting of African Congress, 30, 6a ; Nyasaland visit to be extended, MAY 23, 5a ; meeting banned, 26, 5e (2*) ; returning to London ; requested to appeal on behalf of chief deported from Nyasaland, 28, 8e ; deported from Nyasaland, 29, 12d (and 5*) ; in London, JUNE 1, 5b ; influence in Nyasaland discussed, 11, 7b ; Mr. O. Lyttelton (s.P.), 18, 6e (5*)
on Central African federation (s.), APRIL 8, 4f ; 16, 7b ; on racial relations in S. Rhodesia (s. quoted), MAY 5, 5a (and 2*) ; on Central African federation (s.), JUNE 9, 5e (and 5*) ; 17, 5b
SCOTT, Capt. M. H.—appointment, MAY 11, 11b
SCOTT, Sir O.—to retire, JUNE 11, 6c
SCOTT, Mr. R. H.—Minister in Washington ; biog. note, MAY 11, 8d ; leading article, 11, 9c ; to accompany Sir W. Churchill to Bermuda conf., JUNE 26, 6f
SCOTT, Mr. R. M.—articles on wines (W.S.), MAY 26, 20, 22
SCOTT, Mr. T. C. (Australia)—on wheat board (s.). MAY 30, 5b (4*)
SCOTT, Sir Walter—Edinburgh statue daubed with paint, APRIL 25, 3c
SCOTT, Mr. William—art exhib., JUNE 18, 11a
SCOTT HALL, Mr. J.—appointment to British Mission in U.S., APRIL 14, 6f
SCOTT-WATSON, Sir J.—on treatment of flooded farm land (s.), JUNE 26, 3e
SCOTTISH Agricultural Securities Corp., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 3, 22g
SCOTTISH Allied Investors, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 14, 11b
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 4, 10d
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAY 15, 12c ; (D.), JUNE 19, 12g
SCOTTISH Australian Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 11f

Scottish Australian Mining Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Scottish Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 9, 10g (5*)
Scottish Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Scottish Cities Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Scottish Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Scottish Lion Insurance Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 16, 13g
Scottish Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f ; (R.), 25, 11c
Scottish Malayan Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Scottish National Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, April 10, 10b
Scottish Rifles : see Cameronians
Scottish Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Scottish Tea and Rubber Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Scottish Towel Co., Ltd.—purchase offer, June 17, 12g
Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.—(D., F.N.), April 2, 12a ; (R., F.N.), 22, 10b ; (M.), May 14, 12a
Scribbans-Kemp, Ltd. — conversion into holding company, April 2, 13f
Scribbans-Kemp (Bakeries), Ltd.—formation, April 2, 13f
Scrivener, Sir P.—Ambassador at Berne, April 15, 3c ; presents credentials, May 16, 5a
Scrutton, Miss J. M.—on The Row, Bletchingdon (s.), April 7, 3g
Scrymgeour, Lord—title, May 23, 8c
Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Lady A.—title, May 23, 8c
Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Lady J.—title, May 23, 8c
Sculptors, Royal Soc. of British—president, April 25, 3c
Sculpture :—
Aphrodite—acquired by New York Museum, April 25, 5a (5*)
Battersea Festival Gardens exhib., June 24, 4c
" Burghers of Calais "—cost of removal to lower pedestal, June 17, 3e ; correspondence, 22, 7e ; 26, 7d ; 27, 7g ; 29, 9d ; 30, 7d ; photograph, 27, 12
Chinese bronze of Sung period acquired by British Museum (photo.), April 30, 4d
Eskimo carvings (Gimpel Fils Gallery), May 26, 2g
International competition (" Unknown political prisoner ")—new model of damaged winning entry completed ; proposed public ballot on entries, April 1, 6a ; new model installed in Tate Gallery, 4, 3c (5*) ; prosecution for damage, 18, 3b (and 5*) ; public ballot result, 25, 3c ; Sir. W. S. Churchill (s.), May 1, 3b ; Tate Gallery purchase of entries, 2, 6g
Moore, Mr. H.—sculpture on *Time and Life* building, May 29, 6c ; (photo.), 29, 6
" Virgin and Child " (Epstein)—unveiled, May 15, 2f ; correspondence, 16, 7d
Sculpture, Royal Soc. of British—gold medal refused by Mr. J. Epstein, June 19, 8a
Scurvy—Dr. J. Lind's research : May 20, 10f
Sea and Airport Authorities, Assn. of—president, June 18, 5c (5*)
Sea Cadet Corps—Guildford unit : Queen's Colour presented, April 13, 3e ; Chester training ship named, 30, 3c ,,
Sea defences—flood prevention : see under Floods
Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 13, 11c ; (M.), May 6, 14e
Seabald, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Burmese Prime Min., April 21, 8d
Seaforth Highlanders—dinners, May 9, 8c ; June 4, 8c
Seager, Sir L.—on poisoning from tinned foods (l.), June 20, 7g
Seago, Mr. Edward — art exhib. in Norway, May 18, 8f (and 5*)
Seale, Mr. J. H.—marriage, June 30, 8c
Seamen, Missions to—meeting, May 20, 5c ; 21, 10g
Seamen's Hospital Soc.—Queen's patronage, June 18, 10e
Searle, Mr. A.—death, June 1, 8e
Searle, W.—proceedings against, June 4, 3d (5*)
Sears (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—(C.S., F.N.), April 10, 10a
Seaton, Mr. W.—will, May 16, 8d
Seattle : see under United States
Seaview—Starboard Club : contents sold, June 16, 8b
Sebag-Montefiore, Mr. O.—address, April 20, 8b
Sebel (D.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 23, 11e
Secker, Mr. H. W.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Second Anglo-Celtic Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f
Second British Steamship Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Second Broadmount Trust, Ltd. — (D.), April 16, 13f
Second Caledonian Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c
Second Coventry Garden Property Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 10, 10f ; (M.), May 8, 13f
Second Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 10, 10f
Second Guardian Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Second Industrial Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 10, 10f
Second Investors' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c
Second London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e
Second Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 6, 15d
Second Nassau Investment Corp., Ltd.—(D.), June 23, 11e
Second Scottish National Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Second Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Second Securities Trust of Scotland—(D.), April 20, 11e
Secretan, Mr. H. — on grammar schools (l.), May 5, 7d

Secretaries, Chartered Inst. of—examination awards, April 6, 8c; address, May 26, 10g; luncheon, June 10, 8b; dinner and dance, 12, 8d
Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—(D.), April 20, 11e
Security Council, United Nations: see under United Nations
Seddon Diesel Vehicles, Ltd.—(D.), April 1, 11c
Sedgwick, Mr. G. F.—on Workers' Educational Assn. (l.), May 29, 19a
Sedgwick, Rev. T. A.—will, June 8, 10d
Seebohm, Mr. G.—on 1933 Survey by Kenya Land Commission (l.), May 8, 7e
Seebohm, Herr H. C. (Germany)—at rally of Sudeten Germans, May 25, 4f
on aeronautical research (s.), May 28, 7b; (4*); on Heligoland (s.), June 1, 5e
Seed, Mrs. J. H. A.—funeral, April 2, 10b
Seefried, Mme. I.—recital, May 4, 4d
Seeley, Mr. C. A.—on Readers' Pensions Committee (s.), May 5, 3d
Seeliger, Frau K. (Germany)—daughter born, May 20, 10b
Seeman, S.—bankruptcy examination, May 22, 5c (and 4*)
Segers, M. Paul (Belgium)—at opening of Harwich-Zeebrugge train terminal, June 29, 7b (and 5*)
Segonzac, M. Dunoyer de (France)—paintings to be presented to Queen Elizabeth, May 22, 7e; (photos.), 23, 8; leading article, 23, 7c
Seiber, Matyas—musical work performed, June 18, 11b
Seidler, Mr. F.—infant daughter christened, June 9, 8b
Seixas, Mr. V.—photograph, June 30, 14
Selangor: see under Malaya
Selangor River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 15, 11f; (M.), June 10, 13d
Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 30 10f; (R.), May 25, 11g
Selayang Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), June 10, 11f; shares: subdivision scheme, 12, 11d
Selby, Maj.-Gen. A. R. (Australia)—signs founding statement of Union Federal Party in S. Africa, May 11, 8g (and 3*)
Selby, Sir W.—address, April 20, 8b
"Diplomatic Twilight, 1930-1940": reviewed, May 8f; correspondence, June 5, 7e; 9, 7d; 11, 9e; 15, 7d; 20, 7f; 22, 7f; (P.Q.), 25, 4f
Selby, Rear-Adm. W. H.—nominated head of British naval mission to Greece, June 17, 5b
Selection Trust, Ltd.—(R.), May 28, 11d; June 17, 10d
Selection Trust Group Co.'s—transfer of domicile to N. Rhodesia (F.N.), June 18, 12b
Seleznyev, Mr. I. A. (Russia)—art. on Communism and capitalism quoted, April 28, 5c
Self, Sir H.—appointment, May 21, 5d
Seligman, Mrs. H.—dance postponed, April 28, 8b
Selincourt and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Selkirk, Lord—meets Crown Prince of Japan, April 29, 6d
on economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9c; on army (s.P.), May 7, 3b; on pensions (s.P.), 21, 3a
Sell, Mr. A.—law case, May 8, 5c
Sellar, Mr. A. H. R.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Sellar, Mr. H. H.—appointment, June 15, 2f
Sellar, Mrs. J.—dance postponed, April 14, 8b
Sellers, Mrs. E.—on *Gloriana* (l.), June 19, 9d
Sellers, W. H.—proceedings against, April 11, 2f
Sellick, Mr. A. J. P.—law case, April 1, 2g; May 13, 11g
Selou, Brig.-Gen.: see Syria: Prime Minister
Seltrust Investments, Ltd.—(R.), May 28, 11d
Selwyn, Mrs. E. S.—marriage, May 9, 8c
Selys-Longchamp, Baron F. de (Belgium)—secretary-general of Brussels Treaty Organization, June 22, 6d
Selznick, Mr. D. O. (U.S.A.)—film award, June 30, 4d (5*)
Semionov, Mr. V. (Russia)—transferred from Control Commission in Germany, April 22, 5d; High Commissioner in east Germany, May 29, 12e; 30, 5c (4*); Press comments, June 2, 4g (e.e.); in east Berlin, 6, 6e; visits east German acting President, 12, 5a; appeal from Socialist Youth organization in Western sectors, 16, 6f; assumes duties as High Commissioner, 23, 6e; letter from Western High Commissioners, 29, 6c (and 4*)
Sempah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Sempill, Lord—on architecture (s.), May 2, 8f; on agenized bread (s.P.), June 11, 5c
Sen, Mr. S. (India)—member of Sudan electoral commission, April 9, 5e (4*); in Cairo, June 17, 6f (3*)
Sena Sugar Estates, Ltd.—(R.), June 13, 11g
Senanayake, Mr. D.: see Ceylon: Prime Minister
Senior Economisers, Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13f; 18, 11d
Sensi, Mgr. G.—permanent observer at Unesco, May 28, 7a (5*)
Senter, Mr. J. W.—Q.C., April 2, 5g; resigns directorships, May 18, 13f
Seoul: see under Korea
Serag ed-Din, Fuad (Egypt)—forthcoming trial, May 27, 6d
Serck Radiators, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Seremban Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e
Seretse, Seregola (S. Africa)—assistant to native authority of Bamangwato tribe, May 23, 6e
Seretse Khama: see Khama, Seretse
Sergeant, Mr. H.—"New Poems, 1953" (ed.), reviewed, May 20, 4f
Servaes, Mr. W. R.—appointment, May 8, 14d
Servan-Schreiber, M. (France)—on Indo-China (art. quoted), April 30, 6c
Setabut, Mr. S. (Thailand)—visits Pres. Voroshilov, May 20, 3f (4*)
Seton-Watson, Prof. R. W.—memorial tablet (photo.), April 10, 3d
Settle Limes, Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13f
Severn, River—pollution: correspondence, April 13, 7d

Severn Wildfowl Trust : see under Wildfowl
Seville : see under Spain
Sewell, Mr. G.—will, May 14, 10f (5*)
Sewers—damage by discharge from works : law case, May 14, 3f (and 3*) ; workmen saved from drowning, 29, 3a
Sewill, Mr. R. W.—on Gatwick airport (l.), April 11, 4g
Seychelles Islands — Governor appointed deputy Governor of Kenya : see Crawford, Sir F.
Seyd, Mr. L.—art. on Burgundy wines (W.S.), May 26, 16
Seyler, Miss A. — on pronunciation of " peeresses " (l.), June 6, 7g
Seymour, Lady K.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, April 11, 8b ; June 24, 10b
Shackleton, Mr. E.—on fighter aircraft (l.), June 29, 12a
Shafei, Lt.-Col. H. (Egypt)—on British forces (s.), May 9, 6a (1*)
Shafer, Mr. P. W. (U.S.A.)—on synthetic rubber plants (s.), May 28, 11b
Shaffer, Miss E. (U.S.A.)—recital, May 18, 11a
Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa Training Ship—report, June 18, 11b
Shahabuddin, Khwaja : see Pakistan : North-West Frontier Province : Governor
Shair, Ahmed Mohamed (Egypt)—charges against, June 1, 5f
Shakerley, Evelyn Lady—death, June 22, 8e
Shakespeare, William :—
  Birthday, April 23, 6c ; Stratford-on-Avon celebrations, 24, 3d (and 5*) ; special programme at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, 24, 3e (5*)
  Bois de Boulogne theatre : see France : Paris : Bois de Boulogne
  Henry IV—" foreign quarrels " : correspondence, May 14, 9e
  Leading article, June 27, 7c
  Lectures on (Stratford-on-Avon)—arrangements, May 19, 10c (5*)
  New audience for—discussed, April 23, 6c
  Open Air Theatre : see under Regent's Park
  Plays—performance : see titles under Theatrical productions
  Southwark festival—plans, April 10, 9c
  Stratford festival, April 29, 8d ; June 10, 10a
  Stratford Memorial Theatre — touring company in New Zealand : taxation position, April 9, 6f ; demands reduced, 11, 8b ; Australian tour, June 5, 9d
  Theatre, early activities in—Prof. J. Isaacs (lect.), April 23, 6c
Shakhbut Ben Sultan, Sheikh : see Abu Dhabi : Emir
Shamley Green—Willinghurst estate : sold, June 13, 8f
Shamoun, M. Camille : see Lebanon : President
Shamsy, Mr. A. (Egypt)—on economic situation (s., F.N.), April 4, 9a
Shanker, Gen. Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana (Nepal)—reception, June 12, 8c
Shanks, Mr. E.—death, May 5, 8e ; funeral, 9, 8b
Shantz, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—Minister to Rumania, June 6, 5e
Shapiro, Mr. H. (U.S.A.),—wife granted exit visa from Russia, June 19, 8a
Shaporin, Mr. Y. (Russia)—*The Decembrists*, June 25, 10a
Shardlow (Ambrose) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e
Sharett, Mr. M. : see Palestine : Israel : Foreign Minister
Sharwood Smith, Sir B.—broadcasts to northern Nigeria, May 19, 6f
  on Kano riots (broadcast), May 20, 6g
Sharks—one landed at Torquay, May 6, 5e ; one caught at Cawsand Bay, 19, 4d ; two-ton shark caught in North Sea, June 5, 6d ; one caught at Maryport, 30, 3d
Sharp, Mr. G. R.—on " Burghers of Calais " (l.), June 26, 7d
Sharp, Sir H.—on Mr. A. Monro (l.), May 15, 10f
Sharp, Mr. N. M.—appointment, April 28, 13e
Sharpe, Mr. F. S.—on prime meridian (l.), June 11, 11c
Shaw, Col. Sir A. D.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Shaw, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on investment oversea (s.), June 13, 5c
Shaw, Mr. E. P.—appointment, April 28, 13e
Shaw, George Bernard :—
  Arms and the Man: performance reviewed, June 26, 10b
  Correspondence with H. Granville-Barker sold, June 23, 8e
Shaw, Mr. J.—member of Iron and Steel Board, May 22, 3c
Shaw, Mr. L.—arrested in Paris, April 21, 7d (2*)
Shaw and Marvin, Ltd.—(R.), May 22, 15e
Shawcross, Sir H.—newspaper articles on : discussed at Bar Council meeting, April 14, 2d (and 5*) ; to appear for Crown in appeal by Jomo Kenyatta, May 18, 6g ; report denied, June 5, 3e ; leading article, 9, 7c
  on legal aid scheme ; barristers and publicity ; barristers and solicitors (s.), April 14, 2d ; on Budget ; economic situation (s.), May 2, 3e ; on possible Big Power talks ; U.S. peace offensive (s.), 4, 5e (5*)
Shearer, Miss Moira—film contract, April 24, 3f ; health, 25, 8d
Sheep—Bristol Univ. Agricultural Economics Dept., report, May 18, 4g ;—Dogs, worrying by : see under Dogs
Sheepshanks, Mr. C. E. W.—marriage, April 9, 8b
Sheffield—Bishop of : see Hunter, Rt. Rev. L. S. ;—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8d ;—Cutlers' feast, April 22, 2g (and 3* ; 5*) ;—Little Theatre : production, June 16, 10b ;—Rowlinson secondary technical school : opened, April 20, 8e
Sheffield Steel Products, Ltd.—(D.), June 23, 11e
Sheffield Twist Drill and Steel Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 20, 11e ; (M.), June 12, 12d
Sheffield University—Appointments, June 20, 8e ; hon. degrees, 27, 3c
Shehab, Emir Khaled : see Lebanon : Prime Minister
Sheldon, Mr. W. A. (Ireland)—policy in Dail discussed, June 29, 8f
Shelford Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), June 26, 11c
Shell Oil Co.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Shell Petroleum Co.—prices change, June 10, 12f

SHELL Photographic Unit—exhib. in London, JUNE 23, 2g (5*)
" SHELL " Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), MAY 12, 11a ; (C.S.), JUNE 8, 13a
Stanlow refinery : see under OIL
SHELLEY, Lady—death, MAY 14, 10e ; funeral, 18, 10b
SHELLEY, Mr. E. M. H.—will, MAY 25, 8b
SHENLEY—suggested caravan site : opposition, MAY 12, 4a ; inquiry, 13, 5b ; correspondence, 21, 9g ; 23, 7f ; 26, 7d ; 27, 7d ; 29, 13g ; JUNE 2, 5e
SHEPHERD, Lord—on family life (s.P.), MAY 21, 3b
SHEPHERD, Mr. J.—on national insurance stamps (l.), JUNE 8, 7e
SHEPHERD, R. R.—proceedings against, APRIL 7, 3g
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. S.—on investment in Canada (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5c ; on production (s.P.), 30, 9e ; on purchase tax (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5d (and 5f, 3*)
SHEPPARD, Sir J.—on *Granta* (l.), MAY 27, 7d
SHEPPARD, Adm. Sir T. D. L.—will, JUNE 10, 8d
SHEPSTONE, Mr. D. G.—to attend Coronation, APRIL 18, 6e ; in Britain, MAY 30, 6g
SHERBORNE, Mr. H. F.—on full-time chairmen (l.), JUNE 9, 7d
SHERBURN, Mr. E. H.—O.B.E., APRIL 1, 7b
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley—*The Rivals* : Pitlochry Festival production, MAY 11, 3e
SHERIFFS—appointment, JUNE 20, 8b
SHERINGHAM, Mr. J. G. T. — B.B.C. appointment, APRIL 25, 3c
" SHERLOCK Holmes " : see under DOYLE, Sir A. C.
SHERPAS—articles, JUNE 11, 7f ; 12, 5g (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 16, 10c ;—Everest expeditions, participation in : see under EVEREST, Mount ;—Hunt, Sir H. C. J. (broadcast), JUNE 18, 8f
SHERRARD, Mr.—farm in Kenya attacked, MAY 11, 8d
SHERRETT, Mr. J.—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
SHERWOOD, Lady—residence burgled, JUNE 27, 3c
SHERWOOD, Mr. R.—*The Road to Rome* : Hollywood revival, MAY 12, 8f (4*)
SHERWOOD Foresters—freedom of Mansfield, JUNE 6, 4d ; 8, 5d ; dinner club : dinner, 27, 8c
SHERWOODS Paints, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 6, 9f ; (M.), 10, 11b
SHESHEKLY, Brig. Abid el (Syria)—discussions with Mr. Dulles, MAY 18, 6e ; talks with Lebanese President and Prime Min. JUNE 2, 5d ; at British Embassy reception, 4, 4e (5*)
on central bank (s.), APRIL 2, 7e (3*) ; on constitution (s.), JUNE 20, 5b ; 22, 5a (and 5*)
SHETLAND Islands—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 17e ;—Norwegian gift of trees, JUNE 2, 3e ;—Russian ships sighted off coast, APRIL 6, 4d
SHIELDS, Miss E.—will, MAY 29, 17d
SHIELDS, Mr. J.—on foundry workers wages (s.), MAY 27, 3b
SHIGEMITSU, Mr. (Japan)—letter from Prime Min., MAY 20, 7d ; agreement not reached, 22, 7e
SHILLINGFORD, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 27, 8d
SHILOH Mills, Ltd.—merger : see RAYTON Spinning Co.
SHINER, G. L. O.—proceedings against, JUNE 13, 3g
SHINN, Mr. E.—death, MAY 4, 10e (and 5*)
SHINWELL, Mr. E. :—
on Alexander, F.-M. Lord : reported plan to visit Canada (s.P.), MAY 14, 5d ;—Atlantic Treaty (s.P.), APRIL 4, 2f ;—Atlantic Treaty forces (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3c ;—Boxing, entertainments tax on (s.P.), MAY 21, 3f—Colonial Development Corp. Chairman (s.P.), JUNE 11, 4d ;—Commonwealth defence (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6d ;—International relations (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3c ;—Korea : British casualties (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3d;—Korean truce talks (s.P.), MAY 7, 3c ;—Labour Party policy (s.), JUNE 29, 5b ;—Malaya : British forces in (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4d ;—Rearmament (s.P.), JUNE 10, 4d ;—Road transport denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3d ;—Russia : jet engines from Britain (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9c ;—Speidel, Dr. : visit to Britain (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9d ;—United Nations offer to M1G pilots (s.P.), MAY 1, 9b
SHINWELL, E. H.—proceedings against, JUNE 11, 3f ; failure to appear at bankruptcy examination, 23, 3c (and 5*)
SHIPBUILDING and Engineering Union, Confederation of—plea to U.S. Ambassador for clemency in Rosenberg case, JUNE 15, 6f (5*)
SHIP Carbon Co. of Great Britain, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 12, 12f ; (R.), 29, 23g (7*)
SHIP Owners Protection and Indemnity Assn., Ltd., West of England Steam—Sir P. Haldin retires from chairmanship, APRIL 4, 9b
SHIPLEY Collieries, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 16, 13g ; liquidation payment, JUNE 17, 10d
SHIPPAM, Mr. F.—will, MAY 21, 10d (5*)
SHIPPEA Hill estate—for sale, APRIL 10, 10b
SHIPPING, Chamber of :—
Deep Sea Tramp Section—meeting, MAY 14, 3d (and 5*)
Laid-up shipping—quarterly returns (F.N.), MAY 16, 9b
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Achille Lauro—in collision, JUNE 27, 6f
Adriatic—northern European ports service to be resumed, JUNE 19, 7d
Andaman—sunk, MAY 25, 6c
Angela—aground, APRIL 11, 3c (and 5*)
Arawa—passenger disappears, APRIL 22, 5c ; inquiry, MAY 11, 5e (4*) ; 12, 4a (5*)
Arcadia—launching arrangements ; design (photo.), MAY 11, 5d ; launched, 15, 3d ; (photo.), 15, 16
Arnold Bratt—collision, MAY 20, 6c (5*)
Arosa Kulm—reconditioned ; sailing plans, APRIL 16, 14b
Ascania—crosses Atlantic with one engine out of action, MAY 5, 6a
Assunzione—law case, JUNE 12, 2f
Atlantic—attempted crossing in yawl *Loki*, JUNE 18, 7c
Atlantic—resumption of Atlantic sailings, APRIL 29, 3d
Baltic and International Maritime Conference—report, JUNE 5, 5b

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Barges :—
Aluminium — oversea orders, April 3, 5d (5*)
Royal barge : see under Elizabeth II, Queen
Thames sailing race—leading article, May 21, 9d ; held ; won by *Sara*, 22, 4f ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; correspondence, 25, 7f ; June 2, 5e, 7f
Batory—captain requests asylum in Britain : see Cwiklinski, Capt.
Bedford Prince—strikes rock ; abandoned by crew, June 16, 5e
Bottle thrown from liner, injury from—law case, June 13, 3d
Braemar—trials, May 7, 7e ; maiden voyage ; on Thames, 22, 10d
Brand V—aground, June 17, 6e
Britannic—dollar-earning cruise, June 25, 3b (5*)
British Oak—launched, May 30, 3f (5*)
British Sailor—(photo.), April 13, 3
C. D. Howe—mission to Arctic, June 30, 4g (4*)
Caledonian Monarch—damaged by fire at Beira, June 29, 8d
Caltex-Bahrain—trials, June 10, 3c
Calypso—underwater excavations from vessel sunk off Grand Congloue islet, June 30, 5d (5*)
Cargo—loss of tractor from deck : law case, June 12, 2f
Caronia—dollar earning cruise plans, April 1, 4d ; at Southampton, 17, 2g (4*) June 2, 3d
Carthage — refloated ; to be repaired at Rotterdam, April 28, 4g
Champoelion—sold for scrap, April 15, 3e ; wrecked off Lebanon (Dec. 1952) : captain acquitted, June 13, 5g
Charterparty—law cases, May 23, 3e ; June 12, 2f
Chloe—launched, May 30, 3f (5*)
Christoforo Colombo—launched, May 11, 8c
Chusan—collision, June 13, 6f (and 3*) ; repairs completed ; leaves Tilbury, 15, 3d ; course changed, 16, 10b
City of Durban—launched, May 29, 3b
City of Exeter—trials ; maiden voyage plans, April 28, 3a (5*)
Ciudad de Palma—aground, April 2, 7d
Clan Macaulay—damaged by fire at Beira harbour, June 29, 8d
Clan Sutherland—damaged by fire at Beira harbour, June 29, 8d
Clement Ader—launching arrangements, June 12, 5b
Combinatie—sentence on U.S. national for robbery on high seas modified, May 7, 6e
Construction :—
Costs—Bates, Mr. F. A. (s.), April 27, 3d (and 5*), 13d ;—Currie, Sir W. (s.), May 15, 3d ; 28, 13a ; (F.N.), 28, 11b ;—Hull, Mr. A. F. (s.), May 29, 3b ;—Warwick, Mr. W. C. (s., F.N.), June 6, 10a
Development council, proposed—Labour Party policy statement quoted, June 17, 4e
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
Labour—boilermakers' strike at Clydebank; 400 labourers paid off, June 11, 2d (and 5*) ; 12, 3c ; 13, 6c ; 16, 2f (and 5*) ; 17, 4c (5*) ; 20, 6c ;—Wage increase claim : see under Engineering
Light alloys, use of—Maj.-Gen. C. A. L. Dunphie (s.), May 15, 3d
Lloyd's Register statistics (F.N.), April 29, 9a
Mercantile Marine Service Assn., report (F.N.), April 30, 11b
Orders, cancellation of, June 23, 3d ; 30, 6d ; leading article, 30, 7c
Statistics, June 23, 3d
Steel supplies—Parliament : discussed, June 27, 9b
Taxation, effects of—Mercantile Marine Service Assn. Council's report quoted (F.N.), April 30, 11b ; discussed in Parliament, May 8, 3c ; (F.N.), 11, 11b
World—Lloyd's Register of Shipping report (F.N.), May 6, 12b
Cornelis B—reported sinking, June 27, 6b
Cutty Sark : see under *Sailing ships*, below
Dalila—construction, June 12, 5b
d'Iberville—to take part in Coronation naval review, June 9, 4f
Docking, late—effect on hotels : see under Hotels
Dockworkers :—
Bermondsey strike over pocket search, April 11, 3b ; return to work, 13, 3e
Glasgow overtime ban, April 29, 3d (and 5*)
Liverpool sports ground—opened, April 21, 5f (and 5*)
National Labour Board—vice-chairman, April 2, 5c
National labour scheme—legality of suspension of lightermen by National Labour Board after overtime dispute : law case, April 1, 2g ; leading article, 1, 9c ; Mr. A. Deakin (s.), May 30, 6e
Release scheme—suspended at Liverpool, May 23, 6g
Tilbury strike over transference of Millwall stevedores, April 14, 6g ; work resumed, 15, 2g (and 5*)
Wages—increase claim, May 28, 5c ; June 13, 6a ; 22, 2e ; percentage payments rates, 30, 3b
Dodecanese—law case, May 23, 3e
Dotterel—collision, May 25, 6c (and 5*)
Duke of York—cut in two in collision with *Haiti Victory* ; casualties ; survivors' stories ; May 7, 8d (and 3* ; 5*) ; (photos.), 7, 8 (5*), 16 ; death roll ; British Rlys. statement, 8, 8b (and 1*) ; victims identified, 9, 6f (3*) ; inquest, 12, 4d ; repair plans, 28, 4e ; June 5, 2g (5*); further body found, 23, 3b
Dunnottar Castle—diverted to Tilbury by Southampton tugmen's strike, April 20, 6f (and 3*)
Elsa—towed into Stornoway harbour, April 6, 6f
Empire Pride—leaves for Korean waters, April 10, 3c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Empress of Australia—maiden voyage, APRIL 29, 6d (5*)
Empress of Canada—loss : inquiry (P.Q.), MAY 21, 3d
Engines—gas turbine : naval : see under NAVY
Europe-U.K.-North Pacific coast — service to be resumed, APRIL 1, 7d (5*)
Exmouth—collision, JUNE 6, 5c
Firelight—collision, JUNE 11, 3g
Fires, losses by—leading article, APRIL 21, 9c
Flandre—repairs completed ; leaves for New YORK, APRIL 18, 5d
Fortune—collision, MAY 25, 6c
Freight rates—Africa, West, to, JUNE 10, 11f ;—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : report quoted, JUNE 5, 5b ;—Canadian Great Lakes ports, to —Canadian North Atlantic Westbound Freight Conf. notice, JUNE 25, 12c ;—Chartering inquiries (F.N.), JUNE 12, 10b ;—Index (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13b ; committee's recommendations, 27, 11b ; (F.N.), MAY 14, 11b ; JUNE 17, 10a ; 22, 11b ; 27, 11b
Fuel oil discharge—pollution of waters and beaches : Fowey harbour : prosecution, JUNE 11, 3f (and 3* ; 5*) ; Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts resolution, JUNE 18, 4f (5*) ; (P.Q.), 30, 10d
Gazella—at St. John's, Newfoundland, MAY 29, 5e
General Mangin—construction completed, MAY 28, 7b
Hainan—collision, APRIL 23, 8d (3*)
Haiti Victory—collision : see *Duke of York*, above
Harpa—trials completed, JUNE 16, 2e
Henry Steinbrenner—sunk, MAY 12, 5d
Hero : see under FISH and fishing
Hikawa Maru—reconditioning, MAY 29, 21c
Himalaya—command, JUNE 17, 4c
Hoegh Belle—collision, MAY 14, 3a (3*)
Humber keels—*Mayday* hull presented to Humber Keel Trust, MAY 12, 4* (5*) ; new mast, JUNE 23, 3d
Ile de France—sailing cancelled, APRIL 29, 6f ; 30, 5g (and 5*) ; passengers to travel on *Queen Elizabeth*, 30, 6f ; late arrival at Plymouth, JUNE 3, 20d (5*)
Imerima—launching arrangements, JUNE 12, 5b
Indari—launched, MAY 21, 6f (5*)
Ino—seaman's death after fall into hold, APRIL 23, 7b (5*)
Insumar—launched, MAY 21, 6f (5*)
Jaguar—collision, MAY 18, 6e
Jan—found drifting, MAY 1, 6f
John Biscoe—resignated Royal Research Ship : see under ANTARCTIC : Falkland Islands : Survey
Kenya—bees on decks, MAY 4, 7b
Kilkenny—fire, JUNE 1, 6c ; 2, 3e
Kista Dan—chartered for Australian expedition to Antarctic, JUNE 20, 5d
Krack—sunk, JUNE 22, 3d (5*)
Kronprins Frederik—fire, APRIL 20, 6e (and 4*) ; (photo.), 20, 4 ; capsizes, 21, 8b (and 3* ; 5*) ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; leading article, 21, 9c ; inquiry opened, 22, 6a ; salvage plans, MAY 12, 4d
Lady Wolmer—aground, MAY 21, 6c (2*) ; 23, 6b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Laurelwood—launched, MAY 30, 3f (5*)
Leda—maiden voyage, APRIL 8, 3c ; aground, 15, 3c (5*)
Loide Panama—collision with oil tanker ; damage ; man killed, JUNE 30, 5e (and 5*)
Longa—construction, JUNE 12, 5b
Losses—statistics (F.N.), APRIL 10, 10b
Markab N.—collision, APRIL 25, 6b (and 3*)
Mass, celebration of—Holy Office decree, JUNE 16, 5c (5*)
Menestheus — fire ; abandoned by crew, APRIL 17, 8c
Merchant Navy—bunks, sleeping; correspondence, APRIL 11, 7d ;—Knights of the Round Table : dinner in honour, MAY 15, 10b
Mirella d'Amico—launched, JUNE 15, 6e (and 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 5
Monte Ulia—brings Coronation visitors from Spain (photo.), JUNE 1, 5
Mulberry Hill—two members of crew charged with desertion, JUNE 9, 5f
Naboland—collides with Turkish submarine, APRIL 6, 6f (and 3*) ; detained at Chanak, 7, 6f ; Swedish protest at captain's arrest, 11, 5a ; accident to be reconstructed, MAY 15, 6c ; JUNE 8, 7b (and 3*) ; commission's report, 9, 5d (for trial of captain ; see LORENTZON, Capt. O.)
Navajo Victory—takes *Menestheus* in tow, APRIL 17, 8c
Navigation—radar unit, waterproof : demonstration, APRIL 9, 8b ; (photo.), 9, 12 ; Science Museum exhib., 28, 4d ; radar devices : Mr. J. G. Braithwaite (s.), MAY 2, 3c (and 5*) ; radio beacons and radar : article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 8e
Nova Scotia—passenger missing : police investigations, APRIL 11, 3c
Oranje — collision with *Willem Ruys* (January) : Netherlands court ruling, APRIL 30, 5d
Oronsay—experimental Sydney-Vancouver voyages, APRIL 7, 8e
Orsova—launching arrangements, MAY 11, 5d ; design (photo.), 11, 5 ; launched, 15, 3d ; (photo.), 15, 16
Passenger capacity, MAY 23, 5e (5*)
Pavia—sailing plans, APRIL 27, 3d (and 5*) ; MAY 30, 3e
Pericles—collision, JUNE 6, 5c
Phenix—construction, JUNE 12, 5b
Phoenix—collision, JUNE 8, 6d (and 2*)
Portmar—sinking (1942) : Lloyd's liability for insurance : U.S. Supreme Court ruling, APRIL 29, 5e
Ports—clearance of cargo : statistics, MAY 23, 11f ;—Docks trading surplus, APRIL 14, 2f (and 5*) ;—Nearest : industries' use of : Mr. A. H. Gurr (s., F.N.), JUNE 4, 10b ;—Statistics, JUNE 16, 11b (5*)
Princess Victoria—loss : inquiry, APRIL 1, 4c (and 5*) ; 11, 3e (and 5*) ; 13, 2e (and 5*) ; 14, 3a (and 5*) ; 15, 2d (and 5*) ; 16, 5c (and 5*) ; 17, 11d ; writ for damages served on British Railways

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Princess Victoria (continued) :—
executive, 21, 5a ; inquiry ; 23, 2g (and 5*) ; 24, 2g (5*) ; inquiry, 28, 3b (and 5*) ; 29, 3e (and 5*) ; 30, 3f ; MAY 1, 3c 5*) ; adjourned, 7, 4d ; resumed, 8, 4f (1*) ; 9, 4a ; 11, 4c ; findings, 12, 3a (and 5*) ; leading article, 12, 7c ; Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd (s.P.), JUNE 23, 2b
Prospector—collision, JUNE 13, 6f (and 3*) ; photo., 15, 3 ; repairs, 16, 10b
Queen Elizabeth—delayed by high winds, APRIL 2, 8d (and 3*) ; to carry passengers affected by French strike, 30, 6f ; turn-round record, MAY 7, 8f ; Coronation Day salute in New York harbour, JUNE 4, 4e
Queen Mary—diverted to Plymouth by Southampton tugman's strike, APRIL 20, 6f (and 3*) ; carries passengers affected by French merchant navy officers' strike, MAY 6, 7c ; at Southampton, JUNE 2, 3d ; crosses Atlantic in 4 days 13 hrs. 24 mins., 17, 6d
Rangitiki—passenger missing during voyage : inquiry findings, APRIL 17, 5b (5*)
Richmond Queen—injured man taken off by Aldeburgh lifeboat, MAY 25, 2e
Rivercrest—collision, MAY 19, 4g
Riviere : see under FISH and fishing
Robbery on high seas : see *Combinatie*, above
Rutgers Victory—aground, JUNE 18, 8d (3*)
Sales—secondhand : Messrs. Hone, Maton and Co. report (F.N.), APRIL 7, 11b
Sailing ships :—
Cutty Sark—preservation fund : appeal, APRIL 20, 9d ; leading article, 20, 7c ; (photos.), 20, 12 ; contributions, MAY 9, 4c ; ship's papers accepted by Duke of Edinburgh on behalf of Preservation Soc., MAY 29, 3b ; (photo.), 29, 24 ;—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 7d ; MAY 5, 3c ;—Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), MAY 29, 3b
Manning the yards—Coronation naval review instance, JUNE 16, 6a ; correspondence, 19, 9d ; 23, 7g ; 26, 7f
Susan Vittery—sunk, APRIL 8, 6a
Salvage—vessel wreck in third century : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : France
Samson (tug) — launching arrangements, MAY 12, 4g (5*)
San Florentino—collision, MAY 14, 3a (3*)
Sarita—collision, APRIL 25, 6b (and 3*)
Saxonmead—launched, JUNE 25, 3d
Scholar—rescues survivors of *Krack*, JUNE 22, 3d (5*)
Scottish harbours, piers, and ferries—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 1, 3b ; 15, 4a ; 29, 4a ; Royal Assent, MAY 7, 3b
Serapide—sinks ; crew rescued by Spanish destroyer, JUNE 5, 5c
Steenstraete—damaged by fire at Beira, JUNE 29, 8d
Strathaird—conversion for tourist class passengers only, JUNE 26, 3b
Strathnaver—conversion for tourist-class passengers only, JUNE 26, 3b
Sunlight : see under FISH and fishing
Susan Vittery : see under *Sailing boats*, above
Swift—engine room explosion, JUNE 23, 6g
Taboga—reported sinking, APRIL 14, 6c
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Taichungshan—stopped and boarded off Wenchow, MAY 25, 6b ; released, 28, 7a
Tankers—time-charter rates (F.N.), APRIL 7, 11b ; JUNE 3, 22d ; equipment with radio-telephone equipment, 19, 3d (5*) ; age of laid-up vessels (F.N.), 23, 9b
Tantallon Castle—construction (F.N.), MAY 29, 20b
Tasco—takes *Elsa* in tow, APRIL 6, 6f
Ternefjell—sunk, MAY 25, 6c (and 5*)
Tintagel Castle—construction (F.N.), MAY 29, 20b
Titanic—film on sinking of : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Titanic*
Tonnage—chartering rates (F.N.), JUNE 6, 10b ;—Laid up : Chamber of Shipping quarterly returns (F.N.), MAY 16, 9b ; —Tramp : decline : Mercantile Marine Service Assn. report quoted (F.N.), APRIL 30, 11b ; Mr. K. R. Pelly (s.), MAY 11, 12d ; (F.N.), 11, 11a ; Mr. R. D. Ropner (s.), 14, 3d (and 5*) ;—World : Lloyd's Register of Shipping report quoted (F.N.), MAY 6, 12b
Toos—capsizes, MAY 25, 5b
Tugboatmen—Southampton strike over shift pay claim, APRIL 18, 6f (and 4*) ; 20, 6f (and 3*) ; return to work, 21, 8e (and 3*) ; claim rejected by arbitrator, MAY 4, 5a
Umtali—damaged by fire at Beira, JUNE 29, 8d
United States—delayed by high winds, APRIL 2, 8d (and 3*)
Willem Ruys — collision with *Oranje* (January) : Netherlands court ruling, APRIL 30, 5d
Wing Sang—attacked by junk off Chinese coast, JUNE 22, 6b ; 23, 6f (4*)
Wrima—cargo of paraffin for China : see FINLAND : Shipping
SHIPPING Federation—chairman ; vice-chairmen, MAY 30, 3e (and 5*)
SHIPPING Federation, International—meeting ; president and vice-presidents, MAY 8, 8a ; s. on McCarran Act, 8, 8a
SHIPSTON-ON-STOUR Rural District Council—election irregularities : see under ELECTIONS : Local
SHIPTON, Mr. E.—tribute from Sir E. Herbert, JUNE 23, 3e
Everest expedition—article (E.S.), MAY 5, 3 ; (s.), JUNE 3, 12g ; messages exchanged, 6, 6g (and 5*) ; (l. quoted), 23, 3e
Photographs (E.S.), MAY 5 (3 and 7)
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Wardens, APRIL 21, 10c
SHIRCORE, Dr. J. O.—death, JUNE 30, 8e
SHIRLAW, Mr. A.—appointment, MAY 7, 14g
SHIRLEY, Mr. A.—on farthings (l.), MAY 14, 9d
SHIRLEY, Canon F. J.—receives Queen Salote, MAY 27, 8c
on footpaths (l.), MAY 13, 9e
SHIRLEY, Miss G.—on plays in churches (l.), APRIL 27, 10d
SHIRLEY, Air Cdre. T. U. C.—promotion, MAY 6, 6c
SHLOMOV, Mr. V. I. (Russia)—asylum in western zones of Austria, JUNE 20, 5e (3*)
SHNIUKOV, Mr. G. P. (Russia)—recalled, MAY 20, 7d (and 6d, 5*)

Shone, Mr. R.—member of Iron and Steel Board, May 22, 3c
Shoolbred, Mr. J. H.—appointment, June 27, 10g
Shoosmith, Maj-Gen. S. N.—at Munsan, April 20, 6a (and 4*); welcomes repatriated U.N. prisoners, 21, 8a (and 2*, 3*)
Shooting accidents—Carluke, May 18, 4e;—Crabwall Hall, June 25, 2d;—Crundale, May 7, 4d;—Knott End, May 22, 5e; June 10, 3c (5*);—Leeds, May 6, 5e; inquest, 9, 5c (5*);—Pontesbury, April 28, 3e;—Sandhurst, May 7, 4d; inquest, 8, 5d
Shop Investments, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Shops :—
  Blinds, height of—correspondence, April 27, 7g; 29, 7d*; May 4, 9f
  Correspondence, April 22, 7d
  Closing hours—Coronation and Whitsun: L.C.C. decision, May 1, 3b
  Labour—Union of Shop Distributive and Allied Workers' conf. (Scarborough), April 6, 4e; 7, 3f (and 5*); 8, 3b;—Wages: Shop Workers' Union conf. resolution, April 7, 3f; increase claim, May 4, 5a; 21, 8d; newsagent and bookshop workers' Union, June 5, 3a; food shop workers: claim, 19, 2f (and 4*); increase claims, 22, 2e
  Summer sales, June 30, 3f
  Sunday trading—Shop Workers' Union resolution, April 8, 3b (5*)
  Window shopping—light leading article, April 24, 9d
Shoreham — coast protection: tests by use of hardwoods, April 11, 2g
Shorrock, Mrs. A.—death, May 25, 2b
Short, Mr. C.—appointment, April 22, 3d
Short, Mr. E. W.—on health service (s.P.), May 19, 3e
Shortland, Mr. W.—on sales of surplus meat off ration (s.), June 27, 6d (and 5*)
Shorts, Ltd.—(D.), June 1, 12g; 11, 15d
Shotts Iron Co., Ltd.—liquidation payment, June 18, 12f (5*)
Show Lup (Malaya)—death, June 16, 4d
Shrewsbury and Wem Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend deferred, June 16, 11g
Shridharani, Dr. K. (India)—requests information on early history of telegraphy, June 29, 12b
Shroff, Mr. A. D.—on *Times of India* controversy (s.), April 1, 7a (and 2*)
Shrubb, Mr. A.—reinstated as amateur athlete, May 2, 4e
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E.—will, May 30, 8f
Shukhairy, Ahmed el (Egypt)—on Arab-Israeli relations (s.), June 29, 8d
Shurmer, Mr. P. L. E.—on purchase tax (s.P.), June 11, 5f
Shutes, Mr. R. A. D.—marriage, May 18, 10c
Shvernik, Mr. N. (Russia)—welcomes British trade unionists, May 20, 8f
Siam : see Thailand
Siamese Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e; 28, 11d; proposed merger with Bangrin Tin Dredging Co., June 18, 12b
Sichel, Mr. A. H.—art. on Bordeaux wines (W.S.), May 26, 5
Sicily : see under Italy
Sickert, Walter Richard—painting acquired by Tate Gallery, June 11, 3a
Siddiqui, Mr. A. R.—death, May 28, 10d
Sidi, D.—defendant in nylon stockings conspiracy case : see under Clothing
Sidmouth, Lord—death, April 6, 8e; funeral, 10, 8b; tribute, 10, 8e
Sidmouth, Dwgr. Lady—appreciation of sympathy messages, April 22, 8b
Siebe Gorman and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 5, 11g
Siemens Brothers and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d; (R.), June 16, 11g
Siepen, H. (Germany)—handed over by British authorities to public prosecutor, April 2, 7a; warrant for arrest, 4, 3f; withdrawn, 27, 5d
Sierra Leone :—
  Diocese — centenary: Queen's message, April 7, 8c
  Governor (Sir R. de Z. Hall)—K.C.M.G., June 1, 10b
Sievier, Mr. R. B. B.—death, April 17, 5a; inquest, 22, 3d
Sifnaios, Mr. (Greece)—in Turkey, June 17, 5e
Signals, Royal Corps of—dinner, May 21, 10c
Signolle, Abbé (France)—on Dom Pierre Pérignon (art. W.S.), May 26, 15
Sikh Brigade—dinner, June 26, 8b
Sikh Pioneers and Light Infantry—dinner, June 22, 8b
Silentbloc, Ltd. — Crawley factory construction plans, May 8, 13c
Silk and Rayon Users' Assn. — luncheon, April 17, 5f; on purchase tax on textiles (l.), 25, 7e
Silkin, Lord :—
  on Country Code (s.P.), May 20, 3a;—Enemy property (s.P.), June 19, 4a;—Historic houses (s.P.), May 15, 5b;—Letting frauds (s.P.), May 15, 5a;—National parks (s.P.), May 20, 3a;—New towns (s.P.), June 25, 4a;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), May 1, 9a;—United Nations (s.P.), May 8, 3a
Sillitoe, Rev. H. J.—on Commonwealth churches (l.), May 4, 7e
Sillitoe, Sir P.—in Kenya, April 6, 6e (and 5*); returns to Britain, 16, 6c
Silver :—
  Price fluctuations 1833-1952—Messrs. Pixley and Abell circular, May 25, 11e
  World production (F.N.), May 2, 11a
Silver and Edgington, Ltd.—(D.); proposed share issue, May 11, 12g
Silver City Airways, Ltd.—motor car ferry services: new services authorized, April 2, 5e (and 5f, 5*); Gatwick-Le Touquet service inaugurated, 30, 3b; proposed purchase of Lympne airport, May 16, 4d; proposed purchase on Romney Marsh: Kent farmers' protest, June 5, 2f
"Silver Lady" Fund—Coronation party to London destitute, June 6, 4b
Silver Line, Ltd.—(R.), June 4, 10d; (C.S.), 4, 12e; (F.N.), 4, 10b
Silver plate :—
  Lisbon exhibition, June 12, 5c (5*)
  Sales—Christie's, Messrs., April 16, 10b; 23, 10d; May 7, 5d; 14, 10f; 28, 4f; June 18, 10c (and 5*);—Sotheby's, Messrs., April 17, 10d; May 8, 10e; 29, 6e; June 26, 8c (and 5*)
  Thefts—Crowborough, May 11, 5c;—Hammersmith, May 23, 3e

Silverman, Mr. S. :—
on Bermuda Big-Power meeting (s.P.), June 17, 3c ;—Canadian refusal to admit Mrs. M. Felton for lecture tour (s.P.), April 29, 4c ;—China, trade with (s.P.), April 29, 4d ;—Entertainments tax (s.P.), May 20, 3d ;—Health service (s.P.), April 2, 3d ;—Kenya : emergency measures (s.P.), June 12, 4f ;—Kenyatta, Jomo, appeal by (s.P.), June 12, 4d, e ;—Korea : escape of N. Koreans from U.N. camps (s.P.), June 23, 2c ; Truce talks (s.P.), May 13, 3d ;—Transport Bill guillotine (s.P.), April 24, 5f ; 28, 9e (5*) ;—United Nations offer to MIG pilots (s.P.), May 1, 9b ;—United States, relations with (s.P.), June 10, 4c ; 26, 4c
Silverstein, A.—proceedings against, April 13, 2d ; appeal dismissed, June 13, 3d
Silvertown Services, Ltd. — law case, April 1, 2g
Silvro Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 15e ; (M.), June 1, 12g
Simba, " Brigadier " (Kenya)—death, May 27, 4e
Simeon, Mr. B.—address, April 4, 6b
Simkins, Mr. A. L.—Palladium performance noticed, May 26, 2e
Simmer and Jack Mines, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 17, 10b
Simmonds, Mr. H. B.—conviction quashed, April 29, 4e
Simmonds, Mr. L. (Jamaica) — leaves for London conf. on Caribbean federation, April 9, 5d ; at conf., 14, 5a ; (for full references see Caribbean)
Simmons, Mr. C. J.—on Press Council (s.P.), May 9, 5f
Simmons, Miss J.—performance in *Young Bess* (photo.), May 25, 9d
Simms, Mrs. D. W.—will, April 14, 8b
Simms (W. J.), Sons and Cooke, Ltd.—(D.), May 27, 11d ; (M.), June 23, 10c
Simms Motor Units, Ltd.—(R.), June 1, 12g
Simon, Lord—on letting frauds (s.P.), May 15, 5a ; on welfare state (s.P.), 21, 3a (4*)
Simon of Wythenshawe, Lady—on valuation for rating (l.), May 28, 9e
Simon, M. André—art. on champagne (W.S.), May 26, 12
Simon, Mr. A. L.—on refreshment on trains (l.), April 6, 7f
Simon, Mr. F. C.—on Coal Board (l.), May 22, 9d ; 29, 13d
Simon, Mrs. R.—daughter born, April 2, 10b
Simonds, Lord—at Canada Club dinner, April 22, 3f ; at Windsor Castle, 27, 8b ; portrait (photo.), May 2, 12 ; visits Parliament House and Court of Session in Edinburgh, 22, 10b ; at Coronation banquet of Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils, June 1, 4c ; reception, 13, 8c
on African Federation, Central : Chiefs' petition (s.P.), May 1, 9a ;—America, Latin, trade with (s.), June 1, 4c ;—Church of Scotland (s.), May 23, 3b ;—Coronation (s.), June 1, 4c ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., tribute to, June 1, 4c ;—Enemy property (s.P.), June 19, 4a ;—Historic houses (s.P.), June 10, 4b ;—Kenya African Union, proscription of (s.P.), June 12, 4a ;—Offensive weapons (s.P.), April 15, 4a
Simonds, Lady—leaves Windsor Castle, April 28, 8b
Simonds, Mr. E. D.—appointment, June 1, 12b
Simonds, Most Rev. J.—reception in honour, June 5, 8b
Simonds (H. and G.), Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Simpson, Cdr. C. J. W.—leader of Greenland expedition : message, June 6, 6f
Simpson, Mr. C. L. (Liberia)—reception in honour, May 30, 8c
Simpson, Mr. E.—on refugees in Britain (l.), June 24, 9g
Simpson, Mr. E. S.—death in Alps, April 6, 6g
Simpson, Gen. Sir F. E. W.—G.B.E., June 1, 10e
Simpson, Mr. F. G.—Roman finds in Carlisle Cathedral grounds, May 30, 6a
Simpson, Mr. F. V.—on N. Ireland general election (s.), April 7, 3e (5*)
Simpson, Rev. H. L.—will, April 18, 8c
Simpson, Mrs. H. M.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Simpson, Police Sgt. J. H.—suspended from Leeds police, April 4, 4f
Simpson, Mr. P. M.—partnership, June 20, 11c
Simpson, Mr. W.—will, May 5, 3e
Simpson and Godlee, Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Simpson Services Club—reception, June 12, 8c
Sinclair, Maj. J. M. (N. Ireland)—will, June 19, 10e
Sinclair, Mrs. M.—marriage, April 29, 8c
Sinclair, Canon R. S. B. — death, May 14, 10e ; funeral, 19, 8c
Singapore : see under Malaya
Singer, Mr. P.—law case, April 21, 4f
Singh, Gen. K. (India)—visits Ladakh to study border defences, June 26, 5b (5*)
Singleton, Mr. F.—"A Change of Sky" reviewed, May 2, 9c
Singleton and Cole, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11d
Singlo Tea Co., Ltd.—pref. dividend deferred, June 20, 11b (5*)
Sinkiang : see under China
Sinkinson, Mr. A. P. Le M.—on railway services (l.), June 19, 11e
Siroky, Mr. V. : see Czechoslovakia : Prime Minister
Sisal—prices (F.N.), April 21, 11a
Sisavang Vong, King : see France : Indo-China : Laos : King
Sitwell, Maj.-Gen. H. D. W.—unable to perform Coronation duties, May 23, 3c
Size, Mr. J. N.—death, April 17, 10e
Skaf, Mr. J. (Lebanon)—Ministerial appointment, May 2, 5a
Skating, ice :—
Figure—Scottish championships, April 22, 9c ;—World champion seriously injured, see Ellis, Mrs. M.
Revue (Empress Hall), May 26, 2d
Skeffington, Mr. A. M.—returned at Hayes and Harlington by-election, April 2, 8e ; takes seat, 15, 4b
on leasehold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9d ; on valuation for rating (s.P.), 22, 3e
Skeffington-Lodge, Mr. T. C.—on television (s.P.), June 10, 7f
Skefko Ball Bearing Co.—(R.), April 6, 9f ; (M.), 30, 12d
Skeggs, Mr. M. A. Lyndon—marriage, April 9, 8b

SKELTON, Lady—death, MAY 7, 10d (5*)
SKETCHLEY, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 18, 11g
SKILLINGTON, Miss F. E.—on "executrix" (l.), JUNE 11, 11c
SKINNER, Mr. C. M. — hon. degree of Manchester Univ., MAY 21, 10d
SKINNER, Mr. C. W.—deputy lieutenancy, JUNE 24, 5d
SKINNER, Prof. H. W. B.—on scientists (l.), MAY 13, 7e
SKUJINS, Mr. and Mrs. V.—law case, APRIL 15, 9e
SKYE, Isle of—bronze armlet found; (photo.) APRIL 6, 8d; week, JUNE 2, 3f
SLADDEN, Mr. N.—on Shenley caravan site (l.), MAY 23, 7f
SLADE, Mr. B.—law case, MAY 13, 11d
SLADEN, Mr. E.—on imports (l.), MAY 13, 9f
SLANDER—law case, APRIL 24, 7d
SLANSKY, R. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, MAY 27, 5a
SLATER, Mrs. H.—returned at Stoke-on-Trent by-election, APRIL 2, 5b; takes seat, 15, 4b
on racial discrimination in colonies (s.P.), MAY 2, 9a
SLATER, Mr. L.—Durham Univ. appointment, JUNE 13, 3d
SLATER, Mr. M. H.—appointment, APRIL 10, 11e
SLATER, Mr. R.—on national service deferment for engineering apprentices (s.), MAY 16, 4c (5*)
SLAUGHTER, Mr. T.—creditors meeting, MAY 15, 11c
SLAVONIC and East European Studies, School of—Prof. R. W. Seton-Watson memorial tablet (photo.), APRIL 10, 3d
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 30, 13g
SLEAFORD—oil drilling operations: see under OIL
SLEIGHT, Mr. K. M. (New Zealand)—leaves for London, MAY 13, 6d (5*)
SLENCZYNSKI, Miss R.—recital, APRIL 13, 10e
SLESSER, Sir H.—on law (l.), JUNE 3, 13e
SLESSOR, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J.—over-sea visit, APRIL 1, 10b
SLIM, Field-Marshal Sir W.: see AUSTRALIA: Governor-General
SLIM, Lady—illness, MAY 2, 6g; messages of sympathy; progress, 4, 6d; 5, 5a; leaves hospital, 18, 8f; flown to Sydney for medical treatment, JUNE 9, 5g; leaves hospital; returns to Canberra, 15, 6g
SLIMANE, Prince: see FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia: Prince
SLOANE, Sir H.—"Sir Hans Sloane and the British Museum" (de Beer): reviewed, MAY 2, 9c
SLOMAN, Dr. A. E.—Liverpool Univ. appointment, JUNE 19, 10e
SMALL, R.—proceedings against, JUNE 30, 2g
SMALLEY, Miss B.—on discovery of John Wyclif's name on commentary to Bible (s.), JUNE 9, 8d
SMALLPOX:—
Nigeria—outbreak at Kano, APRIL 2, 6e (5*)
Outbreaks, APRIL 1, 4e; 2, 5d; 4, 3a; 9, 3c; 10, 6f (and 2*); 13, 13e; 14, 2e; 15, 2g; 16, 5c (and 4*); 17, 5d; 18, 3b (and 5*); 22, 6b; 23, 5c (and 5*); 25, 3c; MAY 6, 5e; 9, 4d; 12, 4e; 13, 4g; 14, 8d; 25, 2c; JUNE 13, 6a; correction, 15, 3c
SMALLWOOD, Mr. J. R.: see CANADA: Newfoundland: Prime Minister
SMEDLEY, Maj. O.—on sugar (l.), APRIL 4, 5e
SMELLIE, Capt. G. H.—to attend talks on Caribbean federation, APRIL 9, 4e
SMETHWICK Drop Forgings, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f
SMIETON, Dame M.—appointment, JUNE 15, 2f
SMILES, Dr. S.—death, MAY 8, 10g
SMILES, Lt.-Col. Sir W. D.—will, JUNE 1, 8g
SMIRKE, Mr. C.—on Derby Stakes (s.), JUNE 2, 3c
SMIT, Mr. E. (S. Africa)—on Pretoria as possible legislative capital (s.), MAY 13, 3g (3*)
SMITH, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—on relations with Britain (s.), MAY 16, 6a
SMITH, Mrs. A. A.—Lady in Waiting to Queen, JUNE 17, 8b
SMITH, Mr. A. G.—appointment, JUNE 3, 22g (5*)
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—expected appointment as Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, MAY 14, 10f
SMITH, Gen. Bedell: see SMITH, Gen. W. Bedell
SMITH, Benjamin—proceedings against, JUNE 19, 2e
SMITH, Rev. B. A.—on unearned income (l.), MAY 27, 7e; JUNE 4, 7d
SMITH, Dr. Carleton (U.S.A.)—in London, JUNE 3, 21b; leaves, 12, 8b; returns, 23, 8b
on National Arts Foundation prizes for "service to humanity" (s.), JUNE 13, 3c
SMITH, Mr. Charles—appointment, APRIL 9, 3c
SMITH, Mr. C. G.—appointment, APRIL 28, 13e
SMITH, Mr. C. W.—on caravan sites (l.), MAY 26, 7d
SMITH, Mr. D.—address, JUNE 12, 8b
SMITH, Mr. D. J.—appointment, APRIL 14, 11g
SMITH, Lady E. — "Lord Birkenhead": reviewed, MAY 16, 5f
SMITH, Mr. E. Sharwood—on brilliant children (l.), APRIL 13, 7g
SMITH, Mr. Ellis—tables motion on Korea, APRIL 2, 8a
on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 15, 5d;—Canada, investment in (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5c;—Entertainments tax (s.P.), MAY 20, 3e; 21, 3e;—Merchandise Marks Bill (s.P.), JUNE 27, 9a;—Traffic congestion in London (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3d;—Transport Bill guillotine (s.P.), APRIL 28, 9e (5*)
SMITH, Miss Frances E.—will, APRIL 2, 10d
SMITH, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—on British bid for dam contract (s.), APRIL 16, 8d (and 5*); on tariffs (s.), MAY 19, 5g
SMITH, Mr. F. J.—will, JUNE 10, 8d
SMITH, Mr. G.—on cost of drugs (l.), MAY 20, 9f
SMITH, Mr. G. E.—appointment, JUNE 20, 11c
SMITH, Dr. G. F. H.—death, APRIL 22, 8d; tribute, MAY 5, 8e
SMITH, Mr. G. P.—will, APRIL 22, 8b
SMITH, Rt. Rev. G. V.—to resign bishopric of Leicester, APRIL 27, 8e
SMITH, Sir H.—on natural gas (s.), MAY 22, 4g
SMITH, Mr. H. C.—on Coronation regalia (l.), JUNE 3, 13c
SMITH, Mrs. H. H.—on shoe cleaning in hotels (l.), MAY 14, 9g
SMITH, Mr. H. S.—appointment, APRIL 21, 13f

Smith, Mr. H. N. — on road transport denationalization (s.P.), April 24, 5e (2*); on Parliamentary "pairs" (l.), 24, 9e
Smith, Mr. J. A. (S. Africa)—appeals for mass Republican meeting on Coronation Day, May 12, 5c (5*); 27, 4e (5*)
Smith, Miss J. C.—marriage, April 17, 10c
Smith, Prof. J. L. B.—expedition to secure specimens of coelacanths planned, April 27, 6d
Smith, Mr. J. M. A.—appointment, May 7, 14g; June 25, 13d
Smith, Miss M.—on Miss H. Jex-Blake (l.), May 28, 10e
Smith, Lt.-Cdr. M. P. S.—marriage, April 20, 8b
Smith, Mr. N.—on Budget (s.P.), April 15, 5d
Smith, Mr. P. D.—body found, April 20, 4b
Smith, Rear-Adm. P. S.—at talks on destroyers lent to Greek Navy, May 28, 7b (5*)
Smith, Mr. R. B.—law case, June 30, 2f
Smith, Ald. R. E.—death, April 2, 10e
Smith, Prof. R. P.—death, April 9, 6e
Smith, Lt.-Col. S.—will, May 7, 10f
Smith, Sir Sydney—at laying of corner-stone of Montreal hospital, May 4, 7c
Smith, Mr. Trafford — in Malta; Deputy Governor, April 9, 5b; Officer Administering Government, May 15, 6d; at Coronation service, June 3, 9f (and 5*); attends celebrations in Gozo, 8, 6f; inspects Queen's birthday parade in Malta, 12, 6c
Smith, Mrs. Trafford—at Coronation Mass in Malta, June 1, 5a
Smith, Gen. W. Bedwell (U.S.A.)—meets O.E.E.C. delegates, April 11, 5d; hon. degree of New Hampshire Univ., 27, 6c; discussions with New Zealand Prime Min., May 19, 5g
on Russian reply to Pres. Eisenhower's speech (s.), April 27, 6c; on Asia; Korea (s.), June 9, 5c; on exchange of atomic energy information (s.), 26, 5f
Smith, Mr. W. G.—vice-president of Newspaper Soc., April 23, 5d
Smith, Senator Willis (U.S.A.)—death, June 27, 8e
Smith, Rev. Dr. W. J.—death, May 21, 10f
Smith, Sir W. R. V.—chairman of advisory committee on production census, May 6, 3b; K.B., June 1, 9a
Smith, Mr. W. S.—will, May 25, 8b
Smith (A. and W.), Ltd.—acquired by Tate and Lyle, April 17, 12e
Smith (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11g
Smith (E. and H. P.), Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Smith (Fredk.), Ltd.—(D.), June 1, 12d
Smith (John) (Field Head), Ltd.—dividend deferred, June 30, 12b
Smith and Calverley, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Smith (Stephen) and Co.—Hall's Wine price reduced, April 20, 11c
Smith and Nephew Associated Co's., Ltd.—(R.), April 20, 11e
Smith (S.) and Sons (England), Ltd.—(D.), June 1, 12d
Smith and Walton, Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Smith-Bingham, Miss J.—address, April 23, 10b
Smith St. Aubyn and Co.—(D.), April 10, 10f; (R., F.N.), 23, 11b
Smith's (John) Tadcaster Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), April 29 10f; share issue (F.N.), May 6, 12a; 12, 11d; (F.N.), 12, 11a; share issue, 16, 9c
Smith's Potato Crisps, Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11g
Smithers, Mr. H.—death, April 17, 10e; (F.N.), 18, 11b; memorial service; family and partners' appreciation of sympathy messages, 29, 8b
Smithers, Mr. N.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Smithers, Mr. P.—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5c
Smithers, Sir W.—on Budget (s.P.), May 8, 3d; on forthcoming Bermuda conf. (s.P.), June 24, 3b
Smithfield Animal Products, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Smitton, Miss C.—will, May 13, 10c
Smoke abatement—articles I: ("Lessons of the London fog"), April 20, 7f; II: ("Remedies and their cost"), 21, 9f;—Correspondence, April 24, 9d; 25, 7d; May 1, 2f; 8, 7e;—Exhibition (Charing Cross), April 16, 8c;—Inquiry: Mr. L. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), April 16, 8c; committee appointed, May 22, 3a;—Light leading article, May 11, 9d;—Parliament: discussed, May 9, 5f
Smout, Sir A. J. G.—appointment, May 4, 11c on Birmingham section, B.I.F. (s.), April 25, 3c (and 5*)
Smyly, Sir P. C.—death, June 2, 8e
Smyrna: see under Turkey
Smyth, Canon C.—on Westminster Abbey (art.), May 29, 10c
Smyth, Miss K. C.—death, June 1, 6c
Smyth, Mr. L. C.—retirement, June 20, 11c
Smyth-Osbourne, Mr. G. W.—marriage, June 12, 8c
Smythe, Frank—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 5
Smythe, Sapper J.—M. M., June 13, 6b (and 4*)
Smythe, Miss Pat—injured in riding accident, April 20, 6f
Snagge, Mr. R. B.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Snails—article by Dr. W. J. Rees, May 23, 7f; correspondence, 29, 13d; 30, 7e
Snakes—man bitten to prove discovery of serum, May 8, 8e; snakes in grass: light leading article, May 22, 9d; correspondence, 26, 7d
Sneddon, Prof. I. N.—appointment, June 12, 3d
Sneyd Collieries, Ltd.—liquidation payment, April 11, 11g
Snia Viscosa—dividend passed, May 1, 10f
Snoddington Manor estate—sold, June 26, 8b
Snodland—archaeological excavations: plans, May 4, 4f; Roman finds; (photo.), 15, 3d
Snow, Miss D.—marriage, June 13, 8c
Snow, Mr. J.—on political broadcasts (l.), May 15, 9e; on entertainments tax on boxing (s.P.), 21, 3g
Snowdonia — mountaineering accidents: see under Mountaineering: Accidents;—National Park: Harlech school scheme: see under Harlech; Joint advisory committee: Youth Hostels Assn. resolutions, April 20, 4d
Snowy Mountains: see under Australia
Snyder, Mrs. G.—dance postponed, April 28, 8b

SNYMAN, Mr. L. A. (S. Africa)—candidate in Johannesburg by-election, JUNE 25, 5a (4*)
SOAMES, Capt. C.—to accompany Sir W. Churchill to Bermuda conf., JUNE 23, 6d; 26, 6f
on Sir W. Churchill's health (s.), JUNE 29, 8a
SOAP—prices: Sir G. Heyworth (s.), JUNE 11, 13a; (F.N.), 11, 12a
SOAY, Island of—crofters to be evacuated to Mull, MAY 30, 6e; (photo.), 30, 3; leading article, 30, 7c; evacuees settling down in Mull, JUNE 22, 3c
SOBACK, G. W.—(Germany) sentenced, APRIL 16, 8b
SOBOLEV, Mr. A. (Russia)—transferred to other duties, JUNE 22, 5e
SOCIAL events—*The Times* diary: publication announcement, APRIL 16, 10c; 22, 8c; 29, 8d; published, MAY 6, 11
SOCIAL services:—
Australian immigrants, benefits for—agreement to be signed, MAY 14, 6e; signed; Mr. A. G. Townley (s.), JUNE 9, 5d
Costs—Lord Latham (s.), JUNE 30, 3d (and 4*)
Expenditure—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4e
Group help schemes—correspondence, MAY 5, 7e; 15, 7g
Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4e
Parliament—discussed, MAY 21, 3a
Tax, suggested—Labour Party plan dropped, APRIL 21, 5a
SOCIAL Work, British National Conf. on—L.C.C. reception, APRIL 16, 10b; held, 18, 3c (4*; 5*)
SOCIALISM:—
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 13, 4f
European Socialists co-operation with Asian Socialists: see under ASIA: Socialism
Socialist International—congress: arrangements, JUNE 27, 3d (and 5*);—Meeting (Paris) plans, APRIL 10, 5e; held, 13, 4f; 14, 5e;—Report, JUNE 27, 3e (5*);—Trieste, delegation to: see under TRIESTE: Future;—Yugoslav Socialist Alliance, possible link with, APRIL 10, 5c
SOCIALIST International: see under SOCIALISM
SOCIALIST Union—booklet, MAY 25, 2c (5*)
SOCIETÁ Petrosud—prospecting for hydrocarbons in Italy, APRIL 30, 5d
SOCIÉTÉ Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles: see "SOFINA"
SOCONY-VACUUM Oil Co.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
Cartel, alleged international: see OIL: Cartel
SODOM: see under PALESTINE: Israel
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 26, 11c
SOENSTEBY, Capt. G. (Norway)—best man at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, MAY 16, 6d (and 4*)
"SOFINA"—(M.), APRIL 25, 11e
SOGOMANA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 15d
SOHO—St. Anne's Church: morality plays performed: (photo.), 14, 12; notice, 15, 9b (and 7*)
SOKARNO, Dr. A.: see SUKARNO, Dr. A.
SOKOTA, Mr. (N. Rhodesia)—attitude to Central African federation, APRIL 20, 5e (and 3*)
SOKOTO: see under NIGERIA
SOLANDT, Dr. O. M. (Canada)—on British defence research; Woomera rocket range (s.), MAY 1, 4c
SOLARI, Señor J. A. (Argentina)—arrested, APRIL 30, 6b
SOLCHARY, Mr. G.—recital, MAY 4, 4c
SOLDIERS', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Assn.—appeal, MAY 1, 7e; model of Coronation procession exhibited in aid, 20, 5d
SOLICITORS:—
Barristers, relations with: see under BAR
Fees—bill for lump sum covering services and disbursements: law case, MAY 1, 2g
Struck off, APRIL 17, 5f; MAY 16, 4c
SOLICITORS' Articled Clerks' Soc.—on "nil" (l.), APRIL 30, 7g
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc.—(R.), APRIL 17, 13e
SOLLAZZO, Señor N. (Argentina)—appointment on *La Prensa*, APRIL 15, 6d
SOLOMONS, Mr. J.—law case, JUNE 17, 13e
on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 15, 5e
SOLWAY Chemicals, Ltd.—sulphuric acid plant construction: Treasury grant, APRIL 17, 12b
SOMALILAND, British:—
Coronation—defence forces contingent in Britain (photo.), MAY 22, 16
SOMERHOUGH, Mr. A. G.—to assist Crown brief in appeal by Jomo Kenyatta, JUNE 10, 5d (and 5*)
SOMERVELL, Mr. H. T.—photo. (E.S.), MAY 5, 3; message to Everest expedition, JUNE 6, 6g (and 5*)
SOMES, Mr. M.—performance in *Homage to the Queen* (photo.), JUNE 4, 14
SOMMERFIELD, Mr. K. J.—flexboard invention award, MAY 29, 3b
SOMMERVILLE, Rev. D.—on Boy Scouts (s.), MAY 27, 3g (and 5*)
SONGHURST, B.: see under MURDERS
SONNENBERG, Mr. (S. Africa) — discusses Coronation Day celebrations, MAY 27, 4e (5*)
SONNINEN, Hr. A. (Finland)—musical work performed, MAY 20, 4d
SOONG, Mr. P. (China)—interview with *The Times* correspondent: alleged misquotation; correspondent's statement, APRIL 20, 6d
SOPWITH, Sir T. O. M.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a; photograph, 1, 10
SORAVUO, Mr. E. O. (Finland)—luncheon, APRIL 28, 8b; dinner, JUNE 4, 8c
SORAYA, Queen: see PERSIA: Queen
SORENSEN, Mr. R.—on constitutional crisis in Nigeria (s.P.), APRIL 23, 3b; on destructive animals in Gambia (s.P.), 30, 9c; on Central African federation (s.P.), MAY 5, 9f
SORN, Lord—chairman of committee on Scottish rating and valuation, MAY 13, 3b
SOROKIN, Stefan (Canada) — control of Doukhobors undermined, MAY 27, 5b (3*)
SOROPTIMIST Clubs—dinner, JUNE 8, 5e
SOSA de Canosa, Señora (Argentina)—death, JUNE 1, 8f

Soskice, Sir F.—amendments to Central African Federation, Bill, May 23, 6e
on Africa, Central : federation (s.P.), May 5, 9g; June 10, 4e; 19, 4f; 25, 4f;—Income tax expenses allowance (s.P.), June 24, 3e
Soto, Señor Luis (Uruguay)—death, May 8, 8g
Soudan Mill Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Soukop, Mr. W.—statue of "Woman Waiting" (photo.), May 6, 16
Soulbury, Lord : see Ceylon : Governor-General
Sousa, John Philip—score presented to U.S. Marine band, June 15, 10d
Souter, A.—skipper's certificate suspended, May 6, 5a (and 4* ; 5*)
South Africa : see Africa, South
South African Airways : see under Africa, South : Aviation
South African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11g
South African Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 11, 12a
South American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—(D.), May 18, 11e
South Australia : see under Australia
South Crofty, Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13f; 17, 13e
South Downs—despoliation : Mr. J. G. Jefferson (s.), May 9, 9b
South Hetton Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, May 21, 11g; distribution of surplus assets, 22, 12b (5*)
South Lancashire Regt.—dinner, June 18, 10b
South of England Dairies, Ltd.—(D.), June 13, 11g
South Pacific Airlines—flying-boats bought; plans for service between Honolulu and Tahiti, April 27, 5d (5*)
South Roodeport Mines, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 13, 11a
South Shields—rate, April 2, 4d;—Roman fort site museum : described; (photo.), June 20, 3d (and 3* ; 4*)
South Wales Transport Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 1, 11c; (M.), May 14, 12f
South Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
South West Africa Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
South Western Development Assn. — deputation to M.P.s. on staggered holidays, May 20, 5f
South Western Industrial Corp., Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
South Winnipeg, Ltd.—shareholders protection committee formed, April 18, 11c
Southall, Mr. W. F.—will, June 5, 8e (5*)
Southampton—Art Gallery : main hall reopened, April 15, 9d;—"D" Day preparations : embroidery unveiled, April 23, 5c;—Deputy Lieutenants, May 4, 10c;—Docks : escalator accident, May 23, 3d
Southampton University—Chancellor : Duke of Wellington : installation arrangements, May 27, 8c
Southard, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—director of International Monetary Fund, June 6, 5e
Southdown Motor Services, Ltd.—(R.), June 5, 13e
Southern, Mr. A. J.—appointment, May 21, 12e
Southern Areas Electric Corp., Ltd.—(R.), May 8, 15e; (M.), June 22, 12f
Southern Philharmonic Orchestra : see under Music
Southern Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
Southgate—Broomfield House : murals restored, April 27, 8f
Southwark Cathedral—Coronation music programme : see under Music : Coronation;—Organist and master of music, May 12, 8g (4*)
Southwark—Shakespeare festival : see under Shakespeare, William
Southwell—Bishop of : see Barry, Rt. Rev. F. R.
Southwell, Rev. R.—on Church lectionaries (l.), May 12, 7d
Souverbie, M. Jean (France)—art exhib., June 24, 4c
Spa Brushes, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Spaak, M. Paul-Henri (Belgium)—addresses European-American Assn., April 8, 4c; at West Berlin May Day parade, May 2, 5e (and 5*); re-elected chairman of European Coal and Steel Pool Common Assembly, 13, 8b (5*)
on Russian foreign policy (s.), April 8, 4c; on proposed European political authority (s.), 23, 7d (5*); (tel.), June 25, 5d (2*)
Spain :—
Agriculture—crop prospects, May 29, 4d (5*); — Madrid show : see under *Madrid*, below
Argentina, relations with : see under Argentina
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Arts and crafts exhib. in Madrid, June 16, 4d
Atlantic Treaty, possible membership of : see under Atlantic (North) Treaty
Aviation — international display : British successes, June 3, 20a (5*)
Balearic Islands—Ibiza : British national found dead on mountain, April 14, 5d; inquest, 17, 7d (5*);—Majorca : body of British boy found, April 17, 7d;—Sea service from Barcelona to Palma improved, May 19, 5a (5*)
Barcelona—Fair, June 2, 6c; 3, 20a (5*); 8, 7c (and 7*);—Foreign Colonies Hospital : correspondence, April 29, 7d;—Romance languages congress : see Romance languages
Basque nationalists—charged with distribution of propaganda in 1946; trial ends, April 23, 7e; sentences; possible pardon, 27, 5c (6e, 3*); Judge dismissed from post, May 7, 6c
Bilbao—British cemetery : British war dead taken to, June 2, 5a
Books—"Coronacion en Inglaterra, La" (Marin), June 2, 4e;—Fair, June 16, 4d
Catalonia—Gen. Franco's tour, June 18, 6g
Chemical fertilizer plant at Escatròn described, June 18, 6g
Churches, Protestant—Baptist pastor fined for alleged proselytizing, April 7, 6d; correspondence, 14, 7g; Baptist Union protest, 17, 7d
Cinematograph : see under Cinematograph
Coal—arrest and trial of miners : Mr. A. Moffat (s.), June 16, 3d (5*)

SPAIN (continued) :—
Cold spell : see *Weather*, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Dancing—Granada festival : see under *Granada*, below
Defence—possible United States bases : U.S. Assistant Defence Secretary in Madrid for talks, APRIL 20, 5e ; U.S. Ambassador returning to Madrid ; agreement expected, MAY 11, 8e ; article, 13, 9f ; U.S. Ambassador (s.), MAY 19, 5a ; Mr. J. C. Dunn (s.), JUNE 18, 7c (5*)
Defence forces :—
Army—exercise, MAY 19, 5a ;—Funds embezzled ; sentences, MAY 9, 5c (and 5*) ;—Honorary titles conferred on Portuguese President, MAY 19, 5a ; —Moorish officer promoted : see MOHAMED Ben Mizzian, Leiut.-Gen.
Navy—*Legazpi* : rescues crew of Italian steamer, JUNE 5, 5c ;—*Miguel de Cervantes* to attend Spithead naval review, MAY 7, 6f
Ebro observatory—co-operation in " ursigram " service : see under ASTRONOMY : Sun
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Electricity—supply increased, APRIL 7, 4f ; Power station in Catalonia inspected by Gen. Franco, JUNE 18, 6g ; restrictions to be reintroduced, 22, 4c
Escatròn—chemical fertilizer plan : see *Chemical fertilizer*, above
Finance :—
Economic situation—United States aid : Spanish film satirizing delay, MAY 2, 6d ; poet anticipated, 11, 8e ; article, 13, 9f ; U.S. Ambassador (s.), 19, 5a ; possible increased allotment, 19, 6f ; Mr. J. C. Dunn (s.), JUNE 18, 7c (5*)
Loan from United States, APRIL 14, 9g
Fires—mental institution at Toledo, APRIL 1, 7a (2*)
Fishing—trawlers shelter at St. John's, Newfoundland, MAY 29, 5e
Floods, JUNE 10, 6g
Food supplies, APRIL 7, 4f
Forgery — travellers' cheques : charges, APRIL 6, 5e (5*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franco, Gen.—receives Syrian Minister and U.S. Ambassador, APRIL 11, 5g (5*) ; (photo.), 13, 12 ; at Seville spring fair, 27, 2f ; possible visit to Britain : question in British Parliament, 28, 9d ; mayor of Móstoles, 30, 5a (5*) ; meets Portuguese President, MAY 16, 5d (and 2*) ; visits Madrid agricultural show, 26, 5e (2*) ; tours Catalonia, JUNE 18, 6g ; receives Crown Prince of Japan ; visits Saragossa, 26, 5c (5*)
Gibraltar, claims to : see GIBRALTAR : Spanish claims
Granada—Musical and dance festival : plans, JUNE 16, 4d
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see PRIMO de Rivera, Duke of : at Madrid : see BALFOUR, Sir J.

SPAIN :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
British Coronation—delegate, MAY 7, 6f ; Spanish attitude discussed ; British celebrations, JUNE 2, 4e ; 3, 20e
Gibraltar, Spanish claims to : see GIBRALTAR : Spanish claims
Parliament, British—question, APRIL 2, 8f ; discussion, MAY 14, 5g
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Hospital, Foreign Colonies : see under *Barcelona*, above
Ibero-American Congress : see that title
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Irrigation—accident after protest meeting : light leading article, APRIL 14, 7d
Labour—trade unions : members sentenced for complicity in 1951 strikes, APRIL 24, 6d (5*)
Law—judge dismissed : see MONBELLÁN, Judge S.
Madrid—Agricultural show, international, MAY 26, 5e (2*) ;—Tramcar accident : see under *Roads : Accidents*, below
Mental institution fire : see under *Fires*, above
Minorca—visit of first U.S. Admiral commemorated, JUNE 29, 7c
Monarchy—" abdication " of Don Jaime : see SPAIN, Don Jaime of ;—Pretender : see SPAIN, Don Juan of (Count of Barcelona)
Móstoles—Gen. Franco to be mayor, APRIL 30, 5a (5*)
Music — Granada festival : see under *Granada*, above
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Peru, relations with : see under PERU
Pyrenees : see PYRENEES
Queen Victoria Eugénie of, former : see SPAIN, former Queen Victoria Eugénie of
Railways—new line in Catalonia opened by Gen. Franco, JUNE 18, 6g ; service to France : see under FRANCE : Spain
Road accidents—tramcars collide, MAY 22, 7e (5*)
Seville—decoration for cathedral image of Virgin Mary, APRIL 2, 7a (3*) ; Spring fair, 27, 2f
Shipping—day crossing to Balearic Islands, MAY 19, 5a (5*)
Socialist International study committee formed, APRIL 13, 4f
Syria, relations with—Minister in Madrid : see CHATILA, Khaled
Tagus, River : see that title
Toledo—fire : see under *Fires*, above
Trade :—
Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade
Barcelona Fair : see under *Barcelona*, above
Great Britain, with—prospects, APRIL 7, 4f ;—British Chamber of Commerce luncheon, JUNE 6, 6d ; 8, 7c (and 7*) ; London talks ; situation discussed, 15, 3c ; luncheon, 22, 8b ; talks inconclusive, 29, 6g
Industrial development—discussed, APRIL 7, 4f
United States, with—United States Chamber of Commerce dinner, JUNE 18, 7c (5*)

Spain (continued) :—
Trade unions : see *Labour*, above
Transport—union congress, June 16, 4d
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid : see Dunn, Mr. J. C. ;—Economic aid to Spain : see *Finance: Economic situation,* above ;—United States bases, possible : see *Defence,* above ;—U.S. naval visit, April 20, 5c (5*) ; June 29, 7c (and 5*)
War graves in : see under War graves
Weather—cold spell, June 8, 6d ; 10, 6g
Spain, Don Jaime of—to "abdicate" in favour of eldest son ; (s.), April 20, 9g
Spain, Don Juan of—audience of Pope, May 20, 7a ; luncheon in honour, June 13, 8c
Spain, former Queen Victoria Eugénie of—in London, April 27, 8b ; dinner in honour, 29, 8b ; leaves London, May 13, 10b
Spalding, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—death, May 28, 10f (and 5*)
Spang, Mr. K. M.—appointment, May 7, 14g
Spano, Senator (Italy)—election campaign, June 5, 4g
Sparkman, Senator J. J. (U.S.A.)—on Korean truce talks (s.), June 3, 12f
Sparks, Sir F.—funeral, April 1, 10b
Sparks, Mr. J. A.—on rating (s.P.), May 22, 3e
Sparrow, Capt. M. I.—to take part in expedition to Canadian arctic, April 29, 5b
Sparrows—escape from cat's mouth, May 11, 5c
Speaking, public—Lord Justice Birkett (add.), June 22, 3b ; leading article, 22, 7c
Spear and Jackson, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g ; (R.), June 18, 12f (5*)
Spearman, Mrs. D.—on dollar problem (l.), April 23, 9g
Spears, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. L.—baronetcy, June 1, 9a
Spedding, T. C.—inquest, June 24, 5d
Speech—colonel's manner : light leading article, June 29, 9d
Speech Training and Dramatic Art, Central School of—*matinée;* awards, June 10, 10c
Speed-Andrews, Mr. H. J.—on caravan sites (l.), May 29, 13g
Speidel, Dr. H. (Germany)—visit to Britain : questions in British Parliament, April 30, 9d ; in London, May 1, 6g ; watches demonstration of new weapons, 2, 6f
Spelling reform : see under English language
Spence, Dr. R.—on atomic energy (s.), April 15, 6f
Spencer, Lady—D. C. V. O., June 1, 9d
Spencer (Banbury), Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
Spencer (George), Ltd.—(D.), May 6, 15d
Spencer (George), Moulton and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 18, 12f
Spencer (Walter) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
Spencer-Churchill, Lady R. M.—marriage ; (photo.), June 27, 8d
Spender, Sir P. (Australia)—on U.S. trade policy (s.), May 19, 5g
Spens, Sir W. P.—P.C., June 1, 9a ; 20, 8b on leasehold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9d
Sperrle, former Field-Marshal H. (Germany)—death, April 8, 8f
Sperry, Mr.—retirement from cricket, June 23, 4c (7*)
Sperryn and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
Sphere Investment Trust, Ltd.—(R.), May 4, 13e
Spicers, Ltd.—(R.), May 15, 12f ; June 6, 10g
Spider's Web, Ltd.—law case, April 17, 11d ; 18, 9b
Spierenburg, Mr. D.—in Washington, June 4, 5d
Spiers, L. (Covent Garden), Ltd.—proceedings against, June 10, 3d
Spillers, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 30, 11a ; (R.), May 29, 23g ; (M.), June 22, 13d
Spink, E. J.—proceedings against, April 23, 2g
Spink, W. T.—proceedings against, April 23, 2g
Spitsbergen : see under Norway
Sponges—light leading article, April 20, 7d
Spooner, Mr. E. H.—marriage, May 1, 8d
Sport :—
Amateur games—entertainments tax : see under Finance : Taxation
Facilities—Duke of Edinburgh (s.), April 21, 5f
Sportsman's Club, British—on lawn tennis (l.), June 17, 7g
Spowers, Capt. W. A.—marriage, April 16, 10c ; (photo.), 16, 16
Sprague, Dr. O. M. W.—death, May 26, 8g
Sprake, Mrs. M. du B.—law case, May 15, 11b
Sprake, Mr. P. J.—retirement, April 20, 4b
Spratts Patent, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Spriddell, Capt. F. G.—retirement, June 22, 3d
Spriggs, Mr. M. G.—appointment, May 2, 11e on bicycle tickets (l.), June 27, 7g
Spring—leading article, April 6, 7b
Spring cleaning—light leading article, April 22, 7d
Spring Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Springall, Mr. G. — on farm wages (l.), May 16, 7e
Springbok Colliery Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
Springer, Herr A. C. (Germany)—offers to purchase *Die Welt*, May 15, 7b
Springs Mines, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 11, 12a
Sprot, Mrs. J. E. K.—address, May 27, 8b
Spurling Motor Bodies, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Spurrier, Mr. H.—on short time working at Leyland motors (s.), June 20, 3c (and 3*)
Square Grip Reinforcement Co. (London), Ltd.—(R.), June 6, 10g
Squiers, Mr. G.—death, April 18, 8d
Squirrels, grey—destruction campaign : 1s. a tail scheme (P.Q.), April 1, 3b ; progress. 4, 4f ; leading article, 4, 5c ; (P.Q.), 22, 2e (and 2*) ; 24, 5d (3*) ; correspondence, May 21, 2g ; meat distributed to spectators at Three Counties Show, June 11, 2g ; progress, 18, 5b
Squirrels, red—leading article, May 25, 7d ; correspondence, 28, 9g ; June 8, 7e
Stafford—deputy-lieutenants, June 11, 10d
Stafford, Lord—daughter christened, April 7, 8b
Staffordshire—exhib. of records, May 1, 5d
Staffordshire Soc.—ball, May 14, 10b
Stag Line, Ltd.—share bonus issue ; proposed new articles of association, April 6, 9g ; share purchase offer (F.N.), 17, 12a
Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9f

STAINTON, Sir J.—retirement, APRIL 17, 11c; K.C.B., JUNE 1, 9b
STAIR, Lord—received by Queen, MAY 5, 8b
STALIN, late Mr. J.: see under RUSSIA
STALIN peace prizes—presented, APRIL 6, 5g
STALINSTADT: see under GERMANY
STALLIBRASS, Mr. G. W.—appointment, JUNE 8, 4e
STAMER, Lady—marriage, MAY 2, 8c
STAMFORD Working Men's Club—law case, APRIL 29, 4e
STAMP, Mrs. C.—daughter born, JUNE 24, 10b
STAMPS:—
Africa, South—Cunningham collection on view in British Museum, APRIL 28, 4d; Coronation issue, MAY 11, 7d; JUNE 3, 20g
Australia—issue to celebrate Queen's birthday, APRIL 23, 7d (5*); Coronation issue, JUNE 3, 20g
British Commonwealth—Coronation issues described, JUNE 3, 20f
Canada—Coronation issue, JUNE 3, 20g
Ceylon—Coronation issue, JUNE 3, 20g
Chinese—H. B. R. Clarke collection sold, APRIL 24, 10b
Coronation issue and postmark — described: Postmaster-General's statement; (photos.); designs discussed, JUNE 2, 3d; territorial overprints, 3, 20f
Africa, South: see *Africa, South*, above
Herm Island—plans, MAY 12, 4d
Lundy Island—plans, MAY 12, 4d
Nyasaland: see *Nyasaland*, below
Rhodesia, Northern: see *Rhodesia, Northern*, below
Rhodesia, Southern: see *Rhodesia, Southern*, below
Elizabeth II—1s. 3d. and 1s. 6d. issues (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 3e; issue date of 5d., 8d., and 1s. stamps, 18, 5c
Everest commemorative issue, possible—(P.Q.), JUNE 18, 6c
Exhibition (Royal Philatelic Soc.)—plans, JUNE 6, 4c (5*)
5s. books—contents, APRIL 29, 3d (5*)
George VI—correspondence, JUNE 3, 21e
Israel—possible exchange for British stamps: correspondence, MAY 21, 2g;—Exhibition, APRIL 21, 2g
Malaya—Coronation issues, JUNE 3, 20f
New Zealand and dependencies—Coronation issue, JUNE 3, 20f
Nyasaland—2s. 6d. Coronation issue, MAY 8, 12a
Rhodes centenary commemorative issue, MAY 8, 12a
Rhodesia, Northern—2s. 6d. Coronation issue, MAY 8, 12a
Rhodesia, Southern—2s. 6d. Coronation issue, MAY 8, 12a; JUNE 3, 20g
Sales—Harmer's, Messrs., MAY 2, 3d; 8, 10e; 29, 17d; 20, 9c;—Robson Lowe, Messrs., APRIL 24, 10b; MAY 2, 3d; 8, 10e; 29, 17d; 20, 9c
Sweden—Athletic Assn. 50th anniversary issue (photo.), MAY 29, 4d
Tonga Islands—new issue, JUNE 6, 4c (5*)
Tristan da Cunha—Coronation issue, JUNE 3, 20f
STANBRIDGE, Air Cdre. R. H.—appointment, MAY 11, 4f
STANCROFT, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d; share issue (F.N.), JUNE 24, 11a; (R., F.N.), 29, 13b
STANDARD Fireworks Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 13, 11g
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), APRIL 13, 11e; (R.), 14, 9g; (M.), MAY 6, 13f; chairman, 7, 14g
STANDARD Motor Co.—Ferguson tractors production, APRIL 17, 3g
STANDARD Oil Co. (New Jersey)—(D.), MAY 8, 15b (7*); (R., F.N.), JUNE 22, 11b
Cartel, alleged international: see OIL: Cartel
STANDARD Oil Co. of California—alleged international Cartel: see OIL: Cartel
STANDARD Trust Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 13, 11g
STANDARD Vacuum Oil Co.—dedication plaque unveiled at Bombay refinery, JUNE 8, 6d (5*)
STANDARD Vacuum Refining Co. of India—stock issue, JUNE 16, 11b (5*)
STANDISH, Mr. F. D.—on expressions of impatience (l.), APRIL 15, 7g
STANGE, H. E. (Germany)—sentenced, APRIL 16, 8b
STANHOPE Steamship Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 2, 12g; (M.), 24, 12e
STANIER, Sir W.—appointment, MAY 29, 23e
STANLEY, Col. F. A.—address, APRIL 20, 8b
STANLEY, Sir H. J.—address, APRIL 17, 10b
on Central African federation (l.), MAY 20, 7e
STANLEY, Mr. J. F.—on ban on production of *The Town that would have a Pageant* (s.), JUNE 29, 5f
STANNARD, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bp. of Woolwich)—on Canon F. H. Gillingham (l.), APRIL 10, 8d
STANNEY, Rev. G. H.—on Commonwealth churches (l.), APRIL 27, 10d
STANSGATE, Lord—luncheon, JUNE 12, 8b
on Africa, Central: federation: Chiefs' petition (s.P.), MAY 1, 9a;—Bamangwato tribe (s.P.), MAY 14, 5b;—House of Lords' powers (s.P.), MAY 6, 3a;—Indo-China, (s.P.), MAY 6, 3a (and 5*);—Kenya (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4a;—Korea (s.P.), MAY 6, 3a (and 5*);—Suez Canal zone, British forces in (s.P.), JUNE 18, 6a;—United Nations: membership (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5c; offer to MIG pilots (s.P.), 28, 4a (5*)
STANWICK—archaeological excavations: Sir M. Wheeler and Miss K. M. Richardson (p.), APRIL 17, 10d; map, 17, 10b (5*)
STAPLEDON, Sir G.—on Nyika plateau (l.), APRIL 10, 7f
STAPLEY, Mrs. S. G.—law case, JUNE 26, 2g
STAR-BUSMANN, Mr. E.: see BUSMANN, Mr. E. S.
STARK (Geo.) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
STARKEY, Knight and Ford, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 9, 11e
STARLINGS:—
Bird mistaken for burglar, APRIL 7, 3c
London, in—fireworks used for dispersal from Whitehall buildings, MAY 23, 3e; use of proprietary substance for dispersal from National Gallery to be discontinued, JUNE 6, 4d

Stassen, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—leaves to attend Atlantic Council meeting, April 22, 6f; in Paris; preliminary talks, 23, 8g; discussion with French Ministers; leaves for U.S., 27, 6f; to visit Middle East, May 2, 5e; leaves for Cairo, 11, 8b; in Egypt; discussion with Foreign Min., 12, 6c; photo., 12, 14; in Israel, 14, 7f; discussions; visits Pres. Ben-Zvi; in Jordan, 15, 6d; in Syria, 16, 5d; in Lebanon, 18, 6e; in India, 21, 8g; in Turkey, 26, 4f; discussions, 27, 5a; in Athens, 28, 8f; in Libya, 29, 4d (and 5*); returns to Washington, 30, 6c; addresses Junior Chamber of Commerce International, June 22, 6f
China, trade with (s.), May 1, 6b (and 3*); June 1, 5b
Foreign aid programmes (s.), May 6, 8a (and 5*); 7, 6e; June 1, 5b
Indo-China, aid to (s.), May 9, 6d
International trade (s.), June 22, 6f
Pakistan (s.), June 1, 5b
Photograph, May 12, 14
State Assurance Co.—(R.), April 20, 11e
Statham, Mr. F.—death, June 8, 8e (and 5*); inquest, 9, 4c (and 4e, 5*)
Stationers' Company—dinner, May 1, 8e;—Hall, rebuilding of: Mr. C. C. Tollit (s.), May 1, 8e
Stationery Office—Deputy and Assistant Controllers, April 17, 5d
Stationery trade—purchase tax: deputation to Treasury, May 29, 3a
Statisticians—European conf. (Geneva), June 26, 5a (5*)
Statisticians, Assn. of Incorporated—luncheon, May 22, 10b
Stattaford and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 23, 11e
Staunton Harold—Pilgrim Trust gift for restoration of church; position of house discussed, April 9, 2d (and 5*); (photo.), 9, 12; correspondence, 13, 7e; 14, 7e; appeal for restoration of church, 15, 7d; correspondence, 27, 10d
Stavenhagen, P. L.—proceedings against, April 29, 3b (and 5*); 30, 2f; May 1, 2g; 7, 5d; 9, 4b; 14, 3f
Staynes, Mr. P. A.—death, April 15, 6g
Stead and Simpson, Ltd.—share issue, May 22, 12b (5*)
Stedall and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Steed, Mr. W.—on "Diplomatic Twilight" (l.), June 9, 7d
Steel: see Iron and steel
Steel, Sir C.—representative on Atlantic Council; biog. note, May 11, 8d; leading article, 11, 9c; address, 27, 8b
Steel, Miss M.—on almoners (l.), May 15, 9f
Steel, Mr. R. Rattcliff—luncheon, May 12, 8b
Steel Bros. and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d; (R.), 18, 12f; (M.), 22, 12e
Steel Co. of Wales—three tinplate mills temporarily closed, April 29, 6e
Steel Parts, Ltd.—Glynwed Tubes offer to acquire, April 2, 13f; 22, 10c
Steele, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. S.—K.B.E., June 1, 9f
Steele, Mr. H.—death, May 5, 3d (5*)
Steenbacks, the — Palladium performance noticed, May 26, 2e
Steep Shakespeare Players—plans, June 2, 10c
Steer, Mrs. B. B. P.—death, May 25, 8f
Steer, Mrs. S. M. — body recovered from Thames, May 26, 3b
Steetley Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 1, 13d
Stefanopoulos, Mr.: see Greece: Foreign Minister
Steiger, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—wife granted exit visa from Russia, June 19, 8a
Steinberg and Sons (London and South Wales), Ltd.—(D.), April 15, 11f
Steinhoff, Col. J. (Germany)—reported plans for new Luftwaffe, April 25, 6g
Stenhouse, Mr. A. R.—will, May 20, 10f
Stephany (Furniture Trades), Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f (5*)
Stephen, Mr. H. L.—death, June 9, 6e
Stephen (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—Canadian contract, June 16, 11b (5*)
Stephens, Lt.-Cdr. H. C.—requiem Mass, June 12, 8b
Stephens, Dr. J. S.—on escaped escargots (l.), May 29, 13d
Stephens, Miss S. B.—will, April 11, 8b
Stephens (Henry C.), Ltd.—(R.), June 20, 10g
Stephenson, Mr. C.—appointment, May 14, 11b
Stephenson, Prof. G.—on building near St. Paul's (l.), June 5, 7e
Stepney—Cheviot House for sale, May 21, 10f
Sterling Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 27, 10f
Sterling Trust, Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Stern, Mr. D. G.—marriage, April 27, 8b
Sternol, Ltd.—(R.), May 2, 11f
Steuart, Mr. J.—will, April 24, 10c
Steuart-Menzies, Miss S.—marriage, May 1, 8d
Steur, Mr. J. F.—on motor-cars (l.), April 11, 4g
Steven, Capt. G. F.—death, June 19, 10e
Stevenage—new town scheme Development Corp.: chairmanship, April 29, 3c
Stevens, Air Marshal Sir A.—meets Dr. Adenauer, May 15, 8g
Photograph (R.N.S.), June 15, 7a
Stevens, Mr. G. P.—on Budget (s.P.), April 16, 12b
Stevens, Miss J.—engagement cancelled, May 1, 8c
Stevens, Mr. J.—musical work performed, June 26, 10a
Stevens, Vice-Adm. J. F.—appointment, June 24, 8c
Stevens, R. A.—proceedings against, May 29, 3b (and 5*)
Stevens, Mr. R. B.—received by Queen, May 5, 8b
Stevens, Mr. R. H.—"Hitler's Table Talk, 1941-1944" (trans.): reviewed, April 25, 3e
Stevens, Mr. R. T. B. (U.S.A.)—in Korea, April 1, 8e; returns to Tokyo, 4, 4a (5*)
Stevens, Mr. T.—death, April 15, 2d
Stevens, Mr. W.—on electricians' wages (s.), May 13, 4f
Stevens, Mrs. W. G.—at reception for New Zealand women, May 14, 10c
Stevenson, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—in Indo-China, April 2, 6d; discussion with Emperor Bao Dai; in Hanoi, 4, 4g (2*); visits regrouping centre, 6, 5d (5*); in Malaya; presented with blow-pipe and poison darts, 16, 8g; forced landing in helicopter, 17, 6d; photo. of visit to Indo-China, 17, 7; in Calcutta, 29, 5a; talks with Kashmiri Prime Min., May 5, 5g (4*); in Pakistan, 18, 8b (4*); visits

STEVENSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Afghan border, 19, 5a ; in Egypt ; visits Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 29, 4d ; visits Fayid, JUNE 2, 6e ; in Jerusalem, 8, 6d ; in Turkey, 18, 7c (3*) ; in Belgrade, 24, 7c (5*) ; in Greece, 29, 7b
on Arab countries (s.), JUNE 3, 5c ;—Asia (s.), JUNE 3, 5c ;—Egypt : British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.), JUNE 3, 5c ;—Indo-China (s.), APRIL 6, 5d (5*) ; 8, 5d (and 2*) ;—Israel (s.), JUNE 3, 5c ;—Kashmir (s.), MAY 8, 3f (4*) ;—Malaya (s.), APRIL 17, 6d ;—War, possible (s.), JUNE 3, 5c
STEVENSON, Mr. A. M. S.—Crown brief in appeal by Jomo Kenyatta, JUNE 10, 5d (and 5*)
STEVENSON, Col. Sir E.—received by Queen, JUNE 29, 10b
STEVENSON, Sir E. D.—appointment, APRIL 4, 6e
STEVENSON, Sir R.—to attend talks on British forces in Suez Canal zone, APRIL 16, 8a ; visited by Gen. Sir B. Robertson, 18, 5a ; 22, 6e ; (and 5*) ; health, 23, 7b ; at Anglo-Egyptian discussions on Suez Canal zone, 28, 6g (and 5*) ; discussion with Egyptian Foreign Min., 29, 6e ; at Anglo-Egyptian talks, MAY 4, 7a ; 6, 8f (and 5*) ; visits Egyptian Prime Min., 8, 8e ; (and 1*) ; visits Mr. Dulles, 13, 8a ; visits Egyptian Foreign Min., returning to Britain on sick leave, MAY 22, 8d ; visits Egyptian Foreign Min., 28, 7b ; at Cairo Coronation service, JUNE 3, 9c ; returning to London, 5, 6g ; visits Egyptian Foreign Min., 10, 5c ; drives to Port Said, 12, 6a
STEVENSON, Robert Louis—stepdaughter's death : see FIELD, Mrs.
STEVENSON and Howell, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 27, 11d
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 21, 11g ; 29, 23g ; stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 16, 11a ; (M.), 24, 12f ; stock issue, 30, 11c
STEVENSON (John) and Co., Ltd.—acquired by Lloyds' Packing Warehouses (Holdings), JUNE 13, 11b
STEWARD, Mr. S. F.—on village halls (l.), MAY 7, 9f
STEWARD, Mr. W. A.—appointment, APRIL 18, 3a
on House of Commons catering losses (s.P.), MAY 5, 9c
STEWART, Mr. C. R. M.—on yachting (l.), MAY 9, 7d
STEWART, D. : see under MURDERS : Elton, Mrs. A.
STEWART, Ena L.—*Starched Aprons* reviewed, APRIL 30, 4b
STEWART, Mr. G. D.—appointment, JUNE 12, 10c
STEWART, Mr. H. W.—photograph, JUNE 23, 12
STEWART, Mr. J. G.—appointment, JUNE 15, 2f
STEWART, Mr. J. H.—on Queen's title (s.), APRIL 20, 9c ; on road transport denationalization (s.P.), 24, 5e (2*)
STEWART, Prof. J. McK.—death, APRIL 28, 6g
STEWART, Sir K. D.—appointment, MAY 21, 5d
STEWART, Mr. M. — daughter christened, APRIL 18, 8c
STEWART, Miss M.—wins ladies golf championship, JUNE 26, 9c
STEWART, Mr. Michael :—
on Africa, Central : federation (s.P.), MAY 5, 9f ;—Budget (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3e ;—Conservative policy (l.), MAY 19, 7e ;—Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), MAY 6, 3e
STEWART, Miss M. A.—on education (s.), APRIL 9, 3a
STEWART, Mr. R. C.—marriage, MAY 22, 10b
STEWART, Judge W.—on crime in Yorkshire (s.), JUNE 23, 3b
STEWART and Wight, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—working agreement with Tube Investments ended, JUNE 20, 11c
STEYN, Dr. C. (S. Africa)—on general election (s.), APRIL 21, 7b (5*)
STEYN, Pres. M. T. (1857-1917)—on coloured people in S. Africa (s. quoted), JUNE 16, 10c
STICKLEBACKS : see TITTLEBATS
STIKKER, Dr. D. U. (Netherlands)—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 18, 8b ; leaves, 20, 8b ; visited by Dr. Adenauer, MAY 16, 6b ; opens Victoria and Albert Museum exhib. on art and flowers, JUNE 6, 4a ; dinner, 18, 10b
STILFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—uranium plant extension plans, APRIL 17, 12c
STIMPSON Leathers, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
STIRLING, Mr. J.—Glasgow engineering strike over non-union membership : see under ENGINEERING : Labour
STIRTON, Prof. A. R.—leads expedition for fossils in Central Australia, JUNE 5, 5b (4*)
STOBART, Mr. T.—camera records of ascent of Everest to be used for film, JUNE 23, 3e ; leaves Katmandu, 26, 5b ; in Delhi, 27, 6d
STOCK, Mr. A. L.—appointment, MAY 14, 11b
STOCK, H. E.—proceedings against, JUNE 26, 3d (and 5*) ; 27, 2g (and 7*)
STOCKCROSS—St. John's Church : concert, APRIL 13, 10e
STOCKDALE, Mr. Edmund—elected Sheriff of City of London, JUNE 29, 10c
STOCKDALE, Mr. Eric—law case, APRIL 24, 7d
STOCK Exchange (London)—Benevolent Fund collection, MAY 7, 13c ;—Coronation day closing, MAY 27, 11c ;—Dinner, JUNE 12, 8d ;—Council election : candidates, JUNE 10, 11b ; 11, 12c ; 16, 11c ; 17, 10c ; result, 23, 9b ; chairman ; deputy-chairman, 26, 13b ;—Functions : booklet published (F.N.), JUNE 25, 11a ;—Meeting (F.N.), MAY 20, 12a ;—Report (F.N.), MAY 8, 13b
STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 27, 11d
STOCKHOLM : see under SWEDEN
STOCKIL, Mr. R. O. (S. Rhodesia)—leads campaign against Central African federation, APRIL 9, 6c ; tribute to Prime Min., MAY 23, 5a (and 2*)
on Central African federation (s.), APRIL 11, 6a
STOCKINGS : see under CLOTHING
STOCKPORT United Chemical Co., Ltd.—acquired by Brotherton and Co., JUNE 17, 12g
STOCKS and shares :—
Actuaries, Inst. of—investment index, APRIL 14, 10c ; to be recast, MAY 23, 11d
Arbitrage dealings—proposed revision of rules (F.N.), JUNE 24, 11a
Bankers' Magazine index, MAY 30, 11c (5*)

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Contangoes — broker-to-broker dealing facilities restored (F.N.), MAY 28, 11a ; JUNE 9, 9c
Financial Times index (F.N.), APRIL 11, 11a
" Gilt-edge " yields — comparative table (F.N.), JUNE 20, 11a
Issues :—
Allotment of stock to small investors : correspondence, JUNE 18, 9e ; 24, 9e ; 29, 9d
Capital Issues Committee—suggested winding up (P.Q.), MAY 13, 3b (5*)
Midland Bank statistics, APRIL 6, 9e
" No par value " shares—Assn. of Certified and Corporate Accountants recommendations, APRIL 21, 11c ; Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce, Fed. of British Industries and Nat. Union of Manufacturers joint memorandum, 23, 12c ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; Soc. of Incorp. Accountants and Auditors memorandum 25, 9b ; Assn. of Investment Trusts memorandum (F.N.), MAY 1, 11a ; British Insurance Assn. Investment Protection Committee memorandum, 4, 13c ; Stock Exchange Council's statement (F.N.), 12, 11b ; Charterhouse Investment Trust mem., 15, 12b ; T.U.C. general council opposition, 18, 4d
Statistics, JUNE 1, 12c
The Times vol. published, APRIL 9, 11a ; (F.N.), 10, 10b
Market conditions (F.N.), APRIL 7, 11a ; 11, 11a ; 17, 12a ; 22, 10a ; MAY 4, 11a ; 15, 12a ; 27, 11a ; JUNE 4, 10a ; 9, 9a ; 20, 11a ; 27, 11a
Market values—statistical summary, MAY 16, 9b (and 5*)
Option dealings, resumption of—Stock Exchange decision against (F.N.), MAY 13, 13a ; discussed at Council's meeting (F.N.), 20, 12a ; members to continue campaign for, 23, 11f
Redemption of preference shares at premium —profits tax relief : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Valuation of deceased director's holding—law case, JUNE 25, 3e ; 27, 2f
STOCKWOOD, Rev. A. M.—on tolling of bells (s.), MAY 8, 5b
STODDART-SCOTT, Col. M.—on health service (s.P.), MAY 19, 3e
STOKE-ON-TRENT—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
STOKE Poges—Stoke Court : for sale, APRIL 18, 8e
STOKES, Mr. A. G.—law case, MAY 22, 2g
STOKES, Mr. D.—diorama of D-Day, JUNE 26, 10c
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—on gold price (l.), APRIL 18, 7e ; on U.S. rejection of British bid for dam contract (s.P.), 29, 4a ; on Suez Canal zone (l.), MAY 27, 7e
STOLEN property—recovery in Metropolitan police district (P.Q.), MAY 8, 3c
STOLL Theatres Corp., Ltd.—(R), APRIL 2, 21g
STONE, Rev. F.—on U.N. offer to Mig pilots (l.), MAY 4, 9e
STONE, Brig.-Gen. W. (U.S.A.)—at four-Power talks on Berlin air corridors, APRIL 23, 6g
STONE (J.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 11, 15d
STONE (J. and F.) Lighting and Radio Co., Ltd. —(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
STONE (Max), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 10, 10f
STONE masons—shortage in Scotland, APRIL 13, 3c
STONES (William), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 12, 12f
STONEWARE, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
STONEY, Rev. F. S.—will, APRIL 4, 3a
STOPES, Dr. Marie C.—on purchase tax (l.), MAY 9, 7g ; on *Gloriana* (l.), JUNE 20, 7d
STOPFORD, Mr. G. V.—partnership, JUNE 20, 11c
STOPFORD, Sir J.—hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., MAY 7, 4e
on Liverpool University (s.), MAY 6, 10c ; on university presses (s.), 21, 10d
STORCH, Herr A. (Germany)—on pension for Frau Heydrich (s.), JUNE 25, 5a
STOREY, Mr. G.—on Central African University (l.), JUNE 22, 5e
STOREY, Mr. L. R. O.—study of atmosphere, MAY 22, 5b
STORKEY, Capt.—injured in fire at Beira harbour, JUNE 29, 8d
STORRAR, Sir J.—K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
STORY, Miss K. M. J.—will, MAY 11, 10c
STOTT, Lt.-Col. P.—will, JUNE 15, 8g
STOTT, Mr. T. C. (Australia)—on international wheat agreement (s.), APRIL 13, 6d
STOTT and Smith, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f
STOURTON, Mrs. C.—son : born, APRIL 18, 8b ; christened, 29, 8c
STOWE School—new buildings : appeal, APRIL 10, 8c ; summer term, MAY 1, 8d
STOYLE, Dr. F. W.—appointment, MAY 7, 14g
STRABOLGI, Lord :—
on defence (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3a ;—Korean truce talks (s.P.), MAY 7, 3a ;—Peace, possible economic risks of (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5b ; — Steel denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 21, 6a ;—United States peace plan (s.P.), APRIL 21, 8c
STRACHAN, Sir A. H. (S. Rhodesia)—K.B., JUNE 1, 9b
STRACHAN, T. S.—" The Short Weekend " : reviewed, APRIL 22, 8f
STRACHEY, Mr. A.—daughter christened, MAY 4, 10c
STRACHEY, Mr. J.—health, MAY 5, 6a
on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3e ;—Chinese position in U.N. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 8c ; MAY 12, 3e ;—Income tax (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4g (5*) ;—Korea (s.P.), MAY 12, 3e ; 19, 3a ; 22, 3a ;—Tax allowances for plant and machinery (s.P.), JUNE 17, 3f (5*)
STRADBROKE, Lord—Hernham Hall : see that title
STRAIGHT, Mr. W. W.—on Wing Cdr. O. G. E. Roberts (l.), APRIL 22, 8d
STRAITS Rubber Co., Ltd.—chairman, APRIL 7, 11d ; (D.), 29, 10b
STRAITS Trading Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 14, 9f ; (M.), MAY 12, 11c
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
STRANG, Mr. R. B.—received by Queen, MAY 5, 8b

Strang, Sir W.—visits Mr. R. A. Eden, April 11, 6e; retiring from Foreign Service, May 11, 8d; leading article, 11, 9c; dinner in honour, 14, 10b; discussion with Russian Ambassador, 19, 6e; G.C.B., June 1, 9b; to accompany Sir W. Churchill to Bermuda conf., 23, 6d; 26, 6f; receives Russian Ambassador, 30, 6c
Audiences of Queen, May 7, 10b; 20, 10b; 21, 10b; 22, 10b; 23, 10b; 30, 8b
Photograph, May 11, 8d
Strassburger, Herr C.—death, May 9, 8e
Strasser, Dr. O.—request to return to Germany upheld by North Rhine-Westphalia court, April 30, 6b
Stratford, Mr. J. (S. Africa)—will, June 4, 8e (5*)
Stratford Memorial Theatre: see under Shakespeare, William
Stratford-on-Avon Produce Canners, Ltd.—(D.), April 4, 9c
Stratford-upon-Avon—Borough: 400th anniversary, June 29, 11e;—Shakespeare festival: see under Shakespeare
Strathcona, Lord—on praise for the police (l.), June 5, 7d
Stratheden, Lord—on Army (s.P.), May 7, 3b
Strathspey, Lady—son born, April 24, 10b
Stratton, Prof. F. G. M.—president of Soc. for Psychical Research, May 4, 5c
Strauss, Mr. E.—on August Bebel (l.), June 11, 11c
Strauss, Mr. H. G.:—
on film industry: Eady levy (s.P.), May 6, 3b (5*);—Match industry monopoly (s.P.), May 20, 3d;—Production census (s.P.), May 6, 3a;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), May 14, 5f;—U.S. dam equipment: British bids (s.P.), June 26, 4b
Strauss, Mr. J. G. N. (S. Africa)—election campaign, April 14, 6a (and 5*); returned, 17, 8g (and 4*; 5*); conf. with United Party officials, May 13, 7d (4*); Union Day message, June 1, 5c; policy discussed, 19, 6e
Communism (s.), April 7, 5a
Federation of monarchy and republic, suggested (s.), May 13, 7d
Liberal Party (s.), May 13, 7d; 21, 6f
Nationalist Party policy (s.), April 20, 5c (and 3*); June 13, 5b
Racial segregation (s.), April 13, 6e; May 13, 7d
Union Federal Party (s.), May 13, 7d
United Party policy (broadcast), April 14, 6a (and 5*); (s.), May 13, 7d; 21, 6f; 22, 7b (4*; 7e, 5*)
Strauss, Mr. L. L. (U.S.A.)—chairman of Atomic Energy Commission, June 25, 6c (and 5*)
Strauss, Richard — *Elektra:* performance, May 14, 2d; (photo.), 14, 2; (art.), 22, 11b
Stravinsky, Mr. I. (Russia)—new septet, April 9, 3e
Stream-Line Filters, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Streat, Sir R.—on textiles and purchase tax (s.), April 21, 5f; on B.I.F. (s.), 28, 3a (and 4*)
Streatfeild, Mrs. D. M.—marriage, June 10, 8c
Streatfeild, Dr. F.—on amended lectionaries (s.), May 6, 5g; on Scandinavian churches (s.), 9, 4e
Streather, Capt. H. R. A.—to join U.S. expedition to Mount K2, May 26, 6f; 27, 4c (5*)
Street Securities Co.—offer to acquire Associated City Investment Trust shares, April 17, 12b; 18, 11b; May 1, 11e; offer withdrawn, 6, 12c
Stretton, Maj. E. C.—death, May 27, 8f
Strettons (S.D.) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), May 22, 15e
Strickland, Miss M.—gifts to prisoners released from Korea, May 1, 4c
on Malta (l.), June 15, 7e
Strindberg, Johan August (Sweden)—*There Are Crimes and Crimes:* Hollywood production, May 12, 8f (4*); Stockholm Soc.: board members, June 2, 4f (e.e.)
Strolz, Herr O. (Austria)—death in Alps, May 4, 8d
Strong, Mr. L. A. G.—"The Hill of Howth": reviewed, May 27, 5e
Strong and Co. of Romsey, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Stross, Dr. B.—on Merchandise Marks Bill (s.P.), June 27, 9a
Stroud Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 12, 12f
Structural Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, May 2, 8f
Strutt, Sir H. A.—K.C.V.O., June 1, 9d
Struyer, M. (Belgium)—on E.D.C. treaty (s.), June 15, 5d
Strydon, Mr. J. H. (S. Africa)—crowd's reception in Pretoria, April 23, 6f; Acting Prime Minister, May 14, 7b (2*)
on gold mining (s.), April 28, 4f;—Korea (s.), May 28, 8d;—Natal (s.), May 2, 6f;—Nationalism (s.), April 18, 5e;—Nationalist Party policy (s.), April 13, 6e; May 2, 6f; 28, 8g; June 1, 5c;—Republic, possible (s.), May 28, 8g
Stuart, Sir C.—on Mr. G. Dunn (l.), April 13, 8c
Stuart, Mr. D. (U.S.A)—Ambassador to Canada, May 22, 7b
Stuart, Miss D. M.—"Portrait of the Prince Regent": reviewed, June 13, 9d
Stuart, Mr. J.—on wind-blown timber (s.P.), April 2, 3d; on herring for Russia (s.P.), May 6, 3d (5*); on Scottish rating and valuation (s.P.), 13, 3b
Stuart (A.A.) and Sons (Glasgow), Ltd.—April 23, 12d
Stuart Soc., Royal—vice-president, June 18, 5c
Stuart-Menteth, Sir J.—son christened, June 8, 10b
Stubbing Court estate—for sale, June 3, 31d; sold, 19, 10c
Stubblefield, Dr. C. J.—appointment, April 10, 8c
Stubbs, J. S.—proceedings against, May 12, 10c
Studin, Mr. M. (Yugoslavia)—sculpture relief given to Tate Gallery, June 11, 3a
Sturdy, Mr. D.—on Commonwealth churches (l.), May 8, 7e
Sturla (George) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), June 20, 10g
Sturtevant Engineering Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 24, 11g; May 5, 11g
Stuttard, Mr. W. P.—offers boat for expedition to find coelacanth, April 27, 5d

Style and Winch, Ltd.—(R.), June 26, 11g
Suarez Doriga, Rear-Adm. C. (Argentina)—inaugurates Antarctic base, April 6, 6d
Subandrio, Dr. (Indonesia)—dinner, April 14, 8b; at memorial reading of Iqbal's poetry, 22, 8c; dinners, 25, 8b; May 1, 8b; 8, 10c; 30, 8d
Submarine Cables, Ltd.—dinner, May 30, 8d
Sub Nigel, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 17, 10b
Suburban and Provincial Stores, Ltd.—acquire shares of Heelers, Ltd., May 2, 11e; (D.), 2, 11f
Sudan:—
Bishop of the: see Allison, Rt. Rev. O. C.
Civil Secretary: see Robertson, Sir J.
Civil service—political activities banned, April 10, 5b; rights of expatriates: provisional order, May 21, 8e
Closed District Order waived, April 10, 5b
Coronation—delegation: luncheon in honour, June 4, 8b
Elections, forthcoming—commission completed, April 4, 4d; 9, 5e (4*); campaign, 13, 4c (5*); Umma Party allegations against Egypt; electoral rules under review, 21, 8d; Umma delegation expected in Cairo, 23, 7b (and 7e, 5*); rules for election to House of Representatives completed, 28, 5c (and 5*); elections to be held in October, May 7, 8b; increase in direct election constituencies, June 4, 4f; discussion on tribal chiefs' position; member withdraws from commission, 8, 6c; situation discussed, June 17, 6f (3*); National Unionists' complaints to Pres. Neguib, 22, 5c; political leaders' talks with Pandit Nehru in Cairo, 24, 8e
Killearn, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5b
Leading article, June 26, 7c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 4, 3b
Parliament, British—discussed, May 12, 2e
Robertson, Sir J. (s.), April 1, 7a (and 3*)
Finance—revenue and expenditure, May 20, 7b
Future—leaders visit Mr. S. Lloyd, May 30, 6c
Correspondence, June 2, 5e
Elections: see *Elections*, above
Galal, Fuad (s.), April 29, 6e
Killearn, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 4, 3d
Parliament, British—questions, April 1, 3a; May 21, 3a (4*)
Robertson, Sir J. (s.), April 1, 7a (and 3*)
Wakefield, Mr. E. B. (s.P.), May 12, 3e
Governor-General (Sir R. Howe)—staff appointments, April 4, 3d; Commission: meeting; message from Gen. Neguib, 4, 4d; (photo.), 7, 5
Great Britain, relations with—Sudanese delegation to Britain, June 20, 3e
Law—applications invited for posts as resident magistrates, April 10, 5b (and 5*)
Moru Tribe—senior chief repudiated, April 4, 3d
National Unionist Party—delegates visit Pres. Neguib, June 22, 5c
Religious freedom—correspondence, June 2, 5e
Revenue and expenditure: see under *Finance*, above
Sudan (continued):—
Trade—import duties: provisional increase, May 20, 7b
Tribal clash (Nov., 1952)—death sentences, May 27, 6g
Umma Party—allegations against Egypt, April 21, 8d; delegation expected in Cairo, 23, 7b (and 7e, 5*)
Sudan Defence Force Dinner Club—dinner, June 27, 8c
Sudbury—freedom presented to 1st Battalion of Suffolk Regt., April 27, 3c; (photos.), 27, 14
Sudetenland crisis, pre-war: see under Czechoslovakia
Sudjono, Mr. (Indonesia)—London dinner in honour, April 14, 8b
Suenson-Taylor, Sir A.—appointment, May 4, 11c; barony, June 1, 9a; (photo.), 1, 9; Chairman of Eighty Club committee, 29, 10b
Suenson-Taylor, Lady—reception, April 22, 8b
Suez Canal:—
Defence and future control—Israeli attitude, April 30, 5a
Egyptian restrictions on shipping: see *Traffic*, below
Traffic: Egyptian restrictions on shipping—*Dodecanese*, delay to law case, May 23, 3e;—Israeli Foreign Minister (s.), April 11, 5e;—Sadate, Col. A. (s.), April 28, 6g
Tugs for abreast towing of barges—*Horus*: trials, April 10, 2g
Suez Canal Co.—(M.), June 23, 10a
Suffolk Regt.—annual dinner in London, April 17, 10b; Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e
1st Bn.—in Trieste, April 13, 4g; in Britain: freedom of Sudbury, 27, 3c; (photos.), 27, 14; in Trieste, May 18, 6c
Sugar:—
Consumption—correspondence, April 6, 7e
Cuba, from—purchase deal, April 15, 6c; Mr. R. A. Butler (s.P.), 15, 4e; decree signed; Jamaican comment, 16, 12e; price (P.Q.), 16, 11d; Messrs. Czarnikow (s., F.N.), 25, 9b
Imports—discussed, April 10, 2f (and 5*)
Jamaica, supplies from—Mr. Bustamante (s.), May 20, 6c
Nationalization—"Mr. Cube" campaign against: deduction of cost for income-tax purposes: see Finance: Taxation; Income-tax: Anti-nationalization propaganda
Rationing, abolition of—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 15, 4e;—Lloyd-George, Maj. G. (s.), April 29, 6e; (s.P.), June 25, 6f
Subsidy—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.P.), April 15, 4e
Supplies—discussed, April 10, 2f (and 5*); Messrs. Czarnikow (s., F.N.), 25, 9b; Lord Lyle (s.), May 29, 22e; (F.N.), 29, 20a
Correspondence, April 1, 9d; 4, 5e; 6, 7d; 8, 7d; 10, 7e
West Indies, from—Mr. W. A. Bustamante (s.), June 6, 4f (5*)
Sugar beet—Pelleted seed experiments for mechanical sowing, June 11, 2g

SUGDEN, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 24, 8g ; tribute, 27, 8e
SUGUNTURAGA, Inspector J. (Fiji)—to train in Britain and take part in Coronation procession ; photo., APRIL 15, 3c
SUHR, Dr. O. (Germany)—meets Pres. Heuss, APRIL 14, 6f
SUICIDE—proceedings against man for attempted, JUNE 4, 3d ;—Undergraduates : correspondence, APRIL 1, 9f
SUKARNO, Dr. A. : see INDONESIA : President
SUKKAR, Suliman (Jordan) — Ministerial appointment, MAY 7, 7b
SULEIMAN, Mohamed Hassan el (Egypt)—forthcoming trial, MAY 27, 6d
SULERI, Mr. Z. A.—arrest and trial : see PAKISTAN : Press : *Evening Times*
SULLIVAN, Sir A.—D'Oyly Carte Opera Company : see that title ;—Film biography : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Story of Gilbert and Sullivan, The*
SULLIVAN, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—leaves for Coronation, MAY 13, 6d (5*) ; luncheon in honour, JUNE 4, 8b
SULLIVAN, Mrs. W. (New Zealand)—reception in honour, MAY 28, 10b
SULPHUR :—
International sharing — International Materials Conf. committee to dissolve, APRIL 15, 12c
United States—export quota, APRIL 24, 12b ;—Production, JUNE 23, 10e ;—Stocks, JUNE 23, 10e
SULPHURIC acid—production from anhydrite : Whitehaven plant construction, APRIL 17, 12b
SULTAN, Dr. H. (Egypt)—at meeting between Pres. Neguib and Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers, JUNE 24, 8e
SUMER, A. G. : see under MURDERS : Lewis, H. K.
SUMMER time : see DAYLIGHT saving
SUMMERHAYES, Mr. C. H.—reception in honour of Everest climbers, JUNE 22, 6e (and 2* ; 4*)
SUMMERS and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 6, 9b
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—delegate to European Assembly, APRIL 24, 5d
on newspaper article by woman M.P. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4c ; on maternity benefits (s.P.), 29, 4d ; on entertainments tax on boxing (s.P.), MAY 21, 3f ; on industrial injuries (s.P.), JUNE 26, 4e
SUMMERSON, Mr. J.—on Dulwich College art gallery (l.), MAY 1, 7g
SUMMERSON, Mr. T. H.—on rent control (l. quoted), APRIL 10, 2g
SUMMERSON, Mr. Thomas H.—appointment, MAY 4, 10b (5*)
SUMNER, Mrs. J.—son born, JUNE 11, 10b
SUMPTION, Mr. A.—defeated at Hayes and Harlington by-election, APRIL 2, 8e
SUMRIE (C. and M.), Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 15, 11d
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 6, 12b ; (R.), 16, 9g ; (C.S.), 16, 10a ; (R., F.N.), 18, 12b
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—(D.), MAY 6, 15d
Sunday Express—privilege question on article by woman M.P. : see under FORD, Mrs. P.
SUNDAY observance :—
Commission agreement signed on Sunday, legality of—law case, JUNE 25, 3e
Entertainments—accompanied sketches not "musical entertainment" : law case, APRIL 19, 11c
Scotland—effect on tourists : under TOURIST industry
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d ; (M.), MAY 30, 12e
SUNDAY trading, shops : see under SHOPS
SUNDERLAND—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Port : Commissioners report, JUNE 19, 15e
SUNDERLAND (Joseph) Sons and Co., Ltd.—(R.), MAY 22, 15e
SUNGEI Batu (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 25, 9f
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 9, 10c
SUNGEI Kinta Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 23, 12d
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f ; (R.), MAY 25, 11g
SUNNYGAMA Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g
SUPER Oil Seals and Gaskets, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 22, 10g
SUPERVISORY Staffs, Executives, and Technicians, Assn. of—amalgamation negotiations break down, MAY 15, 3d (5*) ; foremen's pay dispute, 29, 3g ; conference, JUNE 8, 5b (and 5*) ; proposed discussions with Min. of Labour, 19, 3e (5*)
SUPPLY, Ministry of—appointment, MAY 20, 5d ;—Scientific Advisory Council : chairman, MAY 21, 5g ; members, JUNE 12, 3d
SUR, M. Jean Le (France)—on health service (s.), MAY 18, 5d
SURGEONS, Royal College of—Anaesthetists, Faculty of : honorary fellowship, JUNE 4, 8g ; Dean and Vice-Dean, 5, 8c ;—Appointments, MAY 16, 8d ;—Begley prize, MAY 16, 8d ;—Buildings, new : memorial stone laid , MAY 6, 5c ; (photo.), 6, 5 ;—Dental Surgery, Board of Faculty of : elections, JUNE 24, 5g (5*) ;—Fellows, APRIL 11, 8b ;—Gilbert Blane medal : award, MAY 16, 8d
SURKOV, Mr. (Russia)—at private meeting of British Labour M.P.s, JUNE 12, 6a
SURPRISE Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d
SURREY Law Club—dinner, MAY 16, 8b
SURVEYORS—fraud : prosecution, APRIL 29, 4e
SURVEYORS, Royal Inst. of Chartered—report ; proposed amalgamation with Inst. of Mining Surveyors, MAY 29, 3f (5*) ; exhib. of maps, JUNE 9, 8g
SUSSEMS, Mr. C.—appointment, JUNE 30, 12b

Sussex Brick Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 11, 12g; (C.S.), 29, 23c
Sussex (East) County Council—development plan approved, June 10, 3d (5*)
Sussex Regt., Royal—freedom of Lewes, June 8, 5d
Sussex Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f
Sutcliffe, Mr. G. S.—appointment, June 26, 12g
Sutherland, Duke of—High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames, April 2, 10c; jewelry stolen, June 3, 3b; entertains Mr. and Mrs. Havenga, 13, 8b
Sutherland, Duchess of—proceedings against, May 22, 5e
Sutherland, Mr. A. F. A.—appointment, April 10, 3c; 14, 4f
Sutherland, Sir A. M.—will, May 8, 10e
Sutherland, Mr. D.—*The Guest of Honour:* Arts Council prize, May 18, 11b
Sutherland, Mr. G.—art. exhib. (Tate Gallery), May 19, 10a
Sutton, Prof. O. G.—Director of Meteorological Office, April 13, 6b; leading article, 13, 7c; photo., 16, 5c
Sutton Valence School—head master, April 2, 10b
Suurhoff, Mr. (Netherlands)—talks with Mr. H. E. Holt, June 26, 5c (5*)
Suwaidi, Tawfiq: see Iraq: Foreign Minister
Svarc, Mr. (Czechoslovakia)—Swiss request for recall, May 18, 6c
Svenska Traktor Aktiebolaget—law case, June 12, 2f
Sviridov, Lt.-Gen. (Russia)—tribute from British High Commissioner in Austria (s.), June 13, 6e
Svoboda, Mr. L. (Czechoslovalia)—Minister to Switzerland, June 25, 5c (5*)
Swan, Mr. G. F. W.—engagement cancelled, May 19, 8b
Swan, Mr. J. A. S.—resigns chairmanship, April 7, 11d
Swan, Sir K.—on British Sailors' Soc. (s.), May 14, 10a
Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 11, 11a; (C.S.), 14, 10f
Swan and Edgar, Ltd.—(R.), April 24, 11g
Swann, Mr. H.—on dowsers (l.), April 14, 7d
Swans—gift of Royal swans to Germany, May 11, 6e; unlawful killing: prosecution, June 25, 3d (5*)
Swansea—Recorder, April 23, 2g
Swanson, Mr. C. G. S.—death, April 29, 8e; tribute, May 2, 8f
Swarbrick, Mr. T. W.—death, June 9, 6e
Swart, Mr. C. R. (S. Africa)—bans two members of Indian Congress from public meetings, May 23, 5d (5*); receives protest, 26, 4d
on police (s.), May 28, 8g; on former Chief Luthuli (s.), June 1, 5c (4*)
Swaythling, Dowager Lady—cocktail party cancelled, May 21, 10b
Swaziland: see under Africa, South
Swe, U Tint (Burma)—death, June 17, 8f
Sweaney, Mr. D.—on redundancy in Civil Service (s.), May 15, 5e (and 4*)
Sweden:—
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under Aircraft accidents
Athletic Assn.—stamps: see under Stamps: Sweden
Sweden (continued):—
Aviation—aircraft display, June 8, 7a (and 3*)
Defence—week in Stockholm, June 8, 7a
Defence forces—tanks from Britain, May 5, 5a (5*)
Navy—*Gota Lejon:* article (R.N.S.), June 15, 5e
Drowning accident, May 9, 8e
European Payments Union, position in: see under Europe: Trade: Payments Union
Finance—taxation: minister fined for offence: see Hedlund, Dr. G.
Food workers' strike; factories closed, May 6, 7b (5*); 7, 7b; supplies cut off by strike, 12, 6f (3*); strike ends, June 8, 6c
Foreign Minister (Hr. O. Unden)—talks with Norwegian and Danish Foreign Ministers; joint statement, May 20, 8f (and 6d, 5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at London: see Hägglöf, Hr. B. G. R., at Stockholm: see Stevens, Mr. R. B.; —Anglo-Swedish Soc: reception, June 5, 8b;—British aircraft's flight over forbidden territory: Swedish protest, April 15, 3g (and 4*);—Embassy in London: Agricultural Counsellor returns to London, May 14, 10b
King (Gustav VI)—at Stockholm festival, May 9, 9a; at air display, June 8, 7a (and 3*)
Meat—maximum prices imposed during strike, May 12, 6f (3*)
Medals, orders and decorations—Queen Elizabeth II invested with insignia of Order of Seraphim, June 6, 6e
Ministry—(Erlander): minister fined for tax offence: see Hedlund, Dr. G.
National day, June 8, 7a (and 3*)
Poland, relations with: see under Poland
Prince Bertil—leaves London, April 2, 4c; in Norway; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild and Mr. E. Lorentzen, May 16, 6d (and 4*); in London for Coronation, 25, 6f; luncheon in honour, 30, 8b; at Buckingham Palace banquet, June 5, 6b; reception in honour, 5, 8b; invests Queen Elizabeth with Order of Seraphim, 6, 6e
Princess Ingeborg—in Luxembourg, April 9, 6e; at marriage of Prince Jean, 10, 6d (and 2*); in Norway; at marriage of Princess Ragnhild, May 16, 6d (and 4*)
Queen (Louise)—at opening of Stockholm festival, May 9, 9a
Shipping—income, June 18, 12c (5*)
Stamps: see under Stamps
Stockholm—700th anniversary celebrations: plans, April 28, 4d (5*); held, May 9, 9a; heralds proclaim opening (photo.), 11, 14; festival: plans, June 2, 8d; 2, 22c; celebrations, 8, 7a (and 3*); opened, 19, 11c
Defence week: see *Defence*, above
Strindberg Soc.: see Strindberg, Johan August
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Theatrical productions—*A Moon for the Misbegotten* (O'Neill) première: arrangements, June 3, 22c

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Trade—position in European Payments Union : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Turkey, relations with—Swedish captain sentenced by Turkish court : see LORENTZON, Capt. O.
Yeast imported during strike, MAY 7, 7b
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—(R.), MAY 18, 11e
SWEDISH Match Co.—Monopolies Commission report quoted, MAY 14, 8g (and 5*) ; (D.), 19, 13c ; (R.), JUNE 6, 10g
SWEETS :—
Consumption—Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance report quoted, JUNE 19, 2g (and 5*)
Supplies (P.Q.), APRIL 16, 11f ; Mr. L. J. Cadbury (s.), JUNE 30, 3c
Theft—Clapham, APRIL 11, 3e
SWERLING, Mr. J.—*Guys and Dolls* reviewed, MAY 29, 6d
SWETTENHAM, Dame M.—will, JUNE 12, 8e
SWIFT, Mr. A. R.—leads mounted attack on Mau Mau gang in Kenya, JUNE 13, 5b
SWIFT, Mr. R. S.—appointment, MAY 21, 5d
SWIMMING—baths : child sucked through draining pipe, MAY 7, 4d ;—Child swimmer's death : see TONGAY, Kathy ;—Diving : one metre springboard championship, MAY 18, 2f ;—Great Britain v. Netherlands (Netherlands won), JUNE 29, 4f ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Cambridge won), JUNE 29, 4f ;—Public Schools : Bath Club Cup, JUNE 25, 9g
SWINDIN, Mr. C. A.—appointment, APRIL 14, 4f
SWINDON—housing : application for compulsory purchase of farm-land rejected, JUNE 17, 4c
SWINE fever : see under PIGS
SWING, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—resigns Voice of America post, MAY 21, 8c
SWINTON—Chorley Road Methodist Church : front half collapses, MAY 15, 3f (4*)
SWINTON, Lord—at Canada Club dinner, APRIL 22, 3f ; receives British Council of Churches deputation on Central African federation, MAY 20, 5d ; at South Australian London Coronation dinner, MAY 28, 4d ; at conf. of Commonwealth Prime Ministers, JUNE 4, 6e ; 6, 6d ; at St. Paul's Cathedral New Zealand service of thanksgiving for Coronation, 6, 4a ; at Joint Empire Societies banquet, 11, 3d ; plans for Commonwealth tour, 25, 6a (and 5*)
on African federation, Central (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3a ; 4, 2e ;—Bamangwato tribe native authority (s.P.), MAY 14, 5a, b ;—Commonwealth (s.), JUNE 11, 3d ;—House of Lord's powers (s.P.), MAY 6, 3a ;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3b
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 11, 11g
SWITZERLAND :—
Air guard—parachute tests in Alps, MAY 28, 6d
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Assembly, Federal—law defeated by electors, APRIL 24, 6c (3*)
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Baffin Island, expedition to : see CANADA : Baffin Island
Basle—Samples Fair, APRIL 14, 5e (5*)
Caux—Moral Rearmament Assembly : see MORAL Rearmament
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Chamonix—British Everest expedition members invited to visit, JUNE 17, 5c
Cycles—stop-light safety device, JUNE 3, 20f (5*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Electricity—statistics ; plans, APRIL 9, 5d (4*)
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Federal Assembly : see *Assembly, Federal*, above
Finance—exchange : arbitrage operations, MAY 23, 11g
Floods, JUNE 27, 5e
Foreign Minister (M. Max Petitpierre)—meets Pandit Nehru, JUNE 18, 7d
on Korea (s.), JUNE 13, 6a ; 20, 5d (5*)
Franchise—women's demand : see *Women*, below
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Berne : see SCRIVENER, Sir P. ;—British Coronation : President's message to Queen Elizabeth ; services ; JUNE 3, 20a (5*) ;—British Festival at Zürich : see *Zürich*, below ;—Legations raised to Embassies, APRIL 15, 3c ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS ; Dhanlagin, Mount
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Landslide, JUNE 3, 12e ; 27, 5e
Motor-cars—correspondence, APRIL 11, 4g
Nicodex—landslide, JUNE 3, 12e ; 27, 5e
Oldest inhabitant's birthday, APRIL 11, 5e
Postal rates—law to increase refused by electorate, APRIL 24, 6c (3*)
President (Mr. P. Etter)—receives British Ambassador, MAY 16, 5a ; message to Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 3, 20a (5*) ; meets Mr. Nehru, 18, 7d
Press—*Die Tat* : note, JUNE 5, 4e ; correspondence, 9, 7d ;—*Gazette de Lausanne* : dispute over editor's resignation : see BÉGUIN, M. Pierre
Railways—lines flooded, JUNE 27, 5e
Rhine, River : see that title
Snakes—man bitten to prove discovery of serum, MAY 8, 8e
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Thunderstorm : see *Weather*, below
Trade and industry—Basle samples fair : see under *Basle*, above ;—European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Great Britain, with—Chamber of Commerce in Zurich : meeting, JUNE 22, 5a ;—"Made in England" exhib., JUNE 22, 5a ;—Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 22, 5a (and 5*) ;—Weber, Dr. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 5b (5*)

Switzerland (continued) :—
Traffic—Basle parking meters system: British experts to investigate, June 24, 7f (5*)
Weather—thunderstorm, May 25, 6a ; snowfalls ; rain starts landslide, June 3, 12e ; torrential rains, 27, 5e
Women—demand for franchise rejected in Geneva, June 10, 5c (and 4* ; 5*)
Zürich—British festival week : plans, June 4, 5c (3*) ; London buses to be used, 11, 3d
Swords—light leading article, June 13, 7d
Sydney : see under Australia
Sykes, Sir F.—on British Sailors' Soc. (s.), May 14, 10a
Sykes, Sir R.—son christened, April 27, 8c ; deputy-lieutenancy, May 20, 10b
Sylko Crepe Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividends passed, May 13, 13f
Symes, Lady—death, May 1, 8e ; tribute, 9, 8e
Symes, Lt.-Col. Sir S.—address, May 29, 17b
Symington, Senator (U.S.A.)—on air estimates (s.), May 18, 8e (3*) ; on Communism (s.), June 11, 6d
Symonds, John Addington (1840-93)—Florence commemoration, May 18, 6d
Syrett, Mr. H. S.—housing in City of London (s.), April 17, 5g
Syria :—
Bank, central—to be established, April 2, 7e (3*)
Constitution, new, June 20, 5b (and 5a, 5*) ; details ; referendum to be held, 22, 5a (and 5*)
Development—Italian contracts, May 8, 8g (1*)
Foreign Minister (Dr. Z. Rifaie)—meets Mr. Dulles, Mr. Stassen and Mr. Byroade ; dinner, May 16, 5d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Damascus : see Montagu-Pollock, Mr. W. H. and Gardener, Mr. A. J. ; at London : see Khouri, Mr. F. el ;—British Coronation celebrations, June 4, 4e (5*)
Lebanon, relations with : see under Lebanon
Persia, relations with : see under Persia
Prime Minister (Brig.-Gen. Selou)—discussions with Mr. Dulles, May 18, 6e
Referendum on constitution, forthcoming : see *Constitution*, above
Spain, relations with : see under Spain
United States Ambassador at Damascus : see Moose, Mr. J.
Szilvassy, L.—proceedings against, April 18, 3b (and 5*)

T

"T.E.G.N."—on Lord Cromer (l.), May 18, 10e
Tabernacle Street—leather factory fire, May 6, 5c
Tabet, K. (Egypt)—trial, May 26, 6e ; 27, 6d ; sentenced. June 25, 5e
Table tennis—open championships, April 11, 4e (and 7*) ; 13, 9e
Tabuteau, Miss K.—funeral, April 16, 10b
Tacon, Miss M. M.—will, June 30, 8d
Tader, Col. (Portugal)—sentence confirmed, April 6, 5f (5*)
Tadman, Mr. R.—appointment, April 21, 13f
Tadzhik : see under Russia
Taegu : see under Korea
Taft, Senator R. A. (U.S.A.)—leaves hospital, June 6, 5c ; illness, 11, 8d ; returns to hospital, 15, 6c ; in Washington, 18, 7e
Asia—possible military alliance between Britain and U.S. (s.), June 6, 5c
Atlantic Treaty protocols (s.), June 25, 5f
Eisenhower, Pres., relations with—leading article, May 30, 7b
Korea (s.), May 27, 6f ; discussed, 28, 7a ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 29, 12a (and 3* ; 4*) ; discussed, 30, 4g ; leading article, 30, 7b ; (s.), June 6, 5c
Reciprocal Trade Act (s.), April 8, 6f (and 4*)
United Nations (s.), June 6, 5c
Tagliavini, Mr. F.—recital, June 15, 10f
Tagus, River—possible bridge at Lisbon, June 19, 7e (4*)
Tahiri, Mr.—at memorial poetry reading, April 22, 8c
Tahourdin, Mr. P.—musical work performed, June 26, 10a
Tailoring trade :—
Labour—National Union of Tailors and Garment workers : conf., June 17, 4c ;—Wages : increase claim, June 2, 3e ; 17, 4c
Taiping Consolidated, Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
Takau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—liquidation payment, May 12, 12g
Takoradi : see under Gold Coast
Talawakelle Estates, Ltd.—(D.), May 23, 11e
Talbot, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—member of tariff commission, May 25, 4g
Talbot, Mr. T. G.—appointment, April 17, 11c
Talhouni, Bahjatel (Jordan)—Ministerial appointment, May 7, 7b
Tallow Chandlers' Company—Coronation altar candles : see under Westminster Abbey : Coronation
Tamiang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 29, 10f
Tamplin and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e ; 26, 11c ; (R.), 27, 10f
Tan Siak Kew, Mr. (China)—on Coronation celebrations in Singapore (s.), May 25, 5e (and 5*)
Tandy, Brig.-Gen. E. N.—death, May 8, 10g ; tribute, 13, 10b ; memorial service, 14, 10b
Tandy, Mr. H. J. : see under Murders
Tanga : see under Tanganyika
Tanganyika :—
Aerial survey to be made, May 29, 4d (5*)
Aircraft accidents : see under Aircraft accidents
British national ordered to leave : see Evans, Mr. Peter

TANGANYIKA (continued) :—
Cashew nut industry—possible expansion, JUNE 30, 5a
Children born on Coronation Day to receive gifts, MAY 27, 6g
Coronation—celebrations ; loyal addresses to Queen, JUNE 4, 4e ;—Dar-es-Salaam : children born on Coronation Day to receive gifts, MAY 27, 6g ; decorations ; demand for pictures of Queen, 30, 4d ; JUNE 2, 4d
Dar-es-Salaam — Coronation commemoration : see under *Coronation*, above ;—Mayor : see KARIMJEE, Councillor A. Y. A.
Finance—4¼ per cent. 1967-72 loan : issue (F.N.), JUNE 4, 10a ; 5, 11f ; (F.N.), 5, 11a ; 10, 11a
Governor (Sir E. Twining)—received by Queen ; invested K.C.M.G., MAY 21, 10b ; lays wreath on Cenotaph, JUNE 5, 3d
Governor, acting : see HUTT, Mr. A. M. B.
Kilwa Masoko—water supplies : see *Water supplies*, below
Minerals—exports, JUNE 24, 3f (4*)
Police—members to serve in Kenya, MAY 5, 6d (4*)
Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Shipping—first German ship to call since before war, JUNE 27, 5c (5*)
Southern province—increased prosperity, JUNE 12, 5d (5*)
Tanga—U.S. loan, JUNE 27, 6e
Tobacco—crop estimates, JUNE 8, 7b (3*)
Water supplies—pipeline to Kilwa Masoko, JUNE 12, 5d (5*)
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
TANK, Prof. K. (Germany)—on Russian MIG 15 aircraft (s.), MAY 28, 7b (4*)
TANK Regt., Royal—Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
TANKS—*Centurion:* turret wireless set demonstration (photo.), MAY 13, 5 ; shipments to S. Africa, 21, 7e ;—Engineers' assault vehicle conversion : award claim, MAY 5, 3f ; award, 21, 5d
TANNER, Mr. E.—on Olympic Games (s.), MAY 22, 7g
TANNER, Col. Sir G.—death, JUNE 2, 8e ; funeral, 4, 8b
TANNER, Mr. J.—on engineering : wages ; production ; nationalization (s.), MAY 5, 3a (and 4*) ; training centres (s.), 6, 5a ; wages (s.), 7, 5a ; time study (s.), 9, 5c (5*)
TANNER, Mr. L. E.—on Coronation regalia (art.), MAY 29, 15d
TANNER, Mr. N. E.—appointment, JUNE 27, 10g
TAPESTRY :—
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., APRIL 2, 10c ; MAY 2, 8g ; JUNE 19, 3e ; 26, 8c ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JUNE 8, 5b (5*)
TAPPENDEN, Mr. H. J.—appointment, JUNE 12, 10c
TAPSELL, Mr. P.—appointment, JUNE 6, 4g
TAPTI, River : see under INDIA
TARGETT, Sir R.—on independent airlines (l.), MAY 7, 9e
TARMAC, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 4, 9c (5*) ; (M.), 30, 12e
TARSLAG, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 6, 9f
TARUN (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f
TASKER, Mr. C.—death, MAY 29, 17e
TASMANIA : see under AUSTRALIA
TATA (Lady) Memorial Trust—awards, JUNE 18, 10c
TATE, Maj.-Gen. R. F. (U.S.A.)—to attend Anglo-Russian talks on German air corridor, APRIL 4, 4c (and 3*)
TATE, Miss V. A.—marriage, MAY 28, 10c
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—acquire W. and A. Smith, Ltd., APRIL 17, 12e ; stock issue, 22, 10c (R.), 23, 12d ; acquire interest in Canada and Dominion Sugar Co., 24, 11c ; stock issue, 27, 12d ; (F.N.), 27, 11a ; MAY 1, 11a ; stock issue, 2, 11c ; 4, 11c ; (M.), 29, 22e, g ; (F.N.), 29, 20a ; (D.), 29, 23g
" Mr. Cube " campaign against nationalization of sugar industry : deduction of cost for income-tax purposes : see FINANCE : Taxation : Income-tax : Anti-nationalization propaganda
TATE and Lyle Investments, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 8, 15e ; (M.), 29, 22g
TATE Gallery — acquisitions, APRIL 18, 8f ; JUNE 11, 3a ;—Art-Collections Fund's exhibition, MAY 14, 2e ;—Gainsborough exhib. : see GAINSBOROUGH ; Thomas ;—Leading article, MAY 27, 7c ;—Rodin's " Le Baiser " : National Art-Collections Fund gift towards purchase, APRIL 16, 5d ;—Sutherland, Mr. G. : exhib. : see SUTHERLAND, Mr. G. ;—Trustee, MAY 22, 4f
TATHAM-WARTER, Maj. D.—leads mounted patrol in Kenya, JUNE 13, 5b (5*)
TATI Co.—debenture stock : purchase offer, JUNE 4, 10b (5*)
TATTAM, Mr. A. R.—on shop stewards (s.), MAY 30, 3d
TATTERSALLS, Messrs. — history noticed, MAY 28, 2f
TATTON (William) (Leek), Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 17, 13e
TAUBER, M. Herbert (Switzerland)—on *Die Tat* (l.), JUNE 9, 7d
TAUNTON—Mayor : see JENKIN, Miss M. A.
TAW and Torridge Festival—plans, APRIL 22, 4c ; Italian actress refused permit, JUNE 18, 5d ; 20, 3b
TAWNEY, Prof. R. H.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 27, 3c
on Workers' Educational Assn. (s.), MAY 26, 3g (and 5*)
TAWSE (William), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 13, 11g
TAXATION : see under FINANCE
TAXATION, Inst. of—(M.), APRIL 22, 11c
TAXI-CABS—London : inquiry report (P.Q.), APRIL 4, 2f ; published, 8, 3a ; owners' and operators' committee statement, 9, 2e ; drivers' protest meeting, 30, 3d ; discussions, JUNE 10, 3c ; settled, 11, 3d
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 7e ; 22, 7e ; 23, 9d ; 27, 7e ; 29, 7f
Labour—non-unionism : London dispute, MAY 14, 3g ; arbitration proposal, 23, 3d
Leading article, APRIL 16, 9c
Purchase tax exemption and hire purchase restrictions lifted : Budget proposals, APRIL 15, 5f, 6a ; London Motor Cab Proprietors' Assn. (s.), 15, 5e ; 16, 2c (and 5*) ; Mr. C. W. Gibson (s.P.), MAY 8, 3e

Tayleur, Mr. W. St. J. C.—appointment, June 15, 3c
Taylor, Mr. A.—death, June 25, 9e
Taylor, A. E. H.—proceedings against withdrawn, June 20, 3g
Taylor, Mr. A. E. N.—death, May 27, 8e
Taylor, Mr. C. F. S.—appointment, June 17, 13e ; resigns directorship, 26, 12g
Taylor, Mr. C. S.—retirement, June 20, 3e
Taylor, Mrs. Charles—appointment, April 21, 10e
Taylor, Mr. Christopher A.—appointment, May 5, 3d (5*)
Taylor, Cyril and wife—proceedings against, May 23, 3d
Taylor, Mr. E. L.—on diesel oil duty (l.), June 18, 9f
Taylor, Col. E. M.—death, April 20, 8g
Taylor, Mr. F. A.—French honour, June 23, 8e
Taylor, Ald. G. E.—honorary degree of Nottingham Univ., June 13, 3d
Taylor, Mr. H. G.—on education (s.), April 7, 3a
Taylor, Prof. Sir H. S.—K.B.E., June 1, 9e
on Faraday Soc. (s.), April 17, 5d
Taylor, Mr. J.—appointment, April 16, 8d
Taylor, Mr. J.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Taylor, Mr. L. W. (U.S.A.)—car accident in Japan, May 26, 4e (5*)
Taylor, Lt.-Gen. M. D. (U.S.A.)—inspects S. Korean cadets (photo.), May 26, 12; discussion with Pres. Rhee (photo.), June 16, 5 ; discussion with Gen. J. L. Collins, 29, 8g
on Korean truce talks (s.), June 15, 4c
Taylor, Mr. R. J.—on entertainments tax (s.P.), May 20, 3f
Taylor, Mr. R. M. (N. Rhodesia)—at talks on Kafue Gorge scheme, May 22, 7b (5*)
Taylor, Mrs. Richard—daughter born, June 23, 8b
Taylor, Mr. S. C. (Mr. Justice) (Australia)—decision to discontinue basic wages and hours case, May 15, 6g
Taylor, Brig.-Gen. T.—"Sword and Swastika" : reviewed, April 22, 8f
Taylor, late Mr. T. C.—biography : appeal for material, June 8, 7e
Taylor, Principal T. M.—on Church of Scotland and Church of England (s.), May 27, 3g
Taylor, Sir W. L.—on red squirrels (l.), May 28, 9g
Taylor (H. A. and D.), Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Taylor, Walker and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12g ; (C.S.), 15, 12f ; (R.), 16, 13g
Taylor (Fred) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), May 21, 11g
Taylor (Thomas) and Brothers (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Taylor and Hartley (Textile Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), June 12, 13e
Taylor and Lodge, Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Taylor Woodrow, Ltd.—(M.), May 30, 12d
Taylor's Eagle Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Tchehov, Anton—*The Seagull*; (photo.), April 24, 3e
Tchernitchef, Mr. N. (Russia)—recalled from Athens, May 21, 8g
Tea—prices (F.N.), April 11, 11b ;—World supplies and consumption, June 17, 10b
Tea (meal)—serving in garden : light leading article, May 14, 9d
Tea Share Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Teachers : see under Education
Tearle, Sir G.—death ; (photo.), June 10, 8e ; funeral, 13, 8b
Tecalemit, Ltd.—(D.), June 5, 13e ; stock issue (F.N.), 16, 11a
Tedder, Marshal of the R.A.F. Lord—on defence (s.P.), April 16, 11d ; on democracy (s.), 29, 8e
Teed, Mr. R.—musical work performed, June 26, 10a
Teeling, Mr. W.—chairmanship, April 30, 11b
on Gen. Franco (s.P.), April 28, 9d ; on Waterloo air terminus (l.), June 18, 9d
Teeling, Mrs. W.—illness, June 10, 6a ; death, 23, 8d
Teheran : see under Persia
Tehidy Minerals, Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g
Teisaire, Adm. A. (Argentina)—in London, May 29, 12f ; luncheon in honour, 30, 8b
Teitgen, M. (France)—Deputy Prime Min., June 29, 8e
on European political community (s.), May 11, 6e
Tekka, Ltd.—(D.), May 25, 11g
Telbeddle Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 27, 10f
Telecommunications :—
Australia, to—Press messages delays : Sir L. Dumas (s.), June 10, 3a
Continental telephone service—Coronation messages : correspondence, June 29, 12b
Guadeloupe, to—telephone service opened, April 30, 3d
Hongkong—service with Indonesia, April 24, 6f (5*)
Indonesia—service with Hongkong : see under *Hongkong*, above
Italy—proposed service with Saudi Arabia, May 8, 8g (1*)
Saudi Arabia—proposed service with Italy : see under *Italy*, above
Ship-to-shore radio-telephone—service for vessels in Thames extended, May 11, 4g
Telegrams—greetings telegrams : Coronation design, May 22, 5e
Telegraph Condenser Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12g ; 9, 10g ; (M.), May 8, 14d
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 15, 12g ; luncheon, June 4, 8b
Telephones :—
Cable shaft accident—Lisle St., May 19, 6d
Directories—London area changes announced, April 30, 3d ; common names (P.Q.), May 21, 3c ; light leading article, 26, 7d ; correspondence, June 2, 7e (e.e.)
Secret codes, fraudulent use of—prosecution, April 29, 3b (and 5*) ; 30, 2f ; May 1, 2g ; 7, 5d ; 9, 4b ; 14, 3f
Telephone and General Trust, Ltd.—(R.), April 7, 10a ; (C.S.), 7, 11c ; Nacional Telephone Co. share holdings : discussions with Venezuelan Govt., 7, 11d ; May 5, 11c
Telephone Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 5, 13e ; (R.), 6, 10g ; (R.), 27, 10f

TELEPHONE Properties, Ltd.—Nacional Telephone Co. share holdings: discussions with Venezuelan Govt., APRIL 7, 11d; MAY 5, 11c

TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 14, 10b; (D.), MAY 8, 13g; (R.), 13, 13f; (M.), JUNE 23, 9e

TELESCOPES—Jodrell Bank radio telescope: see under ASTRONOMY: Radio astronomy

TELEVIEWERS Soc., British—on Westminster Abbey (l.), JUNE 1, 7e

TELEVISION:—
- Advisory Committee—report (P.Q.), MAY 7, 3c; 21, 3b
- Cathode ray tubes—government financed factory: see MULLARD Co.
- Children's programme—foreign interference, MAY 18, 4e
- Cinemas, showing in—film organization mem. to Television Advisory Committee, MAY 1, 3c (and 5*)
- Cinematograph films, use of—additional payments to artists: British Equity resolution, MAY 18, 4c
- Colour—Coronation experimental transmission: plans, JUNE 2, 3b (and e. e.);—Gammans, Mr. L. D. (s.), APRIL 14, 2e (and 5*);—Jacob, Sir I. (s.), JUNE 24, 8g
- Coronation—plans, MAY 6, 4c (and 4*); 21, 5d; transmissions described, JUNE 3, 12a; 17a; statistics of viewers, 13, 6b
  - Canada—plans for flying recording to, MAY 7, 6f (and 3*); flown, JUNE 3 17c (and 5*); Air Secretary's message to Bomber Command, 4, 2g; Canadian Broadcasting Corp. Chairman's tribute, 4, 2e
  - Churches, in—installation of sets: correspondence, MAY 12, 7g; Bp. of London (s.), JUNE 10, 3b
  - Colour, transmissions in—plans, JUNE 2, 3b (and e. e.)
  - Coronation Day programme—*The Times* inset, JUNE 1, 7d
  - Documentary films, APRIL 14, 4d
  - Europe, relay to—difficulties discussed, APRIL 24, 6g; experimental broadcasts, 27, 2g; plans, 28, 4d; 29, 3e (and 5*); transmission, JUNE 3, 17b
  - Festival Hall—showing on screen: plans, APRIL 8, 6f
  - Films—oversea distribution, JUNE 4, 2e
  - France, relay to—plans, APRIL 28, 5c (5*); successful transmissions, JUNE 4, 4e; 6, 5d (5*)
  - Leading article, JUNE 8, 9c
  - Middlesex Guildhall—installation of receivers, MAY 28, 4c
  - Naval review—plans, JUNE 15, 6e
  - Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 3b
  - United States—plans for flying recording to, MAY 7, 6f (and 3*); flown, JUNE 3 17c (and 5*); Air Secretary's message to Bomber Command, 4, 2g
    - Advertising interjected during showing—allegation, JUNE 8, 8d (and 2*; 5*); B.B.C statement; American companies' replies, 9, 6f; correspondence, 17, 7e; (P.Q.), 17, 3a; 18, 6c; discussed, 24, 3a (and 5*)

TELEVISION (continued):—
- Development plans—capital for (P.Q.), MAY 7, 3c; 21, 3b;—Jacob, Sir I. (s.), JUNE 24, 8g;—Parliament: question, JUNE 25, 4e
- Evans, Dr. B. I. (s.), MAY 1, 3c
- Football (Association) Matches—League attitude, JUNE 15, 10c
- Franco-British week, MAY 29, 5e
- Interference—suppressors on motor cars: Coronation appeal, APRIL 21, 5a; MAY 20, 5d; (P.Q.), 21, 3c; appeal, 29, 3c; B.B.C. statement, 30, 6e
- Ireland, Northern—Glencairn station: plans, APRIL 21, 5g; in operation, MAY 2, 3c
- Lease of transmitters during idle hours, offer for (P.Q.), JUNE 10, 4c (5*)
- Licence fees—evasion (P.Q.), MAY 21, 3b;—Jacob, Sir I. (s.), JUNE 24, 8g
- Licences—statistics, MAY 21, 3b; JUNE 25, 4f
- Man, Isle of—deputation to be received by Postmaster-General, APRIL 11, 3e
- Marriage ceremonies—Scottish applications to appear in New York programme: light leading article, APRIL 11, 7d
- Masque (*The Bridal Day*)—reviewed, JUNE 8, 3e
- Motor-cars, interference by: see *Interference*, above
- Newspapers, effect on: see under PRESS
- Norfolk and Suffolk—deputation, APRIL 2, 5b
- Outside broadcasts—experiments with new lens, JUNE 30, 3d (5*)
- Political broadcasts—agreement, APRIL 23, 5c; leading article, 24, 9c
- Politicians, interviews of—discussed, APRIL 18, 3d
- Pontop Pike station—plans, APRIL 21, 5g; in operation, MAY 2, 3c
- Programmes—extension of hours and provision of alternative series: Sir I. Jacob (s.), JUNE 24, 8g
- Reading, effect on: see under READING
- Receiving sets—Gammans, Mr. L. D. (s.), APRIL 14, 2e (and 5*);—Transistors (crystal valves): Mr. A. J. Guépin (s.), APRIL 27, 2g;—12-channel tuning unit exhibited, APRIL 15, 2e
- Sponsored programmes—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 2g; forthcoming Government statement, JUNE 10, 6g; M.P.s to challenge Government policy, 11, 8a (and 3*); Opposition to press for Parliamentary debate, 17, 6d; discussed by Cabinet, 25, 6e (and 5*)
  - Advertising Assn. conf., discussed at, MAY 2, 3b (and 5*); 4, 5f
  - Advertising societies' mem. to Postmaster-General, APRIL 23, 5e (and 5*)
  - Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 2e
  - B.B.C. attitude (P.Q.), MAY 14, 5d; Staff Assn. resolution, 18, 4c
  - "Code of the Air" (P.Q.), MAY 14, 5d
  - Conservative Members' Committee—discussed, JUNE 19, 8d
  - Controlling body (P.Q.), APRIL 2, 3c; 4, 2f
  - Correspondence, JUNE 4, 7e; 5, 7f; 6, 7e; 8, 9f; 9, 7f; 10, 7f; 11, 9f; 17, 7e; 18, 9e

Television :—
Sponsored programmes (continued) :—
Foreign material, suggested limitation of —discussed by British Equity, May 18, 4c (and 5*)
Friends, Soc. of (s.), May 14, 2d
Gammans, Mr. L. D. (s.), April 14, 2e (and 5*) ; 22, 4b
Leading article, June 17, 7b
Manchester, Bishop of (s.), June 25, 2e (and 5*)
Mayhew, Mr. C.—pamphlet issued, June 11, 8e (3*)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), June 15, 2e
Newspaper Soc. attitude—Mr. L. D. Gammans (s.), April 22, 4b
Newspapers, applications for licences by (P.Q.), May 21, 3b
Orr-Ewing, Mr. C. I. (s.), June 15, 2e
Parliament—discussed, April 4, 2g
Workers' Educational Assn. attitude, May 25, 2b
York, Archbishop of (s.), June 29, 5d
Stations, low power—completion of programme (P.Q.), May 7, 3c (3*)
Stations, new—Sir I. Jacob (s.), June 24, 8g
Transmitter, experimental 625-line—Sir R. Renwick (s.), April 14, 2e (and 5*)
Truleigh Hill "booster" station—plans, May 1, 3c
Underwater—Inst. of Oceanography's report, June 8, 4g
United States :—
British Coronation films : see under *Coronation*, above
Communists on staffs—lists to be prepared, May 9, 5b
Marriage ceremonies—light leading article, April 11, 7d
Welsh word for—"teledu" selected, May 25, 2c
Television Council, National—formation : correspondence, June 4, 7e ; chairman and president, 19, 8d
Television Soc.—dinner ; silver medal, April 14, 2e (and 5*)
Telford, N.—inquest, June 5, 2e (5*)
Tellegen, Dr. M. (Netherlands)—U.S. award, April 9, 5e (4*)
Teluk Piah Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.—(D.), April 23, 12d
Temple, Prof. G.—Oxford Univ. appointment, April 17, 10e
Temple, The—rebuilding work : progress, June 4, 3e ; (photo.), 4, 3 ; Map, 4, 3 (5*)
Temple Cloud—gold coins find : see under Treasure trove
Temple-Gore-Langton, Mrs.—death, May 27, 8e
Templeborough Rolling Mills, Ltd.—shares : possible purchase by British Ropes, Ltd., May 28, 11b
Templeman, Mrs.—on time study in engineering (s.), May 9, 4c
Templer, Gen. Sir G. : see Malaya : High Commissioner
Templer, Lady—plans for Coronation celebrations, May 14, 7c
Templeton, Capt. J.—death, April 23, 8f; tribute, 29, 8e
Ten Commandments—publicity : discussed by Convocation of Canterbury, May 7, 4e (and 3*) ; 8, 5b
Tendeiro, Silva (Portugal)—sentenced, April 6, 5f (5*)
Tengani, Chief (Nyasaland)—opposes boycotting of Coronation celebrations, May 30, 6a (3*)
Tennant Brothers, Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Tennent (J. and R.), Ltd.—share issue, June 5, 11c ; 19, 13c ; 20, 11b
Tennis—amateur championship, May 11, 2g ; 12, 9g ; 13, 12d ; 15, 4f (and 2*) (won by Mr. M. G. L. Bruce), 18, 3c ;—Bailey Cup, May 14, 4b ; 18, 3c ;—Jesters v. M.C.C., April 21, 3d ;—Etchebaster, P. : exhibition matches, April 27, 7c ; May 5, 4g ; — M.C.C. Prizes, May 23, 4d ; 30, 9g ; June 11, 4e ; 12, 9d ; 15, 9e ; 19, 12a ; 23, 4g ; 25, 9g ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 16, 9a ;—Professionals' Invitation handicap, June 1, 2d ;—Taylor Cup, May 18, 3c ; 25, 10b ; June 8, 3d ; 23, 4g
Tensing, Sherpa—(photo.), May 14, 14 ; climbs Mount Everest, June 2, 6f ; (photo.), 2, 6g ; congratulatory messages ; possible life pension, 4, 6d (and 5*) ; purse from West Bengal ; message from Calcutta, 5, 4f ; returns to Camp IV ; honours to be conferred, 8, 8a, c (and 5*) ; visits mother, 9, 6d ; proposed award of George Medal, 11, 8b ; Indian Press appeal to provide house, 13, 6f ; describes ascent of Everest, 15, 4f ; part in ascent discussed, 16, 4c (and 5*) ; Nepalese award, 16, 6d ; British award : question in British Parliament, 18, 6c ; plans for Calcutta celebrations in honour, 18, 8c (5*) ; controversy over nationality and part in ascent of Everest, 22, 4d ; reception in Katmandu ; invested Order of Nepal Star first class by King ; Press conf., 22, 6e (and 2* ; 4*) ; receives purse from Senior Queen of Nepal ; to receive Indian medal ; possible visit to Britain discussed, 23, 6g ; in Calcutta, 25, 5b ; cheque for new house, 26, 5b ; possible director of mountaineering institute in Darjeeling, 27, 6d (and 3*) ; in Delhi, 29, 7e (and 5*) ; medal presented by Indian President, 30, 5c
Article, June 26, 5a
on weather on Everest expedition (s.), May 26, 4e (and 3*) ; on ascent of Everest, possible visit to Britain ; nationality (s.), June 25, 5b
Photographs, May 14, 14 ; June 2, 6g ; 19, 5 ; 23, 12
Tensing, Mrs. (Nepal)—message from Governor of West Bengal, June 4, 6d (and 5*) ; travelling to Katmandu, 17, 5c ; in Katmandu, 18, 8f ; at celebrations on return of Everest climbers, 22, 6e (and 2* ; 4*) ; in Calcutta, 25, 5b
Terrell, Mr. A. a'B.—law case, June 5, 3f ; 6, 9a ; 18, 4d ; 20, 2f ; leading article, 20; 7b
Terry, Mr. J.—appointment, April 20, 4b
Terry, Mrs. O.—on caravan sites (l.), May 27, 7d
Terry (Herbert) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e ; 11, 12g
Terry (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12g
Tetley (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f ; (R.), May 1, 10g

TEVIOT, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3a ;—China, trade with (s.P.), APRIL 29, 4a (4*) ;—Foods, processed (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5a ;—Liberal Party (l.), MAY 14, 9d ; 22, 9f
TEWSON, Sir V.—on Steel Board appointments (s.), JUNE 25, 6a
TEX, Mr. P. den (Netherlands)—on reconstruction at Schouwen (l.), JUNE 20, 7g
TEXAS : see under UNITED States
TEXAS Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
TEXAS Oil Co.—alleged international cartel : see OIL : Cartel
TEXEIRA DE MATTOS, Mr. E. (Netherlands)—presents credentials to Russian President ; photo., APRIL 6, 10
TEXTILE industry :—
Labour :—
40-hour week—United Textile Workers' Assn. resolution, MAY 1, 3c
United Textile Workers' Assn. conf., MAY 1, 3c ; 2, 3e ; 4, 5c (5*)
Wages—narrow fabric workers : increase award, APRIL 13, 2d ; increase award for west Scotland, 20, 4d (5*)
Workers' Managers' Assns., National Fed. of—conf., APRIL 13, 2e (5*)
Nationalization, suggested—United Textile Factory Workers' resolution, MAY 2, 3e
Printed fabrics—Monopolies Commission report (P.Q.), JUNE 26, 4d
Purchase tax—protest to Chancellor, APRIL 16, 12c (and 3*) ; campaign for relief, 21, 5f
Barnby, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9c
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 9e ; 25, 7e
Leading article, APRIL 21, 9b
Mackeson, Mr. H. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 5f
Parliament—motion tabled, APRIL 23, 3f (3*) ; discussed, MAY 8, 3d
Ruffles or controlled puckers production—agreement : see BRADFORD Dyers' Assn.
Russia, exports to—proposed exchange scheme : see under RUSSIA : Trade : Great Britain
Sales (F.N.), APRIL 2, 21b ; MAY 2, 11a ; JUNE 6, 10a
TEXTILE Institute—Council : members, APRIL 30, 11b ; hon. secretary, MAY 30, 3e
TEXTILE Machinery Makers, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 11, 11g
TEYNHAM, Lord—on British Sailors' Soc. (s.), MAY 14, 10a ;—Defence (s.P.), APRIL 16, 11d ;—Navy (s.P.), MAY 14, 5c ;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3a ; 21, 6a
THACKER, Mr. C.—appointment, MAY 7, 14g; JUNE 25, 13d
THACKER, Mr. R.—delivers sentence in trial of Jomo Kenyatta and others, APRIL 9, 6a (and 5*) ; in London, 13, 4e
THACKSTONE, Mr. H. H.—appointment, JUNE 23, 9f
THAILAND (Siam) :—
Arms—shell from Japan : contract signed, APRIL 16, 8d (5*) ; increase in smuggling to Malayan Communists, MAY 4, 6e
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Article ("Siam's secret of Happiness"), APRIL 30, 7f
Attack by Viet-Minh forces, possible : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Fighting : Extension, possible
THAILAND (Siam) (continued) :—
Chinese Nationalist forces in : see under CHINA : Nationalists : Defence forces
Communist Party—reorganized, APRIL 25, 6e (and 3* ; 5*) ; activities, MAY 8, 7b
Defence—U.S. military aid : appeal for deliveries, APRIL 30, 6c
Defence forces :—
Army—discussed, APRIL 25, 6e (2*)
Navy—*Posamton* : at British Coronation Naval Review : see under *Great Britain: British Coronation,* below
Food situation, APRIL 30, 7f
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see WONGSANUVATRA Devakula, Prince ;—British Coronation : naval review ship (*Posamton*) : correspondence, JUNE 13, 7e ;—Embassy in London : members received by Queen, MAY 7, 10b ;—Financial Attaché in London : luncheon, JUNE 12, 8b
Karens from Burma—reported activities, APRIL 21, 7a (5*)
Ku Sap Be—activities, MAY 8, 7b
National Day—London reception, JUNE 25, 8b
Nationalism—Viet-Minh exploitation, APRIL 8, 5d
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Political situation—discussed, APRIL 30, 7f
Prince Chula—on Lord Cromer (l.), MAY 16, 8e
River voyage of 80 days (1902)—correspondence, MAY 4, 7e
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Smuggling of arms : see *Arms,* above
Trade—Bangkok Chamber of Commerce : luncheon in honour, JUNE 12, 8b
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington : see SARASIN, Mr. P. ;—Chinese allegations of use as "military base," APRIL 29, 6b ;—United States military aid : see under *Defence,* above
THAKURDAS, Sir P.—on *Times of India* controversy (s.), APRIL 1, 7a (and 2*)
THAMES, River :—
Bathing—Maidenhead warning, JUNE 30, 3d
Bridges—names to be incised, APRIL 18, 3a
Aircraft's flight under, MAY 6, 5d ; pilot's licence suspended provisionally, JUNE 8, 8c ; summonses served on pilot, 9, 4b ; 16, 3e
Conservancy Board—meeting, APRIL 14, 3c ; JUNE 9, 4c (5*)
Drought, record, APRIL 14, 3c
Flow—Sir J. Bray (s.), JUNE 9, 4c (5*)
Houseboats—article, JUNE 30, 8d (and 5*)
Launch tolls and lock passes, reduced—review of working, APRIL 14, 2e (4*)
Queen's journey by royal barge from Tower Pier to Westminster, JUNE 13, 3a ; leading article, 13, 7c ; (photos.), 13, 12 ; forthcoming Royal pageant : see *Royal pageant,* below
River frontage—future discussed at London planning scheme inquiry, JUNE 23, 3d
Riverside walk—discussed in Parliament, MAY 20, 3a
Royal pageant—plans, MAY 6, 10b ; City of London Corp. to participate, 15, 10g ; plans, 22, 5e ; Royal Barge inspected, 28, 4c ; Lord Mayor's statement, JUNE 23, 3d

THAMES, River (continued) :—
South Bank site—transformation into open space : progress, APRIL 6, 4c (and 5*)
Airstop, suggested : see under AVIATION : Helicopters
British European Airways' centre : see under AVIATION
Children's playground opened, MAY 30, 6b (5*)
Sporting activities on—Desborough medals ; institution plans, MAY 12, 4g
Windsor lock—reconstruction plans, JUNE 9, 4e
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Co.—chairman ; deputy-chairman, MAY 18, 13f
THAMES Grit and Aggregates, Ltd.—share exchange offer for Wraysbury Sand and Gravel Co. shares, MAY 7, 13b (5*)
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 27, 10g ; (M.), MAY 22, 13e
THATCHING—leading article, JUNE 15, 7d ; correspondence, 20, 7e ; 23, 7d
The Times :—
Advertisement—Employment advertisement "danger no object" qualification : light leading article, APRIL 30, 7d ; post in tropical colony sought to overcome fuel prices, MAY 14, 3d ; autograph album containing signatures of Abraham Lincoln, his Cabinet and members of thirty-ninth Congress offered for sale, 26, 8g
Aeronautical Correspondent — article on Comet aircraft, MAY 1, 7f
Argentina, correspondent in—interrogated by police, MAY 21, 6d
Bamangwato tribe *Kgotla*, report on—discussed in Parliament, MAY 23, 9a
"Britain's Homage to 28,000 American Dead" : see ST. PAUL'S Cathedral : United States war memorial
Careers in Industry supplement—exhibited at international vocational guidance conf., MAY 4, 7d
Chinese Nationalist forces in Burma, report on—accuracy challenged ; correspondent's statement, APRIL 20, 6d ; Burmese statement, 23, 8c
Church Assembly, discussed at, JUNE 20, 3c (and 5*)
Colonies, British—review published, JUNE 9, 6g
Coronation programme inset, JUNE 1
Coronation Supplement — publication announced, APRIL 28, 6g ; published, JUNE 3, 12b
Crossword puzzle book—new edition, APRIL 14, 6g
Everest supplement, MAY 5
Good Friday—not to be published, APRIL 2, 8b
Health service—leading article on health service discussed in Parliament, MAY 19, 3c
India—delivery of air edition by Comet service, APRIL 15, 6d
Leading articles—"And after" : publication as pamphlet, JUNE 8, 8g
London County Council — leading article criticized at Council meeting, APRIL 22, 3a
Masthead, changes in—leading article, APRIL 23, 9d
The Times (continued) :—
Military Correspondent—article on Territorial Army, MAY 22, 9f
Navy, articles on—tributes in Lords, MAY 14, 5c
Navy Supplement—supply of copies to ships at naval review, JUNE 12, 3c ; published, JUNE 15
"New Issues of Public Companies"—vol. published, APRIL 9, 11a ; (F.N.), 10, 10b
Paris Correspondent—on British Hospital in Paris (l.), APRIL 16, 9e
Photographs—"From Princess to Queen" exhib. (Odeon Theatre), MAY 29, 6e
Postal delivery—no delivery on Coronation Day, MAY 30, 6g
"Printing *The Times* since 1785"—leading article, APRIL 23, 9d ; reviewed, 28, 8e
Printing unit, mobile—described ; (photos.), APRIL 24, 10 ; exhibited at B.I.F., 28, 3a
Queen, life of—photographs : exhib. (Odeon Theatre), MAY 29, 6e
Reviewer of "Burke's Peerage"—on "Right Honourable" (l.), JUNE 6, 7d
Rhodes Centenary exhib.—review, JUNE 9, 6g
Science Review—published, MAY 12, 4c
Social events—diary published, MAY 6, 11
Staff—deaths of former correspondents : see FRASER, Mr. D. S. and GRAVES, Mr. P. P. ;—retirement : see DARWIN, Mr. B.
Wines of France and Germany—forthcoming supplement, MAY 21, 8b ; 25, 6d ; published, 26
The Times Bookshop— "A Pageant of Monarchy" exhib., MAY 20, 4c
The Times Weekly Review—survey of Ireland, MAY 28, 4e ; Textiles survey published, JUNE 25, 3d
THEATRE, National—discussed by Labour Party committee, MAY 8, 5c ; British Drama League resolution, 25, 2c
THEATRE Institute — International Congress (The Hague) plans, JUNE 4, 2b (5*)
THEATRES—labour : wage increase award, MAY 2, 3d (and 5*) ;—Miniature theatre, MAY 11, 3e
THEATRES' National Committee—on television (l.), JUNE 8, 9f
THEATRICAL Fund Assn., Royal General—Queen's patronage, JUNE 25, 8c ; 27, 3d
THEATRICAL profession—costumes : exhib., MAY 26, 2e ;—Equity Assn. : see ACTORS' Equity Assn. ;—Interchange of artists, restriction of : negotiations for Anglo-U.S. agreement discussed by British Equity, MAY 18, 4c (and 5*) ;—Richardson, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 6, 4g
THEATRICAL productions :—
Abingdon Festival : see ABINGDON
Airs on a Shoestring (Lister), APRIL 23, 6d ; (photo.), 23, 6
All for Love (Dryden)—article, JUNE 18, 11a
Amateur performances—entertainments tax exemption : see under FINANCE : Taxation
American Negro Theatre Guild—London season : plans, MAY 8, 12d
Annabella (Broadley), JUNE 15, 10f
Antony and Cleopatra—article, JUNE 18, 11a ;—Stratford Festival production, APRIL 29, 8d
Apple Cart, The (Shaw), MAY 8, 12a ; (photo.), 8, 12

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Aren't We All (Lonsdale)—forthcoming revival, JUNE 1, 11e
Arms and the Man (Shaw), JUNE 26, 10b
"Around Theatres" (Beerbohm)—reviewed, APRIL 18, 5f
As Long as They're Happy (Sylvaine)—forthcoming performance, JUNE 22, 10e
As You Like It—Mermaid Theatre production, MAY 5, 10d
Audiences—leading articles, MAY 9, 7c; JUNE 20, 7d
Bad Samaritan, The (Douglas Home)—reviewed; (photo.), JUNE 25, 10b
Bartholomew Fair (Jonson)—forthcoming production, APRIL 20, 10b
Black Napoleon (Munk)—forthcoming production, MAY 11, 3e
Boy Friend, The (Wilson), APRIL 15, 9b
Britannicus (Racine), MAY 12, 8e
Burning Glass, The (Morgan)—forthcoming production, APRIL 25, 8d; 27, 2e
Camino Real (Williams)—New York production, MAY 5, 10c
Canterbury Festival: see CANTERBURY: Festival
Carrington, V.C.—forthcoming production, JUNE 26, 10c
Chinese Bungalow, The (Osmond and Corbet) APRIL 22, 4c
Churches, plays in—correspondence, APRIL 10, 7d; 27, 10d
Comédie Française—London season: plans, APRIL 13, 10d; 27, 2e; MAY 4, 4c; leading article, 4, 9c; performance, 5, 10a; (photo.), 5, 10; performances, 11, 3e; 12, 8e; 19, 10c
Competitions—Scottish Committee of Arts Council: prizes, MAY 18, 11b
Comus—performance at Ludlow Castle (photo.), JUNE 30, 14
Confidential Clerk, The (Eliot)—forthcoming production, JUNE 27, 9c
Crucible, The (Huxley)—New York production, MAY 5, 10c
Danger Line (Wentworth), MAY 20, 4a
Dangerous Curves (Verner and Cheyney), APRIL 15, 9d
Dede of Pittie, The (Blunden), MAY 23, 8g
Derwent (Clarence) prizes, MAY 16, 8d
Devil's General, The (Zuckmayer)—forthcoming production, MAY 18, 11b
Dial "M" for Murder—to be withdrawn, MAY 25, 9c
Doctor in Bean Street, The (Catto), APRIL 10, 9b
Dr. John Bull (Henry), JUNE 4, 2b
Don Juan—Italian actress refused permit, JUNE 18, 5d; 20, 3b
Eastward Ho! (Jonson, Chapman and Marston)—Mermaid Theatre production, JUNE 11, 11b
Écoutez Bien, Messieurs (Guitry), JUNE 5, 9d
End of the Beginning (O'Casey), MAY 22, 8f
Enrico IV (Pirandello), APRIL 21, 2f
Everyman—Worcester Cathedral forthcoming production, APRIL 27, 2f
Foreign Field (Bell)—forthcoming production, APRIL 27, 2e
French mimes (Mercury Theatre), MAY 14, 2e
Gossip Column (Buckle), APRIL 15, 9b
Guest of Honour, The (Sutherland)—Arts Council prize, MAY 18, 11b

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Guys and Dolls, MAY 29, 6d
Half Seas Over (Plomley), MAY 6, 4c
Hall of Healing (O'Casey), MAY 22, 8f
Hamlet—Elsinore performance cancelled, MAY 8, 12d;—Embassy Theatre production: Hampstead Borough Council grant, APRIL 13, 10d; reviewed, MAY 27, 2f
Happy as a King (Melford, Emney and Parker), MAY 25, 9c
Henry V—forthcoming production, MAY 25, 9c; 28, 2e; JUNE 15, 10e
Henry VI—correspondence, JUNE 1, 7d; Birmingham Repertory Theatre production, 10, 10a
Henry VIII—Old Vic production, MAY 7, 12a; (photo.), 7, 12
Heritage—performances in Soho bombed church (photo.), APRIL 14, 12; notice, 15, 9b (and 7*)
High Spirits, MAY 14, 2d
Highly Inflammable (Bennett), APRIL 25, 8d
His Eminence of England (Ross Williamson)—forthcoming production, JUNE 19, 11b (and 5*)
If You Know Not Me, You Know Nobody (Heywood)—article, APRIL 22, 4a
Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard, Le (Marivaux)—Comédie Française production, MAY 19, 10c
John, King—(Harrow School performance), JUNE 8, 5c; (photo.), 8, 5
Julius Caesar—Elizabethan Theatre Co., JUNE 30, 4b
King Lear—forthcoming production, JUNE 1, 11e
King's Lynn festival: see KING'S LYNN
Leap in September (MacLeod)—Arts Council prize, MAY 18, 11b
Lichfield festival: see LICHFIELD
Living Room, The (Green)—noticed: (photo.), APRIL 17, 2f; German production, 30, 4d
London Actress, A (Litchfield), JUNE 16, 10a
Lord and Lady Algy (Carton)—amateur performance, MAY 28, 10g
Love of Four Colonels, The (Ustinov)—voted best foreign play of season by New York Drama Critics Circle, APRIL 15, 6e
Love's Labour's Lost—Cambridge A.D.C. performance, JUNE 4, 2b;—Open Air Theatre (photo.), JUNE 30, 4
Man With the Expensive Tastes (Percy and Denham), APRIL 8, 2g
Mansfield Park (Cox), APRIL 28, 4c
Masque of Summer, A (Dallas)—Arts Council prize, MAY 18, 11b
Melodramas—Denville Players revivals, APRIL 6, 9b
Mimes, French: see *French mimes*, above
Moon is Blue, The (Herbert)—forthcoming production, JUNE 15, 10e
Murder in the Cathedral (Eliot), APRIL 1, 6b; (photo.), 2, 16
Musical recordings, use of—law case, APRIL 1, 2f
Neighbour's Wife (Allinson and Eastwood), APRIL 2, 2f
Netherlands Festival: see NETHERLANDS: Festival
On ne Saurait Penser à Tout (Musset)—MAY 19, 10c

Theatrical productions (continued) :—
Othello—forthcoming production, June 24, 4c
Out of the Whirlwind (Hassall)—performance in Westminster Abbey, June 11, 11b ; (photo.), 11, 16
Over the Moon, May 8, 12c ; transferring, June 15, 10e
Palladium variety shows, April 7, 2d ; 21, 2g ; May 12, 8f ; 26, 2e ; June 9, 2e ; 23, 2f
Passion Plays : see Passion Plays
Pasteboard performers, May 11, 3e
Picnic (Inge)—voted best U.S. play of season, April 15, 6e ; Pulitzer prize award, May 5, 10c
Pitlochry festival : see under Pitlochry
Pleasant Historie of the two Angrie Women of Abington, The—(Unicorn Drama Club), June 9, 2d (3*)
Poetry, in—Mr. L. Irving (s.), April 24, 3d (and 5*)
Prints, 19th century, May 14, 2f
Redheaded Blonde (Guest)—musical recordings : law case, April 1, 2f ; noticed, 2, 2d
Relics of productions—leading article, May 26, 7c
Repertory companies—Arts Council and local authority grants, April 9, 3d ;—British Drama League resolution, May 25, 2c
Rivals, The (Sheridan)—Pitlochry festival production, May 11, 3e
Rush Hour Revue, May 9, 9a
Ryders, The (Townsend)—May 6, 4c
St. Ives Festival : see St. Ives
School for Scandal, The—forthcoming performance, June 8, 3g
Schools, performances in—Caryl Jenner Mobile Theatre plans, June 4, 2b (5*)
Scottish competition : see *Competitions,* above
Seagull, The (Tchehov) : (photo.), April 24, 3e
Second Best Bed (Nash), May 21, 2e
Set to Music—(Morgan, MacDermot and Hill), June 10, 10b
Seven Year Itch, The (Axelrod), May 15, 2f
Shadow in the Sun (Morgan), May 13, 11c
Sleeping Princess, The (Rattigan)—forthcoming production, April 14, 4d ; 20, 10b
Snow (Diana Maugham), May 27, 2f
South Pacific—650th performance, May 27, 2e
Stage accidents—article, April 1, 6a ; Correspondence, 4, 5g ; 7, 7g ; 13, 5e
Stalag 17 (Bevan and Trzcinski), April 6, 9b
Starched Aprons (Stewart), April 30, 4b
Story of the Rosary, The (Howard)—discussed, April 6, 9b
Sunday Breakfast (Rubin and Balf), April 16, 5d
Taming of the Shrew—King's Theatre, Hammersmith, production, April 28, 4c ; Stratford festival, June 10, 10a
Tartuffe (Molière) ; (photo.), May 5, 10a
Teddy Bear, The (Warren), April 9, 3d
Tempest, The — forthcoming Canterbury festival production, June 30, 4d (5*)
Three Hours After Marriage (Gay) — Wadham College A.D.S. production, May 6, 4a
Theatrical productions (continued) :—
Time to Go (O'Casey), May 22, 8f
To Murder or Cherish (Jablonski), May 20, 4c
Tom Thumb (Fielding)—Sheffield Little Theatre production, June 16, 10b
Touch of Spring, A (Dellacey and Dale), April 16, 5e (3*)
Town that Would Have a Pageant, The—production in Abergavenny banned, June 29, 5f
Troilus and Cressida—O.U.D.S. production, June 11, 11b ; performance in Paris open-air theatre, 30, 5e
Tutto per Bene (Pirandello), April 24, 3e
Twelfth Night — Embassy Theatre production : Hampstead Borough Council grant, April 13, 10d ; plans, May 18, 11b ; reviewed, 21, 2d ; Open Air Theatre production, 28, 2e
Two Bouquets, The (Farjeon), May 13, 11c ; transfer, June 22, 10e
Two Gentlemen of Verona, The—New College Dramatic Soc. production, June 3, 22a
Unhallowed (McLarnon)—Arts Council prize, May 18, 11b
Uninvited Guest, The (Bell), May 28, 2d
Venice Preserv'd (Otway), May 16, 8c
Wandering Jew, The (Thurston), April 8, 2g
We Have Company (Gregg), May 4, 4e
White Carnation (Sheriff)—to leave Globe Theatre, June 1, 11e
Winterlude (Barton)—Cambridge University D.C. production, April 21, 2g
Wonderful Town—voted best U.S. musical of season, April 15, 6e
Young Elizabeth, The—to be withdrawn, June 15, 10e
Zeal of Thy House, The (Sayers)—Epsom College company production, May 11, 3e
Thein, U Myint (Burma)—on Chinese Nationalists forces (s.), April 18, 6f
Thelluson, Miss A. S.—marriage, June 13, 8c
Theocharides, Mr.—law case, May 5, 2e ; June 24, 4e
Theodoli, Don Francesco dei Marchesi — member of Vatican mission to Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, April 2, 7a
Therapeutic substances Bill : see Agriculture : Livestock : Feeding stuffs : Antibiotics
Thermaenius, Cdre. B. F. G. E. (Sweden)—luncheon, May 30, 8b
Thicknesse, Very Rev. C. C.—on Miss M. Wix (l.), April 25, 8f ; on Miss M. Hopton (l.), June 23, 8d
Thieusies, Vicomte A. O. de (Belgium)—audience of Queen Elizabeth, April 4, 6b
Thijsse, Prof. (Netherlands)—on dykes (s.), April 14, 5d
Third Caledonian Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Third Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 13g
Third Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 5, 13e
Third Scottish National Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
Third Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f

Thistle, Order of—Usher of the Green Rod, April 4, 6e; Duke of Edinburgh installed as Knight, June 29, 5a; (photo.), 29, 14
Thom (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f
Thomas, Lady—death, May 14, 10e
Thomas, Mr. B.—death, June 22, 8e
Thomas, Chief Bode (Nigeria)—resigns from Council of Ministers, April 2, 7e; (s.), 8, 5a
Thomas, Mr. Danny (U.S.A.)—Palladium performance noticed, May 26, 2e
Thomas, Mr. Dylan—"The Doctor and the Devils": reviewed, May 16, 5f
Thomas, Mr. D. C.—law case, April 21, 4a
Thomas, Mr. E.—on education (s.), April 7, 3g (5*)
Thomas, Rev. E. L.—death, April 15, 8d
Thomas, Mr. F. M.—on labour in N. Rhodesia (s.), June 29, 6d (5*)
Thomas, Mr. George—death, May 15, 3e
Thomas, Sir Godfrey—in Baghdad, May 1, 6e
Thomas, Mr. Guy—appointment, April 16, 14g
Thomas, Mr. G. O.—on agricultural credit (l.), May 19, 7e
Thomas, Mr. Harold A.—death, April 14, 8d
Thomas, Mr. Howard—on Coronation films (l.), June 1, 7d
Thomas, Mr. Hugh—appointment, June 4, 3a
Thomas, Mr. I. O.—on Dr. Speidel's visit (s.P.), April 30, 9d
Thomas, Mr. J. J.—on equal pay (s.), April 9, 3a
Thomas, Mr. J. P. L.—attends Cabinet meetings, April 2, 8e; 29, 6b; May 6, 8d; 15, 8c; visits R.N. hospital at Haslar; unveils commemorative tablet, June 27, 3d (and 3e, 5*)
on Navy—future role: message (R.N.S.), June 15, 2
Photograph (R.N.S.), June 15, 2
Thomas, Mr. J. R.—on Bermondsey Council Labour candidates (s.), April 11, 3c
Thomas, Mr. John R.—resigns directorship, May 11, 11b
Thomas, Mr. K. P. D.—on Thames sailing barges (l.), June 2, 7f
Thomas, Mr. L.—on rural electricity (s.P.), June 20, 9a
Thomas, Sir M.—leaves London for S. Rhodesia, June 30, 8b
on Comet aircraft (s.), May 5, 6d
Thomas, Mr. N.—on Manton Down Long Barrow (s.), April 28, 6b; (l.), May 14, 9g
Thomas, Mr. R. N. G.—will, May 16, 8d
Thomas, Mr. S. P. J. Q.—puisne judge, Nigeria, June 26, 5c
Thomas, Mr. T. G.—on Budget (s.P.), April 16, 12b; on Bangor Normal Training College (s.P.), 18, 3f; on economic situation (s.P.), 30, 9e
Thomas, Mr. T. L.—on State scholarships to public schools (s.), May 30, 3d
Thomas, Dr. Terry—to retire from Leeds Grammar School, June 30, 8c
Thomas, Rev. W. B.—on valuation for rating (l.), June 8, 7e
Thomas, W. W.—proceedings against, April 9, 3b
Thomas (E. and D.), Messrs. June 26, 2f
Thomas and Evans, Ltd.—(R.), June 9, 11e
Thomasson Shipping Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 25, 9g; share issue, May 20, 12b (5*); (C.S., F.N.), June 4, 10b; (M.), 26, 11f
Thompson, Sir G. H.—discusses resumption of trade talks with Brazil, June 26, 6f (and 6c, 5*)
on trade with Brazil (s.), April 8, 6e
Thompson, Mr. G. S.—resigns directorship, May 5, 11g
Thompson, Dr. J. F.—on nickel supplies (s.), April 30, 12a; (F.N.), 30, 11b
Thompson, L.—appeal dismissed, June 13, 3c
Thompson, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador and High Commissioner to Austria, June 6, 5e
Thompson, Sir L. L. H.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Thompson, L. T.—proceedings against, May 5, 2g; 18, 4c
Thompson, Miss Malvina (U.S.A.)—death, April 14, 8d
Thompson, Miss Malys—on housing subsidies (s.), April 9, 3b (and 5*)
Thompson, Mr. S.—death, May 26, 3d
Thompson, Miss S.—"The Candle's Glory": reviewed, June 17, 9g
Thompson, Rt.-Rev. W. J.—ordered to leave Persia, May 6, 8c; 7, 6d; permission to remain until June 8, 9, 5c; leaving, 26, 6e
Thompson (John), Ltd.—(R.), May 20, 15d; 22, 15e
Thompson and Norris Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 20, 11e; proposed merger with Eburite Corrugated Containers, May 15, 12c
Thompson Bros. (Huddersfield), Ltd.—acquired by Kangol, Ltd., June 17, 12g
Thomson, Lady—death, May 19, 8e
Thomson, Canon C. R.—death, June 24, 10d
Thomson, Mr. D.—on engineers' wages (s.), May 7, 5a
Thomson, Sir F. V.—will, May 14, 10f
Thomson, Mr. G.—on Central African federation (s.P.), May 5, 9e
Thomson, Mr. G. B.—law case, May 22, 2f
Thomson, Sir G. P.—chairman of Fuel Scientific Advisory Council, June 19, 3b
Thomson, Maj.-Gen. J.—death, April 20, 8g
Thomson, Mr. J. A.—appointment, May 25, 11f
Thomson (D. C.) and Co., Ltd.—Glasgow printers' strike: see under Press: Labour
Thorez, M. Maurice (France)—granted visa to cross western Germany, April 2, 6e returning from Russia, 10, 6c (and 4*); eludes admirers in Paris, 11, 5f; seen in public, 28, 4e; addresses Communist Party committee meeting, June 18, 7b
on political situation (s.), June 18, 7b
Thorncliffe Coal Distillation, Ltd.—proposed liquidation, June 10, 11c; liquidation, 29, 13b
Thorne, Rt. Rev. F. O.—on Central African federation (l.), May 6, 9e
Thorne and Co., Ltd.—trading activities: transfer to new company approved, April 6, 9g
Thorneycroft, Mr. G. E. P.—economic talks with west German Ministers, May 14, 6f
Brazilian debts (s.P.), May 1, 9d
British Industries Fair (s.), April 28, 3a
Budget (s.P.), April 21, 6c
Burma—tariff policy (s.P.), May 22, 3a
Caribbean, trade mission's report on (s.), May 6, 5d (and 5*)

Thorneycroft, Mr. G. E. P. (continued) :—
Cuba, trade with (s.P.), June 20, 5d
Food—personal imports (s.P.), May 13, 3b
Match industry (s.P.), June 19, 4a
Merchandise Marks (s.P.), June 27, 9a
Non-ferrous metals—Monopolies Commission report (s.P.), June 26, 4d
Price controls (s.P.), April 4, 4a
Printed textile fabrics—Monopolies Commission report (s.P.), June 26, 4d
Russia, trade with (s.P.), June 26, 4b
Timber imports—Monopolies Commission report (s.P.), June 26, 4d
United States—dam tender (s.P.), April 21, 6d ;—Dam equipment tenders (s.P.), June 26, 4b ;—Trade policy (s.), May 5, 3d (and 5*)
War damage—business claims (s.P.), May 2, 9b
Thornley, Mr. C. H.—entertains Mr. O. Lyttelton, May 15, 8d
Thornton, Rev. C.—on Church lectionaries (l.), May 14, 9f
Thornton, Mr. E.—on cotton textile industry (s.), May 4, 5c (5*) ; on purchase tax (s.P.), June 11, 5e
Thornton, Sir H. C.—on Colonial Judges (l.), June 25, 7e
Thornton-Kemsley, Mr. C. N.—on valuation for rating (s.P.), May 22, 3d
Thornycroft (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), proposed share issue, May 13, 13f
Thorp, Mr. R. S.—appointment, May 14, 11b
Thorpe, Mr. E. G.—"Out of Darkness": reviewed, May 20, 4f
Thorpe-le-Soken—Comarques estate: for sale, June 23, 3c
Three Wise Monkeys Club—law case, April 2, 15g
Threlfall, Miss M.—will, May 12, 8d (5*)
Threlfalls Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 15, 12f; (R.), 28, 11d ; (M.), June 19, 14d
Thrift—Mr. H. P. Waller (s.), June 16, 3d (4* ; 5*)
Thuillier, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—death, June 13, 8e (and 5*) ; funeral, 17, 8b ; tribute, 19, 10d
Thundridge—Timber Hall: sold, May 30, 8g
Thurlow, Lord—on defence (s.P.), April 17, 3a
Thurso, Lord—appointment, April 22, 8b
on Atlantic Treaty defence forces (l.), June 12, 7e
Thurston, Mr. E. T.—*The Wandering Jew* reviewed, April 8, 2g
Thyangboche : see under Nepal
Thyssen shareholdings (Germany)—plan for division, April 30, 5e ; coal-mining interests reorganized, June 20, 6d (2*)
Tibet :—
Buddhism—leading article, May 4, 9c
Communist rule—second anniversary, May 25, 5c (and 5a, 5*)
Dalai Lama—hon. president of Chinese Buddhist assn., June 12, 5d
Health services, new, May 25, 5c
Names—correspondence, June 16, 10c ; 29, 12b (and 7*)
Panchen Lama—hon. president of Chinese Buddhist assn., June 12, 5d
Sherpas : see Sherpas
Tidboald, Mr. D.—conducting and new song-cycle noticed, April 28, 4d
Tighe, Miss G. E.—marriage, April 10, 8b
Tilbury—Docks : see under London, Port of ; —Floods : Thurrock boy scouts awarded certificate, May 16, 4e
Tilden, Mr. W. T.—death ; photo., June 8, 10e
Tilley Lamp Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Tilling (Thomas), Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 9, 10b ; (C.S.), 21, 13a ; (F.N.), 21, 11a
Tillmanns, Dr. (Germany)—on east zone (s.), June 12, 5a ; 17, 6b
Tillotson and Son, Ltd.—share issue, April 28, 11b ; May 4, 11d ; (F.N.), 4, 11a ; share issue (F.N.), 8, 13b ; 9, 11c ; (R.), June 24, 11f
Tillyard, Dr. E. M. W.—on grammar schools (s), June 30, 3b
Tilman, Mr. H. W.—on Everest expedition (l.), June 16, 7e
Photograph (E.S.), May 5, 7
Tily, Miss F. M.—will, April 21, 10e
Timashuk, Dr. L. F. (Russia)—Order of Lenin award, annulled April 4, 4c
Timber :—
Hardwoods—use in coast protection : see under Shoreham
Home grown—Mr. G. R. Jacob (s.), May 8, 4g (1*)
Imports—costs : correspondence, May 6, 9e ; 9, 7e ; 11, 9e ;—Demurrage rate reduced, April 6, 9d ;—Monopolies Commission report (P.Q.), June 26, 4d
Plywood—imports controls to be relaxed, June 30, 10b
Prices—possible effect of resumption of Russian exports, April 21, 13f
Scottish woodlands, damage to : see under Forestry
Softwood—suggested decontrol : Mr. G. B. Crow (s.), May 20, 3f (4*)
Transport—wind-blown : Government aid : Mr. J. Stuart (s.P.), April 2, 3d
Uses for forest thinnings—Sir T. Dugdale (s.), May 8, 4g (1*)
Timber Assn., Federated Home—luncheon, May 8, 4g (1*)
Timber Development Assn., Ltd.—on substitutes for timber (l.), May 9, 7e
Timberman, Maj.-Gen. T. S. (U.S.A.)—at opening of British headquarters in West Berlin, June 9, 5c (and 5*)
Times Furnishing (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11g ; (M.), May 1, 12b
Times Veneer Co., Ltd., The—(D.), May 2, 11f
Timmermans, Cdre. (Belgium)—meets Adm. Sir R. McGrigor, May 13, 6g (5*)
Timmins, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.—law case, May 19, 2f
Timpson (William), Ltd.—share purchase offer : denial April 24, 11b
Tin :—
Australia—price controls lifted, April 18, 11f
Bolivia—nationalization : compensation to stock-holders, June 16, 11b ;—United States, supplies to : see under *United States*, below
Indonesia—output, June 16, 11b
International Study Group — meetings, June 16, 11b (and 5*) ; 29, 13b

TIN (continued) :—
Malaya—exports, APRIL 7, 11e (5*) ; controls increased, MAY 13, 15d ;—Great Britain, companies in : tax reductions, APRIL 17, 12b (5*) ;—Prices : fall discussed, APRIL 10, 5a ; Labour Dept. report, MAY 27, 12c ;—Survey, possible : Mr. D. T. Waring (s.), MAY 30, 11g (and 5*)
Price (F.N.), APRIL 9, 10a ; 14, 10a ; MAY 26, 11b ; JUNE 1, 12c
United States—supplies from Bolivia : possible contract, JUNE 16, 11b
World production and consumption, MAY 7, 15c
TINPLATE industry—three S. Wales mills temporarily closed, APRIL 29, 6e ; MAY 4, 5a ; further works closing, 9, 4a ; proposed labour redundancy fund, JUNE 8, 5a (5*) ; controls (P.Q.), 30, 10a
TIN Plate Workers' Company—livery increased, MAY 13, 10c
TINTORETTO — alleged early painting of "Madonna and Child with Saints," MAY 8, 12c
TIPLER, F.—proceedings against, JUNE 13, 3g
TIPPER Industries, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 7, 15e
TITCHMARSH, Prof. E. C.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 27, 3c
TITO, Marshal : see YUGOSLAVIA : President
TITTLEBATS—light leading article, JUNE 26, 7d ; correspondence, 30, 7d
TIZER, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 7, 10d
TOASTS—light leading article, MAY 8, 9d
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes :—
Cancer, possible cause of : see under CANCER
Duty—retail tobacconists' petition for reduction, JUNE 30, 3g
Labour—wages Council abolished, JUNE 25, 2d
Theft—Accrington, JUNE 17, 4c (5*) ;—Bermondsey, MAY 19, 4d ;—High Wycombe, JUNE 4, 3e
TOBACCO Co. of Rhodesia and South Africa, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 15, 12f
TOBACCONISTS, National Union of Retail—conf., JUNE 30, 3g
TOBAGO : see WEST Indies, British : Trinidad and Tobago
TOBIN, Edward—missing, MAY 20, 5d
TOBRUK—film version of 1941 siege : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Desert Rats, The*
TOD, Sir A. C.—appointments, MAY 22, 14g ; 29, 23e ; K.B., JUNE 1, 9a
TODD. Prof. A. R.—appointment, JUNE 12, 3d
TODD, Mr. G.—conviction quashed, APRIL 23, 2e
TODD, Mrs. G. E.—on Manton Down Long Barrow (s.), APRIL 29, 3f (and 5*) ; 30, 3c
TODD, Mr. J.—on South Africa (l.), MAY 26, 7f
TODD, J. L. : see under MURDERS : Walker, H. G.
TODD-JONES, Mr. G. B.—appointment, JUNE 4, 12e
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—(M.), JUNE 11, 13f
TOGLIATTI, Signor P. (Italy)—election campaign, JUNE 6, 5e (3*)
on election results (s.), JUNE 13, 5g
TOKELAU Islands : see under NEW Zealand
TOKYO : see under JAPAN
TOLEDO : see under SPAIN
TOLEDO-WOODHEAD Springs, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d
TOLLEMACHE, Lady—death, MAY 12, 8d
TOLLEMACHE, Miss J. M.—marriage ; (photo.), JUNE 30, 8c
TOLLEMACHE, Sir L.—residence burgled, MAY 15, 11b
TOLLEMACHE Estate—pictures sold, MAY 16, 4a
TOLLEMACHE's Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
TOLLEY, Mr. L. J.—appointment, APRIL 2, 14f
TOLLIT, Mr. C. C.—on Stationers' Hall (s.), MAY 1, 8e
TOLSTOY, Count Leo N. (Russia)—novel as opera, JUNE 25, 10a
TOMALIN, Miss K.—will, JUNE 26, 8e
TOMASETTI, Dom Francesco—death, MAY 6, 10d (and 5*)
TOMATOES — marketing scheme : correspondence, APRIL 1, 9e ; 4, 5f
TOMELTY, Mr. J.—"The Apprentice" : reviewed, APRIL 1, 6g
TOMKINS (F. H.), Ltd.—(D.), MAY 8, 13g
TOMLINSON, Mr. H. M.—birthday dinner in honour, JUNE 23, 8b
"A Mingled Yarn," : reviewed, JUNE 6, 9d
TOMMASI, Señor V. (Argentina)—Bill for "Argentine Antarctica," MAY 7, 8g (3*)
TOMSON, Master A.—recital, MAY 25, 9a
TONBRIDGE—Potkiln Farm : apple blossom (photo.), MAY 7, 16
TONG Wee Hong (Malaya)—death, MAY 1, 5b (5*)
TONGA Islands :—
Governor (Prince Tuipelehake)—on population (s.), APRIL 28, 4g (and 5*)
Leading article, JUNE 6, 7c
Princess Mata-Aho—leaving for London, APRIL 18, 5d ; visits Canterbury, MAY 27, 8c ; visits Leys School, Cambridge, 28, 4e ; at performance of *Gloriana*, JUNE 15, 8c
Queen (Salote Tupou)—sailing for London to attend Coronation, APRIL 18, 5d ; at Southampton (photo.), MAY 19, 5d ; visits Canterbury, 27, 8c ; visits Leys School at Cambridge, 28, 4e ; at Hatfield House garden party (photo.), JUNE 1, 4d ; at Coronation, 3, 13f ; broadcast, 3, 17d ; audience of Queen, 5, 6b ; visits British and Foreign Bible Soc., 9, 8f ; visits chancery of Order of St. John of Jerusalem at Clerkenwell, 10, 3c ; at Royal Tournament, 11, 3c ; reception for former pupils of Diocesan High School, Auckland ; at performance of *Gloriana* ; meets composer, 15, 8c ; to visit Isle of Man ; in Edinburgh, 10, 10b ; tours city ; dinner in honour, 19, 3a (and 5*) ; car accident, 25, 2e ; at Government House, Belfast, 27, 8b
on Royal tour (s.), APRIL 18, 5d (and 5*) ; on Coronation (broadcast), JUNE 3, 17d
TONGAY, Kathy (U.S.A.)—death ; father arrested, MAY 8, 8c (and 4*) ; charged with second-degree murder ; released on bail, 9, 6b
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 21, 11e
TOO, Mr. C. C. (China)—on Communist activities in Malaya (s.), JUNE 24, 7c (2*)

TOPPING, Dr. A.—on London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (s.), MAY 7, 3g
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 29, 20b (5*) ; JUNE 20, 11b
TORNQUIST, Señor C. A.—death, APRIL 2, 8g
TORONTO : see under CANADA
TORP, Mr. O. : see NORWAY : Prime Minister
TORQUAY—St. Marychurch parish church : service in rebuilt portion, MAY 14, 10c
TORREJÓN, Andrés—commemorated in Móstoles, APRIL 30, 5a (5*)
TOTSUKA, Mr. K. (Japan)—Ministerial appointment, MAY 22, 7e (4*)
TOUKAN, Ahmed (Jordan) — Ministerial appointment, MAY 7, 7b
TOURING and Automobile Assn., World—manual on road safety, JUNE 18, 7d (5*)
TOURIST industry :—
Commonwealth visitors, Mr. J. Maxwell (s.), APRIL 2, 4c (and 5*)
Coronation visitors—high rents of flats and houses : Rent Tribunal chairman's comment, APRIL 24, 2f
Maxwell, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 2, 4c (and 3* ; 5*)
Oversea visitors—leading article, APRIL 25, 7c ;—Statistics, APRIL 25, 6b (and 3*) ; MAY 30, 3b ; JUNE 23, 3c
Scotland—effect of Sunday observance : Mr. J. Maxwell (s.), APRIL 8, 3c (and 5*) ; Church of Scotland attitude, 9, 2g
TOURNAI porcelain : see under POTTERY and porcelain
TOURNEUR, Cyril—*The Revenger's Tragedy* : forthcoming performance, JUNE 9, 2d (3*)
TOVEY, Mr. W.—resigns directorship, JUNE 17, 13e
TOWELL, Mr. R. B.—on international Rugby football matches (l.), JUNE 23, 7d
TOWER Bridge—City boundary, MAY 30, 3f ; correction, JUNE 5, 2f ;—Maintenance work : night closing to public and traffic, JUNE 20, 3e
TOWER of London—Coronation Day closing, MAY 21, 10d ;—Crown jewels : see under CORONATION :—French flint-lock rifle purchased, JUNE 13, 3e ;—Guide, APRIL 6, 9c ;—Jewel House : closing to public, APRIL 16, 4d ;—Royal Fusiliers canteen, attempted theft from, APRIL 4, 4e
TOWLES, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 11, 12g
TOWN and country planning :—
Bill—in Lords : committee, APRIL 15, 4a ; report, 22, 2e ; third reading, 29, 4a ; amendments agreed in Commons, MAY 19, 3e ; Royal Assent, 21, 3b
Building begun before 1948—law case, APRIL 21, 4e
Demolition of Bracknell bungalow dispute : see under HOUSING
Land development—Abercrombie, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 15, 3b ;—Board, Central : future (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 10d
Mineral workings : see under MINERALS
New towns :—
Advances to development corporations—increased limit : Bill : presented in Commons, JUNE 23, 2e ; provisions, 24, 5c
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 7e ; 29, 9e ; 30, 7e
Expenditure—accounts ; estimates increased, MAY 1, 3d
TOWN and country planning :—
New towns (continued) :—
Leading article, JUNE 24, 9c
London boroughs' appeal to take part in housing schemes in, APRIL 21, 5g
L.C.C. estates in, suggested construction of : see under LONDON : Housing
Sale of building sites at Bracknell : see under BRACKNELL
Social buildings—use of extra licences : difficulties discussed, JUNE 30, 10e
Tenants— selection scheme, MAY 8, 5e
Purchase notice—law case, APRIL 30, 4e
TOWN and Country Planning Assn.—meeting, MAY 14, 3d (and 5*) ; on new towns (l.), JUNE 27, 7e
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—chairman, MAY 21, 12e
TOWN Planning Institute — meeting, MAY 9, 9b ; president, JUNE 29, 5d
TOWNLEY, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—on social services reciprocal agreement with Britain (s.), JUNE 9, 5d
TOWNLEY, Lady S.—death, JUNE 29, 10b ; 30, 8e
TOWNLEY, Capt. J. C.—death, JUNE 8, 10e
TOWNSEND, Mr. A.—photograph, MAY 18, 3
TOWNSEND, Col. C. H. S.—death, MAY 26, 3b
TOWNSEND, Mr. H.—*The Ryders* : reviewed, MAY 6, 4c
TOWNSEND, Mr. W.—on school transport (l.), MAY 18, 9d
TOWN Tailors, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 20, 15d
TOYNBEE, Mr. M. R.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10c
TOYS—farthing bundles : see under FERN Street Settlement
TOZER Kemsley and Millbourn (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), MAY 9, 10g ; (C.S.), 22, 15d ; (R.), 25, 11g
TRACTORS—lost overboard from deck of vessel : law case, JUNE 12, 2f
TRADE and industry :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c
Balance of payments—statistics, APRIL 4, 4g ; (F.N.), 4, 9a ; statistics (1949-52), 9, 3c ; (F.N.), 9, 10a
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 25, 6d
Cartels and monopolies :—
Administration—correspondence, MAY 18, 9e ; 20, 9e ; 22, 9g
Commission—Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4e ;—Match industry report : see MATCH industry ; — Member, MAY 19, 4d ;—Select Committee on Estimates report quoted, MAY 22, 5a (and 4* ; 5*)
Chambers of commerce :—
Association of British—statement on rent control, APRIL 10, 2g ; meeting, 30, 3a (and 5*)
Birmingham—banquet, MAY 5, 6d
International—U.S. Council pamphlet on trade, APRIL 24, 8g (and 2*) ; meeting, MAY 20, 7c (4*) ; chairman, 26, 5e (2*) ; British Committee dinner, JUNE 24, 10c
London-Anglo-German section—luncheon, APRIL 18, 8b ; meeting, MAY 6, 5e (and 5*) ; officers, 14, 3d ; chairman, 14, 11b
London Junior — formation ; officers, APRIL 17, 13c
Design in industry—Council : Scottish committee members, APRIL 21, 10e

TRADE and industry (continued) :—
Development areas — North - East : deputation to Board of Trade, MAY 14, 3e ;—Treasury Advisory Committee : member, MAY 8, 14d
Development councils—Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4e
Dry goods sales—Cooperative congress discussion, MAY 28, 5b
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Exports (see also *Trade* under countries concerned)—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4b ;—Credits Guarantee Dept. : Select Committee on Estimates report, MAY 1, 9e (5*) ;—Forbes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 12d ;—" Invisible earnings " banking and insurance institutions : Mr. A. H. Ensor (s., F.N.), MAY 21, 11a ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 8, 3e ;—Roger, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 2, 11b ; — Small firms' participation : N.U.M. scheme, APRIL 11, 6d ;—Statistics, APRIL 16, 8f ; (F.N.), 16, 13b ; 23, 11a ; MAY 9, 6f ; (F.N.), 9, 11a ; 16, 9a ; 21, 11a ; JUNE 13, 6c ; (F.N.), 13, 11a ; 23, 9a ;—Subsidizing by variable exchange rates : see under FINANCE : Exchange ;—Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 13, 4g ;—Yates, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 3a (and 5*)
Foreign competition—Boyd-Carpenter, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 30, 3a
Free trade—correspondence, MAY 9, 7e ; 11, 9e ;—Liberal Party assembly resolution, APRIL 10, 3a
Imports—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4b ;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 9e ; MAY 6, 9e ; 9, 7e ; 11, 9e ; 13, 9f ; 14, 9f ; 15, 9f ; 18, 9f ; 19, 7g ; 21, 9e ; 22, 9e ;—Leading article, MAY 22, 9b ; —Licensing regulations, contravention of : prosecutions, APRIL 17, 3f ; 22, 3e ; —Statistics, APRIL 16, 8f ; (F.N.), 16, 13b ; 23, 11a ; MAY 9, 6f ; (F.N.), 9, 11a ; 16, 9a ; 21, 11a ; JUNE 13, 6c ; (F.N.), 13, 11a ; 23, 9a
International :—
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 18, 8a (5*)
East-west trade — Scandinavian Foreign Ministers' attitude, MAY 20, 8f (and 6d, 5*) ;—United Nations European Economic Commission talks : plans, APRIL 13, 5b ; held, 21, 7b ; statement, 28, 4f (5*) ;—United States attitude, APRIL 1, 7b (and 7d, 3*) ;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. : talks with Chinese Communist trade mission in east Berlin, MAY 12, 5c ; talks in Moscow, 21, 6c ; 22, 7a ; (s), JUNE 15, 3e, (and 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 20, 7c (4*)
Figgins, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 17, 5f
Gutt, M. C. (s.), MAY 26, 5e (2*)
Körner, Dr. (s.), MAY 20, 7c (4*)
Mackeson, Mr. H. R. (s.), MAY 9, 5a
Makins, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 9, 4f
Russian statement, APRIL 27, 4d
Salter, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 24, 5e (and 5*)
Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 22, 5a (and 5*)
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 6f
Watts, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 16, 5a (5*)
Montagu, Mr. I. (s.), JUNE 17, 5f

TRADE and industry (continued) :—
Nationalization :—
Administration — chairman : leading article, MAY 28, 9b ; correspondence, JUNE 4, 7d ; 9, 7d ;—I.L.P. inquiry, proposed, APRIL 7, 3a ;—Scottish Unionist Assn. resolution, APRIL 18, 3b (5*) ;—Trade union representatives : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), JUNE 15, 3f
Anti-nationalization propaganda—deduction of cost of " Mr. Cube " campaign for income-tax purposes : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 3e
Co-operative policy statement ("Social ownership and consumer problems ") —approved at conf., MAY 27, 3c (and 5*) ; leading article, 28, 9c
Corina, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 26, 3c (and 5*)
Correspondence, MAY 18, 9e ; 20, 9e ; 29, 19a
Electrical Trades Union conf. resolution, MAY 16, 4e (5*)
Labour Party policy—Mr. F. Beswick (s.), MAY 19, 4e (and 5*) ; statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4d ; leading article, 17, 7b
Shop Workers' Union resolution, APRIL 7, 3f
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 5, 3a (and 4*)
Production :—
Anglo-American co-operation :—
Leading article, MAY 18, 9b
Productivity teams reports—Armaments industry, JUNE 22, 2f ;—Gas industry, MAY 11, 4d ;—United States team : report on electricity supply, APRIL 27, 3c ; on metal workers, MAY 18, 4e
British Productivity Council—booklet (" We too can prosper ") : leading article, MAY 18, 9b
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 4c
Census—advisory committee (P.Q.), MAY 6, 3b
Correspondence, MAY 1, 7f ; 7, 9e ; 9, 7f
Costs—administrative charges : Mr. S. C. Tyrrell (s. F.N.), MAY 30, 11a
I.L.O. conf. discussion, JUNE 10, 5f (5*)
Index, APRIL 29, 9c ; MAY 30, 11c ; JUNE 26, 11a
Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4d
Leading article, MAY 18, 9b
Monckton, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 19, 7c (and 4*)
Municipal Workers' Union resolution, JUNE 17, 4c
O'Brien, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 17, 5f (and 5*)
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 16, 11f ; 17, 3d ; 30, 9a, e
Roger, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 2, 11b
Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 5, 3a (and 4*)
Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 13, 4g
Quality of goods—Sir W. Monckton (s.), MAY 4, 5e
Regional boards for industry—London and South Eastern : meeting, JUNE 4, 3a
Research in industry—Labour Party policy statement quoted, JUNE 17, 4d ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 19, 4g (and 5*)

Trade and industry (continued) :—
Restrictions—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.P.), April 15, 4f
Retail—sales : statistics (F.N.), April 4, 9a ; 18, 11a ; May 16, 9a ; June 13, 11a ; —Shops : see that title
Salter, Sir A (s.), June 24, 5e (and 5*)
Sign boards—correspondence, April 18, 7d
Trade, Board of—*Journal* : quarterly statistical summary (F.N.), May 9, 11a
Trade, National Chamber of—statement on purchase tax reduction (s.), April 16, 12c (and 5*) ; conf., May 12, 4e (and 5*) ; 13, 4d
Trade Indemnity Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 1, 14d ; (F.N.), 1, 11b
Trade unions : see under Labour
Trades Union Congress : see under Labour
Trafalgar Square—advertisement signs : lights extinguished, May 14, 2g ;—Illumination of fountains, April 25, 8f ;—Nelson statue : cleaning (photo.), May 7, 5d ; "Jolly Roger" wrapped round head, 11, 5b
Traffic Administration, Inst. of—conf., May 4, 5d
Train, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—leaves Spain, May 2, 6d
Train, Mrs. M. E.—death, June 13, 3e
Trans Oceanic Airways : see under Australia : Aviation
Trans-Oceanic Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 14, 9f
Transport :—
Commission—finances : Lord Hurcomb (s.), June 19, 3c (and 5*) ;—Report, June 19, 3c (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 19, 13a ; leading article, 19, 9b ; report, 20, 3g (5*) ;—Traffic receipts, April 4, 9b ; May 2, 11b ; 30, 11b ; June 27, 11b ; (F.N.), 27, 11b
Labour—Transport and General Workers' Union : report, May 25, 2d (5*) ; conference (Southsea) : agenda, June 29, 5b ;—Transport Salaried Staffs Assn. conf., May 15, 3c (5*)
Museum of relics—Euston exhib., May 21, 5c (and 5*)
Reorganization Bill—in Commons : consideration of Lords amendments postponed, April 1, 3c, f, 8c ; discussed, 22, 2e ; 23, 3c ; 24, 5d ; "guillotine" to be introduced, 24, 5e ; amendments to "guillotine" motion, 25, 5e ; motion agreed ; Lords amendments passed, 28, 9d ; Commons amendments to Lords amendments agreed in Lords, May 6, 3a ; Royal Assent, 7, 3a ;—Censure motion on *en bloc* vote : see under Parliament : Procedure
Transport, Inst. of—Brancken memorial lecture, April 16, 5a ; president, May 12, 4d
Transport, Ministry of—amalgamation proposals : see Transport and Civil Aviation, Ministry of
Transport and Civil Aviation, Ministry of—amalgamation proposals : White Paper issued, June 25, 2e
Transport Unit Finance, Ltd.—formation ; directors, May 19, 6a (and 4*)
Transport Users' Consultative Committees—East Anglia : meeting, June 17, 4c ;—London : member, June 23, 3d
Transvaal : see under Africa, South
Transvaal Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—(M.) May 19, 12f
Transvaal and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 16, 9f
Transvaal Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 12, 10b
Transvaal Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—acquisition by General Mining and Finance Corp., June 9, 9b
Transvaal Navigation Collieries and Estate, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Travancore Tea Estates, Ltd.—(M.), April 2, 14e
Travel :—
International restrictions—Council of Europe sub-committee discussions, April 2, 4f
Sterling allowances : see Finance : Sterling : Travellers' allowances
Travers, Mr. D.—on Gatwick airport (l.), May 11, 9f
Travers, Mr. F.—chairman of London Chamber of Commerce, May 14, 3d, 11b
Travers (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), April 24, 11g
Travinh province : see under France ; Indo-China : Viet Nam
Treasure trove—gold coins found at Temple Cloud, May 22, 5e
Treasury—Cabinet Office Economic Section : control transferred to, June 30, 3g ; (F.N.), 30, 11b ;—Lords Commissioners : Parliamentary counsel, April 24, 3c
Treasury Bills : see under Finance : Loans
Trecu, Mr. P.—performance in *Blood Wedding* (photo.), June 6, 12
Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 18, 11e ; proposed winding-up, June 4, 10f ; liquidation payment, 29, 13b
Tredinnick, Mr. S.—on allotment of stock to small investors (l.), June 29, 9d
Tree, Mr. R.—on relations with U.S. (l.), May 25, 7e
Trees :—
Coronation plantings—correspondence, May 27, 7d ;—Royal Forestry Soc.'s report quoted, May 14, 10d
Damage to property caused by—law case, June 24, 5f
Felling contrary to covenants, alleged—law case, April 28, 10e ; 29, 4e ; May 1, 2g
Man's death by fall from, May 26, 3b
Roadside — suitable types for avenue planting, June 2, 8c ; correspondence, 8, 7e
Trefgarne, Lady—son born, April 4, 6b
Treherne, Mrs. J. D. W.—style, May 13, 10c
Tremarco, L. and M.—proceedings against, June 25, 2g (and 5*)
Tremelbye (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17 10d
Tremellen, Mr. K.—appointment, April 7, 11d
Tremellen, Mr. N.—elected Sheriff of City of London, June 29, 10c
Tremletts, Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12g ; (C.S.), May 7, 14f
Trench, Frederick Herbert (1865-1923) — Florence commemoration, May 18, 6d
Trenchard, Marshal of the R.A.F. — on R.A.F. (s.P.), April 16, 11c

TRESAWNA, Maj. J. A.—death in Korea, JUNE 27, 5a
TREVELYAN, Mr. H.—Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim* in Peking, MAY 21, 8c (and 2*); JUNE 29, 6c
TREVOR, Lord—law case, JUNE 6, 9b
TREVOR-ROPER, Mr. R. H.—"Hitler's Table Talk, 1941-1944": introduction reviewed, APRIL 25, 3e
TREWAVAS, Dr. E.—on Nyika plateau (l.), APRIL 23, 9b
TREWBY, Vice-Adm. G.—death, APRIL 25, 6g
TRIBHUVANA, King: see NEPAL, King
Tribune—articles on trade union leaders' appointments to Steel Board: see under IRON and steel;—Open-air meetings, MAY 1, 9e; comment on Labour Party policy statement, JUNE 19, 3a
TRIEFUS and Co., Ltd.—(M.), MAY 4, 13c
TRIESTE Free Territory:—
Anglo-United States zone:—
Bomb incident (March)—Fascists awaiting trial released from hospital, APRIL 22, 5a (5*)
British Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 20b
British forces—Coronation march past, JUNE 3, 20b;—Lancashire Fusiliers, 2nd Bn.: arrival, JUNE 5, 4d; 11, 8b; —North Staffordshire Regt.: 1st Bn. leaves for Britain, JUNE 5, 4d; 11, 8b; —Road accident: see *Road accident*, below;—Suffolk Regt. 1st Bn. arrives, MAY 18, 6c
Finance — taxation: Italian policy opposed, MAY 11, 7e (5*)
Governor, military: see WINTERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.
Prisoners—amnesty, APRIL 4, 3e (5*)
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
British forces in: see under *Anglo-United States zone*, above
Future—discussed, APRIL 4, 4d
Bebler, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 5f (and 2*)
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 7e
Gasperi, Signor De (s.), MAY 25, 5a
Glyn, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3f
Italian attitude, APRIL 16, 7d; JUNE 19, 6f; leading article, JUNE 3, 13c
Russian participation in three-Power declaration, suggested, APRIL 27, 5d (2*)
Socialist International delegation to study situation; not allowed to visit Yugoslav zone, JUNE 18, 7b (3*) (7e, 5*); leaves Trieste, 23, 5d (2*)
Tito, Pres. (s.), MAY 18, 6c; Italian attitude, 19, 5f (and 4*); 20, 7d; 21, 6c (and 2*); (s.), JUNE 15, 6b (and 4*; 5*); Italian attitude, 16, 5e (4*)
Yugoslav attitude; direct negotiations with Italy suggested, APRIL 28, 5a; proposals; Italian attitude, MAY 27, 4c; Yugoslav policy stated, JUNE 9, 5f (and 2*)
Tito, Pres. (s.), MAY 18, 6c; Italian attitude, 19, 5f (and 4*); 20, 7d; 21, 6c (and 2*); (s.), JUNE 15, 6b (and 4*; 5*); Italian attitude, 16, 5e (4*)
Refugees—relief grant, APRIL 25, 5b (5*)
Road accident—British soldier killed, JUNE 17, 5a (5*)
TRIESTE Free Territory (continued):—
Shipbuilding programme, MAY 18, 6c
Shipping—London service resumed, JUNE 19, 7d
Slovenes in—discussed, APRIL 7, 4d; correspondence, 15, 7e
Trade—fair, JUNE 30, 4f
Yugoslav zone:—
Administration—discussed, APRIL 7, 4c
Italians in—treatment discussed, APRIL 7, 4c
TRIGG, Mr. A. W.—appointment, JUNE 11, 14d
TRINIDAD: see under WEST Indies, British
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g; (R.), JUNE 12, 13e; 17, 10d
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 13, 13f
TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 22, 10f
TRINITY House—annual court, MAY 19, 8c
TRIPLEX Foundry, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 15d
TRIPOLITANIA: see under LIBYA
TRISTAN da Cunha—stamps: see under STAMPS
TRIUMPH Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 16, 9f
TRIUMPH Motor Co. (1945), Ltd.—prices: reduction, JUNE 15, 6c
TRIVEDI, Mr. U. S. (India)—arrested, APRIL 18, 5b (and 4*)
TROJAN, Ltd.—new oil groove cutting machine demonstrated, JUNE 11, 2e
TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
TROLLOPE, Brig. H. C. N.—death, APRIL 17, 10e; 18, 8d
TROLLOPE and Colls, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 5, 13e (7*)
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 10, 11f
TROTT, Sir H.—on Jews in Bermuda Club (s.), JUNE 17, 3g
TROTTER, Mr. A. C.—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
TROUBRIDGE, Sir St. V.—on stage accidents (l.), APRIL 7, 7g; on an early lift (l.), JUNE 2, 7g
TROUTBECK, Sir J.—reception, MAY 4, 8d
TRUEBA, Dr. M. (Uruguay)—duel, MAY 7, 4g (5*)
TRUEMAN, Mr. F.—Cricketer of Year trophy presented, APRIL 21, 3b
TRUMAN, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—birthday, MAY 9, 5f; message to Sir W. S. Churchill, JUNE 30, 6a; possible "invitation" to appear before Congressional sub-committee, 30, 6d
on foreign policy (s.), JUNE 10, 6c
TRUMAN, Hanbury, Buxton and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 26, 11g
TRUSOV, Gen. (Russia)—at British forces Trooping the Colour ceremony in Berlin, JUNE 3, 20c; (photo.), 5, 5
TRUSSED Concrete Steel Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 23, 12d; (C.S.), JUNE 22, 12d
TRUST Co. of London and Scotland, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 20, 10g
TRUST of Bank and Insurance Shares—(D.), MAY 7, 15e
TRUST territories—United Nations right to reports: Netherlands attitude, JUNE 12, 5b (5*)
TRUST Union, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 15, 11d

Trustee Savings Banks—deposits and withdrawals, April 13, 10g; (F.N.), 13, 11a
Trustee Savings Banks Assn.—chairman, May 21, 5d
Trustees Corp., Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g; (R.), 30, 12b
Trzcinski, Mr. E.—*Stalag* 17 reviewed, April 6, 9b
Tsiang, Dr. T. F. (China)—on Nationalist forces in Burma (s.), April 18, 6f; 23, 8c; May 12, 6e (4*)
Tsukada, Mr. J. (Japan)—Ministerial appointment, May 22, 7e (4*)
Tsutsumi, Mr. Y. (Japan)—Speaker in Lower House, May 19, 5d
Tube Investments, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 10g, 11e; working agreement with Stewarts and Lloyds ended, June 20, 11c
Tuberculosis—cure, alleged claim to: libel action, May 5, 2d; 6, 4e; 7, 2g;—Deaths: statistics, May 2, 3d;—Mass radiography scheme (P.Q.), May 1, 9c;—Treatment, compulsory: Edinburgh scheme, April 8, 3c;—World Health Organization report, May 4, 7b
Tuck, Mr. C. J.—on proposed new Harlech school (s.), June 12, 3c (5*)
Tucker, Mr. H. J. (Bermuda)—on relations with Britain (s.), May 11, 6d
Tucker, Mrs. J.—granted exit visa from Russia, June 10, 6f; 27, 5e
Tucker (Duncan) (Tottenham), Ltd.—(R.), April 27, 10g
Tufton, Mr. J. S. R.—will, April 28, 8b
Tuipelehake, Prince: see Tonga Islands: Governor
Tuke, Mr. A. W.—appointments, April 11, 11g; May 19, 12f
Tuker, Mr. G.—on apple and pear marketing scheme (l.), April 7, 7e
Tulips—Lincoln fields display (photo.), April 25, 12
Tully, Mr. J. M. (Australia)—reception, June 11, 10b
Tully, Mr. W. S. C.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Tulsa, Mr. J.—on Whit Monday (l.), April 24, 9d
Tumilty, Sgt. H.: see under Murders: McGregor, R.S.M. J. F.
Tunbridge Wells—Skinners' School: head master, April 23, 10c
Tungsten ore—price: reduction, June 9, 9g
Tunisia: see under France: African possessions
Tunnel Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 10, 11f
Tunstall, Mr. and Mrs. J. E.—law case, May 21, 7e
Tureck, Miss R. (U.S.A.)—recital, June 22, 10d
Turf:—
Aintree course—motor racing circuit: see under Motor racing
Ascot—meeting opened; Royal procession, June 17, 6f; (photo.), 17, 8; Royal Hunt Cup won *Choir Boy*, 18, 3a, 8d; (photo.), 18, 10, 14; Gold Cup won by *Souepi*, 19, 8b, 12a (and 3*); Royal meeting ended, 20, 6f; article, 22, 9a; —Course improvement scheme, June 22, 9a;—Royal enclosure: announcements, April 4, 6c; 6, 8c; 9, 8b
Turf (continued):—
Betting: see under Betting
City and Suburban handicap (photo.), April 23, 4
Dead-heats—Cheltenham instances, April 16, 3b
Derby Stakes—London Press Club luncheon, June 2, 3c; course: map, 6, 2f; article, 6, 7f; horses (photo.), 6, 12; result (won by *Pinza*), 8, 2c, 8g; (photos.), 8, 2, 14
Doncaster course—free admission to Dominion service, May 15, 4b
East Essex Hunt point-to-point meeting (photo.), April 20, 12
Epsom meeting (photo.), June 4, 14
Fixtures, 1954, June 26, 9g
Goodwood meeting—private stand: announcements, May 4, 10c; 11, 10b; 18, 10c; 25, 8b
Horses—*Cider Apple*: death, June 6, 2g; —*Nearula*: ownership, June 5, 10a; —*Non-Stop*: for sale, June 24, 6d (7*); —*Pol Roger*: for sale, June 24, 6d (7*); —*Tulyar*: preparation for engagements, April 9, 9a; position, 13, 10a; Irish Government's ban on racing, 14, 9a; to retire to stud, 16, 6c; insurance, 18, 11d;—*Whirlaway*: death, April 8, 9a; —*Wicked Uncle*: death, April 13, 3e
Hurst Park meeting (photos.), May 25, 10; 26, 12
Jockey Club—steward, April 16, 3b; reciprocal agreement with Austrian Jockey Club, May 1, 10c (7*); meeting, 15, 4a
Jockeys (see also their names)—suspension, April 15, 10a
Kempton Park meeting (photos.), April 6,3; 7, 12; 11, 3
National Hunt Committee—steward, May 12, 9d
Newmarket course—free passes to Dominion service men, April 17, 4g (7*); agent and clerk, 23, 4d (7*); May 23, 4b
Newmarket meeting (photo.), April 16, 16
Oaks Stakes (won by *Ambiguity*), June 5, 10a; (photos.), 5, 14
1,000 Guineas (won by *Happy Laughter*), May 2, 4a
Photo finish—Sir H. de Trafford (s.), May 15, 4a
Redcar course—new clock, May 26, 10c
St. Leger Stakes—to be run on Saturday, Sept. 12, June 23, 4f; 24, 6c
Sandown Park meeting (photos.), April 2, 16; 8, 11
Totalisator: see under Betting
Trainers—record winners for National Hunt season, May 18, 2f
2,000 Guineas (won by *Nearula*), April 30, 10a; (photo.), 30, 14
Turin: see under Italy
Turin estate—for sale, May 1, 8c
Turkell, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaves Greece, May 1, 4d (5*)
Turkey:—
Arms—credits: reduction of debt to Britain, June 13, 5e
Byzantine buildings, preservation of—correspondence, June 15, 7g
Constantinople: see *Istanbul*, below
Crime—proposed amendments to penal code: Assembly discussion, June 12, 5d

TURKEY (continued) :—
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Cyprus, nationals in : see under CYPRUS
Dardanelles — Montreux Convention : see *Montreux Convention*, below
Defence forces—discussed, APRIL 7, 7f
Atlantic Treaty forces, service with : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Korea, in : see under KOREA : Fighting : United Nations armed forces
Navy—training ship to visit Britain, APRIL 23, 7c
Greek navy, forthcoming exercises with, JUNE 3, 5e ; 6, 5f (5*)
Submarine *Dumlupinar* collides with Swedish steamer ; sinks, APRIL 6, 6f (and 3*) ; death roll ; messages from British Navy, 7, 6f ; accident to be reconstructed, MAY 15, 6c ; reconstructed, JUNE 8, 7b (and 3*) ; commission's report, 9, 5d ; trial of Swedish captain : see LORENTZON, Capt. O.
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Earthquakes — Aegean-Marmara coast, APRIL 16, 6d (5*) ;—Edirne, JUNE 20, 5d (5*) ; 23, 5d ;—Smyrna, APRIL 15, 3c (3*) ; MAY 4, 8g ;—Western area, JUNE 4, 6b
Edirne : see *Earthquakes*, above
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—currency not to be devalued, MAY 8, 3f (4*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. F. Köprülü)—to visit Arab countries ; to attend British Coronation, APRIL 7, 5a ; leaves for Atlantic Treaty Council meeting, 21, 7d ; heads delegation to enthronement of King of Iraq, MAY 1, 6e (4*) ; discussions with U.S. State Sec., Mr. Stassen and Mr. Byroade, 27, 5a ; luncheon in honour, JUNE 8, 10b
Foreign policy—People's Party policy, JUNE 24, 3f (2*)
Gallipoli campaign (1915)—commemorated in Britain, APRIL 27, 3c, 6d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Ankara : see HELM, Sir A. K. ; at London : see BAYDUR, Mr. H. R. ;—Arms credits : see under *Arms*, above ;—British Coronation delegates, APRIL 7, 5a ; receptions, JUNE 3, 20a (5*) ;—British Parliamentary delegation : members, JUNE 12, 3f ; leaves London, 20, 3f ; in Turkey, 22, 3d ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Irrigation—Russian offer, JUNE 11, 6g
Israel, relations with : see under PALESTINE : Israel
Istanbul :—
Constantinople, fall of (1453)—article, MAY 29, 13f ; photos., 29, 24 ; commemoration ceremonies, 30, 4c ; Greek Cathedral service in London, 30, 8b ; outline of history since 1453, JUNE 3, 5e
Walls, preservation of : correspondence, JUNE 4, 7e ; 10, 7d ; 12, 7d ; 15, 7g
TURKEY (continued) :—
Kazakh refugees : see KAZAKH tribesmen
Ministry (Menderes)—two members resign, APRIL 8, 5b ; appointments, 10, 5b (and 5*) ; member resigns, MAY 26, 4d
Montreux Convention (1936)—Russian proposal for amendment, JUNE 12, 6d (and 2*) ; Turkish attitude, 15, 4d (and 5*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
People's Party—national congress, JUNE 24, 3f (2*)
President (Mr. J. Bayar)—meets Lord Ismay, MAY 18, 7b ; entertains U.S. State Sec., 27, 5a ; receives Gen. Ridgway, JUNE 10, 5g
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Menderes)—to visit Arab countries ; to attend British Coronation, APRIL 7, 5a ; meets Lord Ismay, MAY 18, 7b ; discussions with U.S. State Sec., Mr. Stassen and Mr. Byroade, 27, 5a ; luncheon in honour, JUNE 8, 10b ; receives Gen. Ridgway, 10, 5g ; dinner, 19, 6d (3*)
on trade with Britain ; proposed European economic union ; currency ; wheat price, MAY 8, 3f (4*) ; on relations with Greece and Yugoslavia (s.), JUNE 19, 6d (3*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Smyrna—earthquake : see under *Earthquakes*, above
Sweden, relations with : see under SWEDEN
Trade :—
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Great Britain, with—Turkish Note, MAY 8, 3f (4*)
United States Ambassador at Ankara : see MCGHEE, Mr. G.
Wheat—price : Prime Min. (s.), MAY 8, 3f (4*)
Yugoslavia, relations — Ambassador at Ankara : see RADOVANOVIC, Mr. ;—Greek-Turco-Yugoslav cooperation : see BALKAN countries : Treaty ; — Menderes, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 19, 6d (3*) ; — Yugoslav Parliamentary mission : see YUGOSLAVIA : Assembly, People's
TURNBULL, F. M.—appeal ; sentence reduced, MAY 27, 3d
TURNBULL, Mr. R. M.—appointment, JUNE 12, 3d (4*)
TURNBULL, Mr. W. A.—appointment, APRIL 6, 9g
TURNBULL (F.) and Co. (Engineers), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 19, 12g
TURNBULL Scott Shipping Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 24, 11b
TURNER, A. : see GERMANY : Western : British forces : court-martial
TURNER, Mr. E. S.—on sponsored television (s.), MAY 4, 5e (5*)
TURNER, Mr. G. J. W.—appointment, APRIL 2, 14f
TURNER, Mr. H.—on alleged dismissals of sub-postmasters after floods (s.), APRIL 14, 2g (4*)
TURNER, Sir Henry—dinner in honour, APRIL 17, 10b
TURNER, Dr. H. D.—on Workers' Educational Assn. (l.), MAY 27, 7f

TURNER, Mr. I. D.—appointment, JUNE 15, 3c
TURNER, Miss J.—recital, JUNE 22, 10d
TURNER, Sir James—dinner in honour, APRIL 17, 10b
TURNER, Cpl. John—M.M.; citation, APRIL 20, 5e
TURNER, Mr. J. E.—sculpture prize, JUNE 24, 4c
TURNER, Miss J. L.—death, JUNE 10, 8e (and 5*)
TURNER, Miss M.: see WIGRAM, Mrs. M.
TURNER, Mr. M. J. H.—appointment, MAY 5, 2e; JUNE 19, 10e
TURNER, Sir R.—Royal Asiatic Soc. medal, JUNE 12, 8c
TURNER, Miss S. C.—will, JUNE 13, 8f (4*)
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
TURNER-SAMUELS, Mr. M.—on Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), MAY 6, 3e
TURNERS' Company—Master and wardens, MAY 22, 10d
TURPIN, Randolph—in car crash, JUNE 18, 8d
TURPIN, Mrs. R.—decree *nisi*, JUNE 13, 9c
TURRELL, Mr. J. W.—leaves for U.S., APRIL 24, 2f (5*)
TURTON, Mr. R. H. — on workmen's compensation (s.P.), APRIL 18, 3f; on maternity benefits (s.P.), 29, 4d
TUTIN, Miss D.—performance in *The Living Room* (photo.), APRIL 17, 2f
TUTTON, Mrs. Diana—"Guard Your Daughters": reviewed, JUNE 27, 8f
TWAIN, Mark — Florence commemoration, MAY 18, 6d;—"Million Pound Bank-note": film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
TWEDDLE, Mr. T.—appointment, APRIL 28, 13e
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—at Canada Club dinner, APRIL 22, 3f
on Central African Federation (s.P.), APRIL 2, 3b; (l.), JUNE 9, 7e
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d
TWENTIETH Century Cinemas, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 23, 11e
TWIJNSTRA, Mr. T. J.—appointment, MAY 20, 14b
TWINING, Sir E.: TANGANYIKA: Governor
TWINING, Gen. N. (U.S.A.)—Air Force Chief of Staff, MAY 13, 8d
on possible use of atomic bomb in Korea (s.), MAY 18, 8b (5*)
TWINING, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JUNE 26, 13b
TWINING'S, Messrs. — Strand premises reopened, APRIL 9, 8c
TWISTON-DAVIES, Sir L.—will, JUNE 20, 8c
TWOGOOD, Mr. R. E.—marriage, MAY 12, 8c
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 17, 10d
TYAGE, Mr. M. (India)—commissions naval air station, MAY 12, 5c (5*)
TYLER, Col. L. N.—appointment, MAY 4, 5c
TYLER, Mrs. M. E.—on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), MAY 5, 7e
TYNESIDE Investment Trust, Ltd. — stock placing, APRIL 7, 11d (5*)
TYPEWRITERS—light leading article, JUNE 30, 7d
TYRANT, Mrs. M. F.—death (September, 1952): see under KENYA: Murders
TYRES—prices reduced, MAY 8, 8f; tubeless pneumatic described, 22, 5b
TYRESOLES, Ltd.—shares acquired by Dunlop Rubber Co., APRIL 24, 12d
TYRRELL, Mr. B.—appointment, APRIL 10, 11e
TYRRELL, Mr. S. C.—on production costs; profits tax (s., F.N.), MAY 30, 11a
TYRRELL, Mr. W. B.—on road safety (l.), JUNE 13, 7g
TYRRELL-MARTIN, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 22, 9d
TYRWHITT, Angela Lady—death, JUNE 9, 8e
TYSER, Mr. G.—appointment, MAY 29, 23e
TYSPANE Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 1, 12d; (R.), 15, 11d (5*)
TYTE, Dr. L. C.—appointment, APRIL 11, 3e
TYZACK (W.), Sons and Turner, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10f

U

U.K. Optical Holdings, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 16, 11g
UCHIDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—Ministerial appointment, MAY 22, 7e (4*); resignation, JUNE 26, 5b (5*)
UDAL, Mr. N. R.—on Sir R. Archibald (l.), MAY 12, 8d
UGAKI, Mr. K. (Japan)—large majority in election, APRIL 28, 5e
UGANDA:—
Aerial survey to be made, MAY 29, 4d (5*)
Africa (Central) federation, attitude towards: see under AFRICA: Central: Federation
Agriculture—officials to study British methods, JUNE 11, 3d (5*)
Buganda—Prime Minister: comments in *Uganda Post* on: editor sentenced, JUNE 12, 5b
Coffee industry—reorganization, JUNE 19 7b (4*)
Education—Makerere College: chairman, JUNE 26, 5c
UGANDA (continued):—
Entebbe—Lake Victoria Hotel: Colonial Development Corp. to sell interest, JUNE 12, 5b
Governor (Sir A. B. Cohen)—audience of Queen; invested K.C.M.G., APRIL 4, 6b
Governor, acting: see THORNLEY, Mr. C. H.
Immigration—control ordinance; check on Kikuyu, APRIL 9, 5c
Kampala — suggested naming of street "Queen Mary's Gardens," APRIL 30, 5d (5*)
Kikuyu immigrants, possible: see *Immigration*, above
Local government—officials to study British methods, JUNE 11, 3d (5*)
Makerere College: see *Education*, above
Maramojang tribesmen—clash with Kenya tribe: see *Tribal clash*, below
Press—*Uganda Post*: editor sentenced: see KIWANUKA, J.

UGANDA (continued) :—
Royal Commission: see AFRICA, East: Royal Commission
Tribal clash with Kenya tribesmen; two African officials murdered, MAY 26, 5c
UGANDA Co., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 4, 9f
UKRAINE: see under RUSSIA
ULBRICHT, Herr W. (Germany)—at May Day parade, MAY 2, 5e (and 5*); Karl Marx order, 9, 5e (5*); birthday, JUNE 30, 6e on future (s.), MAY 9, 5d; on women (s.), 25, 4g (5*); on political situation (s.), JUNE 25, 5c
ULLENDORFF, Dr. E.—on Minoan script (l.), JUNE 29, 12b
ULLMAN, Mr. S.—Leeds Univ. appointment, MAY 26, 8c
ULRICH, Senhor J. F. (Portugal)—appoints commission to discuss bridging of Tagus, JUNE 19, 7e (4*); at showing of British Coronation film, 20, 5d (5*)
ULRICH, Dr. R. (Portugal)—reception, APRIL 23, 10b; At Home, 24, 10e; 27, 8c; dinners, 29, 8b; MAY 7, 10c; JUNE 4, 8c; luncheon, 13, 8c
ULTRA Electric (Holdings), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f; (C.S.), 23, 10e; (R.), 23, 11e
ULTRAMAR Co.—loan repayment, MAY 9, 11e (5*); (F.N.), 9, 11b; debenture stock 1960 repayment; (R.): (F.N.), JUNE 20, 11a
UMBERTO, ex-King: see ITALY, ex-King Umberto of
UNDEN, Hr. O.: see SWEDEN: Foreign Minister
UNDERHILL, Mr. F. M.—on Mr. P. D. R. Williams-Hunt (l.), JUNE 16, 8e
UNDERWOOD, Col. G. J.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAY 9, 8c
UNDERWOOD, Mr. L.—sculpture exhib., JUNE 11, 11a
UNEMPLOYMENT: see under LABOUR
UNESCO: see EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations
UNGOED-THOMAS, Sir L.—on leasehold reform (s.P.), MAY 1, 9c
UNICORN Drama Club—performance, JUNE 9, 2d (3*)
UNILEVER, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), MAY 8, 13a; (F.N.), 19, 11a; (R.), 19, 11b; acquire interest in East Africa Industries, Ltd., JUNE 6, 10b; (M.), 11, 13a; (F.N.), 11, 12a
UNILEVER N. V., Ltd.—(R., F.N.), MAY 8, 13a; (R.), 19, 11b; (F.N.), 19, 11a; (M.), JUNE 11, 13e
UNION and Rhodesian Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 12, 13e
UNION Bank of Scotland—(R.), APRIL 30, 10f (5*)
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), APRIL 22, 10a; (R.), MAY 4, 13c; (M.), 29, 21a; (F.N.), 29, 20b; S. Rhodesian offer, JUNE 20, 9c; vessels to call at Rotterdam, 27, 10g
UNION Commercial Investment Co., Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 29, 10d
UNION Corp., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 16, 13b, 14f; (M., F.N.), MAY 27, 11b; (M.), JUNE 4, 12a; (F.N.), 4, 10a
UNION Insurance Soc. of Canton—(D.), APRIL 17, 13e; (M.), JUNE 12, 11c
UNION Marine and General Insurance Co.—(R.), APRIL 10, 10f
UNION Minière du Haut-Kalanga—(D.), MAY 9, 11b; (M.), JUNE 29, 13d
UNION Steel and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 9, 11e
UNION Steel Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 26, 11c
"UNISCAN": see SCANDINAVIA: Economic cooperation with United Kingdom
UNITARIAN and Free Christian Churches, General Assembly of—lecture, APRIL 24, 2e (and 5*)
UNITED and Cecil Club—officers, APRIL 24, 10c; reception, MAY 21, 10b
UNITED Biscuits Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 23, 12d
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 7, 15e; (R.), 27, 11d; (M.), JUNE 17, 12c
UNITED Canners, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 11f; (M.), JUNE 16, 12c
UNITED Carlo, Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 4, 9c
UNITED Caterers, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 30, 13g
UNITED City Property Trust, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 20, 2g
UNITED Commercial Bank of Calcutta—London office opened, MAY 18, 12c
UNITED Counties Stores, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 6, 10g
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—road haulage finance activities: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 22, 2f; chairman's statement, 22, 6f; discussed in Parliament, 23, 3c; chairman's statement, 23, 8e;—Scottish board, APRIL 20, 11e;—Taunton branch, APRIL 7, 11b (5*);—Transport Unit Finance, Ltd.: see that title
UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 17, 13e; MAY 8, 11e; (M.), 10, 13e
UNITED Flexible Metallic Tubing Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12g
UNITED Fruit Company—expropriated in Guatemala: U.S. protests, APRIL 30, 5b (5*)
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), MAY 1, 11b; (C.S.), 12, 12d; (R.), 12, 12g; (M.), JUNE 19, 14f
UNITED Kingdom Tea Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 13, 11c
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Inst.—(M.), APRIL 20, 10e; (F.N.), 20, 11a
UNITED Kingdom Tobacco Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 29, 23g
UNITED Lankat Plantations, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 9c; (R., F.N.), MAY 18, 12b; (C.S.), 18, 13a
UNITED Motor Finance Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 29, 10f
UNITED Nations:—
Africa (South), commission on: see under AFRICA, South: Racial segregation
Armed forces in Korea: see under KOREA: Fighting
Charter—Russian attitude, APRIL 27, 4d
Children's Emergency Fund: see CHILDREN'S Emergency Fund, International
Chinese position: see under CHINA
Drugs (narcotic) commission: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization: see that title

UNITED Nations (continued) :—
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 11, 8d
European Economic Commission : see EUROPE : Economic Commission
Food and Agricultural Organization : see under FOOD
General Assembly—Law Commission, International : see INTERNATIONAL law : United Nations Commission ;—Meeting : agenda, APRIL 7, 6b ; reconvened, 8, 6d (and 4*) ; session discussed, 24, 6c ;—President (Mr. L. Pearson) : see CANADA : External Affairs, Minister for
German (West) membership, possible : see under GERMANY : Western
Gross, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 11, 6f
Health Organization, World : see that title
Human Rights Commission : see under HUMAN Rights
International Court of Justice : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
International Federation of Journalists representative, JUNE 4, 4e (5*)
International Labour Organization : see LABOUR Organization, International
International Monetary Fund : see under FINANCE
International Refugee Organization : see under REFUGEES
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 27, 5d ; JUNE 6, 6c (and 6b, 5*)
Jowitt, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5a
Korea, armed forces in : see under KOREA : Fighting
Korea, North—possible representation : see under KOREA : North
Membership—Parliament, British : question, APRIL 24, 5c ;—Russian statement, APRIL 27, 4d
Palestine Commission : see under PALESTINE
Palestine Relief and Works Agency : see under PALESTINE : Refugees
Parliament, British—discussed, MAY 8, 3a
Philippines delegate resigns : see ROMULO, Gen. C. P.
Press correspondents accredited to—Secretary-General (s.), JUNE 5, 5d
Refugee fund and High Commissioner : see under REFUGEES
Robson, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 10, 3a
Russian policy in—see RUSSIA : United Nations
Secretariat—passports : delay in securing from U.S. State Department, MAY 23, 5d ;—Political activities : Secretary-General (s.), MAY 27, 5b ;—Secretary-General (s.), MAY 20, 8d ; 27, 5b ; JUNE 5, 5d ;—Subversive activities, alleged : Sec.-Gen. to report, APRIL 2, 8a ;—Unesco employees : see under EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations
Secretary-General : see HAMMARSKJÖLD, Mr. D.
Secretary-General, former : see LIE, Mr. T.
Security Council—Chinese position : see CHINA : United Nations, position in ;—Seats : New Zealand candidature, MAY 26, 6d ;—Secretary-General, assistant : Russian official appointed, MAY 28, 6f ;—Veto power of Big Five : Sir G. Jebb (s.), JUNE 6, 6c
Taft, Senator R. A. (s.), JUNE 6, 5c

UNITED Nations (continued) :—
Technical assistance programme : see under ECONOMIC situation : Under-developed areas
Theatre in United States—project, JUNE 4, 2b (and 5*)
United States — suggested withdrawal : Daughters of the American Revolution proposal, APRIL 24, 6d ; possible ban on contributions if Communist China becomes member of Security Council, MAY 28, 7d ; 29, 5d (3*) ; JUNE 3, 20e (5*) ; opposition to Communist membership, 4, 6c (and 5*) ; discussed, 6, 6c
Veto power of Big Five : see under *Security Council*, above
UNITED Nations Association—dinner, MAY 15, 10b ; luncheon ; appeal for funds, 20, 5g, 10c ; forthcoming reception, JUNE 20, 8b
UNITED Newspapers, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 24, 11g ; (M.), JUNE 24, 12g
UNITED Nursing Services Club — Queen Mother's patronage, JUNE 29, 10b
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —(D.), APRIL 2, 12f ; (M.), MAY 20, 12g
UNITED Planters Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 12, 12g ; (R.), 26, 11c
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 16, 13g ; (M.), MAY 21, 12d
UNITED Rlys. of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—future : discussions, APRIL 15, 12f ; proposed sale : statement, MAY 8, 15b ; JUNE 25, 11c (5*) ; (F.N.), 25, 11a
UNITED Scottish Insurance Co., Ltd.—(M.), MAY 9, 11g
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 17, 13e ; MAY 29, 21f
UNITED Service Transport Co., Ltd.—(D.), MAY 16, 9f
UNITED States Debenture Corp., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 25, 10g
UNITED States Lines—Commodore, MAY 23, 3d
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 15, 11f
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents—Memorial Day week-end, JUNE 3, 5d
Administration :—
Brain power shortage ; report to be prepared for Pres. Eisenhower, MAY 11, 8c
Congress, relations with—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c ; U.S. attitude, 15, 8a ; (s.), 15, 8b ; 16, 6a ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 16, 5c ; pressure on Republicans, 30, 4e ;—Leading article, MAY 21, 9b
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 12, 5b
Press conferences—art., JUNE 4, 7f
African (South), nationals in—Prof. Z. K. Matthews : passport extension refused : see MATTHEWS, Prof. Z. K.
Agriculture—imports : embargo on some products reversed, JUNE 10, 5e ;—Prices : discussed, APRIL 27, 7g ; import proposals, MAY 4, 8c ; support programme discussed, JUNE 8, 11d ;—Surplus, MAY 15, 7c

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
America (Latin), relations with : see under AMERICA, Latin
Arab countries, relations with : see under ARAB countries
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Arms and armaments—Europe, orders placed in : see ARMS and armaments : United States orders in Europe ;—Mutual Security Agency : see *Mutual Security Agency: Military aid,* below ;—Production : number of plants to be reduced, APRIL 20, 11d ; British productivity team's report on production methods, JUNE 22, 2f
Arms Collectors, Society of Massachusetts : see under *Massachusetts,* below
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Art and art exhibitions—cartoons : London exhib. : see under ART ;—Murals by Refregier : ordered to be removed from San Francisco building, MAY 12, 6f ;—New York Metropolitan Museum : acquires statue of Aphrodite, APRIL 25, 5a (5*) ;—Paintings stolen from Kentucky church recovered, APRIL 6, 6e
Arts and Letters, National Institute of—hon. associates, MAY 7, 6e
Arts Foundation of New York, National—prizes for "service to humanity" : Dr. C. Smith (s.), JUNE 13, 3c
Asia, policy towards : see under ASIA
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Attorney-General : see BROWNELL, Mr. H.
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Aviation :—
Aircraft :—
B 47 jet bombers—crews to train in Britain, MAY 25, 5a
Canadian contract cancelled, JUNE 12, 6e ; 13, 5f (5*)
Canberra jet bomber—plans for mass production, APRIL 11, 5d
Globemaster aircraft grounded after crash in Japan, JUNE 20, 6b
Helicopters—Dr. Alexander Klemin trophy : award, MAY 18, 6d ; correction, 27, 4c
Labour—strike, APRIL 4, 3e
Production—leading article, JUNE 23, 7c
Transport aircraft leased to commercial air lines recalled, JUNE 13, 5e (5*)
Helicopter "bus" service in New York, JUNE 4, 5b ; police patrols, 26, 6a
Records and fast times : see under AVIATION
Baffin Island, expedition to : see CANADA : Baffin Island
Ballet—American National Ballet Theatre : forthcoming London season, MAY 13, 11a ; JUNE 20, 8d
Baltimore—ice skating show accident (March, 1952) : see *Ice skating,* below

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Banking—bankers' convention, MAY 11, 11c ;—Banks : see their names ;—Reserves : to be reduced, JUNE 25, 5d ; discussed, 29, 13g ;—Robbery, attempted : bandit commits suicide, APRIL 25, 5b
Bar Assn. : see under *Law,* below
Baseball—opening of season ; Pres. Eisenhower not to attend, APRIL 14, 6e
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Blackmail, attempted—Rumanian diplomatist's expulsion ordered : see LAMBETTI, Mr. C.
"Blue tongue" disease : see that title
Books—publishers withdraw copies of Lord Jowitt's book on Alger Hiss, MAY 9, 6d ; issue only postponed, 12, 6f ; 13, 8c ; "pressure" denied, 15, 7d ; date of publication of revised copy, JUNE 12, 5a
Communism, on : see under *Communism,* below
Publishers' Council conf. ; message from Pres. Eisenhower ; joint manifesto with Library Assn., JUNE 27, 5d
Boston—Protestant Churches apologize to Britain for attacks by Senator McCarthy MAY 18, 8g
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
British Commonwealth, relations with : see under BRITISH Commonwealth
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Buildings, falls from—man falls 11 storeys ; rib broken, MAY 25, 6e
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Butter—surplus, APRIL 15, 6g ; leading article, 16, 9c
"Buy American" Act : see under *Trade,* below
California—Palomar Observatory telescope : see under ASTRONOMY : United States
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Carnegie Corp. : see that title
Carolina, South—University : see under *Education : Universities,* below
Cartels : see *Trade : Trusts and cartels,* below
Chemical manufacturing industry—higher tariffs sought, APRIL 30, 6g
Chemistry—Priestley medal : award, APRIL 27, 6f
Chicago—explosion : see *Explosions,* below
Children—Girls' shoplifting gang : see *Shoplifting,* below
China, policy towards : see under CHINA
Chinese Nationalists, relations with : see under CHINA : Nationalists
Christian Scientists—gift to Netherlands flood relief fund, MAY 14, 7g
Churches—clergy : interchange scheme with Britain, APRIL 28, 8b
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil defence—Mr. V. Peterson (s.), APRIL 22, 5d
Civil service—order to remove policy-makers from protection of service, APRIL 6, 5b (5*) ; loyalty tests, 28, 5b ; leading article, 29, 7b
Communism and Communist Party—Party declared to be "subsidiary and puppet" of Russia ; order to reveal membership lists and accounts, APRIL 21, 7g ;

UNITED States of America :—
Communism and Communist Party (continued) :—
registration of alleged "Communist Front" organizations demanded, 23, 8a ; lists of persons connected with broadcasting, Press and television to be prepared, MAY 9, 5b ; two British nationals arrested in Los Angeles, 22, 8e (2*) ; one released ; forthcoming *habeas corpus* hearing for other, 28, 7b ; washroom attendant's civil rights upheld by New York Supreme Court, 30, 5d : teachers dismissed for refusing to testify before Congressional committee, JUNE 20, 5f
Books—works removed from shelves of oversea information services, JUNE 18, 7c ; 23, 5c
Conant, Dr. J. B. (s.), JUNE 16, 5c (and 4*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 16, 5b
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 15, 6g ; discussed, 16, 5b ; 18, 7c ; (s.), 27, 5d
Lehman, Senator H. (s.), JUNE 22, 6d (and 2*)
Library Assn. and Book Publishers' Council joint manifesto ("The Freedom to Read"), JUNE 27, 5d
Representatives' committee discussion, JUNE 27, 5e (5*)
Einstein, Dr. A. (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 6d
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 16, 5b
Investigations by Messrs. Schine and Cohn : see under *Information services, oversea,* below
Kennan, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 16, 5b
Lehman, Senator H. (s.), MAY 1, 6e ; JUNE 22, 6d (and 2*)
Symington, Senator (s.), JUNE 11, 6d
Congress :—
Administration, relations with : see under *Administration,* above
Committees—articles ("Gauntlet Run By Bills"), JUNE 22, 7f ; ("Investigation Unlimited"), 23, 7f
Senate—filibuster record, APRIL 27, 5e ; —Powers : proposed amendments : see *Constitution,* below
Constitution—proposed amendments to Senate's powers : Administration's opposition, APRIL 9, 4d (5*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3c ; U.S. attitude, 15, 8a ; (s.), 15, 8b ; 16, 6a ; speech "misinterpreted," 18, 6e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 28, 4c
Copper : see under COPPER
Copper sulphate : see under COPPER sulphate
Cotton : see under COTTON
Currency : see under *Finance,* below
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dairy industry :—
Benson, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 15, 6g
British study mission—leaves for New York, APRIL 11, 3c
Exports—New Zealand Note, JUNE 24, 7b
Import restrictions—Canadian attitude, MAY 8, 8f (and 4* ; 5*) ; JUNE 16, 4g ; —New Zealand attitude (s.), APRIL 29, 5b ; JUNE 12, 5c (5*)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Daughters of the American Revolution—Walter Hines Page Chapter (London) reception, APRIL 16, 10b ; proposal for U.S. to withdraw from U.N., 24, 6d ; congress ; Mrs. Eisenhower becomes member, 25, 6d
Defence :—
Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), MAY 16, 6b (and 4*)
"Broad mobilization base" plan—possible abandoning, APRIL 10, 5d (and 4*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (broadcast), MAY 20, 8e ; discussed, 21, 8g ; leading article, 21, 9b (s.), JUNE 5, 6c ; 11, 8d
Expenditure—possible reduction, APRIL 10, 5d (and 4*) ; plans, 20, 11d ; proposals, MAY 1, 6a (and 5*) ; discussed, 2, 6c ; service estimates, 8, 6d (and 1*)
Businessmen's attitude, APRIL 13, 11c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 4, 4b (3*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 17, 8b ; Russian reply, 27, 4e ; (s.), MAY 1, 6a (and 5*) ; discussed, 2, 6c ; (broadcast), 20, 8e ; discussed, 21, 8g ; leading article, 21, 9b
National Security Council—meeting, APRIL 4, 4a (3*) ; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, MAY 1, 6a (3*)
Policy to be restated, APRIL 20, 6c
Procurement Agency—contract for columbite, APRIL 24, 11b
Production—"Excess capacity" plan ended, APRIL 6, 5d (and 4*)
Defence Department—reorganization plan, MAY 1, 6b (and 6c, 5*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force :—
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* above
Canadian Air Force, training with, MAY 30, 5d (4*)
Chief of Staff—change, MAY 8, 8c (and 4*) ; 13, 8d
Estimates—proposed reduction, MAY 8, 6d (and 1*) ; discussed, 18, 8b (and 3*) ; Gen. Ridgway (s.), 20, 6f (and 4*) ; Congress debates, JUNE 11, 7a (3*) ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 11, 8d ; leading article, 13, 7b
Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain, in,* below
Army—camps : seven to be closed, JUNE 13, 5f (5*) ;—Chief of Staff : change, MAY 13, 8d ;—Estimates, MAY 8, 6d (and 1*)
Atlantic Treaty forces, service with : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Atomic weapons : see ATOMIC energy : Bombs : United States
Chiefs of Staff, Joint—chairman, MAY 13, 8d
European service—Germany, in : see under GERMANY : Western ;—Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain, in,* below ;—Headquarters : change, JUNE 27, 5e (5*)
Germany (western) in : see under GERMANY : Western

UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Great Britain, in—Air Council dinner in honour, MAY 30, 8d ;—British Civil Service officials, screening of: discussed at Civil Service Clerical Assn. conf., MAY 20, 5f ; 21, 5b (and 5*) ;—Sculthorpe base: mock attack by British troops, JUNE 22, 2g
Greenland, in: see under DENMARK: Greenland
Japan, in : see under JAPAN : Allied forces
Korea, in: see under KOREA : Fighting : United Nations armed forces
Marine Corps—Band: presented with Sousa score, JUNE 15, 10d
Memorial Day: see *Memorial Day*, below
Morocco, in : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco
Navy :—
Admiral, first : see FARRAGUT, Adm. D. G.
Aircraft-carriers—production plans, JUNE 24, 3f
Antietam—to visit Portsmouth, JUNE 19, 3e ; off Portsmouth ; British naval aircraft landed on, 24, 5d
Azores, visit to, APRIL 8, 5d (2*)
Baltimore—article (R.N.S.), JUNE 15, 5f
Bennington—explosion ; deaths, APRIL 29, 5a
Coral Sea—at Barcelona, JUNE 29, 7c (5*)
Empire State—at Southampton, JUNE 27, 3e (5*)
Estimates, MAY 8, 6d (and 1*)
Gyatt—visits Eastbourne, JUNE 1, 6f
Kidd—collision, APRIL 23, 8d (3*)
Malta, visit to, JUNE 25, 4g
Mitcher—commissioned, MAY 16, 5e (2*)
Portsmouth, visit to, JUNE 29, 5d
Spain, visit to, APRIL 20, 5c (5*) ; JUNE 29, 7c (and 5*)
Oversea service—N.A.T.O. protocol : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Legal status oversea
St. Paul's memorial : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
Defence mobilization, Office of—to be established on permanent basis, APRIL 4, 4g (and 3*)
Deflation : see under *Finance*, below
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Detroit—Board of Commerce : see *Trade*, below
Drought in south-western and western states, JUNE 27, 6g (and 3*) ; relief measures, 30, 6d
Economic situation—Burgess, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 11, 11c ;—Humphrey, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 21, 7f ;—Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 6f
Education :—
Budget cuts ; Commissioner resigns in protest, APRIL 23, 8f
George VI, King—memorial fund : see under GEORGE VI, King : Memorials
UNITED States of America :—
Education (continued) :—
Great Britain, in—Marshall Scholarships scheme : British White Paper, MAY 21, 5a (and 5*) ; Bill presented before British Parliament, JUNE 23, 2e ;—Students' stories, JUNE 19, 10e
Health, Education and Welfare, department of : see *Health*, below
Teachers—six dismissed for refusing to testify before congressional committee, JUNE 20, 5f
Universities :—
Harvard—president : nomination, JUNE 2, 4c ; new buildings dedicated, 13, 5c ; Frank Knox Memorial Fellowship award, 13, 3d
New Hampshire—hon. degrees, APRIL 27, 6c
Notre Dame—add. by Mr. G. Kennan, MAY 16, 5b
Princeton—portrait of benefactor acquired, JUNE 8, 3f
Rollins College—hon. degree for Sir G. Jebb, APRIL 27, 5d
Rutgers—hon. degree, JUNE 5, 6b
South Carolina—hon. degree for M. Pleven, APRIL 16, 6g (and 5*)
William and Mary College—special convocation ; add. by Pres. Eisenhower, MAY 16, 5b
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity :—
Chief Joseph Dam (Washington State)—equipment : reported rejection of British bid, APRIL 15, 6g (and 5*) ; confirmed ; new tenders to be sought, 16, 8d (and 5*) ; Defence Secretary criticized, 17, 8f ; leading article, 22, 7c ; new bids invited, 23, 8f ; Press comments, 25, 6f ; questions in British Parliament, 29, 4a ; bidding reopened ; Press comments, 29, 5f ; new conditions, 30, 6g ; advertisements, MAY 2, 5d (and 5*) ; report on European opinion presented to National Security Council, 12, 6e ; further explanation of rejection of bid, 19, 5g ; new bids to be opened, 25, 4g ; British bid again lowest, 28, 8f ; 29, 4f ; British firm underbid for generators, JUNE 3, 4g ; bid for transformers accepted, 16, 6d (and 2*) ; contract for generators given to U.S. firm, 17, 6d
Edelman, Mr. M. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 9e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 24, 8g (and 3*)
Leading article, JUNE 17, 7c
Makins, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 23, 8f
Parliament, British—discussed, JUNE 26, 4b
Thorneycroft, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 21, 6d
Wilson, Mr. C. E. (s.), MAY 13, 6f
Dam contracts—Mr. W. G. Brown (s.), MAY 29, 12a
McNary Dam—bids for transformers, MAY 13, 6f ; Ferranti bid approved by technicians, 25, 4g ; accepted, 27, 6e (and 6f, 3*)
Palisades power plant equipment—contract, MAY 27, 6f (3*)
Employment : see under *Labour*, below

United States of America (continued) :—
Espionage—two men accused of spying for Russia, April 15, 3c ; sentenced, June 9, 6g
Rosenberg, Ethel and Julius : see Atomic energy : United States : Secrets, disclosure of
Ethiopia, relations with : see under Ethiopia
Europe (Western), policy towards : see under Europe : Western
Excess profits tax : see under *Finance: Taxation,* below
Explosions—Chicago factory, April 17, 8f ;—Fireworks factory, June 6, 6b
Export-Import Bank : see *Import-Export Bank,* below
Far East policy : see Asia and Far East : United States policy
Filibuster, record, April 27, 5e
Finance :—
Blocked assets of 13 European countries and Japan—controls removed, June 29, 13b
Budget—efforts to balance, April 10, 5d (and 4*) ; discussed, 13, 11c ; no hope of balance, May 9, 5c
Currency notes—forgery : British prosecution, May 25, 2d
Deflation—Mr. R. Burgess (s.), May 18, 12c
Foreign assistance programme : see *Mutual Security Agency,* below
Foreign investments, April 18, 11b
Gold—exports, June 26, 11e ;—Holdings : statistics, April 8, 10g ; 18, 11b ; May 9, 11g ; 25, 11f ; 30, 11e ; June 6, 10e ; 20, 11b (5*) ; 26, 11e ; 27, 11e
Inflation—Mr. G. Humphrey (s.), April 21, 7f
Interest rates on short-term unsecured notes raised, June 4, 13g
Investment oversea—Congress concern, June 8, 6c ; leading article, 9, 7b ; conditions for investment, 13, 5c ; Mr. H. Stassen (s.), 22, 6f
Loans—Japan, to : see under Japan : Finance : Loans ;—Long-term bond issue (F.N.), April 10, 10a ; discussed, 13, 11c ; 20, 11d ;—Spain, to : see under Spain : Finance : Loans ;—Treasury Bills, May 20, 12f ; 29, 22g ; June 17, 10b ; 20, 11e
Mexico, monetary agreement with : see under Mexico : Finance
Securities—British holdings : estimate, May 7, 3d (5*)
Stock Exchange—holiday closings : poll, May 29, 20b (5*)
Taxation—possible reductions discussed, April 20, 11d ; May 18, 12c ; no reduction at present ; five-point plan, 20, 8e ; discussed, 21, 8g ; leading article, 21, 9b ; businessmen's attitude, 25, 11e
Double—agreement with Australia : see under Australia : Finance : Taxation
Eisenhower, Pres. (broadcast), May 20, 8e ; discussed, 21, 8g ; leading article, 21, 9b ; businessmen's attitude, 25, 11e ; (s.), June 5, 6c
United States of America :—
Finance :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Excess profits tax—possible extension, May 4, 11c ; 18, 12c ; proposals, 20, 8e ; businessmen's attitude, 25, 11e ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), June 5, 6c ; discussed, 27, 5c
Unclaimed money April 16, 6g
Fires—losses (F.N.), April 13, 11b ; May 1, 11b ; June 9, 9b
Fireworks factory explosion : see *Explosions,* above
Floods—Louisiana, May 19, 5g ; deaths and damage, 23, 6d ; damage in Montana, June 5, 4d
Ford Foundation : see that title
Foreign assistance programmes : see *Mutual Security Agency,* below
Foreign policy : see International relations : United States policy
Foreign Relations, Council on—" Britain and the United States " : see under *Great Britain, relations with,* below
France, relations with : see under France
Freedom House—comments on Senator McCarthy, Mr. A. Bevan and Bermuda Big-Power meeting, May 26, 4e (3*) ; president, June 2, 4f
Friends, Soc. of—appeal against detention of British Peace Pledge Union secretary, May 23, 5d
Geographical Soc., American—message to Royal Geographical Soc., June 4, 6d
Germany (western), relations with : see under Germany : Western
Gold : see under *Finance,* above
Governors, State—conf. called, April 13, 6d
Great Britain, relations with :—
Airlie, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 5b
Ambassadors : at London : see Aldrich, Mr. W. W. : at Washington : see Makins, Sir R.
American Society in London—forthcoming dinner and ball, June 30, 8b
Bradley, Gen. O. (s.), May 30, 3c
" Britain and the United States " (Royal Inst. of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations)—reviewed, May 13, 10f ; Sir O. Franks (s.), 13, 8a
British-American Associates—ball in aid : arrangements, May 9, 8b
British-American Forces Dining Club—dinner, May 20, 10b
British Coronation—U.S. interest in, May 5, 6c ; 30, 6g ; New Hampshire greetings, June 2, 4d (e.e.) ; *New York Herald Tribune* editorial on pageantry, 3, 20d (5*) ; celebrations ; Press comments, 4, 4e ; New York pageant, 10, 5e (4*)
British national to be deported : see Belfrage, Mr. C.
British Peace Pledge Union secretary detained on Ellis Island : see Morris, Mr. S.
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), April 18, 6a ; (s.P.), May 21, 3c ; message, June 6, 4c
Consul-General in New York : see Hobson, Sir H.

UNITED States of America :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 5e ; 7, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 14, 7e ; 15, 7f ; 16, 9e ; MAY 18, 9e ; 25, 7e
Daines, Mr. P. (s.P.), MAY 12, 3e
Educational Commission in Britain (Fulbright programme)—report, JUNE 19, 10e
English-Speaking Union : see that title
Franks, Sir O. (s.), MAY 13, 8a
George VI, King—U.S. memorial fund : see under GEORGE VI, King : Memorials
Goodhart, Dr. A. L. (s.), MAY 16, 4c
Holland, Mr. S. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 4c
Irvine, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), MAY 13, 3f
Joint Services Mission, Washington—appointment, APRIL 14, 6f
Kirk, Dr. G. (s.), APRIL 27, 5c (5*)
Lee, Miss J. (s.), MAY 13, 3e
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 2, 4e (and 3*)
London County Council, gift to : see under LONDON County Council
Makins, Sir R. (s.), MAY 18, 8g
Marshall, Gen. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 4c
Ministers in Washington : see STEEL, Sir C. ; and SCOTT, Mr. R. H.
Muggeridge, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 16, 8c (4*)
Murrow, Mr. E. R. (broadcast), MAY 16, 6a
Nicholson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 1, 9c
O'Brien, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 15, 3g
Parliament, British—discussed, JUNE 10, 4d ; 26, 4b ;—Speeches, text of : see FOREIGN policy : Speeches
Parliamentary delegations, possible exchange of—question in British Parliament, JUNE 30, 10b
St. Paul's war memorial : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
Samuel, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 5g
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
United States, forces in Britain : see *Defence forces: Great Britain*, above
United States naval visits to British towns, JUNE 1, 6f ; 27, 3e (5*) ; 29, 5d
United States Women's Club (London) receptions, APRIL 16, 10b ; MAY 7, 10b
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
Guggenheim Foundation : see that title
Harvard University : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Hawaii—possible Statehood (art.), APRIL 2, 9f ; photos., 2, 16
Health, Education and Welfare, Department of—inaugurated, APRIL 13, 4e (5*)
Heat wave : see *Weather*, below
Hebron—tornado : see under *Tornadoes*, below
Helicopters : see under *Aviation: Aircraft*, above
History—British Museum exhib. of books and manuscripts, MAY 11, 10g (and 5*) ; "Westward the Course of Empire" (De Voto) : reviewed, 27, 5e
Hongkong, trade with : see under HONGKONG : Trade
Housing—interest on mortgages raised, MAY 11, 11c

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Ice skating show accident (Baltimore, March, 1952)—claims for damages : Miss S. Henie wins test case, MAY 14, 7a (2*)
Iceland, relations with : see under ICELAND
Immigration :—
Chaplin, Mr. C.—surrenders domicile, APRIL 16, 8e
McCarren Act—Pres. Eisenhower's request for revision, APRIL 28, 6g ; checks on seamen relaxed, MAY 19, 6g (and 3*)
British Peace Pledge Union secretary barred : see MORRIS, Mr. S.
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 25, 5b (5*)
International Shipping Fed. statement, MAY 8, 8a
Mexico, illegal entries from, MAY 11, 8f
Refugees—Pres. Eisenhower requests Congress to permit additional entries, APRIL 23, 6g ; U.S. attitude, 25, 5b (5*)
United Nations official admitted "on parole", MAY 1, 4g ; discussions between U.N. and U.S. officials, 2, 6c
Import-Export Bank loans—Japan, to : see under JAPAN : Finance : Loans ;—Rhodesian (Northern) Copperbelt, to : see under COPPER : Rhodesia, Northern ;—Spain, to : see under SPAIN : Finance : loans
Independence Day—forthcoming London celebration, JUNE 30, 8b
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Infantile paralysis : see INFANTILE paralysis : World Health Organization report
Inflation : see under *Finance*, above
Information services, oversea—economies ; staff dismissals, APRIL 23, 8f ; new agency to be formed, JUNE 2, 6d
Books on Communism removed : see *Communism: Books*, above
Investigation by Mr. D. Schine and Mr. R. Cohn—in Bonn, APRIL 7, 4e ; in Munich, 10, 5a ; visits Austria ; returns to Germany, 15, 6d ; possible inspection of B.B.C. : question in British Parliament, 16, 11e ; in Athens ; not to visit London, 17, 8d ; plans changed ; to visit London ; in Rome, 18, 6d ; five-hour stay in London ; tour discussed, 21, 8f (and 3*) ; photo., 21, 5d ; official in Germany recalled to Washington for questioning, 30, 6f ; Senate committee inquiry, MAY 9, 5b
Insurance—unclaimed money, APRIL 16, 6g
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Iron and steel :—
Labour—strike, APRIL 4, 3e ; negotiations for wage increase, MAY 18, 12c ; granted, JUNE 13, 6f ; discussed, 15, 11c
Price—increase, JUNE 18, 12b ; 19, 7d (5*) ; discussed, 22, 11c
Production, APRIL 2, 15e ; 6, 9d ; 8, 11c ; 16, 14e ; 27, 10e ; MAY 1, 10g ; 6, 13f ; 20, 15c ; 28, 15d ; JUNE 3, 22e (5*) ; 24, 12d
Israel, relations with : see under PALESTINE : Israel

United States of America (continued) :—
Italy, relations with : see under Italy
Japan, relations with : see under Japan
Jordan, relations with : see under Jordan
Korea (South), relations with : see under Korea : South
Labour—employment : discussed, June 1, 12c ;—Trade unions : joint statement on international relations, June 2, 5b (e.e.) ;—Wages : discussed, June 1, 12c ; 15, 11c ; 22, 11c
Law—Bar Assn. : proposed amendments to Constitution : see *Constitution*, above
Lead : see under Lead
Libel action, May 18, 6d (5*)
Library Assn.—conf. ; message from Pres. Eisenhower ; joint manifesto with Book Publishers' Council, June 27, 5d
Libya, relations with : see under Libya
Living, standard of—discussed, April 11, 5g (and 5e, 5*)
Louisiana—floods : see *Floods*, above
Louisiana Purchase (1803)—French papers to be shown in New Orleans exhib., May 1, 4e ;—Leading article, April 30, 7b
Luxembourg, relations with : see under Luxembourg
M.S.A. : see *Mutual Security Agency*, below
McCarren Act : see under *Immigration*, above
Malta, relations with : see under Malta
Manganese : see under Manganese
Marine Corps : see under *Defence forces*, above
Massachusetts—Arms Collectors, Soc. of : gift of Kentucky rifle to Queen Elizabeth II, May 11, 4e ;—Tornado : see *Tornadoes*, below
May Day—New York procession banned, April 30, 5g
Medals, orders and decorations—Medals of Freedom, April 9, 5e (4*)
Memorial Day—Italian ceremony, June 1, 5d (4*) ; accidents, June 3, 5d
Metals—controls on alloy metals removed, June 17, 13d (6g, 3*)
Mexico, relations with : see under Mexico
Michigan—tornado : see *Tornadoes*, below
Military aid programme : see under *Mutual Security Agency*, below
Milk, dried—100 million lb. offered free, May 6, 8f
Montana—floods : see *Floods*, above
Motor-car industry :—
British cars sold—statistics, June 2, 4f (and e.e.)
Credit purchases—discussed, May 4, 11c
Labour—strike, May 22, 8d ; wage increase, 25, 11e ; amendments to union contracts, June 1, 12c
Production—discussed, April 6, 9d ; 27, 10e ; May 18, 12c ; 25, 11e ; June 8, 11d ; 15, 11c
Statistics, April 14, 5b (5*)
Murals : see under *Art*, above
Murders—Raymond Moller : father sentenced, May 26, 4f
Musicians—photographs screened before exhibition in Europe, May 9, 5b
Mutual Security Agency :—
Administration—proposed changes, June 2, 6d
Africa, East : see Africa, East : Shipping : Ports

United States of America :—
Mutual Security Agency (continued) :—
America, Latin : see under America, Latin : Development
Appropriations—proposed reductions, May 1, 6a (and 5*) ; discussed, 2, 6c ; programme, 6, 8a (and 5*) ; 7, 6e ; leading article, 7, 9b ; committee hearings, 8, 6e ; reductions, 28, 7d ; reductions ; Senate committee recommendations, June 13, 5d ; Bill passed by Representatives, 20, 6a ; situation discussed, 24, 7g
Arab countries : see under Arab countries : Development
Asia : see under Asia : Development
Denmark : see under Denmark : Finance : Economic situation
Director : see Stassen, Mr. H.
Europe, special representative in : see Draper, Mr. W. H. and Hughes, Mr. J.
European Defence Community Treaty ratification as possible factor : see under Europe : Western : Defence Community : United States attitude
Germany (western) : see under Germany : Western : Finance : Economic situation
Great Britain : see Economic situation : United States aid
Greece : see Greece : Finance : Economic situation
Iceland : see under Iceland : Finance : Economic situation
India : see under India : Development
Israel : see Palestine : Israel : Development
Italy : see under Italy : Finance : Economic situation
Middle East : see under Middle East : Development
Military aid programme :—
America, Latin : see under America, Latin : Defence
Appropriations : see *Appropriations*, above
Arab countries : see under Arab countries : Defence
Asia : see under Asia : Defence
Chinese Nationalists : see under China : Nationalists : Defence forces
Ethiopia : see under Ethiopia : Defence
France—Indo-China : see under France: Indo-China : Fighting
Great Britain : see Defence : United States aid
Indo-China : see under France : Indo-China : Fighting
Programme, May 6, 8a (and 5*) ; 7, 6e
Statistics, April 24, 8a
Thailand : see under Thailand : Defence
Pakistan : see under Pakistan : Development
Programme, May 6, 8a (and 5*) ; 7, 6e
Russian attitude, April 27, 4d
Spain : see under Spain : Finance : Economic situation
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), June 1, 5b
Study group to be set up, April 28, 6f
Yugoslavia : see under Yugoslavia : Economic situation

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Negroes—American Negro Theatre Guild : London season : see under THEATRICAL productions
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
New Hampshire—Coronation greetings : see *Great Britain : British Coronation,* above ; —University : see under *Education : Universities,* above
New Mexico—prisoners : see *Prisoners,* below
New York :—
Ambrose Light vessel—new equipment installed ; described, JUNE 4, 10f (5*)
Art, Metropolitan Museum of : see under *Art,* above
Coronation displays, MAY 5, 6c ; 30, 6g
Governor : see DEWEY, Gov. T.
Helicopter " bus " service, JUNE 4, 5b ; police patrols, 26, 6a
May Day : see *May Day,* above
Mayor : see IMPELLITTERI, Mr. V. R.
Opera Co. : see under *Opera,* below
Seven wonders, MAY 2, 5b (5*)
Taxicab industry, APRIL 11, 5c
Temperature, JUNE 22, 6d
Traffic infringements—amnesty for " scofflaws," APRIL 16, 7e
Nickel : see under NICKEL
Ohio—tornado : see *Tornadoes,* below
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—New York Metropolitan Opera : season ended ; financial difficulties, APRIL 13, 6f
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Perjury charges — Bridges, Mr. H. : see BRIDGES, Mr. H. ;—Hiss, Alger : see HISS, Alger
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Philadelphia—Temple University Choir : visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
Philippine Republic, relations with : see under PHILIPPINES
Platinum : see under PLATINUM
Point Four programme : see ECONOMIC situation : Under-developed areas (world), programme for
Police—helicopter patrols in New York, JUNE 26, 6a
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post Office—Senator accused of abusing franking privileges, JUNE 12, 6c
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) :—
APRIL—receives Ambassador to Russia, 4, 4a ; discussion with German Chancellor, 8, 6a (and 2*) ; 10, 5e (5*) ; receives M. Pleven, 14, 6c ; leaves for golfing holiday ; baseball enthusiasts' attitude, 14, 6e ; addresses Soc. of Newspaper Editors, 17, 8a (and 5*) ; indisposed, 17, 8c ; letter to European inter-governmental migration committee, 23, 6g (3*) ; signs order for new loyalty tests, 28, 5b ; receives State Sec., 28, 5d ; to continue as hon. president and sponsor of John Winant Volunteer Soc., 29, 5c

UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :—
MAY—discussions with Congressional leaders and National Security Council, 1, 6a (3*) ; orders inquiry into trade policy, 4, 8c ; receives Egyptian Ambassador, 5, 5b ; receives Canadian Prime Min., joint statement, 9, 5a ; in New York, 9, 5e (and 4*) ; letters to Lord Ismay, Gen. Gruenther and Gen. Ridgway, 13, 8d ; addresses convocation at William and Mary College in Williamsburg, 16, 5b ; Budget broadcast : plans, 18, 8b (and 3*) ; entertains New Zealand Prime Min. ; message to Israel, 19, 5g (and 5d, 3*) ; message to International Chamber of Commerce Congress, 20, 7c (4*) ; broadcast, 20, 8e ; receives State Sec., 30 6c
JUNE—letter from S. Korean President, 3, 12f ; meets representatives of European coal and steel community, 4, 4d, 5d ; nominates Ambassador to Australia ; 4, 6a ; discussion with Republican leaders, 4, 6c (and 5*) ; television and radio broadcast, 4, 6e ; 5, 6c ; message to German Chancellor, 6, 6f ; letter to S. Korean President, 8, 8f ; text, 7, 7d ; leaves Washington for speaking tour, 11, 8d ; in South Dakota, 12, 5b ; tour discussed, 15, 6g (and 3*) ; dedicates Oyster Bay home of Theodore Roosevelt as national shrine, 16, 5b (and 6e, 5*) ; discussion with S. Korean Prime Min., 18, 8c ; tel. to S. Korean President, 19, 8c ; refuses to intervene in Rosenberg case, 20, 6e ; S. Korean President's reply to earlier letter, 20, 6g (and 5*) ; tel. from German Chancellor, 23, 6e ; at airport on brother's departure for good will tour of Latin America, 24, 7c ; message to German Chancellor, 27, 5a (and 3*) ; messages to Library Assn. and Book Publishers' Council, 27, 5d ; discussion with State Sec., 27, 6c
Administration (s.), JUNE 12, 5b
Air Force (s.), JUNE 11, 8d
America (Latin), relations with (s.), APRIL 13, 4d
Asia—peace conf., possible (s.), APRIL 24, 8b (2*) ;—United States policy (s.), APRIL 17, 8b (and 5*)
Atlantic Treaty—Council meeting, message to, APRIL 24, 8a ; s., 24, 8b ; —Defence programmes (s.), APRIL 24, 8b ;—Fourth anniversary message, APRIL 7, 4e (5*)
Atomic energy (s.), APRIL 17, 8c (and 5*)
Austrian peace treaty (s.), APRIL 17, 8b (and 5*)
Big-Power talks, possible (s.), MAY 15, 8a ;—Bermuda meeting : for statements and references : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power talks
Books on Communism, statements on see under *Communism,* below
British tender for U.S. dam (s.), APRIL 24, 8g (and 3*)
Chinese position in U.N. (s.), MAY 29, 12a (and 3* ; 4*)

United States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued):—
Communism (s.), May 16, 5b ; June 15, 6g ;—Books on (s.), June 15, 6g; discussed, 16, 5b ; 18, 7c ; (s.), 27, 5d
Congress, relations with (s.), June 16, 5c
Defence (broadcast), May 20, 8e ; discussed, 21, 8g ; leading article, 21, 9b ; (s.), June 5, 6c ; 11, 8d
Expenditure (s.), April 17, 8b ; Russian reply, 27, 4e ; (s.), May 1, 6a (and 5*) ; discussed, 2, 6c ; (broadcast), 20, 8e ; discussed, 21, 8g ; leading article, 21, 9b ; (s.), June 5, 6c
Disarmament (s.), April 17, 8b (and 5*)
Europe—coal and steel community (s.), June 4, 4d ; letter to Congress, 18, 7e ;—Eastern (s.), April 17, 8b (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9b ;—Emigration : letter to inter-governmental committee. April 23 6g (3*) ;—Federation (s.), April 17, 8b (and 5*) ; June 4, 4d
Foreign aid programmes (s.), May 1, 6a (and 5*) ; discussed, 2, 6c
Foreign policy (s.), April 17, 8a (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9b ; foreign comment, 18, 5e (and 5*) ; Mr. Churchill (s.), 18, 6a ; U.S. and Russian attitude, 18, 6a, b ; I.C.F.T.U. statement, 21, 7d (5*) ; discussed in British Parliament, 21, 8c ; Russian reply, 27, 4c, d, e, f ; foreign comment, 27, 4g, 6c ; leading article, 27, 7b ; discussed, 28, 6c ; (s.), May 9, 5e (and 4*)
Germany—Eastern (s.), June 19, 7d (5*) ; (l. to Dr. Adenauer), 27, 5a (and 3*) ; —Future (s.), April 17, 8b (and 5*)
Great Britain, possible visit to—questions in British Parliament, May 21, 3c ; June 30, 10b
Human rights (s.), April 9, 5b
International relations (s.), April 17, 8a, b, c, (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9b ; foreign comment, 18, 5e (and 5*) ; Mr. Churchill (s.), 18, 6a ; U.S. and Russian attitude, 18, 6a, b ; I.C.F.T.U. statement, 21, 7d (5*) ; discussed in British Parliament, 21, 8c ; Russian reply, 27, 4c, d, e, f ; foreign comment, 27, 4g, 6c ; leading article, 27, 7b ; discussed, 28, 6c ; (s.), May 29, 12a (and 3* ; 4*) ; discussed, 30, 4g ; (broadcast), June 4, 6e ; (s.), 11, 8d
Israel, message to, May 19, 5d (3*)

Korea :—
Atrocities, alleged (s.), April 24, 8b (and 2*)
Fighting (s.), June 18, 8c
Peace proposals (s.), April 8, 6c ; 17, 8b (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9b ; (s.), May 9, 5e (and 4*) ; 29, 12a (and 3* ; 4*) ; discussed, 30, 4g ; leading article, 30, 7b ; (s.), June 18, 8c
Prisoners of war (s.), April 4, 4a ; 8 6c ; May 9, 5e (and 4*) ; 27, 6f 28, 7a
McCarran Act (s.), April 25, 5b (5*) ; 28, 6g
McCarthy, Senator J.—agreement with Greek shipowners (s.), April 4, 3e

United States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued):—
Newspaper Editors Soc., address to, April 17, 8a (and 5*) ; Opposition notice in British Parliament, 17, 8c ; leading article, 17, 9b ; foreign comment, 18, 5e (and 5*) ; Mr.. Churchill (s.), 18, 6a ; U.S. and Russian attitude, 18, 6a, b ; I.C.F.T.U. statement, 21, 7d (5*) ; discussed in British Parliament, 21, 8c
Oatis, Mr. W.—letter to Czechoslovakia requesting release disclosed, May 21, 8b
Pakistan, wheat supplies to (s.), June 11, 6f
Press conferences—article, June 4, 7f
Refugee immigrants (s.), April 23, 6g
Rubber, synthetic (message), April 15, 3b (and 5*)
Russia—foreign policy (s.), April 4, 4a ; 17, 8b, c (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9b ; (broadcast), May 20, 8e ;—Prisoners of war in (s.), April 17, 8b (and 5*)
St. Lawrence river projects (s.), April 24 6d
Taft, Senator R. A., relations with—leading article, May 30. 7b
Tariffs (message), April 8, 6f (and 4*) ; (s.), 24, 8g (and 3*) ; Press comments, 25, 6f (3*)
Taxation (broadcast), May 20, 8e ; discussed, 21, 8g ; leading article, 21, 9b ; businessmen's attitude, 25, 11e ; (s.), June 5, 6c
Trade (s.), April 24, 8g (and 3*) ; Press comments, 25, 6f (3*) ; (s.), May 1, 6a ; 20, 7c (4*)
Under-developed areas—proposed fund to assist (s.), April 17, 8c ; leading article, 17, 9b ; I.C.F.T.U. approval, 21, 7d (5*)
United Nations (s.), June 11, 8d
White House : see under *Washington*, below

Press :—
Argentina, agencies in : see under Argentina : United States, relations with
Associated Press—Persia, correspondent ordered to leave : see Perdue, Mr. M. ;—Prague correspondent released : see Oatis, Mr. W.
Communists on staffs—list to be prepared, May 9, 5b
Conferences—article, June 4, 7f
Europe, delegation to—in Moscow, April 1, 7b (2*) ; reception in honour, 7, 6c ; message to Mr. Malenkov, 8, 6e ; impressions of Moscow, 10, 6b (2* ; 4*)
National Press Club—addressed by German Chancellor, April 9, 4e (and 3*)
Newspaper Editors, Soc. of—add. by Pres. Eisenhower, April 17, 8a (and 5*) ; add. by Mr. Dulles, 20, 6c
New York Herald Tribune—comments on British pageantry, June 3, 20d (5*) ; comments on Coronation, 4, 4e
New York Post—editor appears before Senate investigation committee : see Wechsler, Mr. J.
New York Times—comments on British Everest expedition and Coronation, June 4, 4e
Washington Post—editor, April 22, 5a

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Prices—discussed, JUNE 29, 13g
Princeton Univ. : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Prisoners—New Mexico disturbance, JUNE 18, 7c (5*)
Pulitzer prizes : see that title
Radar : see under RADAR
Railway accidents—express wrecked in S. Carolina, APRIL 22, 6d
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act : see under *Trade: Tariffs,* below
Refugee immigrants : see under *Immigration,* above
Republican Party—chairman of national committee, APRIL 13, 4e (5*)
Road accidents—Memorial Day week-end, JUNE 3, 5d
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Rutgers University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
St. George Soc.—dinner, Sir H. Hobson (s.), APRIL 27, 5c (5*)
St. Lawrence river projects : see ST. LAWRENCE, River
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
San Francisco—murals dispute : see under *Art,* above
Seamen : see under *Shipping,* below
Seattle—City Light Dept. : British contract, MAY 21, 11g (5*)
Senate : see under *Congress,* above
Shipping :—
Longshoremen's union—charges against president : see RYAN, Mr. J. P.
Seamen—wage demands ; strike, JUNE 18, 7c
Tankers—collision in Delaware Bay, JUNE 8, 6d (and 2*) ;—Construction scheme, JUNE 29, 7c
United States Lines—Commodore : see MANNING Com. H.
Shoplifting—girls' gang arrested, MAY 15, 8f
Silver—New York market dealings, MAY 9, 11f; imports, JUNE 20, 11b (5*) ; 26, 11e
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Standards, National Bureau of—dispute on director's resignation : see ASTIN, Dr. A.
State Department—Assistant Secretary of State, MAY 28, 7e (5*) ; JUNE 6, 5e ;—Reorganization proposals, JUNE 2, 6d ; 5, 6e
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) :—
APRIL—discussion with Senator McCarthy, 2, 6e ; meets German Chancellor, 8, 6a ; (photo.), 9, 12 ; discussion, 10, 5e (5*) ; addresses Soc. of Newspaper Editors, 20, 6c ; leaves to attend Atlantic Council meeting, 22, 6g (and 6d, 2*) ; in Paris ; preliminary talks, 23, 8g ; at opening meeting, 24, 8a ; photo., 24, 14 ; discussion with British Ministers, 27, 6d (and 5*) ; discussion with French Ministers ; leaves for U.S., 27, 6f ; in Washington ; reports to Pres. Eisenhower, 28, 5d ; testifies before Senate foreign relations committee, 30, 6c

UNITED States of America :—
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) (continued) :—
MAY—plans for Middle East tour, 2, 5e ; Cairo preparations, 5, 5b ; leaves for Egypt ; purpose of tour, 11, 8b ; in Cairo ; discussion with Prime Min. and Foreign Min. ; open letter from newspaper owner, 12, 6e (and 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 14 ; visits Regent ; receives British Ambassador and Col. Nasser, 13, 8a ; inspects canal zone 14, 8f (and 2*) ; in Israel : demonstrations against visit, 14, 7f ; discussions ; visits Pres. Ben-Zvi ; in Jordan, 15, 6d ; in Syria ; dinner in honour, 16, 5d, discussion in Lebanon ; talks with Pres. Shamoun, 18, 6e ; photo. with King of Jordan, 18, 14 ; in India ; demonstrations, 21, 8g ; discussion with Mr. Nehru, 22, 8f ; in Pakistan, 23, 5e (and 3*) ; 25, 5d ; in Turkey, 26, 4f ; discussions ; invited to visit King of Libya ; tour discussed, 27, 5a (and 3*) ; talks discussed ; in Athens ; discussions, 28, 8f ; discussion ; in Libya, 29, 4d (and 5*) ; returns to Washington ; (s.) ; reports to Pres. Eisenhower, 30, 6c
JUNE—television broadcast on tour, 2, 6d ; 3, 4g ; meets representatives of European coal and steel community, 4, 5d ; discussion with British Ambassador, 19, 8b (and 3*) ; secret message to S. Korean President, 26, 6a ; visits Pres. Eisenhower, 27, 6c
Arab countries—Israel, relations with (s.), JUNE 3, 4g ; Israeli attitude, 4, 4c ;—Refugees (s.), MAY 16, 5d ;—Tour : see chronology above
Asia (s.), APRIL 6, 6c ; 21, 7a ; MAY 25, 5d ; JUNE 2, 6d
Atlantic Treaty (s.), APRIL 20, 6c ;—Council meeting (s.), APRIL 29, 5d ;—Defence programmes (s.), APRIL 22, 6f (and 6d, 2*) ;—Yugoslav membership, possible (s.), MAY 28, 8f
Big-Power talks, possible (s.), APRIL 21, 7a ; MAY 23, 6d (3*)
Books on Communism, statements on : see *Communism,* below
China (s.), MAY 7, 6g, 8d
Communism (s.), APRIL 30, 6g ; books on (s.), JUNE 16, 5b
Constitution—proposed amendments (s.), APRIL 9, 4d (5*)
Defence expenditure (s.), APRIL 4, 4b (3*)
Egypt—British forces in Suez Canal zone (s.), MAY 12, 6c (and 4*) ; JUNE 2, 6d ; 3, 4g ; Egyptian attitude, 4, 6e
Europe—Defence Community (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*) ; 24, 8a ;—United States policy (s.), APRIL 6, 6c ; 30, 6g
Foreign aid programmes (s.), MAY 6, 8b
Formosa (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*) ; 21, 7a
Germany—rearmament (s.), APRIL 24, 8a
Human rights—U.N. covenant (s.), APRIL 7, 4d
India—foreign policy (s.), MAY 23, 5e (and 3*)
Indo-China (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*) ; MAY 4, 6e (and 5*) ; 7, 6g ; 11, 8b (and 5*)

UNITED States of America :—
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) (continued) :—
International relations (s.), APRIL 20, 6c
Israel (s.), JUNE 3, 4g ; Israeli attitude, 4, 4c
Kashmir (s.), MAY 25, 5d
Korea—armistice negotiations (s.), APRIL 21, 7a ; MAY 11, 8b ; JUNE 16, 6e ; 27, 6c (and 6d, 5*) ;—Future (s.), APRIL 21, 7a ;—North Korean prisoners released by S. Koreans (s.), JUNE 19, 8c
Middle East (s.), APRIL 13, 4d (and 5*) ; MAY 25, 5d ; 30, 6c ; JUNE 2, 6d ; 3, 4g
Defence (s.), MAY 12, 6c (and 4*) ; 23, 5e (and 3*)
Tour (for details see chronology above) —Egyptian attitude, MAY 20, 6d ;—French attitude, JUNE 4, 6e ;—Israeli attitude, MAY 12, 6c (and 5*) ; JUNE 4, 4c ;—Leading articles, MAY 8, 9b ; 29, 13c ; JUNE 4, 7b
Military aid (s.), APRIL 24, 8a
Pakistan, wheat supplies to, JUNE 13, 5d
Persia, message to, MAY 26, 4f
Photographs, APRIL 9, 12 ; MAY 12, 14 ; 18, 14
Press conferences—article, JUNE 4, 5f
Russian foreign policy (s.), APRIL 4, 4a ; 6, 6c ; 20, 6c ; Russian reply, 27, 4e
Trade—international (s.), MAY 18, 8a (5*) ;—Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act (s.), MAY 5, 6c (and 4*)
Women—U.N. covenant (s.), APRIL 7, 4d
Yugoslavia—possible Atlantic Treaty membership (s.), MAY 28, 8f
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance,* above
Storms : see under *Weather,* below
Suicide—Rumanian Legation employee, JUNE 29, 7d
Sulphur : see under SULPHUR
Syria, relations with : see under SYRIA
Tariffs : see under *Trade,* below
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Teachers : see under *Education,* above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Texas—tornado : see *Tornadoes,* below
Thailand, relations with : see under THAILAND
Theatrical productions :—
American Negro Theatre Guild—London season : see under THEATRICAL productions
Camino Real (Williams)—reviewed, MAY 5, 10c
Donaldson award, JUNE 16, 6e
Hollywood revivals and preparations, MAY 12, 8f (4*)
Interchange of artists, restrictions on—negotiations for Anglo-American reciprocal agreement : see under THEATRICAL profession
International theatre project : see UNITED Nations : Theatre
London successes, MAY 27, 2e
New productions, MAY 5, 10c
New York Drama Critics' Circle—votes on best plays of season, APRIL 15, 6e
Pulitzer prize award, MAY 5, 10c

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Tornadoes—deaths and casualties at Warner Robins, MAY 1, 6g ; 2, 6b (3*) ; deaths at Hebron, 12, 6d (4*) ; havoc in Texas ; relief measures, 13, 8g (and 5*) ; death roll, 14, 7c ; deaths and damage in Massachussetts, Michigan and Ohio, JUNE 10, 6g ; death roll ; further damage, towns proclaimed disaster areas, 11, 7c ; (photos.), 11, 16
Trade and industry—discussed, APRIL 6, 9d ; 13, 11c ; 20, 11d ; 27, 10e ; MAY 4, 11c ; 11, 11c ; 18, 12c ; 25, 11e ; JUNE 1, 12c ; 8, 11d ; 15, 11c ; 22, 11c ; 29, 13g
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 13, 5c
"Buy American" Act—Bill to repeal, MAY 19, 5g ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 24, 8g (and 3*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 22, 7c
Canada, trade with : see under CANADA : Trade
Council of International Chamber of Commerce—pamphlet, APRIL 24, 8g (and 3*)
Czechoslovakia, trade with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Trade
Detroit Board of Commerce—party visits Hongkong, APRIL 28, 5d (5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 1, 6a
Great Britain, trade with—
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 24, 5e
British bid for dam equipment : see *Electricity: Chief Joseph Dam,* above
Brown, Mr. W. G. (s.), MAY 29, 12a
Gordon, Mr. L. (s.), MAY 15, 3f
Makins, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 23, 8f
Statistics, APRIL 16, 8f ; (F.N.), 16, 13b ; MAY 13, 8b ; (F.N.), 13, 13b ; JUNE 13, 6c
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3d
Hongkong, with : see under HONGKONG : Trade
Imports—Mr. D. Mackay (s.), MAY 7, 7e
Junior Chamber of Commerce International congress, JUNE 22, 6f
O.E.E.C. mission : see under EUROPE : Economic situation : Organization for European Economic Cooperation
Policy—inquiry ordered by Pres. Eisenhower, MAY 4, 8c ; possible new approach, 12, 6e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 9, 4a
Correspondence, MAY 8, 8e
Leading article, MAY 7, 9b
St. Laurent, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 5a
Spender, Sir P. (s.), MAY 19, 5g
Thorneycroft, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 5, 3d (and 5*)
Production—discussed, MAY 4, 11c ; JUNE 8, 11d ; 22, 11c ; 29, 13g ;—Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 24, 5e ;—Humphrey, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 21, 7f ;—Leading article, MAY 18, 9b
Retail—consumer credit : discussed, APRIL 6, 9d ; MAY 4, 11c ; JUNE 15, 11c
Spain, trade with : see under SPAIN : Trade
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 6f
Study group to be set up, APRIL 28, 6f

UNITED States of America :—
Trade and industry (continued) :—
Tariffs :—
Commission—appointment, MAY 25, 4g ; seventh member plan criticized, JUNE 4, 5c ; approved by House committee, 10, 5e ; not approved by Senate committee, 25, 5e
Council of International Chamber of Commerce proposals, APRIL 24, 8g (and 3*)
New Zealand attitude, APRIL 29, 5b
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act—proposed extension ; Bill to limit President's powers, APRIL 4, 4g (and 3*) ; executive-legislative commission to review, 24, 8g ; 25, 6f ; House committee discussion on extension ; clause limiting President's powers withdrawn, 28, 6f ; House committee discussion, 30, 6g ; extension without change urged by Mr. Dulles, MAY 5, 6c (and 4*) ; inquiry continued, 6, 7c ; 7, 7e ; 8, 6e ; 19, 5g ; compromise action after meeting with Pres. Eisenhower, JUNE 4, 4d ; plan criticized, 4, 5c ; discussed, 8, 6c ; House committee votes for extension, 10, 5e ; approved by House, 16, 6f (and 4*) ; Senate committee approval, 25, 5e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 5, 6c (and 4*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (message), APRIL 8, 6f (and 4*) ; (s.), 24, 8g (and 3*) ; Press comments, 25, 6f (3*)
Leading articles, MAY 7, 9b ; JUNE 16, 7c
Taft, Senator, R. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 6f (and 4*)
Weeks, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 6, 7c
Thorneycroft, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 5, 3d (and 5*)
Trusts and cartels—alleged oil cartel : see OIL : Cartel
Watts, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 16, 5a (5*)
"World Trade Week," forthcoming, APRIL 25, 6f
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, above
Trusts : see under *Trade*, above
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United Nations, suggested withdrawal from : see under UNITED Nations
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Vice-President : see NIXON, Senator R.
"Voice of America" : see under BROADCASTING : United States
Waco—tornado : see *Tornadoes*, above
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
War, 1941-45 : St. Paul's memorial : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
War College, National—London reception in honour of faculty and students, MAY 12, 8b
Warner Robins—tornado : see *Tornadoes*, above
Washington, D.C.—White House : gavel from wood for L.C.C. : see LONDON County Council : United States gift
Washington State—British bid for dam equipment : see *Electricity: Chief Joseph Dam*, above
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Weather—storms, deaths, APRIL 20, 5d ; heat wave ; deaths by drowning, JUNE 3, 5d ; hottest day of year, 22, 6d
Welfare, Department of : see *Health*, above
Wheat—harvest prospects, JUNE 12, 6b (4*) ;—Pakistan, supplies to : see PAKISTAN : wheat ;—Prices : correspondence, APRIL 1, 9e ; leading article, 13, 7b ; correspondence, 14, 7d ; Mr. E. J. M. Hay (s.), MAY 23, 11f ; (F.N.), JUNE 1, 12a ;—Subsidies : criticized, JUNE 4, 10b (and 5*)
White House : see under *Washington*, above
Williamsburg—William and Mary College : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Winter Park—Rollins College : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Wolfram : see under WOLFRAM
Wool : see under WOOL
Writers' Club, Overseas—add. by M. Monnet, JUNE 8, 6d (5*)
Yugoslavia, economic aid to : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Finance : Economic situation
Zinc : see under ZINC
UNITED States Steel Co.—(D.), APRIL 30, 10f
UNITED States Trust Co. of Scotland, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—Swinden laboratories research demonstration, JUNE 15, 3c (and 5*)
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), MAY 7, 13b ; (R.), 20, 15d ; (C.S.), JUNE 9, 10a ; (F.N.), 9, 9a
UNITED Tobacco Co.'s (South), Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 27, 10f
UNITED Turkey Red Co., Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 15, 11g
UNITED Whalers, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 28, 11d ; preference stock redemption, JUNE 2, 11c
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(M.), MAY 15, 13e
UNIVERSAL Grinding Wheel Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 8, 12e ; (D.), 12, 12f
UNIVERSE, age of : see ASTRONOMY : Earth and universe, ages of
UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire—appointment, MAY 20, 10d
UNIVERSITY College of South-West—new biological laboratories, APRIL 24, 2e ; leading article, 24, 9c
UNIVERISTY College of Swansea : see under WALES : University
UNIVERISITIES : see under EDUCATION
UNSWORTH, Mr. E. I. G.—on N. Rhodesian strike against Central African federation (s.), APRIL 7, 5d ; MAY 16, 5d
UNWIN, Mr. P.—on postal service (l.), MAY 25, 7g ; on loudspeaker canvassing (l.), JUNE 29, 9g
UPCOTT, Sir G. C.—on Highgate Village (l.), APRIL 23, 9d
UPGREN, Mr. A. R. (U.S.A.)—on relations with Britain (l.), APRIL 13, 7e
UPSONS, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 17, 13d
UPTON, Maj. J. B.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAY 4, 10c

Uranium :—
Africa, South—Daggafontein refining plant opened by atomic impulse from Britain, May 23, 3a (and 5*) ;—Gold mining residue, production from, April 30, 11b; Lord Baillieu (s.), June 9, 10f; (F.N.), 9, 9b ;—Sandys, Mr. D. (broadcast), May 23, 3a (and 5*)
Australia—Crockers Well deposits to be developed, May 2, 5d; Air Vice-Marshal Sir R. George (s.), June 27, 5c
Canada—Ontario: mining rush after new discovery, June 17, 6g
Fraud against French baron, June 6, 5d
Germany, eatern—refugee's account of slave labour, May 8, 6d
Urban District Councils Assn.—dinner, April 17, 10b
Urquhart, Mr. B.—on gale damage to Scottish woodlands (l.), June 11, 9e
Urquhart, Miss H.—recital, June 1, 11f
Urquhart, Sir R. W.—in London, June 23, 8b
Uruguay :—
Argentina, relations with: see under Argentina
Belgium, relations with : see under Belgium
Uruguay (continued) :—
Canada, relations with : see under Canada
Duelling—Senate President's duel with journalist, May 7, 4g (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—British Coronation delegation: garden party in honour, June 10, 8b
Monte Video—6 per cent. 1889: bonds drawn, May 18, 1b
Wool : see under Wool
Usborne, Mr. H. C.—on Parliamentary "pairs" (l.), April 27, 7e; on Korea (s.P.), June 23, 2c
Usher, Cdr. C. C. M.—on royal tour of Australia (l.), June 19, 9e
Usher, Mr. C. G.—on Europeans in Kenya Legislative Council (s.), April 9, 6b
Usher-Walker, Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e; (R.), 21, 11f (5*)
Ushers Wiltshire Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Ustinov, Mr. P.—*The Love of Four Colonels:* voted best foreign play of season in New York, April 15, 6e; U.S. award, June 16, 6e
Uzbek : see under Russia

V

VE Day (1945)—French observance, May 9, 5d
"V.T."—on Mrs. S. Remington-Hobbs (l.), May 1, 8e
Vab Products, Ltd.—(D.), May 19, 13c
Vacher, Mr. P. E.—death, May 6, 5e; inquest, 9, 5c (5*)
Vachon, Mgr. A. (Archbp. of Ottawa)—death, April 1, 10f
Vactric, Ltd.—pref. dividend passed, May 11, 12g
Vacuum Oil Co.—fuel oil marketing: agreement with Charrington, Gardner Locket (London), Ltd., April 16, 14e
Vaisey, Sir H. B. (Mr. Justice)—tribute to Mr. W. Hunt, April 1, 2f
Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f; (R.), May 8, 15e
Val d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13f
Valentine and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 11b (5*)
Valeri, Cardinal—illness, April 28, 6e
Valikov, Mr. V. A. (Russia)—Ambassador-designate to Yugoslavia, June 16, 6d
Vallance, Flying Off. K.R.—death, June 29, 5c
Valler, Sydney—falls from cliff top, June 29, 5d
Vallings, Canon G. R.—death, May 30, 8e
Valor Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 8, 11d
van Bellinghem, M. Carlos (Belgium)—London reception in honour, May 5, 8b
van Cauwelaert, M. (Belgium)—on E.D.C. treaty; constitution (s.), June 12, 5c; 15, 5d
Vance, Mr. L.—on fathings (l.), May 4, 9d
Vancouver, Capt. G.—wreath laid on grave, May 18, 4e
van de Kieft, Mr. (Netherlands)—in London, June 16, 6f
Vandeleur, Brig. J. O. E.—appointment, June 25, 8d
Van den Berch van Heemstede, Jonkheer J.—marriage, June 12, 8c
Vandenberg, Gen. H. S. (U.S.A.)—to retire, May 8, 8c (and 4*)
on Air Force (s.), June 11, 7a (3*)
Van den Berghs and Jurgens, Ltd.—(R.), 27, 10g; (M.), May 15, 14g
Van der Bijl, Miss N. M. C.—marriage, June 15, 8b
Van der Meersch, M. Maxence—"The Dynamite Factory": reviewed, June 10, 10c
Van Der Merwe, Dr. T. (S. Africa)—sentenced for culpable homicide, May 22, 7d
van der Post, Mr. L.—"The Face Beside the Fire": reviewed, April 11, 9b
van der Tooren, Mr. (Netherlands)—on Coronation television broadcast (s.), April 24, 6g
van de Velde, Prof. H.—90th birthday, April 2, 2e
Van de Velde, W.—painting of yachts in Thames (photo.), May 9, 12
Van diemen's Land Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Vandiyar, Mr. C. W.—law case, April 16, 2g
Van Donck, Mr. F.—wins "Silver King" golf tournament, April 18, 4e; (photo.), 18, 12
Van Druten, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—play to be produced in Belfast, May 23, 8g (5*); plays discussed, June 16, 10b (5*)
Van Dyk Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—(M.), May 27, 13b
van Emden, Mr. B. D.—death, June 13, 8e

Van Fleet, Gen. J. (U.S.A.)—on ammunition supply in Korea (s.), April 2, 6f
van Glabbeke, M. (Belgium)—meets Adm. Sir R. McGrigor, May 13, 6g (5*)
Van Gogh, Vincent—centenary of birth: exhib. of paintings; memorial at Zundert, April 1, 6b
Van Gyseghem, Mr. A.—on repertory theatre (s.), May 25, 2c
van Heuven Goedhart, Dr. G. J. (Netherlands) — recommendations for Chinese refugees in Hongkong, April 30, 6b (2*)
van Houtte, M. Jean: see Belgium: Prime Minister
Vanier, Gen. G. P. (Canada)—on Commonwealth (s.), June 8, 6d (2*)
Van Lare, Mr. W. B.—puisne judge in Gold Coast, April 29, 5d
Vanleer, E. T.—proceedings against, June 26, 3d (and 5*); 27, 2g (and 7*)
van Lennep, Jonkvrouwe H. C.—marriage, May 19, 8b
van Moorsel, Mr. J. F.—appointment, May 20, 14b
Vanneck, Mr. G.—address, May 29, 17b
Vanoni, Signor E. (Italy)—on taxation (s.), May 28, 6d (4*)
Vansittart, Lord—1937 discussion with Konrad Henlein: correspondence, June 5, 7e; 9, 7d; 11, 9e; 15, 7d; 20, 7f; 22, 7f
on Bulgarian refugees (s.P.), April 29, 4a;—Indo-China (s.P.), May 6, 3a;—Sudan (s.P.), April 1, 3a;—Suez Canal zone, British forces in (s.P.), May 21, 3a (4*);—United States, relations with (l.), April 7, 7d
Vansittart, Sir E.—reception, June 9, 8b
Vansittart, Mr. G. N.—relinquishes chairmanship, April 27, 11b
Van Tam, M. Nguyen: see France: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Prime Minister
Van Thal, Mr. H.—on books (l.), April 30, 7d; May 7, 9d
Vantona Textiles, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 10g
Van Waesberghe, Capt. (Belgium)—meets Adm. Sir R. McGrigor, May 13, 6g (5*)
van Zeeland, M. Paul: see Belgium: Foreign Minister
Varga, Mr. A.—on religion in Hungary (l.), June 27, 7f
Vargas, Dr. G. D.: see Brazil: President
Vasey, Mr. E. A. (Kenya)—on Kikuyu; emergency funds (s.), April 28, 5d; May 15, 8d
Vassallo, Mr. J. P. (Malta)—at Coronation Mass, June 1, 5a
Vatican City:—
Belgium, relations with: Apostolic Nuncio: see Cento, Mgr. F.
"Faith and Art" published, May 29, 5b (3*)
Great Britain, relations with—British Coronation: delegate, April 2, 7a; Vatican Press comments, June 2, 4d;—British Minister: see Roberts, Sir W.
Irish Republican Ambassador: see Walshe, Mr. J. P.
Korea, Apostolic Delegate to: death: see Byrne, Mgr. P.
Luxembourg, Apostolic Nuncio in: see Cento, Mgr. F.
Vatican City (continued):—
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of St. Sylvester: Knight Commander of, May 15, 10d
Persia, relations with—to be established, May 4, 7d
Press—*Latinitas:* report of football match in Latin verse, April 16, 10d; correspondence, 27, 10d; May 4, 7e
Records — micro-film reproductions sent from Dublin, May 22, 7c
Red Cross, gift to, June 29, 8e
Year Book, May 14, 7a (2*)
Vaughan, Lady—death, May 21, 10f; Requiem Mass, June 4, 8b
Vaughan, Mr. F. A.—appointment, May 20, 14b
Vaughan, Dr. J.—on women students at Oxford University (s.), May 20, 5f
Vaughan-Morgan, Mr. J. K.—on health service (s.P.), May 19, 3e; on Commonwealth Development and Welfare Acts (s.P.), June 25, 4d
Vaughan Williams, Dr. R.—Dorking residence to be sold, April 22, 8b; biography (Young): reviewed, June 3, 3e.; *The Bridal Day:* television production, 8, 3e; *Riders to the Sea* and *Hugh the Drover* reviewed, 12, 2d
on *Gloriana* (l.), June 18, 9d
Vauxhall Motors, Ltd.—(R., F.N.), April 1, 11b; Belgian contract, 22, 6b; (M.), 23, 11f; chairman, 27, 11b
Vavasseur (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 27, 11d; (R.), June 4, 10d; (C.S.), 8, 13f
Vegetables—Distribution Commission, proposed: Labour Party policy, June 17, 4e;—Imports: Retail Fruit Trade Fed. resolution, May 12, 4d;—Prices: correspondence, June 1, 7g; 13, 7d; 15, 7f; 17, 7g; 22, 7e; 24, 9f
Veitch, Mr. W.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Vehicle Builders, National Union of—Austin Motors dispute: see under Motors: Labour: Redundancy
Velasco Ibarra, Dr.: see Ecuador: President
Velebit, Dr. V. (Yugoslavia)—at opening of Birmingham section of B.I.F., April 28, 3a; leaves London, 29, 8b; returns, May 22, 10b
on agricultural equipment needs; relations with Britain (s.), April 28, 3a
Vellikellie Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Venezuela:—
Air Force: see under *Defence forces,* below
Defence forces—Air Force: Canberra jet bombers: machines leave Britain, May 13, 8f; at Baltimore (photo.), 16, 12;—Navy: destroyer *Zulia* launched at Barrow, June 30, 6d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Caracas: see Urquhart, Sir R. W.
Navy: see under *Defence forces,* above
Press delegation to Britain—luncheon in honour, May 14, 10b
Venice: see under Italy
Venner, Ltd.—(D.), June 5, 13e
Vent-Axia, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b; (M.), June 26, 12c
Venterspost Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 17, 10b

Ventris, Mr. M.—on Minoan Linear Script B (lect.), June 25, 8g
Verber, O. (U.S.A.)—accused of spying for Russia, April 15, 3c ; sentenced, June 9, 6g
Verdi, Giuseppe—*La Forza del Destino* (Stoll Theatre production), May 13, 11c ; *Aroldo* performed, June 12, 2e
Vereeniging Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
Vereeniging Estates, Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
Verellen, Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Veress, Sandor—musical work performed, May 13, 11c
Veritas Trust, Ltd.—partnership change, April 4, 9b
Veritys, Ltd.—(D.), April 21, 11e (4*) ; (M.), May 20, 14b
Verner, Mr. G.—*Dangerous Curves* reviewed, April 15, 9d
Vernon, Miss M.—tribute, May 8, 10g
Vernon, Mr. W. D. — on decontrol of wheat (s., F.N.), May 29, 20a ; on Sir A. Forbes appointment to Steel Board (s.), June 22, 11c
Veronese—" Visitation of the Virgin to St. Elizabeth " (photo.), May 25, 12
Verrocchio, Andrea del—" Madonna and Child " : sold ; (photo.), April 23, 10d
Versailles : see under France
Vertès, M. (France)—art exhib., April 27, 2e
Verwoerd, Dr. M. F. (S. Africa)—election campaign, April 13, 6e
on Native education (s.), June 22, 4g (4*)
Vesey, Lady C.—lady-in-waiting to Duchess of Gloucester, June 15, 8b
Vesey, Lt.-Col. O. E.—appointment, June 25, 8d
Veto power of Big Five : see under United Nations : Security Council
Veuillot, Mgr. P.—to attend British Coronation, April 2, 7a
Vian, Adm. of the Fleet Sir P.—dinner in honour, May 11, 10b
Vicars, Mr. E. L.—will, May 1, 8c
Vicchi, Dr. A. A. (Argentina)—arrested, May 6, 8d
Vickerman, Mr. H.—will, April 16, 10b
Vickers, Mr. K.—hon. degree of Southampton Univ., May 27, 8c
Vickers, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), April 17, 12a ; (R., F.N.), 29, 9a ; (R.), 30, 10f ; (F.N.), May 22, 12b ; (M.), 22, 14e
Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd. — appointment, April 28, 3a ; Admiralty order, 29, 6d ; contract, May 28, 4e
Victoria (Australia) : see under Australia
Victoria, Queen—Coronation : painting by Sir G. Hayter (photo.), May 29, 10
Victoria and Albert Museum—art and flowers exhib., June 6, 4a ;—Art-Collections Fund's 50th anniversary exhib., May 14, 2e ;—Concerts, June 23, 2f (5*) ; 30, 4c ;—Constable's drawings and paintings : exhib., May 1, 5d ; June 30, 4c ;—Easter visitors, April 7, 6g ;—18th century wall decorations : exhib., April 14, 8e ;—" English Life 1700-1850 " exhib., April 2, 10d ;—Furniture acquisitions, June 15, 10e ;—Italian architectural exhibits reopened, May 25, 8d ;—Netherlands floral decorations, June 6, 4a ; correspondence, 9, 7e ;—Queen Mary's needlework set, suggested exhibition of : correspondence, May 8, 7e ;—Tinsel prints, May 14, 2f
Victoria Cross—Canadian holders : luncheon for, June 5, 8b
Victoria Dwelling Assn., Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Victoria League—dinner, June 11, 10c
Victoria Wine Co., Ltd.—(M.), April 23, 11g
Victorian Chain, Royal—awards, June 1, 9d ; 20, 6a, 8b
Victorian Medal, Royal—awards, June 1, 9e
Victorian Order, Royal—appointment, April 4, 4e, 6b ; May 27, 8b ; June 1, 9d ; 20, 8b ; 25, 8b ; 26, 8b
Victory Bonds : see under Finance : Loans
Victory (Ex-Services) Club—drama performance in aid, April 2, 10b ; Norway Bedroom, June 15, 8c
Victory Insurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Victory Real Estate, Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Vidal, Mr. G.—" The Judgment of Paris " reviewed, April 4, 6d
Vienna : see under Austria
Viet-Minh : see France : Indo-China : Viet Nam : Communist régime
Viet Nam : see under France : Indo-China
Vigerie, M. de la. (France)—on Korea (s.), June 16, 4c
Vigers, Mr. B. E. A.—on Immingham water supplies (l.), June 11, 9e
Vignola, Dr. Miguel (Argentina)—announces discovery of bomb plot, May 18, 8e
Vigzol Oil Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9f
Viljoen, Mr. J. H. (S. Africa)—to attend Coronation, April 18, 6e ; leaves S. Africa, May 16, 5d ; in Britain, 30, 6g ; in Brussels, June 12, 6e (4*)
on cannibalism (s.), May 14, 7b
Village halls—costs : correspondence, April 29, 7e ; May 1, 7e ; 2, 7d ; 4, 9d ; 5, 7f ; 7, 9f ; 15, 7g
Village life—international show in Spain, June 16, 4d
Village Main Reef Mines, Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d
Villar, Eng. Capt. G.—appointment, May 8, 14d
Villard, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—meets State Sec. in Libya, May 29, 4d (and 5*)
Villiers, Mr. C. H.—appointment, May 22, 14g
Villiers Engineering Co., Ltd.—production plans in Australia, April 21, 11e (4*)
Vilmorin, Mme. L. de (France)—" Madame de " : to be filmed, June 3, 22a
Vincent, Sir H. G.—K.C.M.G., June 1, 9b
Vincent, Mr. J.—on Icelandic fishing dispute (l.), June 3, 13e
Vine, Mr. F. C.—on " Fifty Club " gold medal (l.), May 29, 19b
Vine, Mr. H. S.—appointment, April 10, 11e
Vine Products, Ltd.—(R.), April 22, 10f ; (M.), May 15, 15d
Viner, Mr. R.—on dress rules in hotels (l.), June 30, 7g
Viner's, Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g
Vinh Long province : see under France : Indo-China : Viet Nam
Vining, Mr. A. S.—Master of Fletchers' Company, May 6, 10c
Vining, Mrs. E. G. (U.S.A.)—breakfasts with Crown Prince of Japan, April 24, 6c (5*)
Vinogradov, Prof. V. N. (Russia)—released, April 4, 4c

Viotti, Giovanni Battista—memorial concert, May 23, 8g
Virgin Mary—gold decoration for Seville image, April 2, 7a (3*)
Virginia Orange Free State Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(M.), June 30, 12g
Virginia Water—Hill Lodge: for sale, April 18, 8e
Virol, Ltd.—(R.), May 27, 11d
Viscose Development Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Visiak, Mr. E. H.—on gin traps (l.), May 25, 3e
Vitacream, Ltd.—(D.), May 20, 15d
Vitamins, Ltd.—(D.), June 29, 13c
Vivian, Miss A.—marriage, June 29, 10c
Vivian, Mr. G. H. E.—retirement, April 7, 11d
Vivian, Mr. R. F.—appointment, June 11, 14d
Vlakfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 17, 8b
Vleeschauwer, M. De (Belgium)—on proposed European political authority (s.), April 23, 7d (5*)
Vockel, Dr. (Germany)—meets Pres. Heuss, April 14, 6f
Vogelstein, Mr. H. A.—appointment, April 7, 11d (5*)
Vogelstruisbult Gold Mining Areas, Ltd.—(R.), April 13, 11c; (D., F.N.), June 17, 10b
Voigt, Mr. F. A.—on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), May 7, 9e
Volcanoes, new—off Philippines, June 24, 8e; off Baluan Island, 30, 5e (6b, 5*)
Volkert, Mr. G. R.—appointment, April 11, 11c
Volta, River: see under Gold Coast
Voltaire, François M. A. de—misquoted attribution: correspondence, May 20, 7e
Volvo, Ltd.—(R.), April 7, 10a
Vono Industrial Products, Ltd.—(D.), June 30, 12a
Voroshilov, Marshal K. E.: see Russia: President
Voroshinev, Gen. (Russia)—at British forces Coronation parade in Berlin (photo.), June 5, 5
Vosper, Mr. D. F.—member of Parliamentary delegation to Turkey, June 12, 3f; 20, 3f; in Turkey, 22, 3d
Vovsi, Prof. M. S. (Russia)—released, April 4, 4c
Vuillequez, Mr. J.—appointment, April 16, 14g
Vulcan Foundry, Ltd.—(R.), April 24, 11g; May 12, 12g; (M.), 29, 21e
Vuletich, Señor E. (Argentina)—presentation to military club, April 27, 5c
on International Labour Organization (s.), June 13, 5e (5*)
Vyner, Cdr. C.—entertains Queen Mother, April 9, 6a; address, 27, 8b
Vyner, Charles de Grey and Elizabeth—Fountains Hall memorial (photo.), April 9, 8; unveiled, 10, 8e
Vyner, Mr. H.—coming-of-age, April 27, 8b
Vyshinsky, Mr. A. Y. (Russia)—discussion with U.N. Sec.-Gen., April 22, 6g; leaves U.S., June 4, 4e
on China: position in United Nations (s.), April 10, 6b;—Disarmament (s.), April 9, 6g (and 4*; 5*); 16, 8b;—International relations (s.), April 10, 6b;—Korea (s.), April 10, 6b; 16, 8b;—Peace pact, possible (s.), April 10, 6b

W

W.H.O. (World Health Organisation): see Health Organisation, World
Waco: see under United States
Waddington, Prof. C. H.—on advertising (s.), May 4, 5f
Waddington, J.: see under Murders; Robinson, William
Waddington, Canon J. A. H.—on Church Press (s.), June 20, 3c (and 5*)
Waddington, Mr. S. P.—death, June 3, 21e
Waddy, Mr. A. C.—appointment, May 8, 14d
Wade, Mr. D. J. P.—marriage, May 22, 10b
Wade, Mr. D. W.—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5c
on rating (s.P.), May 22, 3e; on Central African federation (s.P.), June 10, 4e (5*)
Wadia, Sir N. J.—visit to Law Courts, June 26, 2f
Wadkin, Ltd.—(D.), April 8, 11d; (R.), 23, 12d
Wadsworth, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on Korea (s.), May 15, 7d
Wageningen: see under Netherlands
Wager, Mr. P. J.—on village halls (C.), May 5, 7f
Wages: see under Labour
Wagner, Mr. R. F. (U.S.A.)—death, May 6, 10d
Wagner (Roger) Chorale: see under Music
Wagon Finance Corp., Ltd.—(D.), June 15, 11d
Wahba, Sheikh Hafiz (Saudi Arabia)—dinner May 28, 10c; reception, June 20, 8b
Waight, C. M.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see Pottery; Exports
Waight, G. E.—defendant in pottery exports conspiracy case: see Pottery; Exports
Waihi Investment and Exploration Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Wailes Dove Bitumastic, Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Waite, Mr. C.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Wake and Dean, Ltd.—capital scheme, April 9, 10c
Wakefield, Mr. E. B.—on Sudan (s.P.), May 12, 3e
Wakefield, Sir W.—on death duties and family businesses (s.P.), June 24, 3c
Wakefield (C.C.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11a; 15, 12f; (R.), June 18, 12f
Wakeford, Mr. G. W.—on sleeping bunks (l.), April 11, 7d

Wakeley, Sir C.—on Royal College of Surgeons (s.), May 6, 5c
Walaschek, J. (Austria)—arrested, April 21, 7d (2*)
Walcott, Mr. C. L.—batting average, June 29, 3d
Waldorf Hotel, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Waldron, Mrs. V. E.—death, June 5, 8e
Wales :—
Administration—M.P.s' deputation to Minister, June 18, 8e
Baptist Union Assembly, May 13, 4d
Church—ordinations, June 2, 8d
Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8a
Eisteddfod, international (Llangollen)—record entries, April 25, 8d
Industrial development—report; discussed at conf. of Industrial Assn. of Wales and Monmouthshire, May 11, 5a (and 5*)
Language—income-tax explanatory leaflets to be printed in, April 23, 3c (2*);—Judge's refusal to allow jurymen to take Oath in; see under Law: Juries;—Teledu selected by competition judges as word for television, May 25, 2c
Library, National—librarian, May 23, 3c; vice-president, 23, 3b (5*)
London, Welsh Club in—amenities, May 13, 10b; opened, 14, 3d
London, Welsh colony in—article, April 9, 8e; correspondence, 11, 4g
University :—
University College of Swansea—appointment, June 19, 10e
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth—principal, June 27, 3e (and 5*)
" Welsh Biography, Dictionary of "—article by Mr. W. Griffith, April 24, 9f; Honourable Soc. of Cymmrodorion meeting and luncheon, 27, 3c (and 5*)
Wales and Monmouthshire, Industrial Assn. of—report; conf., May 11, 5a (and 5*)
Waley, Mr. A. J.—will, June 8, 10d
Wali Khan, Sardar Shah (Afghanistan)—returns to London, May 23, 8b; reception, 28, 10b
Walker, Mr. A.—on foundry workers' wages (s.), May 27, 3b
Walker, Dr. C. E.—death, June 8, 10e
Walker, Mr. E. A.—on Central African federation (l.), April 14, 7f
Walker, Mr. G.—death, June 13, 6e
Walker, Lt.-Cdr. G. F.—proceedings against, June 4, 3d
Walker, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—death, June 25, 8e
Walker, Sir H.—dinner in honour, June 12, 8d
Walker, Brig.-Gen. H. A.—death, May 4, 8e
Walker, H. G.: see under Murders
Walker, Cpl. J.—M.M., June 17, 6c
Walker, J. F.—proceedings against, May 29, 3b (and 5*)
Walker, Mr. L. and Mrs. E.: see under Murders
Walker, Lady M. S.—dance, May 16, 8b
Walker, Mr. R.—appointment, April 28, 13e
Walker, Sir R. F. J.—K.B., June 1, 9a
Walker, Mr. S. R.—on Thames royal pageant (s.), May 15, 10g
Walker, Mr. W. A. M.—relinquishes appointment, June 20, 11c; 23, 9f
Walker (C. and W.), Ltd.—(D.), April 8, 11d
Walker, Sons and Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 7, 10b
Walker (William) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), June 22, 10g
Walker Cain, Ltd.—(D.), June 10, 11f; (R.), 27, 10f
Walkers Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—(D.), June 11, 15d
Walker-Smith, Mr. D. C.—on Parliamentary " pairs " (l.), April 27, 7e; on rating (s.P.), May 22, 3d
Walking—Bradford and County long-distance race, May 26, 10c;—Coniston-Ambleside road (photo.), April 7, 3;—Metropolitan Club Regent's Park race, April 6, 3d;—Middlesex championship, May 4, 3b;—Seven miles championship, June 29, 4d;—Stock Exchange London-Brighton walk, May 18, 3e;—Surrey championship, May 4, 3b
Wall, Mr. A. E.—will, May 5, 3e
Wall, Mrs. T. (Australia)—leaving for Britain, May 30, 4d
Wall paintings: see Art: Murals
Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—(D.), April 16, 13g
Wallace, Very Rev. A. R.—declaration to serve as special constable, June 10, 3b
Wallace, Col. C.: see Canada: British Columbia: Lieutenant-Governor
Wallace, Mr. H. W.—to visit Turkey, June 12, 3f; 20, 3f; in Turkey, 22, 3d
Wallace, Mr. W.—resigns directorship, April 2, 14f
Wallace (W. and R.) Industries, Ltd.—(D.), April 21, 11e
Wallace Collection—Trustee, June 12, 3c
Wallarah Coal Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f
Wallas, Mr. T.—retirement, April 28, 13e; appointment, May 14, 11b
Waller, Mr. F. V.—resigns directorship, June 23, 9b
Waller, Mr. H. P.—on Welfare State; thrift (s.), June 16, 3d (4*; 5*)
Wallingen, Sir G. A.—K.C.M.G., June 1, 9e
Wallis, Mr. F. C.—death, June 10, 8e (5*)
Wallis, Mr. W. G.—on co-operative workers' wages (s.), May 27, 3g (5*)
Wallis (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—(M.), May 16, 9g; June 19, 15a
Wallis Tin Stamping Co., Ltd.—dividend postponed, April 23, 12d
Walls—collapse: law case, June 23, 3c (5*)
Walls, Mr. G.—recital, May 18, 11a
Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(C.S.), April 15, 12d
Walpole House—sold, June 19, 10c
Walsall Conduits, Ltd.—(R.), June 16, 11g
Walsh, Mr.—farm in Kenya raided, May 12, 5e (4*)
Walsh, L.: see under Murders
Walshe, Sir F. M. R.—K.B., June 1, 9d
Walshe, Mr. J. P. (Ireland)—presents microfilm records to Vatican City, May 22, 7c
Walter, Maj. C. H.—death, May 2, 8f; memorial service, 7, 10b
Walter, Mr. John—infant son christened, May 22, 10c
Walter Gore Ballets of London—formation, April 6, 9b
Walters " Palm " Toffee, Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b; (R.), 16, 9g
Walthamstow—woman's death in fire, June 17, 4c

Walton, Izaak—" The Complete Angler ": 300th anniversary: light leading article, May 1, 7d
Walton, P.—proceedings against, April 13, 2d; appeal dismissed, June 13, 3d
Walton, Sir W.—" Orb and Sceptre " march: dedication accepted by Queen; to visit U.S., April 13, 10d; conducting Westminster Abbey choir in Coronation rehearsal (photo.), 24, 12; manuscript score of Coronation *Te Deum* presented to British Museum, May 16, 6c; hon. degree of Manchester Univ., 21, 10d; first concert performance of Coronation march " Orb and Sceptre," June 8, 3f
Walton, Rev. W. H. M.—on Lords' score board (l.), May 26, 7g
Walton-Brown, Maj. S.—on Coal Board (s.), May 9, 4a
Wand, Rt. Rev. J. W. C. (Bp. of London)—on improvement of east end of St. Paul's (s.), May 22, 10f; on clergy stipends; London church reconstruction fund; Coronation (s.), June 10, 3b
Wandsworth prison: see under Crime: Prisons
Wane, Miss M.—on Rugby football matches at Twickenham (l.), July 26, 7g
Wankie Colliery Co.—Powell Duffryn interest acquired by Rhodesia Anglo American, Ltd. (F.N.), April 27, 11a; chairman, May 14, 11b; London registrars, June 22, 11b
Wansbrough, Mr. G.—on taxi-cabs (l.), April 22, 7e
Wansbrough-Jones, Dr. O. H.—on scientific research in defence services (s.), April 30, 3d
Wansey, Rev. J. C.—commission as rural dean of Wanstead and Woodford withdrawn on refusal to admit church councillor to Holy Communion, June 20, 3g
Wapping—Barge boys' club: future discussed, April 13, 3b
War, 1914-1918:—
Serajevo assassination: plotters exonerated by Serbian court, June 17, 5e
War, 1939-45:—
Borneo, North—memorial: see Borneo, British: North Borneo
Desert incident recalled, May 4, 7b
Patriots executed by Nazis and Fascists—appeal for last letters, April 13, 5e
War, possible—matters relating to: see under International relations
War graves:—
Commonwealth-French Joint Committee—members received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, April 17, 10b
Imperial Commission—reception for Commonwealth-French joint committee member, April 16, 10b
Netherlands, in—Canadian military cemetery service (photo.), May 8, 7
Spain, in—British bodies taken to Bilbao cemetery, June 2, 5a
War Museum, Imperial—Easter visitors, April 7, 6g; bequest to, June 2, 8e
War Office: see under Army
Warain, M. Emile (France)—25 millionth visitor to Eiffel Tower, June 4, 6d (1*)
Warburg, Miss A. B.—will, May 4, 10b
Warburg (S. G.) and Co., Ltd.—address, June 17, 10b
Ward, Lady—dance, May 21, 10b
Ward, Mr. Colin—death, June 19, 2e
Ward, C. R. P.—performance in *King John* (photo.), June 8, 5
Ward, Mr. G. M.—engagement cancelled, June 13, 8c
Ward, Miss I.—on wages (s.P.), May 8, 3d
Ward, Mrs. J.—dance, May 21, 10b
Ward, Miss J.—sculpture prize, June 24, 4c
Ward, Mr. J. D. W.—on national parks (l.), June 20, 7e
Ward, Dr. M. P.—at Old Marlburians " dinner " during Everest expedition, June 17, 5c; in Katmandu, 19, 8f; leaves, 24, 7b
Photographs (E.S.), May 5, 7; 21, 14
Ward, Mr. R. O.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., May 26, 8c
Ward, Mr. W. A.—reception, May 27, 8b
on Malaya Hall (s.), June 30, 3b
Ward (George) (Barwell), Ltd.—(D.), April 10, 10f
Warden, Lt.-Col. C. W.—will, June 20, 8c
Warden, Col. G.—retirement, June 27, 4c
Warden, Mr. S.—on porpoises (l.), June 24, 9d
Wardle, Mr. M. K.—on battle honours (l.), May 22, 9d
Wardle (Bernard), Ltd.—(R.), April 4, 9c; proposed merger, May 15, 12c
Waring, Mr. D. T.—on tin in Malaya (s.), May 30, 11g (and 5*)
Waring, Mr. F. L.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Waring and Gillow, Ltd.—(R.), May 9, 10g; (M.), June 5, 10g
Warmington, Mrs. I.—death in Jamaica, May 5, 5f (4*)
Warne, Wright and Rowland, Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d; (R.), May 29, 23g
Warner, Sir C.—visits Brussels fair, May 9, 5a
Warner, Mr. E.—on Chinese refugees in Hongkong (s.), April 30, 6b (2*)
Warner, Sir Edward—address, April 23, 10b
Warner, Janet: see under Murders
Warner, Sir Pelham—on Canon F. H. Gillingham (l.), April 10, 8d; on Australian cricket team (art.), 11, 7f
Warner, Mr. Rex—" Escapade ": reviewed, April 29, 8f
Warner, Mr. Richard—performance in *The Seagull* (photo.), April 24, 3
Warner Estate, Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 15e
Warner Robins: see under United States
Warr, Dr. C. L.—on Coronation (s.), June 3, 20g
Warren, Miss B.—performance in *The Apple Cart* (photo.), May 8, 12
Warren, Mr. C. H. E.—on noise of jet aircraft (s.), May 22, 4d (and 5*)
Warren, Mr. J.—*The Teddy Bear* reviewed, April 9, 3d
Warren, Sir V. D.—will, May 23, 8e
Warren, Mr. W. M.—appointment, April 25, 9g
Warren (James), Ltd.—(R.), April 30, 10f
Warrender, Mr. H.—death, May 7, 10d; funeral, 11, 10b; memorial service, 22, 10c
Warrender, Mr. R.—application for freedom of City of London, April 15, 8e
Warrender, Mrs. R.—daughter born, June 22, 8b
Warrender, Mrs. S.—daughter born, April 2, 10b
Warrington—Bishop of: see Claxton, Rt. Rev. C. R.

Warrington Guardian—centenary, April 6, 8c
Warsaw : see under Poland
Warsch, Dr. (Germany)—on poplar trees (s.), May 2, 5d
Waruhiu, Chief—death (1952) : see under Kenya : Terrorist activities
Warwick, Mr. W. C.—on shipbuilding costs (s., F.N.), June 6, 10a
Warwick, Rev. W. G.—on Church lectionaries (l.), May 9, 7e
Warwick County Museum—natural history room, May 14, 3d
Warwicks and Richardsons, Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Warwickshire Regt., Royal—1st Battalion : new colours presented, June 11, 2e
Washington : see under United States
Wassard, Hr. M. (Denmark)—at confirmation of Prince Harald of Norway, May 12, 5d (5*)
Wasserman, P.—proceedings against, June 30, 3b
Wasson, Miss M.—on television (s.P.), June 10, 7g
Watches : see Clocks and watches
Water :—
Derwent reservoir scheme : see under Derwent Valley Water Board
Divining : see Dowsing
Hard—London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine report, May 7, 3g
Humber bank supplies : see under Immingham
Lanarkshire supplies : see under Lanarkshire
Mains-burst—at Sunderland, June 11, 3d ; Gray's Inn Rd., 23, 3d (5*) ; Uxbridge Rd., 29, 5d
Nationalization of supplies, suggested—Water Companies' Assn. (s.), June 8, 4f ; Labour Party policy statement quoted, June 17, 4e ; Water Companies' Assn. (s.), 18, 8g (and 5*)
North Midlands area—Derwent Valley Board plans, April 7, 3d ; leading article, 7, 7c
Rates—receiving order for non-payment of : law case, June 30, 2f
Waste, elimination of—correspondence, April 11, 7e ; 15, 7e ; 16, 9e ; 18, 7f ; 20, 7g ; 28, 7f ; May 8, 7e
Watermills—national survey : discussed at conf. of Soc. for Protection of Ancient Buildings, April 20, 8e
Water Companies' Assn.—on nationalization of water supplies (s.), June 8, 4f ; on Labour Party policy (s.), 18, 8g (and 5*)
Waterer, Mr. J.—Royal Designer for Industry, June 18, 5d
Waterhouse, Capt. C.—on Budget (s.P.), April 21, 6d
Waterhouse, Prof. E. K.—Oxford Univ. appointment, June 11, 2f
Waterhouse, Father H.—on marriage guidance (s.), May 25, 2d
Waterhouse, Col. S. G.—on industrial development of Wales (s.), May 11, 5a
Waterlow, Lt.-Col. Sir W. J.—appointment, June 1, 4e
Waters, A. B.—proceedings against, April 15, 2g (and 5*) ; 16, 4e (and 5*) ; 23, 3g ; 24, 2g (and 5*) ; 25, 3e ; 28, 3b (and 4*) ; 29, 2g ; May 1, 3a ; 2, 3c ; bail, 23, 3g
Waters, Mr. F.—member of Press Council, June 11, 3d (and 5*)
Waterside Mill Co. (Bury), Ltd.—(D.), June 20, 10g
Waterspouts off French Riviera, June 5, 4d
Waterton, Charles (1782 1865)—first edition of "Wanderings in South America" presented to Duke of Gloucester, May 12, 4b
Waterworth Bros., Ltd.—(R.), June 1, 12g
Wates, Mr. G. A.—appointment, April 16, 14g
Watford Electric and Manufacturing Co. Ltd. —(D.), April 25, 9f
Wath Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—liquidation payment, June 25, 11c
Wathes, Cattell and Gurden, Ltd.—acquired by Independent Dairies, Ltd., April 10, 10e
Watkins. Mr. J. B. C. (Canada)—entertains Princess Margaret in Norway, May 18, 8f (and 5*)
Watkins (Eustace), Ltd.—(D.), May 14, 11b
Watkins-Jones, Dr. H.—appointment, April 30, 3b
Watkinson, Mr. H.—on economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9f ; on production ; exports (s.), May 13, 4g
Watling, Col. F. W.—death, May 16, 8e
Watson, Mr. B.—"Former People" : reviewed, May 6, 10g
Watson, Mr. D.—on road construction and maintenance (l.), May 23, 7d
Watson, E. : see under Murders
Watson, Lt.-Col. E. V.—on apple and pear marketing scheme (l.), April 2, 9f
Watson, Mr. F. B.—candidate for Edgbaston by-election, June 15, 2f
Watson, Sir H. W. A.—death, May 30, 8e
Watson, Mr. J. B. S.—engagement cancelled, April 21, 10b
Watson, Sir J. F.—portrait presented to I.L.O. governing body, June 22, 4c
Watson, Dr. J. P.—installed Moderator of Church of Scotland, May 20, 5d ;—photo., 29, 14d
Watson, Sir. J. S.—on agriculture (s.), April 4, 2e ; 15, 2c
Watson, Miss P. D.—engagement cancelled, June 22, 8c
Watson, Mr. S.—on Coal Board (l.), May 18, 9e ; 26, 7e
Watson, Prof. S. J.—deputy-chairman of Agricultural Research Council, June 8, 4e
Watson (Sir George)—chair, April 7, 8d
Watts, Mr. I. H.—on Sudan (l.), June 2, 5e
Watts, Mr. J. T. (New Zealand)—on oversea exchange funds (s.), April 1, 7d (5*) ;—on international trade (s.), May 16, 5a (5*)
Watts, Rev. S. M.—Moderator of International Congregational Council, June 29, 5d
Watts, Mr. T. A.—appointment, April 7, 19d
Waugh, Mr. E.—"Love among the Ruins" ; reviewed, May 30, 5e
Waugh, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—Assistant Secretary of State, May 28, 7e (5*) ; June 6, 5e
Wavell, Field-Marshal 1st Lord—Aldershot garrison church memorial unveiled, May 19, 8b
Wavell, 2nd Lord—on Army (s.P.), May 7, 3b

Waverley, Lord—directorship, April 27, 13c; chairman of committee on atomic energy, 29, 4c; foreword to Port of London Authority Coronation booklet, June 3, 20a; president of National Television Council, 19, 8d; London Univ. appointment, 25, 8d
on economic situation (s.P.), April 30, 9b; on historic houses (s.P.), May 15, 5b
Waxed Papers, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Wayne, Dr. E. J.—Glasgow Univ. appointment, April 18, 8c
Wayte, Mr. W. J.—will, May 26, 8d
Weapons :—
Arms and armaments : see that title
Bullet fired by spring-gun in parcel—prosecution, June 1, 4d
Firearms—illegal possession : prosecution, June 9, 2g
Unauthorized possession — Bill : before Parliament, April 1, 3b; 15, 4a; 29, 4a; May 6, 3a; Royal Assent, 7, 3a
Weather :—
April—discussed, May 2, 3e
Cold, June 4, 6c (and 1*)
Coronation day—correspondence, June 5, 7g
Fog—article, April 20, 7f
Gales, April 13, 6a;—January, in : wind speed records : *Meteorological Magazine* quoted, April 11, 3b
June—low temperatures, June 18, 8f; Royal Meteorological Soc. magazine quoted, 20, 8c
Lightning—deaths by, May 26, 6g; 27, 3c; June 2, 6e (and e.e.); 29, 8d
March—records discussed, April 2, 5f (and 5*)
Rain, April 2, 8f (and 3*); 6, 6g; 7, 6g; 13, 6a; May 2, 6d; June 15, 6f; 17, 6f (5*); 18, 8f; 20, 6d
Rainfall—suggested research in regulating (P.Q.), June 17, 3c
Snow, April 4, 4f
Sunshine, April 4, 4f; 6, 6g; 7, 6g; 8, 8c; 9, 6d; 20, 6d; 23, 8e; May 6, 8g (5*); 7, 8d (2*); 12, 6g (and 4*); 26, 6g (and 3*; 5*); 27, 6b (2*); June 15, 6f; 17, 6f (5*); 20, 6d; 25, 6b; 26, 6f; 27, 6g; 29, 8d; 30, 6e
Thunderstorms, April 6, 6g; 7, 6g; May 26, 6g (and 3*; 5*); 27, 3d (3*); June 2, 6e (and e.e.); 17, 6f (5*); 27, 6g (and 5*); 29, 8d;—Correspondence, May 29, 19b;—Light leading article, May 23, 7d
Warm, June 5, 6c; 6, 6g
Weather ships—work in Atlantic : art., April 13, 3d (and 5*)
Weatherall, Dr. M.—London Univ. appointment, April 17, 10e
Webb, C. V.—appeal, April 28, 10f
Webb, Mr. G. H.—appointment, June 22, 11b
Webb, Mr. R. J.—on Foreign Colonies Hospital in Spain (l.), April 29, 7d
Webb, Mr. T. C. : see New Zealand, External Affairs, Minister for
Webb (Edward) and Sons (Stourbridge), Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f
Webb (George) and Sons (Northampton), Ltd.—(R.), June 2, 11g
Webb's Crystal Glass Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 14, 11d
Webbe, Sir H.—on rebuilding in City of London (s.), May 1, 8e; on purchase tax (s.P.), June 23, 2e
Webber, Mr. A. F.—on Everest expedition (l.), June 5, 7d
Weber, M. Jean (Switzerland)—member of expedition to Baffin Land, June 3, 5d
Weber, Dr. M. (Switzerland)—on trade with Britain (s.), June 22, 5b (5*)
Weber, Smith and Hoare, Ltd.—(R.), April 20, 11e
Weber (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—(R.), April 6, 9f
Webster, Mr. A. (Canada)—leader of Socialist Commonwealth Cooperative Federation in British Columbia, April 15, 3c (4*)
Wechsler, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—appears before Senate investigation committee; Soc. of Newspaper Editors to study testimony, May 12, 6f
Wedgwood, Miss C. V.—on Berwick-upon-Tweed parish church (l.), April 14, 7e
Wedgwood pottery : see under Pottery
Weekes, Canon G. A.—death, June 24, 10e; funeral, 27, 8b
Weekley, Mr. M.—"Thomas Bewick": reviewed, June 6, 9d
Weeks, Capt. F. C.—proceedings against, June 9, 4g
Weeks, Mr. G. K.—death, June 22, 8f
Weeks, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—on employment of ex-regular servicemen (s.), May 2, 3c
Weeks, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on economic risks of peace (s.), April 29, 5e; on Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act (s.), May 6, 7c; on trade (s.), 18, 6f
Weights and measures—metric system : use by medical profession : article, June 27, 7f
Weinberg, Mr. E. (S. Africa)—notice served under Suppression of Communism Act, June 30, 5d (4*)
Weinstein, Mr. J. L.—on cricket (l.), June 19, 9g
Weir, Lord—gift to National Playing Fields Assn., April 2, 5a
Weir, Mr. W. McA.—will, May 2, 8c
Weir (G. and J.), Ltd.—(R.), April 15, 11g; (C.S.), May 30, 12g; (R.), June 2, 11g
Weiss, Mr. F.—on Everest expedition (l.), June 8, 9d
Weitzman, Mr. D.—on leasehold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9d
Weizmann Dr. C. (Israel)—memorial concert, May 12, 8f; film of autobiography to be made, 30, 10c
Welbeck College : see under Army
Welch, Mr. J. H.—death, April 10, 8d
Welch Fusiliers, Royal—Colonel-in-Chief, June 1, 11e;—1st and 2nd Battalions : dinner, May 13, 10b; detachment to be sent to Bermuda, June 6, 6d (5*); Sousa score presented to U.S. marine band, 15, 10d
Welensky, Sir R. (N. Rhodesia)—Central African federation campaign, April 9, 6c; supports formation of Federal Party, May 1, 5b; discussion with Sir G. Huggins and Sir G. Rennie, 4, 6c (5*);—to attend talks on tobacco sales, 22, 7b (5*);—leaves for Coronation, 26, 5b; K.B., June 1, 9b
Africa—Central federation (s.), April 11, 6b; 13, 5a; 20, 5e;—Nationalization (s.), May 11, 6e

Welensky, Sir R. (N. Rhodesia) (continued):—
Copperbelt labour (s.) May 11, 6e
Power schemes (s.), May 13, 6e (5*)
Racial relations (s.), May 23, 5c (5*)
Railway plans (s.), May 13, 6e (5*)
Welfare State—Beveridge, Lord (s.), May 23, 3d (and 5*);—Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), May 2, 3e;—Leading article, June 25, 7b; —Parliament: discussed, May 21, 3a (and 4*);—Waller, Mr. H. P. (s.), June 16, 3d (4*; 5*)
Welkom Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 5, 11g
Welland, Mr. J.—on purchase tax exemption for taxi-cabs (s.), April 15, 5e; 16, 12c (and 5*)
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum—"Medicine under Three Queens" exhib., June 8, 4e (and 5*)
Wellingham—cost of parish council election; Canadian gift, April 14, 3a
Wellington: see under New Zealand
Wellington, 1st Duke of—Apsley House Museum: see under Apsley House;—Garter Badge: lent to Sir W. Churchill for Coronation, May 29, 12f
Wellington, 7th Duke of—Chancellor of Southampton Univ.: installation arrangements, May 27, 8c
on Apsley House (s.), April 29, 8e
Wellington College—Speech Day; centenary appeal donations, June 15, 2f
Wellington Museum: see under Apsley House
Wells, Lt.-Gen. H. (Australia)—on suggested British withdrawal from Korea (s.), May 18, 8a (and 5*)
Wells, H. G.—film adaptation of "War of the Worlds": see under Cinematograph
Wells, Mr. Matt—death, June 29, 8f
Wells, S. J.—proceedings against, May 27, 3b; June 16, 2f
Wells, Mr. T. H.—on screening of British Civil servants in U.S. establishments in Britain (s.), May 21, 5b (and 5*)
Wells, Mr. W. A.—on imports (l.), May 18, 9f
Wellstead, Mrs. S.—102nd birthday, May 25, 2e
Welman, Mr. H. C.—on British Hospital in Paris (l.), April 21, 9e
Welsh Club in London: see Wales: London, Welsh Club in
Welsh language: see under Wales
Welshpool—freedom, June 26, 3e
Welton, Mr. J. R.—will, April 13, 8b
Wembley Hospital—law case, May 5, 2e; 6, 4g; 7, 2f
Wemmershoek: see under Africa, South
Wemyss, Lord—honorary degree of St. Andrews Univ., April 18, 3b
on historic houses (s.P.), May 15, 5c
Wemyss, Lady V.—received by Queen, June 25, 8b
Wenlock Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 21, 11f
Wentworth, Mr. H.—*Danger Line*, reviewed, May 20, 4a
Wernher, Sir H.—Luton Hoo estate fire, May 16, 4c (5*)
Wertheimer, Mr. E.—will, April 24, 10c; furniture sold, May 18, 5e (and 5*)
Wescot (P. and S.), Ltd.—defendants in nylon stockings export conspiracy case: see under Clothing
Wesley, John—film biography: production commenced, May 4, 4e (5*)
Wesley College: see under Methodist Church
Wesleyan and General Assurance Soc.—(M.), April 8, 11a
Wessels, Miss C.—recital, May 4, 4d
West, Mr. D. G.—on leasehold reform (s.P.), May 1, 9d
West, Mrs. E.—will, May 11, 10c
West, Miss G. J. M.—marriage, June 29, 10c
West, Mr. G. R.—will, April 1, 10e
West, Maj.-Gen. M. M. Alston-Roberts—welcomes repatriated U.N. prisoners, April 21, 8a (and 2*; 3*); decorates Fus. G. Hodkinson, 22, 6c (and 2*)
on Korean situation (s.), June 25, 6g
West, Mr. R. G.—death, May 4, 5c
West (Allen) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 20, 11e; (R.), May 26, 11c; (M.), June 17, 11a
West Central Jewish Club and Day Settlement—60th anniversary, April 11, 8f
West Driefontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 17, 10b
West Indies, British:—
Aircraft accidents: see under Aircraft accidents
Antigua: see under *Leeward Islands*, below
Barbados—oil: see Oil: West Indies;—Prime Minister (Mr. G. Adams): at London conf. on Caribbean federation, April 14, 5a; (for full references see Caribbean)
Caribbean Federation, possible: see Caribbean
Grenada: see under *Windward Islands*, below
Jamaica:—
Aviation—proposed new airport, May 7, 6c
Banana supplies to Britain: see Bananas
Chief Minister (Mr. W. A. Bustamante)—in London, May 20, 6c; at Buckingham Palace reception and luncheon, June 2, 6c; (photo.), 2, 12; at Commonwealth conf., 4, 6e; (for full references to meetings: see British Commonwealth: Conference); entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 10, 6b
on Caribbean federation (s.), April 15, 3c; on communism in Caribbean; loan from Britain; sugar (s.), May 20, 6c; on British tax on profits; sugar (s.), June 6, 4d (and 3*) (and 4f; 5*)
Communism—Mr. Bustamante (s.), May 20, 6c
Constitution—changes, May 6, 7a
Coronation celebrations—plans, May 29, 5d; celebrations, June 3, 9b
Development—loan sought, May 7, 6c; 20, 6c
Finance—British taxation: see Finance: Taxation: Jamaica;—Loan, 4¼ per cent. 1973-78: issue (F.N.), April 2, 12a; 7, 11f; (F.N.), 7, 11a; 10, 10b; 11, 11a
Law—puisne judge, May 20, 6c
Ministries, new—plans, April 14, 5d
Sugar industry: see *Sugar*, below
Leeward Islands—Antigua: English Harbour Repair Fund, May 16, 4e; Coronation celebrations, June 19, 7e (5*)
St. Lucia: see under *Windward Islands*, below

West Indies, British (continued) :—
Sugar industry—correspondence, April 10, 7e ;—Jamaican supplies to Britain : see Sugar : Jamaica
Trinidad and Tobago—puisne judge, May 5, 2f
Windward Islands—Governor (Mr. E. B. Beetham) : sworn in, May 14, 7b ;—Grenada : suggested capital of Caribbean fed., April 30, 5f ; May 1, 4d ;—Law : Chief Justice : see Jackson, Mr. D. E. ;—St. Lucia : 3¼ per cent. stock, 1965/70 issue, June 18, 12g
West Indies Sugar Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 5, 11g ; (C.S.), 5, 12e
West London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
West Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—(R.), April 11, 11g ; (M.), May 16, 10d ; (F.N.), 16, 9a ; (D., F.N.), June 13, 11a
West Rand Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 11, 12a
West Riding Automobile Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 7, 15e
West Riding Worsted and Woollen Mills, Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
West Sussex Gazette—centenary, May 28, 5c
West-Watson, Most Rev. C.—death, May 20, 10f ; tribute, June 3, 21e
West Witwatersrand Areas, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 17, 10b
West Yorkshire Regt.—1st Bn. due in Malaya, May 29, 5d
West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 24, 11f
Westerman, Dr. W. A. (Australia)—at conf. with Japan on pearl fishing, April 14, 4e (and 4*)
Western Canada Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f ; (D.), June 26, 11c
Western Ground Rents, Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11g
Western Holdings, Ltd.—(R.), May 1, 10g
Western Manufacturing (Reading), Ltd.—proposed capital scheme, April 15, 11c ; (M.), 15, 12e
Western Oxyacetylene and Electric Welding Co. (Calcutta)—crampons for Everest expedition, May 8, 7a
Western Reefs Exploration and Development Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), June 11, 12a
Westinghouse Brake and Signal Co., Ltd.—share issue, April 8, 10c ; 10, 10b
Westinghouse Electric Co.—(D.), May 1, 10f
Westinghouse Electric Corp.—technical co-operation agreement with Rolls-Royce, Ltd., June 15, 2f
Westland Aircraft, Ltd.—chairman, June 6, 10e
Westmacott, Mr. M.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 8 ; illness during Everest expedition, 26, 4e (and 3*) ; leaves Katmandu, June 26, 5b ; in Delhi, 27, 6d
Westmeyer, H. (Germany)—arrested, April 13, 4g
Westminster—Archbishop of : see Griffin, Cardinal B. W. ;—Dean of : see Don, Very Rev. A. C. ;—Mayor : reception, June 17, 8b
Westminster, Duke of—buys Annacis Island, May 7, 8e
Westminster, Palace of : see Parliament : Houses of Parliament
Westminster Abbey :—
Canons—Queen's Coronation gift of copes to, May 23, 3c
Chapter House—closing to public, June 8, 5d (5*)
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' visit, June 1, 6c
Concerts—correspondence, June 12, 7e
Coronation :—
Altar candles presented by Tallow Chandlers' Company, May 23, 3c
Annexe—Queen's Beasts (photo.), May 30, 14 ; correspondence, June 13, 7d ; 16, 7e ; 19, 9e ; 22, 7d ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7g ; 27, 7d
Ceremonial furniture described, June 1, 11d (5*)
Ceremony described, June 3, 12a
Chair—condition, May 13, 5e ; Royal cypher stolen, June 6, 4a ; history published, 11, 3d
Chapter House and Pyx Chamber closing, May 21, 10d
Norfolk, Duke of (broadcast), June 2, 6a
Public viewing, June 6, 4b ; (photo.), 6, 12 ; visitors, 8, 4d (and 5*) ; 9, 4a
Coronations at—Dean of Westminster (lect.), April 16, 4d
Coronation Stone—suggested removal to Scotland : Sir W. S. Churchill (s.P.), June 17, 3c ; motion tabled, 19, 8g (5*)
History—article by Canon C. Smyth, May 29, 10c
Play in : see Theatrical productions : *Out of the Whirlwind*
Restoration appeal—renewed, April 24, 2e ; Lord Mayor's letter, 27, 7e ; Dean's letter, 28, 7d ; appeal to Coronation televiewers, June 1, 7e
Contributions, May 2, 3c ; 7, 4d ; 14, 3d ; June 1, 4a ; 18, 5c
Coronation music, suggested recitals of—correspondence, May 2, 7f
Correspondence, April 29, 7e ; 30, 7d May 2, 7f ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7g
New Zealand support, May 12, 6b (4*)
Play in aid : see Theatrical productions : *Out of the Whirlwind*
Royal Tombs—exhib. of photographs, June 3, 22c
Sanctuary—*The Times* inset, June 1, 3
Westminster Bank — Review : Coronation supplement, April 14, 10e ; (F.N.), May 27, 11a
Westminster Hall—re-opening to public, April 1, 4e ; Coronation closing, May 21, 10d
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association—luncheon to Commonwealth parliamentary representatives attended by the Queen, May 28, 4c, 8d
Concerts, possible (P.Q.), June 10, 4b
Westminster Hospital and Medical School—old students' dinner, May 30, 8d
Westminster Press Provincial Newspapers, Ltd.—(R.), June 6, 10g ; acquire *Yorkshire Evening Press* and *Yorkshire Herald*, May 16, 4c ; Nottingham newspapers sold, June 16, 2e
Westoe Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), April 30, 10f ; (R.), May 5, 11g
Weston, Mr. J. H. M.—on express air letters (l.), April 9, 7d

Westpool Investment Trust, Ltd.—(D.), May 30, 13g
Wests and Moultons, Ltd.—(D.), April 24, 11b
Weyburn Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Weygand, Gen. M. (France)—signatory to open letter to N.A.T.O. leaders, April 22, 3g
Whales and Whaling :—
Bridlington—one washed ashore, May 25, 2e
British whaler delayed by storms off Knysna, June 24, 7b (5*)
International Commission—conf., June 23, 3d ; meeting, 27, 3b
Oil—output : statistics, June 27, 3b
Whalley, Miss M.—law case, June 24, 5f
Wharncliffe, Lord—death, May 18, 10f; funeral, 20, 4c ; memorial service, June 23, 8b
Wharton, Mr. H. S.—appointment, May 11, 11b
Wharton, Mr. K.—photograph, April 7, 12
Wharton, Mr. R. B.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Wharton Crane and Hoist Co., Ltd.—application for Manchester Stock Exchange quotation granted, May 20, 12b (5*)
Whateley, Dame L.—relinquishes T.A. appointment, May 4, 5c
Wheare, Prof. K. C.—on Oxford University budget (s.), June 24, 5f (and 5*)
Wheat and other cereals :—
Acreage—discussed, April 20, 4e
Act of 1932—discussed, April 27, 7f; correspondence, 30, 7f; May 1, 7f
Argentina, supplies from—purchase, June 30, 5d
Barley—malting varieties : discussed, May 11, 4g ; price agreement ratified, 19, 4b ; induced genetic changes discussed, June 16, 3b
Bulb fly—damage discussed, April 20, 4e ; Doncaster outbreak, May 20, 5d
Crop—1953 surplus to be purchased by Ministry of Food, June 4, 6a
Decontrol—Mr. W. D. Vernon (s., F.N.), May 29, 20a
Imports—Bristol docks unloading record, June 23, 10e
International agreement—majority decision on three-year extension ; British dissent on price, April 10, 6f ; British attitude discussed ; Canadian and Australian comment, 11, 5e (and 2* ; 5*) ; provisional allocations ; Australian comment on British attitude, 13, 6d (and 4*) ; signatories, 14, 5f (and 4*) ; Australian concern ; Canadian Trade Minister's statement, 14, 5f ; Min. of Food (s.P.), 16, 8d ; (F.N.), 20, 11b ; signatories, 23, 7d ; text issued (F.N.), 25, 9a ; Canadian attitude, 29, 7g ;—Correspondence, April 14, 7d ; 17, 9f ;—Howe, Mr. C. D. (s.), April 20, 5d (5*) ;—Leading article, April 13, 7b
Maize—world production : estimate, April 13, 6d
Norfolk farmers' tour of U.S. : plans, April 24, 2f (5*)
Wheat and other cereals (continued) :—
Prices (F.N.), June 1, 12a ; 4, 6a ; 22, 11a ;—Correspondence, April 1, 9e ; 17, 9f ;—International agreement : see *International agreement*, above ;—Leading article, April 13, 7b
Private trading resumed, April 18, 11f ; May 2, 10g ; proposed facilities for hedging operations, June 1, 12e ; (F.N.), 3, 22d ; Bank of England notice to traders (F.N.), 25, 11a
Purchase contract—law case, May 9, 3g
Supplies (F.N.), June 1, 12a
Wheatley, Mr. D.—on book production costs (s.), April 28, 4d ; on German wines (W.S.), May 26, 9
Wheatley, Mrs. G.—painting of "Fledglings" (photo.), May 2, 12
Wheatley, Mr. J.—on leasehold property (s.P.), April 2, 3f ; May 1, 9d
Wheatley, Mrs. V.—on books (l.), May 5, 7d
Wheeldon, Mr. W. E.—on local government finance (s.P.), April 16, 12a
Wheeler, Mr. C.—bronze eagle for R.A.F. memorial at Malta (photo.), May 6, 16
Wheeler, Maj. E. O.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 3
Wheeler, Mr. H.—retirement May 22, 14g
Wheeler Sir M.—on archaeological excavations at Stanwick (p.) April 17, 10d
Wheeler, Mr. R.—on television of Coronation films in U.S.A. (s.), June 9, 6f
Wheeler, Mr. S. J.—appointment, April 21, 13f
Wheelock Marden & Co.—U.S. allegations against, May 21, 6d ; statement, 22, 7a ; further allegations, 29, 12c (and 5*) ; company's statement, 30, 6d
Whelpton, Mrs. E. B.—will, June 5, 8e (5*)
Wherry, Mr. A. E. K.—on wheat Act (l.), April 30, 7f
Whessoe, Ltd.—(D.), June 19, 12g
Whetmore, Mr. S. A. H.—appointment, May 8, 14d
Whiddington, Prof.—on Physical Soc. exhib. (s.), April 14, 2g
Whipp, Mr. A. G. S.—candidate for Sunderland by-election, April 10, 6g ; defeated, May 14, 8d (and 2*)
Whipps Cross Hospital—inadequate facilities for Roman Catholic services for nurses : Mgr. W. O'Grady (s.), May 16, 6g (and 2*)
Whipsnade : see under Zoological Soc.
Whishaw, Mr. C. P. O.—appointment, June 11, 8f
Whisky :—
Exports—prices (P.Q.), May 6, 3c (5*) ;—Statistics, April 11, 3d ; May 2, 6g
Whit Monday : see under Holidays
Whitaker, Mr. G.—defeated at Barnsley by-election, April 1, 8c
Whitaker (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), April 17, 13e
Whitbread and Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), May 8, 13a ; (R.), June 18, 12b ; 19, 12g
Whitby, Sir L.—on Downing College (s.), June 30, 3b
Whitcomb Street—The Lord Belgrave : collection of prints of Leicester Square on show, May 20, 4c
White, Miss A. A. E.—marriage, April 13, 8b
White, Lt.-Cdr. A. D.—appointment, May 7, 4d

White, Maj.-Gen. C. M. F.—received by Princess Royal, June 13, 8b
White, Sgt. D. A. J.—death in Kenya, May 22, 7e
White, Mrs. E. :—
on Africa, Central: federation (s.P.), May 5, 9f; June 10, 4e;—Bechuanaland (s.P.), May 23, 9a;—Entertainments tax (s.P.), June 23, 2e;—Kenya (s.P.), April 1, 3d
White, Canon E. L.—death, April 29, 8e
White, Mr. G.—Liberal Party president-elect, April 10, 3a
White, Ald. G. H.—death, April 20, 6f
White, Mr. G. R.—retirement, May 5, 11g
White, Mr. Gabriel—Mexican Order, June 8, 3g
White, Mr. H.—on industrial injuries (s.P.), June 26, 4e
White, Harold—proceedings against, May 5, 2f
White, Mr. J. S. (Australia)—on cattle sale in Northern Territory (s.), June 25, 5d (5*)
White, Mr. L. C.—on screening of British Civil servants at U.S. Air Force bases (s.), May 20, 5f; 21, 5b (and 5*)
White, Miss M.—will, June 15, 8g
White, Mr. R. W.—death, May 28, 4e
White, Sir T. W. (Australia)—reception for Australian cricket team, April 15, 8b; at Anzac Day service (photo.), 27, 14; greets Prime Min. in London (photo.), May 23, 12; dinners, 27, 8b; June 18, 10b on English language (s.), June 22, 3b
White (John and James), Ltd.—shares acquired by Eaglescliffe Chemical Group, April 9, 10e
White (R.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), June 15, 11d
White, Tomkins and Courage, Ltd.—(D.), June 10, 11f; (R.), 23, 11e
White City (Glasgow), Ltd.—(D.), May 2, 11f
White Pass and Yukon Corp.—quarterly report, May 14, 11d
Whiteaway, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 13, 11g
Whitehall Banqueting Hall—future use: discussed in Parliament, June 20, 9b
Whitehaven—freedom, April 10, 3c
Whitehead, Mr. E. (S. Rhodesia)—on economic situation; defence expenditure (s.), April 23, 6e (and 3*)
Whitehead, Mr. G.—resigns directorship, April 14, 11g
Whitehorn, Rev. R. D.—on religion in Hungary (l.), June 24, 9d
Whitehouse, Mr. M. S.—appointment, June 22, 11b
Whiteley, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.—N.A.T.O. appointment, May 15, 8b
Whiteley (B. S. and W.), Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g
Whiteman, Mr. W. M.—on caravan sites (l.), June 2, 5e
Whites (Timothy) and Taylors, Ltd.—(R.), May 30, 13g; June 10, 11f
Whiteside (H. S.) and Co., Ltd.—(R.), May 12, 12g
Whitley, Lady—application for Freedom of City of London, April 15, 8e
Whitley, Brig-Gen. Sir E. N.—resigns directorship, April 18, 11c
Whitley Bay burial ground—prayer house consecrated, May 27, 3c
Whitmore, Col. Sir F.—birthday, April 20, 8b
Whitmore, Mr. J.—on legal aid (l.), June 26, 7g
Whitney, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—wife granted exit visa from Russia, June 19, 8a
Whitstable—Coronation fancy dress dance: light leading article, April 27, 7d
Whitsun holiday: see under Holidays
Whittaker, Mr. G.—appointment, May 14, 11b
Whittal, Mr. L. H.—meets civilians repatriated from Korea, April 22, 6a
Whitten-Brown, Sir A. (late)—Atlantic flight memorial: see Aviation: Atlantic, North
Whitteridge, Miss G.—on Coronation weather (l.), June 5, 7g
Whittick, Mr. A.—on building near St. Paul's (l.), May 18, 9g
Whitting, Brig. E. Le G.—death, May 13, 10d
Whittington, Mr. C. R.—on City of London rebuilding (s.), June 19, 3d
Whittle, Sir F.—honorary degree of Cambridge Univ., June 5, 2g
Whittleton, Mr. E. H.—on Continental motoring (l.), May 11, 9f
Whitworth (Herbert), Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f; (R.), 28, 11d; (M.), June 26, 12g
Whitworth and Mitchell, Ltd.—dividend deferred, June 12, 13e
Whooping-cough—statistics, May 11, 5c
Whybrow, Mrs. B. M.—decree *nisi*, June 16, 3c
Whyte, Mr. F. J.—plans for restoration of All Saints Street, Hastings, to medieval appearance, May 27, 2e
Whyte, Mr. L. G.—appointment, June 17, 13e
Whytehead, Canon R. L.—on Church lectionary (s.), May 9, 4e
Wick, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on visit to Moscow (s.), April 10, 6b (2*)
Wickham, Mr. R. W.—will, April 13, 8b
Wickman, Ltd.—chairman, June 6, 10e
Widnes College for Further Education—foundation-stone laid, April 23, 5c
Wiechmann, Dr. K. (Germany)—on former Nazi leaders (s.), May 7, 7f
Wigan, Mrs. A.—daughter born, April 2, 10b
Wiganthorpe Park Estate—for sale, April 2, 10d
Wigg, Mr. G. E. C. :—
on African (Central) federation (s.P.), May 5, 9g; June 10, 4e;—Boxing, entertainment tax on (s.P.), May 21, 3g;—Korea: U.N. offer to MIG pilots (s.P.), May 1, 9b;—Russia, sale of jet engines to (s.P.), April 28, 9c;—Television (l.). June 6, 7e
Wiggins and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd.—(D.), June 6, 10f
Wiggins Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—(D.), May 8, 15e; (F.N.), 8, 13a; (R.), June 17, 10d; (F.N.), 17, 10a
Wightman, Dr. W. M.—retirement, May 1, 3b (5*)
Wightwick, Sec.-Lt. J. R.—M.C.; citation, June 17, 5a (and 4*)
Wigny, M. (Belgium)—on European political authority (s.), April 23, 7d (5*)
Wigram, Mrs. M.—extracts from letter on Coronation of George IV, May 30, 7f

Wijeyeratne, Sir E. A. P. (Ceylon)—party cancelled, May 28, 10b ; garden party, 30, 8b
Wild, Lt.-Col. W. H.—will, April 17, 10d
Wildfowl—Severn Trust : report, April 7, 8d
Wildman, E. A.—proceedings against, April 22, 3c ; May 15, 3b (and 5*)
Wildt and Co., Ltd.—(D.), April 22, 10f (5*)
Wilenski, Mr. R. H.—on Mr. E. Dulac (l.), June 3, 21e
Wiley, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—on possible Big-Power talks (s.), May 12, 6b ; on foreign aid programme (s.), 28, 7d
Wilgress, Mr. L. D. (Canada)—permanent representative to N.A.T.O., June 11, 8c
Wilkes, Mrs. D.—will, May 27, 8d
Wilkes, Mr. R. L. V.—on Colonial Service (l.), May 15, 7f
Wilkes Berger Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g ; (R.), June 15, 11d (5*)
Wilkinson, Mr. J.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., May 15, 10d
Wilkinson, Mr. N.—dinner in honour, May 20, 10b
Wilks, Mr. J.—sinfonietta performed, May 2, 8f
Wilks, Hr. T. (Norway)—chairman of Communist trade union, June 23, 5c (5*)
Willan, Dr. H.—Coronation anthem, April 24, 3g ; correspondence, May 8, 7e
Willcocks, Mr. A.—will, April 4, 3a
Willcocks, Mr. C. B.—on national parks (l.), June 19, 9f
Willcox, Lady—death, April 2, 10e
Willenhall Motor Radiator Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 15, 11g ; (M.), May 22, 15c
Willes, Judge R. A.—to retire, April 10, 3c on Colonial Judges (l.), June 24, 9e
Willey, Mr. F. T.—on Budget (s.P.), April 21, 6e ; on Merchandise Marks Bill (s.P.), June 27, 9a ; on Steel for shipbuilding (s.P.), 27, 9b
William IV, King—Coronation (photo.), May 29, 10
William Ellis School—headmaster, June 16, 2e
William-Powlett, Vice-Adm. Sir P. B. R. W. —K.C.B., June 1, 9d
Williams, Lord—on Co-operatives and Labour Party (s.), May 27, 3c
Williams, Mr. A.—death, June 6, 4c (5*)
Williams, Mr. A. S.—retirement, April 22, 3d
Williams, Mr. B. A. O.—on television (l.), June 9, 7f
Williams, Mr. D.—on Workers Educational Assn. (l.), May 29, 19a
Williams, Mr. E. H.—Chief Justice, British Borneo, April 10, 5d (5*)
Williams, Mr. G.—on Budget (s.P.), May 8, 3e ; on sheep-worrying by dogs (s.P.) June 13, 9b
Williams, Sir Griffith G.—on pumps (l.), May 20, 9d
Williams, Sir H. G.—baronetcy, June 1, 9a on Budget (s.P.), April 15, 5c ;—Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), May 6, 3a ;—Press Council (s.P.), May 9, 5f ;—Rhee, Pres., comments on, June 30, 10c ;—Road safety (s.P.), May 23, 9c
Williams, H. R. and M. E.—appeal, April 2, 15f
Williams, Mr. John—partnership, April 20, 11e
Williams, Mr. J. L.—appointment, April 28, 13e
Williams, Sec.-Lt. J. St. M.—M.C., June 13, 6b (and 4*)
Williams, Mr. L. (S. Africa)—resigns from Torch Commando, May 19, 5d
Williams, Rev. Llywelyn—substitute delegate to European Assembly, April 28, 5c
Williams, Dr. Orlo—copy of monograph on extension of House of Commons 1660-1834 presented to Speaker, April 30, 3e ; art. on wines (W.S.), May 26, 2
Williams, Mr. P.—candidate for Sunderland by-election, April 6, 4g ; adopted, 24, 3d (and 3*) ; returned, May 14, 8d (and 2*) ; Prime Minister's congratulations, 15, 8f ; takes seat, May 19, 3b
Williams, Mr. P. J.—death, June 6, 4c (5*)
Williams, Mr. R. D.—on chairman of Colonial Development Corp. (s.P.), June 11, 5d
Williams, Dr. R. Vaughan : see Vaughan Williams, Dr. R.
Williams, Canon R. R.—on cricket (l.), April 29, 7g
Williams, Mr. S. W.—death, June 29, 3g
Williams, Mr. T.—*Camino Real*: New York production reviewed, May 5, 10c
Williams, Mrs. Winston—son born, April 27, 8b
Williams, Mr. W. A.—on Australian wool sales (s.), April 17, 6e
Williams, W. E.—proceedings against, April 24, 2g
Williams, Mr. W. G.—death in Kenya : see under Kenya : Murders
Williams (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), June 27, 10f
Williams-Hunt, Mr. P. D. R.—death, June 13, 8e (and 5*) ; burial in Malaya with aborignal rites, 15, 5d ; tribute, 16, 8e
Williams-Wynne, Lt.-Col. J. F.—deputy-lieutenancy, June 8, 10b
Williamsburg : see under United States
Williamson, Prof. A. V.—retirement from Leeds Univ., May 26, 8c
Williamson, Sir G. A.—K. B., June 1, 9b
Williamson, Dr. G. Scott—death, June 6, 8e ; tributes, 9, 8e ; 19, 10d
Williamson, Mr. H. Ross : see Ross Williamson : Mr. H.
Williamson, Mr. T.—on production ; deployment of labour (s.), June 17, 4c ; on Steel Board appointments (s.), 18, 5e
Williamson (Jas.) and Son, Ltd.—(R.), April 6, 9f ; (M.), 7, 11e
Williamson Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11g
Williamsons, Ltd.—(D.), May 29, 23g ; (R.), 30, 13g
Willingdon—parish church restored, June 1, 4e
Willink, Mr. H. U.—appointed Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge Univ., June 4, 6f
Willis, Adm. Sir A.—on death of Capt. H. Jensen (s.), April 9, 6d (and 5*)
Willis, Mr. A. d'A.—resigns directorship, May 8, 14d
Willis, Mr. G. R. de'A.—appointment, April 6, 9g
Willis, Mr. R.—on union leaders' appointments to Steel Board (s.), May 28, 5a ; Sir L. Evans' reply, 29, 12g (and 5*)

WILLIS, Cdr. W. J. A.—appointment, JUNE 6, 4d
WILLMOTT, Mrs. P.—on children in flats (l.), JUNE 13, 7e
WILLOUGHBY, Dr. G.—on housing subsidy (s.), APRIL 9, 3b
WILLOUGHBYS Consolidated, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 22, 15e
WILLS :—
Executors, female—Judge's comment, MAY 2, 9b ; correspondence, 8, 9e ; 16, 7d ; 29, 19b ; JUNE 8, 7e ; 11, 11c
Intestacy : see that title
Legacies to employees—correspondence, APRIL 1, 9d
National Savings Certificates, interest on—treatment as capital : legal ruling, APRIL 17, 11c
Soldier's 1918 farewell wishes constituted as will, APRIL 25, 11g
" Wife " of bigamous marriage, bequest to —law case, APRIL 15, 9e
WILLS, Lady—will, MAY 18, 10d
WILLS, Miss. E.—will, MAY 7, 10f
WILLS, Mr. P.—glider speed record, APRIL 6, 4b
WILLS, Mr. P.—on road safety (l.), JUNE 11, 9f
WILLSON Lathes, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 21, 11f ; (R.), 29, 23g (7*) ; JUNE 15, 11d (5*)
WILLSONS (London and Provinces), Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 13, 11g
WILMOT, Lord—on steel denationalization (s.P.), APRIL 1, 3a ; 21, 6a ; 23, 3b ; MAY 1, 9a
WILMOT, Alex. B.—death in Malaya, APRIL 23, 7d
WILMOT-BREEDEN (Holdings), Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 27, 10g ; (M.), JUNE 4, 10c
WILOPO, Dr. : see INDONESIA : Prime Minister
WILSHAW, Sir E.—leaves Britain, JUNE 22, 8b
WILSHER, R. J.—appeal, JUNE 10, 4g
WILSON, Lord—on Army (s.P.), MAY 7, 3a
WILSON, Mr. A. C.—resigns directorship, JUNE 24, 11c
WILSON, Mr. A. K.—will, MAY 15, 10g
WILSON, Miss B. M.—will, APRIL 18, 8c
WILSON, Mr. C.—law case, APRIL 18, 9a
WILSON, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—visiting Europe, APRIL 16, 6d ; in Paris ; preliminary talks, 23, 8g ; in Naples ; watches N.A.T.O. exercise, 30, 5c ; in Rome ; discussion with Signor De Gasperi ; dinner in honour, MAY 1, 4g; discussion with Signor Pacciardi ; leaves for Morocco, 2, 5d ; inspects bases in Morocco, 4, 8a
on offshore orders (s.), APRIL 24, 8a ; on British bid for dam contract (s.), MAY 13, 6f ; on Air Force (s.), JUNE 11, 7a (3*)
WILSON, Mrs. D.—on atmospheric pollution (l.), APRIL 25, 7d
WILSON, Eric—proceedings against, JUNE 30, 3a
WILSON, Mr. F. J. A.—appointment, MAY 26, 10g
WILSON, Dr. G. E.—death, JUNE 18, 5c
WILSON, Mr. Geoffrey—reverting to Treasury, JUNE 6, 5g
WILSON, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—recital, JUNE 22, 10d
WILSON, Prof. J. Dover—on *Henry VI* (l.), JUNE 1, 7d
WILSON, Mr. J. G.—chairman of Scottish Liberal Party, MAY 16, 4e
WILSON, Mr. J. H.—to visit Moscow, APRIL 24, 8c ; (s.), MAY 2, 3e ; in east Berlin ; discussion with Chinese Communist trade mission, 12, 5e ; in Moscow, 14, 6d ; at British Embassy luncheon, 20, 8f ; discussions with Trade Min., 21, 6c; discussion with Mr. Molotov and Trade Min., 22, 7a ; leaves for Budapest, 23, 5c ; returns to London, 25, 2b
on Budget ; Anglo-American trade (s.P.), APRIL 17, 3d ; on trade between East and West (s.), JUNE 15, 3e (and 5*) ; on entertainments tax (s.P.), 23, 2e
WILSON, Rt. Rev. J. L.—nominated Bishop of Birmingham, JUNE 19, 8d (and 5*)
WILSON, Miss M. G.—will, JUNE 5, 8e
WILSON, Mrs. R.—marriage, JUNE 26, 8c
WILSON, Mr. R. E.—member of Press Council, JUNE 11, 3d (and 5*)
WILSON, Mr. T. M.—on Scottish home rule (evid.), APRIL 11, 2f
WILSON, Señor S. (Chile)—Ministerial appointment, APRIL 7, 5d (4*)
WILSON, Mr. Sandy—" The Boy Friend " : reviewed, APRIL 15, 9b
WILSON, Mr. W. A.—will, JUNE 16, 8d
WILSON (Ambrose), Ltd.—(R.), MAY 18, 11e
WILSON (H. and J.), Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 21, 11e (4*)
WILSON, Smith and Sutcliffe, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 18, 11d
WILSON Brothers, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 25, 10g
WILSON and Walker Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 9, 11e
WILSON (George) Gas Meters, Ltd.—controlling interest in Radiant-Heating, Ltd., MAY 28, 11c
WILSON Lovatt and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), MAY 12, 12g
WILTON, Mr. S.—on sale of shot rabbits (l.), JUNE 8, 7e
WILTSHIRE County Council—law case, APRIL 23, 2e ; 24, 7e
WILTSHIRE Regt. (Duke of Edinburgh's)—Colonel-in-Chief, JUNE 1, 11e
WILTSHIRE Yeomanry, Royal—dinner, MAY 1, 8b
WILUNA Gold Corp., Ltd.—liquidation payment, JUNE 9, 11e
WIMBLEDON Stadium, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 17, 13e
WIMBUSH, Mr. J. C.—on Mr. L. Logue (l.), APRIL 17, 10e
WIMBUSH (A. D.) and Son, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 2, 11f
WIMPEY (George) and Co.—S. African contract, APRIL 8, 6d ; (R.), MAY 28, 11d
WIN, U (Burma)—in London for Coronation, MAY 27, 6g
WINANT (John) Volunteer Soc.—Pres. Eisenhower to continue as sponsor and hon. president, APRIL 29, 5c
WINCHAM—Ashcombe Farm : sold, APRIL 22, 8b
WINCHESTER—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8g
WINCKWORTH, Mr. P.—on duties of Church membership (s.), JUNE 17, 8d
WINDLESHAM—Ere Wood : for sale, APRIL 10, 8c
WINDLEY, Mr. E. H.—on proscription of Kenya African Union (broadcast), JUNE 9, 6e (and 3*, 5*) ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 12, 4e

Windrum, Mrs. J. E.—leaves Tonga Island for London, April 18, 5d
Windsor—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8a ;—Dean of : see Hamilton, Rt. Rev. E. K. C. ;—Historical documents : exhib., April 6, 8d ;—Queen's ceremonial entry into, June 15, 3a (and 5*)
Windsor, Duke of—at funeral of Queen Mary, April 1, 8a ; leaves for New York, 2, 4c ; leaves for Europe, May 23, 5c ; birthday, June 23, 8b ; film of investiture as Prince of Wales salvaged on way to rubbish tip, 26, 3d
Windsor (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—(D.), June 18, 12f
Windsor Castle—State Apartments : opening to public, April 22, 8e ; June 19, 10c
Windsor Great Park—partial closing by foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, April 10, 3b ; new cottages, May 13, 5d
Windward Islands : see under West Indies, British
Wines and spirits—public house sales : see under Public houses ;—*The Times* wine supplement : announcement, May 21, 8b, 25, 6d ; published, 26
Wingate, Gen. Sir F. R.—will, June 20, 8c
Wingate, late Gen. O. C.—children's village called after ; tributes from Mr. Ben-Gurion and Sir F. Evans, April 15, 3b
Wingate, Mrs. O. C.—at ceremony on completion of children's village on Mount Carmel, April 15, 3b
Wingate, Col. Sir R. E. L.—directorship, April 15, 12f
Wingate, Miss R. Q.—death, June 16, 8e
Winkles, Mr. A.—retirement, April 21, 13f
Winmill, Mr. T. F.—retirement, June 25, 13d
Winn (Charles), Ltd.—(D.), April 18, 11d
Winn (P.) (Barking), Ltd.—(D.), April 25, 9g
Winsbury-White, Mr. H. P.—marriage, April 20, 8b
Winster, Lord :—
on African federation, Central (s.P.), April 2, 3a ;—Defence (s.P.), April 16, 11d ;—Historic houses (s.P.), June 10, 4a ;—Navy (s.P.), May 14, 5c ;—Russian peace moves (s.P.), April 24, 5b ;—Shipping to Communist countries (s.P.), April 22, 2e ;—Steel denationalization (s.P.), April 1, 3a ; 21, 6a
Winston, M.—proceedings against, June 30, 2g
Winter, Mr. G.—B.B.C. appointment, April 25, 3c
Winter, Mr. R. K.—luncheon in honour, April 17, 10b
Winter Park : see under United States
Winterbotham, Strachan and Playne, Ltd.—(R.), June 6, 10g
Winterbottom, Mr. I.—member of Migration Board, April 4, 2f
Winterbottom, Mr. R. W. T.—on textiles and purchase tax (s.), April 21, 5f
Winterbottom Book Cloth Co., Ltd.—(R.), April 7, 10b
Winters, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—on trans-Canada highway (s.), May 21, 7e (4*) ; on forestry development (s.), 26, 5d
Winterton, Lord—on Central African federation (s.P.), April 4, 2e ; on Mr. C. Emmott (l.), 23, 10e
Winterton, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—opens Trieste Fair, June 30, 4f
Wintle, Mr. C.—on farthings (l.), May 13, 7e
Wire Industries Steel Products and Engineering Co., Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Wirgman, Dr. C. W.—death, June 8, 10f
Wirth, Dr. J. (Germany)—political activities, April 14, 5e (5*) ; founds party, May 12, 5c
on future (s.), April 14, 5e (5*)
Wise, Lord—on Territorial Army (s.P.), May 7, 3b
Wiseman (M.) and Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 17, 10d (5*)
Wishart, Mr. L.—appointment, May 14, 11b
Wiskemann, Miss E.—on "Diplomatic Twilight" (l.), June 22, 7f
Witan Investment Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Withinshaw, Mr. J. G.—will, May 11, 10g
Withrington, Mr. J. A. N.—appointment, April 28, 13e
Witley parish church—correspondence, June 11, 9d
Witney—blanket mill fire, April 15, 2d ; 18, 11b (7*)
Witt, late Sir R.—art collection exhibited at Arts Council gallery, May 1, 5d
Witty, Mr. F.—on Foreign Colonies Hospital in Spain (l.), April 29, 7d
Witwatersrand : see under Africa, South
Witwatersrand Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—(M.), June 4, 12d
Wix, Miss M.—death, April 25, 8f
Woburn estate—unlicensed building work ; prosecution, May 7, 5b
Wojciechowski, Mr. S. (Poland)—death, April 13, 8e
Wolf Electric Tools (Holdings), Ltd.—(M.), May 11, 13b
Wolfe, Thomas (U.S.A.)—*The Web and the Rock* : Hollywood production, May 12, 8f (4*)
Wolfram—United States price : increase, June 18, 12b
Wollaston, Mr. A. F. R.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 3
Wollaston, Sir G.—on "Right Honourable" (l.), June 11, 9d
Wollheim, Dr. O. (S. Africa)—chairman of Liberal Party, May 12, 5c (5*)
Wolpe, Miss K.—recital, June 1, 11f
Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—(D.), May 9, 11e
Wolverhampton Steam Laundry, Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Women—careers : equality with men : National Union of Women Teachers resolution, April 11, 2g ;—United Nations covenant on political rights : U.S. not to sign, April 7, 4d
Women Citizen's Assn., National—meeting, May 15, 3b (5*)
Women for Union of the Free—luncheon arrangements, June 23, 8c
Women's Corona Club — garden party ; (photo.), June 26, 8d (and 5*)
Women's Institutes, National Fed. of—meeting, June 19, 2f
Women's Royal Air Force : see under Air Force, Royal
Women's Royal Army Corps : see under Army
Women's Voluntary Services—Coronation rest centres for children, June 2, 3d
Wong Piew (Malaya)—killed by security forces, April 16, 6e

Wongsanuvatra Devakula, Prince (Thailand) —in London (photo.), May 7, 7 ; presents credentials to Queen, 7, 10b
Wongsanuvatra Devakula, Princess (Thailand)—received by Queen Elizabeth, May 7, 10b ; reception, June 25, 8b
Wood, Mr. A. W.—night flying training invention claim, May 19, 4c (and 5*)
Wood, Mr. C. H.—night flying training invention claim, May 19, 4c (and 5*)
Wood, Mr. C. J. P.—to resign secretaryship of Edgbaston Conservative Assn. (s.), June 13, 3f (and 5*)
Wood, Rt. Rev. C. T. T.—injured in road accident, April 22, 6d ; 23, 8b ; health, May 23, 6e
Wood, Miss E. B.—death in skiing accident, April 6, 6g
Wood, Mr. F.—appointment, June 19, 8d
Wood, Prof. G. L. (Australia)—death, June 30, 8e
Wood, Mrs. Margaret and Michael : see under Murders
Wood, Sir R.—hon. degree of Southampton Univ., May 27, 8c
Wood, Mr. R. G.—on Colonial Judges (l.), June 27, 7e
Wood, Rev. T. J.—on Church lectionaries (l.), May 14, 9f
Wood (Graham), Ltd.—law case, April 21, 4f
Wood, Rozelaar and Wilkes, Ltd.—dividend passed, April 2, 12g
Wood Preserving Assn., British—conf. : plans, June 19, 3c
Woodall, Dr. M.—on museums (s.), June 24, 5f (5*)
Woodall, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. D.—K.B.E., June 1, 10e
Woodall-Duckham, Ltd.—(R.), May 2, 11f ; (M.), June 29, 12f
Woodbridge, Maj. C. F.—death, June 24, 10e (5*)
Woodburn, Mr. A.—on health service costs (s.P.), April 2, 3e ; on road transport denationalization (s.P.), 24, 5e (2*)
Woodburn-Bamberger, Mr. L. A.—appointment, April 20, 11e
Woodcock, Mr. F. H.—on Icelandic fishing dispute (s.), May 29, 3a
Woodford—Sir W. Churchill's Coronation message, May 23, 3c ; Coronation celebrations, June 1, 4b
Woodford, Mr. T. G. C.—appointment, June 30, 8c
Woodford and Wormleighton, Ltd.—(D.), April 2, 12f
Woodhams, Mr. H. T.—will, June 9, 8g
Woodhead (Jonas) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), June 16, 11f
Woodheads Brewery Co., Ltd.—(R.), June 18, 12f ; 29, 13c
Woodhouse, Dr. M. C.—law case, May 5, 2e ; 6, 4g ; 7, 2f
Woodhouse and Co. (Montreal), Ltd. — interest acquired by British and Colonial Furniture Co., April 25, 9e
Woodhouse and Rixson, Ltd.—(D.), June 12, 13e
Woodrow (John) and Son, Ltd.—(R.), June 9, 11e
Woods, Mr. B.—on S. African gold (l.), April 7, 7e ; 21, 9f
Woods, Mrs. I. T.—will, May 12, 8d
Woods (W. H. and J.), Ltd.—acquired by George Dobie and Son, April 2, 13f
Woodstock—quincentenary, May 25, 2e
Woodward, Rt. Rev. C. S.—to resign bishopric of Gloucester, June 4, 6f
Woodward, Mr. F. H.—appointment, April 2, 14f
Woodward, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Ambassador to Canada, May 22, 7b
Woodwards Seeds, Ltd.—dividend deferred, May 29, 23g (7*)
Woodworkers, Amalgamated Soc. of—conf., May 27, 3b ; 30, 3d
Wool :—
Argentina—sales (F.N.). May 19, 11a
Australia :—
Exports, April 17, 12c (5*) ; June 24, 13e
Japan : supplies to : see under *Japan*, below
Price—average for 1952-53, April 17, 12c (5*)
Production—increase, April 11, 6c ; record, June 4, 4f (5*) ; Mr. J. McEwen (s.), 16, 4e
Profits from war-time surplus—declared not taxable income, April 15, 3e ; leave to appeal to Privy Council sought, May 21, 6g
Sales — Geelong, April 16, 15c ;—McDougall, Mr. T. J. (s.), April 17, 6e (and 5*) ;—Melbourne, May 5, 11c ; 12, 11c (5*) ; 13, 5d ; June 4, 13g ;—Statistics, April 17, 12c (5*) ; May 14, 12c ; 29, 22g ; June 16, 11e (5*) ;—Sydney, April 23, 13e ; 24, 12f ; May 12, 11c (5*) ; 13, 15d ; 14, 12c ;—Williams, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 17, 6e
Austria—credit facilities in London (F.N.), May 8, 13b
Bradford conditioning house — dealings : statistics, June 17, 10b
Consumption—statistics, April 6, 9d ; May 8, 13b ; June 8, 11e
Futures market—Management Committee members, April 2, 14g ; opening (F.N.), 29, 9b ; 30, 11a
Industry—Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), May 27, 3d ;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), May 27, 3d
International conf. (Lisbon), June 16, 5b (5*)
International Publicity and Research Fund—executive meetings, May 19, 12f ; 27, 13e
Japan—Australian supplies to be reduced, June 12, 5a ;—International Textile Organization membership : see under *Textile Organization, International*, below
New Zealand :—
Prices, April 7, 11b (and 5*) ; June 17, 13e
Sales—Auckland, May 5, 11c ; 7, 14g ;—Christchurch, April 16, 15c
Production—statistics, April 6, 9d ; June 8, 11e ;—world : estimate (F.N.), April 23, 11b
Sales—London : postponed, April 10, 11b ; held, May 8, 13b ; 14, 11b ;—1952-53 season discussed (F.N.), June 29, 13a
Stockpiling—to be reduced, April 11, 11e
Stocks—statistics, June 20, 11b
Textile industry—International Secretariat statement, April 9, 11b

Wool (continued) :—
Textile Organization, International—Japan membership, June 12, 12f; 13, 5d (5*)
United States—tariffs: increase sought, April 30, 6g;—Uruguay, supplies from: wool-tops subject to duties, May 7, 7e
Uruguay—supplies to U.S.: see under *United States*, above
World supplies—survey (F.N.), June 15, 11b
Woollam, Ald. S.—will, June 16, 8d
Woolland, Mr. F. G.—on automatic factories (s.), April 13, 3e
Woolmen's Company—dinner, April 1, 10b
Woolton, Lord—viscountcy, June 1, 9a; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 10, 6b; lays foundation stone of new Liverpool Corn Exchange, 20, 3c
on nurses (s.P.), May 13, 3a
Photograph, June 1, 9
Woolwich—Bishop of: see Stannard, Rt. Rev. R. W.
Woolwich Arsenal—fire outbreaks, May 14, 3d (5*);—River frontage: future discussed at London planning scheme inquiry, June 23, 3d
Woolworth (F. W.) and Co.—(D.), April 10, 10f; June 24, 11c
Oxford store and office building, proposed: see under Oxford
Woomera: see under Australia
Worcester—Bishop: see Cash, Rt. Rev. W. W.;—Coronation celebrations, June 3, 8d
Worcester Cathedral — *Everyman:* forthcoming production, April 27, 2f
Worcester training ship—to be broken up, May 11, 5c; Lloyd's scholarship award, 22, 5e
Wordie, Mr. J. M.—message to Everest expedition. June 3, 12g
on use of oxygen on Everest climb; statue of David Livingstone (s), June 23, 3e (and 5*)
Words and phrases :—
"Article"—goldfish and chicks defined as "articles" in exchange for rags prosecutions: see under Goldfish and Poultry
"Cavalcade"—light leading article, June 27, 7d
"Char-à-banc"—light leading article, June 22, 7d; correspondence, 29, 12b
"De-evacuation" — correspondence, May 23, 7g
"Elementary, my dear Watson": see under Doyle, Sir A. C.: "Sherlock Holmes"
"Executrices": see Wills: Executors, female
"Flourishing"—light leading article, May 13, 9d
France, traffic with—light leading article, June 22, 7d
"Gilding the lily"—correspondence, May 13, 9g
Impatience and disgust, expressions of—light leading article, April 10, 7d; correspondence, 15, 7g
"Nil"—correspondence, April 23, 9g; 28, 7d; 30, 7g; May 18, 9d
Peeresses—pronunciation: correspondence, June 6, 7g
"Personable"—light leading article, May 15, 9d
Wordsworth, Mr. W.—musical work performed, June 12, 2d
Workers' Educational Assn. — conference, May 25, 2b; 26, 3g (and 5*);—Correspondence, May 27, 7f; 29, 19a; June 4, 5e;—Leading article, May 21, 9c
Workmen's compensation :—
Industrial injuries—Act: inquiry committee, April 17, 3c;—Bill: in Commons: second reading, June 26, 4d;—Disablement benefit payments: Bill (No. 2): provisions, June 4, 3b
Partially disabled—suggested increase in rates, April 18, 3f
Pneumoconiosis—occupational list change, April 21, 5d
Works, Ministry of—transport division: absorbs Government car pool; Controller, April 18, 3b
Worksop and Retford Brewery Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 2, 11g
Worksop College—Speech Day, June 10, 8d
World Auxiliary Insurance Co.—(D.), April 4, 9c
World Bank: see Finance: International Monetary Fund and Bank
World Government, possible: see under International relations
World Jewish Congress: see under Jews
Worth, Capt. F. J. J.—engagement cancelled, May 11, 10b
Worthington, Col. Sir E. S.—death, April 7, 8e
Worthington-Simpson, Ltd.—(D.), May 13, 13f (5*)
Wortley, Mr. S. W.—director of International Rotary Club, May 28, 7d
Wounding, feloniously—prosecution, April 1, 4e
Wozniak, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, April 16, 2g
Wragg, Mr. H.—on Derby Stakes (s.), June 2, 3c
Wray, Mr. G.—will, May 14, 10f (5*)
Wraysbury Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd.—board changes, June 11, 14d;—Hall and Co. share purchase offer, April 18, 11b; May 19, 13e;—Thames Grit and Aggregated share exchange offer, May 7, 13b (5*)
Wrens—new species and Alpine Rifleman discovered in New Zealand, May 12, 5b
Wrexham and East Denbighshire Water Co.—law case, June 16, 3c
Wright, Mr.—law case, June 12, 2g
Wright, Sir A.: see Cyprus: Governor
Wright, Mr. A. T.—appointment, May 18, 13f
Wright, D. H.—proceedings against, May 29, 3b; June 6, 4e; 18, 4g (and 5*)
Wright, Miss E.—death, June 17, 4c
Wright, Mr. E. J. H.—on Coronation films (l.), June 2, 7e
Wright, Miss Helen—"The Great Palomar Telescope": photos. of illustrations, May 9, 12
Wright, Mrs. Hugh—death, April 6, 8f
Wright, Vice-Adm. J. (U.S.A.)—at meeting of Atlantic Treaty naval commanders in Malta, April 25, 5c (and 2*)

Wright, Jim—proceedings against, April 8, 3c
Wright, Mr. L. T.—appointment, June 23, 3c
Wright, Sir M.—at confirmation of Prince Harald of Norway, May 12, 5d (5*); dinner; opens exhibition of Mr. Seago's paintings, 18, 8f (and 5*)
Wright, Mr. P.—appointment, May 7, 14g
Wright, Mrs. W.—appreciation of messages, April 8, 8b
Wright, Layman and Umney, Ltd.—(D.), May 28, 11d
Wright (John) and Sons (Veneers), Ltd.—pref. dividend deferred, June 22, 10g
Wright Hamer Textiles, Ltd.—(R.), May 26, 11c
Wrigley, H.—proceedings against, June 25, 2g (and 5*)
Wriston, Mr. H.—hon. degree of Southampton Univ., May 27, 8c
Wroe, Mr. and Mrs. C. and family—disappearance from Jersey hotel; police investigations, May 28, 8f; found at Vitre (France), 29, 12c (4*)
Wrong, Mr. H. (Canada)—Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs, June 11, 8c
Wurzal, Mr.—law case, May 13, 11d
Wyatt, A. L.—appeal: sentence quashed, May 28, 5b
Wyatt, Brig. W.—on Derby Stakes (s.), June 2, 3c
Wyatt, Mr. W.—on Eisenhower, Pres.: possible visit to Britain (s.P.), May 21, 3c;—European Defence Community (s.P.), May 21, 3d (5*);—Germany, Eastern (s.P.), June 25, 4e;—*Gloriana* (l.), June 20, 7d;—Korea: escape of N. Korean prisoners (s.P.), June 19, 4c;—Pacific Pact (s.P.), June 18, 6d
Wyatt-Smith, Mr. A.—death, June 12, 8e
Wyclif, John—name found on commentary on Bible in Bodleian Library, June 9, 8d
Wycombe Marsh Paper Mills, Ltd.—(D.), June 25, 10g
Wye College—report, April 20, 4e; lordship of royal manor transferred to, June 4, 3e
Wylie, Maj. C. G.—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 8; news of son's birth, 7, 8b; 26, 4e; at Old Marlburians "dinner" during Everest expedition; message to Club secretary, June 17, 5c; in Katmandu, 19, 8f; leaves, 24, 7b
Wyllie, Mr. B. P.—appointment, May 11, 11b
Wyllie, Mr. J. M.—on *Latinitas* (l.), May 4, 7e
Wyman and Sons, Ltd.—(R.), April 10, 10f; (M.), May 15, 15c
Wyndham, Mr. J.—appointment, June 12, 3c
Wynn, Sir O.—law case, June 6, 9b
Wynne, Michael—death, May 22, 5e
Wynne-Morgan, D.—proceedings against, June 4, 2g (5*)
Wyss-Dunant, Dr. E. (Switzerland)—photo. (E.S.), May 5, 7

Y

Yachting:—
Anahita—world voyage: "The Voyage of Anahita": reviewed, June 20, 9d
Betty Itchenor—capsizes, April 27, 3d; 28, 3a
British-America Cup—British team, April 1, 6e
Burnham—races sailed, April 13, 10b; 27, 10b; May 4, 2f; 18, 2f
Cambridge University v. United Hospitals, May 11, 2g
Carannia—fitted-out, May 14, 4e
Carefree—theft: towed into Guernsey port: youth questioned, May 9, 4c
Chichester clubs—article, April 9, 9e
Clyde centre—plans, April 7, 8d
Clyde Cruising Club—*Journal* noticed, April 30, 10d
Coronet (photo.), April 28, 14
Cowes Corinthian Club—dinghy race round Isle of Wight: prospects, June 3, 4e; result, 8, 2f
Cygnet—launch, April 21, 3e
Denmark—Copenhagen International Sound Week regatta, June 12, 9g
Elizabeth Anne—stranded off Broadstairs, April 7, 3d
Fandango—sold, April 1, 6e
Felicity Ann—Mrs. A. Davidson's single handed crossing from Plymouth to Bahamas, May 23, 6a
Flying Fifteen Owners' Assn.—*News Letter* quoted, April 30, 10d

Yachting (continued):—
Foil—sold, April 1, 6e
House of Commons Club—races sailed, May 19, 9e
Island Club—regatta, May 11, 2f; Cowes-Cherbourg race, 23, 4d; 25, 11b; regattas, 25, 11b; June 15, 9c
Itchenor Club—races sailed (photo.), April 7, 12; May 26, 9g
Itchenor Gallon, June 29, 3g
Larray—towed into Newlyn, April 20, 6d (7*)
Lumberjack—sold, April 1, 6e
Maid of Alphen—Atlantic crossing, April 15, 3d
Marletta—sold, April 1, 6e
Merlin Rocket class championship meeting—June 24, 6b; 25, 9g; 26, 9g
Netherlands—Ter Neuzen race, June 23, 4c
Northele—sold, April 1, 6e
Nova Espero—at Yarmouth, June 19, 3c
Pavilion d'Or—plans, June 24, 6b
Polaris—for sale, April 1, 6e
Public Schools—Poole Harbour Club Cup, June 25, 9g
Royal Albert Club—regatta, June 22, 10c
Royal Burnham Club—regatta, April 7, 9f; May 26, 9g; June 22, 10c
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, April 6, 2f; regatta, May 25, 11b; 26, 9g; races sailed, June 1, 2d; regatta 15, 9c; Sharpie meeting, 18, 3d (5*); 19, 12b; 20, 4e; regatta, 29, 3g

YACHTING (continued):—
Royal Cruising Club—*Journal*: article, APRIL 10, 4g
Royal London Club—regattas, MAY 4, 2f; 25, 11b; JUNE 8, 2f
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst v. Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, JUNE 22, 10c
Royal Ocean Club—programme, MAY 6, 6g; races sailed, 9, 3c; 13, 12c; 27, 10b; JUNE 24, 6b
Royal Southern Club—regatta, JUNE 1, 2d
Royal Thames Club—regattas, MAY 18, 2f; 29, 3g; race sailed, 30, 9d
Royal Yacht Squadron—regatta, JUNE 8, 2f
Royal yachts—National Maritime Museum exhib., MAY 9, 8d
Shackleton Trophy, MAY 4, 2f
Silver Cloud—explosion, MAY 30, 6b (3*)
Snorre—fitted-out, MAY 14, 4e
Solent classes—article, MAY 7, 11g; correspondence, 9, 7d
Switzerland—Anglo-Swiss Trophy, MAY 28, 3g
Symphony II—towed into Yarmouth, JUNE 20, 3e
Tamesis Club—regatta (photo.), APRIL 4, 10; results, 6, 2f; 7, 9f
Wanderer III—Mr. and Mrs. E. Hiscock's world voyage: article, MAY 28, 7f
West Indies—Princess Elizabeth Trophy, MAY 7, 11g
Yachting World Hornet class—year book, APRIL 1, 6e
YACUBOVSKI, Mr. V. (Russia)—received by Argentine President, JUNE 25, 5g (2*)
YAKUTSK: see under RUSSIA
YAMAGATA, Mr. K. (Japan)—Ministerial appointment, MAY 22, 7e (4*)
YAMBA, Mr. D. (N. Rhodesia)—attitude to Central African federation, APRIL 11, 6b; 16, 7b (3*); 20, 5e (and 3*)
YAM Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 15d
YARDIMJI, Mr. J. (Turkey)—Ministerial appointment, APRIL 10, 5b (and 5*)
YARDLEY and Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 10, 10f; (R.), 22, 10f; (M.), MAY 14, 12e
YARMOUTH, Great: see GREAT Yarmouth
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 28, 10g
YATES, Mr. A. H.—on supersonic flight (l.), MAY 14, 9e
YATES, Mr. D. W.—on Communist bandits in Malacca (s.), APRIL 9, 4g (5*)
YATES, Mr. H.—on economic situation; exports; Government controls (s.), APRIL 30, 3a (and 5*)
YATES, Mr. T.—on U.S. checks on seamen (s.), MAY 19, 6g (and 3*)
YATES, Mr. V. F.—on purchase tax (s.P.), JUNE 11, 5f (3*)
YATES's Castle Brewery, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 7, 15e
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Rubber Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 16, 11f
YEABSLEY, Sir R.—appointment, MAY 7, 14g
YEARNS, Mr. K. (U.S.A.)—arranges release of U.S. nationals imprisoned in Argentina, APRIL 25, 6b (and 2*)
YEATMAN and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 20, 11b
YEE Fong, Separ (Malaya)—death, MAY 8, 7b
YEGEROV, Prof. P. I. (Russia)—released, APRIL 4, 4c
YEH, Mr. G.: see CHINA: Nationalists: Foreign Minister
YELLOW fever—Nigeria: vaccine laboratory, MAY 15, 6c (5*)
YEMEN:—
Development—Italian contracts, MAY 8, 8g (1*)
Salt project, MAY 1, 4c (3*)
YERBURGH, Mrs. G.—daughter born, JUNE 16, 8b
YOHALEM, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—discusses disposal of synthetic rubber plants, JUNE 26, 12g
YONCHO Island prison camp: see under KOREA: Fighting: Prisoners
YONG Pung How, Mr. (China)—arbitrator in Singapore law case, APRIL 13, 5c
YORK—Archbishop of: see GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F.;—Borthwick Inst. of Historic Research; history, MAY 15, 10c (and 5*); opened, 16, 4g (and 5*); leading article, 16, 7c;—Coronation celebrations, JUNE 3, 8d;—Dean of: see MILNER WHITE, Very Rev. E.;—Prints, maps, and drawings: exhib., MAY 29, 6c
YORK, Mr. C.—received by French President, JUNE 30, 5e
YORK Minster—restoration of east window, APRIL 28, 3g
YORK Waterworks Co.—stock issue, JUNE 15, 1b; 25, 11c
YORKSHIRE—East Riding: deputy-lieutenant, MAY 20, 10b
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—(M.), APRIL 30, 12f
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—(D.), MAY 1, 10g
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Co., Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 18, 12f (5*); (R.), 29, 13c
Yorkshire Evening Press—ownership, MAY 16, 4c
YORKSHIRE Fine Woollen Spinners, Ltd.—(R.), JUNE 6, 10g
Yorkshire Herald—ownership, MAY 16, 4c
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), APRIL 2, 12a; (R., F.N.), MAY 4, 11b; (M.), 28, 14a; (F.N.), 28, 11b
YORKSHIRE Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC
YORKSHIREMEN in London, Soc. of—dinner, MAY 5, 8c; luncheon, 29, 17b
YOSHIDA, Mr. S.: see JAPAN: Prime Minister
YOST, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—leaves Greece, MAY 1, 4d (5*)
YOU Chan Yang, Dr. (Korea)—on truce talks (s.), JUNE 12, 6f; U.S. attitude, 15, 4c
YOUNG, Col. A. E.—tribute from Gen. Sir G. Templer; leaving Malaya, APRIL 4, 3e (and 5*); leaves Kuala Lumpur, 8, 4d; report on Communist activities: Mr. Carbonell (s.), MAY 18, 6d (5*)
on Malayan police force (s.), MAY 2, 5a
YOUNG, Mr. E. F. H.—appointment, JUNE 11, 14d

YOUNG, Miss F.—on children in flats (l.), JUNE 10, 7e
YOUNG, Dr. F. G.—member of commission on African education, MAY 21, 7a
YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 5, 2g
YOUNG, Mrs. J.—dance postponed, JUNE 8, 10b
YOUNG, Mr. J. R. D. (S. Rhodesia)—member of provisional committee of Confederate Party, JUNE 26, 5g (and 5*)
YOUNG, Mr. P.—on U.N. offer to MIG pilots (l.), MAY 6, 9f
YOUNG, Dr. P. M.—" Vaughan Williams ": reviewed, JUNE 3, 3e
YOUNG. Mr. R.—death, JUNE 8, 10f; tribute, 11, 10e
YOUNG, Mrs. W. H.—daughter born, MAY 11, 10b
YOUNG (J. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 2, 12f
YOUNG Farmers' Clubs, National Fed. of—meeting, MAY 1, 3b (3*)
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.—Indian Students' Hostel: see under INDIA: Education;—Singapore branch: golden jubilee, MAY 30, 6d
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—Chartwell grounds open to public in aid of, MAY 13, 10e
YOUNGER, Mr. J. A.—on Co-operative Parliamentary candidates (s.), APRIL 7, 3c
YOUNGER, Mr. K.— on Grimsby's loss through ban on Iceland fish (s.), APRIL 11, 3e; on U.S. peace plan (s.P.), 21, 8c; on South-West Africa (s.P.), MAY 6, 3b
YOUNGHUSBAND, Miss E. L.—on family help services (l.), JUNE 12, 7e
YOUTH—Commonwealth: Westminster Abbey service, JUNE 8, 4d (and 5*); Commonwealth Council: conf., JUNE 10, 3e; Eccles, Vice-Adm. J. A. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 5d;—Empire Sunday: Queen's message; St. Paul's Cathedral service, MAY 18, 5b (and 5*); Canadian choirboys' dash to sing in, 18, 5a
YOUTH Hostels Assn.—report, APRIL 17, 3g; article, 18, 7f; photos., 18, 12; meeting, 20, 4d
YSAYE, Eugène (1858-1931)—heart transferred to Liège, MAY 14, 6d
YUDIN, Prof. P. F. (Russia)—adviser to Control Commission in Germany, APRIL 22, 5d; discussion with Dr. Niemöller, MAY 11, 6g; 13, 6g (5*)
YUDKIN, Mr. L.—tribute, APRIL 2, 10e
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Agriculture—discussed, APRIL 28, 7g; withdrawals from collectives: leading article, MAY 23, 7b; effect of 1952 drought, JUNE 17, 5g (3*);—Machinery: Dr. Velebit (s.), APRIL 28, 3a
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Assembly, People's—mission to Turkey: in Istanbul, MAY 16, 5d (2*)
YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
Atlantic Treaty membership, possible: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Blind—gifts exchanged with Britain, APRIL 15, 8e
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Coal mining—British locomotives, APRIL 10, 3c
Communist league—discussed, APRIL 28, 7f
Croatia massacre (1942)—sentences, APRIL 17, 7d (4*)
Danube, River: see that title
Defence—British " assurances ": Pres. Tito (s.), APRIL 1, 7g; United States order for ammunition, JUNE 29, 6d
Defence forces—Air Force: anniversary, MAY 22, 8e (4*);—Army: political commissars: post abolished, JUNE 2, 6d
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK, above
Development—article, APRIL 28, 7f
Drought—U.S. relief measures, APRIL 7, 4e
Economic situation—U.S. aid, APRIL 7, 4e; JUNE 16, 6d
Elections, local (1952)—discussed, APRIL 28, 7g
Finance—loans: bond service, JUNE 26, 13b
Foreign Minister (Col. K. Popovic)—to visit Austria, JUNE 23, 5a (5*); discussed, 25, 5g
on relations with Russia (s.), MAY 27, 5d; on Balkan Treaty (s.), JUNE 25, 5g (4*)
Foreign policy—Pres. Tito (s.), MAY 22, 7b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see VELEBIT, Dr. V.;—Blind persons exchange gifts: see *Blind*, above;—British war orphans invited to spend holiday in Yugoslavia, MAY 30, 6g;—Coventry, delegation to, see under COVENTRY;—Sarajevo gift to L.C.C.: see SARAJEVO, below;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below;—Velebit, Dr. V. (s.), APRIL 28, 3a
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Industries: see *Trade and Industry*, below
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour—workers trained in West Europe, APRIL 29, 5d (5*)
Liberation Front—congress, APRIL 28, 5a
Life in—article, APRIL 28, 7f
People's Assembly: see *Assembly, People's*, above
Political situation—article, APRIL 28, 7f; wrestlers seek asylum in Austria, JUNE 24, 7a; Bulgarian sentenced for alleged espionage, 29, 6e (5*)
President (Marshal Tito)—returns from Britain, APRIL 1, 7g; addresses Croat partisans, MAY 18, 6c; to visit Turkey, 28, 8a (2*); invites British war orphans for holiday in Yugoslavia; Sir W. Churchill's reply, 30, 6g; gift to Barnes Cancer Fund, JUNE 8, 4e; message to Queen Elizabeth, 11, 8f
Great Britain, visit to (March)—questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8f

Yugoslavia :—
President (Marshal Tito) (continued) :—
on Big Power talks, possible (s.), May 18, 6c;—British defence "assurances" (s.), April 1, 7g;—Foreign policy (s.), May 22, 7b (and 8e, 4*);—Russia, relations with (s.), May 22, 7b (and 8e, 4*); June 15, 6a (and 4*; 5*);—Trieste (s.), May 18, 6c; Italian attitude, 19, 5f (and 4*); 20, 7d; 21, 6c (and 2*); June 15, 6b (and 4*; 5*); Italian attitude, 16, 5e (4*)
Prince Paul: see Yugoslavia, Prince Paul of
Railways—rolling stock from Britain, April 10, 3c
Roman Catholic Church—discussions with Government break down; Press comments, April 25, 6d; revised draft law, 27, 5d
Russia, relations with: see under Russia
Serajevo—assassination: see War, 1914-18: Serajevo assassination;—Gift to London County Council, April 9, 6d
Yugoslavia (continued) :—
Socialist Alliance—possible link with Socialist International discussed, April 10, 5e; Alliance discussed, 28, 7f
Timber—gift to Coventry, May 11, 4g (and 5*); June 12, 3c
Trade and industry, discussed, April 28, 7g;—Great Britain, trade with: question in British Parliament, April 2, 8f
Trieste, policy towards: see under Trieste
Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey
United States, relations with: see under United States
War—anniversary of formation of Sixth Slavonian Corps of Liberation Army, May 18, 6c
Yugoslavia, Prince Paul of—at Antique Porcelain Co. exhib. June 27, 8b
Yukon, River—hydro-electricity project, June 6, 5d
Yukon Territory: see under Canada
Yumoto, Mr. T. (Japan)—on yen rates (s.), May 13, 14d

Z

Zadir Shah, King: see Afghanistan: King
Zafrullah Khan, Sir M.: see Pakistan: Foreign Minister
Zahedi, Gen. (Persia)—given refuge in Majlis, May 5, 5d (and 5*)
Zaisser, Herr W. (Germany)—conf. with Church officials, June 11, 8e
Zambetti, Mr. C. (Rumania)—to be expelled from U.S., May 27, 6c; Rumanian protest, June 5, 5e
Zanzibar :—
Kikuyu immigration, April 28, 5d
Sultan—in London for Coronation, May 25, 6f (6a, 5*); audience of Queen, June 5, 6b
Zapotocky, Mr. A.: see Czechoslovakia: President
Zavala Ortiz, Señor M. (Argentina)—arrested, April 16, 8c
Zeebrugge: see under Belgium
Zeeland: see under Netherlands
Zeid, Prince: see Jordan: Prince
Zeid, Emir (Iraq)—leaves for Baghdad, April 27, 8b; returns to London, May 14, 10b; reception, June 19, 10b
Zeid, Princess (Iraq)—returns to London, May 22, 10b; leaves, June 23, 8b
Zein, Queen: see Jordan: Queen Mother
Zelka, Miss C. (U.S.A.)—recital, May 11, 3d
Zell, A. P. von (S. Africa)—murder charge: see under Africa, South: Murders
Zermelo, Prof. E.—death, May 25, 6g
Zihlandu, Welcome (S. Africa)—fine for alleged breach of *apartheid* regulations rescinded, May 16, 5a
Zimmermann, P. (Germany)—handed over by British authorities to public prosecutor, April 2, 7a: warrant for arrest, 4, 3f; released, June 17, 5a
Zinchenko, Mr. (Russia)—resigns U.N. appointment, May 28, 6f
Zinc—Australia: exports: control removed, April 8, 11c; price controls lifted, 18, 11f;—Canada: supplies to U.S.: see *United States*, below;—Government stocks: disposal arrangements, June 15, 11b;—Mexico: Rosita smelter plant labour dispute, April 28, 11b (5*); settlement, May 6, 13f;—Prices: increase forecast, May 15, 14d;—United States: supplies from Canada: U.S. proposal to limit, May 11, 7d
Zinc Alloy Rust-Proofing Co., Ltd.—(D.), June 24, 11f
Zinn, Herr (Germany)—on E.D.C. treaty; contractual agreements (s.), May 16, 6g (5*)
Zionist Federation: see under Jews
Zip French Cleaners, Ltd.—(D.), June 8, 11c
Zodelava, Mr. (Russia)—reinstated, April 20, 5c
Zollinger, Mrs. F. E.—thanks for letters received, April 8, 8b
Zoological Soc. of London :—
Aquarium—acquisitions, May 28, 10g
Echidna—Australian gift, April 20, 4c (and 5*); (photo), 20, 4c (5*)
Fellows, April 20, 4c
Leading article, April 20, 7d
Medal award, April 16, 4c
Meeting, April 16, 4c

ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London (continued) :—
Regents Park—anniversary, 125th: reception, JUNE 11, 2g;—Closing hours: extension, JUNE 11, 2g;—Elephant: baby, APRIL 8, 8f (and 5*); (photo.), 13, 12;—Penguin eggs stolen from, MAY 20, 5a;—Reindeer calf (photo.), JUNE 10, 14
Report, APRIL 20, 4c
Superintendent—dismissal of Mr. G. S. Cansdale: discussed at meeting, APRIL 16, 4c; staff token strike threat, 23, 5c (and 5*)
Visitors, APRIL 20, 4c
Whipsnade—Ankole bull calf (photo.), APRIL 25, 12;—Births discussed, JUNE 16, 8d; (photo.), 16, 8;—Easter visitors, APRIL 7, 6g
ZORIN, Mr. V. A. (Russia)—leaves U.S., APRIL 11, 5d
ZORIN, Mr. V. A. (Russia) (continued) :—
on alleged bacteriological warfare in Korea (s.), APRIL 8, 6d (and 4*)
ZSOLDOS, Dr. S. (Hungary)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 20, 6d (7*)
ZUCKMAYER, Mr. C. (Germany)—*The Devil's General*: forthcoming London production, MAY 18, 11b
ZUGSPITZE: see under GERMANY
ZULFICAR, Wing Cdr. H. (Egypt)—at meeting of Sudan Governor-General's Commission (photo.), APRIL 7, 5; at meeting between Pres. Neguib and Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers, JUNE 24, 8e
ZULULAND: see under AFRICA, South
ZÜRICH: see under SWITZERLAND
ZVEREV, Mr. (Russia)—on productivity; standard of living; wages (broadcast), JUNE 25, 6b
ZWEIBRÜCKEN: see under GERMANY

Printed by
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.4
ENGLAND

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205485 6

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

114988